ARKANSAS CODE OF 1987 ANNOTATED

OFFICIAL EDITION



2013 INDEX N-Z

INDEX TO SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LEGISLATION

QUESTIONS RE INDEX

INDEX ASSISTANCE
800/897-7922

FAX
434/972-7686
Attention: Indexing

INTERNET E-MAIL
lng.cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com

SUGGESTIONS FOR FAST, EFFECTIVE USE OF THE INDEX

1. PLEASE **READ THE FOREWORD** TO THE INDEX WHICH APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME.

2. STOP AND THINK ABOUT YOUR SUBJECT; TAKE A MOMENT TO **SELECT THE TERMS MOST DESCRIPTIVE OF YOUR RESEARCH SUBJECT.** IT HELPS TO SELECT THE PRINCIPAL SUBJECT RATHER THAN THE SECONDARY SUBJECT AND TO LOOK FOR NOUNS RATHER THAN ADJECTIVES.

3. IF YOUR SEARCH DOES NOT LEAD YOU TO THE CODE SECTION SOUGHT, OR IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT OR SUGGESTIONS FOR THE INDEX, PLEASE FEEL WELCOME TO **CONTACT THE INDEXERS.** THE INDEXERS MAY BE REACHED DIRECTLY BY THE FOLLOWING METHODS: **TOLL-FREE INDEX NUMBER, 1-800-897-7922,** BETWEEN 8:00 AM AND 4:30 PM, EASTERN TIME ZONE; **FAX NUMBER, 1-434-972-7686; INTERNET E-MAIL** ADDRESSED TO **lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com;** POSTAGE-PAID CARDS FOUND AT THE BACK OF THIS VOLUME.

ARKANSAS CODE OF 1987 ANNOTATED

GENERAL INDEX

N to Z

Prepared by the Editorial Staff of the Publisher
Under the Direction and Supervision of the
ARKANSAS CODE REVISION COMMISSION
Senator David Johnson, *Chair*
Senator David Burnett
Representative John Vines
Representative Darrin Williams
Honorable Bettina E. Brownstein
Honorable Don Schnipper
Honorable David R. Matthews
Honorable Stacy Leeds, *Dean, University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, School of Law*
Honorable Michael H. Schwartz, *Dean, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, School of Law*
Honorable Warren T. Readnour, *Senior Assistant Attorney General*
Honorable Matthew Miller, *Assistant Director for Legal Services of the Bureau of Legislative Research*

LexisNexis®

COPYRIGHT © 1987, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013
BY
THE STATE OF ARKANSAS

All rights reserved.

LexisNexis and the Knowledge Burst logo are registered trademarks. Michie is a trademark of Reed Elsevier Properties Inc. used under license. Matthew Bender is a registered trademark of Matthew Bender Properties Inc.

4078020

ISBN 978-0-7698-6489-1

LexisNexis®

Matthew Bender & Company, Inc.

P.O. Box 7587, Charlottesville, VA 22906-7587

www.lexisnexis.com

(Pub. 40604)

Foreword to the Index

This General Index, contained in three volumes (A to E, F to M, and N to Z), contains treatment of the 2013 legislation. Immediately following the General Index is the Index to Special, Local and Temporary Legislation, which has been updated to include material from the 2013 Regular Session.

Included in the General Index is treatment of the laws compiled in the Arkansas Code of 1987 Annotated, the constitutions of Arkansas and the United States, which are set out in the Constitutions volume, and the various rules of the state courts and state bar association, which are set out in the soft-bound Court Rules volume. Statutory provisions are referred to in the index by section number, e.g. §20-60-102. The court rules are identified by abbreviations, a table of which follows this foreword.

The index is topical, meaning the main headings represent general concepts of law or specific statutory concepts. Additionally, certain main headings may be used where the material is known by a specific legal or common term, *e.g.* Lemon Law. Under this topical arrangement, each heading contains exhaustive treatment of the subject matter, using individual entries as well as cross references to related matters.

Below are a few general rules for use of this index:

1) *Consult the principal and not the secondary subject.* For example, for information about motor vehicle registration, look under MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION, and not under REGISTRATION.
2) *Consult related headings.* If your search for a heading or a sub-heading under a particular heading is to no avail, try a related topic. For example, if a search for "Inmates" under a particular heading proves fruitless, try looking for "Prisoners" or "Prisons and prisoners."
3) *Use cross references.* Cross references exist to direct you to the location where the subject matter you are seeking has been treated. Group section references (e.g. §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110) have been attached to many of our cross references as well as to many headings and sub-headings in the index. They provide the option of going directly to the statutes for the cited material, rather than delving deeper into the index.
4) *Use definitions to aid in your search.* Starting a search under the DEFINED TERMS heading presents a diverse sampling of statutory terminology which could suggest other headings to consult.

The index benefits from customer suggestions. Especially helpful are popular names or legal terms specific to your area of practice. We are grateful for your assistance in the ongoing improvement of the index. To contact the Indexing Department, you may use the following methods:

- Postage-paid cards located in the back cover of each index volume,
- Toll-free number, 1-800-897-7922, for assistance in locating material within the index, or to make comments or suggestions, or
- E-mail to lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com.

For issues not directly related to the index, such as missing pages, ordering or other customer service information, you may contact Customer Service via a toll-free number, 1-800-833-9844, or by toll-free fax at 1-800-828-8341.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/govlawarcode1987indexnz

Table of Abbreviations

ADCR	Arkansas District Court Rules
AJEAC	Procedural Rules for the Arkansas Judicial Ethics Advisory Committee
ALAP	Arkansas Lawyer Assistance Program
AppCiv	Rules of Appellate Procedure -- Civil
AppCrim	Rules of Appellate Procedure -- Criminal
ARCP	Rules of Civil Procedure
ARCrP	Rules of Criminal Procedure
ARE	Arkansas Rules of Evidence
ARJDDC	Rules of Procedure of the Arkansas Judicial Discipline and Disability Commission
Bar Adm Rule	Rules Governing Admission to Bar
SC Adm Ord	Administrative Orders of the Supreme Court
CLE	Arkansas Rules for Minimum Continuing Legal Education
CLE Bd	Regulations of the Arkansas Continuing Legal Education Board
CSF	Rules of the Client Security Fund Committee
Ct Rep Cert	Rule Providing for Certification of Court Reporters
Jud Cond Canon	Arkansas Code of Judicial Conduct
Prof Cond Rule	Arkansas Rules of Professional Conduct
Prof Cond Proc	Procedures of the Court Regulating Professional Conduct of Attorneys at Law
SC/CtApp	Rules of the Supreme Court and Court if Appeals of the State of Arkansas
Unauth Prac	Rules of Court Creating a Committee on the Unauthorized Practice of Law
Unauth Prac Comm	Supreme Court Committee on the Unauthorized Practice of Law

Index

N

NAMES.
Accountants.
Naming of firm, prohibited acts, §17-12-106.
Affidavits.
Actions against tortfeasors whose identity is unknown.
Affidavit showing identity unknown required, §16-56-125.
Assumed names.
See ASSUMED NAMES.
Banks.
Mergers, conversions or other corporate actions.
Use of old name, §23-48-507.
Misleading use of name or title, §23-50-103.
Reservation and registration of names, §23-48-309.
Restrictions on use of names, §23-32-209.
Building and loan associations.
Restrictions on use, §23-32-209.
Business under assumed name, §§4-70-201 to 4-70-206.
See ASSUMED NAMES.
Captive insurance companies.
Deceptively similar names, §23-63-1603.
Catfish marketing.
Product names.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Change of name.
Courts.
Jurisdiction, §9-2-101.
Divorce.
Restoration of name, §9-12-318.
Jurisdiction of courts, §9-2-101.
New name.
Use, §9-2-102.
Exceptions, §9-2-102.
Petitions, §9-2-101.
Records, §9-2-101.
Use of new name, §9-2-102.
Exceptions, §9-2-102.
Chiropractors.
Licenses.
Professional titles, §17-81-315.
Cooperative associations.
Title.
Corporate title, §4-30-106.
Corporations.
Corporate name.
Domestic corporations, §§4-26-401, 4-27-401.
Foreign corporations, §§4-26-401, 4-27-401, 4-27-1506.
NAMES —Cont'd
Corporations —Cont'd
Educational institutions.
Change of name or charter provisions, §6-2-107.
Effective upon approval by board, §6-2-107.
Fictitious names.
Notice to registrant regarding use, §4-27-406.
Use, §§4-26-405, 4-27-404.
Injunction against use of unlawful name, §§4-26-406, 4-27-405.
Registered name, §§4-26-403, 4-27-403.
Notice to registrant regarding use, §4-27-406.
Renewal, §§4-26-404, 4-27-403.
Reserved name, §§4-26-402, 4-27-402.
Notice to registrant regarding use, §4-27-406.
Corrections department.
New facilities.
Designated name of unit or center, §12-28-101.
Counties.
Corporate name, §14-14-501.
Courts.
Jurisdiction of courts.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Credit unions.
Improper use of words "credit union," §23-35-801.
Enforcement, §23-35-801.
Restrictions on use, §23-32-209.
Criminal background checks.
Education, §6-17-417.
Criminal law and procedure.
Banks.
Misleading use, §23-50-103.
Financial institutions.
Unauthorized use of name or title, §23-32-209.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf, §6-43-301.
Dental corporations.
Corporate name, §4-29-406.
Dentists.
Assumed or fictitious name.
Use in applying for license.
Grounds for revocation or suspension of license, §17-82-316.
Practice under false name or use of certain words or trade names.
Prohibited, §17-82-104.
Divorce.
Restoration of names, §9-12-318.

NAMES —Cont'd
Ejectment.
Real name of parties, §18-60-204.
Elections.
Judges, nonpartisan election, §7-10-103.
Nonpartisan election of judges, justices, and prosecuting attorneys, §7-10-103.
Emergency medical services.
Use of special terms or abbreviations without certificate unlawful, §20-13-102.
Financial institutions.
Restrictions on use of certain phrases, §23-32-209.
Home inspectors.
Registration.
Multiple names, §17-52-314.
Insurance.
Companies.
Foreign state or country.
Unjustified refusal to permit business because of similar name.
Retaliation, §23-63-103.
Name of insurer, §23-63-203.
Insurance producers.
Assumed names, §23-64-510.
Reciprocal insurers.
Actions.
Name used in suits, §23-70-104.
Stipulated premium insurers.
Use of name, §23-71-106.
Unfair competition and trade practices.
Fictitious groups, §23-66-304.
Insurance companies.
Captive insurance companies.
Deceptively similar names, §23-63-1603.
Judges.
Nonpartisan election of judges, justices, and prosecuting attorneys, §7-10-103.
Jurisdiction.
Courts.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Limitation of actions.
Actions against tortfeasors whose identity is unknown, §16-56-125.
Affidavit showing identity unknown required, §16-56-125.
Pseudo-names, §16-56-125.
Substitution of real name, §16-56-125.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-103.
Fictitious names, conducting business under, §4-32-108.
Foreign limited liability companies.
Registered name, §4-32-109.
Requirements for registration, §4-32-1004.
Reservation, §4-32-104.
Limited liability partnerships, §4-46-1002.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-108.
Foreign limited partnerships, §4-47-905.
Reservation of name, §4-47-109.
Medical corporations.
Corporate name, §4-29-306.
Motor vehicles.
Drivers' licenses.
Application to change name or address, §27-16-506.

NAMES —Cont'd
Municipal corporations, §14-54-101.
Natural resources commission, §15-20-201.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Corporate name, §4-33-401.
Foreign corporations, §4-33-1506.
Registered name, §4-33-403.
Reserved name, §4-33-402.
Partnerships.
Fictitious name, conducting business under, §4-42-707.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-108.
Assumed name.
Applicability of provisions, §4-70-201.
Foreign limited partnerships, §4-47-905.
Reservation of name, §4-47-109.
Petitions.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
"Doctor of pharmacy" or "P.D."
Terms to be used only by licensed pharmacist, §17-92-301.
Unlawful use of professional title.
Penalty, §17-92-303.
Professional corporations.
Corporate name, §4-29-207.
Professional service limited liability companies, §4-32-103.
Public building, structure, facility, §25-11-121.
Recordation.
Instruments affecting title to property.
Name and address of person or agency preparing, §14-15-403.
Records.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-305.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Prohibition on use of words "telecommunications cooperative" or "telephone cooperative," §23-17-208.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Ordinance granting name to board, §14-238-107.
Savings and loan associations.
Corporate name.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Service contracts.
Prohibited acts by provider, §4-114-107.
Sex offenders, change of name, §12-12-906.
Soil amendment.
Definition of "name," §2-19-402.
State of Arkansas.
Actions in name of state, §16-106-101.
Nickname, §1-4-106.
Pronunciation of state name, §1-4-105.
Support and maintenance.
Enforcement of support.
Information to be provided, §9-14-102.
Trust companies.
Registration, §23-51-169.
Restrictions on use, §23-32-209.

NAMES —Cont'd
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Medical department, §6-64-401.
Water authorities, §§4-35-201, 4-35-202.

NARC.
Controlled substances.
Local funds for undercover work authorized, §5-64-708.

NARCOTIC DRUGS, §§20-64-201 to 20-64-225.
Acquittal.
Effect of acquittal under federal narcotic laws, §20-64-221.
Apothecaries.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Keeping drugs in safe, locked receptacle, §20-64-102.
Penalty for violation, §20-64-102.
Receptacles.
Keeping drugs in safe, locked receptacles, §20-64-102.
Penalty for violation, §20-64-102.
Records, §20-64-209.
Sales by apothecaries, §20-64-206.
Burden of proof.
Exemptions from act, §20-64-218.
Cannabis.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Charitable organizations.
Use and possession of narcotic drugs by eleemosynary institutions, sanatoriums and hospitals, §20-64-101.
Coca leaves.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Codeine.
Preparations exempted, §20-64-208.
Commitment of addicts.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Compounding.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-202.
Confidentiality of information.
Records, §20-64-216.
Construction and interpretation, §20-64-223.
Inconsistent laws repealed, §20-64-224.
Severability of provisions, §20-64-222.
Controlled substances.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Convictions.
Effect of conviction under federal narcotic laws, §20-64-221.
Notice sent to licensing board, §20-64-215.
Cooperation with governmental agencies.
Director to cooperate, §20-64-219.
Corporations.
Exempt corporations, §20-64-212.
Deceit.
Use to obtain drugs, §20-64-217.
Definitions, §20-64-201.
Dentists.
Definitions, §20-64-201.

NARCOTIC DRUGS —Cont'd
Dentists —Cont'd
Records, §20-64-209.
Director.
Cooperation with governmental agencies, §20-64-219.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-64-219.
Dispensing.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-202.
Drugs generally, §§20-64-301 to 20-64-317.
Education.
Concealing drugs.
Confiscation without warrant, §6-21-608.
Definitions, §6-21-608.
Discipline, §6-21-608.
Evidence.
Admissibility of evidence obtained, §6-21-608.
School officials.
Defined, §6-21-608.
School-owned property.
Defined, §6-21-608.
School premises.
Defined, §6-21-608.
Supervisor.
Defined, §6-21-608.
Unlawful, §6-21-608.
Eleemosynary institutions.
Use and possession of narcotic drugs by institutions, §20-64-101.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-64-219.
Evidence.
Education.
Concealing drugs in school property.
Admissibility of evidence, §6-21-608.
Exemptions from act.
Burden of proof, §20-64-218.
Persons and corporations exempted, §20-64-212.
Preparations exempted, §20-64-208.
Records of vendors, §20-64-209.
Federal narcotic laws.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Effect of acquittal or conviction, §20-64-221.
Forfeitures.
Disposition of drugs forfeit, §20-64-214.
Fraud.
Use to obtain drugs, §20-64-217.
Hallucinogenic drugs.
See HALLUCINOGENIC DRUGS.
Hospitals.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Use and possession of narcotic drugs by institutions, §20-64-101.
Labels, §20-64-210.
Laboratory.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Licenses.
Manufacturers, §20-64-203.
Notice of conviction sent to licensing board, §20-64-215.
Qualifications, §20-64-204.
Wholesalers, §20-64-203.

NARCOTIC DRUGS —Cont'd
Manufacturers.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Licenses, §20-64-203.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-202.
Records, §20-64-209.
Sales on written orders.
Unlawful possession or use, §20-64-205.
Notice.
Convictions.
Sending notice of conviction to licensing board, §20-64-215.
Nuisances.
Common nuisances, §20-64-213.
Occupational therapists.
Use as grounds for denial, revocation or suspension of license, §17-88-309.
Official written orders.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Sale by manufacturer or wholesalers on written orders.
Unlawful possession or use, §20-64-205.
Opium.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Penalties.
Keeping drugs in safe, locked receptacles, §20-64-102.
Violations of provisions, §20-64-220.
Persons.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Exempted persons, §20-64-212.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Seizure and possession of narcotic drugs by wholesale druggists, §20-64-101.
Physicians and surgeons.
Professional use, §20-64-207.
Records, §20-64-209.
Poison and drug information center.
General provisions, §§20-13-701 to 20-13-706.
See POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER.
Possession.
Authorized possession of narcotic drugs by individuals, §20-64-211.
Preparations exempted, §20-64-208.
Records of vendors, §20-64-209.
Prescriptions.
False statements, §20-64-217.
Forgery or alteration, §20-64-217.
Label, §20-64-210.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-202.
Professional use, §20-64-207.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-202.
Purchasers for resale.
Records, §20-64-209.
Records.
Confidentiality, §20-64-216.
Requirements, §20-64-209.
Registry number.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Repeal of inconsistent laws, §20-64-224.
Rules and regulations.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-64-219.

NARCOTIC DRUGS —Cont'd
Sales.
Apothecaries, §20-64-206.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Manufacturers or wholesalers on written orders.
Unlawful possession or use of written orders, §20-64-205.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-202.
Sanatoriums.
Use and possession of narcotic drugs, §20-64-101.
Searches and seizures.
Warrants.
Time of day search warrant served, §20-64-104.
Severability of provisions, §20-64-222.
Title of act, §20-64-225.
Uniform act.
Definitions, §20-64-201.
Veterinarians.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Professional use, §20-64-207.
Records, §20-64-209.
Warrants.
Search warrants.
Time of day served, §20-64-104.
Wholesalers.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Licenses, §20-64-203.
Records, §20-64-209.
Sale on written orders.
Unlawful possession or use of written orders, §20-64-205.

NATIONAL CENTER FOR RURAL LAW ENFORCEMENT ADVISORY BOARD, §§12-9-503, 12-9-508.

NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.
Crime information center.
Control terminal officer.
Designation, §12-12-208.
Coordination with, §12-12-208.

NATIONAL FORESTS.
Forests and forestry.
General provisions.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

NATIONAL GARDEN WEEK.
Designation, §1-5-110.

NATIONAL GUARD.
Absence from school.
Additional absences to complete basic combat training, §6-18-231.
Actions.
Medical personnel.
Persons seeking damages from.
Claims filed against federal government or state of Arkansas, §12-62-405.
Stay of proceedings.
Law suits involving member ordered into active service, §12-62-406.

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd
Active service.
Credit for active federal service, §12-61-119.
Extension.
Renewal of license, permit, payment of taxes or assessments.
Member ordered to active duty, §12-62-414.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act, §§12-62-701 to 12-62-718.
See SOLDIERS' AND AIRMEN'S CIVIL RELIEF ACT.
Adjutant general.
Loan, lease or exchange of equipment.
Reciprocal agreements, §12-63-101.
Removal of officers.
Authority, §12-62-104.
Renting of currently used readiness centers, §12-63-304.
Age.
Commissioned officers.
Minimum age, §12-61-101.
Air national guard, §12-61-203.
Ebbing air national guard field.
Military service club, §12-63-501.
Armory construction fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1008.
Army national guard, §12-61-202.
Arrests.
Privilege of members from arrest, §12-62-401.
Assemblies, §12-61-206.
Bridges.
Free passage over toll bridges, §12-62-409.
Commanding general, §12-61-201.
Qualifications, §12-61-201.
Commissioned officers.
Age, §12-61-101.
Appointment, §12-61-101.
Assignment, §12-62-103.
Pay.
Service on boards, commissions and courts, §12-62-302.
Special duty.
Officers assigned to, §12-62-303.
Qualifications, §12-62-102.
Removal, §12-62-104.
Transfer, §12-62-103.
Community colleges.
Participants in the tuition assistance plan.
Tuition waiver for soldiers and airmen, §6-60-211.
Compensation. See within this heading, "Pay."
Composition.
Air national guard, §12-61-203.
Army national guard, §12-61-202.
Concealed weapons.
License to carry concealed handgun.
Issuance to members of state guard, §5-73-320.
Contracts.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Fines or penalties on, §12-62-708.

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act —Cont'd
Installment contracts, §12-62-715.
Desertion and nonsupport.
Dependency-neglect actions.
Stay of proceedings, §12-62-406.
Discipline.
Conformity to that of armed forces of United States, §12-61-205.
Employment protection for members, §12-62-413.
Enlisted personnel.
Discharges, §12-62-203.
Dropping from rolls, §12-62-204.
Restoration to duty, §12-62-205.
Extension of enlistments, §12-62-202.
Qualifications, §12-62-201.
Equipment.
Loan, lease or exchange.
Reciprocal agreement, §12-63-101.
Extension.
Renewal of license, permit, payment of taxes or assessments.
Member ordered to active duty, §12-62-414.
Ferries.
Free passage over toll ferries, §12-62-409.
Firearms.
Concealed handguns.
License to carry concealed handgun, §5-73-320.
Funds.
Armory construction fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1008.
Governor.
Commissioned officers.
Appointment, §12-61-101.
Militia generally.
See MILITIA.
Organization.
Powers as to, §12-61-205.
Inactive national guard, §12-61-204.
Installment contracts.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act, §12-62-715.
Interest.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Rate of interest for active military service.
Minimum rate, §12-62-713.
Interference with units.
Penalty, §12-62-408.
Landlord and tenant.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Eviction or distress of dependents, §12-62-714.
Termination or cancellation of residential leases.
Entitlement, notice, payment of rent, security deposits or other sums, §12-62-705.
Leaves of absence.
Compensation.
Court and jury leave, §21-4-213.

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd
Leaves of absence —Cont'd
Compensation —Cont'd
Educational leave, §21-4-211.
Leave of absence without pay.
Military leave.
Extended military leave without pay, §21-4-212.
Liability.
Relief from civil or criminal liability, §12-62-404.
License, permit, certificate, etc.
Extension of time to renew.
Member ordered to active duty, §12-62-414.
License to carry concealed handgun.
Issuance to members of state guard, §5-73-320.
Liens.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Storage liens, §12-62-718.
Limitation of actions.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Military service not included in computing period, §12-62-712.
Malpractice.
Claims filed against federal government or state.
Actions seeking damages against medical personnel, §12-62-405.
Immunity of medical personnel from malpractice suits, §12-62-405.
Molesting guard while on duty, §12-62-412.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Foreclosures, §12-62-716.
Motor vehicles.
Exemptions from traffic laws, §12-62-407.
License tags.
Application, §12-62-410.
Exemption from automobile tags, road taxes and duties, §12-62-410.
National guard association.
Bylaws, §12-61-122.
Formation, §12-61-122.
Pay.
Civil disorders.
Troops used in, §12-62-304.
Commissioned officers.
Service on boards, commissions and courts, §12-62-302.
Special duty.
Officers assigned to, §12-62-303.
Generally, §12-62-301.
Injured or disabled in service, §12-62-305.
Court and jury leave, §21-4-213.
Educational leave, §21-4-211.
Leave of absence without pay.
Military leave.
Extended military leave without pay, §21-4-212.
Military leave, §21-4-212.

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd
Pay —Cont'd
Officers.
Service on boards, commissions and courts, §12-62-302.
Special duty.
Officers and enlisted men assigned to, §12-62-303.
State employees, §12-62-307.
Penalties.
Interference with units, §12-62-408.
Molesting of guard while on duty, §12-62-412.
Physicians and surgeons.
Malpractice.
Immunity of medical personnel from malpractice suits, §12-62-405.
Privileges.
Arrests.
Privilege of members from arrest, §12-62-401.
Bridges.
Free passage over toll bridges, §12-62-409.
Civil or criminal liability.
Relief from, §12-62-404.
Ferries.
Free passage over toll ferries, §12-62-409.
Generally.
See MILITIA.
Malpractice.
Immunity of medical personnel from malpractice suits, §12-62-405.
Service of process.
Exemption from civil process, §12-62-403.
Public employees' retirement system.
Service credit, §24-2-503.
Public officers and employees.
Leaves of absence.
Military training, §21-4-212.
Real property.
Sale, conveyance or disposal.
Property no longer useful or necessary, §12-63-305.
Reciprocal agreements.
Loan, lease or exchange of equipment, §12-63-101.
Renting of currently used readiness centers, §12-63-304.
Retirement.
State employees' retirement system.
Agreements with national guard bureau, §12-62-308.
Contributions, §12-62-308.
Prior and current service credit, §12-62-308.
Rules and regulations.
Removal of officers, §12-62-104.
Schools and education.
Additional absences to complete basic combat training, §6-18-231.
Service of process.
Exemption from civil process, §12-62-403.
Service outside state.
Generally, §12-61-113.

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd
Service outside state —Cont'd
Offenses committed outside state.
Punishment, §12-61-113.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act, §§12-62-701 to 12-62-718.
See SOLDIERS' AND AIRMEN'S CIVIL RELIEF ACT.
Special license plates.
Military service and veterans, §§27-24-201 to 27-24-211.
State officers and employees.
Pay.
State employees, §12-62-307.
State police retirement system.
Credit for service in national guard and armed forces reserve, §24-6-104.
Statute of limitation.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Military service not included in computing period, §12-62-712.
Stays.
Law suits involving member ordered into active service, §12-62-406.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Duration of stay, §12-62-711.
Execution on judgment, §12-62-710.
Relief granted, §12-62-717.
Service member adversely affected by military service, §12-62-707.
Storage liens.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act, §12-62-718.
Student loan repayment program, §§12-62-501 to 12-62-505.
Applications, §12-62-504.
Certifications required for applications, §12-62-504.
Definitions, §12-62-502.
Established, §12-62-503.
Legislative findings, §12-62-501.
Purpose of act, §12-62-501.
Restrictions, §12-62-503.
Rules and regulations, §12-62-505.
Surplus real property.
Sale, conveyance or disposal.
Property no longer useful or necessary, §12-63-305.
Taxation.
Extension for making payments on taxes.
Member ordered to active duty, §12-62-414.
Teacher retirement system.
Credited service for national guard and armed forces reserve, §24-7-610.
Training, §§12-61-205, 12-61-206.
Tuition assistance plan, §6-60-211.
Tuition incentive program, §§12-62-601 to 12-62-605.
Application process, §12-62-604.
Certifications required with application, §12-62-604.
Definitions, §12-62-602.
Eligibility of applicants, §12-62-603.

NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd
Tuition incentive program —Cont'd
Established, §12-62-603.
Legislative findings, §12-62-601.
Purpose of act, §12-62-601.
Rules, §12-62-605.
Universities and colleges.
Participants in the tuition assistance plan.
Tuition waiver for soldiers and airmen, §6-60-211.
War.
Credit for active federal service, §12-61-119.
Credit for war service, §12-61-120.
Termination of war service.
Resumption of national guard service, §12-61-118.
Weapons.
Concealed handguns.
License to carry concealed handgun, §5-73-320.
Women.
Appointment and enlistment of female citizens, §12-61-207.
Workmen's compensation.
Pay and care when injured or disabled in service, §12-62-305.
Youth challenge program.
Staffing, §12-61-125.
Transportation, §12-61-126.

NATIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM.
Crime information center.
Coordination with, §12-12-208.

NATIONAL PARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE, §§6-58-101 to 6-58-113.
Board of trustees, §6-58-103.
Catastrophic leave program.
Effect of merger, §6-58-106.
Certificate and degree programs.
Effect of merger, §6-58-107.
Curriculum.
Effect of merger, §6-58-107.
Definitions, §6-58-101.
Election of trustees, §6-58-103.
Employee health insurance plan, §6-58-113.
Faculty and employees.
Effect of merger, §§6-58-104 to 6-58-106.
Garland county community college.
Name change and merger, §6-58-102.
Health insurance plans.
Effect of merger, §§6-58-104 to 6-58-106.
House construction programs, §6-58-108.
Insurance.
Employee health insurance plan, §6-58-113.
Legal authority, §6-58-109.
Purchasing, §6-58-108.
Quapaw technical institute.
Conversion of positions and maximum salaries, §6-58-112.
Name change and merger, §6-58-102.
Salary equity funding, §6-58-111.

NATIONAL PARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE —Cont'd
Sick leave.
Effect of merger, §6-58-105.
Transfer of assets, §6-58-109.
Workforce 2000 development fund, §6-58-110.

NATIVE AMERICANS.
Child abuse and neglect cases.
Indian Child Welfare Act application, burden of proof, §9-27-325.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Application to Indian tribes, §9-19-104.
Definition of minorities in Arkansas, §§1-2-501 to 1-2-504.
Human skeletal burial remains, §§13-6-401 to 13-6-409.
See HUMAN SKELETAL BURIAL REMAINS.
Native American heritage week, §1-5-113.
Taxation.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §2, Amd 14.
Unemployment compensation.
Treatment of Indian tribes, §11-10-227.

NATIVE BRANDY LAW.
Alcoholic beverages.
Brandy.
General provisions, §§3-6-101 to 3-6-106.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

NATIVE BREWERIES, §§3-5-1401 to 3-5-1416.
Charitable organizations, providing beverages for, §3-5-1405.
Conflict of laws, §3-5-1404.
Definitions, §3-5-1403.
Dry areas.
Licenses prohibited in, §3-5-1412.
Educational or promotional tasting events, §3-5-1409.
Fees generally, §3-5-1408.
Legislative findings, §3-5-1402.
Licenses, §3-5-1405.
Additional licenses, §3-5-1406.
Application, §3-5-1410.
Dry areas, §3-5-1412.
Unlicensed operation, §3-5-1411.
Purpose of provisions, §3-5-1402.
Retailers' license fee, §3-5-1406.
Rules promulgation, §3-5-1413.
Sale for on-premises or off-premises consumption, §3-5-1405.
Sales any day of the week, §3-5-1415.
Shipping in or out of state, §3-5-1407.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §3-5-1414.
Supplier, brewery not considered as, §3-5-1416.
Tasting events, §3-5-1409.
Taxes, §3-5-1408.
Title of act, §3-5-1401.

NATIVE BREWERIES —Cont'd
Transportation of beverages, §3-5-1407.
Unlicensed operation, §3-5-1411.
Wholesalers' license fee, §3-5-1406.

NATIVE WINES.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

NATURAL AND CULTURAL HERITAGE.
Department of Arkansas heritage.
General provisions, §§25-3-101 to 25-3-108.
See ARKANSAS HERITAGE DEPARTMENT.

NATURAL AND CULTURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL.
Compensation of members, §15-12-101.
Composition, §15-12-101.
Creation, §15-12-101.
Duties, §15-12-102.
Funds.
Arkansas natural and cultural resources grants and trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-951.
Natural and cultural resources historic preservation fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-952.
Grants, §15-12-103.
Meetings, §15-12-101.
Officers, §15-12-101.
Real property transfer tax.
Disposition of revenues from additional tax, §15-12-103.
Trust fund, §15-12-103.
Administration, §15-12-102.

NATURAL AND SCENIC RIVERS SYSTEM.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.

NATURAL AREA PROTECTION.
Definitions, §15-20-501.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §15-20-502.
Violations, §15-20-502.
Violations of subchapter, §15-20-502.
Exceptions, §15-20-503.
Wetlands mitigation bank, §§15-22-1001 to 15-22-1012.
See WETLANDS.

NATURAL AREA SYSTEM.
Category of property in natural areas system, §15-20-310.
Local significance.
Designation of areas of local significance, §15-20-313.

NATURAL DEATH.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Durable power of attorney for health care, §20-13-104.
Existing prior to October 1, 2013, validity, §20-6-117.

NATURAL DEATH —Cont'd
Healthcare decisions act, §§20-6-101 to 20-6-118.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Life-sustaining treatment, declaration regarding use of.
Rights of the terminally ill or permanently unconscious, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.

NATURAL GAS.
Arkansas clean energy development act, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.
Clean-burning motor fuel development act, §§15-10-901 to 15-10-904.
Compensating tax.
Sale of natural gas or electricity to manufacturers, §26-53-148.
Compressed natural gas school bus pilot program, §6-19-128.
Eminent domain.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Gas utilities extension projects, §§23-3-601 to 23-3-607.
See OIL AND GAS.
General provisions.
See OIL AND GAS.
Gross receipts tax.
Natural gas used to make glass, exemption, §26-52-423.
Sale of natural gas or electricity to manufacturers, tax on, §26-52-319.
Tire manufacturing, used in production of, §26-52-441.
Municipal corporations.
Natural gas distribution systems, §§14-205-101 to 14-205-112.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Oil and gas generally.
See OIL AND GAS.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.

NATURAL HERITAGE COMMISSION.
Designation of rivers, §15-23-311.
Specific designations, §15-23-313.
Duties, §15-23-308.
Funding, §15-23-315.
Power to obtain property, §15-23-309.
Proposed contracts and compacts with federal government, §15-23-310.

NATURALIZATION.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §§8, 9.

NATURAL ORGANIC FERTILIZERS, §§2-19-501 to 2-19-503.
See FERTILIZERS.

NATURAL RESOURCES.
Arkansas natural and cultural resources council, §§15-12-101 to 15-12-103.
See NATURAL AND CULTURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL.
Commission.
See NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.
Forests and forestry.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Funds.
Natural resources damages trust fund, §19-5-1107.
Hazardous waste management.
Reclamation of resources, §§8-7-301 to 8-7-309.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Highways.
Use for road construction or maintenance, §27-67-209.
Lignite development, §§15-55-401 to 15-55-405.
See LIGNITE DEVELOPMENT.
Mines and minerals.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Oil and gas.
See OIL AND GAS.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §§22-3-1801 to 22-3-1806.
Scenic resources.
General provisions, §§15-20-701 to 15-20-708.
See SCENIC RESOURCES.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Water supply and waterworks.
Generally, §§15-22-201 to 15-22-224.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.
Water policy of state, §15-22-201.
Wetlands mitigation bank, §§15-22-1001 to 15-22-1012.
See WETLANDS.

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.
Appointment of members, §15-20-202.
Appropriations.
Use of appropriated funds, §15-22-513.
Arkansas water, waste disposal, and pollution abatement facilities financing act of 2007.
See WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS.
Authority of commission to pledge or sell loans, §15-20-802.
Bond issues.
Arkansas water, waste disposal, and pollution abatement facilities financing act of 2007, §§15-20-1301 to 15-20-1323.
See WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS.

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Construction assistance revolving loan fund.
Use of fund as security for bonds issued by commission, §15-5-906.
Water development projects.
Appropriated funds.
Use, §15-22-513.
Tax exemption, §15-22-512.
Water resources bonds.
Generally, §§15-22-1301 to 15-22-1313.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Bonds, surety.
Executive director, §15-20-205.
Complaints.
Verified complaint requirements, §15-20-101.
Composition, §15-20-202.
Congressional districts.
Representation on commission, §15-20-202.
Construction and interpretation.
Water development projects.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §15-22-502.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §§15-5-901 to 15-5-910.
See CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANCE REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Contracts.
Power to contract, §15-20-207.
United States.
Water development projects.
Cooperation or contracts with federal government unimpaired by act, §15-22-502.
Cooperation with state or federal agencies.
Water development projects, §15-22-506.
Cost recovery.
Fee assessments, §15-20-209.
Creation, §15-20-201.
Definitions.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-801.
Water development projects, §15-22-501.
Development.
Water development projects. See within this heading, "Water development projects."
Director.
Powers.
Wetlands mitigation bank act, §15-22-1004.
Duties, §§15-20-207, 15-22-301.
Water development projects, §15-22-505.
Executive director.
Appointment, §15-20-205.
Bond, surety, §15-20-205.
Duties, §15-20-205.
Custodian of property and disbursing agent, §15-20-205.
Powers, §15-20-205.
Expenses of members.
Mileage expenses, §15-20-202.

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION —Cont'd
Fees.
Assessment for cost recovery, §15-20-209.
Water development fund.
Earnings and fees to fund, §15-22-514.
Financial advisor, §15-20-803.
Financing.
Authority of commission to pledge or sell loans.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-802.
Flood control.
See FLOOD CONTROL.
Funds.
Authority of commission to pledge or sell loans.
Deposit of proceeds, §15-20-802.
Waste disposal and pollution abatement facilities construction fund, §19-5-968.
Waste disposal and pollution abatement facilities debt service reserve fund, §19-5-970.
Waste disposal and pollution abatement facilities operation and maintenance fund, §19-5-971.
Water development fund, §15-22-507.
Fees and earnings to fund, §15-22-514.
Water, waste disposal and pollution abatement general obligation bond fund, §19-5-1108.
Limitation.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-804.
Loans.
Authority of commission to pledge or sell, §15-20-802.
Meetings, §15-20-206.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Property of commission not to be mortgaged, §15-22-511.
Name, §15-20-201.
Number of members, §15-20-202.
Oaths.
Oath of office of members, §15-20-202.
Officers, §15-20-204.
Offices.
Location, §15-20-203.
Organization, §15-20-204.
Per diem of members, §15-20-202.
Planning.
Arkansas water plan, §15-22-503.
Publication, §15-22-504.
Pooled loan securitization act, §§15-20-801 to 15-20-804.
Authority of commission to pledge or sell loans, §15-20-802.
Definitions, §15-20-801.
Financial advisor, §15-20-803.
Limitation, §15-20-804.
Poultry feeding operations.
Litter management.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Powers of commission, §15-20-207.
Water development projects, §15-22-505.

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION —Cont'd
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §§15-20-1401 to 15-20-1406.
See WATER POLLUTION.
Property of commission.
No forced sales or mortgages, §15-22-511.
Tax exemption, §15-22-512.
Publications.
State water plan, §15-22-504.
Qualifications of members, §15-20-202.
Quorum, §15-20-206.
Reports.
Joint interim committee on agriculture and economic development.
Periodic reports to, §15-22-301.
Water development projects.
Filing of report by other agencies, §15-22-502.
Withdrawal of underground water, §15-22-302.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption, §15-20-206.
Arkansas water plan, §15-22-503.
Wetlands mitigation banks, §15-22-1008.
Seal, §15-20-203.
Soil conservation.
Districts.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
General provisions.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Regulation.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
Sparta aquifer, §15-20-210.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties.
Investigations, §15-22-1218.
Petition to establish conservation board.
Duties of commission upon receipt of, §15-22-1206.
Rules and regulations, §15-22-1218.
State water plan, §15-22-503.
Publication, §15-22-504.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.
Taxation.
Property of commission and interest on bonds.
Exemption from taxation, §15-22-512.
Terms of members, §15-20-202.
Transfer and transportation of water.
Excess surface water.
Authorization of transportation to nonriparians, §15-22-304.

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION —Cont'd
Transfer and transportation of water —Cont'd
General assembly.
Approval by general assembly, §15-22-303.
Notice to commission, §15-22-303.
Recommendation by commission, §15-22-303.
Researching request, §15-22-303.
Underground aquifers, §15-20-210.
United States.
Water development projects.
Cooperation with state or federal agencies, §15-22-506.
Contracts in cooperation with federal government unimpaired, §15-22-502.
Vacancies.
Filling, §15-20-202.
Water authorities, §§4-35-101 to 4-35-306.
See WATER AUTHORITIES.
Water development projects.
Arkansas water plan.
Development by commission, §15-22-503.
Bond issues.
Appropriated funds.
Use, §15-22-513.
Tax exemption, §15-22-512.
Cooperation with state or federal agencies, §15-22-506.
Contracts in cooperation with federal government unimpaired by subchapter, §15-22-502.
Costs, §15-22-506.
Definitions, §15-22-501.
Duties of commission, §15-22-505.
Funds.
Water development fund, §15-22-507.
Fees and earnings to fund, §15-22-514.
Powers of commission, §15-22-505.
Reports.
Filing by other state agencies, §15-22-502.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §15-22-502.
Water policy of state, §15-22-201.
Conservation generally, §§15-22-201 to 15-22-224.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.
Powers of natural resources commission, §15-22-205.
Rulemaking procedures, §15-22-206.
Water resources bonds.
Generally, §§15-22-1301 to 15-22-1313.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Water resources development.
Cost share financing.
Duties, §15-22-804.
Exception to federal cooperation requirement, §15-22-810.
Water resources engineer.
Employment, §15-20-207.

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION —Cont'd
Wetlands mitigation bank, §§15-22-1001 to 15-22-1012.
See WETLANDS.

NATURAL RESOURCES DAMAGES TRUST FUND, §§8-12-101 to 8-12-105.

NATURAL RESOURCES MUSEUM.
Advisory committee, §13-5-404.
Establishment, §13-5-401.
Functions and duties, §13-5-402.
Fund, §19-6-426.
Severance tax.
Levy for benefit of, §§26-58-301 to 26-58-303.
Site of museum, §13-5-403.

NAVIGABLE WATERS.
Bridges.
See BRIDGES.
Construction, alteration or placement of objects below high water mark in navigable stream or lake, §22-6-202.
Ferries.
See FERRIES.
Lakes.
Navigable lakes deemed navigable streams, §27-87-101.
Rivers.
General provisions.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Mississippi river.
See MISSISSIPPI RIVER.
Timber.
Leaving in streams, §5-72-104.
Watercourses generally.
See WATERCOURSES.

NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Packet and navigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.

NAVIGATORS.
Health insurance marketplace navigators, guides, certified application counselors.
Licenses, §§23-64-601 to 23-64-614.
See HEALTH INSURANCE MARKETPLACE.

NEEDLES.
Commercial medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.
Cosmetology.
Electrologist defined, §17-26-102.
Hypodermic needles, §§5-64-101, 20-32-101.
Safety from blood borne pathogens.
Hospital purchase of needleless systems or sharps, §20-9-311.

NEEDLESTICK SAFETY AND PREVENTION.
Safety from blood borne pathogens.
Hospital purchase of needleless systems or sharps, §20-9-311.

NE EXEAT.
Abolition of writ, §16-55-113.

NEGLECT OF MINOR RESULTING IN DELINQUENCY.
Criminal offense.
Penalty, §5-27-222.

NEGLIGENCE.
Attorneys at law.
Dismissal of suit.
Negligence of attorney resulting in dismissal, §16-22-306.
Liability for costs and damages, §16-22-306.
Claims against the state.
See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
Commercial code.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, §4-4-406.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instruments, §4-3-406.
Comparative fault.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, §4-4-406.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-216.
Generally, §16-64-122.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.
Seat belt use, §27-37-703.
Comparative negligence.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, customer's duty to report, §4-4-406.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.
Contributory negligence.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, §4-4-406.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.
Criminal negligence.
Culpability.
Definitions of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Justification.
Physical force.
Reckless or negligent use of physical force, §5-2-614.

NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd
Criminal negligence —Cont'd
Justification —Cont'd
Reckless or negligent injury or risk to third parties, §5-2-614.
Negligent homicide. See within this heading, "Homicide."
Emergency management.
Liability of emergency responders, §12-75-128.
Emergency medical services.
Nerve agents emergency treatment.
No immunity for gross negligence, §20-13-606.
Gross negligence.
Nerve agents emergency treatment.
No immunity for gross negligence, §20-13-606.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
Remedial action trust fund.
Liability.
Violations of act, §8-7-512.
Home inspectors.
Disciplinary proceedings.
Gross negligence, §17-52-308.
Homicide.
Negligent homicide.
Classification of offense, §5-10-105.
Elements of offense, §5-10-105.
Motor vehicles, §27-50-307.
Arrest.
Taking immediately before magistrate, §27-50-602.
Drivers' licenses.
Grounds for mandatory revocation of license, §§27-16-905, 27-50-307.
Mandatory use of seat belts.
Noncompliance not considered as evidence in prosecution, §27-37-703.
Imputed negligence.
Dog injuring domesticated animals.
Owner's or controller's liability, §20-19-102.
Employee's injury or death.
Corporate liability for acts of officers, agents, etc., §11-8-103.
Minor's negligence while operating motor vehicle, §27-16-702.
Pesticide applicators.
Commercial applicator's violations, §20-20-209.
Noncommercial applicator's violations, §20-20-209.
Private applicator's violations, §20-20-211.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees.
Liability resulting from negligence, §11-8-103.
Contributory negligence no bar to recovery, §11-8-104.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Deprivation or infringement of rights.
Evidence of negligence, §20-10-1209.
NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd
Malpractice.
Generally.
See MALPRACTICE.
Medical malpractice.
See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument.
Liability for negligence contributing to, §4-3-406.
Parks and recreation.
Permissive recreational use of property.
Malicious negligence.
Exception to owner's immunity from liability, §18-11-307.
Pesticide applicators.
Commercial applicator's violations, §20-20-209.
Noncommercial applicator's violations, §20-20-209.
Private applicator's violations, §20-20-211.
Physical therapists.
Gross negligence in practice.
Grounds for suspension, revocation of license, §17-93-308.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Real property.
Gleaning farm products.
Liability for injuries, §18-60-107.
Recreation.
Permissive use of real property, §18-11-307.
Surveys and surveyors.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Disciplinary action against licensee, §17-48-205.
Telecommunications.
Damages for mental anguish, §23-17-112.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
Acceptor.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Obligation.
Liability, §4-3-413.
Accommodation party.
Instrument signed for accommodation.
Liability, §4-3-419.
Accord and satisfaction.
By use of instrument, §4-3-311.
Actions.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Alteration.
Defined, §4-3-407.
Liability for negligence contributing to, §4-3-406.
Anomalous endorsement.
Defined, §4-3-205.
Applicability of article, §4-3-102.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
"As originally drawn" defined, §4-3-413.
Attorneys at law.
Actions on negotiable instruments.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Bad checks.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Bills of lading, §4-7-104.
Blank endorsement.
Defined, §4-3-205.
Breach of fiduciary duty.
Notice, §4-3-307.
Burden of proof.
Incomplete instrument, §4-3-115.
Capital development companies.
Bonds, notes and debentures.
Obligations as negotiable instruments, §15-4-1023.
Cashier's check.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Obligation of issuer.
Liability, §4-3-412.
Refusal to pay.
Liability, §4-3-411.
Certificate of deposit.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Certified check.
Acceptance.
Liability, §4-3-409.
Defined, §4-3-409.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Refusal to pay.
Liability, §4-3-411.
Checks.
Cashier's checks. See within this heading, "Cashier's check."
Certified check. See within this heading, "Certified check."
Dishonor.
Rules governing, §4-3-502.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Lost, stolen or destroyed cashier's check, teller's check or certified check, §4-3-312.
Traveler's check.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Citation of title, §4-3-101.
Claims.
Person taking instrument, §4-3-306.
Recoupment, §4-3-305.
Consideration.
Defined, §4-3-303.
Construction of article, §4-3-102.
Consumer transaction.
Defenses and claims in recoupment, §4-3-305.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
Consumer transaction —Cont'd
Defined, §4-3-103.
Contradictory terms of instrument, §4-3-114.
Contribution, §4-3-116.
Conversion of instrument.
Liability, §4-3-420.
Date of instrument, §4-3-113.
Defenses.
Recoupment, §4-3-305.
Definitions, §§4-3-103, 4-3-104.
Index of definitions, §4-3-103.
Destroyed instrument, §4-3-309.
Cashier's check, teller's check or certified check, §4-3-312.
Development finance corporations.
Bond issues and debentures of corporations.
Obligations as negotiable instruments, §15-4-921.
Discharge.
Cancellation, §4-3-604.
Effect, §4-3-601.
Renunciation, §4-3-604.
Dishonor.
Evidence of dishonor, §4-3-505.
Notice of dishonor.
Evidence, §4-3-505.
Excuse presentment, §4-3-504.
How given, §4-3-503.
Protest.
Defined, §4-3-505.
Rules governing, §4-3-502.
Presumption of dishonor, §4-3-505.
Protest.
Defined, §4-3-505.
Rules governing, §4-3-502.
Special provisions, §4-3-502.
Documents of title, §4-7-104.
Drafts.
Acceptance varying draft.
Liability, §4-3-410.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Dishonor.
Rules governing, §4-3-502.
Unaccepted draft.
Drawee liability on, §4-3-408.
Drawee.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Liability on unaccepted draft, §4-3-408.
Drawer.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Obligation.
Liability, §4-3-414.
Employee.
Defined, §4-3-405.
Endorsement.
Anomalous endorsement.
Defined, §4-3-205.
Blank endorsement.
Defined, §4-3-205.
Defined, §4-3-204.
Fraudulent endorsement.
By employee.
Employer's responsibility, §4-3-405.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
Endorsement —Cont'd
Fraudulent endorsement —Cont'd
Defined, §4-3-405.
Restrictive endorsement.
Special provisions, §4-3-206.
Special endorsement.
Defined, §4-3-205.
Without recourse.
Obligation of endorser, §4-3-415.
Endorser.
Defined, §4-3-205.
Obligation.
Liability, §4-3-415.
Erroneous acceptance, §4-3-418.
Evidence.
Notice of dishonor, §4-3-505.
Parol evidence.
Other agreements affecting instrument, §4-3-117.
Excuse presentment.
Notice of dishonor, §4-3-504.
Fictitious payees.
Liability, §4-3-404.
Fiduciaries.
Breach of fiduciary duty.
Notice of, §4-3-307.
Defined, §4-3-307.
Foreign money.
Instrument payable in, §4-3-107.
Fraud.
Employee fraudulent endorsement.
Employer's responsibility for, §4-3-405.
Fictitious payees, §4-3-404.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument.
Liability for negligence contributing to, §4-3-406.
Fraudulent endorsement.
Defined, §4-3-405.
Imposters, §4-3-405.
Unauthorized signature.
Liability, §4-3-403.
Good faith.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Highways.
County and municipality vehicle tax.
Bond issues.
Revenue bonds.
Qualities of negotiable instruments, §26-78-112.
Holder in due course.
Defined, §4-3-302.
Proof of signatures and status as, §4-3-308.
Signatures and status.
Proof of, §4-3-308.
Special provisions, §4-3-302.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Identification of person to whom instrument payable, §4-3-110.
Imposters.
Fraud, §4-3-405.
Liability, §4-3-404.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
Incomplete instrument.
Defined, §4-3-115.
Indorsement. See within this heading, "Endorsement."
Industrial development.
County and regional industrial development companies.
Obligations as negotiable instruments, §15-4-1221.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-210.
Instruments.
Accord and satisfaction.
By use on instrument, §4-3-311.
Alteration of instrument.
Liability for negligence contributing to, §4-3-406.
Claims, §4-3-306.
Contradictory terms of instrument, §4-3-114.
Date of, §4-3-113.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Identification of person to whom payable, §4-3-110.
Incomplete instrument.
Defined, §4-3-115.
Issue of, §4-3-105.
Lost, destroyed or stolen, §4-3-309.
Cashier's check, teller's check or certified check, §4-3-312.
Other agreements affecting instrument, §4-3-117.
Overdue instrument, §4-3-304.
Payable in foreign money, §4-3-107.
Person entitled to enforce.
Defined, §4-3-301.
Place of payment, §4-3-111.
Reacquisition, §4-3-207.
Stolen instrument.
Payment, §4-3-602.
Transfer of instrument.
Value and consideration, §4-3-303.
Interest.
Instrument not payable with interest, §4-3-112.
Interest-bearing instrument.
Date on which payable, §4-3-112.
Issue.
Defined, §4-3-105.
Issuer.
Defined, §4-3-105.
Joint and several liability, §4-3-116.
Libraries.
Local government library bonds.
Declared to be negotiable instruments, §14-142-209.
Limitation of actions, §4-3-118.
Notes and instruments in writing not under seal, §16-56-111.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-107.
Lost instruments, §4-3-309.
Cashier's check, teller's check or certified check, §4-3-312.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
Maker.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Mistake.
Payment or acceptance by mistake, §4-3-418.
Municipal corporations.
Natural gas distribution systems.
Bond issues.
Deemed negotiable instruments, §14-205-106.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Bond issues of, §25-20-408.
Negligence.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument.
Liability for negligence contributing to, §4-3-406.
Negotiation.
Defined, §4-3-201.
Rescission, §4-3-202.
Transfer of instrument, §4-3-201.
Rights acquired by transfer, §4-3-203.
Note.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Dishonor.
Rules governing, §4-3-502.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Obligation of issuer.
Liability, §4-3-412.
Notice.
Third party.
Written notice.
Right to defend action, §4-3-119.
Obligated bank.
Wrongful refusal to pay negotiable instrument.
Liability, §4-3-411.
Order.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Payable at definite time.
Defined, §4-3-108.
Payable on demand.
Defined, §4-3-108.
Payable to bearer or to order.
Defined, §4-3-109.
Unconditional order.
Defined, §4-3-106.
Ordinary care.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Overdue instrument, §4-3-304.
Parties.
Defined, §4-3-103.
"Payable at a definite time" defined, §4-3-108.
"Payable on demand" defined, §4-3-108.
Payment by mistake, §4-3-418.
Payment of obligation, §4-3-602.
Tender of payment, §4-3-603.
Place of payment of instrument, §4-3-111.
Presentment.
Defined, §4-3-501.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
Presentment —Cont'd
Excuse presentment, §4-3-504.
Notice of presentment, §4-3-504.
Rules governing dishonor, §4-3-501.
Warranties, §4-3-417.
Presumptions.
Notice of dishonor, §4-3-505.
Promise.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Payable at definite time.
Defined, §4-3-108.
Payable on demand.
Defined, §4-3-108.
Payable to bearer or to order.
Defined, §4-3-109.
Unconditional promise.
Defined, §4-3-106.
Protest.
Defined, §4-3-505.
Prove.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Reacquisition of instrument, §4-3-207.
Recoupment.
Defenses and claims in recoupment, §4-3-305.
Remitter.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Represented person.
Defined, §4-3-307.
Responsibility.
Defined, §4-3-405.
Restrictive endorsement.
Special provisions, §4-3-206.
Scope of article, §4-3-102.
Secondary obligors.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Discharge, §4-3-605.
Secured transactions.
Chattel paper defined, §4-9-102.
Electronic chattel paper.
Control, §4-9-105.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Duties of secured party having control of collateral, §4-9-208.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-809.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Perfection of security interests in, §4-9-312.
Priority of purchaser, §4-9-330.
Purchaser of chattel paper or instrument.
Priority, §4-9-330.
Short title, §4-3-101.
Signatures.
Forged signatures.
Liability for negligence contributing to, §4-3-406.
Person liable on instrument, §4-3-401.
Representative signature.
Liability, §4-3-402.
Unauthorized signature.
Liability, §4-3-403.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
Special endorsement.
Defined, §4-3-205.
Statute of limitations, §4-3-118.
Stolen instrument, §4-3-309.
Cashier's check, teller's check or certified check, §4-3-312.
Telemarketers submitting for payment.
Express consent of consumer required, §4-99-203.
Teller's check.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Refusal to pay.
Liability, §4-3-411.
Third parties.
Notice of right to defend action, §4-3-119.
Title of article, §4-3-101.
Transfer of instrument.
Bank deposits and collections.
Collection by depositary and collecting banks.
Transfer warranties, §4-4-207.
Negotiation, §4-3-201.
Reacquisition, §4-3-207.
Rights acquired, §4-3-203.
Value and consideration, §4-3-303.
Warranties, §4-3-416.
Traveler's check.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Unauthorized signature.
Liability, §4-3-403.
Warranties.
Presentment warranties, §4-3-417.
Transfer warranties, §4-3-416.
Water authorities.
Bond issues, §4-35-301.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds.
Characteristics of bonds, §15-20-1304.
Water resources development.
Bond issues, §15-22-610.

NEGOTIATION.
Dispute resolution, §§16-7-201 to 16-7-207.
See DISPUTE RESOLUTION.

NEIGHBORHOOD GANGS, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.

NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSING TAX CREDITS, §§15-5-1301 to 15-5-1305.
See AFFORDABLE NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSING TAX CREDITS.

NEPOTISM.
Agricultural colleges.
Districts.
Schools.
Penalty, §6-65-107.
Board or commission members or employees, §21-8-101.

NEPOTISM —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas.
Vacancies in office.
Appointments by governor to fill.
Ineligible persons, AR Const Amd 29 §2.
Education.
Administrators, §6-24-106.
County boards of education, §6-24-105.
State board of education.
Commissioner of education, §6-11-102.
Forestry commission.
Employment of relatives, §15-31-107.
Legislative audit division employees, §10-4-409.
Public officers and employees.
Generally, §§25-16-1001 to 25-16-1007.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Use of office to obtain special privilege for relatives.
Prohibited, §21-8-304.
University of Arkansas.
Board of trustees.
Employment of relatives.
Exceptions, §6-64-214.
Liability for drawing warrants in favor of relatives, §6-64-214.

NERVE AGENTS EMERGENCY TREATMENT, §§20-13-601 to 20-13-607.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

NEVADA COUNTY.
District courts.
Generally.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.

NEWBORN HEARING, SCREENING, TRACKING AND INTERVENTION, §§20-15-1501 to 20-15-1505.
Advisory board, §20-15-1503.
Definitions, §20-15-1502.
Legislative purpose, §20-15-1501.
Religious exemption, §20-15-1505.
Report of testing results, §20-15-1504.
Testing and results, §20-15-1504.

NEWBORN INFANT HEARING SCREENING PROGRAM.
Birthing centers.
Screening of newborns, §§20-15-1104, 20-15-1105.
Components of program, §20-15-1103.
Coordination of services, §20-15-1106.
Creation of program, §20-15-1103.
Definitions, §20-15-1102.
Follow-up care.
Provision of information on location, §20-15-1105.
Hearing impairment at-risk questionnaires.
Completion, §20-15-1104.
Development, §20-15-1103.
Hospitals.
Screening of newborns, §§20-15-1104, 20-15-1105.

NEWBORN INFANT HEARING SCREENING PROGRAM —Cont'd
Immunity.
Persons reporting information, §20-15-1107.
Lay midwives.
Screening of newborns, §§20-15-1104, 20-15-1105.
Legislative declaration, §20-15-1101.
Purpose of provisions, §20-15-1101.
Test results.
Forwarding to department, §20-15-1105.

NEWBORN INFANT PULSE OXIMETRY SCREENING.
Critical congenital heart defects, §20-9-103.

NEWBORN UMBILICAL CORD BLOOD INITIATIVE, §§20-8-501 to 20-8-506.
Blood bank, newborn umbilical cord blood, §20-8-504.
Commission for initiative.
Composition, §20-8-505.
Duties, §20-8-506.
Established, §20-8-505.
Meetings, §20-8-505.
Powers, §20-8-506.
Terms of members, §20-8-505.
Definitions, §20-8-503.
Education of pregnant patients, §20-8-504.
Fund, §19-5-1239.
Income tax checkoff, §26-51-2508.
Legislative findings and intent, §20-8-502.
Tissue and fluid banks for postnatal materials, §20-8-504.
Title of provisions, §20-8-501.
Voluntary contributions of postnatal tissue and fluid, §20-8-504.

NEW HIRE REGISTRY, §§11-10-901, 11-10-902.

NEW HOME WARRANTIES.
Implied warranties.
Fitness for particular purpose, §4-2-315.

NEW JOB CREATION.
Consolidated incentive act of 2003, §§15-4-2701 to 15-4-2714.
See CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT.
New markets jobs act of 2013, §§15-4-3601 to 15-4-3614.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

NEW MARKETS JOBS ACT OF 2013, §§15-4-3601 to 15-4-3614.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

NEWSMAN'S PRIVILEGE ACT.
Criminal trials.
News media coverage, ARCrP 38.1.
Grand jury.
Disclosure of media sources, privilege against, §16-85-510.

NEWS MEDIA.
Constitution of the United States.
Freedom of press, US Const Amd 1.

NEWS MEDIA —Cont'd
Criminal trials.
News media coverage, ARCrP 38.1.
Grand jury.
Disclosure of media sources, privilege against, §16-85-510.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Discrimination.
News furnishing, §4-75-503.
Newspapers.
See NEWSPAPERS.
Radio.
See RADIO.

NEWSPAPER RECYCLING ADVISORY COMMITTEE, §§8-9-501 to 8-9-506.
Compliance schedule, §8-9-504.
Creation, §8-9-501.
Goals.
Attainment, §8-9-505.
Members, §8-9-502.
Purpose, §8-9-503.
Achievement, §8-9-506.

NEWSPAPERS.
Child labor.
Delivery of newspapers.
General provisions, §11-6-112.
Purpose of act, §11-6-112.
Schedule of benefits, §11-6-112.
Corporations.
Dissolution.
Notice of unknown claims, §4-27-1407.
Criminal cases.
News media coverage, ARCrP 38.1.
Elections.
Replica of official ballot.
Printing restrictions, §7-1-104.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
Receiver for grains stored in public warehouse.
Publication of appointment, §2-17-406.
Grand jury.
Disclosure of media sources, privilege against, §16-85-510.
Gross receipts tax.
Advertising space.
Gross proceeds derived from sales of.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Improvement districts.
Commissioners of special improvement districts.
Annual reports to be published, §1-3-105.
Laws, reports and similar matters.
Cost of publication.
Printing of publication cost, §1-3-109.
Penalties for noncompliance, §1-3-109.
Eligibility of newspapers to publish, §1-3-106.
General provisions, §§1-3-101 to 1-3-109.
Penalty for failure to comply, §1-3-101.
Printing of publication cost, §1-3-109.
Publication in more than one newspaper, §1-3-108.

NEWSPAPERS —Cont'd
Legal notices and advertisements.
Costs of publication.
Printing publication cost, §1-3-109.
Eligibility to publish legal notices, §16-3-105.
Proof of bona fide circulation, §16-3-105.
General circulation.
Publication in newspaper of general circulation, §16-3-106.
Legal newspapers.
Defined, §16-3-105.
Function of publication classified as, §16-3-105.
Publication excepted from classification as, §16-3-105.
Patriotic organizations.
Newspapers published by.
Authorized to carry legal advertising, §16-3-107.
Proof of publication, §16-3-104.
Rates.
Not more than regular classified advertising rate, §16-3-103.
Time advertisement to run, §16-3-102.
When publication in newspaper required, §16-3-101.
Livestock.
Running at large.
Publication in addition to posting, §2-38-112.
Public service commission.
Orders to be published, §1-3-103.
Railroads.
Passes.
Issuance in exchange for advertising space, §23-4-806.
Recycling advisory committee, §§8-9-501 to 8-9-506.
See NEWSPAPER RECYCLING ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

NEWTON COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

NEW TRIAL.
Affidavits.
Time for filing, ARCP 59.
Appellate procedure.
Deduction of confinement under prior conviction, AppCrim 14.
Motion for new trial unnecessary, AppCrim 9.
Bona fide purchasers.
Title to property unaffected by new trial, §16-64-126.

NEW TRIAL —Cont'd
Civil procedure.
Bona fide purchasers.
Title to property unaffected by new trial, §16-64-126.
Constructive service.
Method of serving judgment on defendant constructively summoned, §16-64-125.
Discharge of jury.
New trial after discharge, §16-64-118.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
District courts.
Notice by clerk, §16-17-801.
General provisions, ARCP 59.
Grounds for new trial, ARCP 59.
Justices of the peace.
Granted on motion, §16-19-613.
Exception as to jury trial, §16-19-613.
Motion for new trial.
Appeals.
Motion for new trial not necessary for appeal, ARCP 59.
Form of motion, ARCP 59.
Time for motion, ARCP 59.
Order for new trial.
On initiative of court, ARCP 59.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Post-conviction proceedings and relief.
Scope of remedy, ARCrP 37.1.
Sentencing.
Execution of sentence.
Effect of granting new trial, §16-90-506.
Service of process.
Constructive service.
Method of service judgment on defendant constructively summoned, §16-64-125.

NEW YEAR'S DAY.
Official holiday, §1-5-101.

NEW YEAR'S EVE.
Alcoholic beverages.
On-premises consumption.
Hotels or restaurants, Sunday sales, §3-9-215.

NEXT FRIEND.
Costs.
Bond for costs, §16-68-303.

NICKNAME OF STATE, §1-4-106.

NIGHT SKY PROTECTION.
Shielded outdoor lighting, §§8-14-101 to 8-14-107.
See SHIELDED OUTDOOR LIGHTING.

911 EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE, §§12-10-301 to 12-10-326.
See EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE.

NITROUS OXIDE.
Distribution, §5-64-1202.
Exemptions from provisions, §5-64-1203.
Motor vehicle nitrous oxide prohibition act, §§27-37-801 to 27-37-803.
Citation of act, §27-37-801.

NITROUS OXIDE —Cont'd
Motor vehicle nitrous oxide prohibition act —Cont'd
Classification of traffic violation, §27-50-302.
Definitions, §27-37-802.
Exemption from use prohibition, §27-37-803.
Possession, §5-64-1201.

NOBILITY.
Titles of nobility prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

NO CALL LISTS, §§4-99-401 to 4-99-408.
Applicability of provision, §4-99-406.
Arkansas consumer telephone privacy act.
Short title, §4-99-401.
Deceptive trade practice.
Violations, §4-99-407.
Definition, §4-99-403.
Enforcement, §4-99-407.
Findings, §4-99-402.
Intent, §4-99-402.
Persons exempt, §4-99-406.
Short title.
Arkansas consumer telephone privacy act, §4-99-401.
Statewide database.
Attorney general to establish, §4-99-404.
Calling number included in database, prohibition, §4-99-405.
Calling number without first accessing database, §4-99-405.
Listing charge, §§4-99-404, 4-99-408.

NO-CONTACT ORDERS.
As condition of release from custody, §16-85-714.
Domestic violence.
Effect, §9-15-212.
Extended post-conviction no contact order, issuance for certain offenses, §5-4-106.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.
Pretrial release of defendants, §5-71-208.
Stalking, §§5-71-229, 5-71-229.

NO-FAULT DIVORCE.
Divorce generally.
See DIVORCE.

NO FAULT INSURANCE.
First party coverage.
Required coverage, §23-89-202.

NOISE POLLUTION.
Sport shooting ranges.
Applicability of provisions, §16-105-503.
Definitions, §16-105-501.
Limitation on liability for noise pollution, §16-105-502.

NOLLE PROSEQUI.
Indictments.
Leave of court to enter nolle prosequi, §16-85-713.
Sealing records of case, §16-90-1410.

NOLO CONTENDERE.
Attorneys at law.
Receiving and acting upon plea.
Aid of counsel, ARCrP 24.2.
Motor vehicles.
Driving under the influence.
Fines for first and subsequent offenses, §5-65-112.
Imprisonment for first and subsequent offenses.
Persons pleading nolo contendere, §5-65-111.

NONDELIVERY.
Commercial code.
Leases.
Damages for nondelivery of goods, §4-2A-519.
Sale of goods.
Buyer's damages for nondelivery, §4-2-713.

NONFORFEITURE.
Annuities.
See LIFE INSURANCE.
Life insurance.
See LIFE INSURANCE.

NONGAME PRESERVATION.
Administration.
Costs transferred to constitutional and fiscal agencies fund, §15-45-306.
Committee.
Appointment, §15-45-302.
Composition, §15-45-302.
Expenditures, §15-45-303.
Costs of administration.
Transferred to constitutional and fiscal agencies fund, §15-45-306.
Expenditures.
Generally, §15-45-303.
Funds.
Balance of funds carried forward, §15-45-305.
Expenditures, §15-45-303.
Legislative intent, §15-45-301.
Purchase of land, §15-45-304.
Use of revenues, §15-45-303.

NONHUMAN PRIMATES, §§20-19-601 to 20-19-610.
Bond from person from whom primate seized.
Petition by zoo, wildlife sanctuary or temporary holding facility, §20-19-607.
Commercial breeding, prohibition, §20-19-602.
Criminal penalty for violations, §20-19-608.
Definitions, §20-19-601.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-19-607.
Escape or release, §20-19-602.
Exemptions from provisions, §20-19-603.
Exposure of human to rabies or other diseases, reporting, §20-19-602.

NONHUMAN PRIMATES —Cont'd
Facility and care requirements.
Lawful possession by person possessing prior to effective date of act, §20-19-606.
Forfeiture of seized primate, §20-19-607.
Lawful possession by person possessing prior to effective date of act, §20-19-604.
Facility and care requirements, §20-19-606.
Registration of primates, §20-19-605.
Local laws not preempted, §20-19-609.
Prohibited acts, §20-19-602.
Criminal penalty for violations, §20-19-608.
Registration of primates.
Lawful possession by person possessing prior to effective date of act, §20-19-605.
Rules and regulations, §20-19-610.
Security from person from whom primate seized.
Petition by zoo, wildlife sanctuary or temporary holding facility, §20-19-607.
Seizure of primate by law enforcement, §20-19-607.

NONPROFIT COMMUNITY PROGRAMS.
Criminal background checks for service providers generally, §§20-38-101 to 20-38-113.
See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987).
Accounts and accounting.
Books and accounting records.
Keeping, §4-28-218.
Actions.
Power to sue and be sued, §4-28-209.
Admission of foreign corporations, §4-28-221.
Agents.
Service of process.
Secretary of state as registered agent, §4-28-214.
Alcoholic beverages.
Industry members, donation of intoxicating liquor for on-premises consumption, §3-1-104.
Amendments.
Articles of incorporation, §4-28-206.
Amendment by operation of law, §4-28-208.
Appeals.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Applicability of provisions, §4-28-203.
Existing nonprofit corporations, §4-28-204.
Arkansas evaluation center, §§6-5-701 to 6-5-703.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendments, §4-28-206.
Operation of law, §4-28-208.
Approval by circuit court, §4-28-206.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987) —Cont'd
Articles of incorporation —Cont'd
Charitable, religious, etc., organizations.
Certain provisions deemed included in articles, §4-28-207.
Filing requirements, §4-28-206.
Private foundations.
Certain provisions deemed included in articles, §4-28-208.
Assets.
Dissolution.
Disposition of assets upon dissolution, §4-28-207.
Athletic contests.
Interscholastic, intercollegiate or other amateur athletic contests.
Officials, referees, etc.
Immunity from personal liability for actions as officials, referees, etc., §16-120-102.
Audits.
State financial assistance.
Nonprofit organizations receiving, §4-28-104.
Benevolent corporations.
Fees for religious, literary, benevolent, etc., corporations, §4-28-102.
Books and records.
Keeping, §4-28-218.
Charities.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendment by operation of law, §4-28-207.
Inclusion of certain provisions declared, §4-28-207.
Citation of act, §4-28-201.
Conflicts of interest.
Loans to directors and officers.
Prohibited, §4-28-220.
Consent.
Corporation's acceptance of consent, §4-28-224.
Consolidation. See within this heading, "Merger and consolidation."
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of subchapter, §4-28-203.
Preexisting corporations.
Effect of subchapter on preexisting corporations, §4-28-204.
Contracts.
Powers of corporations, §4-28-209.
Conversion to public water authority, §4-28-225.
Conveyances.
Powers of corporations, §4-28-209.
Counties.
Lease of county property to nonprofit corporations, §14-16-110.
Appeals from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Denial of lease.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying, §14-16-110.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987) —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Lease of county property to nonprofit corporations —Cont'd
Notice, §14-16-110.
Petitions, §14-16-110.
Terms of lease, §14-16-110.
Sale of county property to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Definitions, §§4-28-202, 4-28-208.
Merger or consolidation, §4-28-301.
Statutory life insurance beneficiaries.
Public funds, §4-28-103.
Direct actions against insurer, §23-79-210.
Directors.
Board of directors.
Defined, §4-28-202.
Compensation and reimbursements, §4-28-215.
Election, §4-28-211.
Immunity from personal liability.
Exceptions to immunity, §16-120-103.
Legislative intent, §16-120-101.
Negligence of employees.
Immunity from vicarious liability, §16-120-102.
Negligence of other directors.
Immunity from vicarious liability, §16-120-102.
Purpose of provisions, §16-120-101.
Transfer of corporate assets to board member to avoid claims against.
Exception to personal liability, §16-120-104.
Loans to directors prohibited, §4-28-220.
Number, §4-28-211.
Terms of office, §4-28-211.
Voting, §4-28-212.
Dissolution.
Disposition of assets upon dissolution, §4-28-207.
Involuntary dissolution, §4-28-222.
Dividends.
Prohibition on dividends, §4-28-219.
Domestic corporations.
Merger and consolidation. See within this heading, "Merger and consolidation."
Education.
Articles of incorporation.
Inclusion of certain provisions in article, §4-28-207.
Evaluation center, §§6-5-701 to 6-5-703.
Existing nonprofit corporations.
Effect of act upon, §4-28-204.
Fairs and associations of public nature.
Generally, §4-28-101.
Fees.
Members, §4-28-210.
Payment to secretary of state, §4-28-223.
Foreign corporations.
Admission, §4-28-221.
Defined, §4-28-202.
General powers, §4-28-209.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987) —Cont'd
Government surplus property.
Commodities.
Sale to not-for-profit organization, §22-1-101.
Grandfather clause.
Preexisting corporations, §4-28-204.
Immunity.
Directors.
Exceptions to immunity, §16-120-103.
Transfer of corporate assets to director to avoid claims against assets, §16-120-104.
Legislative intent, §16-120-101.
Scope of immunity, §16-120-102.
Insurance.
Direct actions against insurer, §23-79-210.
Key-man life insurance.
Use of public funds to purchase prohibited, §4-28-103.
Life insurance naming religious, educational, etc., institution, organization, etc., as beneficiary, §4-28-103.
Involuntary dissolution, §4-28-222.
Lawful purposes, §4-28-205.
Liability.
Directors.
Immunity from personal liability.
Exceptions to immunity, §16-120-103.
Transfer of corporate assets to board member to avoid claims against assets, §16-120-104.
Legislative intent, §16-120-101.
Scope of immunity, §16-120-102.
Life insurance.
Key-man life insurance purchase with public funds, §4-28-103.
Religious, educational, etc., institution, organization, etc., named as beneficiary in life insurance policy, §4-28-103.
Literature.
Fees for religious, literary, benevolent, etc., corporations, §4-28-102.
Loans.
Prohibited to directors and officers, §4-28-220.
Members.
Compensation and reimbursements, §4-28-215.
Fees, §4-28-210.
Mental health.
Nonprofit organizations receiving mental health funds.
County representation on board, §20-45-101.
Governing board apportioned among counties, §20-45-102.
Merger and consolidation.
Abandonment, §4-28-304.
Articles of incorporation.
Inclusion of certain provisions of charitable, religious, etc., organizations, §4-28-207.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987) —Cont'd
Merger and consolidation —Cont'd
Articles of merger or consolidation.
Domestic corporations, §4-28-305.
Certificate of merger or consolidation.
Domestic corporations.
Effectuation of merger or consolidation upon issuance of certificate, §4-28-306.
Continuation of prior corporate existence.
Limited purpose, §4-28-309.
Definitions, §4-28-301.
Domestic corporations.
Articles of merger or consolidation, §4-28-305.
Certificate of merger or consolidation.
Effectuation of merger or consolidation upon issuance of certificate, §4-28-306.
Effect, §4-28-307.
Foreign with domestic corporations, §4-28-308.
Plan of consolidation, §4-28-303.
Plan of merger, §4-28-302.
Effect of, §4-28-307.
Foreign corporations.
Merger or consolidation with domestic corporation, §4-28-308.
Meaning of terms, §4-28-301.
Plan of consolidation.
Adoption.
Procedure, §4-28-304.
Domestic corporations, §4-28-303.
Plan of merger.
Domestic corporations, §4-28-302.
Preexisting corporations.
Continuation of prior corporate existence for limited purpose, §4-28-309.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Powers of corporation, §4-28-209.
Municipal utilities.
Authority to lease or contract with nonprofit corporation, §14-199-701.
Subchapter supplemental, §14-199-702.
Notice.
Leases.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations, §14-16-110.
Officers.
Compensation and reimbursements, §4-28-215.
Loans to directors and officers prohibited, §4-28-220.
Required officers, §4-28-213.
Terms, §4-28-213.
Orders.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Personal property.
Powers as to, §4-28-209.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987) —Cont'd
Plan of merger.
Adoption.
Procedure, §4-28-304.
Powers.
Generally, §4-28-209.
Preexisting corporations.
Effect of provisions on preexisting corporations, §4-28-204.
Merger or consolidation.
Continuation of prior corporate existence for limited purpose, §4-28-309.
Private foundations.
Articles of incorporation.
Certain provisions deemed included in articles, §4-28-208.
Proxy appointments.
Corporation's acceptance, §4-28-224.
Purposes, §4-28-205.
Real property.
Powers as to, §4-28-209.
Sale of county real property to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Records.
Books and accounting records.
Keeping, §4-28-218.
Registered agents.
Model registered agents act, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Regulation of nonprofit corporation activities by state agencies, §4-28-217.
Religion.
Articles of incorporation.
Inclusion of certain provisions in article, §4-28-207.
Religious, literary, benevolent, etc., corporations.
Fees, §4-28-102.
Rules and regulations.
State agency regulations applicable, §4-28-207.
Sales.
Real property.
Sale of county real property to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Secretary of state.
Fees to be paid to secretary of state, §4-28-223.
Powers regarding nonprofit corporations.
Generally, §4-28-216.
Service of process.
Registered agent, §4-28-214.
Solicitation of contributions.
Filings for secretary, §4-28-404.
Service of process.
Procedure, §4-28-214.
Secretary of state as registered agent, §4-28-214.
Short title, §4-28-201.
State departments and agencies.
Rules and regulations by state agencies applicable, §4-28-217.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987) —Cont'd
State financial assistance.
Audit of nonprofit organizations receiving, §4-28-104.
Stock and stockholders.
Dividends.
Prohibition on dividends, §4-28-219.
Prohibition of shares of stock, §4-28-219.
Title of act, §4-28-201.
Uniform unincorporated nonprofit associations, revised act, §§4-28-601 to 4-28-636.
See UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS.
Volunteer immunity act.
General provisions, §§16-6-101 to 16-6-105.
See VOLUNTEERS.
Voting of member, §4-28-212.
Corporation's acceptance of votes, §4-28-224.
Waiver.
Corporation's acceptance of waiver, §4-28-224.
Water authorities.
Conversion to public water authority, §4-28-225.
Generally, §§4-35-101 to 4-35-306.
See WATER AUTHORITIES.
Water supply and waterworks.
Delinquent water bills, §§14-234-601 to 14-234-605.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993).
Administrative dissolution. See within this heading, "Dissolution."
Admission of members, §§4-33-601, 4-33-602.
Agents.
Indemnification, §4-33-856.
Alcoholic beverages.
Industry members, donation of intoxicating liquor for on-premises consumption, §3-1-104.
Amendment of chapter.
Reservation of power by general assembly, §4-33-102.
Appeals.
Denial of reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §4-33-1423.
Filing of documents.
Secretary's of state refusal, §4-33-126.
Foreign corporations.
Revocation of certificate of authority, §4-33-1531.
Application of law.
Existing domestic corporations, §4-33-1701.
Qualified foreign corporations, §4-33-1702.
Arkansas evaluation center, §§6-5-701 to 6-5-703.
Articles of amendment, §4-33-1005.
Articles of dissolution.
Voluntary dissolution, §4-33-1404.
Articles of incorporation.
Admission of members, §4-33-601.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Articles of incorporation —Cont'd
Amendment.
Approval by third persons, §4-33-1030.
Articles of amendment, §4-33-1005.
Authority to amend, §4-33-1001.
By directors, §4-33-1002.
By directors and members, §4-33-1003.
Cancelling membership, §4-33-1031.
Class voting by members, §4-33-1004.
Effect, §4-33-1008.
Judicial reorganization, §4-33-1007.
Private foundations, §4-33-150.
Redeeming memberships, §4-33-1031.
Termination of members, §4-33-1031.
Contents, §4-33-202.
Default provisions for organizations described in IRC 501(c)(3), §4-33-150.
Delegates, §4-33-640.
Directors' powers, §4-33-801.
Directors' terms, §§4-33-805, 4-33-806.
Execution, §4-33-202.
Number of directors, §4-33-803.
Restated articles, §4-33-1006.
Effect, §4-33-1008.
Articles of merger, §4-33-1104.
Assessments against members.
Liability, §4-33-613.
Assets.
Deposit with state treasurer upon dissolution, §4-33-1440.
Mortgaging, §4-33-1201.
Sale and regular course of activities, §4-33-1201.
Sale other than regular course of activities, §4-33-1202.
Beginning of existence, §4-33-203.
Board of directors. See within this heading, "Directors."
Bylaws.
Admission of members, §4-33-601.
Adoption, §4-33-206.
Amendment.
Approval by third persons, §4-33-1030.
By directors, §4-33-1020.
By directors and members, §4-33-1021.
Cancelling membership, §4-33-1031.
Redeeming memberships, §4-33-1031.
Termination of members, §4-33-1031.
Contents, §4-33-206.
Delegates, §4-33-640.
Directors' delegation authority to officers, §4-33-840.
Directors' qualifications, §4-33-802.
Directors' terms, §§4-33-805, 4-33-806.
Emergency bylaws, §4-33-207.
Number of directors, §4-33-803.
Record date for determining members entitled to notice of and authority to vote at meeting, §4-33-707.
Certificate of existence, §4-33-128.
Form to be used, §4-33-121.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Certificate of withdrawal.
Foreign corporations.
Form of certificate to be used, §4-33-121.
Certificates of authority.
Amended certificates.
Foreign corporations, §4-33-1504.
Applications.
Foreign corporations, §4-33-1503.
Effect.
Foreign corporations, §4-33-1505.
Foreign corporations.
Amended certificates, §4-33-1504.
Applications for certificates, §4-33-1503.
Effect of certificate, §4-33-1505.
Form of certificate to be used, §4-33-121.
Revocation.
Foreign corporation, §§4-33-1530 to 4-33-1532.
Charitable organizations.
Articles of incorporation.
Default provisions, §4-33-150.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §4-33-101.
Claims.
Known claims against voluntary dissolved corporation, §4-33-1407.
Unknown claims against voluntary dissolved corporation, §4-33-1408.
Committees of the board, §4-33-825.
Conflicts of interest.
Directors, §4-33-831.
Contracts.
Officers' rights, §4-33-844.
Conversion to public water authority, §4-33-1601.
Cooperatives.
Subchapter T, IRS Code of 1986.
Authorized distributions, §4-33-1302.
Copying fees, §4-33-122.
Correcting filed documents, §4-33-124.
Credit and creditors.
Action by creditor against member, §4-33-614.
Date chapter effective, §4-33-1706.
Definitions.
General definitions, §4-33-140.
Indemnification, §4-33-850.
Delegates, §4-33-640.
Directors.
Action without meeting, §4-33-821.
Amendment of articles of incorporation, §§4-33-1002, 4-33-1003.
Generally. See within this heading, "Articles of incorporation."
Amendment of bylaws, §§4-33-1020, 4-33-1021.
Generally. See within this heading, "Bylaws."
Appointment, §4-33-804.
Committees of the board, §4-33-825.
Compensation, §4-33-812.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Directors —Cont'd
Conduct standards.
Conflicts of interest, §4-33-831.
General standards, §4-33-830.
Loans to or guaranties for directors, §4-33-832.
Unlawful distributions, §4-33-833.
Conflicts of interest, §4-33-831.
Consent to action without meeting, §4-33-821.
Delegation of authority to officers, §4-33-840.
Designation, §4-33-804.
Distributions.
Liability for unlawful distributions, §4-33-833.
Duties, §4-33-801.
Election, §4-33-804.
At organizational meeting, §4-33-205.
Cumulative voting by members, §4-33-725.
Other methods of electing directors, §4-33-726.
Guaranties for, §4-33-832.
Indemnification.
Generally, §§4-33-850 to 4-33-858. See within this heading, "Indemnification."
Individual judgment, §4-33-802.
Loans to, §4-33-832.
Meetings.
Calling, §4-33-822.
Notice, §4-33-822.
Waiver, §4-33-823.
Regular meetings, §4-33-820.
Special meetings, §4-33-820.
Mergers.
Actions on plan of merger, §4-33-1103.
Numbers, §4-33-803.
Qualifications, §4-33-802.
Quorum, §4-33-824.
Removal.
Designated or appointed directors, §4-33-809.
Directors elected by members or directors, §4-33-808.
Removal by judicial proceeding, §4-33-810.
Required, §4-33-801.
Resignation, §4-33-807.
Standards of conduct.
Conflicts of interest, §4-33-831.
General standards, §4-33-830.
Loans to or guaranties for director, §4-33-832.
Unlawful distributions, §4-33-833.
Terms, §4-33-805.
Staggered terms, §4-33-806.
Vacancies.
Filling, §§4-33-805, 4-33-807, 4-33-811.
Voluntary dissolution of corporation, §§4-33-1401, 4-33-1402.
Voting, §4-33-824.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Dissolution.
Administrative dissolution.
Reinstatement following appeal from denial of reinstatement, §4-33-1423.
Charitable, religious, literary, etc., organizations.
Default provisions in articles of incorporation, §4-33-150.
Deposit of assets with state treasurer, §4-33-1440.
Effect.
Voluntary dissolution, §4-33-1406.
Members' rights and obligations.
Differences, §4-33-610.
Voluntary dissolution.
Articles of dissolution, §4-33-1404.
By directors, §§4-33-1401, 4-33-1402.
By incorporators, §4-33-1401.
By members, §4-33-1402.
By third persons, §§4-33-1401, 4-33-1402.
Claims against dissolved corporations.
Known claims, §4-33-1407.
Unknown claims, §4-33-1408.
Effect, §4-33-1406.
Distributions.
Authorized distributions, §4-33-1302.
Prohibited distributions, §4-33-1301.
Unlawful distributions.
Directors' liability, §4-33-833.
Documentary corrections, §4-33-124.
Document's effective date, §4-33-123.
Dues of members.
Liability, §4-33-613.
Educational organizations.
Articles of incorporation.
Default provisions, §4-33-150.
Effective date of chapter, §4-33-1706.
Election of director, §4-33-804.
Emergency bylaws, §4-33-207.
Emergency powers, §§4-33-207, 4-33-303.
Employees.
Indemnification, §4-33-856.
Evaluation center, §§6-5-701 to 6-5-703.
Evidence.
Conditions precedent to incorporation, §4-33-203.
Copy of filed document, §4-33-127.
Execution of article, §4-33-202.
Execution of documents, §4-33-120.
Officers' authority, §4-33-845.
Penalty for signing false document, §4-33-129.
Existence.
When begins, §4-33-203.
Existing domestic corporations.
Application of provisions, §4-33-1701.
Existing foreign corporations.
Application of provisions, §4-33-1702.
False documents.
Penalty for signing, §4-33-129.
Fees.
Filing, service and copying fees, §4-33-122.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Member's liability, §4-33-613.
Filing of documents.
Correcting filed documents, §4-33-124.
Date document effective, §4-33-123.
Evidentiary effect of copy of filed document, §4-33-127.
Fees, §4-33-122.
Form to be used, §§4-33-120, 4-33-121.
Place of filing, §4-33-120.
Requirements, §4-33-120.
Secretary's of state duty, §4-33-125.
Appeal from secretary's refusal to file document, §4-33-126.
Foreign corporations.
Applicability of provisions to qualified foreign corporations, §4-33-1702.
Authority to transact business.
Consequences of transacting business without authority, §4-33-1502.
Required, §4-33-1501.
Certificate of existence, §4-33-128.
Certificate of withdrawal.
Form to be used, §4-33-121.
Certificates of authority.
Amended certificates, §4-33-1504.
Application, §4-33-1503.
Effect, §4-33-1505.
Form to be used, §4-33-121.
Revocation.
Appeal from, §4-33-1532.
Effect, §4-33-1531.
Grounds, §4-33-1530.
Procedure, §4-33-1531.
Merger with foreign corporations, §4-33-1106.
Name of corporation, §4-33-1506.
Registered agent, §4-33-1507.
Change, §4-33-1508.
Resignation, §4-33-1509.
Registered office, §4-33-1507.
Change, §4-33-1508.
Service on foreign corporation, §4-33-1510.
Transaction of business.
Authority required, §4-33-1502.
Consequences of transacting business without authority, §4-33-1502.
Withdrawal, §4-33-1520.
Form of documents, §§4-33-120, 4-33-121.
General assembly.
Reservation of power to amend or repeal chapter, §4-33-102.
General powers, §4-33-302.
Gifts.
Merger, §4-33-1107.
Guarantees to directors and officers, §4-33-832.
Habilitative services corporations, §§4-34-102 to 4-34-107.
Incorporation, §4-33-203.
Incorporators, §4-33-201.
Liability for preincorporation transactions, §4-33-204.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Incorporators —Cont'd
Organizational meeting, §4-33-205.
Signing of article, §4-33-202.
Voluntary dissolution of corporation, §4-33-1401.
Indemnification.
Advance for expenses, §4-33-853.
Applicability of provisions, §4-33-858.
Authority to indemnify, §4-33-851.
Court-ordered indemnification, §4-33-854.
Definitions, §4-33-850.
Determination and authorization, §4-33-855.
Insurance, §4-33-857.
Mandatory indemnification, §4-33-852.
Officers, employees and agents, §4-33-856.
Insurance.
Indemnification of director, etc., §4-33-857.
Invalidity of some provisions.
Severability of provisions of chapter, §4-33-1704.
Judicial dissolution.
Generally. See within this heading, "Dissolution."
Judicial reorganization.
Amendment of articles pursuant to, §4-33-1007.
Liability.
Member's liability for dues, assessments and fees, §4-33-613.
Member's liability to third parties, §4-33-612.
Preincorporation transactions, §4-33-204.
Literary organizations.
Articles of incorporation.
Default provisions, §4-33-150.
Loans.
Loans to directors and officers, §4-33-832.
Meetings.
Annual meetings of members, §4-33-701.
Calling of directors' meetings, §4-33-822.
Calling or conducting.
Court orders, §4-33-160.
Court-ordered meetings of members, §4-33-703.
Emergency bylaws and powers, §4-33-207.
Notice of directors' meetings, §4-33-822.
Waiver, §4-33-823.
Notice of meeting of members, §4-33-705.
Determining members entitled to notice, §4-33-707.
List of members entitled to notice, §4-33-720.
Waiver, §4-33-706.
Organizational meeting, §4-33-205.
Regular meetings of directors, §4-33-820.
Regular meetings of members, §4-33-701.
Special meetings of directors, §4-33-820.
Special meetings of members, §4-33-702.
Membership.
Action by written consent, §4-33-704.
Admission, §4-33-601.
Consideration, §4-33-602.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Membership —Cont'd
Amendment of articles of incorporation, §§4-33-1003, 4-33-1004.
Generally. See within this heading, "Articles of incorporation."
Amendment of bylaws, §§4-33-1021, 4-33-1022.
Cancelling memberships.
Amendment of bylaws or articles of incorporation, §4-33-1031.
Creditor's action against member, §4-33-614.
Differences in rights and obligations, §4-33-610.
Dues, assessments and fees, §4-33-613.
Expulsion, §4-33-621.
Liability of members to third parties, §4-33-612.
Meetings of members.
Annual meetings, §4-33-701.
Court-ordered meetings, §4-33-703.
Notice, §4-33-705.
Determining members entitled to notice, §4-33-707.
List of members entitled to notice, §4-33-720.
Waiver, §4-33-706.
Regular meetings, §4-33-701.
Special meetings, §4-33-702.
Mergers.
Action on plan of merger, §4-33-1103.
No requirement members, §4-33-603.
Proxy voting, §4-33-724.
Purchase, §4-33-622.
Quorum requirements, §4-33-722.
Redeeming memberships.
Amendment of bylaws or articles of incorporation, §4-33-1031.
Resignation of member.
Continuation of obligations, §4-33-620.
Suspension, §4-33-621.
Termination, §4-33-621.
Amendment of bylaws or articles of incorporation, §4-33-1031.
Transfer rights, §§4-33-610, 4-33-611.
Voluntary dissolution of corporation, §4-33-1402.
Voting agreements, §4-33-730.
Voting by members.
Action by written ballot, §4-33-708.
Amendment of bylaws, §§4-33-1021, 4-33-1022.
Amendments to articles of incorporation, §§4-33-1003, 4-33-1004.
Corporation's acceptance of votes, §4-33-727.
Election of directors.
Cumulative voting, §4-33-725.
Other methods of electing directors, §4-33-726.
List of members entitled to vote, §4-33-720.
Proxies, §4-33-724.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Membership —Cont'd
Voting by members —Cont'd
Quorum requirements, §4-33-722.
Requirements, §4-33-723.
Right to vote, §4-33-721.
Mergers.
Action on plan by board, members and third persons, §4-33-1103.
Approval of plan, §4-33-1101.
Articles of merger, §4-33-1104.
Continuation of prior corporate existence for limited purpose, §4-33-1108.
Effect of merger, §4-33-1105.
Foreign corporation, §4-33-1106.
Limitations on mergers by public benefit or religious corporations, §4-33-1102.
Requests, devises and gifts, §4-33-1107.
Mortgage of assets, §4-33-1201.
Mutual benefit corporations.
Election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, §4-33-1707.
Purchase of memberships, §§4-33-622, 4-33-1302.
Names.
Corporate name, §4-33-401.
Foreign corporations, §4-33-1506.
Registered name, §4-33-403.
Reserved name, §4-33-402.
Notice, §4-33-141.
Designation of directors, §4-33-807.
Directors' meetings, §4-33-822.
Waiver of notice, §4-33-823.
Meeting of members, §4-33-705.
Determining members entitled to notice, §4-33-707.
List of member entitled to notice, §4-33-720.
Waiver of notice, §4-33-706.
Removal of directors, §§4-33-808, 4-33-809.
Officers.
Contract rights, §4-33-844.
Execution of documents, §4-33-845.
Guaranties to, §4-33-832.
Indemnification.
Generally, §§4-33-850 to 4-33-858. See within this heading, "Indemnification."
Loans to, §4-33-832.
Removal, §4-33-843.
Effect on contract rights, §4-33-844.
Required officers, §4-33-840.
Resignation, §4-33-843.
Simultaneous officeholding, §4-33-840.
Standards of conduct, §4-33-842.
Officer's conduct standards, §4-33-842.
Orders.
Judicial intervention into affairs of corporations, §4-33-160.
Organizational meeting, §4-33-205.
Organization by incorporators, §4-33-201.
Powers.
Emergency powers, §4-33-303.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Powers —Cont'd
Enumeration of general powers, §4-33-302.
Limitations, §4-33-302.
Ultra vires, §4-33-304.
Preincorporation transactions.
Liability, §4-33-204.
Private foundations.
Articles of incorporation, §4-33-150.
Public benefit corporations.
Election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, §4-33-1707.
Limitations on merger, §4-33-1102.
Public corporations for economic development.
Applicability of nonprofit corporation act of 1993, §14-175-116.
Generally, §§14-175-101 to 14-175-116.
See PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.
Purchase of memberships, §4-33-622.
Purposes, §4-33-301.
Quorum of board, §4-33-824.
Redemption.
Members' rights and obligations, §4-33-610.
Registered agent.
Change.
Foreign corporations, §4-33-1508.
Foreign corporations, §4-33-1507.
Change, §4-33-1508.
Resignation, §4-33-1509.
Model registered agents act, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Resignation.
Foreign corporation, §4-33-1509.
Registered name, §4-33-403.
Registered office.
Change.
Foreign corporations, §§4-33-1507, 4-33-1508.
Rehabilitative services corporations, §§4-34-101 to 4-34-107.
Reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §4-33-1422.
Appeal from denial, §4-33-1423.
Religious organizations.
Articles of incorporation.
Default provisions, §4-33-150.
Constitutional protection, §4-33-180.
Election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, §4-33-1707.
Limitations on merger, §4-33-1102.
Purchase of memberships, §4-33-622.
Removal of directors, §4-33-808.
Judicial proceeding, §4-33-810.
Repeal of conflicting acts, §4-33-1705.
Special license plates.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.
Repeal of statutes.
Reservation of power by general assembly, §4-33-102.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Repeal of statutes —Cont'd
Savings provisions, §4-33-1703.
Reserved name, §4-33-402.
Restated articles of incorporation, §4-33-1006.
Effect, §4-33-1008.
Rural fire protection corporations, §§4-34-103 to 4-34-107.
Sale of assets.
In regular course of activities, §4-33-1201.
Other than in regular course of activities, §4-33-1202.
Savings provisions, §4-33-1703.
Scientific organizations.
Articles of incorporation.
Default provisions, §4-33-150.
Secretary of state.
Filing duty of secretary, §4-33-125.
Appeal from secretary's refusal to file document, §4-33-126.
Powers.
Annual disclosure of information, §4-33-131.
General powers, §4-33-130.
Service of process.
Fees, §4-33-122.
On foreign corporation, §4-33-1510.
Severability of provisions, §4-33-1704.
Short title, §4-33-101.
Signing false documents, §4-33-129.
Third parties.
Member's liability, §4-33-611.
Transfers.
Members' rights and obligations, §4-33-611.
Differences, §4-33-610.
Ultra vires act, §4-33-304.
Uniform unincorporated nonprofit association, revised act, §§4-28-601 to 4-28-636.
See UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS.
Voluntary dissolution. See within this heading, "Dissolution."
Voting by directors, §4-33-824.
Voting by members.
Action by written ballot, §4-33-708.
Agreements among members, §4-33-730.
Amendment of bylaws, §§4-33-1021, 4-33-1022.
Amendments to articles of incorporation, §§4-33-1003, 4-33-1004.
Corporation's acceptance of votes, §4-33-727.
Differences in rights and obligations, §4-33-610.
Election of directors.
Cumulative voting, §4-33-725.
Other methods of electing directors, §4-33-726.
Judicial intervention into affairs of corporations, §4-33-160.
List of members entitled to vote, §4-33-720.
Proxies, §4-33-724.

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993) —Cont'd
Voting by members —Cont'd
Quorum requirements, §4-33-722.
Requirements, §4-33-723.
Right to vote, §4-33-721.
Water authorities.
Conversion to public water authority, §4-33-1601.
Generally, §§4-35-101 to 4-35-306.
See WATER AUTHORITIES.
Water supply and waterworks.
Delinquent water bills, §§14-234-601 to 14-234-605.
Wills.
Requests and devises after merger, §4-33-1107.
Withdrawal.
Foreign corporations, §4-33-1520.
Form of certificate to be used, §4-33-121.

NONPROFIT INCENTIVE ACT OF 2005, §§15-4-3101 to 15-4-3107.

NONRESIDENT MOTORISTS.
Safety responsibility.
Defined, §27-19-207.
Operating privilege.
Defined, §27-19-208.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §§27-19-705, 27-19-712.
Suspension.
Duration, §27-19-611.
Security deposit following accident, §27-19-610.
When nonresidents to obtain state registration and license, §27-14-723.

NONRESIDENTS.
Advance directives for health care.
Execution of directive outside of state by nonresident, §20-6-103.
Alcoholic beverages.
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-5-1301 to 3-5-1310.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Ammunition.
Sale to residents of adjacent states, §5-73-125.
Appraisers license or certificate, §17-14-306.
Athletic agents.
Service of process on, §17-16-103.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Actions against, §17-17-306.
Licensing generally, §17-17-304.
Reciprocity, §17-17-305.
Aviation.
Compliance with act necessary to carry passengers or freight, §27-116-203.
Definition of nonresident, §27-114-101.
License and registration provisions.
Exemption, §27-116-203.
Bees and honey.
Registration, §2-22-110.

NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd
Charitable organizations soliciting contributions in state.
Consent to action, suit or proceeding, service of process, §4-28-413.
Civil procedure.
Interstate and international procedure.
Bases of personal jurisdiction over persons outside state, §16-4-101.
Service of process.
Motor vehicles.
Absent or nonresident owner, chauffeur, driver or operator, §16-58-121.
Secretary of state agent for service, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Venue.
Action against nonresident individual, §16-60-108.
Contract actions against nonresident, §16-60-109.
Cumulative effect of act, §16-60-109.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor, supplier or materialman against nonresident prime contractor or subcontractor, §16-60-114.
Collection agencies.
Service of process, §§17-24-401 to 17-24-404.
See COLLECTION AGENCIES.
Concealed weapons.
License to carry concealed handgun.
Transfer to Arkansas from out of state, §5-73-319.
Constitution of the United States.
Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
Costs.
Bond for costs.
Plaintiff becoming nonresident, §16-68-302.
Dentists.
Licenses.
Renewal, §17-82-313.
Divorce.
Nonresident defendants served by warning order, §9-12-319.
Decrees entered in chambers, §9-12-319.
Effect of decree, §9-12-319.
Entering of decree, §9-12-319.
No defense, §9-12-319.
Drivers' licenses.
Driving under the influence.
Suspension of driving privilege, §5-65-104.
Driving under the influence.
Suspension of driving privilege, §5-65-104.
Eminent domain.
Electric utilities.
Petition for assessment of damages.
Publication of notice, §18-15-504.
Levee and drainage districts.
Summons.
Warning orders, §18-15-1004.
Estate tax.
Estates of nonresidents, §26-59-107.

NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd
Estate tax —Cont'd
Executors and administrators.
Corporate executors of nonresident decedents, §26-59-121.
Returns, §26-59-109.
Executors and administrators.
Ancillary administration.
General provisions, §§28-42-101 to 28-42-111.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Fireworks.
Licenses.
Dealers, §20-22-707.
Fishing.
Licenses.
Fees, §15-42-107.
Nonresidents over 65.
Reciprocity agreements, §15-42-126.
Required, §15-42-107.
Three-day fishing license, §15-42-108.
Guardians.
Qualifications, §28-65-203.
Hunting.
Licenses.
Nonresidents over 65.
Reciprocity agreements, §15-42-126.
Income tax.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-435.
Imposition of tax, §26-51-202.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Taxpayer taxable in another state, §26-51-703.
Interstate and international procedure.
Bases of personal jurisdiction over persons outside state, §16-4-101.
Jurisdiction.
Interstate and international procedure.
Bases of personal jurisdiction over persons outside state, §16-4-101.
Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
Law enforcement officers.
Certified law enforcement officers from adjoining states.
Powers, duties and immunities, §16-81-115.
Levee districts.
Election of directors and assessors.
Voting by nonresident bondholders, §14-123-302.
Livestock shows.
Eligibility to participate in county show, §2-36-304.
Long arm statute.
Service on resident and nonresident defendants out of state, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Secretary of state agent for service of process, §16-58-120.
Procedure, §16-58-120.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Service of process.
Constructive service on nonresidents or absconding owner, §18-44-126.

NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens —Cont'd
Service of process —Cont'd
Fees, §18-44-116.
Filed with recorder of deeds, §18-44-116.
Minors.
Real property.
Removal of disabilities with respect to real estate, §9-26-104.
Motor vehicles.
Drivers' licenses.
See DRIVERS' LICENSES.
Safety responsibility.
Defined, §27-19-207.
Operating privilege.
Defined, §27-19-208.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §§27-19-705, 27-19-712.
Suspension.
Duration, §27-19-611.
Security deposit following accident, §27-19-610.
Obscenity.
Mailable matter.
Action to determine obscenity of mailable matter.
Jurisdiction over nonresidents.
Consent to jurisdiction, §5-68-416.
Optometrists.
Service of process on nonresident practitioner, §17-90-106.
Pest control.
Licensees.
Designation of resident agent, §17-37-214.
Pharmacies.
Out-of-state pharmacies.
License to deliver dispensed drug into state, §17-92-401.
Polygraph examiners.
Agent for service.
Nonresident license applicants and interns.
Irrevocable consent, §17-39-204.
Poultry.
Commercial poultry buyers.
Bonds required, §2-35-213.
Purchase without bond, §2-35-213.
Precious metal buyers.
Registration, §17-23-202.
Real estate brokers and salesmen.
Systematic residential rental property inspection program, §17-42-107.
Rifles.
Sale to residents of adjacent states authorized, §5-73-125.
Secretary of state.
Service of process.
Procedure for secretary of state agent for service, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Service of process.
Long arm statute. See within this heading, "Long arm statute."

NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd
Service of process —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Absent or nonresident owner, chauffeur, driver or operator, §16-58-121.
Secretary of state agent for service.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Procedure, §16-58-120.
Sex offender registration.
Entry into state to work or study, §12-12-906.
Special motor fuels tax.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Nonresident users, §26-56-314.
Tobacco products tax.
Wholesalers, §26-57-212.
Universities and colleges.
Admission.
Regulation of admission and enrollment, §6-60-201.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Publication of notice where owners nonresidents, §6-71-137.
Venue.
Action against nonresident individual, §16-60-108.
Contract actions against nonresident, §16-60-109.
Cumulative effect of act, §16-60-109.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor, supplier or materialman against nonresident prime contractor or subcontractor, §16-60-114.
Wills.
Probate of nonresident's will, §28-40-120.

NONSUIT.
See DISMISSAL, DISCONTINUANCE OR NONSUIT.

NONSUPPORT.
Child support.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Desertion and nonsupport.
See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT.

NORMAL COLLEGE.
Agricultural, mechanical and normal college.
University of Arkansas.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

NORTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
President.
Housing allowance, §6-61-525.

NORTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.

NORTH CENTRAL ARKANSAS DISTRICT FAIR AND LIVESTOCK SHOW, §2-36-306.

NORTHWEST ARKANSAS DISTRICT FAIR AND LIVESTOCK SHOW.
See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

NORTHWEST PURPLE MARTIN CAPITAL.
Designations, §1-4-121.

NO SMOKING SIGNS.
Clean indoor air act.
Notice of prohibition, §20-27-1806.

NOTARIES PUBLIC, §§21-14-101 to 21-14-205.
Acknowledgments.
Corporations.
Performance of duties for corporations, §21-14-109.
Effect.
Acknowledged instruments admissible as evidence of facts stated, §21-14-110.
General provisions.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Photocopy of an original document, §21-14-106.
Power to take acknowledgments, §21-14-106.
Real estate conveyances.
Officers authorized to take proof or acknowledgment, §16-47-103.
Statement of date of expiration of commission, §21-14-108.
Age.
Minimum age, §21-14-101.
Appeals.
Revocation of commission, §21-14-113.
Appointment, §21-14-101.
Application for appointment, §21-14-101.
Denial of application for, §21-14-112.
Transfer.
Change of residence, §21-14-102.
Bank officers, §23-48-324.
Bonds, surety, §21-14-101.
Amount of surety bond, §21-14-108.
Contracts.
Appointment or commission.
Surety contract guaranteeing notaries' faithful discharge of duties, §21-14-101.
Corporations.
Performance of duties for corporation, §21-14-109.
Declaration upon taking office, §21-14-101.
Denial of application for appointment or reappointment as, §21-14-112.
Evidence.
Acknowledgments.
Instruments acknowledged admissible as evidence of facts stated, §21-14-110.
Protest by notary public.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-211.
Forwarding notice of protest.
Certificate of notary of forwarding notice, §16-46-211.
Expiration of commission.
Renewal, §21-14-108.

NOTARIES PUBLIC —Cont'd
Facsimile signatures and seals, §§21-14-201 to 21-14-205.
Definitions, §21-14-201.
Duties, §21-14-204.
Expiration, §21-14-203.
Filing required, §21-14-202.
Force and effect, §21-14-205.
Resignation, §21-14-203.
Use authorized, §21-14-202.
Fees.
Appointment.
Application for appointment, §21-14-101.
Enumeration, §21-6-309.
Illegal fees.
Misdemeanors, §21-6-309.
Renewal of commission, §21-14-108.
Information on record.
Reporting changes, §21-14-103.
Jurisdiction.
Power and authority coextensive with state, §21-14-104.
Livestock.
Transfer record.
Persons taking acknowledgment.
Fees, §2-35-208.
Marital status.
Reporting change, §21-14-103.
Notario or notario publico.
Advertising services using terms, §§4-109-101 to 4-109-105.
Attorneys, inapplicability to, §4-109-104.
Definitions, §4-109-101.
Disclosure required in advertisement, §4-109-103.
Prohibited acts or practices, §4-109-102.
Violation unconscionable or deceptive act or practice, §4-109-105.
Notice.
Protest by notary public.
Certificate of notary of forwarding notice of protest, §16-46-211.
Revocation of commission, §21-14-113.
Oaths.
Power to administer oaths, §21-14-105.
Penalties.
Fees.
Illegal fees, §21-6-309.
Personal information.
Reporting changes, §21-14-103.
Protest.
Evidence.
Admissibility of notary's protest as evidence, §16-46-211.
Forwarding notice of protest.
Certificate of notary of forwarding notice, §16-46-211.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Investigations by agents.
Powers given to, §26-24-114.

NOTARIES PUBLIC —Cont'd
Residence.
Change of residence.
Transfer of appointment and commission, §21-14-102.
Resignation.
Facsimile signatures and seals, §21-14-203.
Revocation of notary public commission.
Appeal, §21-14-113.
Generally, §21-14-112.
Notice, §21-14-113.
Rules and regulations, §21-14-114.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Facsimile signatures and seals, §§21-14-201 to 21-14-205.
Seal of office, §21-14-107.
Secretary of state.
Appointment and commissioning of notaries, §21-14-101.
Rules and regulations, §21-14-114.
Signatures.
Facsimile signatures and seals, §§21-14-201 to 21-14-205.
Official signature, §21-14-107.
Unlawful acts, §21-14-111.
Class A misdemeanor, §21-14-111.
Term of office, §21-14-101.
Unlawful acts, §21-14-111.

NOTARIO OR NOTARIO PUBLICO.
Advertising services using terms.
Restrictions, §§4-109-101 to 4-109-105.

NOTEBOOK COMPUTERS.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students.
Personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.

NOTES.
Actions.
Promissory notes.
Attorney's fees may be awarded prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Small notes, tickets or bills, §4-17-104.
Attorneys at law.
Actions on promissory notes.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Fees.
Allowable provisions in promissory notes for fees, §4-56-101.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Issuance.
Limitation, §20-17-1115.
Civil procedure.
Venue.
Actions on note, §16-60-111.
Constables.
Defaults of constables.
Responsibility of constable for bill or note after giving receipt and upon suit, §16-19-304.
Criminal law and procedure.
Defined, §4-3-104.

NOTES —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Effect of taking bond or note for fines, §16-90-116.
Currency.
Creation and circulation by individuals unlawful, §4-17-102.
Issuance by local subdivisions unlawful, §4-17-103.
Dishonor, §4-3-502.
Dower and curtesy, §28-11-306.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Fire protection districts.
Interest, §14-284-117.
Issuance, §14-284-117.
Limitation on amount, §14-284-117.
Housing authorities.
Validation, §14-169-206.
Improvement districts.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Negotiable notes or bonds.
Interest rates and terms and conditions, §14-317-128.
Limitation of actions.
Banks and moneyed corporations.
Suits to enforce payment.
Provisions of act inapplicable, §16-56-103.
Notes and instruments in writing not under seal, §16-56-111.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Financing improvements, §14-94-123.
Negotiable instruments generally, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Obligation of issuer, §4-3-412.
Promissory notes.
See PROMISSORY NOTES.
Student loan authority.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Taxable bond act of 1989.
General provisions, §§19-9-701 to 19-9-710.
See BOND ISSUES.
Universities and colleges.
Buildings.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Venue.
Actions on note, §16-60-111.

NOTICE.
Abandoned child.
Medical provider or law enforcement agency taking possession, §9-34-203.
Abandoned vehicles.
Possessory liens of towing and storage firms, §27-50-1208.
Removal.
Failure to pay fine, §27-50-1204.
Towing-storage firm, §27-50-1206.
Abandonment.
Oil and gas.
Notice of abandoned wells, §15-72-216.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Abortion.
See ABORTION.
Abstracters.
Certificate of authority.
Expiration of certificate, §17-11-322.
Certificate of registration.
Examinations, §§17-11-302, 17-11-305.
Accountants.
Revocation or suspension of license or certificate, §17-12-603.
Administrative procedure.
Adjudication, §25-15-208.
Licenses.
Proceedings as to, §25-15-211.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption, §25-15-204.
Adoption.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Petitions for adoption, §9-9-212.
Hearings on petition.
Persons as to whom notice not required, §9-9-207.
Relinquishment and termination of relationship.
Notice required in child support order, §9-9-220.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction.
Notice of petition, §28-74-208.
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services, §9-20-111.
Agriculture.
Grading of products and containers.
Standards and classifications.
Notice of adoption or modifications, §2-20-105.
Agritourism.
Warning notice required, §2-11-107.
Airports.
Zoning.
Hearing on applications for permits and variances, §14-363-207.
United States airports.
Hearings on applications for variance and permits, §14-363-306.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer.
Distribution areas for beer, §3-5-103.
Retailers.
Licenses.
Applications, §3-5-304.
Permits.
Applications.
Requirements as to notice, §3-4-210.
Revocation of permit, §3-4-303.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Request to change wholesalers.
Hearing notice, §§3-2-405, 3-2-406.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Assessments, §14-282-108.
Issuance, §14-282-114.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Ambulance services improvement districts —Cont'd
Petitions.
Creation of district, §14-282-103.
Appellate procedure.
Criminal cases, AppCrim 3.
Appeal from district court to circuit court, ARCrP 36.
Paper size of notices, AppCiv 10.
Time for filing notice of appeal, §16-67-101.
When appeal taken, AppCiv 4.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Arbitration.
Award, §16-108-219.
Generally, §16-108-202.
Initiation of arbitration, §16-108-209.
Motion for judicial relief, §16-108-205.
Architects.
Complaint against, §17-15-203.
Practice by person holding national but not state certification, §17-15-312.
Registration and licensing.
Revocation proceedings, §17-15-309.
Artesian wells.
Inadequacy of well for home uses.
Petition to county judge as to nearby abandoned well, §15-22-402.
Artisans' liens.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens.
Filed with justice of the peace, §18-45-205.
Electrical equipment repairers' lien.
Right of sale for satisfaction of lien, §18-45-304.
Sale of property, §18-45-101.
Athletic agents.
Cancellation of agency contract.
Required by student-athlete, §17-16-112.
Contact between agent and student-athlete, §17-16-111.
Attorney general.
Constitutional attack on municipal franchises or ordinances and statutes, §16-111-106.
Intervention.
Constitutional attack on statutes, etc.
Court may require intervention, ARCP 24.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real estate, §28-13-109.
Automatic teller machines.
Establishment of machines, §23-48-803.
Banking board.
Applications file, §23-46-403.
Hearings, §23-46-405.
Meetings, §23-46-402.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Recordation.
Certified copies of bankruptcy proceedings, §14-15-406.
Banks.
Adverse claims to deposits, §23-47-205.
Automatic teller machines.
Establishment of terminal, §23-48-803.
Branches.
Termination of full service branches, §23-48-705.
Deposits.
Notice of rules, §23-47-201.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Notice of claims, §23-49-109.
Notice of possession by department, §23-49-105.
Notice of safekeeping of safe deposit boxes, §23-49-115.
Possession by department, §23-49-102.
Failure to make report or pay fees, §23-46-510.
Interstate mergers and branching.
Change of control of out-of-state banks, §23-48-910.
Notice of proposed merger, §23-48-905.
Plans of exchange.
Meeting to consider, §23-48-602.
Revocation of trust powers, §23-47-709.
Shareholder meetings.
Notice of annual meeting, §23-48-319.
Stockholder meetings, §23-48-318.
Bees and honey.
Transporting of bees,
Plant board to be notified, §2-22-111.
Blasting operations, §20-27-1304.
Boats and other watercraft.
Paddlesport activities liability.
Signs and warnings required, §27-101-904.
Boll weevil suppression eradication.
Eradication zones.
Noncommercial cotton prohibition and requirement of commercial cotton grower participation, §2-16-610.
Bond issues.
Highway financing act of 2011.
Notice of election, §27-64-505.
Revenue bond act of 1987.
Hearing on proclamation, order, etc., authorizing issuance of bonds, §19-9-607.
Bonds, surety.
Actions by surety against principal to discharge debt.
Judgment against principal on motion.
Notice of motion, §16-107-305.
Bridges.
Interstate bridge districts.
Assessments, §14-320-108.
Hearing on formation, §14-320-106.
Toll bridge franchise, §27-86-203.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Brucellosis.
Eradication of herds identified with brucellosis, §2-40-210.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Notice to surety required, §19-4-2001.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Required, §19-4-1401.
Bureau of legislative research.
Preparation of bills, resolutions and amendments.
Imposition of approval restrictions, §10-2-501.
Capitol building and grounds.
Capitol grounds commission.
Capital improvement projects.
Hearings on request, §22-3-504.
Capitol zoning district.
Sale of property within district, §22-3-312.
Carriers.
Rates and charges.
Changes in rates, §23-4-620.
Proposed changes, §23-4-635.
CBCT's.
Establishment, §23-48-803.
Cemeteries.
Liens.
Monuments, gravestones or structures, §18-48-602.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permits.
Application for permit, §20-17-1008.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies, §20-17-1111.
Petitions, §20-17-1103.
Central business improvement districts.
Petition for organization.
Hearing on petition, §14-184-108.
Checks.
Hot check law.
Payment refused by drawee for lack of funds, §5-37-303.
Worthless checks, §5-37-307.
Worthless checks, §5-37-307.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings.
Notice of circuit court juvenile division proceedings, §12-18-808.
Determinations, notice to entities and alleged offenders, §§12-18-703 to 12-18-709.
Notice procedures after report made, §§12-18-501 to 12-18-507.
Professional licensees, notice of online and web-based reporting program, §17-1-105.
Protective custody of child.
Notice to department, §12-18-1004.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Child abuse and neglect —Cont'd
Public disclosure of fatalities or near fatalities, §§12-18-1101 to 12-18-1108.
Division of children and family services, §9-28-120.
True determination and due process satisfied, §12-18-813.
Child care facilities.
Licenses.
Denial, revocation or suspension, §20-78-213.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Contest of registered child-custody determination, §9-19-305.
Exercise of jurisdiction, §9-19-108.
Notice-opportunity to be heard, §9-19-205.
Child labor.
Penalties.
Contest of penalties, §11-6-103.
Determination of amount, §11-6-103.
Children and family services division.
Changes in foster care placement, §9-28-109.
Notice of juvenile transferred to custody of department, §9-28-107.
Children's product safety.
Retrofitted products, §20-27-1603.
Child support.
Assignment of rights by public assistance recipients, §9-14-109.
Change in physical custodian, §9-14-234.
Enforcement of support.
Income-withholding orders, foreign.
Contest by obligor, §9-17-506.
Modification of order, §9-17-614.
Most recent address sufficient, §9-14-205.
Transfer between local jurisdictions, §9-14-108.
Withholdings, attachments, etc., §9-14-208.
Child support enforcement orders.
Petitions to establish, §9-17-401.
Registration, §9-17-605.
Chiropractors.
Board of chiropractic examiners.
Meetings, §17-81-204.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement.
Enforcement.
Determination to include or remove products from directory, §26-57-1307.
Circuit courts.
Proceedings.
Notice of proceedings, §16-13-209.
Civil procedure.
Abatement and revivor.
Failure of plaintiff's representatives to revive after notice, §16-62-110.
Change of venue.
Time for motion.
Adverse party to be notified, §16-60-201.
Depositions.
Upon written questions, ARCP 31.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Civil procedure —Cont'd
Foreign law determination, ARCP 44.1.
Form of notices, §16-55-114.
Service of notice, §16-55-114.
Additional method of service, §16-55-115.
Constructive summoning of defendant, §16-55-116.
Corporation in action, §16-55-116.
Direction of method of service by court, §16-55-116.
Duty of officer serving, §16-55-117.
Infant in action, §16-55-116.
Insane person in action, §16-55-116.
Method of service, §16-55-114.
Additional method, §16-55-115.
Direction of method of service by court, §16-55-116.
Return, §16-55-114.
When party or attorney to be served, §16-55-116.
Clean indoor air act.
Notice of prohibition, §20-27-1806.
Coin-operated machines.
Amusements.
Coin-operated amusements.
Licenses.
Revocation or suspension, §§26-57-413, 26-57-419.
Notification of purchase or lease of device, §26-57-415.
Sales.
Notice to purchaser of tax consequences, §26-57-420.
Collection agencies.
Accounting to client.
Annual notice.
Renewal of license.
Conditions of renewal, §17-24-304.
Requirement, §17-24-310.
Commercial feeds.
Inspections, §2-37-111.
Community-based residential facilities for sexual or violent offenders.
Location or construction.
Public hearing on, §12-25-101.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements.
Election, §26-74-605.
Compulsory school attendance.
Notice of unexcused absences, §6-18-222.
Conservators for elderly and individuals with disabilities, §28-67-104.
Discharge of conservator, §28-67-109.
Hearings, §28-67-104.
Constitutional amendments.
Vote on constitutional amendment, §7-9-113.
Continuing care providers.
Disclosure statements.
Deficiencies, §23-93-107.
Licenses.
Disciplinary actions, §23-93-205.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Contractors.
Completion of contract, §17-25-406.
Failure to give notice.
Effect, §17-25-408.
Licenses.
Revocation or reissuance, §17-25-309.
Licensing board.
Meetings, §17-25-202.
Preliminary notice.
Filed with bond, §17-25-403.
Contracts.
Procurement. See within this heading, "Procurement."
Controlled substances property contamination cleanup.
Removal, §8-7-1405.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Regular and special meetings, §2-2-413.
Corporations.
Directors.
Meetings, §§4-26-805, 4-27-822.
Waiver, §4-27-823.
Dissolution.
Creditors to be notified, §4-26-1105.
Unknown claims, §4-27-1407.
Educational institutions.
Meetings, §§6-2-104, 6-2-107.
Forms, §4-27-141.
Nonprofit corporations.
Lease of county property, §14-16-110.
Property taxes.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Stock and stockholders.
Meetings, §§4-26-703, 4-27-705.
Waiver, §4-27-706.
Waiver of notice, §4-26-105.
Cosmetology.
Change of address, §17-26-317.
Counties, §14-14-105.
Biogenic gases.
Processing crude biogenic gases.
Lease, sale or conveyance of property for.
Bidding, §14-16-302.
Bond issues.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails, §§14-72-302, 14-72-306.
Buildings.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings.
Special session of levying courts, §14-19-107.
Special term of county courts, §14-19-107.
County courts.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings.
Special terms of county courts, §14-19-107.
Highways.
Alteration or vacation of county road.
Notice by publication previous to petition, §14-298-102.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
County court orders.
Valid constructive notice to subsequent purchasers of lands, §14-298-120.
Opening or altering roads in counties voting for road tax.
Notice by actions, §14-298-122.
Initiative and referendum.
Election, §14-14-917.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations, §14-16-110.
Mail notice, §14-14-106.
Personal property.
Sale of surplus county property, §14-16-106.
Quorum courts.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings.
Special sessions of quorum courts, §14-19-107.
Sale of county property, §14-16-105.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Petitions by abutting property owners.
Hearings by county courts, §14-18-106.
Warrants for payment of money, §14-24-115.
Publication, §14-24-115.
County courts.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Reduction to acreage.
Filing of petition, §14-41-305.
Terms of court.
Special term, §16-15-102.
County surveyors.
Public land survey, §14-15-706.
Courts.
Laws requiring notice for specified time before term.
Amended to permit action taken on any day court is in session, §16-55-118.
Credit reporting disclosures.
Denial of credit, further extension or increase in limits of existing credit.
Contents of notice of adverse action, §4-93-104.
Responsibility of user of consumer report to notify consumer of adverse action, §4-93-103.
Damages for failure to provide notification, §4-93-104.
Credit report security freezes.
Notice of rights, §4-112-111.
Unauthorized access, §4-112-104.
Crime laboratory.
Death.
Sudden, unexpected death, §12-12-315.
Crime victims and witnesses, §16-21-106.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure.
Change of venue.
Application for order of removal, §16-88-204.
Order of removal, §16-88-208.
Mental disease or defect.
Requirement of notice to raise defense, §5-2-304.
New scientific evidence.
Appeal, §16-112-206.
Pretrial release.
Failure to comply with conditions of release, ARCrP 9.4.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards.
Hearings, §14-54-1703.
Violations of orders or continuation of nuisance, §14-54-1708.
Cruelty to animals.
Seizure of animal, §5-62-106.
Custodial interference.
Custodial placement.
Petitioner to comply with requirements, §5-26-502.
Dead bodies.
Unclaimed bodies.
Notice to department of anatomy, §20-17-703.
Decedents' estates.
Accounts and accounting.
Filing of accounts, §28-52-106.
Appointment of personal representatives.
Creditors of estate to be notified, §28-40-111.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real estate, §28-13-109.
Scire facias.
Order for appearance.
Publication of notice, §28-13-106.
Homesteads.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Value exceeding limit.
Sale of land, §28-39-204.
Decrees.
Voidness of decrees made without notice, §16-65-108.
Dental corporations.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of registration, §4-29-411.
Depositions.
Upon written questions, ARCP 31.
Developmental disabilities.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
License applications.
Notice of application, §20-48-607.
Private mental retardation services.
Disciplinary action against license, §20-48-208.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Disabilities, individuals with.
Developmentally delayed infants and toddlers.
Early intervention program.
Notice to parent or guardian, §20-14-506.
Governor's commission meetings, §20-14-205.
Dogs.
Municipal corporations.
Preventing dogs from running at large.
Destruction.
Notice required prior to destruction, §14-54-1102.
Domestic violence.
Notice to person convicted regarding weapons restrictions, §5-26-313.
Domicile.
Declaration of intention.
Publication of notice, §9-3-110.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state.
Public notice of filing petition and date of hearing, §9-3-112.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Surviving spouses petitioned for allotment, §28-39-303.
Drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Education.
Elections.
School elections, §6-14-109.
Candidates.
Filing notice of write-in candidacy, §6-14-111.
Polling places.
Identification, §6-14-106.
Home-schooled students.
Notice of intent to provide home schooling, §6-15-503.
Insurance.
Public school employees.
Life and health insurance.
Bid proposals, §6-17-1109.
Quality education act.
Failure to meet minimum standards.
Public notice of probationary status schools, §6-15-208.
Failure to meet standards, §6-15-203.
Revolving loan fund.
Bond issues.
Sale of bonds, §6-20-1008.
School districts.
Fiscal assessment and accountability, §6-20-1905.
School term.
Notice of beginning, §6-10-107.
Suspension of student.
Notice to parent or legal guardian, §6-18-507.
Elections.
Bond issues.
Sale of bonds, §14-164-315.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Contests.
Legislative offices, §7-5-805.
Posting and publication, §7-5-202.
Precinct locations, §7-5-101.
Special elections, §7-11-303.
Technical college districts.
Formation and ad valorem tax levy, §6-53-602.
Voting machines and systems.
Preparation of machines for election.
Notice to candidates, §7-5-516.
Write-in candidates.
Requirements for counting of votes, §7-5-205.
Electric cooperative corporations.
Generation and transmission cooperatives.
Notice of proposed modification of rates, §23-4-1103.
Organizational meeting, §23-18-316.
Rates and charges.
Changes.
Proposed rate changes, §23-4-903.
Electricity.
Employees near high voltage lines.
Operator of high voltage lines and director of department of labor to be notified when work to be performed, §11-5-307.
Emergency management.
Use of county labor and equipment on private property for services during natural disaster.
Notice to owner of private property, §12-75-108.
Emergency medical services personnel.
Criminal background checks.
Subsequent convictions of disqualifying offenses, §20-13-1111.
Eminent domain.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies.
Licenses.
Refusal, suspension or revocation, §11-11-222.
Environmental quality.
Dedication of property.
Hearing on changes in property interest created by dedication, §15-20-314.
Estate tax.
Executors.
Appointment, §26-59-119.
Letters testamentary and of administration.
Issuance, §26-59-120.
Executions.
Joint partnership property levied on, §16-66-403.
Levy as notice to purchaser or mortgagee, §16-66-402.
Sale of real and personal property, §16-66-408.
NOTICE —Cont'd
Executors and administrators.
Ancillary administration.
Application for ancillary letters, §28-42-102.
Nonresident to designate agent to receive notice, §28-42-104.
Appointment, §§26-59-119, 28-40-111.
Fences.
Districts.
Election to form districts, §14-386-403.
Special assessments, §14-386-118.
Financial institutions.
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Property taxes.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Assessments, §14-286-108.
Fire protection districts.
Alteration of plans and specifications, §14-284-120.
Assessments, §14-284-213.
Amount due, §14-284-111.
Filing with county clerk, §14-284-109.
Bids.
Intention to receive bids, §14-284-116.
Consolidation, §14-284-124.
Establishment.
Adoption of ordinance and public hearing, §14-284-204.
Petitions.
Creation of district, §14-284-104.
Fires and fire prevention.
Buildings.
Multiple occupancy facilities.
Posting copy of subchapter, §20-22-507.
Controlled burning, §18-60-103.
Hazardous conditions.
Notice to owner, §12-13-110.
Open air fires.
Controlled burning.
Notice to forest ranger, §20-22-302.
Fireworks.
Civil penalties, §20-22-715.
First offenders.
Probation and suspended sentence.
Violation of probation or suspension.
Preliminary hearing, §16-93-307.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Minor violations.
Authority of board of health to substitute warning for proceedings, §20-56-204.
Rules and regulations, §20-56-219.
Foresters.
Board of registration.
Meetings, §17-31-203.
Franchises.
Petroleum products franchises.
Dealer-supplier or distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew, §4-72-502.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Franchises —Cont'd
Petroleum products franchises —Cont'd
Supplier-distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew franchise, §4-72-402.
Termination, cancellation or failure to renew, §4-72-204.
Transfer, assignment or sale of franchise, §4-72-205.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Consolidations and mergers, §23-74-305.
Domestic societies.
Deficiency or deficiencies, §23-74-606.
Hearings.
Injunctions, liquidation or receivership, §23-74-606.
Examination of societies.
Opportunity to respond to before findings made public, §23-74-604.
Foreign or alien societies.
Licenses.
Suspension, revocation or refusal.
Notice of deficiency, §23-74-607.
Publication.
Required notice, §23-74-202.
Freedom of information.
Notice of request for records, §25-19-105.
Garnishment, §16-110-402.
Attachment of notice to defendant to writ, §16-110-402.
Discharge of garnishment issued before judgment.
Notice to garnishee of release of garnishment, §16-110-408.
Forms.
Notices to garnishees, §16-110-401.
Notice to defendant, §16-110-402.
Wages.
Notice to employee garnishee, §16-110-416.
Writ to include notice to garnishee, §16-110-401.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Notice to surety required, §19-4-2001.
General assembly.
Bureau of legislative research.
Preparation of bills, resolutions and amendments.
Imposition of approval restrictions, §10-2-501.
Presession budget hearings.
Conducted by legislative council and joint budget committee.
Times of hearings furnished to members, §10-3-218.
Geological survey.
Mineral discoveries, §15-55-303.
Location and extent of state minerals.
Agencies to be notified, §15-55-209.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Geologists.
Board of registration.
Meetings, §17-32-202.
Goats.
Running at large.
Sufficiency of notice to owner, §2-38-303.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
Receiver for grain stored in public warehouses.
Notice of hearing on petition filed by commissioner, §2-17-404.
Notice to holders of warehouse receipts or unpriced scale tickets, §2-17-405.
Greyhound racing.
Franchises to conduct races.
Elections, §23-111-304.
Gross receipts tax.
Border cities and towns.
Equalization of taxes.
Notice to special election, §26-52-605.
Guardians.
Appointment of guardian.
Hearing, §§28-65-207 to 28-65-209.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §§12-79-101 to 12-79-106.
See HAZARDOUS AND TOXIC MATERIALS EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
Remedial action trust fund.
Violations of provisions.
Lien for expenditures and value of improvements, §8-7-516.
Hazardous waste management.
Procedure, §8-7-213.
Health insurance marketplace.
Adoption of policies, procedures and rules, §23-61-803.
Health maintenance organizations.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §23-76-125.
Health spas.
Consumer protection.
Cancellation of contracts for health spa services, §4-94-109.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
Address of place of business, §17-84-309.
Highways.
Bond issues.
Highway financing act of 2011.
Notice of election, §27-64-505.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007.
Notice of offering, §27-64-408.
Charge against fund.
Priority of charges from date of notice, §27-72-205.
Emergencies.
Publication of notice, §27-66-505.
Eminent domain.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way.
Petition by landowners, §14-318-104.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Procedure to establish private road, §27-66-401.
Road improvement districts.
Delinquent assessments.
Collection proceedings, §14-316-303.
Smoke obstructing highways.
Notice to sheriff, §27-73-301.
State highway and transportation department.
Hearings, §23-2-415.
Service, §23-2-405.
Surplus highway property, reacquisition by former owner, §27-67-322.
Historic districts.
Hearings.
Certificates of appropriateness, §14-172-209.
Hogs.
Running at large.
Sufficiency of notice to owner, §2-38-303.
Home inspectors.
Board meetings.
Written notice, §17-52-305.
Certificates of registration.
Notices of expiration and renewal, §17-52-317.
Home solicitation sales.
Cancellation of offer or contract, §§4-89-107, 4-89-108.
See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.
Homesteads.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Notice that land is homestead, §26-37-316.
Notice to owners, §26-37-301.
Horse racing.
Franchises to conduct horse races.
Elections, §23-110-304.
Continuing horse races in county.
Results of election, §23-110-306.
Racing meets.
Sunday racing.
Notice of election, §23-110-402.
Hospital assessment fee to improve health care access.
Notice of assessment, §20-77-1907.
Hospital peer review fairness act.
Notice to physician of possible action, §20-9-1304.
Hotels and other lodging places.
Human trafficking resource center hotline, posting information about, §20-26-207.
Human services department.
Changes in foster care placement, §9-28-109.
Notice of juvenile transferred to custody of department, §9-28-107.
Hunting accidents.
Right to have additional chemical test administered, §15-42-127.
Impeachment.
President of senate.
Notice of impeachment of, §21-12-202.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Sale of land, §§14-86-1401 to 14-86-1405.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Assessments.
Filing of assessments, §14-218-111.
Establishment.
Hearing on petition for establishment, §14-218-105.
Hearing on petition to take over, §14-218-106.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
Continuance of district for purpose of making improvements and repairs.
Readjustment of assessment, §14-91-604.
Formation of districts, §§14-86-301 to 14-86-303.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts.
Petition for creation, §14-217-105.
Municipal districts.
Annexation of territory to district, §14-88-503.
Assessments.
Correction of erroneous descriptions or omitted lands, §14-90-601.
Delinquencies.
Actions to enforce payment, §14-90-1003.
Unredeemed land, §14-90-911.
Filing of assessments, §14-90-402.
Form of notice for collection of assessment, §14-90-903.
In rem proceedings to foreclose lien, §14-90-1408.
Revision of assessments, §14-90-602.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
Utility companies to be notified before paving of street, §14-91-103.
Waterworks, electric plants and sewers.
Sale of waterworks when waterworks and sewer system constructed by same district, §§14-91-1001, 14-91-1002.
Drainage improvement districts.
Bond issues.
Sale of bonds, §14-122-206.
Ordinance creating, §14-122-103.
Street improvement districts, §§14-322-104, 14-322-106.
Wharf improvement districts.
Sale of improvements, §14-187-106.
Notice required on every petition for establishment, §14-86-201.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Alteration of plans, §14-317-117.
Assessments.
Filing assessments, §14-317-120.
Reassessment, §14-317-122.
Formation.
Petition, §14-317-104.
Suburban improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Unlawful to circulate petition without required notice, §14-86-201.
Incompetent persons.
Service upon incompetent person, §28-1-112.
Industrial development bonds.
Hearing on bond ordinance, §14-164-208.
Industrial loan institutions.
Claims against estate of liquidated institution, §23-36-116.
Commissioners taking charge of institution, §23-36-116.
Initiative and referendum.
Form, §7-9-113.
Insufficiency of petition, §7-9-111.
Publication, §7-9-113.
Injunctions.
See INJUNCTIONS.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Notice of meetings, §14-27-103.
Interior designers.
Complaint against, §17-15-203.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision.
Public notice of meetings, §12-51-103.
Investment securities.
Adverse claims, §4-8-105.
Defects or defenses, §§4-8-202, 4-8-203.
Issuer to receive notice of lost, destroyed, or wrongfully taken security certificate, §4-8-406.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Judgments.
Foreign judgments.
Filing of judgment, §16-66-603.
Recital of notice, §16-65-107.
Survival and revival of judgments.
Notice of scire facias to revive judgment, requirements, §16-65-501.
Voidness of judgments made without notice, §16-65-108.
Judicial notice.
See JUDICIAL NOTICE.
Juvenile delinquents.
Delinquency hearings, §9-27-325.
Dependent-neglected finding, §9-27-334.
Disposition hearings, §9-27-329.
NOTICE —Cont'd
Juvenile delinquents —Cont'd
Families in need of services.
Intent to order family services, §9-27-332.
Notification to defendant, §9-27-312.
Labor.
Toilet and washrooms.
Working conditions and hours, §11-5-112.
Laborers' liens, §§18-43-107, 18-43-108.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings.
Notice by petitioners to owners and viewers, §18-15-907.
Notice to nonresident, §18-15-907.
Petitions.
Establishment of public landings.
Notice prior to presenting petition, §18-15-902.
Landlocked lands.
Petition for ingress and egress, §27-66-401.
Landlord and tenant.
Eviction for criminal offenses and common nuisance, §18-16-505.
Failure to pay rent, remedies of landlord, §18-17-701.
General requirements, §18-17-303.
Manufactured and mobile homes on leased land.
Unoccupied unit and late lease or rental payment, §18-16-111.
Remedies of landlord regarding holdovers, §18-17-704.
Termination of oral lease of farmlands, §18-16-105.
Landscape architects.
Complaint against, §17-15-203.
Lead poisoning.
To owners and tenants, §20-27-607.
Legal notices and advertisements, §§16-3-101 to 16-3-108.
See LEGAL NOTICES AND ADVERTISEMENTS.
Legislative audit division.
Claims against sureties, §10-4-427.
Improper or illegal practices.
Notice to prosecuting attorneys, §10-4-419.
Legislative council.
Completion of review of item placed on meeting agenda, §10-3-313.
Items being placed on meeting agenda, §10-3-313.
Presession budget hearings.
Conducted by legislative council and joint budget committee.
Times of meetings furnished members, §10-3-218.
Lemon law.
Claim by consumer, §4-90-404.
Levee districts.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Libraries.
Interstate library compact.
Sending and receiving of notices required by compact, §13-2-604.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Libraries —Cont'd
Local government library bonds.
Election to authorize issuance, §14-142-208.
Liens.
Generally.
See LIENS.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Life settlements.
Notice to insurer, §23-81-811.
Limited liability companies.
Dissolution.
Filing of articles of dissolution constitutes notice, §4-32-904.
Known claimants, §4-32-907.
Unknown claimants, §4-32-908.
Notice to member or manager charged to company, §4-32-303.
Limited liability partnerships.
Intent to revoke statement of qualification.
Failure to file annual report, §4-46-1003.
Limited partnerships.
Dissolution.
Claims known at time of dissolution, §4-47-806.
Claims not known at time of dissolution, §4-47-807.
Foreign limited partnerships.
Certificate of authority, revocation, §4-47-906.
When person has notice and knowledge, §4-47-103.
Lis pendens.
Contents, §16-59-102.
Filing required to constitute constructive notice of pending action, §16-59-101.
Pendency of suit.
Copy of notice as evidence, §16-59-107.
Fees of recorder, §16-59-105.
Index of notices, §16-59-104.
Recordation.
Duty of recorder of deeds, §16-59-103.
State of Arkansas.
Accounts due are lien from commencement of action, §16-59-106.
Litter control.
Junk cars, old tires or abandoned household appliances.
Authority to take possession of discarded items, §8-6-413.
Public notice required, §8-6-410.
Livestock.
Liens.
Feeding and care of livestock.
Sale of livestock, §18-48-211.
Municipal corporations.
Impoundment, §14-54-1101.
Running at large.
Delinquency in payment by taker-up, §2-38-121.
NOTICE —Cont'd
Livestock —Cont'd
Running at large —Cont'd
Estray not to be used until notice given, §2-38-104.
Impoundment of animals running at large, §2-38-405.
Municipal corporations, §14-54-1101.
Notice to justice when no claimant, §2-38-106.
Owner failing to take up animal after notice.
Penalty, §2-38-302.
Posting notice description, §2-38-106.
Service of notice by sheriff, §2-38-121.
Stallions and jacks.
Right to kill, §2-38-203.
Sufficiency of notice to owner, §2-38-303.
Stock law districts, §14-387-204.
Impoundment, §14-387-103.
Sales of impounded stock, §14-387-106.
Local governments.
Bond issues.
Election to authorize issuance, §14-164-309.
City-wide sales and use tax.
Adoption or abolition.
Notification required, §26-75-211.
City-wide sales tax.
Adoption or abolition.
Notification required, §26-75-311.
County-wide sales and use tax.
Elections.
Adoption of tax.
Notification of director, §26-74-406.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements.
Elections.
Adoption or abolition of tax.
Notification of director, §26-74-211.
County-wide sales tax.
Adoption or abolition of sales tax.
Notification of director, §26-74-311.
Long term care facilities and administrators.
Advisory board.
Meetings, §20-10-302.
Certain incidents, §20-10-107.
Hearings to contest civil penalties and administrative remedies, §20-10-208.
Hospitalization of resident, §20-10-1204.
Network for long term care.
Public information campaign to be mounted by state agencies, §20-10-504.
Room changes.
Notice to resident, §20-10-1204.
Violations of provisions, §20-10-204.
Hearings to contest civil penalties and administrative remedies, §20-10-208.
News media to be notified of certain violations, §20-10-207.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Long-term intergenerational security trusts.
Distributions from trust.
Notice to department of finance and administration, §28-72-504.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Abandoned property, §18-28-209.
Lotteries.
Retailers.
Closure of business by commission, §§23-115-607, 23-115-610.
Withholding from prizes.
Debtors owing money to state, §23-115-1004.
Malpractice.
Medical malpractice.
Notice of claims to medical board, §17-95-103.
See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.
Mandamus.
Hearings on petitions, §16-115-105.
Marina facility liens, §18-48-703.
Method of delivery, §18-48-708.
Marriage.
Intention to wed.
Destruction of notice after one year, §9-11-205.
Filing, §9-11-205.
Prerequisite to issuance of license, §9-11-205.
Noncompliance with notice provisions.
Marriage not invalidated, §9-11-205.
Misdemeanors, §9-11-205.
Massage therapists.
Change of name, address, phone number, or place of employment.
Licensee to notify board, §17-86-301.
Meat and meat products.
Imports.
Beef.
Designation of imported beef on menu or by notice, §20-60-101.
Inspection.
Warning notice in lieu of criminal prosecution, §20-60-205.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Medical corporations.
Suspension or revocation of registration certificates, §4-29-310.
Notice of appeal, §4-29-311.
Medical records.
Patient medical records privacy act.
Notice of receipt of records, §16-46-403.
Medicare supplement insurance policies.
Applicant's free examination, §23-79-407.
Mental health.
Involuntary admission.
Notification of rights, §20-47-211.
NOTICE —Cont'd
Milk and milk products.
Grade A milk program.
Advisory committee.
Meetings.
Regular quarterly meetings, §20-59-505.
Special meetings, §20-59-505.
Mills and mill dams.
Erection by owner of land on one side.
Land of other owner valued and set apart.
Notice to other landowner, §18-15-712.
Mines and minerals.
Claims on public lands.
Recording of mining claim notices, §§15-56-201 to 15-56-205.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Coal mine examining board.
Meetings, §11-7-401.
State mine inspector.
Complaint to enjoin unsafe working conditions, §11-7-210.
Mining law violations and dangerous conditions, §11-7-208.
Mobile dental facilities.
Cessation of operation of a facility, §17-82-607.
Changes in procedures and employment, §17-82-605.
Sale of a facility, §17-82-606.
Money services.
Change of control, §23-55-604.
Currency exchange licenses.
Notice of approval, §23-55-403.
Money transmission licenses.
Notice of approval, §23-55-205.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Cessation of business, §23-39-509.
Change in managing principal or branch manager, §23-39-508.
Change of location of office where files maintained, §23-39-509.
Loan officer's employment terminated.
Requirement, failure to give fine, §23-39-503.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure.
Statutory foreclosures.
Notice of default and intention to sell.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Foreclosure sale, §18-49-104.
Mosquito abatement districts.
Assessments, §14-283-107.
Motor carriers.
Insurance policies on leased motor vehicles.
Notice of cancellation or termination, §23-13-104.
Transportation commission.
Appeals.
Orders of commission, §23-13-212.
Hearing, §23-13-210.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Motor fuel tax.
Bonds, surety.
Distributors.
Additional bonds, §26-55-224.
Increasing amount, §26-55-222.
Discontinuance or transfer of business, §26-55-240.
Distributors.
Bonds, surety, §§26-55-222, 26-55-224.
Failure to report or pay tax.
Revocation of license, §26-55-231.
Licenses.
Refusal, §26-55-219.
Tanks.
Vehicle tank inspection law.
Hearings on rules, §26-55-903.
Motor vehicle dealers.
Service and handling fees, §23-112-317.
Used motor vehicle dealers, §23-112-617.
Special plates.
Extra license plates, suspension of, §27-14-1704.
Motor vehicle liability insurance.
Unauthorized use of proceeds, notice to insured, §23-89-216.
Motor vehicle registration.
Annual notification of requirements, §27-14-1021.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Motor vehicle titling.
Duplicate title, notice of issuance, §27-14-720.
Municipal corporations.
Annexation.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Streets.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Assessments, §14-94-116.
Museums.
Abandoned or undocumented property.
Establishing ownership in museums.
Loan considered abandoned and property of museum, §13-5-1004.
Narcotic drugs.
Convictions.
Sending notice of conviction to licensing board, §20-64-215.
Native breweries.
Educational or promotional tasting events, §3-5-1409.
Natural resources commission.
Water authorities.
Dissolution, §4-35-111.
Negotiable instruments.
Third party.
Written notice.
Right to defend action, §4-3-119.

NOTICE —Cont'd
New markets jobs act of 2013.
Recapture of credit.
Notice of noncompliance required, §15-4-3608.
Nonhuman primates.
Escape or release, §20-19-602.
Exposure of human to rabies or other diseases, reporting, §20-19-602.
Nonprofit corporations.
Lease of county property to nonprofit organization, §14-16-110.
Nonprofit corporations (1993), §4-33-141.
Designation of directors, §4-33-807.
Directors' meetings, §4-33-822.
Waiver of notice, §4-33-823.
Meeting of members, §4-33-705.
Determining members entitled to notice, §4-33-707.
List of member entitled to notice, §4-33-720.
Waiver of notice, §4-33-706.
Removal of directors, §§4-33-808, 4-33-809.
Notaries public.
Protest by notary public.
Certificate of notary of forwarding notice of protest, §16-46-211.
Revocation of commission, §21-14-113.
Nuisances.
Abatement of nuisances.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Hearings on permanent injunctions, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Nurses.
Board of nursing.
Meetings, §17-87-202.
Oil and gas.
Abandonment.
Notice of abandoned wells, §15-72-216.
Exploration or drilling.
Notice to surface owners of premises, §15-72-203.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Testing of untested oil or gasoline before sale, §15-74-409.
Injunctions against commission, §15-72-107.
Leaks in natural gas apparatus, §15-72-210.
Lease of rights.
Forfeitures.
Notice to lessee to release, §15-73-204.
Notice of transfer of mineral lease, §15-73-208.
Shale operations.
Enhanced notice to surface owners, §15-72-203.
Wells.
Intent to drill well, §15-72-205.
Wild or out of control wells, §15-72-212.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Hearings on complaints, §17-89-310.
License or registration.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §17-89-309.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Orders.
Voidness of orders made without notice, §16-65-108.
Paddlesport activities liability.
Signs and warnings required, §27-101-904.
Pardons and paroles.
Consideration of applications by board.
Notice to victims of certain crimes, §16-93-204.
Sheriffs or chief law enforcement officers.
Written notice to be furnished sheriff or chief law enforcement officer, §16-93-704.
Parks and recreation.
Property dedicated for public use.
Disposition.
Advertisement for bids, §22-4-503.
Partition.
Partition sales, §18-60-420.
Partnerships, §4-46-102.
Levy on joint partnership property, §16-66-403.
Limited partnerships.
Dissolution.
Claims known at time of dissolution, §4-47-806.
Claims not known at time of dissolution, §4-47-807.
Foreign limited partnerships.
Certificate of authority, revocation, §4-47-906.
When person has notice and knowledge, §4-47-103.
Paternity.
Notice to biological parent, §9-10-103.
Personal information protection act.
Breach of security system, §4-110-105.
Personal property.
Counties.
Sale of surplus county property, §14-16-106.
Pest control.
Pests within state.
Board to give notice, §2-16-212.
Written notice to owner, §2-16-211.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Audit of pharmacy records.
Arkansas pharmacy audit bill of rights, §17-92-1201.
Licenses.
Revocation, §17-92-313.
Physicians and surgeons.
Malpractice.
Medical malpractice.
Notice of claims to medical board, §17-95-103.
Peer review fairness act.
Notice to physician of possible action, §20-9-1304.
Plumbers.
Change of address, §17-38-307.
Police.
Employment, appointment or separation, §12-9-602.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Pollution.
Water pollution.
Commission.
Appeals.
Notice of appeal required, §8-4-223.
Application for permit.
General requirements, §8-4-203.
Orders.
Hearings prerequisite to issuance, §8-4-212.
Violation of provisions.
Hearings, §8-4-218.
Polygraph examiners.
Appeal from refusal, suspension or revocation of license, §17-39-214.
Change of business address of licensee, §17-39-209.
Hearings.
Suspension or revocation of license, §17-39-213.
Portable electronics insurance.
Termination by insurer, §23-88-506.
Precious metal buyers.
"Melt-down" bullion, §17-23-204.
Stolen property.
Extension of holding periods, §17-23-207.
Prisons and prisoners.
Escape of inmates.
Law enforcement officers to be notified, §12-29-113.
Penalty for noncompliance, §12-29-113.
Victim or victim's next of kin to be notified, §12-29-114.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Denial of license, registration or security officer commission, §17-40-351.
Probate code.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representative, §§28-40-108 to 28-40-111.
Procurement.
Breach of ethical standards.
Employees.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-712.
Nonemployees.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.
Contingent fees.
Representation of contractor.
Conspicuously set forth in contracts and solicitations, §19-11-708.
Contracts.
Award.
Protests, §19-11-244.
Bids.
Debarment or suspension, §19-11-245.
Controversies between state and contractor.
Decision, §19-11-246.
Invitation for bids, §19-11-229.
Multiple award contracts, §19-11-262.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Procurement —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Proposals.
Request for proposals, §19-11-230.
Professional corporations.
Certificate of registration.
Suspension or revocation, §4-29-211.
Prohibition.
Hearings, §16-115-105.
Contents, §16-115-105.
Sufficiency, §16-115-105.
Property assessed clean energy (PACE) program.
Notice to mortgage lender.
Applications to participate in program, §8-15-119.
Property insurance.
Fire loss reporting act.
Notice regarding fire protection, §23-88-404.
Notice prior to expiration of policy, §23-88-105.
Property owner's improvement district.
Annexation of lands outside district boundaries, §14-93-133.
Assessments.
Publication, §14-93-117.
Taxation.
Publication, §14-93-119.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Property taxpayer bill of rights.
Annual notice to taxpayer concerning rights, §26-23-205.
Procedures, §26-23-203.
Psychologists.
Licenses.
Denial, revocation or suspension, §17-97-311.
Public assistance.
Child support rights assigned by recipients, §9-14-109.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients.
Actions or claims, §20-77-304.
Consolidation of actions, §20-77-304.
Settlements.
Department to be notified, §20-77-305.
Public employees' retirement system.
Concurrent employment, effect on benefits, §24-1-108.
Public officers and employees.
Bonds, surety.
Discharge of sureties.
Notice to principal of application, §21-2-111.
Public service commission.
Appeals, §23-2-423.
Hearings, §23-2-415.
Service, §23-2-405.
Public utilities.
Easements.
Vacating public utility easement.
Hearing, §18-60-902.
NOTICE —Cont'd
Public utilities —Cont'd
Rates and charges.
Change in rates.
Changes allowed without notice, §23-4-403.
Intention to file application for rate change, §23-4-401.
Proposed changes, §23-4-402.
Public works.
See PUBLIC WORKS.
Quarries.
Generally.
See QUARRIES.
Quieting title.
As against railroad or assigns.
Publication, §18-60-704.
Petitioner to search records to ascertain persons entitled to notice, §18-60-502.
Publication of notice, §18-60-503.
Purchases from state, improvement district or judicial sales, §18-60-603.
Purchases from state, improvement district or judicial sales.
Publication of notice, §18-60-603.
Rabies.
Bites.
Illegal acts when person bitten, §20-19-306.
Railroads.
Abandonment of rail lines.
Process, §23-12-206.
Crossings.
Orders of state highway commission, §23-12-304.
Dangerous conditions.
Notice to public, §23-12-103.
Drainage of roadbed.
Notice of violation, §23-12-204.
Fences.
Notice to remove fence for public convenience, §23-12-308.
Freight.
See RAILROADS.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring.
Notice to be posted, §23-12-908.
Stock guards.
Notice to construct, §23-12-412.
Street railroads.
Pavement between rails.
Notice to pave, §14-335-103.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Claim of lien on proceeds, §18-48-805.
Delivery of notice of claim of lien, §18-48-806.
Release of notice of claim of lien, §18-48-807.
Recreational vehicle franchises.
Dealer agreement.
Termination, cancellation, nonrenewal, §23-112-1012.
Sale of business resulting in change of dealer ownership, §23-112-1015.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Redevelopment districts.
Hearing on creation, §14-168-305.
Project plan.
Hearing on amendment, §14-168-307.
Hearing on approval, §14-168-306.
Refund anticipation loans.
Application disclosures, §4-116-105.
Fee schedules and disclosures to be posted, §4-116-104.
Regional economic development partnerships.
Termination of partnership, §15-4-3406.
Regional mobility authorities.
Toll facility projects.
Failure to pay toll.
Leased vehicles, §27-76-711.
Replevin.
See REPLEVIN.
Research park authority.
Eminent domain.
Petition for condemnation, §14-144-206.
Residence and correspondence schools.
Investigations and hearings, §6-51-618.
Notice of possible violations, §6-51-604.
Injunctions, §6-51-604.
Response by recipient, §6-51-604.
Rice certification act.
Violations, §2-15-206.
Risk-based capital act.
Notices to insurers, §23-63-1316.
Health organizations, §23-63-1512.
Risk retention and purchasing groups.
Foreign risk retention groups.
Notice to purchasers, §23-94-205.
Purchasing groups.
Requirements, §23-94-208.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Drainage districts.
Assessments.
Filing of assessment, §14-118-308.
Salvage.
Effect of failure to give, §27-102-105.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Meetings.
Members meetings, §23-17-217.
Waiver of notice, §23-17-223.
Organizational meeting, §23-17-213.
Sales.
Execution sales.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Sales and use tax.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act.
Notice of abolition or adoption, §26-82-107.
Sanitarians.
See SANITARIANS.
School districts.
Boundary change by state board of education, §6-13-1414.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Schools.
Dyslexia and related learning disorders.
Notice to parent or guardian of need for therapy services, §6-41-604.
Scire facias.
Notice of scire facias to revive judgment, requirements, §16-65-501.
Scrap metal dealers.
Notice of presumed theft of metal product, §17-44-104.
Sealing criminal records.
Opposition to uniform petition, §16-90-1413.
Secured transactions.
Repossession on default.
Notification before disposition, §4-9-611.
Form and content, §4-9-613.
Consumer goods transactions, §4-9-614.
Timeliness, §4-9-612.
Securities regulation.
Registration of securities by notification, §23-42-401.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Acceptance or rejection of arbitration committee's recommendation, §2-23-110.
Notice of mandatory arbitration.
Prerequisite to legal action, §2-23-102.
Form, §2-23-102.
Self-storage facilities.
Liens.
Operator's lien on stored property, §18-16-404.
Method of delivery, §18-16-409.
Sentencing.
Earned discharge and completion of sentence.
Notice of discharge, §16-90-1305.
Victims' right to notice, §16-97-102.
Voidness of sentences made without notice, §§16-65-108, 16-90-103.
Service of notice.
Civil procedure. See within this heading, "Civil procedure."
Sex offender registration.
Obligation to register, notice provided with issuance of driver's license or identification card, §12-12-916.
Release of offender, §12-12-914.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-505.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Simultaneous death act.
Third party liability.
Notice of lack of entitlement, §28-10-207.
Small claims procedure.
Form of claim and notice, ADCR 10.
Smoking.
Clean indoor air act.
Notice of prohibition, §20-27-1806.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Soil conservation.
Assessments of benefits and damages, §14-125-703.
Bond issues, §14-125-802.
Definition of "due notice," §14-125-106.
Districts.
Discontinuance.
Referendum, §14-125-902.
Payments to district by natural resources commission.
Receipt of applications, §14-125-109.
Improvement plans.
Alteration of plans, §14-125-607.
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues, notice of proposed issuance, §14-233-109.
Landfill and transfer station permits, issuance, §8-6-706.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties.
Conservation boards.
Hearing on establishment, §15-22-1207.
Special excise taxes.
Notice of changes in law, §26-63-107.
Special motor fuels tax.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Revocation of license, §26-56-311.
State departments and agencies.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Required, §19-4-1401.
State institutions.
Honorary boards of management.
Removal of member for absence from meetings, §25-17-211.
Sale of lands belonging to institutions, §22-6-601.
State lands.
Cession or sale to United States.
Acquisition or relinquishment of legislative jurisdiction over lands.
Notice of intention, §22-7-102.
Deeds and other evidences of title.
Filing in office of commissioner in state lands.
Notice to agencies of requirement, §22-5-411.
Removal of minerals or timber from state lands.
Lease application, §22-5-807.
Sales.
School lands, §22-6-303.
State medical examiner.
Death from violent or unusual circumstances, §12-12-315.
Sterilization.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure.
Hearings, §20-49-203.
Substance abuse.
Rules and regulations, §20-64-317.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Support for children.
Enforcement.
Petitions to establish support, §9-17-401.
Registration of enforcement orders, §9-17-605.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Imminent danger or harm.
Conditions, practices and violations not creating, §15-58-301.
Taxation.
Cancellation of license or permit, §26-18-601.
County-wide sales and use tax.
Adoption, §26-74-406.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements.
Adoption or abolition, §26-74-211.
Gross receipts tax.
Border cities and towns.
Equalization of taxes.
Notice of special election, §26-52-605.
Jeopardy assessment, §26-18-402.
Joint refunds, §26-36-315.
Noncompliance with tax code.
Failure to correct noncompliance after notification, §26-18-211.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Proposed assessments, §26-18-403.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state.
Final set-off, §26-36-313.
Intention to set-off, §26-36-309.
Requirements generally, §26-18-307.
Returns.
Failure to file after notification, §26-18-212.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Sales and use tax.
City-wide sales and use tax.
Adoption or abolition, §26-75-211.
City-wide sales tax.
Adoption or abolition, §26-75-311.
Special excise taxes.
Notice of changes in law, §26-63-107.
Taxicabs.
Insurance.
Liability insurance prerequisite to licensing.
Cancellation of policy.
Notice to insurance commissioner, §27-14-1501.
Taxpayer bill of rights.
Content of tax due, deficiency and other notices, §26-18-806.
Teacher retirement system.
Annuities.
Withholding membership dues from annuity check.
Discontinuance by written notice, §24-7-206.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Teacher retirement system —Cont'd
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Alternate retirement plan.
Election to participate in plan, §24-7-907.
Teachers.
Dismissal of teachers.
Notice of termination recommendation, §6-17-1507.
Renewal of contracts, §6-17-1506.
Suspension, §6-17-1508.
Revocation, suspension, or probation of license, §6-17-410.
Technical college districts.
Election on formation and tax levy, §6-53-602.
Theft detection devices.
Notice of utilization.
Reasonable detention allowed, §5-36-405.
Title insurance.
Notice of availability of closing protection, §§23-103-405, 23-103-413.
Tobacco products tax.
Possession of untaxed and unstamped products.
Notice that tax not paid, §26-57-244.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Seizure of logs unlawfully cut, §15-32-303.
Trust companies.
Change of location of principal office, §23-51-172.
Charter application, §23-51-107.
Commissioner's actions.
Notice and opportunity for hearing, §23-51-189.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Notice of claims, §23-49-109.
Notice of possession by department, §23-49-105.
Notice of safekeeping of safe deposit boxes, §23-49-115.
Possession by department, §23-49-102.
Establishment of office, §23-51-173.
Out-of-state offices, §23-51-174.
Out-of-state trust companies.
Establishment or acquisition of office, §23-51-178.
Notice of changes in control, §23-51-183.
Private trust companies.
Revocation of exemption, §23-51-119.
Trusts and trustees.
Arkansas trust code.
Methods of notice, §28-73-109.
Transfer of principal place of administration, §28-73-108.
Tuberculosis.
Involuntary commitment.
Hearings, §20-15-705.
Underage DUI law.
Issuance of restricted driver's permit, §5-65-304.
NOTICE —Cont'd
Underground facilities damage prevention.
Damage resulting from operation.
Notice of damage required, §14-271-113.
Excavation.
Notice of intent to excavate or demolish, §14-271-112.
One call center.
Emergency excavations, demolitions, etc.
Exceptions to notice requirements, §14-271-109.
Excavation or demolition.
Notice of intent to excavate or demolish, §14-271-112.
When not required, §14-271-109.
When required, §14-271-108.
Operators of underground facilities.
Identification of location of facilities, §14-271-110.
Notice to operators, §14-271-110.
Underinsured motorists.
Rejection of coverage, §23-89-209.
Unemployment compensation.
Base period employer.
Notice to, §11-10-505.
Failure to respond, §11-10-505.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Election on question of issuance, notice of, §11-10-1006.
Claims.
Administrative appeals, §11-10-524.
Tribunal's decisions, §11-10-524.
Determination, §11-10-522.
Notice to last employer of filed claim, §11-10-521.
Redetermination, §11-10-522.
Contributions.
Collection.
Impoundment of bank deposits, §11-10-722.
Rate, §11-10-707.
Extended benefits.
Commencement or termination of extended benefit period, §11-10-539.
Universities and colleges.
Buildings.
Bond issues.
Commission on coordination of higher education finance, §6-62-306.
Clean air on campus.
Prohibition on smoking communicated by means of "no smoking" signs, §6-60-805.
Improvement districts.
Assessments, §§6-71-107, 6-71-113.
Actions to enforce lien.
Publication of notice where owners are nonresidents, infants or persons under a disability, §6-71-137.
Publication of notice for collection, §6-71-117.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Universities and colleges —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Sale of property to enforce lien, §6-71-128.
Public notice of passage of chapter, §6-71-105.
Real property.
Petition to acquire private property, §6-71-140.
Urban service districts.
Establishment of districts, §14-95-201.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Accounts and accounting.
Hearings on accounts, §28-66-110.
Appointment of guardians.
Filing of petition, §28-66-108.
Hearings, §28-66-102.
Victims of crime.
Rights of victims.
Other laws requiring notice.
Provisions not to relieve any person of duty under, §16-90-1115.
Victim notification system, §§12-12-1201, 12-12-1202.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Housing construction program.
Auction notice, §6-51-507.
Published notice of proposed purchases, §6-51-503.
Wastewater treatment districts.
Board of directors.
Meetings, §14-250-110.
Water authorities, §4-35-206.
Bond issues.
Issuance of bonds, §4-35-301.
Dissolution, §4-35-111.
Special meetings of the board of directors, §4-35-204.
Water improvement districts.
Lease of property for recreational purposes, §14-251-107.
Water pollution. See within this heading, "Pollution."
Water power companies.
Eminent domain.
Notice to nonresident landowners, §23-18-406.
Water resources development.
Bond issues, §15-22-613.
Water supply and waterworks.
Conservation of water resources.
Dam construction permits.
Notice of application filing, §15-22-212.
Regional water distribution districts.
Establishment.
Hearing, §14-116-205.
Improvement plan assessments.
Hearing, §14-116-603.
Water well rig confiscation act.
Forfeiture contraband property.
Petition for show cause order, §17-50-405.
Sale of seized property, §17-50-406.

NOTICE —Cont'd
Wills.
Appointment of personal representative.
Creditor to be notified, §28-40-111.
Probate of wills.
See WILLS.
Taking against will, §28-39-402.
Workers' compensation.
Claims.
Employer, §11-9-704.
Hearings, §11-9-704.
Commission.
Removal of members, §11-9-203.
Increase in premiums, §23-79-151.
Injuries.
Actual notice by employee to health care provider, §11-9-118.
Injury or death notice, §11-9-701.
Occupational diseases.
Notice to employer, §11-9-603.
Payment of compensation, §11-9-810.
Posting notice of compliance, §11-9-407.
Waiver of exclusion or exemption, §11-9-403.
Youth services.
Privatizing functions or responsibilities, §25-10-136.

NOXIOUS WEEDS.
Weeds generally.
See WEEDS.

NUCLEAR ENERGY.
Atomic and industrial development.
Conduct of studies concerning changes in laws and regulations with a view to atomic industrial development, §15-10-304.
Coordination of studies and development activities, §15-10-305.
Declaration of policy, §15-10-301.
Definitions, §15-10-302.
Injunctions, §15-10-306.
Licenses.
United States licenses or permits required, §15-10-303.
Injunctions, §15-10-306.
Permits.
United States licenses or permits required, §15-10-303.
Injunctions, §15-10-306.
Policy.
Declaration of policy, §15-10-301.
Radiation control.
General provisions, §§20-21-201 to 20-21-603.
See RADIATION CONTROL.
Nuclear planning and response program, §§20-21-501 to 20-21-505.
See RADIATION CONTROL.
State departments and agencies.
Conduct of studies concerning changes in laws and regulations with a view to atomic industrial development, §15-10-304.

NUCLEAR ENERGY —Cont'd
State departments and agencies —Cont'd
Coordination of studies and development activities, §15-10-305.
United States.
Licenses or permits from United States required, §15-10-303.
Injunctions, §15-10-306.

NUCLEAR MEDICINE TECHNOLOGISTS.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.

NUCLEAR PLANNING AND RESPONSE PROGRAM, §§20-21-501 to 20-21-505.
See RADIATION CONTROL.

NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION.
Radiation protection.
Facilities excepted from act, §20-21-210.

NUDE DANCING.
Indecent exposure, §5-14-112.

NUDISM, §5-68-204.

NUDIST CAMPS AND CLUBS.
Nuisances.
Abatement.
See NUISANCES.
Unlawful operation, §16-105-204.

NUISANCES.
Abatement.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §14-1-305.
Alcoholic beverages.
Unlawful sales, §16-105-204.
Bonds, surety, §§16-105-206, 16-105-305.
Dance halls, §16-105-305.
Temporary injunctions, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Breaking and entering, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Contempt, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Penalties, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Contempt.
Breaking and entering, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Controlled substances.
Drug paraphernalia.
Manufacturing, selling, storing, etc., drug devices, §5-64-803.
Cumulative nature of subchapter, §16-105-202.
Dance halls, §§16-105-204, 16-105-303.
Definitions, §16-105-301.
Owners.
Defined, §16-105-301.

NUISANCES —Cont'd
Abatement —Cont'd
Dance halls —Cont'd
Owners —Cont'd
Proceedings against two or more owners, §16-105-309.
Definitions, §16-105-201.
Evidence, §§16-105-208, 16-105-307.
Dance halls, §16-105-307.
Health and safety code violations, §§14-54-1501 to 14-54-1510.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Injunctions.
Bonds, surety, §§16-105-306, 16-105-307.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Notice of hearing on permanent injunction, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Dance halls, §16-105-207.
Temporary injunctions, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Jurisdiction, §16-105-205.
Dance halls, §16-105-304.
Multiple owners.
Proceedings against two or more owners, §16-105-210.
Notice.
Hearings on permanent injunctions, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Nudist camps and clubs, §16-105-204.
Orders, §§16-105-209, 16-105-308.
Dance halls, §16-105-308.
Owners.
Dance halls.
Definition of owner, §16-105-301.
Proceedings against two or more owners, §16-105-309.
Definition of owner, §16-105-201.
Proceedings against two or more owners, §16-105-210.
Penalties.
Breaking and entering, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Persons who may bring actions, §16-105-205.
Dance halls, §16-105-304.
Petitions, §16-105-206.
Dance halls, §16-105-305.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Fees of prosecuting attorney, §16-105-211.
Public nuisances, §16-105-204.
Roadhouses.
Unlawful operation, §16-105-204.
Tourist camps.
Unlawful operation, §16-105-204.
Actions.
Agricultural facilities.
Actions for injuries or damages not affected, §2-4-106.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-308.

NUISANCES —Cont'd
Agricultural operations.
Actions for injuries or damages not affected, §2-4-106.
Applicability of provisions to contracts, §2-4-103.
Declaration of policy, §2-4-101.
Definitions, §2-4-102.
Employment of practices commonly or reasonably associated with production, §2-4-107.
Establishment prior to commencement of use of surrounding area, §2-4-107.
Expert fees, court costs, attorney's fees.
Awarding to prevailing party, §2-4-107.
Facilities or appurtenances not to become nuisance, §2-4-107.
Legislative determinations, §2-4-101.
Liberal construction of chapter, §2-4-108.
Present or future nuisance ordinances void, §2-4-105.
Alcoholic beverages.
Unlawful sale of liquor, §16-105-204.
Architects.
Violations of provisions, §17-15-105.
Birds.
Double-crested cormorants.
Elimination, §15-46-106.
Boll weevil suppression and eradication.
General provisions, §§2-16-601 to 2-16-617.
See BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION.
Bonds, surety.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-206, 16-105-305.
Dance halls, §16-105-305.
Temporary injunctions, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Breaking and entering.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Contempt, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Penalties, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Coin-operated amusements.
Owning, operating or leasing without license public nuisance, §26-57-414.
Unlicensed games public nuisance, §26-57-406.
Construction and interpretation.
Abatement.
Cumulative nature of subchapter, §16-105-202.
Contempt.
Breaking and entering.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Controlled substances.
Abatement, §§16-105-401 to 16-105-417.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

NUISANCES —Cont'd
Controlled substances —Cont'd
Drug paraphernalia.
Manufacturing, selling, storing, etc., drug devices, §5-64-803.
Abatement, §5-64-803.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards, §§14-54-1701 to 14-54-1710.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Dance halls.
Abatement.
Definitions, §16-105-301.
Generally. See within this heading, "Abatement."
Owners.
Defined, §16-105-301.
Proceedings against two or more owners, §16-105-309.
Unlawful operation, §§16-105-204, 16-105-303.
Definitions.
Abatement.
Dance halls, §16-105-301.
Owners, §16-105-201.
Evidence.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-208, 16-105-307.
Dance halls, §16-105-307.
Examinations.
Health.
Examining nuisances or questions affecting health or safety, §20-7-113.
Fees.
Abatement.
Prosecuting attorney's fees, §16-105-211.
Fires and fire prevention.
Damages, §20-22-303.
Duty to extinguish nuisance fires, §20-22-303.
Jurisdiction to abate, §12-13-110.
Uncontrolled fires on lands a public nuisance, §20-22-303.
Flood loss prevention.
Violations.
Public nuisance.
Injunction or abatement, §14-268-105.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Adulterated articles, §20-56-216.
Gang violence.
Premises and real property used by gangs, §5-74-109.
Governor.
Orders of governor, §20-7-113.
Health, §20-7-113.
Governor.
Orders, §20-7-113.
Misdemeanors.
Violation of governor orders, §20-7-113.
Municipal corporations.
Participation by municipal board of health representatives in investigation, §20-7-113.
Violations of health and safety codes, §§14-54-1501 to 14-54-1510.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

NUISANCES —Cont'd
Health —Cont'd
Orders of governor, §20-7-113.
Participation by municipal board of health representatives, §20-7-113.
State board of health.
Examinations, §20-7-113.
Reports, §20-7-113.
Highways.
Smoke obstructing highways, §§27-73-301, 27-73-302.
Injunctions.
Abatement of nuisances.
Bonds, surety, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Notice of hearing on permanent injunction, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Temporary injunctions, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Johnson grass.
Declared public nuisance, §2-16-508.
Injunctions, §2-16-508.
Junkyards.
Abatement of public nuisance, §27-74-404.
Declaration of public nuisance, §27-74-404.
Jurisdiction.
Abatement of nuisances, §16-105-205.
Dance halls, §16-105-304.
Landlord and tenant.
Evictions for nuisance, §18-16-501.
Mills and mill dams.
Unlawfully built dams treated as nuisances, §18-15-703.
Municipal corporations.
Health.
Participation by municipal board of health representatives in investigation, §20-7-113.
Violation of health and safety codes, §§14-54-1501 to 14-54-1510.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Zoning.
Continued use in disregard of setback line, §14-56-304.
Narcotic drugs.
Common nuisances, §20-64-213.
Notice.
Abatement of nuisances.
Hearings on permanent injunctions, §§16-105-207, 16-105-306.
Dance halls, §16-105-306.
Nudist camps and clubs.
Abatement of nuisances generally. See within this heading, "Abatement."
Unlawful operation, §16-105-204.
Orders.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-209, 16-105-308.
Dance halls, §16-105-308.
Health.
Governor's orders, §20-7-113.

NUISANCES —Cont'd
Owners.
Abatement.
Dance halls.
Definition of owner, §16-105-301.
Proceedings against two or more owners, §16-105-309.
Definition of owner, §16-105-201.
Proceedings against two or more owners, §16-105-210.
Penalties.
Abatement of nuisances.
Breaking and entering, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Breaking and entering.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Municipal corporations.
Zoning.
Continued use in disregard of setback line, §14-56-304.
Petitions.
Abatement of nuisances, §16-105-206.
Dance halls, §16-105-305.
Physicians and surgeons.
Illegal practice declared public nuisance, §17-95-402.
Pollution.
Public nuisance actions, §8-4-107.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Abatement.
Fees of prosecuting attorney, §16-105-211.
Prostitution.
Abatement as public nuisance, §20-27-401.
Public nuisances, §16-105-204.
Reports.
Examination into nuisances or questions of health and safety.
Reports of results, §20-7-113.
Roadhouses.
Unlawful operation of roadhouse, §16-105-204.
Sport shooting ranges.
Noise pollution.
Restrictions on action for nuisance, §16-105-502.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Adverse effects abated, §15-58-404.
Tobacco products tax.
Vending machines.
Operating without license, §26-57-227.
Redemption, §26-57-227.
Sale, §26-57-227.
Seizure, §26-57-227.
Tourist camps.
Unlawful operation, §16-105-204.

NURSE LICENSURE COMPACT, §§17-87-601 to 17-87-604.

NURSERIES.
Appeals.
Licenses.
Denial, §2-21-110.
Invalidation, §2-21-111.

NURSERIES —Cont'd
Fees.
Nursery fraud act. See within this heading, "Fraud."
Fraud.
Nursery fraud act.
Agents.
Defined, §2-21-102.
Certificates of authority.
Fee, §2-21-112.
Citation of act.
Short title, §2-21-101.
Dealers.
Defined, §2-21-102.
Definitions, §2-21-102.
Deposits.
Moneys collected, §2-21-113.
District attorneys.
Prosecutions under act, §2-21-105.
Fees.
Certificates of authority for giving horticultural advice, §2-21-112.
Deposit and use of money collected, §2-21-113.
Licenses, §2-21-108.
Deposit and use of money collected, §2-21-113.
General provisions, §§2-21-101 to 2-21-113.
Horticultural advice.
Certificates of authority for giving, §2-21-112.
Rendering expert advice, §2-21-112.
Licenses.
Generally. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Misdemeanors.
Violations of provisions, §2-21-104.
Nursery.
Defined, §2-21-102.
Nurseryman.
Defined, §2-21-102.
Nursery stock.
Defined, §2-21-102.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §2-21-104.
Person.
Defined, §2-21-102.
Plant board.
Rules and regulations, §2-21-106.
Prohibited acts, §2-21-103.
Prosecutions under act, §2-21-105.
Rules and regulations, §2-21-106.
Title of act.
Short title, §2-21-101.
Violations of provisions.
Misdemeanors, §2-21-104.
Penalties, §2-21-104.
Prosecution, §2-21-105.
Unlawful acts, §2-21-103.
Licenses.
Appeals.
Denial of license, §2-21-110.
Invalidation of license, §2-21-111.

NURSERIES —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Contents, §2-21-107.
Denial, §2-21-110.
Expiration, §2-21-109.
Fees, §2-21-108.
Deposit and use of money collected, §2-21-113.
Invalidation, §2-21-111.
Issuance, §2-21-107.
Annual basis, §2-21-109.
Penalties.
Nursery fraud act.
Violations, §2-21-104.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Nursery fraud act.
Prosecutions under act, §2-21-105.
Rules and regulations.
Nursery fraud act.
Plant board, §2-21-106.

NURSES.
Administration of drugs, medicines or therapeutic devices.
Exceptions to chapter, §17-87-103.
Administrative procedure.
Disciplinary actions.
Applicability of administrative procedure act, §17-87-309.
Adult maltreatment.
Reporting.
General provisions.
See REPORTS.
Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator loans and scholarships, §§6-81-1201 to 6-81-1209.
Conditions.
Rural advanced nursing practice or nurse educator loan contracts, §6-81-1204.
Construction of provisions, §6-81-1209.
Definitions, §6-81-1201.
Effect of provisions, §6-81-1209.
Rural advanced nursing practice or nurse educator loans.
Conditions and obligations, §6-81-1204.
Eligibility, §6-81-1203.
Advanced practice nurses.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Construction of chapter, §17-87-106.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Advanced practice nurses at area health education centers, §6-64-422.
Advanced practice registered nurses.
Direct reimbursement agreements with Medicaid program, §17-87-311.
Licenses, §17-87-302.
Prescriptive authority, §17-87-310.
Board of nursing.
Appointment of members, §17-87-201.

NURSES —Cont'd
Board of nursing —Cont'd
Compensation, §17-87-201.
Composition, §17-87-201.
Continuing education.
Adoption of rules, §17-87-207.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Creation, §17-87-201.
Defined, §17-87-102.
Duties.
Generally, §17-87-203.
Election of officers, §17-87-202.
Establishment, §17-87-201.
Executive director, §17-87-202.
Expenses paid, §17-87-201.
Funds.
Deposit, §17-87-204.
State board of nursing fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-439.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Meetings, §17-87-202.
Special meetings, §17-87-202.
Members, §17-87-201.
Notice.
Meetings, §17-87-202.
Officers.
Election, §17-87-202.
Powers.
Generally, §17-87-203.
Prescriptive authority advisory committee, §17-87-205.
President and vice president.
Election, §17-87-202.
Public inspection.
Records, §17-87-202.
Quorum, §17-87-202.
Records.
Minutes of meeting, §17-87-202.
Secretary.
Election, §17-87-202.
Record of minutes of meetings.
Duty to keep, §17-87-202.
Subpoenas, §17-87-206.
Enforcing obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Terms of members.
Consecutive terms, §17-87-201.
Treasurer.
Election, §17-87-202.
Capital punishment by lethal injection.
Discipline by medical board prohibited, §17-80-108.
Certified nurse midwifes.
Fetal alcohol spectrum disorder.
Referrals of child born with, §12-18-310.
Licenses, §17-87-302.
Certified nurse practitioner.
Licenses, §17-87-302.
Certified registered nurse anesthetists.
Licenses, §17-87-302.
Child abuse and neglect.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.

NURSES —Cont'd
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Clinical nurse specialists.
Licenses, §17-87-302.
Collaborative practice agreements.
Prescriptive authority of advanced practice registered nurses, §17-87-310.
Committees for evaluation of health care.
General provisions, §§20-9-501 to 20-9-503. See within this heading, "Peer review committees."
Construction and interpretation.
Advanced practice nursing, §17-87-106.
Exceptions to chapter, §17-87-103.
Continuing education.
Adoption of rules, §17-87-207.
Criminal background checks of first-time applicants for license, §17-87-312.
Criminal offenders.
Registration, certification or licensing in profession or occupation.
Inapplicability of provisions to nurses, §17-1-103.
Definitions, §17-87-102.
Education.
Programs.
Examinations, §17-87-402.
Deposits.
Funds, §17-87-204.
Direct reimbursement agreements.
Medicaid.
Advanced practice registered nurses or registered nurses, §17-87-311.
Disciplinary actions, §17-87-309.
Duty of mental health services provider to warn.
Threat of harm by patient, §§20-45-201, 20-45-202.
Education.
Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator loans and scholarships, §§6-81-1201 to 6-81-1209. See within this heading, "Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator loans and scholarships."
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Programs.
Approval.
Application for approval, §17-87-401.
Conducting unapproved program prohibited, §17-87-104.
Department of higher education.
Approval, §17-87-402.
Duties, §17-87-402.
Examinations.
Definitions, §17-87-402.
Use of examinations, §17-87-402.
Survey, §17-87-401.
Transfer of credit for nursing courses, §17-87-402.
Interstate transfer, §17-87-402.

NURSES —Cont'd
Education —Cont'd
Recruitment and admission, assistance to institutions of higher education, §17-87-403.
School nurse, §6-18-706.
Emergency management.
Volunteer health practitioners, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Endorsements.
Licenses.
Practical nurses.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-87-304.
Psychiatric technician nurses.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-87-305.
Registered nurses.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-87-301.
Examinations.
Licenses.
Practical nurses.
Issuance of license by examination, §17-87-304.
Psychiatric technician nurses.
Issuance of license by examination, §17-87-305.
Registered nurses.
Issuance of license by examination, §17-87-301.
Ten percent credit.
United States nurses, §17-1-101.
Exceptions to chapter, §17-87-103.
Fees.
Licenses, §17-87-306.
Registered nurse practitioners, §17-87-303.
Renewal of licenses, §17-87-308.
Fines, §17-87-104.
Fluoride varnish application.
Administration by physicians and nurses, §17-82-110.
Fraud.
Prohibited acts, §17-87-104.
Funds.
Deposit of funds, §17-87-204.
Nursing student scholarship fund, §19-5-1066.
State board of nursing fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-439.
Harm threatened by patient.
Duty of mental health services provider to take precautions to prevent, §§20-45-201, 20-45-202.
Health care student summer enrichment program for underrepresented student populations, §§6-5-801 to 6-5-804.
Home visitation programs, §§20-78-901 to 20-78-908.
See HOME VISITATION PROGRAMS.

NURSES —Cont'd
Hospices.
Attending hospice nurse.
Prescription medication in the custody or possession, §14-15-306.
Injunctions.
Unlawful practice, §17-87-105.
Lethal injection.
Disciplinary measures by medical boards prohibited, §17-80-108.
Licenses.
Advanced practice registered nurses, §17-87-302.
Certified nurse midwifes, §17-87-302.
Certified nurse practitioner, §17-87-302.
Certified registered nurse anesthetists, §17-87-302.
Clinical nurse specialists, §17-87-302.
Criminal background checks of first-time applicants, §17-87-312.
Disciplinary actions, §17-87-309.
Endorsements.
Advanced practice registered nurses.
Issuance of license by, §17-87-302.
Practical nurses.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-87-304.
Psychiatric technician nurses.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-87-305.
Registered nurses.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-87-301.
Examinations.
Practical nurses.
Issuance of license by examination, §17-87-304.
Psychiatric technician nurses.
Issuance of license by examination, §17-87-305.
Registered nurses.
Issuance of license by examination, §17-87-301.
Ten percent credit.
United States nurses, §17-1-101.
Fees, §17-87-306.
Registered nurse practitioners, §17-87-303.
Inactive status, §17-87-308.
Nurse licensure compact, §§17-87-601 to 17-87-604.
Effective date, §17-87-604.
Head of the nurse licensing board defined, §17-87-603.
Limiting or revoking practice privileges, power of board, §17-87-602.
Text, §17-87-601.
Permits.
Temporary permits, §17-87-307.
Practical nurses, §17-87-304.
Psychiatric technician nurses, §17-87-305.
Purpose of requirement of license, §17-87-101.

NURSES —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Qualifications of applicants.
Advanced practice registered nurses, §17-87-302.
Practical nurses, §17-87-304.
Psychiatric technician nurses, §17-87-305.
Registered nurse practitioners, §17-87-303.
Registered nurses, §17-87-301.
Registered nurse practitioners, §17-87-303.
Registered nurses, §17-87-301.
Reinstatement of lapsed license, §17-87-308.
Renewal, §17-87-308.
Requirement of license, §17-87-101.
Suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-87-309.
Procedure.
Applicability of administrative procedure act, §17-87-309.
Temporary permits, §17-87-307.
Unlicensed practice.
Injunctions, §17-87-105.
Penalties, §17-87-104.
Prohibited, §17-87-104.
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens, §§18-46-101 to 18-46-117.
See LIENS.
Medicaid.
Direct reimbursement agreements.
Advanced practice registered nurses or registered nurses, §17-87-311.
Medication assistive programs, §§17-87-701 to 17-87-711.
Advisory committee, §17-87-710.
Applicability of provisions, §17-87-711.
Certificate required, §17-87-702.
Renewal of certifications, §17-87-706.
Criminal penalties, §17-87-708.
Definitions, §17-87-701.
Designated facilities, §17-87-703.
Disciplinary actions, §17-87-707.
Endorsement, certification by, §17-87-704.
Fines, §17-87-708.
Injunctions, §17-87-709.
Qualifications, §17-87-704.
Renewal of certifications, §17-87-706.
Scope of work, §17-87-705.
Notice.
Board of nursing.
Meetings, §17-87-202.
Nurse licensure compact, §§17-87-601 to 17-87-604.
Nursing student loan program, §§6-81-1401 to 6-81-1412.
Acceleration of loan upon loss of good standing, §6-81-1410.
Administration, §6-81-1402.
Amount of loans, §6-81-1405.
Cancellation of principal and interest.
Practice or teaching of nursing, §6-81-1409.
NURSES —Cont'd
Nursing student loan program —Cont'd
Commitments for eligibility, §6-81-1404.
Composition of fund, §6-81-1401.
Eligibility for loan, §6-81-1404.
Interest, §6-81-1411.
Loss of good standing.
Acceleration of loan upon loss of good standing, §6-81-1410.
Maximum amount of loans, §6-81-1405.
Powers and duties of board, §6-81-1403.
Renewal, §6-81-1407.
Repayment of loan, §6-81-1411.
Rulemaking authority, §6-81-1412.
Term of loan, §6-81-1406.
Written loan contract, §6-81-1408.
Peer review committees.
Confidentiality of proceedings and records, §20-9-503.
Exception, §20-9-503.
Definitions, §20-9-501.
Liability of committee members, §20-9-502.
Peer review fairness act, §§20-9-1301 to 20-9-1308.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Penalties.
Prohibited acts, §17-87-104.
Permits.
Temporary permits, §17-87-307.
Practical nurses.
Licenses, §17-87-304.
Prenatal and early childhood nurse home visitation program, §§20-78-701 to 20-78-708.
Prescriptive authority.
Advanced practice registered nurses, §17-87-310.
Prescriptive authority advisory committee, §17-87-205.
Professional review under federal act, §17-80-105.
Programs.
Education, §17-87-402. See within this heading, "Education."
Psychiatric technician nurses.
Licenses, §17-87-305.
Practice of psychiatric technician nursing.
Defined, §17-87-305.
Records.
Board of nursing.
Minutes of meetings, §17-87-202.
Recruitment and admission, assistance to institutions of higher education, §17-87-403.
Registered nurse practitioners.
Licenses, §17-87-303.
Registered nurses.
Direct reimbursement agreements with medicaid program, §17-87-311.
Licenses, §17-87-301.
Scholarships.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1.
Nursing school eligibility, §6-85-108.

NURSES —Cont'd
Registered nurses —Cont'd
Scholarships —Cont'd
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2.
Nursing school eligibility, §6-85-213.
Reports.
Adult maltreatment.
General provisions.
See REPORTS.
Scholarships.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1.
Nursing school eligibility, §6-85-108.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2.
Nursing school eligibility, §6-85-213.
School nurse, §6-18-706.
Administration of glucagon to student with diabetes, §17-87-103.
Searches and seizures.
Body cavities searches.
Immunity of licensed nurses performing searches, §16-82-303.
Social services.
Decedents' estates.
Claims for reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
Student loans.
Advanced nursing, §§6-81-1201 to 6-81-1209. See within this heading, "Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator loans and scholarships."
Nursing student loan program, §§6-81-1401 to 6-81-1412. See within this heading, "Nursing student loan program."
Subpoenas.
Board of nursing.
Enforcing obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Power to issue subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Temporary permits, §17-87-307.
Threat of harm by patient.
Duty of mental health services provider to take precautions to prevent, §§20-45-201, 20-45-202.
Title and abbreviations.
Advanced practice registered nurses, §17-87-302.
United States.
Examinations.
Ten percent credit, §17-1-101.
Examining board to receive certified copy of honorable discharge, §17-1-101.
University of Arkansas.
College of nursing.
Improvements.
Use of funds, §6-64-417.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Advanced practice nurses at area health education centers, §6-64-422.

NURSES —Cont'd
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Associate of applied science degree.
Establishment of program, §6-51-701.
Granting, §6-51-703.
Nature of program, §6-51-702.
Warning of threat by patient.
Duty of mental health services provider to take precautions to prevent harm, §§20-45-201, 20-45-202.

NURSING HOMES.
Assisted living facilities, §§20-10-1701 to 20-10-1709.
See ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
General provisions.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Long-term care insurance.
General provisions, §§23-97-301 to 23-97-321.
See LONG-TERM CARE INSURANCE.

NURSING MOTHERS.
Exemption from indecent exposure law, §5-14-112.
Public breastfeeding permitted, §20-27-2001.

NURSING STUDENT SCHOLARSHIP FUND, §19-5-1066.

NUTRIENT SURPLUS AREAS.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Regulation.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.

NUTRITION.
Child health advisory committee.
Standards for child nutrition, §20-7-135.
Special supplemental food program for women, infants and children.
Illegal vouchers, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.

O

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS.
Administration of oath.
Adoption of alternative methods of swearing, §16-2-101.
Affirmation in lieu of swearing, §16-2-101.
False swearing.
Perjury for false swearing, §16-2-103.
Forms, §16-2-101.
Affirmation in lieu of swearing, §16-2-101.
Gospels, §16-2-101.
Method, §16-2-101.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Administration of oath —Cont'd
Military affairs.
Persons in armed forces.
Oath to affidavit made before officer, §16-2-104.
Perjury for false swearing, §16-2-103.
Permitting other methods of swearing, §16-2-101.
Religion.
Swearing according to religious ceremonies other than Christian, §16-2-101.
Uplifted hand, §16-2-101.
Witnesses.
Who may administer oaths to witnesses, §16-2-102.
Administrative procedure.
Interpreters, §25-15-101.
Affidavits.
Persons in armed forces.
Oath to affidavit made before officer, §16-2-104.
Agricultural colleges.
Arkansas state university.
Board of trustees.
Oath of office of members, §6-65-201.
Arkansas Tech university.
Board of trustees.
Oath of office, §6-65-301.
Southern Arkansas university.
Board of trustees.
Oath of office, §6-65-401.
Airports.
County airports.
Commissions.
Oath of office, §14-357-102.
Municipal airports.
Commissions.
Oath of office, §14-359-105.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer.
Permits.
Applicant, §3-5-214.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Conducting or hearing appeals, §3-2-215.
Personnel, §3-2-207.
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Personnel, §3-2-207.
Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control.
Personnel, §3-2-207.
Wine.
Light wine.
Permits.
Applicant, §3-5-214.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Commissioners.
Oath of office, §14-282-105.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Oath of commissioners, §28-39-203.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Appraisals and appraisers —Cont'd
Eminent domain.
Levee and drainage districts.
Oaths of appraisers, §18-15-1003.
Arbitration.
Arbitrators, §16-108-103.
Architects.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers.
Oath of members, §17-15-201.
Witnesses.
Officers authorized to administer oaths, §17-15-203.
Arkansas Old State House commission.
Oaths of office, §13-7-204.
Attorney general.
Administration of oaths, §25-16-705.
Attorneys at law.
Admission to practice.
Oath of admission, Bar Adm Rule VII.
Requirement of oath, §16-22-205.
Auditor of state.
Deputy.
Oath of office, §25-16-504.
Power to administer, §25-16-507.
Bailiffs, §16-24-101.
Board of health members, §20-7-102.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Commissioners, §20-17-1106.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Excise tax.
Filing of report to be made under oath, §23-114-602.
Circuit courts.
Clerks.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
City jails.
Police matron, §12-41-403.
Civil procedure.
Affirmation in lieu of oath, §16-55-120.
Claims against the state.
State claims commission.
Oath of office of members, §19-10-201.
Clerks of court.
Administration of oaths, §16-20-103.
Commissioners in other states.
Oath of office, §25-16-204.
Power to administer oaths, §25-16-204.
Validity of oaths administered by, §25-16-204.
Congress.
Oath of office, US Const Art VI.
Constables.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Oath of office, AR Const Art 19 §20.
Constitution of the United States.
Congress, US Const Art VI.
Governor, US Const Art VI.
House of representatives.
United States, US Const Art VI.
Public officers, US Const Art VI.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Constitution of the United States —Cont'd
Senate.
United States, US Const Art VI.
Contractors.
Licensing board.
Oath of office, §17-25-201.
Coroners.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Cosmetology technical advisory committee, §17-26-201.
Counties.
Officers, §14-14-1304.
Tax collectors, §14-14-1304.
County assessors.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Form, §14-15-201.
Time for taking, §14-15-201.
Extension, §14-15-202.
County clerks.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
County judges.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
County surveyors.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
County treasurers.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Court interpreters.
Persons with limited English proficiency, §16-10-1105.
Credit unions.
Officers, §23-35-305.
Criminal law and procedure.
False swearing, §5-53-103.
Irregularities no defense, §5-53-105.
Proof, §5-53-107.
Justification.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Perjury, §5-53-103.
Irregularities no defense, §5-53-105.
Trial by jury, §16-89-109.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Oath of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Dentists.
Board of dental examiners.
Oaths of members, §17-82-201.
Department of finance and administration.
Director.
Oath of office, §19-1-202.
Drainage districts.
Multicounty districts.
Separation.
Commissioners of new districts, §14-121-605.
Education.
School districts.
Directors, §6-13-617.
State board of education.
Members, §6-11-101.
Elections.
Officials, §7-4-110.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Political practice pledge, §7-6-102.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Board of embalmers and funeral directors.
Oaths of members, §17-29-201.
Emergency interim executive and judicial act.
Emergency interim successors and special emergency judges.
Formalities of taking office, §21-1-308.
Eminent domain.
Levee and drainage districts.
Appraisers, §18-15-1003.
Ethics commission.
Power to administer, §7-6-217.
Evidence.
Rules of evidence.
Witnesses' oath or affirmation, ARE 603.
False swearing generally.
See FALSE SWEARING.
Fences.
Collectors, §14-386-106.
Fencing board.
Failure to take oath creates vacancy on board, §14-386-105.
Members, §14-386-105.
Treasurers, §14-386-106.
Fire protection districts.
Assessors, §14-284-108.
Foresters.
Board of registration.
Oath of office.
Members, §17-31-201.
Power to administer oath, §17-31-204.
Forests and forestry.
Commission.
Oath of office of members, §15-31-102.
Forms.
Administration of oath, §16-2-101.
Affirmation in lieu of swearing, §16-2-101.
Garnishment.
Discharge of garnishment issued before judgment.
Bond of defendant, §16-110-408.
General assembly.
Administration of oaths to members and witnesses, §10-2-105.
Oath of office, AR Const Art 19 §20.
Geological survey.
Oath of office, §15-55-202.
Geologists.
Board of registration.
Oath of office of members, §17-32-201.
Gospels.
Administration of oath upon gospels, §16-2-101.
Grand jury.
Foreman to administer oaths, §16-85-505.
Habeas corpus.
Returns, §16-112-108.
Henderson state university.
Board of trustees.
Oath of office, §6-66-101.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Highways.
Eminent domain.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way.
Assessor, §14-318-113.
Commissioners, §14-318-107.
State highway and transportation department.
Administration of oaths, §23-2-406.
State highway commissioner, §27-65-129.
History commission.
Oath of office, §13-3-102.
Horse racing.
Racing commission.
Oath of office of members, §23-110-201.
Hospitals.
Municipal hospitals.
Commission.
Oath of office, §14-264-103.
Housing authorities.
Administering oaths.
Powers in connection with examinations and investigations, §14-169-213.
Impeachment.
Senators, §21-12-206.
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Board of improvement, §14-218-107.
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
Board of assessments.
Oath of office, §14-90-202.
Assessors, §14-88-407.
Board of improvements.
Oath of office, §14-88-302.
Treasurer, §14-88-404.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Assessor.
Oath of office, §14-317-115.
Commissioners.
Oath of office, §14-317-108.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Insurance.
Burial associations.
Board.
Oath of office, §23-78-105.
Fees.
Oath at payment, §23-78-111.
Commissioner, §23-61-102.
Interior designers.
Board.
Witnesses.
Officers authorized to administer oaths, §17-15-203.
Judges, US Const Art VI.
Special judges.
Circuit courts, SC Adm Ord 1.
Jury.
Juror's oath, §16-30-103.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Jury —Cont'd
Selection of jurors.
Challenge for cause, §16-33-202.
Justices of the peace.
Oath of office, AR Const Art 7 §38.
Trial.
Examination of adversary under oath, §16-19-609.
Trial by jury, §16-19-606.
Witnesses at trial, §16-19-608.
Laborers' liens.
Sworn statements.
Filed, §18-43-106.
Landscape architects.
Board.
Witnesses.
Officers authorized to administer oaths, §17-15-203.
Legislative auditor, §10-4-406.
Legislative council.
Power of chairman to administer oaths, §10-3-306.
Lieutenant governor, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.
Livestock.
Running at large.
Oath of taker-up, §2-38-107.
Livestock and poultry commission, §2-33-102.
Lottery commission, §23-115-203.
Metropolitan port authority.
Directors.
Oath of office, §14-185-106.
Military affairs.
Persons in armed forces.
Oath to affidavit made before officer, §16-2-104.
Military justice.
Authority to administer oaths, §12-64-105.
Courts-martial, §12-64-514.
Courts of inquiry, §12-64-103.
Perjury, §12-64-840.
Mines and minerals.
Coal mine examining board.
Power to administer oaths, §11-7-402.
State mine inspector.
Assistant, §11-7-207.
Motor vehicles.
Administration of oaths.
Officers and employees of office, §27-14-411.
Motor vehicle commission.
Oath of office of members, §23-112-202.
Municipal corporations.
City attorneys, §14-42-112.
City health officers, §14-262-103.
Civil service.
Investigations.
Power to administer oaths.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-209.
Cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-209.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Classification of cities and towns.
Advancement to higher classification.
Special census to determine classification.
Oaths of enumerators, §14-37-110.
Officers, §14-42-106.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities, §14-201-317.
Commissions in certain cities of first class, §14-201-107.
Surrender of charter.
Second class cities and towns.
Receiver and back-tax collector, §14-39-104.
Town officers, §14-45-109.
Water supply and waterworks.
Commissions in cities of first and second class, §14-234-304.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Board of commissioners, §14-94-107.
Natural resources commission.
Oath of office of members, §15-20-202.
Witnesses.
Water conservation provisions, §15-22-207.
Notaries public.
Power to administer oaths, §21-14-105.
Oil and gas.
Commission, §15-71-102.
Administration of oaths, §15-71-104.
Old State House commission of Arkansas.
Oaths of office, §13-7-204.
Perjury, §5-53-102.
Administration of oath.
Perjury for false swearing, §16-2-103.
General provisions.
See PERJURY.
Irregularities in oath no defense to perjury, §5-53-105.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Physicians and surgeons.
Medical board.
Oaths of members, §17-95-301.
Officers empowered to administer, §17-95-302.
Pollution.
Pollution control and ecology commission.
Hearings and investigations.
Administering oaths.
Authority as to, §8-4-210.
Prairie Grove battlefield commission.
Oath of office of members, §13-7-402.
Prisons and prisoners.
Superintendent of labor, §12-42-108.
Property owners' improvement districts.
Assessor, §14-93-116.
Board members.
Oath of office, §14-93-107.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Listing property for taxation, §26-26-902.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Property taxes —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Reassessment.
Appointees, §26-26-1302.
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards, §26-27-306.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Appointment of prosecuting attorney pro tempore, §16-21-112.
Investigations by prosecuting attorneys, §16-43-212.
Psychologists.
Board of examiners.
Oaths of members, §17-97-201.
Public officers and employees.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Public service commission.
Administration of oaths, §23-2-406.
Oath of office, §23-2-101.
Public works.
Construction contracts.
Wages.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Power of director of department to administer, §22-9-306.
Receivers, §16-117-207.
Religion.
Administration of oath.
Swearing according to religious ceremonies other than Christian, §16-2-101.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Commissioners, §14-118-106.
Red river commission, §14-118-203.
Sanitarians.
Board.
Chairman and secretary may administer oaths, §17-43-203.
Savings and loan associations.
Charter, §23-37-301.
Searches and seizures.
Warrants.
Supported by oath or affirmation, US Const Amd 4.
Secretary of state.
Deputy.
Oath of office, §25-16-402.
Sheriffs.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Social security.
Disability determination.
Department.
Director, §20-76-302.
Soil conservation.
Assessments of benefits and damages.
Assessors, §14-125-701.
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities.
Board of directors, §14-233-108.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties.
Conservation board members, §15-22-1210.
State institutions.
Honorary boards of management, §25-17-207.
State lands.
Appraisers, §22-5-306.
Commissioner of state lands.
Oath of office, §22-5-201.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Oath of office, §15-11-202.
State police.
Members of state police, §12-8-105.
Supreme court.
Clerk of court.
Administration of oaths, §16-20-205.
Taxation.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Administration of oaths, §26-18-305.
Townships.
Officers, §14-14-1304.
Treasurer of state.
Deputy.
Oath of office, §25-16-603.
Power to administer, §25-16-606.
Trees and timber.
County timber inspectors, §15-32-202.
Oath filed in recorder's office, §15-32-204.
Trust companies.
Commissioner's power to administer, §23-51-190.
Trusts and trustees.
Banks as trustees, §23-47-706.
Unemployment compensation, §11-10-315.
Director.
Oath of office, §11-10-301.
Enforcement unit.
Powers to administer, §11-10-306.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Assessors, §6-71-107.
Commissioners, §6-71-104.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics.
Assistants, §6-64-712.
Uplifted hand.
Administration of oath, §16-2-101.
Vice president of the United States, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.
War memorial stadium.
Commission.
Penalties, §22-3-1001.
Wastewater treatment districts.
Board of directors.
Oath of office, §14-250-109.
Water supply and waterworks.
Conservation provisions.
Administration of oaths to witnesses, §15-22-207.

OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS —Cont'd
Water supply and waterworks —Cont'd
Regional water distribution districts.
Board.
Oath of office of members, §14-116-305.
Witnesses.
Administration of oath.
Who may administer oaths to witnesses, §16-2-102.
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
Oath of office of members, §11-9-204.

OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY.
Actions.
Mailable matter.
Determination of obscenity of mailable matter, §§5-68-406 to 5-68-416. See within this heading, "Mail."
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-308.
Advertising.
Publicly displaying obscene materials for advertising purposes, §5-68-306.
Alcoholic beverages.
Nudity on premises.
Regulations, §§3-5-222, 3-9-101.
Child pornography.
Computer crimes, §§5-27-601 to 5-27-609.
Protection of children from exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-307.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Use of children in sexual performance, §§5-27-401 to 5-27-405.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Defenses, §5-68-308.
Definitions, §5-68-403.
Films, §5-68-203.
Minors.
Sale or loan of pornographic literature to minor, §5-68-501.
Public display of obscenity, §5-68-205.
State obscenity law, §5-68-302.
Exhibiting obscene pictures, §5-68-201.
Films.
Definitions, §5-68-203.
Sale or possession of unlawful, §5-68-203.
Findings of legislature, §5-68-301.
Hard-core sexual conduct.
Conduct constituting, §5-68-307.
Public display of hard-core sexual conduct.
Classification of offense, §5-68-307.
Legislative declarations, §§5-68-301, 5-68-402.
Literature.
Rejection by U. S. mails.
Penalty, §5-68-202.
Sale or possession prohibited, §5-68-202.
Live public shows.
Obscene performances at live public shows, §5-68-305.
Mail.
Actions to determine obscenity of mailable matter, §5-68-406.
Answer, §5-68-409.

OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY —Cont'd
Mail —Cont'd
Actions to determine obscenity of mailable matter —Cont'd
Complaint, §5-68-407.
Extradition, §5-68-414.
Filing of complaint, §5-68-407.
Injunctions.
Contempt power to enforce, §5-68-413.
Contents of order granting, §5-68-412.
Effect, §5-68-412.
Judgment.
Enforcement, §5-68-411.
Nonresidents.
Consent to jurisdiction, §5-68-416.
Procedure for consent to jurisdiction, §5-68-416.
Order to show cause, §5-68-408.
Presumptions.
Possession, §5-68-415.
Scope of provisions of act, §5-68-404.
Service of process, §5-68-408.
Trial.
Date, §5-68-409.
Procedure, §5-68-410.
Defined, §5-68-403.
Literature rejected by U. S. mails.
Penalty, §5-68-202.
Sale or possession, §5-68-202.
Minors.
Display or dissemination of pornographic literature or material to minors, §5-68-502.
Sale or loan of pornographic literature or material to minors.
Definitions, §5-68-501.
Penalties, §5-68-503.
Motion pictures.
Sale or possession of obscene films, §5-68-203.
Definitions, §5-68-203.
Penalties, §5-68-203.
Municipal corporations.
Punishment of lewd and lascivious behavior in public places.
Ordinances.
Duty to enact ordinances, §14-55-103.
Nudism.
Advocating unlawful, §5-68-204.
Penalty, §5-68-204.
Cumulative nature of act, §5-68-204.
Defined, §5-68-204.
Penalties.
Indecency and obscenity, §5-68-201.
Literature.
Rejection by U. S. mails, §5-68-202.
Minors.
Sale or loan of pornographic literature or material to minors, §5-68-503.
Nudism.
Advocating, §5-68-204.
Possession, sale or distribution of obscene materials, §5-68-405.

OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Sale or possession of obscene film, §5-68-203.
Performances.
Live public shows.
Obscene performances at live public shows, §5-68-305.
Promoting obscene performances, §5-68-304.
Persons.
Defined, §5-68-403.
Pictures.
Exhibiting obscene pictures, §5-68-201.
Possession, sale or distribution of obscene materials.
Penalties, §5-68-405.
Printed or written matter or materials.
Defined, §5-68-403.
Promoting obscene materials.
Classification of offense, §5-68-303.
Conduct constituting, §5-68-303.
Promoting obscene performances.
Classification of offense, §5-68-304.
Conduct constituting, §5-68-304.
Public display.
Classification of offense, §5-68-205.
Definitions, §5-68-205.
Elements of offense, §5-68-205.
Purpose of provisions, §5-68-402.
Registration of sex offenders, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-927.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.
Short title of obscenity subchapter, §5-68-401.
Shows.
Obscene performances at live public shows, §5-68-305.
Title of obscenity subchapter, §5-68-401.

OBSERVING DRAG RACE.
Penalties, §27-50-309.

OBSESSION.
Stalking, §5-71-229.

OBSTETRICAL SERVICES.
Health insurance.
Required coverage, §23-99-406.

OBSTRUCTING GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS, §5-54-102.
Aiding and abetting.
Consummation of offense.
Aiding consummation of offense, §5-54-106.
Aiding unauthorized departure, §5-54-116.
Arrest.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Fleeing arrest, §5-54-125.
Penalties, §5-54-125.
Bail.
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Compounding offenses, §5-54-107.
Defenses, §5-54-108.
Definitions, §5-54-101.

OBSTRUCTING GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS —Cont'd
Escape.
Assisting in or furnishing implement for escape, §5-54-117.
First degree escape, §5-54-110.
Permitting escape.
First degree, §5-54-113.
Second degree escape, §5-54-111.
Third degree escape, §5-54-112.
Escape or unauthorized departure in second degree.
Permitting, §5-54-115.
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Fleeing arrest, §5-54-125.
Penalties, §5-54-125.
Furnishing implement for unauthorized departure, §5-54-118.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.
Hindering apprehension or prosecution, §5-54-105.
Defenses, §5-54-108.
Interference with law enforcement officers, §5-54-104.
Radio voice privacy adapters.
Owning, operating, possessing unlawful, exception, §5-54-130.
Refusal to submit to arrest, §5-54-103.
Refusing to assist law enforcement officer, §5-54-109.
Resisting arrest, §5-54-103.
Summons and process.
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Tampering.
Public records, §5-54-121.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES.
Workers' compensation, §§11-9-601 to 11-9-603.
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.
Administrative procedure.
Complaints against licensees.
Appeals.
Applicability of administrative procedure act, §17-88-310.
Denial, revocation or suspension of license.
Applicability of administrative procedure act, §17-88-309.
Aides.
Qualifications of licensed applicants, §17-88-302.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Appeals.
Complaints against licensees, §17-88-310.
Association.
Defined, §17-88-102.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Citation of chapter.
Title, §17-88-101.
Complaints against licensees, §17-88-310.
Construction and interpretation.
Exceptions to chapter, §17-88-103.
Definitions, §17-88-102.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
Drugs.
Use of narcotic drugs as grounds for denial, revocation or suspension of license, §17-88-309.
Drunkenness.
Grounds for denial, revocation or suspension of license, §17-88-309.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Qualifications of licensed applicants, §17-88-302.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-88-304.
Licensing upon passing examination, §17-88-303.
Passing examination required, §17-88-302.
Examining committee.
Appointment of members, §17-88-202.
Compensation, §17-88-202.
Composition, §17-88-202.
Creation, §17-88-202.
Definition of "committee," §17-88-102.
Establishment, §17-88-202.
Expenses paid, §17-88-202.
Meetings, §17-88-202.
Special meetings, §17-88-202.
Members, §17-88-202.
Powers and duties.
Generally, §17-88-202.
Purpose, §17-88-202.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Vacancies, §17-88-202.
Exceptions to chapter, §17-88-103.
Fraud.
Grounds for denial, revocation or suspension of licenses, §17-88-309.
Obtaining licensure.
Prohibited acts, §17-88-104.
Funds.
Disposition of funds, §17-88-105.
Health insurance coverage for occupational therapy services, §23-79-157.
Injunctions.
Unlawful practice, §17-88-311.
Investigations.
Medical board.
Violations of chapter, §17-88-201.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd
Licenses.
Denial, §17-88-309.
Display, §17-88-308.
Doing business.
Requirement of license, §17-88-301.
Examinations, §17-88-304.
Licensing upon passing examination, §17-88-303.
Passing examination required, §17-88-302.
Experience.
Licensing on basis of prior experience, §17-88-303.
False representation of licensure.
Prohibited, §17-88-312.
Misdemeanors.
False representation of licensure, §17-88-312.
Fraud in obtaining license, §17-88-104.
Penalties.
False representation of licensure, §17-88-312.
Fraud in obtaining license, §17-88-104.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-88-302.
Reciprocity, §17-88-305.
Renewal, §17-88-307.
Delinquency.
Effect, §17-88-307.
Display of renewal certificate, §17-88-308.
Requirement of license, §17-88-301.
Suspension or revocation, §17-88-309.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Temporary licenses, §17-88-306.
Unlicensed practice.
Injunction, §17-88-311.
Medical board.
Complaints against licensees.
Action on, §17-88-310.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Definition of "board," §17-88-102.
Duties, §17-88-201.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Powers, §17-88-201.
Rules and regulations, §17-88-201.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Narcotic drugs.
Use as grounds for denial, revocation or suspension of license, §17-88-309.
Occupational therapy aides.
Defined, §17-88-102.
Occupational therapy assistants.
Defined, §17-88-102.
Occupational therapy examining committee. See within this heading, "Examining committee."
Penalties.
Licenses.
False representation of licensure, §17-88-312.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Fraud in obtaining license, §17-88-104.
Reciprocity.
Licenses, §17-88-305.
Records.
Medical board, §17-88-201.
Rules and regulations.
Medical board, §17-88-201.
Subpoenas.
Examining committee.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Title of chapter, §17-88-101.

ODOMETER REGULATIONS, §§4-90-201 to 4-90-207.
Civil actions for fraud, §4-90-207.
Criminal penalties, §4-90-203.
Definitions, §4-90-202.
Disclosures upon transfer of vehicle, §4-90-206.
Enforcement, §4-90-203.
Purpose of act, §4-90-201.
Service, repair or replacement, §4-90-205.
Tampering, §4-90-204.
Violations as unfair trade practices, §4-90-203.

OFFENDERS.
City jails.
See CITY JAILS.
Corrections.
General provisions.
See CORRECTIONS.
Jails, §§12-41-502 to 12-41-616.
See JAILS.
Post-conviction release of nonviolent offenders, §16-90-122.
Prisons and prisoners.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
Restitution.
By offender to victim, §§16-90-301 to 16-90-311.
Generally.
See RESTITUTION.
Sex offender registration, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-927.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.

OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.
Leases, UCC.
Firm offers, §4-2A-205.
Generally, §4-2A-206.
Sale of goods, UCC, §4-2-206.
Auctions, §4-2-328.
Firm offers, §4-2-205.

OFFICE OF MEDICAID INSPECTOR GENERAL, §§20-77-2501 to 20-77-2512.
See MEDICAID.

OFF-ROAD VEHICLES.
See ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.

OIL AND GAS.
Abandonment.
Plugging dry or abandoned wells, §§15-72-217, 15-72-218.
Plugging of abandoned wells. See within this heading, "Wells."
Wells.
Abandoned and orphaned well plugging fund, §§15-71-115, 19-6-806.
Administration of program and fund, §15-71-110.
Notice of abandonment, §15-72-216.
Plugging of dry or abandoned wells, §15-72-216.
Accidents.
Compensation of surface owners and tenants and restoration of land, §15-72-219.
Transportation of compressed gases.
Liability generally, §15-75-109.
Accounts and accounting.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates.
Trustee for remaindermen, §15-73-306.
Actions.
Proceeds.
Nonpayment of proceeds, §15-74-603.
Weights and measures.
Standard gas measurement law.
Sale or delivery of gas by volume.
Civil action for damages, §15-74-305.
Addresses.
Application for drilling oil or gas wells to contain address of applicant, §15-72-109.
Affidavits.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Testing of untested oil or gasoline before sale.
Affidavit of making test, §15-74-409.
Agents.
Commissioned agents of major oil companies.
Businesses and products involving federal energy agency fuel allocation.
Contracts requiring agents to make certain purchases or payments void, §15-74-502.
Misdemeanors, §15-74-502.
Regular price exception, §15-74-502.
Separate offenses, §15-74-502.
Aiding and abetting.
Violation of provisions, §15-72-103.
Appeals, §15-72-110.
Court review by aggrieved person, §15-72-106.
Proceedings under act, §15-72-110.
Applications.
Drilling oil or gas wells.
Application to contain address of applicant, §15-72-109.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Applications —Cont'd
Exploration and production fluid transportation systems.
Applications for transportation tanks.
Fees, §15-71-117.
Permits to drill discovery wells, §15-72-703.
Approval of application, §15-72-704.
Pipelines.
Jurisdictional pipeline systems.
Application to construct or operate.
Fees, §15-71-117.
Attorneys at law.
Fees.
Proceeds.
Actions for nonpayment.
Award of attorney's fees, §15-74-603.
Auditor of state.
Payment of vouchers of commission, §15-71-109.
Bonds, surety.
Director of production and conservation, §15-71-105.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Trustee for remaindermen, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Bonus for discovery of commercial oil pool, §15-72-702.
Brine production, §§15-76-301 to 15-76-324.
See BRINE PRODUCTION.
Carbon black.
Criminal law and procedure.
Exceptions from act, §5-69-102.
Making from natural gas prohibited, §5-69-102.
Penalty for violations, §5-69-102.
Plants.
Abatement.
Duty of officers, §5-69-102.
Erection or operation of carbon black plant prohibited, §5-69-102.
Use and delivery of natural gas for carbon black.
Prohibited, §5-69-102.
Certificates of discovery.
Commercial pools, §15-72-705.
Churches.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests, §15-73-202.
Civil procedure.
Commission, §15-71-112.
Clean-burning motor fuel development act, §§15-10-901 to 15-10-904.
Commission.
Appointment, §§15-71-101, 15-71-102.
Assessments, §15-71-107.
Purchaser to deduct and remit assessment to commission, §15-71-108.
Remission by producer, §15-71-108.
Auditor of state.
Payment of commission's vouchers, §15-71-109.
Brine production.
General provisions.
See BRINE PRODUCTION.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
Chairman, §15-71-103.
Civil procedure, §15-71-111.
Compensation, §15-71-102.
Composition, §15-71-102.
Counsel for commission, §15-71-104.
Creation, §15-71-101.
Definitions, §15-72-102.
Director of production and conservation.
Appointment by commission, §15-71-105.
Documents.
Summons and process.
Production of documents, §15-71-112.
Failure to produce documents, §15-71-112.
Employees.
Appointment of necessary employees, §15-71-105.
Evidence.
Witnesses.
Procedure in case of refusal to testify, §15-71-112.
Expenses of members, §15-71-102.
Fees, §15-71-110.
Salt water wells into which debrominated brine is injected, §15-71-110.
Funds.
Oil and gas commission fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-410.
Hearings, §15-71-103.
Hearing officers, §15-71-106.
Hydrogen sulfide emissions.
Ambient air quality standards, setting, §8-3-103.
Investigations, §15-71-110.
Liens.
Control of wild or out of control wells.
Recovery of expenses, §15-72-212.
Motor vehicles.
Authority to acquire and maintain, §15-71-113.
Exemption from registration regulations, §15-71-113.
Oaths.
Administration of oaths, §15-71-104.
Oath of office, §15-71-102.
Offices, §15-71-103.
Payment of vouchers of commission, §15-71-109.
Pools, §15-72-302.
Drilling units, §15-72-302.
Rules and regulations, §15-72-302.
Powers, §15-71-110.
Promotion of exploration for oil.
Powers, §15-72-608.
Qualifications of members, §15-71-102.
Quorum, §15-71-103.
Rules and regulations, §15-71-110.
Adoption.
Votes necessary, §15-71-103.
Pools, §15-72-302.
Self-incrimination.
Witnesses, §15-71-112.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
Summons and process.
Documents, §15-71-112.
Failure to produce documents, §15-71-112.
Witnesses, §15-71-112.
Terms of office, §15-71-102.
Underground storage of gas.
Authority of commission, §15-72-603.
Certificate of commission, §15-72-605.
Weights and measures.
Crude petroleum oil.
Commission in supervisory control, §15-74-201.
Wild or out of control wells.
Action by commission to control, §15-72-212.
Recovery of expenses, §15-72-212.
Lien on well, §15-72-212.
Witnesses.
Production of documents, §15-71-112.
Refusal to testify or produce documents, §15-71-112.
Self-incrimination, §15-71-112.
Summons and process, §15-71-112.
Compacts.
Interstate compact to conserve oil and gas, §§15-72-901 to 15-72-904. See within this heading, "Interstate compact to conserve oil and gas."
Compensating tax.
Machinery and equipment used for extracting.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Unprocessed crude oil.
Exemptions, §26-53-113.
Compensation of surface owners and tenants for spills of crude oil or produced water, §15-72-219.
Compressed gases.
Transportation, §15-75-109.
Condemnation.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil, §§15-74-405, 15-74-406.
Confidential treatment of reports, §15-72-805.
Conflicts of interest.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Manufacture or sale.
Inspectors not to be interested, §15-74-403.
Construction and interpretation.
Price discrimination in purchasing crude oil.
Cumulative effect of act, §15-74-501.
Containers.
Affidavits.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Unlawful use of containers, §15-75-406.
Consent.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Use of container without consent of owner, §15-75-406.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Containers —Cont'd
Evidence.
Containers bearing owner's identification. Unlawful use, §15-75-406.
Misdemeanors.
Containers bearing owner's identification. Violation of provisions, §15-75-406.
Sales.
Containers bearing owner's identification, §15-75-406.
Searches and seizures.
Containers bearing owner's identification. Search warrants, §15-75-406.
Vandalism.
Containers bearing owner's identification, §15-75-406.
Contracts.
Sale of goods.
Applicability of sales chapter of commercial code, §4-2-107.
Weights and measures.
Standard gas measurement law.
Sale or delivery of gas by volume, §15-74-305.
Corporations.
Eminent domain.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Corporations for disposal of salt water.
Authorized, §15-76-202.
Counties.
Preservation of local public roads from damage by disposal haulers, §§14-16-801 to 14-16-808.
Purchasing.
Motor fuels and accessories, §14-22-105.
Credit cards.
Public officers and employees.
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Criminal law and procedure.
Carbon black.
Exceptions from act, §5-69-102.
Making from natural gas prohibited, §5-69-102.
Penalty for violations, §5-69-102.
Plants.
Abatement.
Duty of officers, §5-69-102.
Erection or operation of carbon black plant prohibited, §5-69-102.
Use and delivery of natural gas for carbon black.
Prohibited, §5-69-102.
Pipelines.
Extension without permission.
Prohibited, §5-69-101.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-209.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Damages.
Highways.
Bond required for driving of heavy oil and gas equipment, §27-66-507.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Forfeiture of leases.
Failure to release, §15-73-204.
Spills of crude oil or produced water, §15-72-219.
Declaration of interest in gas by division.
Information required, §15-74-101.
Definitions, §15-72-102.
Emergency set-aside programs, §15-72-802.
Gas utilities extension projects, §23-3-602.
Price discrimination in purchasing crude oil.
"Person" and "pool," §15-74-501.
Promotion of exploration for oil, §15-72-701.
Secondary recovery, §15-72-501.
Underground storage of gas, §15-72-602.
Weights and measures.
Standards gas measurement law.
Cubic foot of gas, §15-74-302.
Wells, §15-72-201.
Director of production and conservation.
Appointment by commission, §15-71-105.
Bonds, surety, §15-71-105.
Powers and duties, §15-71-105.
Disposal of salt water.
Corporations for disposal of salt water, §15-76-202.
Improper disposal, §15-76-201.
Penalties, §15-75-201.
Injunctions.
Unlawful disposal of salt water, §15-76-201.
Penalties.
Unlawful disposal, §15-76-202.
Documents.
Commission.
Summons and process.
Production of documents, §15-71-112.
Failure to produce documents, §15-71-112.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Oil and gas leases.
Heirs to grant surviving spouse rights in leases, §28-39-302.
Surviving spouse entitled to royalty payments, §28-39-302.
Money or royalties received, §28-11-304.
Payment to surviving spouse, §28-11-304.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
Effect of sale or lease, §15-73-408.
Payment to surviving spouse, §28-11-304.
Purchasers or lessees to withhold payments until rights of surviving spouse determined, §28-11-304.
Drilling units.
Applicability of certain provisions, §15-72-301.
Integrated production.
Allocation of production, §15-72-305.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Drilling units —Cont'd
Integrated production —Cont'd
Authorization, §15-72-303.
Costs sharing, §15-72-305.
Expenses.
Obligation or liability of owners, §15-72-311.
Findings to support order requiring unit operation, §15-72-309.
Hearings, §15-72-304.
Notice, §15-72-323.
Liens.
Operator's lien, §15-72-312.
Salt water disposal units, §15-72-320.
Limitation on production.
Where no integration, §15-72-306.
Not in restraint of trade, §15-72-307.
Orders.
Contents, §15-72-310.
Findings to support order requiring unit operation, §15-72-309.
New unit operation order in pool established by previous order, §15-72-313.
Salt water disposal unit operation.
Contents, §15-72-318.
Enlarged operation of units established by previous order, §15-72-321.
Findings to support order requiring, §15-72-317.
Petition for unit operation, §15-72-308.
Salt water disposal units.
Expenses, §15-72-319.
Liens, §15-72-320.
Oil and gas from salt water disposal units.
Product of tract, §15-72-322.
Orders.
Contents, §15-72-318.
Enlarged operation of units established by previous order, §15-72-321.
Findings to support order requiring, §15-72-317.
Petition to establish, §15-72-316.
Unit area oil and gas.
Product of tract, §15-72-314.
Unitization of entire pool as one operating unit, §15-72-315.
Education.
School districts.
Oil, gas and mineral leases.
Execution by directors, §6-13-624.
Former leases validated, §6-13-624.
Eleemosynary institutions.
Lease of oil, gas and mining interests, §15-73-202.
Emergency set-aside programs.
Definitions, §15-72-802.
Establishment, §15-72-804.
Generally, §15-72-804.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Emergency set-aside programs —Cont'd
Penalties.
Violation of act, §15-72-803.
Policy, §15-72-801.
Purposes, §15-72-801.
Violation of chapter.
Penalties, §15-72-803.
Eminent domain.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Enhanced recovery.
Tax incentives, §15-72-1001.
Exemptions.
Increased production by use of new technology, §15-72-1003.
Reestablishment of inactive wells and fields, §15-72-1002.
Evidence.
Commission.
Witnesses.
Procedure in case of refusal to testify, §15-71-112.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
Evidence authorizing lease, §15-73-407.
Exploration and production fluid transportation systems.
Applications for transportation tanks.
Fees, §15-71-117.
Explosions.
Transportation of compressed gases.
Accidents.
Liability generally, §15-75-109.
Fees.
Commission, §15-71-110.
Salt water wells into which debrominated brine is injected, §15-71-110.
Finance and administration department.
Director.
Collection of fees, §26-17-303.
Wells producing liquid hydrocarbons, §15-71-116.
Finance and administration department.
Director.
Inspection of petroleum oils and products and collection of fees, §26-17-303.
Forfeitures.
Leases, §§15-73-203 to 15-73-208. See within this heading, "Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests."
Royalties.
Lessee receiving more than share from sale.
Forfeiture of lease, §15-74-708.
Franchises.
Petroleum products franchises, §§4-72-401 to 4-72-503.
See FRANCHISES.
Fraud.
Proceeds.
Fraudulently withholding payment, §15-74-602.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Fuel.
Courts.
Furnishing fuel, §16-10-123.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil generally. See within this heading, "Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil."
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Supreme court.
Expenses of court, §16-11-113.
Funds.
Commission fund.
Revenue classification law.
Oil and gas commission fund, §19-6-410.
Conservation fund, §15-71-109.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Constitutional and fiscal agencies fund.
Inspection and testing fees credited towards, §15-74-410.
Gasoline tax refund fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-913.
Liquefied petroleum gas fund.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Affidavits.
Testing of untested oil or gasoline before sale, §15-74-409.
Appropriation of fluids by inspectors for personal use forbidden, §15-74-403.
Commissioner of revenues to keep records of inspections, §15-74-410.
Conflicts of interest.
Interest in manufacture or sale of oil or gasoline.
Inspectors not to be interested, §15-74-403.
Distillation range, §15-74-404.
Fire tests for illuminating or heating oils, §15-74-407.
Gas or vapor exception, §15-74-407.
Funds.
Constitutional and fiscal agencies fund.
Inspection and testing fees credited towards, §15-74-410.
Gasoline tax refund fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-913.
Hose inspection, §15-74-405.
Inspections.
Commissioner of revenues to keep records, §15-74-410.
Hose inspection, §15-74-405.
Money collected credited to constitutional and fiscal agencies fund, §15-74-410.
Records, §15-74-408.
Commissioner of revenues to keep records, §15-74-410.
Misdemeanors.
Violation of provisions, §15-74-401.
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil —Cont'd
Notice.
Testing of untested oil or gasoline before sale, §15-74-409.
Records, §15-74-408.
Commissioners of revenues to keep records of inspections, §15-74-410.
Inspection of records, §15-74-408.
Kept by dealers, §15-74-408.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §15-74-402.
Specifications, §15-74-404.
Tests, §15-74-404.
Distillation range, §15-74-404.
Tax refund fund.
Revenue stabilization law.
Gasoline tax refund fund, §19-5-913.
Untested oil or gasoline tested before sale, §15-74-409.
Affidavit of making test, §15-74-409.
Notice given commissioner of revenues, §15-74-409.
Water and suspended matter.
Specifications, §15-74-404.
Gas utilities extension projects.
Certificate.
Conditions and limitations on grant of certificate, §23-3-605.
Defined, §23-3-602.
Denial of certificate, §23-3-607.
Effect, §23-3-607.
Effect, §23-3-603.
Grant of certificate, §23-3-603.
Conditions and limitations, §23-3-605.
Petition for certificate, §23-3-601.
Not considered rate application, §23-3-306.
Petitions not considered rate applications, §23-3-606.
Rate applications.
Petitions for certificates not considered, §23-3-606.
Definitions, §23-3-602.
Legislative declaration, §23-3-601.
Purpose of provisions, §23-3-601.
Rates, §23-3-604.
Petition for certificate not considered rate application, §23-3-306.
Tariffs, §23-3-604.
Good Samaritans.
Transportation of compressed gases.
Accidents.
Nonliability of persons rendering aid, §15-75-109.
Liability not precluded for gross negligence or intentional misconduct, §15-75-109.
Gross receipts tax.
Machinery and equipment used in extracting.
Exemptions, §26-52-402.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Gross receipts tax —Cont'd
Natural or artificial gas.
Imposition of tax, §26-52-301.
Sales of unprocessed crude oil.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Substitute fuel for manufacturing.
Exemption, §26-52-425.
Guardians.
Lease, sale, etc., §28-65-315.
Operation and development.
Agreements, §28-65-316.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests, §15-73-405.
Hearings.
Commission, §15-71-103.
Hearing officers, §15-71-106.
Integration of production in drilling units.
Notice, §15-72-323.
Heating oil. See within this heading, "Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil."
Illegal oil and gas.
Conservator.
Custody of illegal oil and gas, §15-72-405.
Contraband.
Finding oil and gas to be contraband, §15-72-402.
Dealing prohibited, §15-72-401.
When penalty imposed, §15-72-401.
Other causes of action, §15-72-407.
Sale.
Bringing action for seizure and sale, §15-72-402.
Sale, purchase or acquisition prohibited, §15-72-401.
Seizure and sale.
Application of proceeds, §15-72-406.
Searches and seizures.
Bringing action for seizure and sale, §15-72-402.
Order of seizure, §15-72-404.
Seizure and sale of oil and gas.
Application of proceeds, §15-72-406.
Summons.
Issuance, §15-72-403.
Transportation, refining, processing or handling prohibited, §15-72-401.
Illuminating oil. See within this heading, "Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil."
Inactive wells and fields.
Reestablishment.
Tax incentive, §15-72-1002.
Income tax.
Deductions.
Depletion allowances, §26-51-429.
Depletion allowances, §26-51-429.
Indorsements.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Forfeiture of leases.
Failure to pay rental installment.
Indorsement of forfeiture by landowner, §15-73-205.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Injunctions.
Against commission, §15-72-106.
Notice, §15-72-107.
Enforcement of provisions, §15-72-108.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-210.
Unlawful disposal of salt water, §15-76-201.
Inspections.
Finance and administration department.
Director.
Inspection of petroleum oils and products, §26-17-303.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
See within this heading, "Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil."
Integrated production.
Drilling units. See within this heading, "Drilling units."
Interest.
Proceeds.
Delinquent payment, §15-74-601.
Interpleader and intervention.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests, §15-73-404.
Interstate compact to conserve oil and gas.
Contents, §15-72-902.
Extension of compact.
By governor, §15-72-903.
Two-year extension, §15-72-901.
Generally, §15-72-902.
Governor.
Authorized to execute agreement, §15-72-901.
Extension or termination of compact, §15-72-903.
Official representative of state on commission, §15-72-904.
Interstate oil compact commission, §§15-72-902, 15-72-904.
Assistant representative, §15-72-902.
Governor.
Official representative of state, §15-72-902.
Purpose, §15-72-902.
Termination of compact by governor, §15-72-903.
Two-year extension of compact, §15-72-901.
Investigations.
Commission.
Powers of commission, §15-71-110.
Secondary recovery methods, §15-72-502.
Submission of findings to landowners, §15-72-503.
Kerosene.
Generally. See within this heading, "Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil."
Laborers' liens.
Laborer's lien on output and equipment of oil or gas well, §18-44-211.
Only personal property affected, §18-44-211.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Accounts and accounting.
Life estates.
Trustee for remaindermen, §15-73-306.
Cancellation of leases.
Life estates, §15-73-308.
Churches, §15-73-202.
Damages.
Forfeiture of leases.
Failure to release, §15-73-204.
Eleemosynary institutions, §15-73-202.
Expiration of leases.
Life estates, §15-73-308.
Extension of term by production in quantity in one section, §15-73-201.
Forfeiture of leases.
Damages for failure to release, §15-73-204.
Duty of lessee to cancel or release, §15-73-203.
Failure to pay rental installment, §15-73-205.
Indorsement of forfeiture by landowner, §15-73-205.
Generally, §15-73-203.
Indorsement of forfeiture by landowner, §15-73-205.
Failure to pay rental installment, §15-73-205.
Method of showing release on record, §15-73-203.
Notice to lessee to release forfeited lease, §15-73-204.
Royalties.
Lessee receiving more than share from sale.
Forfeiture of lease, §15-74-708.
Guardian's powers and duties as to, §28-65-315.
Indorsements.
Forfeiture of leases.
Failure to pay rental installment.
Indorsement of forfeiture by landowner, §15-73-205.
Life estates.
Approval of lease.
Court approval, §15-73-305.
Cancellation of lease, §15-73-308.
Confirmation of lease by court, §15-73-307.
Effect, §15-73-307.
Order of confirmation divests title of contingent remaindermen, §15-73-307.
Conveyances by reversioner or remaindermen to life tenant or lessee.
Binding in certain cases, §15-73-309.
Court approval of lease, §15-73-305.
Determination by court, §15-73-303.
Execution of lease.
Order authorizing, §15-73-304.
Expiration of lease, §15-73-308.
Forfeiture of lease, §15-73-308.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests —Cont'd
Life estates —Cont'd
New lease authorized, §15-73-308.
Orders.
Authorizing execution of lease, §15-73-304.
Confirmation order.
Divests title of contingent remaindermen, §15-73-307.
Persons vested with life estate, §15-73-301.
Petitions to lease, §15-73-302.
By life tenant, §15-73-302.
Content, §15-73-302.
Determination by court, §15-73-303.
Proportionate part of minerals.
Vested in life tenant in fee, §15-73-304.
Remainders, reversions and executory interests.
Conveyances by reversioner or remaindermen to life tenant or lessee.
Binding in certain cases, §15-73-309.
Lease confirmation order.
Divests title of contingent remaindermen, §15-73-307.
Royalties, §15-73-304.
Trustee for interests of remaindermen, §15-73-304.
Trustee for remaindermen, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Accounts and accounting, §15-73-306.
Appointment, §15-73-304.
Bonds, surety, §15-73-304.
Additional bond, §15-73-306.
Compensation, §15-73-306.
Investment of funds, §15-73-306.
Removal or resignation, §15-73-306.
Royalties, §15-73-304.
Successor, §15-73-306.
Trusts and trustees.
Interests of remaindermen, §15-73-304.
Lodges and societies, §15-73-202.
Mineral lessees, prudent operator standard, §15-73-207.
New leases.
Life estates, §15-73-308.
Notice of transfer of mineral lease, §15-73-208.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
General provisions, §§15-73-401 to 15-73-409. See within this heading, "Partition of oil and gas lease interests."
Petitions.
Life estates.
Lease by life tenant, §15-73-302.
Determination by court, §15-73-303.
Prudent operator standard for mineral lessees, §15-73-207.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests —Cont'd
Rent.
Forfeiture of leases.
Failure to pay rental installment, §15-73-205.
Royalties.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Royalties."
Term.
Extension of term by production in quantity in one section, §15-73-201.
Transfer of mineral lease, §15-73-208.
Weights and measures.
Leasehold interest separable.
Violation by one party, §15-74-202.
Oil removed from lease to be measured.
Cancellation of leasehold interest for violation, §15-74-202.
Lease voidable upon violation of measurement provision, §15-74-202.
Liens.
Integration of production and drilling units.
Operator's lien, §15-72-312.
Salt water disposal units, §15-72-320.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Wells.
Plugging dry or abandoned wells.
Right of another to plug well, §15-72-218.
Surface owner's lien for damages, §15-72-213.
Wild or out of control wells.
Action by commission to control well.
Lien on well to recover expenses, §15-72-212.
Life estates.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests, §§15-73-301 to 15-73-309. See within this heading, "Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests."
Limitation on production, §15-72-324.
Commission to prorate or distribute allowable production, §15-72-324.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Board.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
General provisions, §§15-75-101 to 15-75-407.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
Lodges and societies.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests, §15-73-202.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Mines and mining.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Minerals and deposits on state lands, §§22-5-801 to 22-5-818.
See STATE LANDS.
Underground storage of gas. See within this heading, "Underground storage of gas."
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Agreements to use secondary recovery methods.
Not in restraint of trade, §15-72-504.
Integration of production in drilling units.
No restraint of trade, §15-72-307.
Price discrimination in purchasing crude oil, §15-74-501.
Motor vehicles.
Oil and gas commission.
Authority to acquire and maintain automobiles, §15-71-113.
Exemption from registration regulations, §15-71-113.
Municipal corporations.
Natural gas distribution systems, §§14-205-101 to 14-205-112.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Natural gas.
Taxation.
Glass making use exemption, §26-75-101.
New research technology.
Tax exemption for increased production, §15-72-1003.
Notice.
Abandonment.
Notice of abandoned wells, §15-72-216.
Exploration or drilling.
Notice to surface owners of premises, §15-72-203.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Testing of untested oil or gasoline before sale, §15-74-409.
Injunctions against commission, §15-72-107.
Leaks in natural gas apparatus, §15-72-210.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Forfeiture of leases.
Notice to lessee to release forfeited lease, §15-73-204.
Shale operations.
Enhanced notice to surface owners, §15-72-203.
Wells.
Intent to drill, §15-72-205.
Wild or out of control wells, §15-72-212.
Oaths.
Commission, §15-71-102.
Administration of oaths, §15-71-104.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Orders.
Division order or declaration of interest in gas.
Information required, §15-74-101.
Integration of production in drilling units.
Salt water disposal unit operation.
Contents, §15-72-318.
Findings to support order requiring, §15-72-317.
Unit operation.
Contents of order, §15-72-310.
Findings to support order requiring unit operation, §15-72-309.
New unit operation order in pool established by previous order, §15-72-313.
Salt water disposal unit operation.
Enlarged operation of unit established by previous order, §15-72-321.
Parties.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests, §15-73-402.
Effect of sale or lease, §15-73-408.
Necessary parties, §15-73-408.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
Allowed.
When no production and no outstanding lease covering entire leasehold estate, §15-73-401.
Dower and curtesy.
Effect of sale or lease, §15-73-408.
Evidence authorizing lease, §15-73-407.
Guardians.
Authority, §15-73-405.
Intervention, §15-73-404.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests before sale, §15-73-406.
Appointment of receiver, §15-73-406.
By receiver, §15-73-406.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests generally, §§15-73-201 to 15-73-309. See within this heading, "Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests."
Necessary parties, §15-73-408.
Parties, §15-73-402.
Necessary parties, §15-73-408.
Petitions, §15-73-402.
Procedure, §15-73-407.
Receivers.
Lease before sale, §15-73-406.
Appointment of receiver, §15-73-406.
By receiver, §15-73-406.
Effect, §15-73-406.
Retrial on motion of defendant constructively summoned, §15-73-409.
Summons and process, §15-73-403.
Trial.
Retrial on motion of defendant constructively summoned, §15-73-409.
When allowed, §15-73-401.
Penalties, §15-72-103.
Carbon black, §5-69-102.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Discrimination in purchasing crude oil.
Treble damages, §15-74-501.
Disposal of salt water.
Unlawful disposal, §15-76-201.
Pipelines.
Extension of pipelines without permission, §5-69-101.
Price discrimination in purchasing crude oil, §15-74-501.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants.
Civil penalties, §4-108-208.
Weights and measures.
Standard gas measurement law.
Sale or delivery of gas by volume.
Violation of provisions, §15-74-305.
Wells.
Failure to confine gas within three days, §15-72-208.
Petitions.
Integration of production in drilling units.
Petition for unit operation, §15-72-308.
Salt water disposal unit, §15-72-316.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates.
Lease by life tenant.
Determination by court, §15-73-303.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests, §15-73-402.
Underground storage of gas, §15-72-606.
Petroleum products tanks.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §§8-7-801 to 8-7-817.
See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS.
Pipelines.
Extension without permission prohibited, §5-69-101.
Penalty, §5-69-101.
Jurisdictional pipeline systems.
Application to construct or operate.
Fees, §15-71-117.
Pools.
Defined, §§15-72-102, 15-74-501.
Drilling units, §15-72-302.
Rules and regulations, §15-72-302.
Preservation of local public roads from damage by disposal haulers, §§14-16-801 to 14-16-808.
Price discrimination in purchasing crude oil.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative effect of act, §15-74-501.
Crude oil from different pools, §15-74-501.
Cumulative effect of act, §15-74-501.
Definitions.
Person, §15-74-501.
Pool, §15-74-501.
Penalties, §15-74-501.
Prohibited, §15-74-501.
Treble damages, §15-74-501.
Unfair discrimination, §15-74-501.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Proceeds.
Actions.
Nonpayment of proceeds, §15-74-603.
Fraudulently withholding payment, §15-74-602.
Interest.
Delinquent payment, §15-74-601.
Proportionate share of production.
Sale, §15-74-605.
Royalties.
Failure to pay, §15-74-604.
Time limits governing payments, §15-74-601.
Interest.
Delinquent payments, §15-74-601.
Promotion of exploration for oil.
Bonus for discovery of commercial oil, §15-72-702.
Certificate of discovery.
Commercial pools, §15-72-705.
Commission.
Powers, §15-72-608.
Credit against severance tax, §15-72-706.
Definitions, §15-72-701.
Permits to drill discovery well.
Applications, §15-72-703.
Approval of application, §15-72-704.
Revenue commissioner.
Powers, §15-72-608.
Rules and regulations, §15-72-608.
Property taxes.
Delinquent taxes.
Civil action against taxpayer, §26-36-212.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands, §26-37-210.
Proportionate share of production.
Sale.
Proceeds, §15-74-605.
Public policy declarations, §15-72-101.
Public utilities.
Underground storage of gas generally, §§15-72-601 to 15-72-608. See within this heading, "Underground storage of gas."
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §§4-108-201 to 4-108-213.
Citation of act, §4-108-211.
Civil penalties, §4-108-208.
Criminal penalties, §4-108-209.
Definitions, §4-108-203.
Engine fuels designed for special use.
Registration, §4-108-206.
Injunctions, §4-108-210.
Plant board.
Administration by director, §4-108-204.
Adoption of standards and rules, §§4-108-204, 4-108-212.
State petroleum products division, §4-108-205.
Prohibited acts, §4-108-207.
Civil penalties, §4-108-208.
Criminal penalties, §4-108-209.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants —Cont'd
Prohibited acts —Cont'd
Restraining order and injunction, §4-108-210.
Purpose of provisions, §4-108-201.
Repeal of prior enabling statute.
Regulations unaffected by, §4-108-213.
Restraining order and injunction, §4-108-210.
Scope of provisions, §4-108-202.
Special use.
Registration of engine fuels designed for, §4-108-206.
State petroleum products division, §4-108-205.
Title of act, §4-108-211.
Receivers.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
Lease before sale, §15-73-406.
Appointment of receiver, §15-73-406.
By receiver, §15-73-406.
Records.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Inspection of records, §15-74-408.
Commissioner of revenues to keep records of inspections, §15-74-410.
Records kept by dealers, §15-74-408.
Log of well drilled, §15-72-207.
Weights and measures.
Crude petroleum oil, §15-74-201.
Oil removed from lease, §15-74-202.
Recovery.
Enhanced recovery.
Tax incentives, §15-72-1001.
Exemption for increased production as a result of new technology, §15-72-1003.
Reestablishment of inactive wells and fields, §15-72-1002.
Reestablishment of inactive wells and fields.
Tax incentive, §15-72-1002.
Remainders, reversions and executory interests.
See REMAINDERS, REVERSIONS AND EXECUTORY INTERESTS.
Rent.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Forfeiture of leases.
Failure to pay rental installment, §15-73-205.
Reports.
Falsification or mutilation of reports, §15-72-104.
Weights and measures.
Standard gas measurement law.
Gas production, §15-74-304.
Restoration of land after spills of crude oil or produced water, §15-72-219.
Revenue commissioner.
Promotion of exploration for oil.
Powers of commission, §15-72-608.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Royalties.
Contracts for purchase at lesser price, §15-74-706.
Default or delinquency by lessees or others responsible for payment, §15-74-709.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates, §15-73-304.
Lessee receiving more than share from sale, §15-74-708.
Forfeiture of lease, §15-74-708.
Purchaser to pay treble value, §15-74-708.
Misdemeanors.
Willful or malicious violations of provisions, §15-74-701.
Monthly statements furnished royalty owner, §15-74-707.
Partial payment of production costs.
Payment without paying share to royalty interest unlawful, §15-74-704.
Payment in lieu of drilling off-set wells, §15-74-702.
Drilling wells in adjacent units, §15-74-702.
Premiums and bonuses.
Giving without paying royalty interests unlawful, §15-74-704.
Royalty interests entitled to, §15-74-703.
Price of royalty gas.
Lesser price than paid to operator or lessee unlawful, §15-74-706.
Purchasers to pay same price as operator or lessee is paid, §15-74-705.
Purchasers to pay same price for royalty gas as operator or lessee is paid for his interest, §15-74-705.
Time for payment.
Monthly statements furnished royalty owner, §15-74-707.
Same time lessee or producer is paid, §15-74-707.
Waiver, §15-74-707.
Rules and regulations.
Commission.
Adoption, §15-71-111.
Pools, §15-72-302.
Promulgation by commission, §15-71-110.
Votes necessary for adoption, §15-71-103.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Promulgation, §15-74-402.
Pools, §15-72-302.
Promotion of exploration of oil, §15-72-608.
Weights and measures.
Crude petroleum oil, §15-74-201.
Sales.
Illegal oil and gas.
Bringing action for seizure and sale, §15-72-402.
Sale, purchase or acquisition prohibited, §15-72-401.
Seizure and sale.
Application of proceeds, §15-72-406.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Sales —Cont'd
Natural gas.
Sale or delivery by volume.
Standard gas measurement law, §15-74-305.
Proceeds of sale, §§15-74-601 to 15-74-605. See within this heading, "Proceeds."
Proportionate share of production.
Proceeds, §15-74-605.
Salt water.
Brine production, §§15-76-301 to 15-76-324. See BRINE PRODUCTION.
Searches and seizures.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Search warrants, §15-75-406.
Illegal oil and gas.
Bringing action for seizure and sale, §15-72-402.
Order of seizure, §15-72-404.
Secondary recovery.
Advisability of secondary recovery methods.
Submission of findings to landowners, §15-72-503.
Agreements to use methods.
Not in restraint of trade, §15-72-504.
Definitions, §15-72-501.
Investigation of use of methods, §15-72-502.
Submission of findings to landowners, §15-72-503.
Methods, §15-72-501.
Self-incrimination.
Commission.
Witnesses, §15-71-112.
Set-aside programs. See within this heading, "Emergency set-aside programs."
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§15-72-702, 26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Shale operations.
Enhanced notice to surface owners, §15-72-203.
Standard gas measurement law, §§15-74-301 to 15-74-305. See within this heading, "Weights and measures."
State lands.
Minerals and deposits on state lands generally, §§22-5-801 to 22-5-818.
See STATE LANDS.
Sales.
Interest retained by state, §22-6-113.
Storage of gas.
Underground storage, §§15-72-601 to 15-72-608. See within this heading, "Underground storage of gas."
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Petroleum products, §§8-7-801 to 8-7-817.
See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS.
Summons and process.
Commission.
Witnesses, §15-71-112.
Documents, §15-71-112.
Failure to produce documents, §15-71-112.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Summons and process —Cont'd
Illegal oil and gas.
Issuance of summons, §15-72-403.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests, §15-73-403.
Tanks.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §§8-7-801 to 8-7-817.
See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS.
Taxation.
Gasoline tax refund fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-913.
Motor fuels tax.
Special motor fuels tax.
See SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Motor fuel tax.
General provisions.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Natural gas.
Glass making use exemption, §26-75-101.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§15-72-702, 26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Tax incentives.
Enhanced recovery, §15-72-1001.
Exemption for increased production as a result of new technology, §15-72-1003.
Reestablishment of inactive wells and fields, §15-72-1002.
Tests.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Inspections. See within this heading, "Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil."
Theft of motor fuel, §5-36-120.
Transportation of compressed gases.
Accidents.
Liability not precluded for gross negligence or intentional misconduct, §15-75-109.
Nonliability of persons rendering aid, §15-75-109.
Transporters of gas not immune from liability, §15-75-109.
Trial.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
Retrial on motion of defendant constructively summoned, §15-73-409.
Trusts and trustees.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Underground storage of gas.
Authority of commission, §15-72-603.
Certificate of commission, §15-72-605.
Citation of subchapter, §15-72-601.
Commission.
Authority of commission, §15-72-603.
Certificate of commission, §15-72-605.
Condemnation of subsurface stratum or formation, §15-72-604.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Underground storage of gas —Cont'd
Definitions, §15-72-602.
Eminent domain.
Condemnation of subsurface stratum or formation, §15-72-604.
Ownership of gas, §15-72-607.
Deemed property of injector, §15-72-607.
Petitions to circuit court, §15-72-606.
Examination and determination, §15-72-606.
Public interest and welfare, §15-72-603.
Short title, §15-72-601.
Storage facilities.
Operations, §15-72-604.
Subsequent proceedings, §15-72-606.
Unfair trade practices.
Price discrimination in purchasing crude oil, §15-74-501.
Venue.
Prosecution of violations, §15-72-103.
Waiver.
Royalties.
Time for payment, §15-74-707.
Waste.
Prohibited, §15-72-105.
Water pollution.
Storage or application of fluids generated from exploration or production.
Closure of facilities, §8-4-203.
Weights and measures.
Crude petroleum oil.
Measured in gauge-tanks, §15-74-201.
Exception, §15-74-201.
Rules and regulations, §15-74-201.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Leasehold interest separable.
Violation by one party, §15-74-202.
Oil removed from lease to be measured.
Cancellation of leasehold interest for violation, §15-74-202.
Lease voidable upon violation of measurement provision, §15-74-202.
Oil and gas commission.
Supervisory control, §15-74-201.
Oil removed from lease.
Leasehold interest separable in violation by one party, §15-74-202.
Lease voidable upon violation of measurement provision, §15-74-202.
Records kept, §15-74-202.
Exception, §15-74-202.
To be measured, §15-74-202.
Violation of measurement provision.
Cancellation of leasehold interest, §15-74-202.
Lease voidable, §15-74-202.
Purchases measured on one hundred percent tank-tables, §15-74-203.
Corrections for temperature, §15-74-203.
Discounts for waste or shrinkage unlawful, §15-74-203.
Misdemeanor for violations, §15-74-203.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Weights and measures —Cont'd
Records.
Oil measurement, §15-74-201.
Oil removed from lease, §15-74-202.
Exceptions, §15-74-202.
Rules and regulations.
Crude petroleum oil, §15-74-201.
Standard gas measurement law.
Actions.
Sale or delivery of gas by volume.
Civil action for damages, §15-74-305.
Citation of act, §15-74-301.
Cubic foot of gas.
Defined, §15-74-302.
Definitions.
Cubic foot of gas, §15-74-302.
Determination of specific gravity and flowing temperature, §15-74-303.
Flowing temperature determination, §15-74-303.
Penalties.
Sale or delivery of gas by volume.
Violation of provisions, §15-74-305.
Reports.
Gas production, §15-74-304.
Sale or delivery of gas by volume, §15-74-305.
Civil action for damages, §15-74-305.
Contract provisions, §15-74-305.
Measurement, §15-74-305.
Penalties, §15-74-305.
Short title, §15-74-301.
Specific gravity determination, §15-74-303.
Wells.
Abandoned wells.
Abandoned and orphaned well plugging fund, §§15-71-115, 19-6-806.
Administration of program and fund, §15-71-110.
Notice of abandonment, §15-72-216.
Plugging dry or abandoned wells, §§15-72-216, 15-72-217.
Penalty for violation, §15-72-202.
Right of another to plug well, §15-72-218.
Lien on property, §15-72-218.
Casing oil or gas wells, §15-72-206.
Different oil or gas bearing sands kept separate, §15-72-206.
Penalty for violation, §15-72-202.
Confinement of gas.
Confining gas in well until used, §15-72-208.
Penalty for violation, §15-72-202.
Failure to confine gas, §15-72-209.
In well until used, §15-72-208.
Penalties.
Failure to confine.
Within three days, §15-72-208.
Rights of others to confine gas, §15-72-209.
Recovery of expenses, §15-72-209.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Wells —Cont'd
Confinement of gas —Cont'd
Within three days, §15-72-208.
Penalty for violation, §15-72-208.
Definitions, §15-72-201.
Drilling of wells.
Fees, §15-72-205.
Notice of intent to drill, §15-72-205.
Surface owner of premises, §15-72-203.
Permits.
Filing of proof of financial responsibility, §15-72-204.
Shale operations.
Enhanced notice to surface owners, §15-72-203.
Exploration or drilling.
Notice to surface owner, §15-72-203.
Shale operations.
Enhanced notice to surface owners, §15-72-203.
Fees.
Drilling of wells, §15-72-205.
Liquid hydrocarbon, wells producing, §15-71-116.
Flambeau lights prohibited, §15-72-211.
Gas confined in well until used, §15-72-208.
Penalty for violations, §15-72-202.
Laborer's lien on output and equipment, §18-44-211.
Only personal property affected, §18-44-211.
Leaks in natural gas apparatus.
Duty to repair, §15-72-210.
Notice, §15-72-210.
Liability of operator.
Proof of financial responsibility, §15-72-214.
Liens.
Surface owner's liens for damages, §15-72-213.
Liquid hydrocarbon, wells producing.
Fees, §15-71-116.
Log of well drilled, §15-72-207.
Filing, §15-72-207.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Notice.
Abandoned wells.
Notice of abandonment, §15-72-216.
Exploration of drilling.
Notice to owner of premises, §15-72-203.
Intent to drill, §15-72-205.
Operators.
Claims for damages, §15-72-214.
Rights subordinated, §15-72-214.
Liability, §15-72-214.
Penalties.
Casing oil or gas wells.
Violation of provisions, §15-72-202.

OIL AND GAS —Cont'd
Wells —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Failure to confine gas.
Within three days, §15-72-208.
Gas confined in well until used.
Violations of provisions, §15-72-202.
Plugging dry or abandoned wells.
Violation of provisions, §15-72-202.
Violation of certain sections, §15-72-202.
Permits.
Drilling of wells.
Filing of proof of financial responsibility, §15-72-204.
Plugging dry or abandoned wells, §§15-72-216, 15-72-217.
Abandoned and orphaned well plugging fund, §§15-71-115, 19-6-806.
Administration of program and fund, §15-71-110.
Penalty for violations, §15-72-202.
Right of another to plug well, §15-72-218.
Lien on property, §15-72-218.
Records.
Log of well drilled, §15-72-207.
Violation of certain sections.
Penalties, §15-72-202.
Wild or out of control wells.
Action by commission to control well, §15-72-212.
Lien on well, §15-72-212.
Recovery of expenses, §15-72-212.
Lien on well, §15-72-212.
Failure to control wild well unlawful, §15-72-212.
Notice to owner, §15-72-212.

OIL BELT VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL, EL DORADO.
Institution designated as technical college, §6-53-301.

OIL WELLS.
General provisions.
See OIL AND GAS.

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE.
Social security.
See SOCIAL SECURITY.

OLDER WORKER COMMUNITY SERVICE EMPLOYMENT.
General provisions, §§20-80-201 to 20-80-205.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

OLD STATE HOUSE COMMISSION.
General provisions, §§13-7-201 to 13-7-206.
See ARKANSAS OLD STATE HOUSE COMMISSION.

OLYMPICS.
United States Olympic committee program trust fund, §19-5-915.

OMEGA PSI PHI.
Fraternities and sororities.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.

ONE CALL CENTER.
Underground facilities damage prevention generally, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.

ONE PERCENT TO PREVENT FUND, §19-6-488.

OPEN ACCOUNTS.
Attorneys' fees, §16-22-308.

OPEN AIR FIRES.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.

OPEN BURNING OF RESIDENTIAL YARD WASTE, §§8-6-1701 to 8-6-1704.
Definitions, §8-6-1701.
Private rights, §8-6-1704.
Restrictions, §8-6-1703.
State policy, §8-6-1702.

OPEN-CUT LAND RECLAMATION.
Administration, §15-57-306.
Bonds.
Operator's bond, §15-57-316.
Forfeiture proceedings, §15-57-317.
Citation, §15-57-301.
Definitions, §15-57-303.
Enforcement of chapter, §15-57-305.
Exemptions from chapter, §15-57-320.
Fund, §15-57-319.
Inspections.
Entry onto lands, §15-57-309.
Operator's duties, §15-57-315.
Penalties, §15-57-305.
Permits.
Application process, §15-57-311.
Extension of permit, §15-57-314.
Permit as state property, §15-57-312.
Requirement, §15-57-310.
Withdrawal of land covered by, §15-57-313.
Policy declaration, §15-57-302.
Quarry operation, reclamation and safe closure act, §§15-57-401 to 15-57-414.
See QUARRIES.
Registration of existing mines, §15-57-318.
Rules and regulations, §15-57-307.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§15-58-101 to 15-58-510.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Technical and financial assistance, §15-57-308.
Violations of chapter, §15-57-304.

OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS, §§6-23-301 to 6-23-507.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

OPEN MEETINGS.
Freedom of information act.
Public meetings.
Defined, §25-19-103.
Executive sessions.
Restrictions on, §25-19-106.

OPERATION OF MOTORBOATS WHILE INTOXICATED, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
See BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS.
Action to obtain judgment for amount of penalty, §17-89-309.
Administrative procedure.
Complaints.
Applicability of administrative procedure act, §17-89-310.
Advertising.
Disclaimers required in advertisements, §17-89-406.
Enforcement of provisions, §17-89-407.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §17-89-407.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §17-89-407.
Truth in advertising.
Prohibited practices, §17-89-405.
Violations of provisions, §17-89-407.
Injunctions, §17-89-407.
Apprentice dispensing opticians, §17-89-401.
Defined, §17-89-102.
Number.
Limitation, §17-89-401.
Registration.
Applications, §17-89-401.
Fee, §17-89-401.
Board of dispensing opticians.
Appointment of members, §17-89-201.
Chairman and vice chairman.
Election, §17-89-202.
Compensation, §17-89-201.
Complaints.
Procedure on, §17-89-310.
Composition, §17-89-201.
Continuing education program.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to promulgate, §17-89-308.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Creation, §17-89-201.
Defined, §17-89-102.
Duties.
Generally, §17-89-203.
Election of officers, §17-89-202.
Establishment, §17-89-201.
Expenses paid, §§17-89-201, 17-89-202.
Fund.
Board of dispensing opticians' fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-438.
Disposition of funds, §17-89-204.
Refund to expenditure, §17-89-205.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Meetings, §17-89-202.
Members, §17-89-201.
Officers, §17-89-202.
Powers.
Generally, §17-89-203.
Reports.
Financial reporting requirements, §17-89-204.
Secretary-treasurer.
Bond requirement, §17-89-202.

OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS —Cont'd
Board of dispensing opticians —Cont'd
Secretary-treasurer —Cont'd
Compensation, §17-89-202.
Duties, §17-89-202.
Election, §17-89-202.
Subpoenas.
Enforcing obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Power to issue subpoenas, §§17-80-102, 25-15-104.
Terms of members, §17-89-201.
Consecutive terms, §17-89-201.
Officers, §17-89-202.
Vacancies, §17-89-201.
Bonds, surety.
Board of dispensing opticians.
Secretary-treasurer.
Bond requirement, §17-89-202.
Branch offices, §17-89-404.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §17-89-101.
Compensation.
Secretary-treasurer, §17-89-202.
Complaints.
Procedure on, §17-89-310.
Conditions or restrictions on practice, violations of chapter, §17-89-309.
Construction and interpretation.
Exceptions to chapter, §17-89-103.
Definitions, §17-89-102.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
License or registration.
Continuing education program, §17-89-308.
Qualifications, §17-89-302.
Evidence.
Complaints.
Board not bound by strict rules of evidence, §17-89-310.
Examinations.
License or registration, §17-89-304.
Fees for examinations, §17-89-304.
Exceptions to chapter, §17-89-103.
Fees.
Apprentice dispensing opticians.
Registration, §17-89-401.
License or registration.
Examination fees, §17-89-304.
Renewal fees, §17-89-307.
Funds.
Board of dispensing opticians' fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-438.
Disposition of funds, §17-89-204.
Refund to expenditure, §17-89-205.
Hearings.
Complaints, §17-89-310.

OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS —Cont'd
Hearings —Cont'd
License or registration.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §17-89-309.
Indigent persons.
Eye care for the indigent, §§20-77-501 to 20-77-508.
See INDIGENT PERSONS.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §17-89-106.
Investigations.
Board, §17-89-203.
Licensed dispensing optician.
Defined, §17-89-102.
License or registration.
Qualifications, §17-89-302.
License or registration.
Applicants' qualifications.
Licensed dispensing opticians, §17-89-302.
Registered dispensing opticians, §17-89-303.
Branch offices, §17-89-404.
Continuing education requirements, §17-89-308.
Denial.
Grounds, §17-89-309.
Examinations, §17-89-304.
Fees for examinations, §17-89-304.
Expiration, §17-89-307.
Fees.
Examination fees, §17-89-304.
Renewal fees, §17-89-307.
Hearings.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §17-89-309.
Licensed dispensing optician.
Qualifications, §17-89-302.
Notice.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §17-89-310.
Qualifications of applicants.
Licensed dispensing opticians, §17-89-302.
Registered dispensing opticians, §17-89-303.
Reciprocity, §17-89-305.
Registered dispensing optician.
Qualifications, §17-89-303.
Renewal, §17-89-307.
Continuing education requirements, §17-89-308.
Denial.
Grounds, §17-89-309.
Fees, §17-89-307.
Required, §17-89-301.
Rules and regulations.
Continuing education program, §17-89-308.
States.
Dispensers from nonlicensing states, §17-89-306.
Suspension or revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-89-309.

OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS —Cont'd
Notice.
Hearings on complaints, §17-89-310.
License or registration.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §17-89-309.
Office permit.
Required to conduct office or business, §17-89-408.
Optometry.
Practice of optometry by ophthalmic dispensers.
Prohibited, §17-89-104.
Penalty for violations, §§17-89-105, 17-89-309.
Office permits, §17-89-310.
Physicians and surgeons.
Practice of medicine by ophthalmic dispensers.
Prohibited, §17-89-104.
Place of business or office.
Office permit required to conduct business from, §17-89-408.
Practice of optometry or medicine.
Prohibited, §17-89-104.
Prohibitions.
Practice of optometry or medicine, §17-89-104.
Public assistance.
Officials forbidden to refer patients to ophthalmologist, §20-76-420.
Reciprocity.
License or registration, §17-89-305.
Registered dispensing optician.
Defined, §17-89-102.
License or registration.
Qualifications, §17-89-303.
Registration. See within this heading, "License or registration."
Reports.
Board of dispensing opticians.
Financial reporting, §17-89-204.
Rules and regulations.
License or registration.
Continuing education program.
Authority to promulgate rules, §17-89-308.
Standards.
American National Standards Institute.
Conformity to standards promulgated by, §17-89-403.
States.
License or registration.
Dispensers from nonlicensing states, §17-89-306.
Subpoena or subpoena duces tecum.
Board of dispensing opticians.
Enforcing obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Power to issue subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Issuance by board on complaint against dispenser, §17-89-310.
Supervision.
Defined, §17-89-102.

OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS —Cont'd
Title of chapter.
Short title, §17-89-101.
Violations of provisions, §17-89-105.

OPIUM.
Controlled substances.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Narcotic drugs.
General provisions, §§20-64-201 to 20-64-225.
See NARCOTIC DRUGS.

OPTICAL DISC PIRACY, §5-36-122.

OPTIONS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Local option.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

OPTOMETRISTS.
Board of optometry.
Appointment of members, §17-90-201.
Minority recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Compensation.
Members, §17-90-202.
Secretary, §17-90-202.
Composition, §17-90-201.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Drugs.
Optometric drugs.
Duties of board.
Generally, §17-90-401.
Powers of board.
Generally, §17-90-401.
Standards.
Establishment, §§17-90-401, 17-90-402.
Duties.
Generally, §§17-90-204, 17-90-401.
Election of officers, §17-90-203.
Funds.
Disposition, §17-90-205.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Inspection.
Records of proceedings.
Open for public inspection, §17-90-203.
Meetings, §17-90-203.
Members, §17-90-201.
Minority appointment recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Officers, §17-90-203.
Powers, §§17-90-204, 17-90-401.
President and vice president.
Election, §17-90-203.
Records of proceedings.
Duty to keep, §17-90-203.
Reports, §17-90-203.
Secretary-treasurer.
Financial transactions for year, §17-90-205.

OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd
Board of optometry —Cont'd
Secretary-treasurer.
Bond requirement, §17-90-205.
Compensation, §17-90-202.
Election, §17-90-203.
Subpoenas.
Enforcing obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Power to issue subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Terms of members, §17-90-201.
Vacancies, §17-90-201.
Bonds, surety.
Board of optometry.
Secretary-treasurer's bond, §17-90-205.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Construction and interpretation.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-90-102.
Contact lenses.
Provision of prescriptions at patient request, §17-90-108.
Liability limitation, §17-90-110.
Regulation of contact lenses, §17-90-109.
Definitions, §17-90-101.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
Drugs.
Alcohol or drug abuse.
Impaired optometrist treatment program, §§17-90-501 to 17-90-510.
Optometric drugs.
Authority to possess, administer and prescribe, §17-90-403.
Board of optometry.
Duties.
Generally, §17-90-401.
Powers.
Generally, §17-90-401.
Standards, §17-90-402.
Establishment, §§17-90-401, 17-90-402.
Definition of "pharmaceutical agents," §17-90-101.
Prescriptions.
Authority to prescribe, §17-90-403.
Pharmacists.
Filling prescriptions, §17-92-109.
Standards, §17-90-402.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-90-301.
Optometric drugs.
Authority to use.
Passing of examination required, §17-90-403.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-90-102.

OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd
Eyeglass prescriptions.
Requirement to provide upon patient's request, §17-90-108.
Fees.
Licenses.
Examination, §17-90-301.
Reciprocity, §17-90-302.
Recordation of license with circuit court clerk, §17-90-303.
Fines, §§17-90-105, 17-90-305.
Fraud.
Grounds for revocation, suspension or refusal to renew license, §17-90-305.
Prohibited acts, §17-90-104.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Impact resistant lenses.
Flammability requirements of plastic materials, §20-27-502.
Label showing whether or not lenses are impact resistant, §20-27-501.
Standards, §20-27-502.
Impaired optometrist treatment program, §§17-90-501 to 17-90-510.
Confidentiality of records, §17-90-508.
Definitions, §17-90-503.
Duties of state board of optometry, §17-90-504.
Evaluation of optometrists, §17-90-506.
Information procedures, §17-90-505.
Liability of board, §17-90-510.
Liability of person reporting, §17-90-510.
Participation in treatment program, effect, §17-90-509.
Purpose of subchapter, §17-90-502.
Request for restricted license, §17-90-507.
Title of subchapter, §17-90-501.
Indigent persons.
Eye care for the indigent, §§20-77-501 to 20-77-508.
See INDIGENT PERSONS.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §17-90-105.
Inspections.
Board of optometry.
Records of proceedings.
Open for public inspection, §17-90-203.
Jewelry eye implants, §17-80-115.
Licenses.
Display, §17-90-303.
Examinations, §17-90-301.
Fees.
Examination, §17-90-301.
Reciprocity, §17-90-302.
Reciprocity, §17-90-302.
Renewal, §17-90-304.
Refusal to renew.
Grounds, §17-90-305.
Procedure, §17-90-306.
Restricted license for impairment, §17-90-507.
Suspension or revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-90-305.

OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Suspension or revocation —Cont'd
Procedure, §17-90-306.
Renewal of license.
Default of payment of renewal fee, §17-90-304.
Loans to optometry students, §17-90-111.
Malpractice lawsuit.
Notification to board of optometry, §17-90-101.
Nonresidents.
Service of process on nonresident practitioner, §17-90-106.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Practice of optometry by ophthalmic dispensers.
Prohibited, §17-89-104.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §17-90-105.
Pharmaceutical agents.
Defined, §17-90-101.
Optometric drugs, §§17-90-401 to 17-90-403.
See within this heading, "Drugs."
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Prescriptions.
Filling prescriptions for optometrists, §17-92-109.
Prescriptions.
Contact lens prescriptions.
Provision at patient request, §17-90-108.
Liability limitation, §17-90-110.
Eyeglass prescriptions.
Requirement to provide upon patient's request, §17-90-108.
Professional status, §17-90-103.
Profession and the practice of optometry.
Defined, §17-90-101.
Prohibited acts, §17-90-104.
Public assistance.
Indigent persons.
Eye care for the indigent.
General provisions, §§20-77-501 to 20-77-508.
See INDIGENT PERSONS.
Officials forbidden to refer patients to optometrists, §20-76-420.
Reciprocity.
Licenses, §17-90-302.
Records.
Board of optometry.
Duty to keep records of proceedings, §17-90-203.
Reports.
Board of optometry.
Annual business transacted, §§17-90-203, 17-90-205.
Rules and regulations.
Optometric drugs.
Establishment of standards, §§17-90-401, 17-90-402.
Service of process.
Nonresident practitioners, §17-90-106.
Subpoenas, §17-90-107.

OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd
Services, statement of.
Practicing away from office, §17-90-303.
State board of optometry. See within this heading, "Board of optometry."
Statement of services, §17-90-303.
Status of profession, §17-90-103.
Subpoenas, §17-90-107.
Board of optometry.
Enforcing of obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Power to issue subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state optometry schools, §6-81-1101.
Unprofessional conduct, §17-90-305.
Violations of provisions.
Injunctions, §17-90-105.
Penalties, §17-90-105.
Prohibited acts, §17-90-104.

OPTOMETRY SCHOOLS.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state schools, §6-81-1101.

ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.
Interception and recording, §5-60-120.

ORCHARDS.
Claims.
Presentation of claims to county court for destroyed trees, §2-16-101.
State board on orchard inspection.
Compensation for trees destroyed by board, §2-16-101.

ORDERS.
Arrest.
Civil arrest.
See ARREST.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Boards and commissions.
Injunctions.
Stay of enforcement of administrative boards, §16-113-305.
Brine production.
Formation of brine production units, §15-76-310.
Contents of order, §15-76-311.
Child support.
Enforcement of support generally.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Circuit courts.
Cemeteries.
Abandoned cemeteries.
Disposition of lots, §20-17-906.
Outside cities of 100,000 or more.
Declaring abandonment, §20-17-905.
Removing dead to another cemetery, §20-17-905.
Effective upon recording in county of origin, §16-13-211.
Probate proceedings.
Modification or vacation of orders, §28-1-115.

ORDERS —Cont'd
Circuit courts —Cont'd
Supervisory powers.
Issuance of orders in exercise of power, §16-13-204.
Civil procedure.
Arrest.
Civil arrest generally.
See ARREST.
Clerks of court, ARCP 77.
Continuing care providers.
Cease and desist orders.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-93-104.
Corporations.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Counties.
Claims against counties.
Payment only upon order of county court, §14-23-104.
Finance.
County funds in state treasury.
County courts.
Directing county treasurer to withdraw funds, §14-21-104.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Quorum courts.
Appropriations.
Orders for allowances to set forth appropriation, §14-20-104.
Sale of county property.
Method of sale.
Order of court directing appraisal of property, §14-16-105.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Appeals, §14-18-108.
Certified copy of order recorded, §14-18-108.
Conclusive, §14-18-108.
Costs, §14-18-108.
County courts.
Appropriations.
Orders for allowances to set forth appropriation, §14-20-104.
County funds in state treasury.
Directing county treasurer to withdraw funds, §14-21-104.
Municipal corporations.
Addition of real property.
Reduction to acreage, §14-41-306.
Detachment of territory by municipalities, §14-40-1802.
Surrender of charter.
Second class cities and towns, §14-39-102.
Sent to secretary of state, §14-39-102.

ORDERS —Cont'd
Decedents' estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Discovery.
Electronic discovery, ARCP 26.1.
Regulation of discovery.
Protective orders, ARCrP 19.4.
Divorce.
Alimony, §9-12-312.
Division of property, §9-12-315.
Domestic relations orders, qualified, §§9-18-101 to 9-18-103.
Domestic relations orders, qualified.
Definitions, §9-18-101.
Retirement benefits, §9-18-102.
Public employees, §9-18-103.
Domestic violence.
Protective orders.
See PROTECTIVE ORDERS.
Domicile.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state.
Final order of court, §9-3-114.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Order for allotment, §28-39-303.
Drainage districts.
Abolition of district.
Claims against district, §14-121-1006.
Commissioners.
Increase of number.
Petition by majority of landowners or existing commissioners, §14-120-605.
Petition for establishment.
Effect of order establishing, §14-121-205.
Eminent domain.
Condemnation of property, §18-15-102.
Distribution of compensation, §18-15-102.
Exceptions.
Unnecessary, ARCP 46.
Executions.
Issuance of execution on final judgment order, §16-66-101.
Family offenses.
Support orders, §5-26-413.
Periodic payments, §5-26-414.
When order authorized, §5-26-415.
Violation.
Trial under original conviction, §5-26-416.
Fire protection districts.
Assessments, §14-284-111.
Fires and fire prevention.
Director of state police.
Compliance with regulations, §12-13-110.
Going out of business sales.
Sales under order of court excepted from chapter, §4-74-103.
Grain.
Receivers for grain stored in public warehouses.
Issuance of temporary orders by court, §2-17-402.

ORDERS —Cont'd
Guardians.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Habeas corpus.
See HABEAS CORPUS.
Health.
Nuisances.
Governor orders, §20-7-113.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Actions between private persons and railroad companies.
Orders not controverted, §23-2-427.
Amendment, §23-2-426.
Appeals, §23-2-425.
Burden of proof.
Persons seeking to avoid compliance, §23-2-417.
Compliance with orders.
Burden of proof on persons seeking to avoid compliance, §23-2-417.
Power to compel, §23-1-104.
Required, §23-1-103.
Contracts in violation of orders.
Void, §23-1-112.
Evidence.
Copies as evidence, §23-2-420.
Penalties.
Violations, §23-1-103.
Rescinding, §23-2-426.
Violations.
Penalties, §23-1-103.
Written orders required, §23-2-420.
Indictments.
Process upon indictment, §16-85-602.
Injunctions.
Administrative boards.
Stay of enforcement, §16-113-305.
General provisions.
See INJUNCTIONS.
Provisional remedy to be by order, §16-113-102.
Interlocutory orders.
General provisions.
See INTERLOCUTORY ORDERS.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Establishment of district.
Effect of order, §14-117-207.
Judgments.
Order book.
Entry of judgment upon order book, §16-65-112.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Disposition of logs under judgment, §15-32-306.
Juvenile delinquents.
Emergency orders, §9-27-314.
Ex parte emergency orders, §9-27-314.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings.
Order to open and maintain landing, §18-15-911.

ORDERS —Cont'd
Lawyer referral services.
Cease and desist orders, §16-22-101.
Livestock and poultry commission, §2-33-109.
Mandamus.
Interlocutory orders, §16-115-108.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-125.
Medicaid false claims, §20-77-905.
Mental examinations.
Order for examination, ARCP 35.
Mental health.
Department of veterans affairs.
Commitment to department of veterans affairs and certain other federal hospitals, §20-47-403.
Human development centers.
Commitment, §20-48-407.
Real property.
Dower or curtesy of insane spouse.
Sale of real property free from dower or curtesy, §9-11-603.
Military justice.
Failure to obey, §12-64-817.
Mills and mill dams.
Erection of dams.
Conditional nature of order, §18-15-709.
Matters considered by court, §18-15-709.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
Life tenants.
Order authorizing execution of lease, §15-56-405.
Title of contingent remaindermen divested.
By order confirming lease, §15-56-408.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure.
Sale of property.
Always ordered, §18-49-103.
Municipal corporations.
Annexation.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nonprofit corporations.
Lease of county property, §14-16-110.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Judicial intervention into affairs of corporations, §4-33-160.
Notice.
Voidness of orders made without notice, §16-65-108.
Nuisances.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-209, 16-105-308.
Dance halls, §16-105-308.
Health.
Governor orders, §20-7-113.
Oil and gas.
Division order or declaration of interest in gas.
Information required, §15-74-101.

ORDERS —Cont'd
Oil and gas —Cont'd
Integration of production in drilling units.
Salt water disposal unit operation.
Contents, §15-72-318.
Findings to support order requiring, §15-72-317.
Unit operation.
Contents, §15-72-310.
Findings to support order, §15-72-309.
New unit operation order in pool established by previous order, §15-72-313.
Salt water disposal unit operation.
Enlarged operation of unit established by previous order, §15-72-321.
Packet and navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Right of way.
Order of payment, §18-15-805.
Order vesting land in petitioner, §18-15-806.
Recordation of order, §18-15-806.
Paper size, ARCP 84.
Partition.
Partition sales.
Order for conveyance, §18-60-422.
Real property.
Powers of court after petition and summons, §18-60-409.
Paternity, §9-10-103.
Modification, §9-10-115.
Pesticides.
Plant board.
Stop-sale, use, or removal orders, §§2-16-413, 2-16-414.
Pollution.
Air pollution.
Applicability of water pollution provisions, §8-4-304.
Commission.
Effectiveness of regulations or orders, §8-4-231.
Water pollution.
Commission.
Conclusiveness of commission actions, §8-4-213.
Hearings, §8-4-212.
Presumption of validity, §8-4-229.
Violation of provisions, §8-4-221.
Commission order without hearing, §8-4-221.
Prohibition.
Interlocutory orders, §16-115-108.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Reassessment, §26-26-1301.
Equalization of assessments.
State equalization board.
Orders of adjustment, §26-27-204.
Prosecuting attorneys.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Acting on behalf of state, §15-32-307.

ORDERS —Cont'd
Protective orders.
See PROTECTIVE ORDERS.
Public service commission.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Public utilities.
Easements.
Vacating public utility easement, §§18-60-903, 18-60-904.
Rates and charges.
Change in rates.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Railroads.
Crossings.
State highway commission, §23-12-304.
Real property.
Conveyances by commissioners.
Title when conveyance in pursuance of order of court, §16-66-116.
Relief from order, ARCP 60.
Replevin.
See REPLEVIN.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Establishment.
Effect, §14-118-105.
Red River commission.
Improvement districts.
Establishment, §14-118-205.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Discovery.
Regulation of discovery.
Protective orders, ARCrP 19.4.
Mailing copies to prisoners, ARCrP 37.3.
Sales.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Disposition of logs under judgment, §15-32-306.
Proceeds of sale, §15-32-308.
Securities regulation.
Commissioner.
Review of commissioner's orders, §23-42-210.
Rules, forms and orders of commissioner, §23-42-204.
Social services.
Decedents' estates.
Claims.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
Soil amendment.
Stop-sale, use or removal orders, §2-19-412.
Solid waste management.
Unlawful dumping.
Effectiveness of regulations and orders, §8-6-510.
Removal order, §8-6-505.
State highway and transportation department. See within this heading, "Highways."
Summary habeas corpus.
Arrest of person having custody of prisoner, §16-112-123.

ORDERS —Cont'd
Support for children generally.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Civil enforcement.
Restraining orders, §15-58-308.
Imminent danger or harm.
Conditions, practices and violations creating.
Cessation orders, §15-58-302.
Conditions, practices and violations not creating.
Cessation order, §15-58-301.
Pattern violations.
Revocation or suspension of permit.
Order to show cause, §15-58-303.
Transportation safety agency.
See TRANSPORTATION SAFETY AGENCY.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Warning orders, §15-32-305.
Vendors and purchasers.
Property in vendee's possession.
Seizure of property, §16-118-104.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Investments, §28-66-113.
Purchase of real property.
Order of court required, §28-66-115.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Consent orders.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.
Void orders.
Notice.
Voidness of orders made without notice, §16-65-108.
Water well rig confiscation act.
Forfeiture contraband property.
Protective orders, §17-50-405.
Weights and measures.
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
Witnesses.
Issuance of order to testify, §16-43-604.
Refusal to testify after order issues, §16-43-602.
Workers' compensation claims.
Order denying claim or making award, §11-9-704.
Youth services.
Order of commitment, §9-28-208.

ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children.
County and municipal ordinances, §14-1-304.
Agricultural operations.
Present or future nuisance ordinance void, §2-4-105.
Airports.
Municipal airports.
Issuance of bonds, §14-360-306.

ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages.
Retail establishments.
Local closing hours, §3-4-407.
Annexation.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Appropriations.
County appropriation ordinances, §14-14-907.
Charitable contributions, solicitation.
City or incorporated town not prohibited from enacting, §4-28-414.
Counties.
Adoption, §14-14-905.
Amendments, §§14-14-905, 14-14-908.
Appropriation ordinances, §14-14-907.
Biogenic gases.
Processing crude biogenic gases.
Lease, sale or conveyance of real property for.
Implementing legislation, §14-16-303.
City and county economic development grant authorization act.
Economic development grant ordinance, §14-173-104.
Codification, §14-14-903.
County judge.
Administration of ordinances, §§14-14-1101, 14-14-1102.
Veto of ordinances or amendments, §14-14-911.
Definitions, §14-14-904.
Emergency amendments to existing ordinances, §14-14-908.
Emergency ordinances, §14-14-908.
Drug enforcement fund.
Establishment by ordinance, §14-21-201.
Economic development.
City and county economic development grant authorization act.
Economic development grant ordinance, §14-173-104.
Effective date, §14-14-905.
Elections, §14-14-904.
Electronic warrants transfer system.
Establishment by ordinance, §14-24-121.
Emergency amendments to existing ordinances, §14-14-908.
Emergency ordinances, §14-14-908.
Defined, §14-14-908.
Grants.
City and county economic development grant authorization act.
Economic development grant ordinance, §14-173-104.
Initiative and referendum.
General provisions, §§14-14-914 to 14-14-919.
See COUNTIES.
Penalties.
Prohibition of and punishment for actions similar to state offenses, §14-20-101.

ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Violation of ordinances, §14-14-906.
Planning.
Right of entry, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Setbacks, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Subdivisions, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Publication, §14-14-905.
Quorum courts.
Amendment and repeal, §14-14-904.
Definitions, §14-14-904.
Subject to initiative and referendum, §14-14-904.
Referral to electors, §14-14-905.
Solid waste disposal.
Environment officer.
Citation for violation, §14-15-102.
Subordinate service districts.
Establishment, §14-14-709.
Modification or dissolution, §14-14-710.
Veto of ordinances or amendments, §14-14-911.
Override of veto by quorum court, §14-14-912.
County attorneys.
Funding for office of county attorney, §16-21-114.
Selection of county attorney by ordinance authorized, §16-21-114.
County judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
Definitions.
Counties, §14-14-904.
Emergency amendments to existing ordinances, §14-14-908.
Emergency ordinances, §14-14-908.
District courts.
State district courts.
Consolidation of city and district courts, §16-17-1105.
Emergency medical services.
County programs.
Effective date of ordinance, §20-13-304.
Establishment, §20-13-303.
Referendum, §20-13-304.
Fire protection districts.
Establishment by petition and adoption of ordinance, §14-284-204.
Flood loss prevention.
Designation of floodplain administrator, §14-268-106.
Local legislation to prevent or lessen flood loss authorized, §14-268-101.
Power of local governments to adopt, §14-268-104.

ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS —Cont'd
Gross receipts tax.
Border cities and towns.
Equalization of taxes.
Calling special elections, §26-52-605.
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Municipal districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Industrial development bonds.
Adoption of bond ordinance, §14-164-208.
Bonds issued under ordinance already adopted.
Act not to affect, §14-164-207.
Issuance of bonds, §14-164-209.
Initiative and referendum.
Certification of city ordinances, §7-9-120.
Jails.
Bond issues.
Adoption of ordinance, §12-41-604.
Lead poisoning.
Political subdivision laws permitted, §20-27-603.
Libraries.
Regional library system, §13-2-903.
Local governments.
Bond issues.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Counties. See within this heading, "Counties."
General provisions.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Metropolitan port authority.
Organization of authority, §14-185-105.
Milk and milk products.
Municipal corporations.
Forms.
Regulating production, processing and sale of milk, §14-54-1202.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nuisances.
Agricultural operations.
Present or future nuisance ordinances void, §2-4-105.
Private communities.
Property owners' association.
Authority of county to regulate upon written request, §14-14-814.
Public facilities boards.
Creation, §14-137-107.
Definition of ordinance, §14-137-103.
Redevelopment districts.
Approval of project plan, §14-168-306.
Creation, §14-168-305.
Redevelopment bonds and notes.
Authorization to issue, §14-168-316.
Termination, §14-168-308.

ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS —Cont'd
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Creation of board, §14-238-107.
Solicitation of charitable contributions.
City or incorporated town not prohibited from enacting, §4-28-414.
Solid waste management.
Counties.
Environmental officer.
Citations for violation, §14-15-102.
Local standards.
Authority of locality to set by ordinance, §8-6-209.
Tourism revenue bonds.
Authorization for issuance of bonds, §14-170-207.
Towing of vehicles, implements or machinery.
Municipal and county regulation, §27-50-1101.
Urban service districts.
Establishment of districts, §14-95-201.
Initiative and referendum.
Constitutional provisions to apply, §14-95-203.
Requirements, §14-95-202.
Modification or dissolution of district, §14-95-302.
Wastewater privatization.
Definition of ordinance, §8-5-603.
Wheel clamps on vehicles, regulating use, §27-50-1103.
Zoning.
County ordinances, §14-17-209.

ORDINARY CHARTER SCHOOLS.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

ORGAN DONATION.
Anatomical gifts generally, §§20-17-1201 to 20-17-1225.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Gift of life act, §§26-51-2101 to 26-51-2103.
Privacy for organ donors, §20-17-105.

ORGAN DONOR AWARENESS EDUCATION TRUST FUND, §19-5-1129.
Booklets and other information sources, §20-17-503.
Created, §20-17-502.
Voluntary contributions.
Department of finance and administration, §26-51-2505.
Rules and regulations, §26-51-2505.

ORGANIC FERTILIZERS.
Natural organic fertilizers, §§2-19-501 to 2-19-503.
See FERTILIZERS.

ORGANIZED CRIME.
Gang violence, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.

ORNAMENTAL FISH.
Commercial bait and ornamental fish act, §§2-5-201 to 2-5-208.
See FARM RAISED BAIT AND ORNAMENTAL FISH.

ORPHANAGES.
Gross receipts tax.
Receipt from sale to orphans' or children's home, §26-52-413.
Municipal corporations.
Streets.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
Closing alleys for public schools, hospitals, orphanages and churches, §§14-301-401 to 14-301-405.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Special license plates.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.

ORTHOTICS.
Health insurance consumer protection.
Coverage required, §23-99-417.

ORTHOTISTS, PROSTHETISTS AND PEDORTHISTS, §§17-107-101 to 17-107-310.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Certification of assistants to practice.
Denial, suspension, revocation, restriction, §17-107-310.
Display, §17-107-307.
Inactive status, §17-107-309.
Qualifications, §17-107-304.
Renewal, §17-107-306.
Replacement, §17-107-308.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Civil penalty, §17-107-106.
Criminal penalty, §17-107-105.
Definitions, §17-107-103.
Deposit of funds received by advisory board, §17-107-205.
Disciplinary action, §17-107-310.
Dispensing without license.
Criminal penalty, §17-107-105.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-107-104.
Funds received by advisory board.
Deposit, §17-107-205.
Inapplicability of chapter, §17-107-104.
Injunctions, §17-107-106.
Licensing, §§17-107-301 to 17-107-310.
Denial, suspension, revocation or restriction, §17-107-310.
Display, §17-107-307.
Endorsement.
Orthotists.
Issuing license by, §17-107-301.
Pedorthists.
Issuance of license by, §17-107-302.

ORTHOTISTS, PROSTHETISTS AND PEDORTHISTS —Cont'd
Licensing —Cont'd
Endorsement —Cont'd
Prosthetists.
Issuance of license by, §17-107-303.
Examination.
Orthotists.
Applicant passing, §17-107-301.
Pedorthists.
Applicant passing, issuance, §17-107-302.
Prosthetists.
Applicant passing, issuance, §17-107-303.
Inactive status, §17-107-309.
Orthotists, §17-107-301.
Pedorthists, §17-107-302.
Prosthetists, §17-107-303.
Renewal, §17-107-306.
Replacement, §17-107-308.
Temporary permits, §17-107-305.
Orthotic assistants.
Certification to practice, §§17-107-304 to 17-107-310.
Orthotic/prosthetic assistants.
Certification to practice, §§17-107-304 to 17-107-310.
Orthotics, prosthetics and pedorthics advisory board, §§17-107-201 to 17-107-205.
Chair and vice chair, election, §17-107-202.
Created, §17-107-201.
Meetings, §17-107-202.
Members, appointment, , terms, vacancy, removal, §17-107-201.
Compensation, §17-107-202.
Organizational meeting, §17-107-202.
Quorum, §17-107-202.
Staff support, §17-107-202.
Subpoena power, service, §17-107-203.
Prohibited acts.
Civil penalty, injunction, §17-107-106.
Criminal penalty, §17-107-105.
Prosthetic assistants.
Certification to practice, §§17-107-304 to 17-107-310.
Purpose of chapter, §17-107-102.
Rules, adoption.
State board of health, §17-107-204.
Subpoenas.
Advisory board, §17-107-203.
Temporary permits, §17-107-305.
Title of chapter, §17-107-101.
Unlicensed practice.
Criminal penalty, §17-107-105.
Injunction, §17-107-106.

OSTEOPATHS.
Adult maltreatment.
Reporting.
General provisions.
See REPORTS.
Age.
Qualifications of applicants for licensure, §17-91-101.

OSTEOPATHS —Cont'd
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Child abuse and neglect.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Qualifications of applicants for licensure, §17-91-101.
Examinations.
Licenses.
Same examination as for other medical licensure applicants, §17-91-102.
Fees.
Licenses, §17-91-101.
Licenses.
Examinations.
Same examination as for other medical licensure applicants, §17-91-102.
Fees, §17-91-101.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-91-101.
Revocation or suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Same as license issued to other medical practitioners, §17-91-103.
Medical board.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Subpoenas.
Enforcing obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Reports.
Adult maltreatment.
General provisions.
See REPORTS.
Subpoenas.
Medical board.
Enforcing obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.

OSTEOPATHY SCHOOLS.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state schools, §6-81-1101.

OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION EDUCATION ACT, §§20-15-1401 to 20-15-1404.
Duties of state health officer, §20-15-1403.
Evaluations, §20-15-1404.
Funding of program, §20-15-1403.

OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION EDUCATION ACT —Cont'd
Legislative findings, §20-15-1402.
Title of act, §20-15-1401.

OUACHITA COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-916.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

OUACHITA RIVER.
Commission, §§15-23-801 to 15-23-806.
Navigation project, §22-7-221.

OUACHITA RIVER COMMISSION, §§15-23-801 to 15-23-806.
Construction of subchapter, §15-23-802.
Created, §15-23-803.
Funding, §15-23-805.
Legislative intent, §15-23-801.
Members, §15-23-804.
Powers and duties, §15-23-803.
Trust fund, Ouachita river waterways project, §15-23-806.

OUACHITA RIVER NAVIGATION PROJECT.
Cession of lands in furtherance of.
Counties, §22-7-221.
State, §22-7-221.

OUACHITA RIVER WATERWAYS PROJECT TRUST FUND, §19-5-1109.

OUACHITA TECHNICAL COLLEGE, MALVERN.
See COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS, MALVERN.

OUTDOOR ADVERTISING, §§27-74-101, 27-74-102, 27-74-201 to 27-74-213.
Agreements with United States, §27-74-209.
Applications, §27-74-212.
Time for actions on application, §27-74-212.
Citation of chapter, §27-74-101.
Short title, §27-74-101.
Conflicts.
Procedure in event of conflict with federal statutes, §27-74-211.
Conflicts with federal statutes, §27-74-211.
Declaration of policy, §27-74-201.
Definitions, §27-74-102.
Distance from highway, §27-74-302.
Permitted outdoor advertising, §27-74-204.
Enforcement, §27-74-202.
Legislative declaration, §27-74-202.
Erection of signs regulated, §27-74-203.
Information centers.
Defined, §27-74-102.
Interstate systems.
Defined, §27-74-102.

OUTDOOR ADVERTISING —Cont'd
Land predominantly used for residential purposes, §27-74-210.
Legislative declaration, §27-74-201.
Limitations, §27-74-302.
Motorist services directional signs.
Defined, §27-74-102.
Federal regulations, §27-74-206.
Compliance by state highway commission, §27-74-206.
Hardship area exemption, §27-74-206.
Removal, §27-74-206.
Nonconforming signs, displays and devices.
Compensation for removal, §27-74-303.
Notice of violation, §27-74-207.
Remedies, §27-74-301.
Removal, §§27-74-205, 27-74-303.
Authority of commission, §27-74-208.
Notice.
Violations, §27-74-207.
Permitted outdoor advertising, §27-74-204.
Primary systems.
Defined, §27-74-102.
Regulations, §27-74-203.
Remedies.
Nonconforming advertising devices, §27-74-301.
Removal of nonconforming signs, displays and devices.
Just compensation, §27-74-208.
Safety rest areas, §27-74-213.
Defined, §27-74-102.
State highway commission.
Action on application.
Time limit for action, §27-74-212.
Enforcement of article, §27-74-202.
Powers to regulate, §27-74-211.
Procedure in event of conflict with federal statute, §27-74-211.
Removal of certain signs, displays and devices, §27-74-203.
Removal of nonconforming devices.
Just compensation, §27-74-208.
Time.
Action on application, §27-74-212.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §27-74-101.
Unlawful advertising.
Violations of act, §27-74-207.
Violations of act.
Declaration of nonconforming device, §27-74-207.
Width of signs, §27-74-203.

OUTDOOR LIGHTING FIXTURES.
Shielded outdoor lighting, §§8-14-101 to 8-14-107.
See SHIELDED OUTDOOR LIGHTING.

OUTFITTERS.
Paddlesport activities liability, §§27-101-901 to 27-101-904.

OVERDRAFT PROTECTION.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.

OVERTAKING AND PASSING.
See TRAFFIC REGULATIONS.

OVERTHROWING GOVERNMENT.
Anarchy.
See ANARCHY.
Sabotage prevention.
See SABOTAGE PREVENTION.
Subversive activities.
See SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

OVERWEIGHT OR OVERSIZE VEHICLES.
Loads.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Size generally.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Weight generally.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

OXYGEN.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemption, §26-52-406.

OZARKA COLLEGE FUND.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.

OZARKA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL, MELBOURNE.
Institution designated as technical college, §6-53-301.

P

PACE PROGRAM, §§8-15-101 to 8-15-119.
See PROPERTY ASSESSED CLEAN ENERGY (PACE) PROGRAM.

PACIFIC ISLANDERS.
Definition of minorities in Arkansas, §§1-2-501 to 1-2-504.

PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Right of way.
Jury for appraisement, §18-15-804.
Report of jury, §18-15-805.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Deposits.
Right of way.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Deposit in court, §18-15-805.
Eminent domain, §18-15-802.
Jury for appraisement, §18-15-804.
Appointment, §18-15-804.
Report, §18-15-805.
Orders.
Payment, §18-15-805.
Recordation, §18-15-806.
Vesting land in petitioner, §18-15-806.
Recordation.
Jury for appraisement, §18-15-805.
Order vesting land in petitions, §18-15-806.
Right of way, §18-15-802.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Jury, §18-15-804.
Appointment, §18-15-804.

PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES —Cont'd
Connecting streams by railroad —Cont'd
Right of way —Cont'd
Appraisals and appraisers —Cont'd
Jury —Cont'd
Report, §18-15-805.
Petition to obtain right of way, §18-15-803.
Private purchases permitted, §18-15-801.
Contracts.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Private purchases permitted, §18-15-801.
Deposits.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Right of way.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Deposit in court, §18-15-805.
Eminent domain.
Landings and loading places on navigable streams, §18-15-507.
Widening creeks and bayous, §18-15-507.
Jury.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Jury for appraisement, §18-15-804.
Appointment, §18-15-804.
Reports, §18-15-805.
Landings and loading places on navigable streams.
Eminent domain, §18-15-807.
Mines and minerals.
Right of way to coal mines and stone quarries, §18-15-807.
Procedure for condemnation, §18-15-807.
Orders.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Right of way.
Order of payment, §18-15-805.
Order vesting land in petitioner, §18-15-806.
Recordation of order, §18-15-806.
Ports and harbors.
Landings and loading places on navigable streams, §18-15-807.
Procedure for condemnation, §18-15-807.
Railroads.
Navigation companies connecting streams by railroad, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807. See within this heading, "Connecting streams by railroad."
Recordation.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Order vesting land in petitioner, §18-15-806.
Reports.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Jury for appraisement, §18-15-805.
Right of way.
To coal mines and stone quarries, §18-15-807.
Eminent domain, §18-15-807.
Procedure for condemnation, §18-15-807.
Procedure for condemnation, §18-15-807.

PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES —Cont'd
Streams.
Connecting streams by railroad. See within this heading, "Connecting streams by railroad."
Landings and loading places on navigable streams, §18-15-807.
Widening creeks and bayous, §18-15-807.
Widening creeks and bayous, §18-15-807.
Eminent domain, §18-15-807.

PADDLESPORT ACTIVITIES LIABILITY, §§27-101-901 to 27-101-904.
Assumption of risk by participant, §27-101-903.
Definitions, §27-101-902.
Liability of outfitters, §27-101-903.
Signs and warnings required, §27-101-904.
Title of provisions, §27-101-901.

PAGEANTS.
Beauty pageants, §§17-21-101 to 17-21-205.
See BEAUTY PAGEANTS.

PAGES FOR GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Student serving as during legislative session.
Instructional assignment, not considered absent from school, §6-18-229.

PAGING DEVICES.
Wireless services theft prevention, §§5-36-301 to 5-36-307.

PAID SOLICITORS.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-407.
Defined, §4-28-401.

PAIN AND SUFFERING.
Chronic intractable pain treatment, §§17-95-701 to 17-95-707.
Damages.
Recovery, §16-114-208.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §§20-16-1101 to 20-16-1111.
See ABORTION.

PAIN-CAPABLE UNBORN CHILD PROTECTION ACT, §20-16-1301 (note preceding).

PAINT.
Lead-based paint-hazard fund, §19-5-1030.
Lead-based paint-hazards, §§20-27-2501 to 20-27-2509.
See LEAD-BASED PAINT-HAZARDS.

PANDERING.
Promoting prostitution, §§5-70-104 to 5-70-106.

PANHANDLING.
Loitering, §5-71-213.
Municipal corporations.
Powers of cities to punish, §14-54-1408.

PAPER REDUCTION, §§25-1-201 to 25-1-206.
Budgets, §25-1-204.

PAPER REDUCTION —Cont'd
Copies filed with Legislative Council, §25-1-205.
Definitions, §25-1-206.
Distribution of publications, §§25-1-202 to 25-1-204.
Filing of copies with Legislative Council, §25-1-205.
General assembly.
Reports distributed to general assembly.
Persons to receive, §25-1-202.
Submitted in electronic form, §25-1-202.
Intention of General Assembly, §25-1-201.
Legislative intent, §25-1-201.
Publications, distribution of, §25-1-203.
Budgets, §25-1-204.
State agency, defined, §25-1-206.

PARADES.
Concealed weapons.
Prohibited places, §5-73-306.
Motorcycles.
Young children as passengers, §27-20-118.

PARAPHERNALIA.
Drug paraphernalia.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

PARDONS.
See PAROLE.

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS.
Abatement, revival and survival of actions.
Revival of judgment, §9-10-119.
Acknowledgment of paternity, §9-10-120.
Setting aside voluntary acknowledgment, §9-10-115.
Actions.
Combining claim with domestic abuse action, prohibited, ARCP 3.
Petitions for paternity establishment of illegitimate child, §9-10-104.
When actions may be brought, §9-10-102.
Artificial insemination.
Presumptions, §9-10-201.
Supervision by physician, §9-10-202.
Surrogate mothers.
Presumptions, §9-10-201.
Unmarried women.
Presumptions, §9-10-201.
Written statement prerequisite, §9-10-202.
Attorneys' fees, §9-10-109.
Biological mother.
Competent witness, §16-43-901.
Birth certificate.
Acknowledgment of paternity, §9-10-120.
Deletion of name of father after negative paternity test, §9-10-115.
Blood tests.
Administrative order for testing, §9-10-103.
Deceased parents, §9-10-108.
Evidence.
Admissible evidence, §§9-10-108, 16-43-901.

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd
Blood tests —Cont'd
Evidence —Cont'd
Bills and invoices for testing, §9-10-110.
Tests which exclude third parties, §9-10-108.
Genetic information disclosure protection, §16-43-1101.
Right to test on order to pay child support, §9-10-115.
Bonds, surety.
Judgment for child support, §9-10-111.
Child conceived as result of rape.
Putative father convicted of rape.
Termination of certain parental rights as to child conceived, §9-10-121.
Petition by biological mother to reinstate rights, §9-10-121.
Child support.
Acknowledgments of paternity, §9-10-120.
Competent witnesses, §16-43-901.
Enforcement of support.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Finding of paternity.
Child support following, §9-10-109.
Obstructing governmental operations.
Refusal to submit to noninvasive test to determine paternity, §5-54-102.
Presumption that husband of biological mother is father of child.
Court unable to determine paternity, §16-43-901.
Temporary support orders, §9-10-103.
Civil procedure.
Paternity proceedings, §9-10-102.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Jurisdiction of matters relating to bastardy, AR Const Amd 67.
Costs.
Preliminary orders, §9-10-109.
Custody of child born outside of marriage, §9-10-113.
Deceased parents.
Blood tests on other relatives, §9-10-108.
Revival of action upon death of mother, §9-10-103.
Default judgments, §9-10-102.
Definitions.
Putative father, §16-43-901.
Evidence.
Bills and invoices for pregnancy, childbirth and paternity testing, §9-10-110.
Blood tests.
Administrative orders for testing, §9-10-103.
Admissible evidence, §§9-10-108, 16-43-901.
Genetic information disclosure protection, §16-43-1101.
Tests which exclude third parties, §9-10-108.
Expedited hearings, §9-14-204.
Hearings.
Prior to birth of child, §9-10-103.

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd
Intestate succession.
Effect of illegitimacy on intestate succession, §28-9-209.
Minors, §28-9-209.
Judgments.
Child support, §9-10-111.
Child support following finding of paternity, §9-10-102.
Default, §9-10-102.
Delinquent support payments.
Income withholding, §9-10-112.
Lying-in expenses, §9-10-110.
Modification, §9-10-115.
Revival of judgment, §9-10-119.
Jurisdiction.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Jurisdiction of matters relating to bastardy, AR Const Amd 67.
Lord Mansfield's rule.
Abrogation, §16-43-901.
Marriage before entry of divorce decree.
Legitimacy of children, §9-11-706.
Notice to biological parent, §9-10-103.
Orders, §9-10-103.
Modification, §9-10-115.
Petitions.
Establishment of paternity of illegitimate child, §9-10-104.
Preliminary orders, §9-10-109.
Presumption of paternity, §9-10-120.
Husband of biological mother is father of child.
Court unable to determine paternity, §16-43-901.
Rebuttal of presumption.
Duties of court upon, §16-43-901.
Prima facie, §9-10-108.
Putative father.
Competent witness, §16-43-901.
Conviction of rape resulting in conception of child.
Termination of certain parental rights as to child conceived, §9-10-121.
Petition by biological mother to reinstate rights, §9-10-121.
Defined, §16-43-901.
Rape.
Putative father convicted of rape.
Termination of certain parental rights as to child conceived as result of rape, §9-10-121.
Petition by biological mother to reinstate rights, §9-10-121.
Revival of action upon death of mother, §9-10-103.
Setting aside findings, §9-10-115.
Summons and process.
Paternity proceedings, §9-10-102.
Transfer between local jurisdictions, §9-10-102.
Trial, §9-10-105.
Venue.
Paternity proceedings, §9-10-102.

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd
Visitation rights.
Pending proceeding, §9-10-109.
Visitation rights of father, §9-10-114.
Vital statistics.
Affidavits of paternity.
Disclosure, §20-18-409.
Notice to parents regarding, §20-18-408.
New certificate of birth following paternity determination, §§20-7-123, 20-18-406.
Witnesses.
Competent witnesses, §16-43-901.

PARENT AND CHILD.
Adoption.
See ADOPTION.
Allergic reactions of children.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Anatomical gifts.
Definition of parent, §20-17-1202.
Postmortem gifts.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1209.
Manner of making, amending or revoking gift, §20-17-1210.
Premortem gifts.
Amendment or revocation of gift, §20-17-1206.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1204.
Manner of making, §20-17-1205.
Procurement organizations.
Access to parents of minor, §20-17-1214.
Artificial insemination.
See ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION.
Child abuse and neglect.
Generally, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Permitting abuse of minor, §5-27-221.
Child custody.
General provisions.
See CHILD CUSTODY.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Child support.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Child with emotional disturbance.
Child and adolescent service system program, §§20-47-501 to 20-47-510.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Criminal law and procedure.
Education.
Parental notification of law enforcement actions, §6-18-513.
Family offenses, §§5-25-101 to 5-27-405.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Firearms.
Knowledge by parent that minor child in illegal possession of firearm on school or certain other public premises.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.

PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Justification.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Divorced parents.
Mediation of parenting issues, §9-12-322.
Drug dealer liability, §§16-124-104 to 16-124-112.
See DRUG DEALER LIABILITY.
Family offenses.
Criminal law provisions, §§5-25-101 to 5-27-405.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Domestic violence, §§9-15-101 to 9-15-407.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Firearms.
Knowledge by parent that minor child in illegal possession of firearm on school or certain other public premises.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.
Guardian ad litem.
Adoption.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Relinquishment of rights by incompetent parents, §9-9-220.
Guardians.
Dispensing with guardianship, §28-65-501.
General provisions.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Termination of parental rights.
Decisions of guardian requiring court approval, §28-65-302.
Independent living programs, §§9-28-601 to 9-28-603.
Intestate succession.
Heirs generally.
See HEIRS.
Legitimacy of child.
Effect, §28-9-209.
Presumption, §28-9-209.
Liability.
Destruction of property by minors.
Liability of parents or legal guardians, §9-25-102.
Lie detectors.
Test given to minors.
Authorization of parent or guardian required, §12-12-703.
Marriage.
Consent by parents, §§9-11-102, 9-11-209.
Void marriages, §9-11-106.
Minor children.
Responsibility for care, maintenance and education.
Generally, §28-65-310.
Motor vehicles.
Conviction of persons under eighteen for moving traffic violations.
Notice to parent or guardian, §27-50-803.
Paternity proceedings, §§9-10-102 to 9-10-121.
See PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS.

PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd
Privileges.
Child support enforcement, §9-17-316.
Psychological stress evaluation tests.
Test given to minors.
Authorization of parent required, §12-12-703.
School buses.
Parental monitors on school buses, §6-19-127.
Schools and education.
Criminal law and procedure.
Parental notification of law enforcement actions, §6-18-513.
Firearms.
Knowledge by parent that minor child in illegal possession of firearm on school premises.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.
Multiple birth siblings.
Classroom assignments.
Parental decisionmaking as to assignment, §6-18-106.
Parental involvement plans, §§6-15-1701 to 6-15-1705.
Shoplifting.
Liability of parent, §16-122-101.
Support for children.
Generally.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Termination of parental rights.
See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.
Therapeutic group homes, §§9-28-601 to 9-28-603.

PARENTING TIME.
See VISITATION AND PARENTING TIME.

PARENTS AS TEACHERS PROGRAM, §6-10-109.

PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING.
Alcoholic beverages.
Mixed drink permit, §3-9-238.
Greyhound racing, §23-111-508.
Horse racing, §23-110-405.
Hot Springs.
Horse racing and pari-mutuel wagering lawful, AR Const Amd 46.

PARKING.
Angle parking, §27-51-1301.
Arrest.
Private business parking areas.
Police authorized to enter and make arrests, §16-81-108.
Bridges.
Prohibited on bridges, §27-51-1302.
Capitol building and grounds.
Capitol building parking facility, §§22-3-1501 to 22-3-1506.
See CAPITOL BUILDING PARKING FACILITY.

PARKING —Cont'd
Capitol building and grounds —Cont'd
Parking and traffic regulations, §§22-3-401 to 22-3-408.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Crosswalks.
Prohibited on crosswalks, §27-51-1302.
Curb.
Parking parallel to curb, §27-51-1301.
Disabilities, individuals with, §§27-15-301 to 27-15-316.
Administration of subchapter, §27-15-307.
Applicability of act, §27-15-303.
Authority of law enforcement officer to enter property, §27-15-306.
Definitions, §27-15-302.
Driver education instruction, §§6-16-508, 27-18-110.
Drivers' licenses, contents of written test, §27-16-706.
Exceptions to provisions, §27-15-312.
Exclusive parking privileges, §27-15-312.
Penalties, §27-15-305.
Persons with disabilities, defined, §27-15-302.
Photo identification requirements, §27-15-308.
Private agencies.
Defined, §27-15-302.
Facilities provided by, §27-15-314.
Privileges, §27-15-312.
Reciprocity, §27-15-311.
Signs, §27-15-315.
Special license plates and certificates, §27-15-308.
Display, §27-15-310.
Temporary disabilities.
Temporary special certificates, §27-15-304.
Title of subchapter, §27-15-301.
Van-accessible spaces, §27-15-312.
Veterans, disabled, §27-15-316.
Waiver of provisions, §27-15-303.
Employment of persons to issue citations for violations.
Cities of first class and department of state police, §12-9-110.
Fire hydrants.
Prohibited within fifteen feet of fire hydrant, §27-51-1302.
Handicap parking spaces, §§27-15-301 to 27-15-316. See within this heading, "Disabilities, individuals with."
Juries.
Exemption from overtime parking penalties, §16-31-105.
Lamps on parked vehicles, §27-36-206.
Municipal corporations.
Parking authorities, §§14-304-101 to 14-304-111.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Parking meters, §§14-57-501 to 14-57-610.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
PARKING —Cont'd
Off-street parking facilities.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Opening door on traffic side.
Prohibited, §27-51-1307.
Parking meters.
Municipal corporations, §§14-57-501 to 14-57-610.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Police.
Private business parking areas.
Authority to enter and make arrest, §16-81-108.
Stopping, standing or parking outside business or residence district.
Removal of illegally stopped vehicles, §27-51-1304.
Prohibited in specified places, §27-51-1302.
Removal of vehicles parked without authority in parking lots, §27-51-1305.
Report of garage or other owner.
Vehicle left parked over thirty days, §27-14-2206.
Safety zones.
Prohibited in certain areas, §27-51-1302.
Sidewalks.
Prohibited on sidewalks, §27-51-1302.
Starting parked vehicle, §27-51-1308.
State parks.
Parking facilities, §27-67-204.
Stopping, standing or parking outside business or residence district.
Generally, §27-51-1303.
Unattended vehicles, §27-51-1306.
Veterans, disabled.
Parking privileges, §27-15-316.

PARKING AUTHORITIES.
Municipal corporations, §§14-304-101 to 14-304-111.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

PARKING METERS.
Municipal corporations, §§14-57-501 to 14-57-610.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

PARKS AND RECREATION.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-308.
Adverse possession.
Public parks not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-201.
Advertising.
Property dedicated for public use.
Disposition.
Advertisement for bids, §22-4-503.
All-terrain vehicles.
Operation by persons with disabilities within recreation areas, §22-4-113.
Annexation.
Municipal corporations.
City-owned parks.
Cities of 6,000 to 6,450 in counties of 22,600 to 22,800, §14-40-204.

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd
Annexation —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
City-owned parks —Cont'd
Cities of 40,000 to 80,000 in counties of 140,000 or more, §14-40-204.
Territory within one-half mile of state park, §14-40-205.
Arkansas great places program, §§15-11-801 to 15-11-804.
Creation of Arkansas great places program fund, §19-5-1245.
Bond issues.
State parks. See within this heading, "State parks."
Carrying firearm on municipally owned park, §5-73-122.
Classification.
State parks. See within this heading, "State parks."
Construction and interpretation.
State parks.
"Park" and "land," §22-4-101.
Controlled substances.
Distribution near city or state park, §5-64-411.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-411.
Counties.
Outdoor recreational facilities, §§14-270-201 to 14-270-203.
See COUNTIES.
Programs and facilities, §§14-16-201 to 14-16-208.
See COUNTIES.
Rural community projects, §§14-270-101 to 14-270-105.
See COUNTIES.
Definitions.
State parks.
Trails system, §22-4-402.
Department of parks and tourism.
Creation, §25-13-101.
Des Arc Archeological Center.
Conveyance to Prairie county museum, §13-5-505.
Director, §25-13-101.
Divisions, §25-13-101.
Duties.
State publicity, §15-11-101.
Employees, extra help.
Restrictions, §25-13-104.
Expenditures for service charges, §25-13-103.
Extra help restrictions, §25-13-104.
Gratuities.
Use of hotels and restaurants for conventions, etc.
Authorized to pay reasonable charges of involuntary gratuities, §25-13-103.
Great River Road division, §25-13-102.
Mississippi River parkway commission.
Reimbursement to commissioners, §27-69-202.

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd
Department of parks and tourism —Cont'd
Heritage trails system, §§13-14-101 to 13-14-105.
Mississippi river parkway commission.
Location in Great River Road division, §25-13-102.
Museum and cultural center.
Personnel.
Employment by director of department, §13-5-321.
Museum services division.
Des Arc Archeological Center.
Conveyance to Prairie county museum, §13-5-505.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1601 to 27-24-1603.
Application, §27-24-1603.
Design, §27-24-1602.
Issuance, §§27-24-1602, 27-24-1603.
Public policy, §27-24-1601.
Renewal and replacement, §27-24-1603.
State parks.
Powers.
Leasing powers, §22-4-105.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Transfer of functions, powers and duties to department, §25-13-101.
State publicity.
Duties as to, §15-11-101.
Tips.
Use of hotels and restaurants for conventions, etc.
Involuntary gratuities.
Authorized to pay reasonable charges of, §25-13-103.
Tourist information centers.
Lease of facilities for.
Authority of department, §15-11-306.
Transfers to department, §25-13-101.
Using services of hotels, restaurants, etc.
Payment of service charges, §25-13-103.
Disabilities, persons with.
Operation of all-terrain vehicles or golf carts within recreation areas, §22-4-113.
Drug free zones.
City or state parks.
Certified drug free zones, §5-64-402.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures.
Exemption from chapter, §12-80-105.
Education.
Public recreation and playgrounds, §§6-21-501 to 6-21-505.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Eminent domain.
Municipal corporations.
Cities and towns on state line.
Passage of condemnation ordinances, §14-54-106.
Powers, §14-54-106.
Right of eminent domain.
Procedure for exercise, §14-54-106.

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd
Eminent domain —Cont'd
State parks. See within this heading, "State parks."
Funds.
Parks and tourism outdoor recreation grants fund, §19-5-1051.
Wildlife observation trail fund, §19-6-818.
Wildlife recreation facilities fund, §19-6-811.
Golf carts.
Operation by persons with disabilities within recreation areas, §22-4-113.
Great places program, §§15-11-801 to 15-11-804.
Creation of Arkansas great places program fund, §19-5-1245.
Gross receipts tax.
Collection of tax.
Persons furnishing admissions to, §26-52-508.
Imposition of tax, §26-52-301.
Receipts by municipalities for admission to or use of.
Exemptions, §26-52-411.
Heritage trails system, §§13-14-101 to 13-14-105.
Highways.
Great River Road, §§27-69-101 to 27-69-207.
See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY.
Maintenance of park roads and connecting roads, §27-67-204.
Mississippi river parkway, §§27-69-101 to 27-69-207.
See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY.
Motor scooters, regulation of use on roads under control of parks and tourism department, §27-67-204.
Parking.
Construction and maintenance of public parking areas and facilities in state parks, §27-67-204.
Study of need for parking areas and facilities.
Inter-agency cooperation authorized, §27-67-204.
State highway system.
Roads in state parks and connecting parks.
Designated as state highways, §27-67-204.
Motor scooters, regulation of use, §27-67-204.
Roads in state parks defined, §27-67-204.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.
Keep Arkansas Beautiful Commission, §§15-11-601 to 15-11-604.
Leases.
Property dedicated to public use.
Disposition.
Generally, §§22-4-501 to 22-4-504.
State parks.
Department of parks and tourism.
Powers, §22-4-105.

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd
Lower White river museum state park.
Prairie county museum state park renamed as, §22-4-112.
Mississippi river parkway, §§27-69-101 to 27-69-207.
See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Museum services.
Arkansas museum services review panel, §13-5-207.
Grants-in-ad programs, §13-5-206.
Museum, defined, §13-5-201.
Technical assistance, §13-5-206.
Notice.
Property dedicated for public use.
Disposition.
Advertisement for bids, §22-4-503.
Permissive recreational use of property.
Liability of landowner, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Prairie county museum state park.
Renamed Lower White river museum state park, §22-4-112.
Property dedicated to public use.
Disposition.
Authorized, §22-4-501.
Bids.
Advertisement for bids, §22-4-503.
Notice.
Advertisement for bids, §22-4-503.
Obligation of contract not impaired, §22-4-504.
Officers authorized to execute sale or lease, §22-4-502.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Dedication of land as public park, §26-37-212.
Public recreation and playgrounds, §§6-21-501 to 6-21-505.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Rates and charges.
State parks. See within this heading, "State parks."
Real property.
State parks. See within this heading, "State parks."
Rules and regulations.
State parks.
State parks, recreation and travel commission, §22-4-104.
Penalty for violation, §22-4-104.
School districts.
Public recreation and playgrounds, §§6-21-501 to 6-21-505.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Sex offenders.
Entering swimming area or playground within a state park, §5-14-134.

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd
Sex offenders —Cont'd
Entering water park owned or operated by a local government, §5-14-133.
Living near public park, §5-14-128.
Soccer goals.
Anchoring of soccer goals in public recreation areas, §20-7-137.
Special license plates.
Department of parks and tourism, §§27-24-1601 to 27-24-1603.
State parks.
Bond issues.
Classification of parks.
Power to issue revenue bonds not affected, §22-4-203.
Construction of lodge and cabins, §22-4-313.
Pledge of revenues from fees, §22-4-305.
Powers of state parks, recreation and travel commission.
Financing authority, §22-4-302.
Taxation.
Exemption, §22-4-307.
Classification of parks.
Enumeration of classifications, §22-4-201.
Generally, §22-4-201.
Purpose of classification, §22-4-203.
Reclassification, §22-4-202.
Construction and interpretation.
"Park" and "land," §22-4-101.
Counties.
Expenditures and contributions, §22-4-110.
Definitions.
Trails system, §22-4-402.
Department of parks and tourism.
Powers.
Leasing powers, §22-4-105.
Eminent domain, §22-4-106.
Hiking trails.
Land not to be acquired by eminent domain, §22-4-109.
Trails system.
Trails council not to have power of eminent domain, §22-4-404.
Heritage trails system, §§13-14-101 to 13-14-105.
Leases.
Department of parks and tourism.
Powers, §22-4-105.
Lower White river museum state park.
Prairie county museum state park renamed as, §22-4-112.
Management and control, §22-4-102.
Municipal corporations.
Expenditures and contributions, §22-4-110.
Oil and brine museum.
Bonds for construction of, §22-4-312.
Prairie county museum state park.
Renamed Lower White river museum state park, §22-4-112.
Preservation in natural condition, §22-4-107.
PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd
State parks —Cont'd
Rates and charges for services, §22-4-305.
Pledge of revenues for payment of bonds, §22-4-305.
Revenues kept separate, §22-4-310.
Real property.
Acquisition of land, §22-4-106.
Hiking trails, §22-4-109.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Powers, §22-4-103.
Construction of term "land," §22-4-101.
Eminent domain. See within this subheading, "Eminent domain."
Exchange of lands, §22-4-108.
Forced sale.
Property exempt, §22-4-307.
Mortgage.
No authority to mortgage, §22-4-307.
Sale or exchange of lands, §22-4-108.
Taxation.
Exemption from taxation, §22-4-307.
Reservation for public use, §22-4-107.
Revenues kept separate, §22-4-310.
Rules and regulations.
State parks, recreation and travel commission, §22-4-104.
Penalty for violation, §22-4-104.
Sex offenders entering swimming area or playground within a state park, §5-14-134.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Management and control of state parks, §22-4-102.
Powers, §22-4-103.
Financing authority, §22-4-302.
Rules and regulations, §22-4-104.
Penalty for violation, §22-4-104.
State publicity.
See STATE PUBLICITY.
Taxation.
Bonds and property exempt, §22-4-307.
Trails system.
Acceptance of trails into system.
Criteria, §22-4-405.
Administration of system, §22-4-403.
Authorized, §22-4-403.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §22-4-401.
Classification of trails, §22-4-406.
Criteria for acceptance into system, §22-4-405.
Definitions, §22-4-402.
Eminent domain.
Power withheld, §22-4-404.
Heritage trails system, §§13-14-101 to 13-14-105.
Hiking trails, §22-4-406.
Acquisition of land for, §22-4-109.
Private lands.
Access not granted, §22-4-407.
Public policy, §22-4-408.

PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd
State parks —Cont'd
Trails system —Cont'd
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §22-4-401.
Trails council.
Duties, §22-4-404.
Generally, §22-4-404.
Status, §22-4-404.
State parks division.
Museum of natural resources, §§13-5-401 to 13-5-404.
Museum services, §§13-5-201, 13-5-206, 13-5-207.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
State publicity. See within this heading, "State parks."
State parks trust fund, §19-5-978.
Taxation.
Municipal corporations.
Temporary tax for acquisition, construction, etc., §§26-75-401 to 26-75-411.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
State parks.
Bonds and property exempt from taxation, §22-4-307.
Trails system, §§22-4-401 to 22-4-408. See within this heading, "State parks."
Water supply and waterworks.
Municipal corporations, §§14-234-401 to 14-234-409.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Weapons.
Parent and child.
Knowledge by parent that minor child in illegal possession of firearm in public park, playground or civic center.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.
Wildlife observation trails.
Fund, §19-6-818.
Pilot program, §§15-11-701 to 15-11-709.
See WILDLIFE OBSERVATION TRAILS PILOT PROGRAM.
Wildlife recreation facilities pilot program, §§15-47-101 to 15-47-105.

PAROLE.
AIDS.
Notifying probationary or parole officer of released offender's AIDS status, §§16-93-1401, 16-93-1402.
Applicability of provisions.
Persons now on parole, §16-93-102.
Applications for pardon, commutation of sentence and remission of fines and forfeitures, §16-93-207.
Attorney general.
Parole board.
Legal advisor to board, §16-93-201.

PAROLE —Cont'd
Circuit courts.
Subpoenas.
Powers of circuit court to compel compliance with subpoena, §16-93-706.
Classification of inmates.
Eligibility for parole.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1977 and April 1, 1983, §16-93-603.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1983 and January 1, 1994, §16-93-606.
Clemency.
Executive clemency, §16-93-204.
Capital punishment.
Regulations concerning application for clemency, §5-4-607.
Community correction revolving fund.
Fee charged offender on parole.
Creation of fund, §16-93-104.
Community corrections.
Officers, award of pistol upon retirement, §12-27-132.
Supervision of parolees, §16-93-712.
Computation of sentence, §16-93-610.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Power of governor, AR Const Art 6 §18.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art II §2.
Construction and interpretation.
Eligibility for parole.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1977 and April 1, 1983, §16-93-602.
Death penalty.
Eligibility for parole.
Felonies committed prior to April 1, 1977, §16-93-601.
Determinations by board, §12-28-104.
Early release to transitional housing facilities, §16-93-211.
Electronic monitoring of parolee, §16-93-711.
Eligibility for parole.
Authority and procedures, §16-93-101.
Class A or B felonies, §16-93-613.
Felonies committed after January 1, 1994, §§16-93-614 to 16-93-617.
Class C felonies.
Felonies committed after January 1, 1994, §§16-93-614 to 16-93-617.
Class D felonies.
Felonies committed after January 1, 1994, §§16-93-614 to 16-93-617.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1983 and January 1, 1994, §16-93-608.
Classification of inmates.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1977 and April 1, 1983, §16-93-603.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1983 and January 1, 1994, §16-93-606.
Class Y felonies, §§16-93-613, 16-93-618.
Felonies committed after January 1, 1994, §§16-93-614 to 16-93-617.

PAROLE —Cont'd
Eligibility for parole —Cont'd
Death penalty.
Felonies committed prior to April 1, 1977, §16-93-601.
Determination.
Date of offense, sections governing, §16-93-612.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1977 and April 1, 1983, §16-93-604.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1983 and January 1, 1994, §16-93-607.
Felonies committed after January 1, 1994.
Computation of sentence, §16-93-616.
Determination procedures, §16-93-615.
Eligibility generally, §16-93-614.
Revocation of transfer, §16-93-617.
Transfer to department of community correction, §16-93-615.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1977 and April 1, 1983.
Classification of inmates, §16-93-603.
Construction and interpretation, §16-93-602.
Determination of parole eligibility, §16-93-604.
Purpose of sections, §16-93-602.
Felonies committed between April 1, 1983 and January 1, 1994.
Class C felonies, §16-93-608.
Class D felonies, §16-93-608.
Classification of inmates, §16-93-606.
Determination of parole eligibility, §16-93-607.
Felonies committed prior to April 1, 1977, §16-93-601.
Life imprisonment.
Felonies committed prior to April 1, 1977, §16-93-601.
Medical parole, §12-29-404.
Home detention, §16-93-708.
Methamphetamine offenses, §16-93-618.
Multiple convictions for certain felonies.
Effect, §16-93-609.
Sentence of years.
Felonies committed prior to April 1, 1977, §16-93-601.
Federal agencies or other states.
Recommendations to parole board, §16-93-205.
Fees.
Offender on parole charged fee, §16-93-104.
Best practices fund funded by fee, §19-5-1139.
Community correction revolving fund created, §16-93-104.
Failure to pay fee, §16-93-104.
Witness fees, §16-93-706.
Firearms.
Felony with a deadly weapon.
Eligibility for parole, percentage of time to be served, §16-90-120.
Officers.
Authority to carry firearms, §16-93-103.

PAROLE —Cont'd
Governor.
Applications for pardon, commutation of sentence and remission of fines and forfeitures.
Action on, §16-93-207.
Executive clemency, §16-93-204.
Capital punishment.
Regulations concerning applications for clemency, §5-4-607.
Power to pardon, AR Const Art 6 §18.
Hearings.
Location.
Place of holding hearing to which victims or relatives are invited, §16-93-703.
Two sessions, §16-93-703.
Home detention programs.
Participation may be required, §16-93-708.
Inmates.
Classification of inmates, §§16-93-603, 16-93-606.
Intermediate sanctions.
Supervision of parolees, §16-93-712.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §§12-51-101 to 12-51-802.
See INTERSTATE COMMISSION FOR ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION.
Jail, time served in prior to processing with department of correction, §16-93-710.
Life imprisonment.
Eligibility for parole.
Felonies committed prior to April 1, 1977, §16-93-601.
Marshals.
Notice of pardon to chief of police or marshal, §16-93-704.
Medical parole.
Terminally ill or permanently incapacitated inmates, §12-29-404.
Home detention, §16-93-708.
Multiple convictions.
Effect on parole eligibility, §16-93-609.
Notice.
Consideration of applications by board.
Notice to victims of certain crimes, §16-93-204.
Sheriffs or chief law enforcement officers.
Written notice to be furnished sheriff or chief law enforcement officer, §16-93-704.
Officers.
Arrest.
Authority to make arrests, §16-93-103.
Award of pistol upon retirement, §12-27-132.
Supervision of parolees, §16-93-712.
Parole board.
Arrest of parole violator, warrant for, §16-93-705.
Assistance from department of correction or department of community correction, §12-27-136.
Attorney general.
Legal advisor, §16-93-201.

PAROLE —Cont'd
Parole board —Cont'd
Authority, §16-93-701.
Chairman.
Powers.
Violations of parole, §16-93-706.
Determinations and recommendations regarding parole, §12-28-104.
Duties, §16-93-201.
Eligibility for parole.
Authority and procedures, §16-93-701.
Risk-needs assessment and other parameters, §16-93-701.
Equipment, §16-93-208.
Executive clemency, §16-93-204.
Expenses, §16-93-201.
Information from prison officials, §16-93-203.
Legal advisor.
Attorney general, §16-93-201.
Members, §16-93-201.
Paroling authority, §12-28-104.
Performance report on parole applications and outcomes, §16-93-210.
Prison officials.
Information from, §16-93-203.
Procedures, §§16-93-206, 16-93-701.
Recommendations.
Federal agencies or other states, §16-93-205.
Persons solicited for, §16-93-702.
Records, §16-93-202.
Protection of records, §16-93-202.
Removal of members, §16-93-201.
Reports.
Annual reports, §16-93-202.
Performance report on parole applications and outcomes, §16-93-210.
Revocation review, §16-93-206.
Rules and regulations.
Power to make, §16-93-201.
Seal, §16-93-202.
Services, §16-93-208.
Terms of members, §16-93-201.
Warrant for arrest of violator, §16-93-705.
Penalties.
Witnesses.
False testimony, §16-93-706.
Police.
Notice of parole to chief of police or marshal, §16-93-704.
President, US Const Art II §2.
Recommendations of committing court and victim, §16-93-702.
Records.
Parole board, §16-93-202.
Protection of records, §16-93-202.
Reports.
Parole board.
Annual report, §16-93-202.
Revocation of parole.
Arrest of parole violator, §16-93-705.
Department of community correction.
Judicial transfer, §12-27-127.

PAROLE —Cont'd
Revocation of parole —Cont'd
Parole board procedures, §16-93-206.
Post commitment transfer, §16-93-1208.
Powers of officials and circuit courts, §16-93-706.
Rules and regulations.
Parole board.
Power as to rules and regulations, §16-93-201.
Sealing record of conviction of pardoned person, §16-90-1411.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Parole board, §16-93-202.
Sentencing.
Computation of sentence, §16-93-610.
Life imprisonment without parole.
Effect, §5-4-606.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Sentence of years.
Eligibility for parole.
Felonies committed prior to April 1, 1977, §16-93-601.
Sexual offenses.
Paroled sex offender may not reside with minor, §16-93-709.
Sheriffs.
Notice of parole to sheriff, §16-93-704.
Subpoenas.
Circuit court.
Power of court to compel compliance with subpoena, §16-93-706.
Supervision of parolees, §16-93-712.
Time served in county jail prior to processing with department of correction, §16-93-710.
Transitional housing facilities.
Board of corrections powers and duties, §16-93-1603.
Community correction department powers and duties, §16-93-1604.
Definitions, §16-93-1602.
Early release to, §16-93-211.
Legislative intent, §16-93-1601.
License required, §16-93-1605.
Unemployment compensation.
Leaving work to satisfy terms of parole.
Deemed leaving work voluntarily and without good cause, §11-10-513.
Victims.
Applications for pardon, commutation of sentence and remission of fines and forfeitures.
Notice of governor's intention, §16-93-207.
Notice of consideration of applications by board, §16-93-204.
Rights of victims, §16-90-1113.
Violations of parole.
Chairman of board of pardons.
Powers of chairman, §16-93-706.
Witnesses.
False testimony.
Penalty for false testimony, §16-93-706.
Fees and mileage expenses, §16-93-706.

PAROL EVIDENCE.
Authenticity, ARE 902.
Contracts.
Sale of goods, §4-2-202.
Hearsay.
Attacking credibility of declarant, ARE 806.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Child abuse and neglect.
Exceptions to hearsay.
Victims of child abuse and neglect, ARE 803.
Child victims of sexual offenses, child abuse or incest.
Availability of declarant immaterial, ARE 803.
Credibility of declarant.
Attacking and supporting credibility, ARE 806.
Declarant unavailable.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 804.
Definitions, ARE 801.
Exceptions.
Availability of declarant immaterial, ARE 803.
Declarant unavailable, ARE 804.
Hearsay within hearsay, ARE 805.
Incest.
Child victim of incest.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Records.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Reports.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Sexual offenses.
Exceptions to hearsay.
Child victim of sexual offenses, ARE 803.
Statement of rule, ARE 802.
Supporting credibility of declarant, ARE 806.
Unavailability of declarant as witness, ARE 804.
Vital statistics.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Within hearsay, ARE 805.
Leases.
Commercial code, §4-2A-202.
Limited admissibility of evidence, ARE 105.
Medical and similar expenses.
Payment of expenses, ARE 409.
Negotiable instruments.
Other agreements affecting instrument, §4-3-117.
Offers.
Pleas and offers, ARE 410.
Original.
Requirement of original, ARE 1002.
Other evidence of contents.
Admissibility of other evidence, ARE 1004.

PAROL EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Rules of evidence.
Miscellaneous rules.
Applicability of rules, ARE 1101.
Sale of goods.
Contracts, §4-2-202.
Statute of frauds.
General provisions.
See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

PARTIAL BIRTH ABORTION, §§20-16-1201 to 20-16-1207.
Anonymity of female, §20-16-1207.
Criminal offense, §20-16-1203.
Damages, §20-16-1205.
Definitions, §20-16-1202.
Hearings on violations before the state medical board, §20-16-1206.
Penalties.
Fines, §20-16-1204.
License suspension or revocation, §20-16-1204.
Prohibited, §20-16-1203.
Short title, §20-16-1201.

PARTIES.
Accomplices and accessories.
Parties to offenses.
Criminal liability for conduct of another, §§5-2-402, 5-2-403.
Addresses.
Court records, §16-10-132.
Administrative procedure.
General assembly.
Stay of proceedings where party or attorney is member or employee of general assembly, §25-15-103.
Assignments.
Action by assignee, §16-61-112.
Continuance in assignor's name, §16-61-112.
Pending action, §16-61-112.
Substitution of assignee, §16-61-112.
When assignor must be party, §16-61-112.
Civil procedure.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
General provisions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Counties.
Claims against counties.
County courts.
Examination of parties and witnesses, §14-23-103.
Criminal law and procedure.
Parties to offenses.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Declaratory judgments, §16-111-106.
Ejectment.
Real name of parties, §18-60-204.
Eminent domain, §18-15-102.
Foreign investor companies.
Capacity to sue and be sued, §4-31-204.

PARTIES —Cont'd
General assembly.
Stay of proceedings in which party is member or employee of general assembly, §16-63-406.
Grain.
Receiver for grain stored in public warehouses.
Holders of warehouse receipts or unpriced scale tickets not parties, §2-17-405.
Surety joined as party defendant, §2-17-409.
Grand jury.
Selection of jurors.
Waiver of provisions by parties, §16-32-101.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Actions to enforce payment, §§14-90-1004, 14-90-1005.
Investments.
Foreign investment companies.
Capacity to sue and be sued, §4-31-204.
Joinder of parties.
See JOINDER OF PARTIES.
Judgments.
Survival and revival of judgments.
Death of party, §16-65-502.
Jury.
Selection of jurors.
Waiver of provisions by parties, §16-32-101.
Landlord and tenant.
Eviction proceedings, §18-17-906.
Limited liability companies.
Members as parties to actions, §4-32-305.
Limited partnerships.
Derivative actions.
Proper plaintiff, §4-47-1003.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Actions.
Parties to actions, §18-44-123.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
Parties in interest, §15-56-303.
Right to appear or intervene, §15-56-303.
Motor vehicles.
Criminal offenses, §27-50-102.
Municipal corporations.
Public utilities.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant.
Hearing on application for approval, §14-206-107.
Negotiable instruments.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Oil and gas.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests, §15-73-402.
Effect of sale or lease, §15-73-408.
Necessary parties, §15-73-408.

PARTIES —Cont'd
Partition.
Real property.
Constructive service, §18-60-407.
Intervention, §18-60-408.
Summons and process, §18-60-407.
Unknown parties, §18-60-403.
Who shall be made parties, §18-60-403.
Public utilities.
Environmental and economic protection.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Certification proceedings, §23-18-517.
Receivers.
Substitution as party.
Suits between individuals, §16-117-206.
Tobacco products tax.
Civil actions to recover tax and penalties, §26-57-250.
United States.
Actions to which United States a party, US Const Art III §2.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Administrator of veterans' affairs.
Interested party, §28-66-102.
Waiver.
Grand jury.
Selection of jurors.
Waiver of provisions by parties, §16-32-101.
Jury.
Selection of jurors.
Waiver of provisions by parties, §16-32-101.
Wills.
Probate of wills.
Ante-mortem probate act, §28-40-202.

PARTITION.
Acknowledgment.
Partition sales, §18-60-422.
Answers.
Real property, §18-60-410.
Contents, §18-60-410.
Attorneys at law.
Fees, §18-60-419.
Construction of act, §18-60-419.
Determination, §18-60-419.
Limitation, §18-60-419.
Not allowed to interested attorney, §18-60-419.
Taxation as costs, §18-60-419.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Sale of land not susceptible to division, §18-60-420.
Bonds, surety.
Real property.
Minors.
Guardians.
Special guardians, §18-60-406.
Commissioners.
Appointment, §18-60-414.
Duty to make partition, §18-60-415.
Judgments, §18-60-416.

PARTITION —Cont'd
Commissioners —Cont'd
Method of making partition, §18-60-415.
Number, §18-60-414.
Partition sales.
Purchases by commissioners or interested parties restricted, §18-60-421.
Reports, §18-60-415.
Confirmation of report, §18-60-416.
Proceedings on report, §18-60-416.
Setting aside report, §18-60-416.
When partition cannot be made, §18-60-415.
Sale without commissioners, §18-60-424.
Successors.
Appointment, §18-60-414.
Confirmation of sale.
Partition sales, §18-60-422.
Conflicts of interest.
Partition sales.
Purchases by commissioners or interested parties restricted, §18-60-421.
Constructive service, §18-60-407.
Conveyances.
Allotted lands, §18-60-417.
Partition sales.
Acknowledgment and record of conveyances, §18-60-422.
Order for conveyance, §18-60-422.
Costs, §18-60-418.
Attorneys' fees.
Taxation as costs, §18-60-419.
Deeds, §18-60-417.
Defendants.
Real property.
Failure of defendant to appear, §18-60-411.
Default, §18-60-411.
Executions.
Real property.
Sale of property.
Division into tracts, §16-66-410.
Fees.
Attorneys at law, §18-60-419.
Construction of act, §18-60-419.
Determination, §18-60-419.
Limitation, §18-60-419.
Not allowed to interested attorney, §18-60-419.
Taxation as costs, §18-60-419.
Commissioners to partition land, §21-6-412.
Guardians.
Minors, §§18-60-405, 18-60-406.
Oil and gas lease interests, §15-73-405.
Improvement districts.
Partition of assessments among several owners of tract, §14-86-601.
Incompetent persons.
Partition sales.
Land held jointly or otherwise by incompetent persons, §18-60-426.
Interpleader and intervention.
Real property, §18-60-408.

PARTITION —Cont'd
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Incompetent persons.
Sale of land held jointly or otherwise, §18-60-426.
Partition sales.
Incompetent persons.
Land held jointly or otherwise, §18-60-426.
Judgments.
Commissioners, §18-60-416.
Real property, §18-60-412.
Default judgments.
Failure of defendant to appear, §18-60-411.
Mental health.
Partition sales.
Improved land where insane person joint tenant or tenant in common, §18-60-425.
Real property.
Guardian of insane person.
Powers and duties, §18-60-405.
Method of making partition.
Commissioners, §18-60-415.
Minors.
Guardians.
Real property, §§18-60-405, 18-60-406.
Partition sales.
Improved land where infant is joint tenant or tenant in common, §18-60-425.
Notice.
Partition sales, §18-60-420.
Oil and gas.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests, §§15-73-401 to 15-73-409.
See OIL AND GAS.
Orders.
Partition sales.
Order for conveyance, §18-60-422.
Real property.
Powers of court after petition and summons, §18-60-409.
Parties.
Real property.
Constructive service, §18-60-407.
Intervention, §18-60-408.
Summons and process, §18-60-407.
Unknown parties, §18-60-403.
Who shall be made parties, §18-60-403.
Partition sales.
Acknowledgments, §18-60-422.
Commissioners.
Purchases by commissioners or interested parties restricted, §18-60-421.
Sales without commissioners, §18-60-424.
Conditions of sale.
Court to direct, §18-60-420.
Confirmation of sale, §18-60-422.
Conflicts of interest.
Purchases by commissioners or interested parties restricted, §18-60-421.

PARTITION —Cont'd
Partition sales —Cont'd
Conveyances.
Acknowledgment and record of conveyances, §18-60-422.
Order for conveyance, §18-60-422.
Direction of terms and conditions of sale, §18-60-420.
Distribution of proceeds, §18-60-423.
Incompetent persons.
Land held jointly or otherwise by incompetent persons, §18-60-426.
Joint tenants or tenants in common.
Incompetent persons.
Land held jointly or otherwise, §18-60-426.
Lands not susceptible to division, §18-60-420.
Mental health.
Sale of improved land where infant or insane person is joint tenant or tenant in common, §18-60-425.
Minors.
Improved land where infant is joint tenant or tenant in common, §18-60-425.
Notice of sale, §18-60-420.
Orders.
Order for conveyance, §18-60-422.
Proceeds of sale.
Distribution, §18-60-423.
Property sold in separate lots or parcels, §18-60-420.
Records.
Acknowledgment and record of conveyances, §18-60-422.
Reports, §18-60-422.
Separate lots or parcels, §18-60-420.
Tenants by the entirety.
Incompetent persons.
Land held jointly or otherwise, §18-60-426.
Terms of sale.
Court to direct, §18-60-420.
Petitions.
Real property. See within this heading, "Real property."
Property taxes.
Tax charged to land set off in partition suit, §26-35-303.
Real property.
Answers, §18-60-410.
Contents, §18-60-410.
Attorneys at law.
Fees, §18-60-419.
Construction of act, §18-60-419.
Determination, §18-60-419.
Limitation, §18-60-419.
Not allowed to interested attorney, §18-60-419.
Taxation as costs, §18-60-419.
Bonds, surety.
Minors.
Guardians.
Special guardians, §18-60-406.

PARTITION —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Commissioners.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Commissioners."
Conveyances.
Allotted lands, §18-60-417.
Costs, §18-60-418.
Attorney's fees.
Taxation as costs, §18-60-419.
Deeds, §18-60-417.
Default, §18-60-411.
Defendants.
Failure of defendant to appear, §18-60-411.
Default, §18-60-411.
Failure of defendant to appear.
Default, §18-60-411.
Fees.
Attorneys at law, §18-60-419.
Guardians.
Minors.
Powers and duties of guardian, §18-60-405.
Special guardians.
Appointment, §18-60-406.
Bonds, surety, §18-60-406.
Powers and duties, §18-60-406.
Judgments, §§18-60-412, 18-60-416.
Default judgments.
Failure of defendant to appear, §18-60-411.
Mental health.
Guardian of insane person.
Powers and duties, §18-60-405.
Minors.
Guardians.
Powers and duties, §18-60-405.
Special guardians.
Appointment, §18-60-406.
Bonds, surety, §18-60-406.
Powers and duties, §18-60-406.
Orders.
Powers of court after petition and summons, §18-60-409.
Parties.
Constructive service, §18-60-407.
Intervention, §18-60-408.
Summons and process, §18-60-407.
Unknown parties, §18-60-403.
Who shall be made parties, §18-60-403.
Partition sales, §§18-60-420 to 18-60-426. See within this heading, "Partition sales."
Petitions.
Contents, §18-60-401.
Persons entitled to file, §18-60-401.
Powers of court after petition, §18-60-409.
Powers of court after petition and summons, §18-60-409.
Records.
Acknowledgment and record of conveyances, §18-60-422.

PARTITION —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Reports.
Commissioners, §18-60-415.
Confirmation of report, §18-60-416.
Proceedings on report, §18-60-416.
Setting aside report, §18-60-416.
When partition cannot be made, §18-60-415.
Partition sales, §18-60-422.
Restriction on right to partition.
Certain purchases of land, §18-60-404.
Stranger to the title.
Defined, §18-60-404.
Restriction on right to partition, §18-60-404.
Wills.
No partition contrary to will, §18-60-413.
Records.
Partition sales.
Acknowledgment and record of conveyances, §18-60-422.
Reports.
Commissioners, §18-60-415.
Confirmation of report, §18-60-416.
Proceedings on report, §18-60-416.
Setting aside report, §18-60-416.
When partition cannot be made, §18-60-415.
Partition sales, §18-60-422.
Real property.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Real property."
Sales.
Partition sales, §§18-60-420 to 18-60-426. See within this heading, "Partition sales."
Summons and process.
Real property.
Constructive service, §18-60-407.
Tenants by the entirety.
Incompetent persons.
Sale of land held jointly or otherwise, §18-60-426.
Partition sales.
Incompetent persons.
Lands held jointly or otherwise, §18-60-426.
Time shares.
Accommodations, §18-14-307.
Wills.
Real property.
No partition contrary to will, §18-60-413.

PARTNERSHIPS, §§4-46-101 to 4-46-1207.
Access to books and records.
Rights of partners to, §4-46-403.
Accountants.
See ACCOUNTANTS.
Account, partner deemed to have, §4-46-401.
Acquisition of property by partnership.
Property of partnership, §§4-46-203, 4-46-204.

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Actions.
By or against partnerships and partners, §4-46-307.
By partnership against partner, §4-46-405.
Liability for partner's actionable conduct, §4-46-305.
Liability for partnership obligations, §4-46-306.
Liability of purported partner, §4-46-308.
Wrongful dissociation, liability, §4-46-602.
Acts of partner.
Binding on partnership, §4-46-301.
Dissociation business not wound up, §4-46-702.
Dissolution and winding up.
Acts after dissolution, §4-46-804.
Liability of partners for, §4-46-305.
Advances by partner.
Reimbursement, §4-46-401.
Agent of partnership.
Partner deemed, §4-46-301.
Alcoholic beverages.
Permits.
Proceedings on dissolution of permittee firms, §3-4-103.
Special application for change of manager listed, §3-5-209.
Amendment of chapter.
Partnerships subject to, §4-46-107.
Amendment of statements, §4-46-105.
Statement defined, §4-46-101.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Levy on joint partnership property.
Inventory and appraisement, §16-66-403.
Appraiser's registration, license or certificate not issued to, §17-14-301.
Architects.
Registration and licensing, §17-15-303.
Assumed names.
Business under assumed name.
Exceptions as to certain limited partnerships, §4-70-201.
Authority of partnership.
Statement of, §4-46-303.
Bonds, surety.
Levy on joint partnership property.
Prevention of removal and sale of property.
Bond to obey court order, §16-66-403.
Books and records.
Rights and duties, §4-46-403.
Buyout price.
Purchase of partner's interest.
Dissociation, business not wound up, §4-46-701.
Cancellation of statements, §4-46-105.
Statement defined, §4-46-101.
Statement of partnership authority.
By operation of law, §4-46-303.
Civil procedure.
Venue.
Actions against partnerships maintaining more than one office, §16-60-105.

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Compensation for services performed for partnership, §4-46-401.
Conduct of partners.
Standards, §4-46-404.
Consent of all partners.
Act outside ordinary course of business, §4-46-401.
Becoming partner, §4-46-401.
Construction of chapter, §4-46-1201.
Continuation after dissolution, §4-46-802.
Continued use of partnership name.
Dissociation from partnership.
Business not wound up, §4-46-705.
Contractors.
Engaging in business of contracting, §17-25-311.
Conversion.
Amendment of plan, §4-46-903.
Articles of conversion, §4-46-904.
Consent on plan of conversion, §4-46-903.
Definitions, §4-46-901.
Effect, §4-46-905.
Filings required, §4-46-904.
Foreign organizations, §4-46-905.
Liability after, §4-46-911.
Limited liability partnership status, relinquishing, §4-46-910.
Permissible conversions, §4-46-902.
Plan of conversion, §4-46-902.
Power of dissociated persons to bind after conversion or merger, §4-46-912.
Restrictions, §4-46-910.
Statement of qualification, §4-46-904.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §4-46-913.
When effective, §4-46-905.
Co-owner of partnership property.
Partner not deemed, §4-46-501.
Criminal law and procedure.
Parties to offenses.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Damages.
Wrongful dissociation, liability, §4-46-602.
Date chapter effective, §4-46-1203.
Definite term.
Continuation beyond, §4-46-406.
Definitions, §4-46-101.
Conversion and merger, §4-46-901.
Denial of person's authority or status.
Statement of denial, §4-46-304.
Determining whether partnership formed.
Rules applicable, §4-46-202.
Dissociation from partnership.
Business not wound up.
Continued use of partnership name, §4-46-705.
Partner's power to bind and liability to partnership, §4-46-702.
Liability to others, §4-46-703.

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Dissociation from partnership —Cont'd
Business not wound up —Cont'd
Purchase of partner's interest, §4-46-701.
Statement of dissociation, §4-46-704.
Effect, §4-46-603.
Events causing, §4-46-601.
Partner's power, §4-46-602.
Wrongful dissociation, §4-46-602.
Dissolution and winding up.
Application, events causing, §4-46-801.
Binding partnership after dissolution, §4-46-804.
Continuation after dissolution, §4-46-802.
Contributions among partners, §4-46-807.
Events causing, §4-46-801.
Judicial supervision of winding up, §4-46-803.
Liability of partner to other partners, §4-46-806.
Preservation of business or property.
Person winding up, §4-46-803.
Right to wind up, §4-46-803.
Waiver of right to wind up and terminate business, §4-46-802.
Settlement of accounts, §4-46-807.
Statement of dissolution, §4-46-805.
Transferee of partner's transferable interest.
Rights of, §4-46-503.
Waiver of right to wind up and terminate business, §4-46-802.
Distributions.
In kind, §4-46-402.
Transferee of partner's transferable interest.
Right to, §4-46-503.
Due care, duty of, §4-46-404.
Duties of partners, §4-46-401.
Information, §4-46-403.
Loyalty and due care, §4-46-404.
Effective date, §4-46-1203.
Entity distinct from partners, §4-46-201.
Execution of judgment against assets of partner, §4-46-307.
Execution of statements, §4-46-105.
Statement defined, §4-46-101.
Executions.
Joint partnership property levied on, §16-66-403.
Expulsion of partner.
Dissociation from partnership.
Events causing, §4-46-601.
Fees.
Secretary of state.
Documents delivered by electronic means, §4-42-708.
Fictitious name, conducting business under, §4-42-707.
Fiduciary duties.
Duty of loyalty and due care, §4-46-404.
Filing statements, §4-46-105.
Fees, §4-46-1207.
Statement defined, §4-46-101.
Foreclosures.
Transferable interest of partner.
Charging order, §4-46-504.

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Foreign limited liability partnerships, §§4-46-1101 to 4-46-1105.
Foreign limited partnerships, §§4-47-901 to 4-47-908.
See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.
Foresters.
Certificates of registration not to be issued partnerships, §17-31-301.
Formation, §4-46-202.
Governing law, §4-46-106.
Income tax.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-405.
Credits.
Income from sources outside Arkansas, §26-51-504.
Returns, §26-51-802.
Information at source as to recipients of income, §26-51-811.
Withholding tax at source, §26-51-812.
Indemnification of partner, §4-46-401.
Information.
Rights and duties of partners, §4-46-403.
In kind distributions, §4-46-402.
Interest.
Rate if rate not specified in obligation, §4-46-104.
Joint and several liability.
Obligations of partnership, §4-46-306.
Joint partnership property.
Executions, §16-66-403.
Judgments.
Against partnerships, §4-46-307.
Transferable interest of partner.
Charging order, subject to, §4-46-504.
Knowledge of facts, §4-46-102.
Lending money to partnership, §4-46-404.
Liability for partner's actionable conduct, §4-46-305.
Liability of partner after dissociation.
Business not wound up, §§4-46-702, 4-46-703.
Liability of partner after dissolution, §4-46-806.
Liability of partners for partnership obligations, §4-46-306.
Liability of purported partner, §4-46-308.
Liens.
Transferable interest of partner.
Charging order constitutes, §4-46-504.
Limited liability companies generally, §§4-32-101 to 4-32-1316.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Limited liability partnerships, §§4-46-1001 to 4-46-1105.
See LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS.
Limited partnerships, §§4-47-101 to 4-47-1302.
See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.
Losses.
Partner chargeable with equal share, §4-46-401.
Transferable interest of partner, §4-46-502.

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Loyalty, duty of, §4-46-404.
Dissociation, termination of duty, §4-46-603.
Management and conduct of business.
Dissociation from partnership.
Termination of right to participate, §4-46-603.
Equal right of partners to, §4-46-401.
Medicaid fraud.
Liability of organizations, §5-55-105.
Merger.
Amendment of plan, §4-46-907.
Articles of merger, §4-46-908.
Consent to plan, §4-46-907.
Definition, §4-46-901.
Effect of merger, §4-46-909.
Filings required, §4-46-908.
Liability after, §4-46-911.
Limited liability partnership status, relinquishing, §4-46-910.
Permissible mergers, §4-46-906.
Plan of merger, §4-46-906.
Power of dissociated persons to bind after conversion or merger, §4-46-912.
Restrictions, §4-46-910.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §4-46-913.
When effective, §§4-46-908, 4-46-909.
Names.
Business under assumed names.
Exception as to certain limited partnerships, §4-70-201.
Fictitious name, conducting business under, §4-42-707.
Notice.
Giving or receiving notice, §4-46-102.
Levy on joint partnership property, §16-66-403.
Partner's notice constitutes notice to partnership, §4-46-102.
Particular undertaking.
Continuation beyond, §4-46-406.
Partnership agreement.
Governs relations among partners, §4-46-103.
Prohibited provisions, §4-46-103.
Principles of law and equity.
Supplemental to chapter, §4-46-104.
Procurement.
Ethics.
When partner former employee, §19-11-709.
Profits.
Right to equal share, §4-46-401.
Transferable interest of partner, §4-46-502.
Property acquired by partnership.
Property of partnership, §§4-46-203, 4-46-204.
Purchase of partner's interest.
Dissociation, business not wound up, §4-46-701.
Purported partners.
Liability, §4-46-308.

PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd
Receivers.
Appointment for copartnership, §16-117-205.
Recording statements, §4-46-105.
Statements defined, §4-46-101.
Recovery of partnership property from transferee, §4-46-302.
Registered agents.
Model registered agents act, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Reimbursement of partner for payments made, §4-46-401.
Relations among partners.
Law governing, §§4-46-103, 4-46-106.
Repeal of chapter.
Partnerships subject to, §4-46-107.
Rights of partners, §4-46-401.
Information, §4-46-403.
Savings clause, §4-46-1206.
Standards of partners' conduct, §4-46-404.
Statement of denial, §4-46-304.
Statement of dissociation, §4-46-704.
Statement of dissolution, §4-46-805.
Statement of partnership authority, §4-46-303.
Tax pass throughs.
Small business entity tax pass throughs.
Limited liability companies generally, §§4-32-101 to 4-32-1316.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Title of act, §4-46-1202.
Transacting business with partnership, §4-46-404.
Transferable interest of partner.
Charging order, subject to, §4-46-504.
Profits and losses, §4-46-502.
Transfer, §4-46-503.
Transfer of partnership property, §4-46-302.
Partner has no interest subject to transfer, §4-46-501.
Trusts and trustees.
Interest of trustee as general partner, §28-73-1011.
Uniformity of application, §4-46-1201.
Venue.
Actions against partnerships maintaining more than one office, §16-60-105.
Withdrawal of partner.
Dissociation from partnership.
Events causing, §4-46-601.
Wrongful act or omission by partner.
Liability of partners, §4-46-305.

PASSENGER RESTRAINT SYSTEMS.
Child passenger protection, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
See SEAT BELTS.
Mandatory seat belt use, §§27-37-701 to 27-37-707.
See SEAT BELTS.

PASSENGERS.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Motorcycles.
Equipment, §27-20-104.
Manner of riding, §27-20-110.
Young children as passengers, §27-20-118.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.

PASSING.
See TRAFFIC REGULATIONS.

PASSPORTS.
Identity theft passport.
Issuance to victims of identity theft, §5-37-228.

PASSWORDS.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Personally identifiable information defined, §4-111-102.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.

PASTEURIZATION.
Milk and milk products.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

PATENTS.
Congress, US Const Art I §8.
Copyrights generally.
See COPYRIGHTS.
Income tax.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Royalties.
Allocation, §26-51-708.
Inventions.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.
Rules of professional conduct.
Communication of fields of practice, Prof Cond Rule 7.4.

PATERNITY.
See PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS.

PATHOLOGISTS.
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
See AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS.

PATIENT BILL OF RIGHTS.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §§20-10-1201 to 20-10-1209.

PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.
Any willing provider law enforcement, §§23-99-801 to 23-99-803.
Generally, §§23-99-201 to 23-99-209.
See CHOICE OF HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS BY PATIENTS.

PATIENT RADIATION HEALTH AND SAFETY, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.

PATRIOTS' DAY.
Commemoration on proclamation, §1-5-106.

PAUL'S LAW.
Text messaging while driving, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.

PAUPERS.
General provisions.
See INDIGENT PERSONS.

PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.
Definitions, §18-27-204.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Penalties.
Records.
Failure to keep, §12-12-103.
Personal property.
Limitations on purchase and disposition, §18-27-204.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Pawnbrokers to list pledged property, §26-26-906.
Records.
Electronic submission, §12-12-103.
Failure to keep.
Penalty, §12-12-103.
Required, §12-12-103.
State police.
Access to records, §12-12-103.
Stolen property.
Unlawful transfer of stolen property to pawnshop or pawnbroker, §5-36-125.

PAYABLE ON DEATH ACCOUNTS.
Accounts or certificates of deposit in two or more names.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-502.

PAYMENT ORDERS, FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Acceptance, §4-4A-209.
Amendment, §4-4A-211.
Authorized payment orders, §4-4A-202.
Cancellation, §4-4A-211.
Cut-off time, §4-4A-106.
Defined, §4-4A-103.
Discharge of underlying obligation, §4-4A-406.
Erroneous payment orders, §4-4A-205.
Execution by receiving bank.
Duty of center to report, §4-4A-304.
Erroneous execution, §4-4A-303.
Executed defined, §4-4A-301.
Execution date defined, §4-4A-301.
Failure to execute, liability for, §4-4A-305.
Improper execution, liability for, §4-4A-305.
Late execution, liability for, §4-4A-305.
Obligations of receiving bank, §4-4A-302.

PAYMENT ORDERS, FUNDS TRANSFERS —Cont'd
Misdescription.
Beneficiary, §4-4A-207.
Beneficiary's bank, §4-4A-208.
Intermediary bank, §4-4A-208.
Objection to debit of customer's account, §4-4A-505.
Obligation of beneficiary's bank, §4-4A-404.
Obligation of sender to pay receiving bank, §4-4A-402.
Order in which payment orders may be charged to account, §4-4A-504.
Order of withdrawals from account, §4-4A-504.
Payment by beneficiary's bank to beneficiary, §4-4A-405.
Payment by originator to beneficiary, §4-4A-406.
Payment by sender to receiving bank, §4-4A-403.
Payment date defined, §4-4A-401.
Preclusion of objection to debit of customer's account, §4-4A-205.
Rejection, §§4-4A-210, 4-4A-212.
Security procedure defined, §4-4A-201.
Time of acceptance, §4-4A-209.
Time received, §4-4A-106.
Transmission through communication system, §4-4A-206.
Transmission through funds-transfer system, §4-4A-206.
Unauthorized payment orders, §4-4A-204.
Verified payment orders, §§4-4A-202, 4-4A-203.

PAY PER CALL.
Advertising, §4-98-104.
Citation of chapter, §4-98-101.
Consumer remedies, §4-98-105.
Definitions, §4-98-102.
Information and disclosure message, §4-98-103.

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS.
Generally.
See INCOME WITHHOLDING.
Income tax.
Withholding.
See INCOME TAX.

PEACE OFFICERS.
See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

PEACHES.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.

PEA RIDGE NATIONAL MILITARY PARK.
Cession or sale of state lands to United States.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.

PEARL HARBOR SURVIVORS.
Special license plates.
Military service and veterans, §§27-24-201 to 27-24-211.

PEAR TREES.
Compensation for destroyed trees, §2-16-101.
Presentation of claims to county court, §2-16-101.

PECAN.
State nut, §1-4-130.

PEDDLERS.
See TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.

PEDESTRIANS.
Control signals, §27-52-107.
Crosswalks.
See TRAFFIC REGULATIONS.
Defined, §27-49-208.
Hitchhiking.
Prohibited, §27-51-1205.
Jaywalking, §27-51-1204.
Right-of-way.
Crosswalks, §27-51-1202.
Pedestrians crossing at other than crosswalk, §27-51-1204.
Traffic control devices.
Subject to traffic control signals, §27-51-1201.
Warning by motorist on approaching, §27-51-1406.

PEDIGREES.
False pedigrees.
Criminal offense, §5-37-503.
Penalty, §5-37-503.

PEEPING TOMS.
Loitering, §5-71-213.

PEER REVIEW FAIRNESS ACT, §§20-9-1301 to 20-9-1308.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.

PENALTIES.
Fines.
See FINES.
Forfeitures.
See FORFEITURES.
Restitution.
See RESTITUTION.
Sentencing.
See SENTENCING.

PENSIONS.
See RETIREMENT.

PEPPER SPRAY, §5-73-124.

PER DIEM.
Jury fees, §16-34-103.
Payment by county, §16-34-106.
County juror reimbursement fund, §19-5-1246.
Retired judges appointed to temporary service, compensation, §16-10-805.

PER DIEM —Cont'd
State board of education members, §6-11-101.

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES.
Criminal law and procedure.
Jury, §16-33-305.
Justices of the peace.
Trial by jury, §16-19-605.
Prior service as juror ground for challenge, §16-19-605.

PERFECTION OF SECURITY INTERESTS.
Secured transactions.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-809.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

PERFORMANCE PARTNERSHIP TRUST FUND, §19-5-1102.

PERFORMING ARTS SOCIETIES.
Copyright royalty collection practices act, §§4-76-101 to 4-76-108.
See COPYRIGHTS.

PERFUSIONISTS, §§17-104-101 to 17-104-312.
Administration and enforcement of provisions, §17-104-205.
Board of health.
Promulgation and implementation of regulations, §17-104-204.
Complaints against licensee, §17-104-308.
Investigation of complaints, §17-104-309.
Continuing education.
Satisfactory proof required for renewal of license, §17-104-303.
Definitions, §17-104-102.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-104-307.
Human services department.
Duties, §17-104-205.
Investigation of complaints against licensee, §17-104-309.
Licenses, §§17-104-301 to 17-104-312.
Application, §17-104-301.
Continuing professional education requirements.
Proof required for renewal, §17-104-303.
Copy on file in health care facility, §17-104-302.
Display in appropriate and public manner, §17-104-302.
Examination, §17-104-301.
Waiver of requirement, §17-104-305.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-104-307.
Expiration, §17-104-303.
Persons entitled to receive license, §17-104-302.
Provisional licensed perfusionist, requirements, §17-104-304.
Qualification for licensing examination, §17-104-301.
Renewal, §17-104-303.
Requirements, §17-104-304.
Revocation or suspension, §§17-104-311, 17-104-312.

PERFUSIONISTS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Surrender upon demand, §17-104-302.
Unlicensed practice, §17-104-306.
Waiver of license requirements, §17-104-305.
Monitoring licensees compliance with chapter, §17-104-310.
Perfusionist advisory committee.
Authority of committee, §17-104-203.
Created, §17-104-201.
Meetings, §17-104-202.
Membership, §17-104-201.
Officers, election, §17-104-202.
Organization, §17-104-202.
Recommendations to the state board of health, §17-104-203.
Records, secretary to keep, §17-104-202.
Reports, §17-104-202.
Perfusionist licensure act, §17-104-101.
Probation of licensee, violations of chapter, §§17-104-311, 17-104-312.
Regulations promulgated and implemented by board health, §17-104-204.
Reprimand of licensee, violations of chapter, §§17-104-311, 17-104-312.
Sanctions for violations of chapter, §§17-104-311, 17-104-312.
Unlicensed practice, §17-104-306.
Violations of chapter, §17-104-312.
Sanctions, §17-104-311.

PERJURY.
Barber, §17-20-104.
Cattle.
Transfer records.
Law of perjury applicable, §2-35-207.
Classification of offense, §5-53-102.
Conduct constituting, §5-53-102.
Defenses.
Irregularities in oath no defense, §5-53-105.
Elections.
Absentee voting.
Delivery of ballots, false statement on affidavit, §7-5-403.
False swearing, §5-53-103.
Proof, §5-53-107.
Goats.
Transfer records, §2-35-207.
Grand jury.
Questioning of juror, §16-85-514.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Witnesses, §23-2-413.
Hogs.
Transfer records, §2-35-207.
Horses.
Transfer records, §2-35-207.
Inconsistent statements, §5-53-106.
Indictment, §5-53-106.
Proof, §5-53-106.
Indictments, §5-53-106.
Inconsistent statements, §5-53-106.

PERJURY —Cont'd
Indictments —Cont'd
Sufficiency, §16-85-405.
Irregularities no defense, §5-53-105.
Labor.
False statements under oath to director of department of labor, §11-2-119.
Legislative audit division.
Subpoena by legislative auditor, false testimony, §10-4-421.
Livestock.
Transfer records.
Applicability, §2-35-207.
Military justice, §12-64-840.
Motor vehicles.
Drivers' licenses.
False affidavit or false swearing, §27-16-306.
Grounds for mandatory revocation of license, §27-16-905.
Oaths, §5-53-102.
Administration of oath.
Perjury for false swearing, §16-2-103.
Irregularities in oath no defense to perjury, §5-53-105.
Physicians and surgeons.
Licenses.
Applications.
False statements, §17-95-204.
Proof, §5-53-106.
Inconsistent statements, §5-53-106.
Requirements of proof, §5-53-107.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Witnesses.
No exemption from prosecution, §26-24-122.
Witnesses, §23-2-413.
Railroads.
Freight.
Damages.
False affidavit as to damage, §23-10-304.
Reports.
False report of fees, §21-7-201.
Retraction, §5-53-104.
Sheep.
Transfer records, §2-35-207.
Witnesses, §5-53-102.
Inconsistent statements.
Proof, §5-53-106.
Proof of perjury, §5-53-107.
Public service commission, §23-2-413.
State highway and transportation department, §23-2-413.
Workers' compensation.
Fraud.
Investigations, §11-9-106.

PERMANENT DETENTION OR RESTRAINT.
Criminal law and procedure.
Conduct constituting permanent detention or restraint, §5-11-106.

PERMANENT DETENTION OR RESTRAINT —Cont'd
Definitions, §5-11-106.

PERMANENT MAINTENANCE FUND.
See CEMETERIES.

PERMITS.
See LICENSES AND PERMITS.

PERPETUALLY MAINTAINED CEMETERIES.
General provisions, §§20-17-1001 to 20-17-1030.
See CEMETERIES.

PERPETUITIES.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Inapplicability of rule against perpetuities to funds in permanent maintenance fund, §20-17-1013.
Rule against perpetuities inapplicable, §20-17-904.
Trusts and trustees.
Trust fund in perpetuity, §20-17-904.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §19.
Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities, §§18-3-101 to 18-3-109.
See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.

PERRY COUNTY.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-956.

PERSONAL CARE SERVICE PROVIDERS, §§20-10-2301 to 20-10-2304.
Definitions, §20-10-2302.
Legislative intent, §20-10-2301.
Medicaid reimbursement eligibility, §20-10-2303.
Rules and regulations promulgation, §20-10-2304.

PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Personally identifiable information defined, §4-111-102.
Defined, §4-111-102.
Electronic filing and service.
Protection of confidential information, SC Adm Ord 21.
Life settlements.
Confidentiality of insured's identifying information, §23-81-806.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
Action by attorney general.
Violation punishable by, §4-110-108.

PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION —Cont'd
Personal information protection act —Cont'd
Breach of security system.
Duty to disclose.
Person or business acquiring, owning, licensing or maintaining data including personal information, §4-110-105.
Definitions, §4-110-103.
Destruction of records containing personal information.
Duty of person or business, methods, §4-110-104.
Exemptions from provision of chapter, §4-110-106.
Findings, intent and purpose of general assembly, §4-110-102.
Notification of breach of security system, §4-110-105.
Security procedures and practices.
Duty of person or business acquiring, owning or licensing personal information, §4-110-104.
Short title, §4-110-104.
State or federal law providing greater protection.
Exemption of person or business regulated by, §4-110-106.
Waiver of provision of chapter.
Void, unenforceable, contrary to public policy, §4-110-107.
Sales and use tax.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act.
Confidentiality and privacy for consumers dealing with model 1 sellers, §26-21-115.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.
Actions.
Taking or injuring goods or chattels.
Three year limitation, §16-56-105.
Attachment.
First to be attached, §16-110-111.
General provisions.
See ATTACHMENT.
Grounds for attachment, §16-110-101.
Bailments.
See BAILMENTS.
Bids and bidding.
Counties.
Sale of surplus county property.
Public auctions, §14-16-106.
Civil procedure.
Venue.
Actions for damage to or conversion of personal property, §16-60-113.
Community property.
Decedents' estates.
Disposition of community property, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Compensating tax.
Additional tax levied, §26-53-107.
Tangible personal property.
Use, storage or consumption.
Applicability of tax to, §26-53-106.
Corporations.
Defense of ultra vires, §4-26-205.
Educational institutions.
Use of funds or property, §6-2-103.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Criminal law and procedure.
Damage or destruction.
Definitions, §5-38-101.
Damages.
Motor vehicle accidents.
Measure of damage to vehicles, §27-53-401.
Small damage claims.
Double damages if not paid in specified time, §27-53-402.
Decedents' estates.
Community property.
Disposition of community property, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
General provisions.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Decrees.
Passage of title by decree, §16-65-115.
Writ of possession issued, §16-65-115.
Definitions.
Criminal law and procedure.
Damage or destruction, §5-38-101.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Dower and curtesy, §28-11-305.
Education.
School districts.
Purchase of surplus government property, §6-13-110.
Eminent domain.
General provisions.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Execution sales.
Levy and sale, §§16-66-401 to 16-66-422.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Finance and administration department.
Marketing and redistribution of state personal property, §25-8-106.
Financial institutions.
Property taxes.
Assessment, §26-26-1503.

PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Gross receipts tax.
Tangible personal property.
Imposition of tax, §26-52-301.
Highways.
State highway commission.
Authority to acquire, §27-67-301.
Husband and wife.
Control of separate personal property, §§9-11-503, 9-11-505.
Schedule of separate personal property, §§9-11-509 to 9-11-514.
See HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Income tax.
Tangible personal property.
Capital gains and losses from sales of property.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-706.
Rents and royalties.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-705.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Property factor, §26-51-710.
Sales.
Sales within state, §26-51-716.
Insurance.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
Taxation.
Situs of personal property for taxation, §23-69-136.
Intestate succession, §28-9-203.
Possession not necessary, §28-9-206.
Justices of the peace.
Executions.
Issuance against goods and chattels, §16-19-1004.
Stay of execution.
Stayed judgment lien on personal property, §16-19-905.
Laborers' liens.
Lien on output and equipment of oil or gas well.
Lien affects only personal property, §18-44-211.
Landlord and tenant.
Termination of lease.
Property left on premises after, §18-16-108.
Leases.
Commercial code leases, §§4-2A-101 to 4-2A-532.
See LEASES, UCC.
Limitation of actions.
Taking or injuring goods or chattels, §16-56-105.
Limited liability companies.
Foreign limited liability companies.
Transactions not constituting transacting business, §4-32-1008.

PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Limited liability companies —Cont'd
Nature of limited liability company interest, §4-32-703.
Limited partnerships.
Transferable interests.
Status as personal property, §4-47-701.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Right of residents to keep and use, §20-10-1204.
Safekeeping of personal property and funds of residents, §20-10-1205.
Military.
Public purchasing and contracting.
Authority to transfer excess military property to state and local agencies, §19-11-605.
Minors.
Delivery to minors, §9-26-102.
Persons 18 years of age or older.
Ownership of property, §9-26-103.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Decedents' estates.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nonprofit corporations.
Powers as to, §4-28-209.
Notice.
Counties.
Sale of surplus county property, §14-16-106.
Power of attorney.
Tangible personal property, grant of general authority, §28-68-205.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Records.
Counties having two judicial districts.
Instruments affecting personal property, §14-2-101.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Recordation.
Papers evidencing title to real or personal property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
Replevin.
General provisions, §§18-60-801 to 18-60-822.
See REPLEVIN.
Rural development authority.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Powers, §23-17-205.
Self-storage facilities.
General provisions, §§18-16-401 to 18-16-411.
See SELF-STORAGE FACILITIES.
Tangible personal property.
Compensating tax.
Additional tax levied, §26-53-107.

PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Taxation.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Theft.
Leased personal property.
Defenses.
Affirmative defenses, §5-36-115.
Evidence of intent, §5-36-115.
Title.
Recordation.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Papers evidencing title to real or personal property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
Validation of instruments affecting title to property, §18-12-208.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations.
Generally, §§4-28-601 to 4-28-636.
See UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS.
Venue.
Actions for damage to or conversion of personal property, §16-60-113.
Wills.
Dispositions by extraneous writings, §28-25-107.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.
Executors and administrators.
General provisions.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Fiduciaries.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Trustees.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

PERSONAL WATERCRAFT, §§27-101-601 to 27-101-607.
See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

PERSONNEL.
Civil service.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Sheriffs.
See SHERIFFS.
Finance and administration department.
Office of personnel management.
Generally, §25-8-103.
Merit system board.
See MERIT SYSTEM BOARD.
Municipal corporations.
Civil service.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Public officers and employees.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Public service commission.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Universities and colleges.
Board of higher education.
Policies and administration, §6-61-214.

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES.
Generally.
See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.

PEST CONTROL.
Administration of act.
Authority of plant board, §17-37-105.
Agents.
Act of employee or agent deemed act of principal, §2-16-204.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Licenses.
Operator's name, §17-37-215.
Registration.
Generally, §17-37-213.
Appeals.
Licenses.
Refusal, nonrenewal or invalidation, §17-37-220.
Applicants.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Applications.
Licenses and licensees, §17-37-206.
Applicators.
Commercial applicators.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Noncommercial applicators.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Boll weevil suppression and eradication, §§2-16-601 to 2-16-617.
See BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION.
Bonds, surety.
Licensing requirements, §17-37-210.
Compact, §§2-16-901 to 2-16-909.
Administrator, §2-16-904.
Agency liability for expenditures, §2-16-907.
Effective date, §2-16-909.
Filing of bylaws and amendments, §2-16-903.
Governor as executive head, §2-16-908.
Notices, §2-16-906.
Request for insurance fund assistance, §2-16-905.
State agency cooperation, §2-16-902.
Text of compact, §2-16-901.
Conflicts with federal law, §2-16-205.
Contracts.
Licensees, §17-37-221.
Definitions, §17-37-102.
Deposits.
Fees.
Generally, §17-37-107.
Division head.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Emergency plant act.
See AGRICULTURE.
Employees.
Act of employee or agent deemed act of principal, §2-16-204.
Enforcement.
Authority of plant board, §17-37-105.
Eradication of pests.
Notice to owner, §2-16-211.

PEST CONTROL —Cont'd
Examinations.
Licenses and licensees.
Reexaminations.
Eligibility, §17-37-209.
Fees.
Generally, §17-37-107.
Licenses and licensees.
Issuance fee, §17-37-211.
Registration.
Agents, §17-37-213.
Solicitors, §17-37-213.
FIFRA.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Fines.
Penalty for violation, §17-37-103.
Fungi.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Gross receipts tax.
Services subject to tax, §26-52-316.
Hearings.
Licenses.
Refusal, nonrenewal or invalidation.
Right to hearing, §17-37-220.
Household pest and rodent control.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Injunctions.
Restraining violations of act, §17-37-104.
Inspections.
Fees, §2-16-209.
Sale, shipment or disposal of plants or products.
Certificate of inspection required, §2-16-210.
Insurance.
Licensing requirements, §17-37-210.
Johnson grass.
General provisions.
See JOHNSON GRASS.
Licenses.
Agents.
Operator's name, §17-37-215.
Applicants previously convicted of violations, §17-37-205.
Applications, §17-37-206.
Automatic invalidity of license, §17-37-219.
Bond requirements, §17-37-210.
Change in licensee status, §17-37-212.
Classifications and subclassifications, §17-37-207.
Contracts, §17-37-221.
Convictions for previous violations.
Applicants, §17-37-205.
Examinations.
Reexaminations.
Eligibility, §17-37-209.
Exemptions.
Noncommercial applicators, §17-37-203.
Limitations, §17-37-203.
Unlicensed operators under supervision of license holders, §17-37-202.
Expiration of license, §17-37-211.
Fees.
Issuance fee, §17-37-211.

PEST CONTROL —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Insurance requirements, §17-37-210.
Invalidation of license.
Agents.
General grounds, §17-37-213.
Appeals, §17-37-220.
Automatic invalidity, §17-37-219.
Grounds, §17-37-217.
Hearing.
Right to hearing, §17-37-220.
Proceedings, §17-37-218.
Solicitors.
General grounds, §17-37-213.
License holder.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Name of operator, §17-37-215.
Noncommercial applicators.
Exemptions for, §17-37-203.
Limitations, §17-37-203.
Nonrenewal of license.
Appeals, §17-37-220.
Grounds, §17-37-217.
Hearing.
Right to hearing, §17-37-220.
Proceedings, §17-37-218.
Nonresident licensee.
Service of process.
Designation of resident agent, §17-37-214.
Occupational licenses, etc.
Prerequisite of valid license issued by board, §17-37-204.
Operators.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Pesticides.
Restricted-use pesticides.
Use.
License required, §17-37-201.
Records, §17-37-221.
Refusal to issue license, §17-37-216.
Appeals, §17-37-220.
Hearing.
Right to hearing, §17-37-220.
Renewal of license.
Nonrenewal.
Appeals, §17-37-220.
Grounds, §17-37-217.
Proceedings, §17-37-218.
Right to hearing, §17-37-220.
Reports, §17-37-221.
Requirement of license, §17-37-201.
Service of process.
Nonresident licensees.
Designation of resident agent for service, §17-37-214.
Solicitors.
Operator's name, §17-37-215.
Standards for licensing, §17-37-208.
Status of licensee.
Change in status, §17-37-212.
Surety bond requirements, §17-37-210.
Transferability of license, §17-37-212.

PEST CONTROL —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Unlicensed operators under supervision of license holders.
Exemption for, §17-37-202.
Liens.
Failure to comply with notice, §2-16-211.
Notice.
Failure to comply with notice, §2-16-211.
Livestock.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Nonresidents.
Licensees.
Designation of resident agent, §17-37-214.
Notice.
Pests within state.
Board to give notice, §2-16-212.
Written notice to owner, §2-16-211.
Occupational licenses, etc.
Licenses and licensees.
Prerequisite of valid license issued by board, §17-37-204.
Operators.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Qualified operators.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Penalties.
Violations, §17-37-103.
Person.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Pest control service.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Pesticides generally.
See PESTICIDES.
Plant board.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Enforcement and administration of act, §17-37-105.
Quarantine.
Emergency plant act.
See AGRICULTURE.
Receivers.
Prohibited plants or products.
Duties of receivers, §2-16-213.
Records.
Licensees, §17-37-221.
Registration.
Agents.
Generally, §17-37-213.
Fees.
Agents, §17-37-213.
Solicitors, §17-37-213.
Solicitors.
Generally, §17-37-213.
Transferability, §17-37-212.
Reports.
Licensees, §17-37-221.
Rot control responsibility.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Rules and regulations.
Fees.
Generally, §17-37-107.

PEST CONTROL —Cont'd
Searches and seizures.
Insect pests, weeds or prohibited plants, §2-16-209.
Service of process.
Nonresident licensees.
Designation of resident agent to be served, §17-37-214.
Short title of chapter, §17-37-101.
Soil pretreatment.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Solicitors.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Licenses.
Operator's name, §17-37-215.
Registration.
Generally, §17-37-213.
Structural pests.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Supervise.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Termite infestation.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Termites and other structural pests.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §17-37-101.
Transfers.
Licenses, §17-37-212.
Registration, §17-37-212.
Transportation of insect pests into state, §2-16-209.
Violations.
Injunctions, §17-37-104.
Penalties, §17-37-103.
Weed control.
Defined, §17-37-102.

PESTICIDES.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide and plant regulator disposal trust fund, §19-5-998.
Authorized uses, §8-7-1206.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §§8-7-1201 to 8-7-1206.
Advisory board.
Composition, §8-7-1204.
Defined, §8-7-1203.
Duties, §8-7-1205.
Established, §8-7-1204.
Powers, §8-7-1205.
Transfer to department of agriculture, §25-38-204.
Citation of chapter, §8-7-1201.
Contractors.
Defined, §8-7-1203.
Definitions, §8-7-1203.
Plant regulators.
Defined, §8-7-1203.
Protection of citizens and environment.
Purpose, §8-7-1202.
Purpose, §8-7-1202.
State plant board.
Duties, §8-7-1206.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal —Cont'd
Title of chapter, §8-7-1201.
Accidents.
Reports, §20-20-218.
Active ingredient.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Formulas.
Submission to plant board, §2-16-407.
Adulteration.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Unlawful acts, §2-16-411.
Animals.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of animal, §20-20-203.
Appeals.
Decisions of plant board, §2-16-408.
Plant board.
Persons aggrieved by action of board, §20-20-221.
Applicators.
Use and application act.
Certified applicators.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Commercial applicators.
Bonds, surety or other proof of financial responsibility, §20-20-209.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Licenses.
Contents, §20-20-209.
Denial, §20-20-209.
Examination, §§20-20-209, 20-20-223.
Exceptions to license requirement, §20-20-209.
Expiration, §20-20-209.
Issuance, §20-20-209.
Renewal, §20-20-209.
Recordkeeping requirements, §20-20-215.
Noncommercial applicators.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Licenses.
Application, §20-20-210.
Examination, §§20-20-210, 20-20-223.
Exemption from requirements, §20-20-210.
Renewal, §20-20-210.
Required, §20-20-210.
Recordkeeping requirements, §20-20-215.
Penalties, §20-20-204.
Private applicators.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Licenses.
Certification standards, §20-20-211.
Examination, §§20-20-211, 20-20-223.
Issuance, §20-20-211.
Required, §20-20-211.
Aviation.
Pilot's license, §20-20-212.
Beneficial insects.
Defined, §2-16-403.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Children hand-harvesting crops.
Safety of pesticides and chemicals for.
Approval of chemicals, §20-20-301.
Assessment fees, §20-20-302.
Employment of children.
Restrictions, §20-20-303.
Fees.
Approval of chemicals.
Assessment fees, §20-20-302.
Restrictions on employment of children, §20-20-303.
Safe reentry times.
Establishment, §20-20-301.
Commercial applicators.
Licenses. See within this heading, "Use and application act."
Compensating tax exemption, §26-53-119.
Condemnation, §2-16-414.
Containers.
Storage and disposal, §20-20-216.
Control act.
Administration, §2-16-405.
Citation of act, §2-16-401.
Declaration of purpose, §2-16-402.
Definitions, §2-16-403.
Legislative declarations, §2-16-402.
Title of act, §2-16-401.
Cooperative agreements.
Authority of plant board, §20-20-222.
Cotton.
Date of manufacture stamped on cotton insecticides, §§2-16-102, 20-20-101.
Counties.
Regulation of pesticides.
State preemption, §20-20-226.
Damages.
Reports, §20-20-218.
Dealers.
Licenses, §20-20-213.
Use and application act.
Licenses.
Commercial pesticide applicators.
Applicability of provisions, §20-20-213.
Employees of dealers.
Liability of dealer, §20-20-213.
Expiration, §20-20-213.
Recordkeeping requirements of licensees, §20-20-213.
Required, §20-20-213.
Penalties, §20-20-204.
Pesticide dealers.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Definitions, §2-16-403.
Use and application act, §20-20-203.
Defoliants.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of defoliants, §20-20-203.
Desiccants.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of desiccants, §20-20-203.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Devices.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Distribute.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of distribute, §20-20-203.
Enforcement, §2-16-412.
Environment.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of environment, §20-20-203.
Unreasonable adverse effects on the environment, §20-20-203.
EPA.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Equipment.
Use and application act.
Definition of equipment, §20-20-203.
Inspection and licensing of equipment, §20-20-217.
Examination.
Reciprocal agreements to waive examination, §20-20-223.
Experimental use permits, §2-16-409.
Fees.
Registration, §2-16-407.
FIFRA.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Formulas.
Submission to plant board, §2-16-407.
Fungi.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Fungus.
Use and application act.
Definition of fungus, §20-20-203.
Hazardous substances.
Transportation.
General provisions, §§27-2-101 to 27-2-108.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Persons engaged in application of pesticides.
Exceptions, §27-2-103.
Highly toxic pesticide.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Imminent hazard.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Determination by plant board, §2-16-408.
Inert ingredients.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Formulas.
Submission to plant board, §2-16-407.
Ingredient statement.
Defined, §2-16-403.
When pesticide deemed misbranded, §2-16-410.
Insects.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Beneficial insects, §20-20-203.
Definition of insect, §20-20-203.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Inspections.
Plant board, §2-16-406.
Right of entry of plant board, §2-16-412.
Use and application act.
Equipment.
Licensing and inspection of equipment, §20-20-217.
Plant board.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-20-219.
Labels.
Cotton insecticides.
Date of manufacture stamped on cotton insecticides, §20-20-101.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Inconsistent use with labeling.
Penalties, §20-20-227.
Misbranding.
When pesticide deemed misbranded, §2-16-410.
Noncompliance.
Determination by plant board, §2-16-408.
Licenses.
Commercial applicators, §20-20-209.
Dealers, §20-20-213.
Grounds for denial, suspension or revocation.
Inconsistent use with labeling, §20-20-227.
Noncommercial applicators, §20-20-210.
Pest control services.
Restricted-use pesticides.
License required for use, §17-37-201.
Pilots, §20-20-212.
Private applicators, §20-20-211.
Use and application act.
Classification, §20-20-207.
Commercial applicators, §20-20-209.
Examination, §20-20-209.
Reciprocal agreements to waive, §20-20-223.
Records, §20-20-215.
Dealers, §20-20-213.
Definition of license, §20-20-203.
Equipment.
Inspection and licensing equipment, §20-20-217.
Grounds for denial, suspension or revocation, §20-20-214.
Inconsistent use with labeling, §20-20-227.
Noncommercial applicators, §20-20-210.
Examinations, §20-20-210.
Records, §20-20-215.
Pilots, §20-20-212.
Private applicators, §20-20-211.
Examination, §20-20-211.
Reciprocal agreements to waive, §20-20-223.
Requirements, §20-20-208.
Exception, §20-20-208.
Standards, §20-20-207.
Supervision.
Requirements, §20-20-208.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Local governments.
Regulation prohibited, §20-20-226.
Losses.
Reports, §20-20-218.
Minors.
Children hand-harvesting crops.
Safety of pesticides and chemicals for, §§20-20-301 to 20-20-303.
Misbranding.
Unlawful acts, §2-16-411.
When pesticide deemed misbranded, §2-16-410.
Municipal corporations.
Regulation of pesticides.
State preemption, §20-20-226.
Nematodes.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of nematode, §20-20-203.
Noncommercial applicators.
Licenses. See within this heading, "Use and application act."
Orders.
Plant board.
Stop-sale, use or removal orders, §§2-16-413, 2-16-414.
Penalties.
Inconsistent use with labeling, §20-20-227.
Use and application act.
Penalty for violations, §20-20-204.
Permits.
Experimental use permits, §2-16-409.
Use and application act.
Definition of permits, §20-20-203.
Denial, suspension, revocation or modification.
Grounds, §20-20-214.
Inconsistent use with labeling, §20-20-227.
Person.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of person, §20-20-203.
Pests.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of pests, §20-20-203.
Pilots.
Licenses, §20-20-212.
Use and application act.
Licenses, §20-20-212.
Plant board.
Administration of control act, §2-16-405.
Appeals, §2-16-408.
Persons aggrieved by action of board, §20-20-221.
Authority generally, §2-16-406.
Cooperation with federal government or agencies of state, §2-16-416.
Cooperative agreements, §20-20-222.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Delegation of duties, §2-16-405.
Disposition of funds, §20-20-225.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Plant board —Cont'd
Duties.
Delegation, §2-16-405.
Enforcement, §2-16-412.
Funds.
Disposition, §2-16-419.
Inspections.
Authority, §2-16-406.
Labels.
Determination of noncompliance, §2-16-408.
Orders.
Stop-sale, use or removal orders.
Hearings, §2-16-414.
Issuance, §2-16-413.
Powers, §2-16-406.
Publication of information, §§2-16-417, 20-20-224.
Registration.
Exception from registration, §2-16-407.
Refusal to register, §2-16-408.
Restricted use pesticides.
Adoption, §2-16-406.
Right of entry, §2-16-412.
Rules and regulations, §2-16-406.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue, §2-16-415.
Trade secrets.
Protection, §2-16-418.
Use and application act.
Administration and enforcement of act, §§20-20-205, 20-20-206, 20-20-219.
Appeals.
Persons aggrieved by actions of board, §20-20-221.
Delegation of duties, §20-20-205.
Disposition of funds received by plant board, §20-20-225.
Enforcement of act, §§20-20-205, 20-20-206, 20-20-219.
Inspections, §20-20-219.
Intergovernmental cooperation.
Authority of plant board, §20-20-222.
Powers and duties, §20-20-206.
Publication of information, §20-20-224.
Rights of entry, §20-20-219.
Rules and regulations, §20-20-206.
Adoption, §20-20-206.
Enforcement, §20-20-219.
Subpoenas.
Authority to issue, §20-20-220.
Waiver of examination requirements, §20-20-223.
Plant regulators.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of plant regulators, §20-20-203.
Private applicators.
Licenses, §20-20-211.
Protect health and the environment.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Publications.
Plant board may publish information, §2-16-417.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Reciprocity.
Use and application act.
Plant board.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §20-20-222.
License examinations, §20-20-223.
Records.
Commercial and noncommercial applicators, §20-20-215.
Use and application act.
Applicators.
Commercial and noncommercial applicators, §20-20-215.
Dealers.
Requirements of licensees, §20-20-213.
Registrant.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Registration.
Appeals, §2-16-408.
Cancellation or suspension, §2-16-408.
Definition of registrants, §2-16-403.
Refusal to register, §2-16-408.
Required, §2-16-407.
Statement with plant board, §2-16-407.
Unlawful acts, §2-16-411.
When not required, §2-16-407.
Reports.
Accidents, §20-20-218.
Restricted use pesticides.
Authority of plant board to adopt, §2-16-406.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of restricted use pesticides, §20-20-203.
State restricted use pesticides.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Rights of entry.
Use and application act.
Plant board.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-20-219.
Rules and regulations.
Use and application act.
Plant board.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-20-219.
Promulgation of rules, §20-20-206.
Storage and disposal of pesticides and containers, §20-20-216.
Spray adjuvants.
Defined, §2-16-403.
State restricted pesticides.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Stop sale orders, §2-16-413.
Storage and disposal, §20-20-216.
Manner, §2-16-411.
Subpoenas.
Plant board.
Authority to issue, §20-20-220.
Power of plant board, §2-16-415.
Supervision.
Use and application act.
Definition of supervise or under the direct supervision of, §20-20-203.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Tests.
Full description of tests made and results, §2-16-407.
Trade secrets.
Protection, §2-16-418.
United States.
Plant board may cooperate with federal government, §2-16-416.
Unlawful acts, §2-16-411.
Inconsistent use with labeling, §20-20-227.
Unreasonable adverse effects on the environment.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Accidents.
Reports, §20-20-218.
Animals.
Definition of animal, §20-20-203.
Appeals.
Persons aggrieved by action of plant board, §20-20-221.
Applicators.
Certified applicators.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Commercial applicators.
Bonds, surety or other proof of financial responsibility, §20-20-209.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Licenses.
Contents, §20-20-209.
Denial, §20-20-209.
Examination, §§20-20-209, 20-20-223.
Exceptions to license requirement, §20-20-209.
Expiration, §20-20-209.
Issuance, §20-20-209.
Renewal, §20-20-209.
Recordkeeping requirements, §20-20-215.
Noncommercial applicators.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Licenses.
Application, §20-20-210.
Examination, §§20-20-210, 20-20-223.
Exemption from requirements, §20-20-210.
Renewal, §20-20-210.
Required, §20-20-210.
Recordkeeping requirements, §20-20-215.
Penalties, §20-20-204.
Private applicators.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Licenses.
Certification standards, §20-20-211.
Examination, §§20-20-211, 20-20-223.
Issuance, §20-20-211.
Required, §20-20-211.
Citation of act, §20-20-201.
Commercial applicators.
Licenses, §20-20-209.
Records, §20-20-215.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Use and application act —Cont'd
Containers.
Storage and disposal, §20-20-216.
Cooperative agreements, §20-20-222.
Damages.
Reports, §20-20-218.
Dealers.
Licenses, §20-20-213.
Commercial pesticide applicators.
Applicability of provisions, §20-20-213.
Employees of dealers.
Liability of dealer, §20-20-213.
Expiration, §20-20-213.
Recordkeeping requirements of licensees, §20-20-213.
Required, §20-20-213.
Penalties, §20-20-204.
Pesticide dealers.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Declaration of purpose, §20-20-202.
Definitions, §20-20-203.
Defoliants.
Definition of defoliants, §20-20-203.
Desiccants.
Definition of desiccants, §20-20-203.
Distribute.
Definition of distribute, §20-20-203.
Enforcement of act, §§20-20-205, 20-20-206, 20-20-219.
Enforcing official, §20-20-205.
Environment.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Unreasonable adverse effects on the environment.
Defined, §20-20-203.
EPA.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Equipment.
Definition of equipment, §20-20-203.
Inspection and licensing, §20-20-217.
Examination.
Reciprocal agreements to waive examination, §20-20-223.
FIFRA.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Funds.
Disposition by plant board, §20-20-225.
Fungus.
Definition of fungus, §20-20-203.
Insects.
Beneficial insects, §20-20-203.
Definition of insect, §20-20-203.
Labeling.
Inconsistent use with, §20-20-227.
Land.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Legislative declaration, §20-20-202.
Licenses.
Classification, §20-20-207.
Commercial applicators, §20-20-209.
Examination, §20-20-209.
Reciprocal agreements to waive, §20-20-223.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Use and application act —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Commercial applicators —Cont'd
Records, §20-20-215.
Dealers, §20-20-213.
Definition of license, §20-20-203.
Equipment.
Inspection and licensing equipment, §20-20-217.
Grounds for denial, suspension or revocation, §20-20-214.
Noncommercial applicators, §20-20-210.
Examinations, §20-20-210.
Exemptions, §20-20-210.
Records, §20-20-215.
Pilot's license, §20-20-212.
Private applicators, §20-20-211.
Examination, §20-20-211.
Reciprocal agreements to waive, §20-20-223.
Required, §20-20-211.
Renewal.
Noncommercial applicators, §20-20-210.
Requirements, §20-20-208.
Exception, §20-20-208.
Standards, §20-20-207.
Supervision.
Requirements, §20-20-208.
Losses.
Reports, §20-20-218.
Nematodes.
Definition of nematode, §20-20-203.
Noncommercial applicators.
Licenses.
Required, §20-20-210.
Records, §20-20-215.
Penalties, §20-20-204.
Permits.
Definition of permits, §20-20-203.
Denial, suspension, revocation or modification.
Grounds, §20-20-214.
Inconsistent use of labeling, §20-20-227.
Person.
Definition of person, §20-20-203.
Pests.
Definition of pests, §20-20-203.
Pilots.
Licenses, §20-20-212.
Plant board.
Administration and enforcement of act, §§20-20-205, 20-20-206, 20-20-219.
Appeals.
Persons aggrieved by actions of board, §20-20-221.
Delegation of duties, §20-20-205.
Disposition of funds received by plant board, §20-20-225.
Enforcement of act, §§20-20-205, 20-20-206, 20-20-219.
Inspections, §20-20-219.
Intergovernmental cooperation.
Authority of plant board, §20-20-222.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Use and application act —Cont'd
Plant board —Cont'd
Powers and duties, §20-20-206.
Publication of information, §20-20-224.
Rights of entry, §20-20-219.
Rules and regulations, §20-20-206.
Adoption, §20-20-206.
Enforcement, §20-20-219.
Subpoenas, §20-20-220.
Authority to issue, §20-20-220.
Plant regulators.
Definition of plant regulators, §20-20-203.
Private applicators.
Licenses.
Required, §20-20-211.
Purpose of act, §20-20-202.
Reciprocal agreements, §20-20-223.
Reciprocity.
Intergovernmental cooperation between plant board and other agencies and agencies of other states, §20-20-222.
Records.
Commercial and noncommercial applicators, §20-20-215.
Reports.
Accidents, §20-20-218.
Losses, §20-20-218.
Restricted-use pesticides.
Definition of restricted use pesticides, §20-20-203.
State restricted use pesticides.
Defined, §20-20-203.
Rules and regulations.
Enforcement by plant board, §20-20-219.
Storage and disposal, §20-20-216.
Supervision.
Definition of supervise or under the direct supervision of, §20-20-203.
Title of act, §20-20-201.
Unlawful acts, §20-20-214.
Labeling.
Inconsistent use with, §20-20-227.
Licenses.
Grounds for denial, suspension, revocation or modification, §20-20-214.
Inconsistent use with labeling, §20-20-227.
Waiver of examination requirements, §20-20-223.
Weeds.
Definition of weeds, §20-20-203.
Wildlife.
Definition of wildlife, §20-20-203.
Violations, §§2-16-411, 20-20-204.
Inconsistent use with labeling, §20-20-227.
Violations of pesticide control act, §2-16-404.
Weeds.
Defined, §2-16-403.
Use and application act.
Definition of weeds, §20-20-203.
Wildlife.
Defined, §2-16-403.

PESTICIDES —Cont'd
Wildlife —Cont'd
Use and application act.
Definition of wildlife, §20-20-203.

PET GROOMING.
Gross receipts tax.
Services subject to tax, §26-52-316.

PETITIONS.
Adoption.
See ADOPTION.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction.
Notice of petition, §28-74-208.
Transfer of guardianship or conservatorship to another state, §28-74-301.
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services, §9-20-110.
Alcohol and drug addicts.
Filing of petition, §20-64-823.
Immediate detention, §20-64-816.
Involuntary commitment, §20-64-815.
Statement of rights, §20-64-817.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Creation of district, §14-282-102.
Hearing on petition, §14-282-104.
Notice of petition, §14-282-103.
Appeals.
Writ of prohibition.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Determination of petition, §16-115-107.
Attorneys at law.
Admission to practice, §16-22-202.
Boll weevil suppression and eradication.
Failure to pay assessments.
Destruction of cotton.
Cotton not destroyed deemed public nuisance.
Petition to condemn and destroy cotton, §2-16-617.
Boundaries.
Counties.
Alteration of boundaries.
Petition to general assembly, §§14-14-202 to 14-14-205.
See COUNTIES.
Bridges.
Interstate bridge districts.
Establishment of district, §§14-320-105, 14-320-106.
Brine production.
Formation of brine production units, §15-76-309.
Brucellosis.
Modified certified brucellosis free areas, §2-40-601.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Contents, §20-17-1102.
Hearings, §20-17-1103.
Notice, §20-17-1103.
Required to form, §20-17-1102.
Cemetery lots.
Disposition of abandoned cemetery lots, §20-17-906.

PETITIONS —Cont'd
Central business improvement districts.
Organization, §§14-184-108, 14-184-110.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Child abuse and neglect.
Unlawful disclosure of information.
Petition seeking imposition of penalties, §12-18-209.
Child support.
Noncustodial parents.
Petitions for support, §9-14-105.
Conservators for elderly and individuals with disabilities.
Appointment of conservator, §28-67-103.
Constitutional amendments.
Constitutional conventions.
Election of delegates.
Nominating petition, §7-9-304.
Constitution of the United States.
Right of, US Const Amd 1.
Counties, §14-14-107.
Amendment of petitions, §14-14-107.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Petition to general assembly, §§14-14-202 to 14-14-205.
See COUNTIES.
Challenge of petition, §14-14-107.
County seats.
Change.
Petitions for change, §14-14-303.
Declaration of sufficiency, §14-14-107.
Filing of petitions, §14-14-107.
Initiative and referendum, §§14-14-914, 14-14-915, 14-14-919.
Penalty for fraudulent signature, §14-14-107.
Qualified electors, §14-14-107.
Signatures, §14-14-107.
Fraudulent signatures.
Penalty, §14-14-107.
Statement of purpose, §14-14-107.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Petitions by abutting property owners, §14-18-106.
Contents, §14-18-106.
Hearings, §14-18-107.
Notice, hearings by county courts, §14-18-106.
Subordinate service districts.
Establishment, §14-14-709.
Sufficiency of petitions, §14-14-107.
Unwarranted restrictions prohibited, §14-14-107.
Verification, §14-14-107.
Warrants for payment of money.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices.
Court approval of implementation, §14-24-203.

PETITIONS —Cont'd
County courts.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Reductions to acreage.
Hearings of petitions, §14-41-306.
Notice of filing, §14-41-305.
County libraries.
Levy of library tax, §13-2-409.
Crime laboratory.
Certificate of death.
Petition to change cause or manner of death, §12-12-317.
Criminal law and procedure.
Change of venue.
Application for order of removal, §16-88-204.
Decedents' estates.
Accounts and accounting.
Petition for settlement and distribution.
Account to include, §28-52-105.
Dispensing with administration.
Petition for no administration, §28-41-103.
Declaratory judgments.
Supplementary relief, §16-111-110.
Domestic violence.
Form and content, §9-15-203.
Requirements.
Generally, §9-15-201.
Domicile.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state.
General provisions, §§9-3-111, 9-3-112, 9-3-114.
See DOMICILE.
Dower and curtesy.
Petitions for allotment.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Drug addicts. See within this heading, "Alcohol and drug addicts."
Education.
Quality education act.
Annexation or consolidation.
Petition for annexation, §6-15-207.
School elections.
Petitions for candidacy, §6-14-111.
Elections.
See ELECTIONS.
Electric cooperative corporations.
Rates and charges.
Petition for relief from rate change, §§23-4-904, 23-4-905.
Petition to declare co-op subject to rate case procedures, §23-4-906.
Electric utilities.
Storm recovery securitization financing.
Financing orders, §23-18-903.
Eminent domain.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Executions.
Staying, quashing or vacating writ.
Proceedings for petition to judge, §16-66-301.

PETITIONS —Cont'd
Executors and administrators.
Wills.
Probate of wills.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representatives.
See WILLS.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Election on establishment of district, §14-286-102.
Fire protection districts.
Creation of district, §14-284-103.
Definition of area in petition, §14-284-206.
Establishment by election, §14-284-205.
Hearing on, §14-284-104.
Notice, §14-284-104.
Establishment by petition and adoption of ordinance, §14-284-204.
Grain.
Receivers for grain stored in public warehouses.
Appointment of commissioner as receiver, §2-17-402.
Gross receipts tax.
Border cities and towns.
Equalization of taxes.
Petitioning for special elections, §26-52-605.
Guardians.
Appointment of guardians, §§28-65-205, 28-65-206.
Foreign guardians.
Petition to act in Arkansas, §§28-65-601, 28-65-602.
Public guardian for adults.
Petition for appointment as guardian, §28-65-703.
Habeas corpus, §16-112-103.
Highways.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Historic districts.
Inclusion of property in district, §14-172-203.
Improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Income tax.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Procedure not fairly representing taxpayer's business activity, §26-51-718.
Initiative and referendum.
Disclosures, §§7-9-401 to 7-9-415.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.
Insanity defense.
Petition for criminal responsibility examination and request for opinion, §5-2-305.
Insurance.
Delinquency proceedings.
Report and petition for assessment, §23-68-130.

PETITIONS —Cont'd
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Petition for establishment.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Juvenile cases.
Commencement of proceedings, §9-27-310.
Contents and form, §9-27-311.
Emancipation of juvenile, §9-27-362.
Landings.
See LANDINGS.
Landlocked lands.
Petition for ingress and egress, §27-66-401.
Leases.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Libraries.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-207.
Limited liability companies.
Secretary of state's refusal to file documents, §4-32-1302.
Limited partnerships.
Order for signature or unsigned filing of document, §4-47-205.
Livestock.
Stock law districts.
See LIVESTOCK.
Local governments.
City-wide sales and use tax.
Abolition of tax, §26-75-210.
Resubmission of question of levy or repeal, §26-75-213.
Lottery commission.
Petition by member upon removal, §23-115-210.
Mandamus, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Determination of petition, §16-115-107.
Appeal, §16-115-107.
Precedence of petitions over other actions, §16-115-103.
Mental health.
Human development centers.
Admission.
Petition for admission, §20-48-405.
Procedures for admission, §20-48-406.
Transfer of individuals from other institutions, §20-48-408.
Involuntary admission.
Additional period, §20-47-215.
Circuit court.
Powers and duties as to petitions, §20-47-207.
Dismissal of petition.
Grounds, §20-47-209.
Immediate confinement, §20-47-210.
Service of petition, §20-47-209.
Real property.
Dower or curtesy of insane spouse.
Sale of real property free from dower or curtesy, §9-11-602.

PETITIONS —Cont'd
Mental health —Cont'd
Sterilization of mental incompetents pursuant to petition.
Generally, §§20-49-201 to 20-49-207.
Metropolitan port authority.
Organization of authority, §14-185-105.
Mills and mill dams.
Petitions to erect dams.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Minors.
Removing disabilities of minors, §9-26-104.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Review of order of securities commissioner, §23-39-515.
Mosquito abatement districts, §14-283-101.
Motor vehicle racing facilities.
Consent to construction, §8-10-302.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Policemen's pension and relief funds.
Vote required to make act effective.
Petitions to submit, §24-11-102.
Municipal management districts.
Creation of district, §14-287-102.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Board of commissioners.
Removal of board members, §14-94-108.
Formation of district, §14-94-105.
Hearing and determination, §14-94-106.
Names.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Nonhuman primates.
Security from person from whom primate seized.
Petition by zoo, wildlife sanctuary or temporary holding facility, §20-19-607.
Nuisances.
Abatement of nuisances, §16-105-206.
Dance halls, §16-105-305.
Oil and gas.
Integration of production in drilling units.
Petition for unit operation, §15-72-308.
Salt water disposal unit, §15-72-316.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates.
Lease by life tenant.
Determination by court, §15-73-303.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests, §15-73-402.
Underground storage of gas, §15-72-606.
Partition.
Real property.
See PARTITION.
Paternity.
Establishment of paternity of illegitimate child, §9-10-104.

PETITIONS —Cont'd
Power of attorney.
Court review of agent's conduct, petition for, §28-68-116.
Prohibition.
Determination of petition, §16-115-107.
Appeals, §16-115-107.
Precedence over other actions, §16-115-103.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public officers and employees.
Bonds, surety.
Discharge of sureties, §21-2-111.
Public service commission.
Appeals.
Orders of commission, §23-2-423.
Public utilities.
Easements.
Vacating public utility easements, §18-60-901.
Quieting title.
General provisions.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Racing facilities for motor vehicles.
Consent to construction, §8-10-302.
Railroads.
Establishment or discontinuance of railroad service, §§23-12-607 to 23-12-611.
See RAILROADS.
Stopping trains within town limits upon petition, §23-12-606.
Real property.
Partition.
See PARTITION.
Regional mobility authorities.
Petition for condemnation, §27-76-503.
Replevin.
See REPLEVIN.
Research park authority.
Eminent domain.
Petition for condemnation, §14-144-206.
Right to petition for redress of grievances, US Const Amd 1.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Establishment of district, §§14-118-103, 14-118-104.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Public facilities boards.
Petition for grant of power under chapter, §14-238-106.
Soil conservation.
Bond issues, §14-125-801.
Districts.
Discontinuance, §14-125-901.
Division or combination, §14-125-402.
Land-use regulations.
Enforcement.
Petition to court, §14-125-508.
Organization, §14-125-201.
Inclusion of additional territory, §14-125-208.
Subsequent petitions, §14-125-207.

PETITIONS —Cont'd
Soil conservation —Cont'd
Improvement plans.
Adoption, §§14-125-601, 14-125-606.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties.
Conservation boards.
Establishment, §§15-22-1205, 15-22-1206.
Nominations for membership, §15-22-1209.
State lands.
Sales.
Levee bonds.
Confirmation of sales of lands paid for with.
Petition by occupant, §22-6-110.
Sterilization of mental incompetents.
Petition procedure.
General provisions, §§20-49-201 to 20-49-207.
See STERILIZATION.
Supreme court.
Petition for review, SC/CtApp 2-4.
Telecommunications.
Change in basic local exchange service rates.
Rural companies, §23-17-412.
Tuberculosis.
Involuntary commitment of tubercular patient, §§20-15-704, 20-15-705.
See TUBERCULOSIS.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Approval of chapter.
Petition method, §6-71-105.
Urban service districts.
Establishment of districts, §14-95-201.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Appointment of guardians, §28-66-105.
Contents, §28-66-105.
Rating of incompetency, §28-66-105.
Visitation rights.
Brothers and sisters, §9-13-102.
Grandparents.
Parent does have custody, §9-13-103.
Parent does not have custody, §9-13-107.
Water power companies.
Eminent domain, §23-18-406.
Water supply and waterworks.
Regional water distribution districts.
Board.
Nomination of members, §14-116-303.
Establishment, §§14-116-201 to 14-116-207.
Wills.
Probate of wills.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representatives.
See WILLS.

PETIT JEAN VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL, MORRILTON.
Institution designated as technical college, §6-53-301.

PETIT JURY.
See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

PET LEMON LAW, §4-97-105.

PETROLEUM CONTAMINATED SOILS.
Solid waste management.
Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils, §§8-6-1201 to 8-6-1207.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.
See OIL AND GAS.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS.
Adjacent property owner.
Interference with department, §8-7-807.
Bond issues.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund bond financing, §§15-5-1201 to 15-5-1210.
See PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK TRUST FUND BOND FINANCING.
Bonds, surety.
Underground storage tanks.
Installation and testing licenses, §8-7-805.
Confidentiality of information, §8-7-909.
Construction and interpretation.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Rules and regulations.
Administrative procedure.
Applicability to procedures of department, §8-7-804.
Comity with federal regulations, §8-7-803.
Subchapter controlling over other laws, §8-7-812.
Definitions.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §8-7-801.
Storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Fees.
Storage tank trust fund.
Petroleum environmental assurance fees, §8-7-906.
Fines.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Violations of subchapter, §8-7-806.
Registration violations, §8-7-813.
Funds.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §§8-7-901 to 8-7-909. See within this heading, "Storage tank trust fund."
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Storage tank program fund.
Establishment, §8-7-808.
Liability.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Owners.
Underground storage tanks.
Release of substance, §8-7-807.
Licenses.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Certification.
Installation or testing.
License required, §8-7-805.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS —Cont'd
Liquefied petroleum gas.
General provisions, §§15-75-101 to 15-75-407.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
Penalties.
Confidentiality of information.
Violations, §8-7-909.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Civil penalties.
Violations of subchapter, §8-7-806.
Registration violations, §8-7-813.
Petroleum products franchises.
General provisions, §§4-72-401 to 4-72-503.
See FRANCHISES.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund bond financing, §§15-5-1201 to 15-5-1210.
See PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK TRUST FUND BOND FINANCING.
Public officers and employees.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Trade secrets.
Confidentiality of information.
Violation of section constitutes misdemeanor, §8-7-811.
Registration of storage tanks, §8-7-813.
Rules and regulations.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §8-7-802.
Administrative procedure.
Applicability to procedures of department, §8-7-804.
Construction and interpretation.
Comity with federal regulations, §8-7-803.
Subchapter controlling over other laws, §8-7-812.
Insurance pools.
Commissioner of insurance.
Adoption of regulations for the formation and operation of pools, §8-7-810.
Storage tank trust fund.
Department of finance and administration.
Director to adopt rules and regulations, §8-7-903.
Storage tank program fund.
Deposit of penalties, §8-7-806.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §8-7-808.
Deposits.
Civil penalties collected under this section, §8-7-806.
Cost recovered from owners and operators by department, §8-7-807.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §§8-7-801 to 8-7-817.
Commission.
Powers and duties, §8-7-802.
Procedures, §8-7-804.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS
—Cont'd
Storage tanks of regulated substances
—Cont'd
Construction and interpretation.
Rules and regulations.
Administrative procedure.
Applicability to procedures of department, §8-7-804.
Comity with federal regulations, §8-7-803.
Subchapter controlling over other laws, §8-7-812.
Corrective actions, §8-7-809.
Definitions, §8-7-801.
Delivery prohibition.
Tanks identified as ineligible for fuel delivery or deposit, §8-7-814.
Department.
Defined, §8-7-801.
Director.
Orders of director, §8-7-809.
Compliance, §8-7-809.
Enforcement, §8-7-809.
Powers and duties, §8-7-802.
Procedures generally, §8-7-804.
Funds.
Regulated substance storage tank program fund, §19-6-463.
Insurance pools.
Formation and operation, §8-7-810.
Liability.
Owners.
Underground storage tanks.
Release of substance, §8-7-807.
Misdemeanors.
Trade secrets.
Confidentiality of information.
Violations of section, §8-7-811.
Motor fuel dispenser systems.
Under-dispenser spill containment.
New or replaced systems, §8-7-816.
New tanks or piping.
Secondarily contained and monitored for leaks, §8-7-816.
Operation and maintenance of systems.
Training for operators, §8-7-817.
Operators.
Defined, §8-7-801.
Insurance pools.
Financial responsibility, §8-7-810.
Owners.
Defined, §8-7-801.
Insurance pools.
Financial responsibility, §8-7-810.
Liability.
Underground storage tanks.
Release of substance, §8-7-807.
Release site property owners.
Defined, §8-7-801.
Investigations, assessment, corrective actions, §8-7-807.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS
—Cont'd
Storage tanks of regulated substances
—Cont'd
Penalties.
Civil penalties.
Violations of subchapter, §8-7-806.
Registration violations, §8-7-813.
Public officers and employees.
Trade secrets.
Confidentiality of information.
Violation of section constitutes misdemeanor, §8-7-811.
Registration, §8-7-813.
Release site property owners.
Defined, §8-7-801.
Investigations, assessment, corrective actions, §8-7-807.
Replaced tanks or piping.
Secondarily contained and monitored for leaks, §8-7-816.
Rules and regulations, §8-7-802.
Administrative procedure.
Applicability to procedures of department, §8-7-804.
Construction and interpretation.
Comity with federal regulations, §8-7-803.
Subchapter controlling over other laws, §8-7-812.
Insurance pools.
Commissioner of insurance.
Adoption of regulations for the formation and operation of pools, §8-7-810.
Secondary containment, §8-7-816.
Defined, §8-7-801.
Storage tank program fund.
Deposits.
Civil penalties collected by department, §8-7-806.
Costs recovered by department from owners, §8-7-807.
Establishment, §8-7-808.
Tank identified as ineligible for fuel delivery or deposit.
Unlawful to deliver to, deposit into or accept substances, §8-7-814.
Trade secrets.
Confidentiality of information.
Violation of section constitutes misdemeanor, §8-7-811.
Training in operation and maintenance of systems.
Operators, §8-7-817.
Under-dispenser spill containment.
Motor fuel dispenser systems.
New or replaced systems, §8-7-816.
Underground storage tanks.
Bonds, surety.
Installation and testing licenses, §8-7-805.
Certification.
Installation or testing, §8-7-805.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS —Cont'd
Storage tanks of regulated substances —Cont'd
Underground storage tanks —Cont'd
Defined, §8-7-801.
Liability and responsibility of owners.
Release of substance, §8-7-807.
License requirements, §8-7-805.
Storage tank trust fund, §19-5-959.
Administration, §8-7-905.
Advisory committees.
Appointment, §8-7-904.
Composition, §8-7-904.
Defined, §8-7-902.
Establishment, §8-7-904.
Officers, §8-7-904.
Appeals, §8-7-905.
Citation of title, §8-7-901.
Corrective action.
Payments, §8-7-907.
Definitions, §8-7-902.
Deposit of moneys, §8-7-905.
Expenditures, §8-7-905.
Fees.
Collection.
Enforcement, §8-7-906.
Petroleum environmental assurance fees, §8-7-906.
Payments for corrective action, §8-7-907.
Purchase of equipment needed to undertake corrective action, §8-7-907.
Purpose, §8-7-905.
Rules and regulations.
Department of finance and administration.
Director to adopt rules and regulations, §8-7-903.
Third parties.
Claims of third parties, §8-7-908.
Payment of claims, §8-7-908.
Title of subchapter, §8-7-901.
Transfer of responsibility for corrective action payments, §8-7-907.
Transfer of responsibility for third-party claims, §8-7-908.
Unknown petroleum storage tanks.
Reimbursement for third-party claims.
Eligibility for, §8-7-908.
Third party claims.
Storage tank trust fund, §8-7-908.
Trade secrets.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Confidentiality of information.
Violation of section constitutes misdemeanor, §8-7-811.
Trust fund.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund bond financing, §§15-5-1201 to 15-5-1210.
See PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK TRUST FUND BOND FINANCING.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS —Cont'd
Underground storage tanks.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §§8-7-801 to 8-7-817. See within this heading, "Storage tanks of regulated substances."

PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK TRUST FUND BOND FINANCING, §§15-5-1201 to 15-5-1210.
Applicability of other laws, §15-5-1210.
Bond issues, §15-5-1204.
Refunding bonds, §15-5-1208.
Tax exemption for interest, §15-5-1206.
Citation, §15-5-1201.
Debt service fund, §15-5-1205.
Expiration of provision, §15-5-1207.
Payment of debt service, §15-5-1206.
Tax exemption on interest, §15-5-1206.
Definitions, §15-5-1203.
Eligible security, §15-5-1209.
Fees.
Pledged fees, §15-5-1205.
Goals, §15-5-1202.
Other laws, §15-5-1210.
Outstanding bonds.
Refunding, §15-5-1208.
Public funds.
Eligible to secure, §15-5-1209.
Purpose, §15-5-1202.
Refunding bonds, §15-5-1208.
Scope, §15-5-1210.
Security available, §15-5-1209.
Title, §15-5-1201.

PETS.
Animals generally.
See ANIMALS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Baby chicks, ducklings or rabbits.
Penalty, §5-62-121.
Definitions.
Retail pet stores, §4-97-103.
Dogs generally.
See DOGS.
Lemon law, §4-97-105.
Penalties.
Baby chicks, ducklings or rabbits, §5-62-121.
Rabies.
See RABIES.
Retail pet stores, §§4-97-101 to 4-97-109.
Animal identification number, §4-97-105.
Applicability of act.
Liberal construction, §4-97-109.
Certification requirements, §4-97-105.
Citation of title, §4-97-101.
Consumer guarantees, §4-97-105.
"Consumer" defined, §4-97-103.
Contract requirements, §4-97-105.
Definitions, §4-97-103.
Enforcement of act, §4-97-106.
Euthanasia.
Defined, §4-97-103.
Lawful disposition of animals, §4-97-107.

PETS —Cont'd
Retail pet stores —Cont'd
Inspection of premises and records, §4-97-108.
Legislative intent, §4-97-102.
Liberal construction of act, §4-97-109.
Lemon law, §4-97-105.
Medical fitness of animal, §4-97-105.
Notice requirements.
Complaints regarding treatment or care of animals, §4-97-108.
Public policy declaration, §4-97-102.
Liberal construction of act, §4-97-109.
Recordkeeping requirements, §4-97-108.
"Records" defined, §4-97-103.
Registration.
Fee, §4-97-104.
Generally, §4-97-104.
Required, §4-97-104.
Reimbursement for veterinary services, §4-97-105.
Rulemaking authority, §4-97-106.
Title of act, §4-97-101.
Unlawful disposition of animals, §4-97-107.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Actions.
Penalties.
Suits for collection of penalties, §§17-92-107, 17-92-315.
Adulteration of drugs.
Penalties, §17-92-312.
Advanced practice nurses.
Prescriptive authority, §17-92-110.
Aiding and abetting.
Unlicensed practice of pharmacy.
Suspension or revocation of license or permit, §17-92-302.
Alternative penalties to suspension or revocation of license, §17-92-315.
Ambulatory care center pharmaceutical services permits.
Regulation providing for, §17-92-403.
Appeals.
Licenses.
Revocation, §17-92-314.
Applications.
Examinations, §17-92-305.
Arkansas pharmacists association.
Administration of examination and licensing provisions.
Use of support services by board in administration, §17-92-304.
Arkansas pharmacy audit bill of rights, §17-92-1201.
Audit of pharmacy records.
Arkansas pharmacy audit bill of rights, §17-92-1201.
Board of pharmacy.
Appointment of members, §17-92-201.
Minority recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Bulletins.
Issuance, §17-92-206.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Board of pharmacy —Cont'd
Bylaws.
Adoption, §17-92-204.
Compensation of members, §17-92-203.
Composition, §17-92-201.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Controlled substances chapter.
Power of state board under, §5-64-305.
Election of officers, §17-92-204.
Employees, §§17-92-207, 17-92-208.
Salaries, §17-92-208.
Enforcement of chapter, §17-92-205.
Examinations.
Administration, §17-92-304.
Support services, §17-92-304.
Executive secretary, §17-92-208.
Salary, §17-92-208.
Expenses of members.
Reimbursement, §17-92-203.
Hospital pharmacies.
Advisory committee, §17-92-603.
Rules, regulations and standards.
Promulgation, §17-92-604.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Inspectors, §17-92-208.
Licenses.
Administration, §17-92-304.
Support services, §17-92-304.
Meetings, §17-92-204.
Members, §17-92-201.
Minority recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Oath of office of members, §17-92-202.
Office, §17-92-207.
Officers.
Election, §17-92-204.
Powers and duties, §17-92-801.
President.
Election, §17-92-204.
Qualifications of members, §17-92-201.
Quorum, §17-92-204.
Reports.
Annual report to governor, §17-92-206.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to make, §17-92-205.
Secretary.
Election, §17-92-204.
Staff.
Expenses, §17-92-208.
Subpoenas.
Enforcing obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Power to issue subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Supplies and equipment, §17-92-207.
Terms of members, §17-92-201.
Vacancies, §17-92-201.
Burn wounds.
Reports, §12-12-602.
Capital punishment by lethal injection.
Disciplinary measures by medical boards prohibited, §17-80-108.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Certificates.
Registration of pharmacists.
Display of certificate, §17-92-309.
Issuance of certificate, §17-92-309.
Special recognition, §17-92-309.
Charitable clinic pharmacies.
Permits.
Regulation providing for, §17-92-403.
Prescription drug redispensing program generally, §§17-92-1101 to 17-92-1107.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUG REDISPENSING PROGRAM.
Chemical dependency of pharmacist, §§17-92-701 to 17-92-707. See within this heading, "Impaired pharmacist program."
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Construction and interpretation.
Construction of Acts 1997, No. 1204, §17-92-111.
Cumulative nature of act, §17-92-103.
Controlled substances.
Power of state board of pharmacy under chapter, §5-64-305.
Credential for professional pharmacy service, §17-92-316.
Criminal background checks, §17-92-317.
Cumulative nature of act, §17-92-103.
Definitions.
Hospital pharmacies, §17-92-602.
Impaired pharmacist program, §17-92-701.
Maximum allowable cost list, §17-92-507.
Practice of pharmacy, §17-92-101.
Disease state management.
Credential required for professional pharmacy service, §17-92-316.
Defined, §17-92-101.
"Doctor of pharmacy" or "P.D."
Terms to be used only by licensed pharmacist, §17-92-301.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
See DOCTOR, RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF TITLE.
Drug abuse.
General provisions.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Impaired pharmacist program, §§17-92-701 to 17-92-707. See within this heading, "Impaired pharmacist program."
Drugs.
Generic drugs, §§17-92-501 to 17-92-506. See within this heading, "Generic drugs."
Sale. See within this heading, "Sale of drugs."

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Drugstores.
Library.
Composition, §17-92-409.
Licensed pharmacist required, §17-92-402.
Exceptions, §17-92-403.
Penalties for violations, §17-92-402.
Pharmacy permits. See within this heading, "Permits."
Records.
Poison sales, §17-92-410.
Sale of drugs.
Generally. See within this heading, "Sale of drugs."
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Enforcement of chapter.
Board of pharmacy, §17-92-205.
Ephedrine combination products, pseudoephedrine and phenylpropanolamine.
Access to electronic logbook, §5-64-1108.
Confidentiality of records, §5-64-1107.
Penalty for violations, §5-64-1112.
Destruction of records, §5-64-1110.
Immunity from civil liability for sale at another pharmacy, §5-64-1111.
Pharmacist-authorized drugs.
Additional nonprescription drugs subject to same restrictions, §5-64-1113.
Purchasing or acquiring.
Proof of identity and recordkeeping duties of pharmacist, §5-64-1104.
Real-time electronic logbook, §5-64-1106.
Rules regarding electronic logbook, §5-64-1109.
Evidence.
Bills.
Identification of drug bills at trial, §16-46-107.
Examinations.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-92-305.
Applications, §17-92-305.
Board of pharmacy.
Administration, §17-92-304.
Support services, §17-92-304.
Fees, §17-92-305.
Generally, §17-92-306.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-92-305.
Time and place, §17-92-305.
Exemptions from provisions, §§17-92-101, 17-92-102.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacists' services act, §§4-88-801 to 4-88-804.
Definitions, §4-88-802.
Itemizations required, §4-88-803.
Title of act, §4-88-801.
Violations as unfair trade practices, §4-88-804.
Fees.
Enumerated, §17-92-108.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Examinations, §17-92-305.
Licenses.
Reciprocal licenses, §17-92-308.
Reinstatement fees, §17-92-310.
Renewal fees, §17-92-310.
Fines.
Adulteration of drugs, §17-92-312.
Conducting drugstore without licensed pharmacist, §17-92-402.
Maximum amount, §17-92-315.
Professional title.
Unlawful use, §17-92-303.
Unlicensed practice, §17-92-302.
Generic drugs.
Amount to be charged, §17-92-501.
Determining when drug generically equivalent, §17-92-501.
Exceptions from provisions, §17-92-503.
Labels, §17-92-505.
Generic name, §17-92-505.
Price lists posting, §17-92-506.
Prohibited dispensing, §17-92-501.
Rules and regulations, §17-92-502.
Substitution for prescription drugs, §17-92-503.
Exceptions from provisions, §17-92-503.
Violations of provisions.
Disciplinary action, §17-92-501.
When pharmacist may dispense, §17-92-501.
Hearings.
Licenses.
Revocation, §17-92-313.
Hospital pharmacies.
Advisory committee, §17-92-603.
Board of pharmacy.
Advisory committee, §17-92-603.
Rules, regulations and standards.
Promulgation, §17-92-604.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §17-92-601.
Definitions, §17-92-602.
Licenses, §17-92-605.
Hospital pharmaceutical permits.
Holder's deemed licensed, §17-92-606.
Powers, §17-92-605.
Registered pharmacy permit.
Prohibition against hospital holding, §17-92-607.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §17-92-601.
Impaired pharmacist program.
Administration, §17-92-702.
Board.
Duties, §17-92-704.
Committee.
Appointment, §17-92-702.
Duties, §17-92-703.
Functions, §§17-92-702, 17-92-703.
Funding, §17-92-706.
Qualifications of members, §17-92-702.
Review of activities by board, §17-92-702.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Impaired pharmacist program —Cont'd
Committee —Cont'd
Terms of office, §17-92-702.
Definitions, §17-92-701.
Failure to comply with program, §17-92-705.
Funding, §17-92-706.
Immunity from civil liability, §17-92-707.
Procedures, rights and responsibilities.
Notice of, §17-92-705.
Records.
Confidentiality, §17-92-707.
Injunctions.
Sale of drugs.
Violations of provisions, §17-92-401.
Violations of provisions, §§17-92-106, 17-92-404.
Institutional pharmacy permits.
Regulation providing for, §17-92-403.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
Definitions, §17-92-1003.
Disclaimer, limitation or waiver of liability by pharmacy.
Void, §17-92-1006.
Disclosures required by Internet sites, §17-92-1005.
Federal law, compliance required, §17-92-1004.
Internet brokers, participation in sales, §17-92-1004.
Pharmacist filling prescription, requirements, §17-92-1004.
Practitioner writing prescription to be licensed, §17-92-1004.
Purpose, §17-92-1002.
Requirements for internet sales, §17-92-1004.
Requirements for internet sites, §17-92-1005.
State law, compliance requirement, §17-92-1004.
Title of act, §17-92-1001.
Violations unconscionable act or practice, §17-92-1007.
Interns.
Requirement of internship, §17-92-307.
Knife and gunshot wounds.
Reports, §12-12-602.
Contents, §12-12-603.
Penalties, §12-12-601.
Labels.
Drugs.
Generic drugs, §17-92-505.
Label to indicate condition for which prescribed, §17-92-411.
Original packages, §17-92-411.
Labor.
Employer providing pharmacy services.
Out-of-state mail order pharmacy.
Requiring use of.
Prohibited, §11-5-114.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Lethal injection.
Disciplinary measures by medical boards prohibited, §17-80-108.
Libraries.
Required pharmacy library, §17-92-409.
Licenses.
Appeals.
Revocation of license, §17-92-314.
Board of pharmacy.
Administration, §17-92-304.
Support services, §17-92-304.
Criminal background checks, §17-92-317.
Examinations, §§17-92-305, 17-92-306.
Exceptions.
Interns, §17-92-302.
Expiration, §17-92-310.
Fees.
Reciprocal licenses, §17-92-308.
Reinstatement fees, §17-92-310.
Renewal fees, §17-92-310.
Hearings.
Revocation of license, §17-92-313.
Internship required, §17-92-307.
Licensed pharmacists.
Required to operate drugstores, §17-92-402.
Exceptions, §17-92-403.
Notice.
Revocation of license, §17-92-313.
Out-of-state pharmacy.
Delivering dispensed legend drug into state, §17-92-401.
Penalties.
Adulteration of drugs, §17-92-312.
Unlicensed practice, §17-92-302.
Reciprocity, §17-92-308.
Rules promulgation, criteria for, §17-92-114.
Reinstatement, §§17-92-108, 17-92-310.
Renewal, §§17-92-108, 17-92-310.
Failure to renew.
Effect, §17-92-310.
Nonrenewal.
Grounds, §17-92-311.
Requirement of license, §17-92-301.
Suspension or revocation.
Adulteration of drugs.
Penalty, §17-92-312.
Alternative penalties, §17-92-315.
Appeals.
Revocation of license, §17-92-314.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-92-311.
Hearings.
Revocation procedure, §17-92-313.
Notice.
Revocation procedure, §17-92-313.
Procedure for revocation, §17-92-313.
Unlawful practice of pharmacy.
Aiding or abetting, §17-92-302.
Unlicensed practice.
Prohibited, §17-92-302.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Mail order pharmacies.
Out-of-state pharmacy shipping, mailing or delivery drugs in state, §17-92-401.
Maximum allowable cost list, §17-92-507.
Medications administration advisory committee, §17-92-209.
Names.
Unlawful use of professional title.
Penalty, §17-92-303.
Narcotic drugs.
Seizure and possession of narcotic drugs by wholesale druggists, §20-64-101.
National association of boards of pharmacy.
Administration of examination and licensing provisions.
Use of support services by board in administration, §17-92-304.
Nonresidents.
Out-of-state pharmacies.
Delivering dispensed legend drug into state.
License required, §17-92-401.
Notice.
Audit of pharmacy records.
Arkansas pharmacy audit bill of rights, §17-92-1201.
Licenses.
Revocation, §17-92-313.
Nurses.
Advanced practice nurses.
Prescriptive authority, §17-92-110.
Nursing home consultant permits, §17-92-412.
Oaths.
Board of pharmacy.
Oath of office of members, §17-92-202.
Knife and gunshot wounds.
Reports, §12-12-601.
Sale of drugs.
Violations of provisions, §17-92-404.
Suits for penalties, §17-92-107.
Violations of act generally, §17-92-105.
Optometrists.
Pharmaceutical agents.
Defined, §17-90-101.
Optometric drugs, §§17-90-401 to 17-90-403.
See OPTOMETRISTS.
Prescriptions.
Filling prescriptions for optometrists, §17-92-109.
Out-of-state pharmacies.
Shipping, mailing or delivery of drugs in state, §17-92-401.
Penalties.
Adulteration of drugs, §17-92-312.
Conducting drugstore without licensed pharmacist, §17-92-402.
Ephedrine combination products, pseudoephedrine and phenylpropanolamine.
Violations of confidentiality, §5-64-1112.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation.
Alternative penalties, §17-92-315.
Limitations, §17-92-315.
Professional title.
Unlawful use, §17-92-303.
Unlicensed practice, §17-92-302.
Permits.
Nursing home consultant permits, §17-92-412.
Pharmacy permits.
Ambulatory care center pharmaceutical services permits.
Regulation providing for, §17-92-403.
Applications, §17-92-405.
Charitable clinic pharmacy permits.
Regulation providing for, §17-92-403.
Display, §17-92-405.
Fees, §17-92-405.
Hospital not to hold, §17-92-607.
Hospital pharmaceutical permits.
Regulation providing for, §17-92-403.
Institutional pharmacy permits.
Regulation providing for, §17-92-403.
Renewal, §17-92-108.
Required, §17-92-404.
Suspension or revocation.
False representations.
Revocation of permit obtained by, §17-92-407.
Grounds for revocation, §17-92-407.
Procedure for revocation, §17-92-408.
Unlicensed practice of pharmacy.
Aiding or abetting, §17-92-302.
Pharmacy benefits manager.
Exercise of professional responsibilities.
Interference to patient, §17-92-113.
Maximum allowable cost list, §17-92-507.
Physician assistant-generated prescriptions.
Pharmacist authorized to fill, requirements, §17-92-112.
Poison and drug information center.
General provisions, §§20-13-701 to 20-13-706.
See POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
General provisions.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Poisons.
Records of sale.
Form, §17-92-410.
Inspection, §17-92-410.
Preservation, §17-92-410.
Required, §17-92-410.
Practice of pharmacy.
Defined, §17-92-101.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Practice of pharmacy —Cont'd
Exceptions to provisions, §17-92-101.
License required, §17-92-301.
Preservation of professional responsibilities of pharmacists, §17-92-113.
Unlicensed practice.
Penalties, §17-92-302.
Prescriptions.
Condition to which prescribed.
Prescription to indicate, §17-92-411.
General provisions.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.
Insurance.
Prescription drug benefits, §23-79-149.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
Physician assistant-generated prescriptions.
Pharmacist authorized to fill, requirements, §17-92-112.
Prescription drug card uniformity, §§23-80-401 to 23-80-409.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUG CARD UNIFORMITY.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §§20-7-601 to 20-7-614.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAM.
Public assistance.
Prescription drug program.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Prescriptive authority of advanced practice nurses, §17-92-110.
Professional pharmacy service.
Credential required, §17-92-316.
Public assistance.
Prescriptions.
Prescription drug program.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Reciprocity, §17-92-308.
Records.
Audit of pharmacy records.
Arkansas pharmacy audit bill of rights, §17-92-1201.
Registration of pharmacists, §17-92-309.
Certificates.
Display of certificate, §17-92-309.
Issuance of certificate, §17-92-309.
Reports.
Board of pharmacy.
Annual report to governor, §17-92-206.
Knife and gunshot wounds, §§12-12-601 to 12-12-603.
Rules and regulations.
Board of pharmacy.
Authority, §17-92-205.
Generic drugs, §17-92-502.
Hospital pharmacies, §17-92-604.
Sale of drugs.
Defined, §17-92-404.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §17-92-404.

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd
Sale of drugs —Cont'd
Original packages.
Exemption from act, §17-92-102.
Labels, §17-92-411.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §17-92-404.
Registered pharmacists.
Exclusive right to conduct business, §17-92-404.
Schedule of fees, §17-92-108.
Specialty pharmacies.
Licensed pharmacists on duty, §17-92-403.
State board of pharmacy. See within this heading, "Board of pharmacy."
State funded payments for pharmacists' services.
Fair disclosure, §§4-88-801 to 4-88-804.
Subpoenas.
Board of pharmacy.
Enforcing obedience to subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Power to issue subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Substance abuse.
Impaired pharmacist program, §§17-92-701 to 17-92-707. See within this heading, "Impaired pharmacist program."
Taxation.
Privilege taxes on merchandise peddling unaffected, §17-92-104.
Title.
"Doctor of pharmacy" or "P.D."
Licensed pharmacist only to use terms, §17-92-301.
Unlawful use.
Penalty, §17-92-303.
University of Arkansas.
School of pharmacy.
Authorized, §6-64-410.
Improvements.
Use of funds, §6-64-417.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
General provisions.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Unlicensed practice, §17-92-302.
Violations of act generally, §17-92-105.

PHASE I ENVIRONMENTAL SITE ASSESSMENT CONSULTANTS.
List maintained by department of environmental quality, §§8-7-1301 to 8-7-1304, 8-7-1311.

PHENYLKETONURIA.
Injunctions.
Testing of infants.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-15-301.
Medically necessary foods and low protein modified food products.
Definitions, §23-79-701.

PHENYLKETONURIA —Cont'd
Medically necessary foods and low protein modified food products —Cont'd
Health insurance coverage, §23-79-703.
Income tax credit, §23-79-702.
Religion.
Testing of infants.
Exception where conflict with religious tenets and beliefs, §20-15-303.
Testing of infants.
All newborn infants tested, §20-15-302.
Enforcement, §20-15-301.
Exemptions, §20-15-303.
Conflict with religion, §20-15-303.
Health department.
Authorized to prescribe regulations, §20-15-302.
Duties, §20-15-304.
Injunctions, §20-15-301.
Positive test results, §20-15-302.
State board of health.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-15-301.

PHI BETA SIGMA.
Fraternities and sororities.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.

PHILANTHROPIC ORGANIZATIONS.
Charities generally.
See CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS.
Nonprofit corporations (1987), §§4-28-201 to 4-28-225.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987).
Nonprofit corporations (1993), §§4-33-101 to 4-33-1707.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993).

PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.

PHILLIPS COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-917.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

PHILLIPS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
Building trades construction program, §6-61-526.
President.
Housing allowance, §6-61-525.

PHISHING.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Defined, §4-111-102.

PHONE CHECKS.
Telemarketers submitting check for payment.
Express consent of consumer required, §4-99-203.

PHONE COMPANIES.
Telecommunications generally.
See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Copying or sale of recordings.
Penalty for unauthorized copying or sale, §5-37-510.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Definitions.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Penalties.
Copying or sale.
Unauthorized copying or sale, §5-37-510.
Piracy.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Freedom of information act.
Provisions not construed to conflict with, §5-37-102.
Unauthorized copying or sale of recordings, §5-37-510.

PHOTOGRAPHS.
Carrying concealed handgun license applicants.
Photograph submitted with application, §5-73-311.
Child abuse and neglect investigations, §§12-18-614, 12-18-615.
Compensating tax.
Machinery and equipment used in photography.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1006.
Evidence.
Business and public records.
Admissibility of photographic copies of records as evidence, §16-46-101.
Rules of evidence.
Writings, recordings and photographs.
See EVIDENCE.
Fireworks.
Exceptions to provisions, §20-22-703.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax on photography, §26-52-301.
Machinery or equipment used in manufacturing or processing.
Exemptions, §26-52-402.
Juvenile delinquents, §9-27-320.
Long term care facilities and administrators.
Photographing residents.
Restrictions, §20-10-104.
Recordation.
Photographic recording authorized, §16-46-101.
Records.
Copies of business and public records.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-101.

PHOTOGRAPHS —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Photographic reproductions, §§14-2-201 to 14-2-204.
Sex offender registration.
Duty to provide photograph, §12-12-906.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.
Child health advisory committee.
Standards for children's physical fitness, §20-7-135.
Courses of study, §6-16-132.
Credit for physical activity courses, §6-16-137.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS.
Anatomical gifts.
Procurement organizations.
Medical suitability determination, §20-17-1214.
Child abuse and neglect investigations.
Testing of children under care or custody of alleged offender, §12-18-614.
Employment relations.
Condition of employment, §11-3-203.
Order for examination, ARCP 35.
Prisons and prisoners.
Assignment to labor, §12-29-402.
Reports.
Examining physician's report, ARCP 35.

PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTERS.
Health spas.
Consumer protection, §§4-94-101 to 4-94-109.
See HEALTH SPAS.

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.
Applicability of provisions.
Other licensed persons, §17-93-314.
Athletic trainers, §§17-93-401 to 17-93-414.
See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.
Board.
Administration of chapter, §17-93-201.
Appointment, §17-93-201.
Chairman, §17-93-201.
Composition, §17-93-201.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Creation, §17-93-201.
Duties, §17-93-202.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §17-93-201.
Fees.
Disposition of funds, §17-93-203.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Meetings, §17-93-201.
Powers and duties, §17-93-202.
Qualifications of members, §17-93-201.
Secretary, §17-93-201.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Terms of office, §17-93-201.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §17-93-101.
Complaints against licensees.
Procedure on, §17-93-309.
Construction and interpretation.
License requirement, §17-93-301.
Continuing education, §17-93-312.
Definitions, §17-93-102.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
See DOCTOR, RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF TITLE.
Drugs.
Addition to narcotic drugs.
Grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Impairment of physical or mental abilities during performance of duties.
Grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Drunkenness.
Habitual drunkenness.
Grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Impairment of physical or mental abilities during performance of duties.
Grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Examining committee.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Fees.
Annual registration of licensees, §17-93-303.
Board.
Disposition of funds, §17-93-203.
Fee sharing prohibited, §17-93-310.
Licensing, §17-93-303.
Fines, §17-93-311.
Fraud.
Grounds for denial, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Health insurance coverage for physical therapy services, §23-79-157.
Hearings.
Complaints against licensees, §17-93-309.
Impairment of physical or mental abilities during performance of duties.
Grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Injunctions.
Unlicensed practice, §17-93-302.

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd
Licenses.
Denial, §17-93-308.
Proceedings, §17-93-309.
Display, §17-93-307.
Endorsement, issuance of license by, §17-93-306.
Examination, §17-93-303.
Physical therapist assistants, §17-93-304.
Exceptions to license requirement, §17-93-301.
Issuance, §17-93-303.
Physical therapist assistants, §17-93-304.
Qualifications, §17-93-303.
Physical therapist assistants, §17-93-304.
Reciprocity, §§17-93-301, 17-93-306.
Registration of licensees.
Annual registration, §17-93-303.
Requirement of license, §17-93-301.
Suspension or revocation, §17-93-308.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Proceedings, §17-93-309.
Unlicensed practice.
Injunction, §17-93-302.
Malpractice.
Notice of suit, §17-93-313.
Narcotic addicts.
Addiction as grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Negligence.
Gross negligence in practice.
Grounds for suspension or revocation of license, §17-93-308.
Penalties, §17-93-103.
Civil penalties, §17-93-311.
Licenses.
Qualifications, §17-93-304.
Physical therapist assistants.
License, §17-93-304.
License, registration, §17-93-304.
Reciprocity.
Endorsement, issuance of license by, §17-93-306.
Licenses, §§17-93-301, 17-93-306.
Registration.
Annual registration of licensees, §17-93-303.
Physical therapist assistants, §17-93-304.
Sports trainers, §§17-93-401 to 17-93-414.
See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.
Subpoenas.
Examining committee.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §17-93-101.

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS, §§17-105-101 to 17-105-123.
Administration of chapter by medical board, §17-105-118.
Agents of supervising positions, §17-105-107.
Authority of physician assistant, §17-105-107.

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS —Cont'd
Back-up physicians, §17-105-109.
Criminal penalties.
Unlicensed practice, §17-105-115.
Definitions, §17-105-101.
Delegation authority of physicians, rules promulgation, §17-95-208.
Delegation of medical task to assistant, §17-105-109.
Discipline for violations, §17-105-114.
Duties and responsibilities, authority to perform, §17-105-107.
Exemption from licensure, §17-105-106.
Fees for licensure, §17-105-117.
Fraudulently or deceptively obtaining or using license, §17-105-113.
Good Samaritan provisions, §17-105-119.
Graduate license, §17-105-103.
Health insurance.
Reimbursement for physician assistant services, §23-79-154.
Inactive license status, §17-105-104.
Inspection of license, primary place of business, §17-105-116.
Intent to practice, notification to medical board, §17-105-111.
Legal liability, §17-105-123.
License required to practice, §17-105-102.
Limitation on employment arrangement, chapter not construed as, §17-105-112.
Limiting or restricting license, §17-105-114.
Medical board.
Physician assistant committee, §§17-95-801, 17-95-802.
Medical malpractice, covered under provisions, §17-105-123.
Notification of intent to practice, §17-105-111.
Patient care orders generated by assistant, §17-105-122.
Position classification.
Office of personnel management to establish, §17-105-121.
Prescribing glasses or contact lenses prohibited, §17-105-107.
Prescriptions generated by assistant.
Pharmacist authorized to fill, requirements, §17-92-112.
Prescriptive authority, §17-105-108.
Supervising physicians to be identified on prescriptions, §17-105-107.
Presence of supervising physician required, §17-105-109.
Qualifications for licensure, §17-105-102.
Refusal to grant license, §17-105-114.
Renewal of license, §17-105-105.
Reprimand, §17-105-114.
Restoration from inactive status, §17-105-104.
Retired physician assistants.
Practice subject the same provisions as required physician or surgeon, §17-105-120.

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS —Cont'd
Revocation or suspension of license, §17-105-114.
Rulemaking authority of medical board, §17-105-117.
Clarifying ambiguities or related matters, §17-105-118.
Delegation authority of physicians, §17-95-208.
State position classification, §17-105-121.
Supervising physician.
Identification inpatient care or generated by assistant, §17-105-122.
Presence required, §17-105-109.
Requirements for supervising assistant, §17-105-110.
Supervision, §17-105-109.
Tags identifying person as physician assistant.
Required to wear when engaged in profession, §17-105-116.
Temporary license, §17-105-103.
Unlicensed physicians not entitled to use title "physician assistant," §17-105-115.
Unlicensed practice.
Criminal penalty, §17-105-115.
Violations, §17-105-113.
Discipline, §17-105-114.

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT PRIVILEGE, ARE 503.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
Academic physician program.
Health care student summer enrichment program for underrepresented student populations, §6-5-803.
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome.
See within this heading, "AIDS."
Actions.
Medical malpractice, §§16-114-201 to 16-114-213.
See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.
Recovery of charges for medical services.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-106.
Acupuncture, §§17-102-101 to 17-102-313.
See ACUPUNCTURE.
Adult maltreatment.
Criminal abuse of adults.
Privileges not grounds for excluding evidence, §5-28-104.
Custody and protective services.
Privileges not grounds for exclusion of evidence, §9-20-105.
Long-term care facility responsibilities.
Persons required to report, §12-12-1708.
Privilege not grounds for exclusion of evidence, §12-12-1705.
Advance directives for health care.
Compliance with instructions in directive, §20-6-109.
Determination of capacity, §§20-6-103, 20-6-108.
Generally.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Advance directives for health care —Cont'd
Immunity of providers, §20-6-111.
Age.
Licenses.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-95-403.
AIDS.
Advising physician.
Required, §20-15-903.
Reporting required, §20-15-904.
Privileged communications, §20-15-906.
Amputation.
Disposition of amputated human anatomy, §20-17-801.
Anatomical gifts.
Definition of physician, §20-17-1202.
Participating in removal or transplant, restrictions, §20-17-1214.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Appeals.
Complaints against licensees.
Decision of board, §17-95-410.
Automated external defibrillator.
Immunity when used in rendering emergency medical care, §20-13-1305.
Bonds, surety.
Medical board.
Treasurer's bond, §17-95-302.
Burn wounds.
Reports, §12-12-602.
Capital punishment by lethal injection.
Disciplinary measures by medical boards prohibited, §17-80-108.
Child abuse and neglect.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Protective custody of child, §§12-18-1001 to 12-18-1011.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Chiropodists, §§17-96-101 to 17-96-308.
See PODIATRISTS.
Chiropractors.
General provisions, §§17-81-101 to 17-81-317.
See CHIROPRACTORS.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Chronic intractable pain treatment, §§17-95-701 to 17-95-707.
See CHRONIC INTRACTABLE PAIN TREATMENT.
Committees for evaluation of health care.
Peer review committees.
General provisions, §§20-9-501 to 20-9-503. See within this heading, "Peer review committees."
Complaints against licensees, §17-95-410.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Confidentiality.
Health data clearinghouse, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Hospitals.
Report on termination or revocation of physician's privileges or other disciplinary action, §17-95-104.
Peer review fairness act.
Confidentiality of information and proceedings, §20-9-1308.
Contracts.
Suspension of license.
Breach of contract to practice medicine in rural community, §17-95-409.
Cosmetology.
Exemption from cosmetology provisions, §17-26-103.
Credentialing information.
Physician to submit to board, §17-95-107.
Providing credentialing organizations, §17-95-210.
Utilization of information provided by credentialing organization, §17-95-210.
Credentialing organizations.
Providing credentialing information, §17-95-210.
Submission of credentialing information to board, §17-95-107.
Utilization of credentialing information provided, §17-95-210.
Criminal background checks, §17-95-306.
License eligibility, §17-95-307.
Waiver of requirements, §17-95-308.
Records sealed, §17-95-309.
Criminal law and procedure.
Insanity of defendant.
Testimony of physicians, §16-86-106.
Justification.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Prisoners to have right to consult physician, §16-85-101.
Critical medical shortage areas.
Remedial training, §17-95-504.
Temporary license, §17-95-503.
Decedents' estates.
Autopsy records of deceased.
Release by healthcare provider to authorized persons, nonliability for, §28-1-119.
Definitions, §17-95-202.
Credentialing information, §§17-95-107, 17-95-210.
Credentialing organization, §17-95-107.
Dispensing physician, §17-95-102.
Temporary licenses, §17-95-502.
Dental corporations.
See DENTAL CORPORATIONS.
Dentists.
General provisions, §§17-82-101 to 17-82-504.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Discovery.
Medical records.
Liability of party seeking medical records for processing fee, §16-63-219.
Dispensing physicians.
Defined, §17-95-102.
Duties, §17-95-102.
Enforcement of provisions, §17-95-102.
Exemption from act, §17-95-102.
Legend drugs, §17-95-102.
Records, §17-95-102.
State medical board.
Enforcement of provisions, §17-95-102.
"Doctor," restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
Advertising by title, requirements, §17-80-111.
Authority to use title, requirements, §17-80-113.
Calling self by title doctor, requirements, §17-80-112.
Healing arts defined, §17-80-101.
Health care service defined, §17-80-101.
Written or electronically transmitted documents.
Requirements for use of title in, §17-80-110.
Do not resuscitate act.
General provisions, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Duty of mental health services provider to warn.
Harm threatened by patient, §20-45-202.
Definitions, §20-45-201.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Physician's trained assistants.
Establishment of requirements, §17-80-104.
Requirements authorized for healing arts professions, §17-80-104.
Credentialing information, §17-95-107.
Educational licenses, §17-95-412.
Physician's trained assistants.
Continuing education, §17-80-104.
Emergency management.
Volunteer health practitioners, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Emergency medical services.
General provisions.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Insect sting and other allergic reactions emergency treatment act.
Definition of physician, §20-13-403.
Erectile dysfunction, prescriptions for.
Right of healthcare professional to request criminal background check on patient, §17-80-116.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Evidence.
Bills.
Identification of doctor bills at trial, §16-46-107.
Privilege of physician and patient.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 503.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-95-404.
Exemptions from medical practices act, §17-95-203.
Faculty student loans.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Medical department, §§20-12-601 to 20-12-603.
Family planning.
Liability for surgical sterilization, §20-16-305.
Family practice in rural communities.
Physician recruitment and retention program, §§20-12-501 to 20-12-503.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Fees.
Costs for use of prescriptions, §17-95-304.
Licenses, §17-95-411.
Annual fees, §17-95-408.
Limitation of actions for recovery of charges for medical services, §16-56-106.
Fetal alcohol spectrum disorder.
Referrals of child born with, §12-18-310.
Fluoride varnish application.
Administration by physicians and nurses, §17-82-110.
Funds.
Disposition of funds, §17-95-305.
Gastric bypass surgery.
Informed consent requirement, §17-95-108.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Harm threatened by patient.
Duty of mental health services provider to take precautions to prevent, §20-45-202.
Definitions, §20-45-201.
Health.
Reproductive health information.
Authority of physician to provide information, §20-16-405.
Health care student summer enrichment program for underrepresented student populations, §§6-5-801 to 6-5-804.
Academic physician program, §6-5-803.
Health data clearinghouse, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Health insurance consumer protection.
Applications of providers.
Credentials of physician, §23-99-411.
Hearings.
Complaints against licensees, §17-95-410.
Home intravenous drug therapy, §§20-77-801 to 20-77-808.
See HOME INTRAVENOUS DRUG THERAPY.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Participating hospitals and physicians, §23-75-110.
Professionals not licensed under Arkansas medical practices act.
Health services performed by.
Entitlement notwithstanding policy provisions, §23-79-114.
Relationship of physician and patient, §23-75-105.
Hospitals.
Medical office application for licensure as outpatient surgery center, §20-9-223.
No immunity from liability for treatment, §20-9-304.
Peer review fairness act, §§20-9-1301 to 20-9-1308.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Report on termination or revocation of physician's privileges or other disciplinary action.
Confidentiality of reports, §17-95-104.
Damages.
No liability of hospital or employees, §17-95-104.
Independent action by other organization not precluded, §17-95-104.
Required, §17-95-104.
Human anatomy transplants.
Limitation of liability, §20-9-802.
Human immunodeficiency virus. See within this heading, "AIDS."
Immunity.
Autopsy records of deceased.
Release by healthcare provider to authorized persons, nonliability for, §28-1-119.
Do not resuscitate act, §20-13-902.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Indigent care, §16-6-201.
Peer review fairness act.
Immunity of review entities, §20-9-1307.
Volunteer services by retired physicians and surgeons.
Immunity from liability, §17-95-106.
Immunizations.
See IMMUNIZATION.
Impaired physician and dentist treatment act.
Authority.
Generally, §17-80-204.
Citation of act, §17-80-201.
Confidentiality of records, §17-80-208.
Definitions, §17-80-203.
Evaluations, §17-80-206.
General provisions, §§17-80-201 to 17-80-210.
Health committee establishment, §17-80-204.
Limitation on liability, §17-80-210.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Impaired physician and dentist treatment act —Cont'd
Participation in treatment programs, §17-80-209.
Procedures, §17-80-205.
Program noncompliance, §17-80-205.
Purpose of act, §17-80-202.
Restricted license requests, §17-80-207.
Scope of act, §17-80-202.
Title of act, §17-80-201.
Injunctions.
Peer review fairness act.
Equitable relief for physicians, §20-9-1307.
Unlawful practice, §17-95-402.
Insanity of defendant.
Testimony of physicians, §16-86-106.
Inspections.
Medical board, §17-95-304.
Investigations.
Medical board, §17-95-304.
Peer review fairness act.
Rights of physician under review, §20-9-1304.
Knife and gunshot wounds.
Reports, §12-12-602.
Contents, §12-12-603.
Penalties for violations, §12-12-601.
Legend drugs.
Dispensing, §17-95-102.
Lethal injection.
Disciplinary measures by medical boards prohibited, §17-80-108.
Liability.
Hospitals.
Personal physician not immune from liability for treatment, §20-9-304.
Report on termination or revocation of physician's privileges or other disciplinary action.
No liability of hospital or employees, §17-95-104.
Indigent care, §16-6-201.
Medical board.
Temporary licenses.
No civil liability from administration of act, §17-95-505.
Volunteer services by retired physicians, §17-95-106.
Licenses.
Applications, §17-95-403.
False statements.
Perjury, §17-95-204.
Credentialing information, §17-95-107.
Criminal background checks, §17-95-306.
License eligibility, §17-95-307.
Waiver of requirements, §17-95-308.
Records sealed, §17-95-309.
Denial.
Grounds, §17-95-409.
Educational licenses, §17-95-412.
Examinations, §17-95-404.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Fees, §17-95-411.
Annual fees, §17-95-408.
Filing of certificate with county clerk, §17-95-407.
Out-of-state physicians, §17-95-207.
Practice of medicine.
Unlicensed practice. See within this heading, "Unlicensed practice."
Qualifications of applicants, §17-95-403.
Reciprocity, §17-95-405.
Reinstatement, §17-95-408.
Requirement of license, §17-95-401.
Reregistration fee, §17-95-408.
Suspension or revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-95-409.
Partial-birth abortions, unlawful, §20-16-1204.
Reregistration fee.
Failure to pay, §17-95-408.
Temporary licenses.
Definitions, §17-95-502.
Eligibility, §17-95-503.
Issuance, §17-95-503.
Legislative declaration, §17-95-501.
Liability.
No civil liability of members of board, §17-95-505.
Remedial program, §17-95-504.
Renewal.
Requirements, §17-95-503.
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens, §§18-46-101 to 18-46-117.
See LIENS.
Limitation of actions.
Recovery of charges for medical services, §16-56-106.
Malpractice.
General provisions, §§16-114-201 to 16-114-213.
See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.
Medical board.
Appointment of members, §17-95-301.
Minority recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Chairman and vice chairman, §17-95-302.
Compensation, §17-95-301.
Secretary, §17-95-301.
Composition, §17-95-301.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Physician's trained assistants.
Establishment of requirements, §17-80-104.
Creation, §17-95-301.
Credentialing information.
Providing credentialing organization, §17-95-107.
Criminal background checks, §17-95-306.
License eligibility, §17-95-307.
Waiver of requirements, §17-95-308.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Medical board —Cont'd
Criminal background checks —Cont'd
Records sealed, §17-95-309.
Definition of "board," §17-95-202.
Director, qualifications, §17-95-310.
Duties.
Generally, §17-95-303.
Election of officers, §17-95-302.
Establishment, §17-95-301.
Funds.
Disposition, §17-95-305.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Inspectors, §17-95-304.
Investigators, §17-95-304.
Lists of practitioners.
Duties of board, §17-80-101.
Meetings, §17-95-302.
Special meetings, §17-95-302.
Members, §17-95-301.
Minority appointment recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Oaths of members, §17-95-301.
Occupational therapists.
See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.
Officers.
Generally, §17-95-302.
Physical therapists.
See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.
Physician assistant committee, §§17-95-801, 17-95-802.
Physician's trained assistants.
Immunity of members of board, §17-80-103.
Powers.
Generally, §17-95-303.
Prescriptions.
Use, §17-95-304.
Records.
Use of records, §17-95-304.
Respiratory care practitioners.
See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.
Rules and regulations.
Notice of malpractice claims, §17-95-103.
Secretary.
Compensation, §17-95-301.
Power to administer oaths, §17-95-302.
Term of office, §17-95-301.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §§17-80-102, 17-95-304.
Terms of members, §17-95-301.
Treasurer, §17-95-302.
Bond requirement, §17-95-302.
Vacancies, §17-95-301.
Medical corporations.
See MEDICAL CORPORATIONS.
Medical department.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Medical malpractice.
General provisions, §§16-114-201 to 16-114-213.
See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.
Medical office application for licensure as outpatient surgery center, §20-9-223.
Medical practices act.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §17-95-201.
Definitions, §17-95-202.
Educational licenses, §17-95-412.
Exemptions, §17-95-203.
General provisions, §§17-95-201 to 17-95-412.
Licenses. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Medical board. See within this heading, "Medical board."
Perjury, §17-95-304.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §17-95-201.
Medical records generally.
See MEDICAL RECORDS.
Mental health.
Community mental health clinics and centers.
Qualifications of staff, §20-46-309.
Liability.
Basis of liability, §20-47-227.
Militia.
Malpractice.
Immunity of medical personnel from malpractice suits, §12-62-405.
Narcotic drugs.
Professional use, §20-64-207.
Records, §20-64-209.
National guard.
Malpractice.
Immunity of medical personnel from malpractice suits, §12-62-405.
Nerve agents emergency treatment.
General provisions, §§20-13-601 to 20-13-607.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
"Physician" defined, §20-13-603.
Reporting requirements, §20-13-607.
Notice.
Malpractice.
Medical malpractice.
Notice of claims to medical board, §17-95-103.
Peer review fairness act.
Notice to physician of possible action, §20-9-1304.
Nuisances.
Illegal practice declared public nuisance, §17-95-402.
Nurses.
General provisions, §§17-87-101 to 17-87-604.
See NURSES.
Oaths.
Medical board.
Oaths of members, §17-95-301.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Oaths —Cont'd
Medical board —Cont'd
Officers empowered to administer, §17-95-302.
Office-based surgery.
Defined, §17-95-202.
Rules, §17-95-209.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Practice of medicine by ophthalmic dispensers.
Prohibited, §17-89-104.
Optometrists.
General provisions, §§17-90-101 to 17-90-403.
See OPTOMETRISTS.
Organ transplants.
Limitation of liability, §20-9-802.
Osteopaths, §§17-91-101 to 17-91-103.
See OSTEOPATHS.
Out-of-state physicians.
Applicability of act, §17-95-206.
Temporary license, §17-95-207.
Outpatient surgery centers.
Medical office application for licensure as, §20-9-223.
Pain treatment.
Chronic intractable pain treatment, §§17-95-701 to 17-95-707.
See CHRONIC INTRACTABLE PAIN TREATMENT.
Peer review committees.
Confidentiality of proceedings and records, §20-9-503.
Exceptions, §20-9-503.
Definitions, §20-9-501.
Liability of committee members, §20-9-502.
Peer review fairness act, §§20-9-1301 to 20-9-1308.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Penalties.
Knife and gunshot wounds.
Reports, §12-12-601.
Unlicensed practice, §17-95-402.
Perfusion, §17-104-102.
Perjury.
Licenses.
Applications.
False statements, §17-95-204.
Permits.
Temporary permits, §17-95-406.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §§17-92-101 to 17-92-607.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Physician assistants, §§17-105-101 to 17-105-123.
See PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS.
Physician-assisted suicide, §5-10-106.
Physician recruitment and retention program, §§20-12-501 to 20-12-503.
Administration, §20-12-502.
Grants.
Amounts, §20-12-501.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Physician recruitment and retention program —Cont'd
Grants —Cont'd
Eligibility, §20-12-503.
Establishment, §20-12-501.
Grant agreement, obligations and conditions, §20-12-503.
Program administration, §20-12-502.
Purpose, §20-12-501.
Physician's trained assistants.
Medical board.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Podiatrists, §§17-96-101 to 17-96-308.
See PODIATRISTS.
Poison and drug information center.
General provisions, §§20-13-701 to 20-13-706.
See POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
General provisions.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Practice of medicine.
Defined, §17-95-202.
Licenses.
Generally. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Unlicensed practice. See within this heading, "Unlicensed practice."
Temporary permits, §17-95-406.
Prescription drugs.
Dispensing legend drugs, §17-95-102.
Distribution drug samples, §§4-117-101, 4-117-102.
Medical board.
Use of prescriptions, §17-95-304.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §§20-7-601 to 20-7-614.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAM.
Prisoners.
Right to consult physician, §16-85-101.
Prisons and prisoners.
Inmates with disabilities.
Duty of physician, §12-29-403.
Medical parole.
Terminally ill or permanently incapacitated inmates, §12-29-404.
Privileges.
Psychotherapist and physician-patient privilege.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 503.
Professional review under federal act, §17-80-105.
Records.
Discovery of medical records.
Liability of party seeking medical records for processing fee, §16-63-219.
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Dispensing physicians, §17-95-102.
Medical board.
Use of records, §17-95-304.
Subpoena power of board, §17-95-304.
Reports.
Adult maltreatment.
See REPORTS.
Credentialing organization, §17-95-107.
Hospitals.
Report on termination or revocation of physician's privileges or other disciplinary action. See within this heading, "Hospitals."
Knife and gunshot wounds, §§12-12-601 to 12-12-603.
Retired physicians and surgeons.
Volunteer services.
Immunity from liability, §17-95-106.
Rules and regulations.
Medical board.
Notice of malpractice claims, §17-95-103.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Rural medical services, §§20-12-201 to 20-12-203.
See RURAL MEDICAL SERVICES.
Rural physician incentive revolving fund, §19-5-1209.
Rural practice of medicine.
Suspension of license for breach of contract, §17-95-409.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Medical board.
Seal of board, §17-95-302.
Searches and seizures.
Body cavities searches.
Immunity of physicians performing searches, §16-82-303.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §20-16-503.
Syphilis.
Serological test on pregnant women.
Physician's statement on certificate of birth, §20-16-507.
Sexual offenses.
Emergency medical/legal examinations, §§12-12-401 to 12-12-405.
See SEX OFFENSES.
State medical board. See within this heading, "Medical board."
State police.
Designation of physicians and surgeons for state police, §12-8-115.
Sterilization.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure.
Nonliability of physician or hospital, §20-49-207.
Subpoenas.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd
Subpoenas —Cont'd
Physician's trained assistants.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Suicide.
Physician-assisted suicide, §5-10-106.
Supervision of physician assistant.
Presence required, §17-105-109.
Requirements for supervising, §17-105-110.
Surgery.
Medical office application for licensure as outpatient surgery center, §20-9-223.
Office-based surgery.
Defined, §17-95-202.
Rules, §17-95-209.
Syphilis.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
Physician's statement on certificate of birth, §20-16-507.
Temporary licenses, §§17-95-501 to 17-95-505. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Temporary permits, §17-95-406.
Threat of harm by patient.
Duty of mental health services provider to take precautions to prevent, §20-45-202.
Definitions, §20-45-201.
Training, qualifications, background history and experience.
Credentialing information, §17-95-107.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Medical department, §§6-64-401 to 6-64-416.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.
Unlicensed practice.
Injunctions, §17-95-402.
Nuisance.
Declared public nuisance, §17-95-402.
Penalty, §17-95-402.
Unprofessional conduct.
Complaints against licensees, §17-95-410.
Refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-95-409.
What constitutes, §17-95-409.
Veterinarians, §§17-101-101 to 17-101-315.
See VETERINARIANS.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Waiver of privilege upon filing claim, §16-90-710.
Warning by mental health services provider of harm threatened by patient.
Duty, §§20-45-201, 20-45-202.
Workers' compensation.
Medical services and supplies.
Change of physician, §11-9-514.

PHYSICIANS' TRAINED ASSISTANTS.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

PICKETING.
Funerals, §5-71-230.
Premises being picketed.
Inducing railroad employees not to enter.
Penalty for violation of provision, §11-3-402.

PICNICS.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.

PIERCING.
Body art generally, §§20-27-1501 to 20-27-1513.
See BODY ART.

PIGS.
Generally.
See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.
Livestock generally.
See LIVESTOCK.

PIKE COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-953.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

PIMPING.
Promoting prostitution, §§5-70-104 to 5-70-106.

PIN.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Personally identifiable information defined, §4-111-102.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.

PINBALL MACHINES.
Controlled substances distributed near recreation center.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.
Gambling.
Amusement devices deemed legal, §5-66-111.
Bingo type pinball machines.
Penalty for operation, §5-66-111.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax.
Receipts from certain coin-operated machines taxed, §26-52-308.

PINES VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL, PINE BLUFF.
Institution designated as technical college, §6-53-301.

PING-PONG.
Controlled substances distributed near recreation center.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.

PIPELINES.
Appeals.
Fertilizer.
Transportation of ammonia and other substances comprising fertilizer or used in its manufacture.
Orders on applications for authority to transport, §23-15-105.
Arkansas natural gas pipeline safety act of 1971, §§23-15-201 to 23-15-217. See within this heading, "Safety act."
Carriers.
Pipeline companies deemed common carriers, §23-15-101.
Compensating tax.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Criminal law and procedure, §5-69-103.
Extension of gas pipe without permission, §5-69-101.
Damage or destruction of facilities, §5-69-103.
Definitions.
Safety act, §23-15-203.
Eminent domain.
Fertilizer.
Transportation of ammonia and other substances comprising fertilizer or used in its manufacture.
Companies operating under provisions, §23-15-105.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Right of pipeline companies, §23-15-101.
Procedure in exercising right, §23-15-101.
Fees.
Safety act.
Inspection fees, §23-15-214.
Fertilizer.
Transportation of ammonia and other substances comprising fertilizer or used in its manufacture.
Appeals.
Decision on application for authority to transport, §23-15-105.
Applications for authority to transport, §23-15-105.
Eminent domain.
Power of companies authorized to operate other provisions, §23-15-105.
Rules and regulations, §23-15-105.
Fines.
Civil penalties, §23-15-211.
Foreign corporations.
Domestication required, §23-3-108.
Highways.
Digging up highways to lay pipelines.
Prohibited, §27-67-218.

PIPELINES —Cont'd
Injunctions.
Safety act.
Violations of provisions, §23-15-212.
Inspections.
Safety act. See within this heading, "Safety act."
Jurisdiction.
Safety act.
Violations of provisions, §23-15-212.
Natural gas pipeline safety act, §§23-15-201 to 23-15-217. See within this heading, "Safety act."
Oil and gas.
Extension without permission prohibited, §5-69-101.
Surface water supply protection.
Petroleum pipelines crossing watercourses.
Cut-off valve and training, §8-10-404.
Risk mitigation and response plan, §8-10-405.
Penalties.
Safety act.
Civil penalty, §23-15-211.
Public service commission.
State highway and transportation department or state highway commission.
Authority transferred, vested and conferred upon public service commission, §23-2-209.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Rates and charges.
Gas rates.
Purchase from lowest or most advantageous market, §23-15-103.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities.
General provisions, §§14-143-101 to 14-143-129.
See REGIONAL INTERMODAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES.
Rules and regulations.
Fertilizer.
Transportation of ammonia and other substances comprising fertilizer or used in its manufacture, §23-15-105.
Safety act.
Assessments, §23-15-214.
Legislative intent, §23-15-215.
Citation of act.
Short title, §23-15-201.
Confidentiality of information.
Information obtained by commission, §23-15-210.
Criminal penalty for violations, §5-69-103.
Definitions, §§23-15-201, 23-15-203.
Fees.
Disposition, §23-15-216.
Inspection fees, §23-15-214.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §23-15-212.

PIPELINES —Cont'd
Safety act —Cont'd
Inspections.
Fees, §23-15-214.
Plans.
Compliance with, §23-15-209.
Filing, §23-15-208.
Power of commission, §23-15-207.
Investigations.
Generally, §23-15-207.
Jurisdiction.
Violations of provisions, §23-15-212.
Legislative declaration, §23-15-202.
Maintenance.
Plans.
Compliance with, §23-15-209.
Filing, §23-15-208.
Penalties.
Civil penalty, §23-15-211.
Disposition, §23-15-216.
Public service commission, §23-15-217.
Confidentiality of information obtained by, §23-15-210.
Definition of "commission," §23-15-203.
Fees, §23-15-214.
Powers, §23-15-204.
Purpose of provisions, §23-15-202.
Records.
Access by commission, §23-15-206.
Maintenance, §23-15-206.
Reports.
Required, §23-15-206.
Standards.
Compliance with, §23-15-209.
Powers of commission, §23-15-204.
Promulgation, §23-15-205.
Waiver, §23-15-209.
Title of act.
Short title, §23-15-201.
Torts.
Liability, §23-15-213.
Service of process.
Foreign corporations, §23-3-108.
Sign or right-of-way marker.
Tampering with, damage or destruction, §5-69-103.
Solid waste.
Unlawful disposal within right-of-way, §5-69-103.
Taxation.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
General provisions, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
Unlawful disposal of solid waste within right-of-way, §5-69-103.

PIPELINES —Cont'd
Waters and watercourses.
Navigable water crossings.
General provisions, §§23-3-501 to 23-3-513.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Surface water supply protection.
Petroleum pipelines crossing watercourses.
Cut-off valve and training, §8-10-404.
Risk mitigation and response plan, §8-10-405.

PIRACY.
Motion picture piracy, §5-36-122.
Optical disc piracy, §5-36-122.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Recordings.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Freedom of information act.
Provisions not construed to conflict with, §5-37-102.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Video piracy, §5-36-122.

PITUITARY GLAND.
Crime laboratory.
Autopsies.
Donation to dwarf association, §12-12-320.
Removal during autopsy, §12-12-320.

PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.

PLAINTIFFS.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Civil procedure.
Parties generally, §§16-61-102 to 16-61-112.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Constables.
Judgment recovered against constable, §16-65-202.
Coroners.
Judgment recovered against coroner, §16-65-202.
Executions.
Judgments and decrees.
Death of one or more plaintiffs, §16-66-107.
Judgments.
Survival and revival of judgments generally.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.
Limitation of actions.
Death of plaintiff, §16-56-117.
Parties generally.
Civil procedure, §§16-61-102 to 16-61-112.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Sheriffs.
Judgment recovered against sheriff, §16-65-202.

PLANE COORDINATES.
Coordinate system, §§15-21-301 to 15-21-310.
See COORDINATE SYSTEM.

PLANNING.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Assessment of benefits, §14-282-107.
Boards and commissions.
Counties, §§14-17-201 to 14-17-211.
See COUNTIES.
Capitol building and grounds.
Capitol zoning district commission.
Coordination with other agencies, §22-3-308.
Master plan, §22-3-305.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Assessors, §20-17-1108.
Benefits, §20-17-1108.
Construction industry craft training, §6-55-104.
Counties.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Multi-county planning and development organizations, §§14-166-201 to 14-166-205. See within this heading, "Multi-county planning and development organizations."
Department of local services.
Multi-county planning and development organizations.
Districts.
Changes.
Powers of department, §14-166-202.
Payments to, §§14-166-204, 14-166-205.
Drainage districts.
Alteration of plans.
Procedure, §14-121-408.
Reassessment, §14-121-408.
Filing, §14-121-401.
Education.
Schoolhouses.
Construction aid.
Approval of plans, §6-20-1407.
Family planning.
See FAMILY PLANNING.
Fire protection districts.
See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS.
General assembly.
Executive recommendations.
Legislative review, §19-4-205.
Presentation of budgetary plan to general assembly, §19-4-204.
Governor.
Executive recommendations, §19-4-204.
Legislative review, §19-4-205.
Housing authorities.
Applicability of laws, ordinances and regulations, §14-169-205.
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Board of improvement, §14-218-108.
Municipal districts.
Drainage improvement districts, §14-122-109.

PLANNING —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Plans for improvement, §§14-317-115, 14-317-117.
Suburban improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Alteration of plans, §14-117-407.
Construction.
Division into units of construction, §14-117-401.
Separation of construction areas, §14-117-401.
Formulation and adoption of plan, §14-117-401.
Multi-county planning and development organizations.
Department of local services.
Districts.
Changes.
Powers, §14-166-202.
Payments to organizations, §§14-166-204, 14-166-205.
Districts.
Designation, §14-166-202.
Legislative declaration, §14-166-201.
Payments to, §§14-166-204, 14-166-205.
Conditions, §14-166-205.
Qualifications for benefits, §14-166-203.
Purpose of provisions, §14-166-201.
Qualifications for benefits, §14-166-203.
Recognition, §14-166-203.
Municipal corporations, §§14-56-101 to 14-56-509.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Board of commissioners, §14-94-109.
Natural resources commission.
Arkansas water plan, §15-22-503.
Publication, §15-22-504.
Nuclear planning and response program.
See RADIATION CONTROL.
Property owners' improvement districts.
Board, §14-93-109.
Radiation protection.
Nuclear planning and response program.
See RADIATION CONTROL.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Use of plans prepared by federal agency, §14-118-107.
Soil conservation.
General provisions.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
Improvement plans.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.

PLANNING —Cont'd
Solid waste management.
Municipal solid waste management systems, §8-6-211.
Statewide solid waste management plan, §§8-6-1901 to 8-6-1904.
State building authority, §22-2-118.
State departments and agencies.
Operations plans of state agencies, §§19-4-601 to 19-4-609.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Statewide solid waste management plan act, §§8-6-1901 to 8-6-1904.
Universities and colleges.
Board of higher education, §§6-61-205 to 6-61-207.
Encouragement of participation by private institutions, §6-61-305.
Urban renewal.
See URBAN RENEWAL.
Workforce investment act.
Local plan for workforce investment system strategy, §15-4-2212.
State plan for workforce investment system strategy, §15-4-2207.
Zoning generally.
See ZONING.

PLANT ACT.
General provisions.
See AGRICULTURE.

PLANT BOARD.
Bees and honey.
See BEES AND HONEY.
Boll weevil suppression and eradication.
General provisions, §§2-16-601 to 2-16-617.
See BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION.
Commercial bait and ornamental fish act, §§2-5-201 to 2-5-208.
See FARM RAISED BAIT AND ORNAMENTAL FISH.
Commercial feed.
See FEED.
Foreign fish.
Standards for packaging and labeling, §20-61-101.
General provisions.
See AGRICULTURE.
Ginseng.
See GINSENG.
Pesticides.
See PESTICIDES.
Rice certification act, §§2-15-201 to 2-15-208.
See RICE.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
General provisions, §§2-23-101 to 2-23-110.
See SEEDS.
Soil amendment.
See SOIL AMENDMENT.

PLANT BOARD —Cont'd
Transfer to department of agriculture, §§25-38-204, 25-38-206.
Turf grass.
Certification by board, §2-16-109.

PLANT DISEASES.
See AGRICULTURE.

PLANT PRESERVATION.
See NONGAME PRESERVATION.

PLATS.
See MAPS AND PLATS.

PLAYGROUNDS.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-308.
Municipal corporations.
Public recreation and playgrounds.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Parks and recreation generally.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
School districts.
Public recreation and playgrounds, §§6-21-501 to 6-21-505.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Soccer goals in public recreation areas, anchoring, §20-7-137.

PLEADINGS.
Answers.
See ANSWERS.
Appellate rules of procedure.
Paper size.
Civil cases, AppCiv 10.
Bonds, surety.
Payment before judgment or commencement of action.
Bar to action, §16-107-202.
Discontinuance of suit, §16-107-202.
Child custody.
Information under oath.
Determination of jurisdiction, §9-19-209.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Expeditious enforcement of child-custody determination, §§9-19-308, 9-19-309.
Service of petition and order, §9-19-309.
Verified pleadings, §§9-19-209, 9-19-308.
Child support.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Civil procedure.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Claims for relief, ARCP 8.
Complaints.
See COMPLAINTS.
Construction and interpretation.
General rules of pleading, ARCP 8.
Counterclaims and cross-claims.
See COUNTERCLAIMS AND CROSS-CLAIMS.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Denial of title in county.
Failure to appear or plead, §28-13-107.
Time for pleadings, §28-13-106.

PLEADINGS —Cont'd
Defenses.
General rules of pleading, ARCP 8.
Dilatory pleadings, ARCP 11.
Attorneys' fees.
Allowing fees where losing party advances no justifiable issues of law or fact, §16-22-309.
District courts.
Paper size, ADCR 11.
Divorce.
Verification unnecessary, §9-12-304.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Formal pleadings unnecessary, §28-39-303.
No verification of pleadings required, §28-39-303.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Eminent domain.
Levee and drainage districts.
Petitions and award of appraisers.
Constitute necessary pleading, §18-15-1005.
Rules of pleading, §18-15-102.
Evidence.
Writing filed with pleading.
Read as genuine unless denied, §16-46-102.
Frivolous pleadings, ARCP 11.
Attorneys' fees.
Allowing fees where losing party advances no justifiable issues of law or fact, §16-22-309.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department, §23-2-403.
Indictments.
Pleading to indictment.
See INDICTMENTS.
Judges.
Filing with the judge, ARCP 5.
Limited partnerships.
Derivative actions, §4-47-1004.
Livestock.
Running at large.
Delinquency in payment by taker up.
Formal pleadings not required for judgment and execution, §2-38-121.
Malpractice.
Actions for medical injury.
False and unreasonable pleadings, §16-114-209.
Petitions.
See PETITIONS.
Service of pleadings and other papers.
See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.
Statutes superseded by rules, §16-11-301.
Support for children.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Supreme court.
Statutes superseded by rules, §16-11-301.

PLEADINGS —Cont'd
Supreme court rules.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Usurpation of office or franchise.
Verification of pleadings, §16-118-105.
Water well rig confiscation act.
Forfeiture contraband property.
Petition for show cause order, §17-50-405.

PLEAS.
Attorneys at law.
Discussions and agreements.
Relationship between defense counsel and defendant, ARCrP 25.2.
Evidence.
Discussions and agreements.
Not admissible as evidence, ARCrP 25.4.
Pleas and offers.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 410.
Guilty pleas.
See GUILTY PLEAS.
Indictments.
Kinds of pleas, §16-85-709.
Information.
Kinds of pleas, §16-85-709.
Insanity.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Military justice.
Accused, §12-64-515.
Pleas and offers.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 410.

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE.
Public school students.
Recitation requirement, §6-16-108.

PLUMBERS.
Appeals.
Apprentice plumbers.
Hardship status.
Decision on application, §17-38-405.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §17-38-310.
Applications.
Licenses.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Apprentice plumbers.
Appeals.
Hardship status.
Decision on application, §17-38-405.
Board.
Correspondence course.
Review and approval, §17-38-402.
Defined, §17-38-401.
Powers, §17-38-402.
Rules and regulations, §17-38-402.
Correspondence course.
Board.
Review and approval, §17-38-402.
Fees, §17-38-407.
Disposition, §17-38-408.
Definitions, §§17-38-101, 17-38-401.
Department.
Defined, §17-38-401.

PLUMBERS —Cont'd
Apprentice plumbers —Cont'd
Hardship status.
Appeal of decision on application, §17-38-405.
Applications, §17-38-404.
Correspondence course.
Board.
Review and approval, §17-38-402.
Fees, §17-38-407.
Disposition, §17-38-408.
Criteria, §17-38-404.
Representing apprentice as journeyman plumber.
Penalty, §17-38-102.
Rules and regulations.
Board, §17-38-402.
State apprenticeship committee, §17-38-403.
Compensation of members, §17-38-403.
Composition, §17-38-403.
Expenses of members.
Reimbursement, §17-38-403.
Qualifications of members, §17-38-403.
Removal of members, §17-38-403.
Terms of members, §17-38-403.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Plumbing program, §6-51-403.
Board.
Apprentice plumbers.
Correspondence course.
Review and approval, §17-38-402.
Defined, §17-38-401.
Powers, §17-38-402.
Rules and regulations, §17-38-402.
Committee of examiners.
Appointment of members, §17-38-202.
Compensation, §17-38-202.
Composition, §17-38-202.
Expenses paid, §17-38-202.
Rules and regulations.
Advisory capacity of committee, §17-38-202.
Terms of office, §17-38-202.
Definition of "board," §17-38-101.
Disposition of funds, §17-38-205.
Duties.
Generally, §17-38-201.
Harvested rainwater systems, when permitted, §17-38-201.
Licenses.
Generally. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Local regulatory authority, §17-38-204.
Powers.
Generally, §17-38-201.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption generally, §17-38-201.
Committee of examiners.
Advisory capacity, §17-38-202.
Temporary permits, §17-38-303.
Training committees and programs, §17-38-203.
Subpoena powers, §25-15-104.
PLUMBERS —Cont'd
Board of health.
Regulatory agency, §§17-38-201 to 17-38-205. See within this heading, "Board."
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Commercial buildings.
Pummeling service sinks, §17-38-107.
Committee of examiners, §17-38-202.
Concrete slabs, water pipes under, §17-38-106.
CPVC pipes authorized, residential construction, §20-27-1401.
Definitions, §17-38-101.
Apprentice plumbers, §17-38-401.
Education.
Rules and regulations.
State board of health, §17-38-203.
Examinations.
Licenses.
Generally, §17-38-306.
Renewal of license.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Exemptions from provisions, §§17-38-105, 17-38-302.
Fees.
Apprentice plumbers.
Correspondence course, §§17-38-407, 17-38-408.
Disposition of fees, §17-38-205.
Licenses.
Generally, §17-38-305.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Fire protection sprinkler systems.
Exempt from provisions, §17-38-105.
Food service establishments.
Deemed not a commercial building, §17-38-107.
Plumbing service sinks, §17-38-107.
Funds.
Plumbers' licensing fund, §§17-38-205, 19-6-417.
Harvested rainwater systems, when permitted, §17-38-201.
Hearings.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §§17-38-309, 17-38-310.
Inapplicability of provisions, §§17-38-105, 17-38-302.
Inspections.
State and human services health department.
Inspections in cities having enforcement officers, §17-38-104.
Inspector of plumbing.
Certificate of competency required, §17-38-301.
Installations.
Requirements for plumbing installations, §17-38-204.

PLUMBERS —Cont'd
Investigations.
Licenses.
Grounds for suspension or revocation, §17-38-309.
Journeyman plumbers.
Defined, §17-38-101.
Licenses generally, §17-38-304.
Temporary permits, §17-38-303.
Licenses.
Acting as plumber without license.
Penalties, §17-38-102.
Appeals.
Suspension or revocation of license, §17-38-310.
Applications.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Duration, §17-38-308.
Examinations.
Generally, §17-38-306.
Renewal of license.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Exemptions, §17-38-302.
Expiration, §17-38-308.
Fees.
Generally, §17-38-305.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Funds.
Plumbers' licensing fund, §§17-38-205, 19-6-417.
Hearings.
Suspension or revocation of license, §§17-38-309, 17-38-310.
Homeowners.
Exemptions, §17-38-302.
Investigations.
Grounds for suspension or revocation of license, §17-38-309.
Journeyman plumbers.
Generally, §17-38-304.
Temporary permits, §17-38-303.
Master plumbers.
Generally, §17-38-304.
Restricted lifetime master plumber license, §17-38-311.
Temporary permits, §17-38-303.
Notice.
Change of address of licensee, §17-38-307.
Plumbing inspector.
Certificate of competency required, §17-38-301.
Powers of state board of health as to, §17-38-201.
Reciprocity, §17-38-304.
Reissuance, §17-38-310.
Renewal, §17-38-308.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Requirement of license, §17-38-301.
Exemptions, §17-38-302.

PLUMBERS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Restricted lifetime master plumber license, §17-38-311.
Suspension or revocation.
Appeals, §17-38-310.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-38-309.
Procedure, §17-38-310.
Temporary permits, §17-38-303.
Transfer.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Plumbing program, §6-51-404.
Master plumbers.
Defined, §17-38-101.
Licenses generally, §17-38-304.
Temporary permits, §17-38-303.
Notice.
Change of address, §17-38-307.
Penalties.
Prohibited acts, §17-38-102.
Permits.
Generally. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Plumbing code.
Scope, §17-38-103.
Plumbing inspector.
Certificate of competency required, §17-38-301.
Plumbing service sinks.
Commercial buildings, §17-38-107.
PVC pipes.
CPVC pipes authorized, residential construction, §20-27-1401.
Regulatory agency.
State board of health, §§17-38-201 to 17-38-205. See within this heading, "Board."
Reports.
Inspections in cities having enforcement officers, §17-38-104.
Restricted plumbers.
Defined, §17-38-101.
Rules and regulations.
Apprentice plumbers.
Board, §17-38-402.
Committee of examiners.
Advisory capacity, §17-38-202.
Municipal corporations, §17-38-204.
State board of health, §17-38-201.
Temporary permits, §17-38-303.
Training committees and programs, §17-38-203.
Service sinks.
Commercial buildings, §17-38-107.
State plumbing code.
Scope, §17-38-103.
Training.
Rules and regulations.
State board of health, §17-38-203.

PLUMBERS —Cont'd
Transfer.
Licenses.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Plumbing program, §§6-51-401 to 6-51-404.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Water pipes under concrete slabs, standards, §17-38-106.

PLUNDER OR PILLAGE.
Military justice.
Prohibited acts, §§12-64-824, 12-64-827.

PLUTONIUM.
Nuclear power.
See NUCLEAR ENERGY.
Radiation protection.
See RADIATION CONTROL.

P.O.D. ACCOUNTS.
Accounts or certificates of deposit in two or more names.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-502.

PODIATRISTS.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Applications.
Licenses, §17-96-302.
Bonds, surety.
Examining board.
Secretary-treasurer, §17-96-202.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Construction and interpretation.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-96-102.
Continuing education.
License renewal.
Requirements, §17-96-306.
Corporations.
Foreign corporations.
Prohibited, §17-96-104.
Professional podiatry corporations, §17-96-104.
Definitions, §17-96-101.
Delegation authority, rules promulgation, §17-96-204.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
See DOCTOR, RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF TITLE.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Licenses.
Renewal.
Continuing education requirement, §17-96-306.

PODIATRISTS —Cont'd
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-96-304.
Reexaminations, §17-96-304.
Fees, §17-96-304.
Examining board.
Appointment of members, §17-96-201.
Minority recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Compensation of members, §17-96-203.
Composition, §17-96-201.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Creation, §17-96-201.
Definition of "board," §17-96-101.
Establishment, §17-96-201.
Expenses of members, §17-96-203.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Meetings, §17-96-202.
Members, §17-96-201.
Minority appointment recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Officers, §17-96-202.
Records, §17-96-202.
Secretary-treasurer, §17-96-202.
Bond, §17-96-202.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Terms of members, §17-96-201.
Vacancies, §17-96-201.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-96-102.
Fees.
Licenses.
Application fee, §17-96-302.
Reexamination fees, §17-96-304.
Renewal fee, §17-96-306.
Fines, §17-96-103.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Defined as physician, §17-80-107.
Licenses.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-96-303.
Applications, §17-96-302.
Continuing education requirement.
Renewal of license, §17-96-306.
Display, §17-96-307.
Examinations, §17-96-304.
Reexaminations, §17-96-304.
Fees, §17-96-304.
Fees.
Application fee, §17-96-302.
Reexamination fees, §17-96-304.
Renewal fee, §17-96-306.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-96-303.
Recording, §17-96-307.
Reissuance of certificate and reregistration of podiatrist whose certificate was revoked or registration cancelled, §17-96-308.
Renewal, §17-96-306.
Continuing education requirement, §17-96-306.
Fees, §17-96-306.
Required, §17-96-301.

PODIATRISTS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Revocation, §17-96-308.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Temporary license, §17-96-305.
Penalties, §17-96-103.
Unlawful practice, §17-96-301.
Prohibited acts, §17-96-103.
Records.
Examining board, §17-96-202.
Licenses.
Recording of license, §17-96-307.
Subpoenas.
Examining board.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Temporary license, §17-96-305.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state podiatry schools, §6-81-1101.
Unlawful acts, §17-96-103.

PODIATRY SCHOOLS.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state schools, §6-81-1101.

POET LAUREATE OF STATE.
Appointment, §1-4-114.

POETS' ROUNDTABLE OF ARKANSAS.
Gross receipts tax.
Gross receipts or proceeds derived from sales to.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.

POINSETT COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-924.

POINT REMOVE CREEK DEVELOPMENT AUTHORIZATION ACT, §15-23-106.

POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER, §§20-13-701 to 20-13-706.
"Center" defined, §20-13-703.
Creation, §20-13-702.
Deceit.
Obtaining information through fraudulent representation, §20-13-705.
Director.
Defined, §20-13-703.
Powers and duties, §20-13-706.
Fraud.
Obtaining information through fraudulent representation, §20-13-705.
Immunity.
Good faith requirement, §20-13-704.
Legislative findings, §20-13-701.
Misrepresentation.
Obtaining information through fraudulent representation, §20-13-705.
Public policy declaration, §20-13-701.
Purpose of center, §20-13-702.
State poison control center.
Certification as, §20-13-704.

POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER —Cont'd
University of Arkansas.
Creation within college of pharmacy, §20-13-702.
Dean of college of pharmacy.
Director serves at pleasure of dean, §20-13-706.
Scholarships.
Establishment of scholarships and fellowships, §20-13-702.
Tuition waiver for college of pharmacy students, §20-13-702.

POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Actions.
Immunity of personnel, §20-13-510.
Advisory committee.
Appointment, §20-13-506.
Compensation, §20-13-506.
Composition, §20-13-506.
Membership, §20-13-506.
Purpose, §20-13-506.
Category I responses.
Structure and design of program, §20-13-507.
Category II responses.
Structure and design of program, §20-13-507.
Definitions, §20-13-503.
Director.
Authority of director, §20-13-505.
Fraud.
Penalties, §20-13-504.
Good Samaritans.
Immunity of personnel, §20-13-510.
Legislative findings, §20-13-501.
Malpractice.
Immunity of personnel, §20-13-510.
Penalties, §20-13-504.
Personnel.
Designation of responsible personnel, §20-13-508.
Immunity, §20-13-510.
Qualifications, §20-13-508.
Poison and drug information center.
General provisions, §§20-13-701 to 20-13-706.
See POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER.
Purpose of program, §20-13-502.
Records.
Keeping and reporting, §20-13-511.
Reports.
Recordkeeping and reporting, §20-13-511.
Rules and regulations.
Advisory committee.
Review by advisory committee, §20-13-506.
Time response program.
Structure and design of program, §20-13-507.

POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES —Cont'd
University of Arkansas.
Compensation for student workers, §20-13-509.

POISON GAS.
Tear gas, §5-73-124.

POISONS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Catastrophes.
Release of poison.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Emergencies.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Use regulations for poisonous or deleterious substances, §20-56-218.
Hazardous substances.
Transportation, §§27-2-101 to 27-2-108.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Labels.
Penalties, §20-62-101.
Requirements, §20-62-101.
Lead poisoning, §§20-27-601 to 20-27-608.
See LEAD POISONING.
Nerve agents emergency treatment.
General provisions, §§20-13-601 to 20-13-607.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Penalties.
Labeling requirements, §20-62-101.
Strychnine.
Sales, §20-62-102.
Pesticides.
General provisions.
See PESTICIDES.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Record of sales.
Form, §17-92-410.
Inspection, §17-92-410.
Preservation, §17-92-410.
Required, §17-92-410.
Poison and drug information center.
General provisions, §§20-13-701 to 20-13-706.
See POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER.
Strychnine.
Penalties, §20-62-102.
Records, §20-62-102.
Sales.
Penalties, §20-62-102.
Restricted, §20-62-102.

POLICE.
See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

POLICE MATRON.
City jails, §12-41-403.

POLICEMEN'S PENSION AND RELIEF FUNDS, §§24-11-401 to 24-11-438.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

POLICE SCANNERS.
Wireless services theft.
Exemption, §5-36-307.

POLICIES OF INSURANCE.
Fraternal benefit societies.
See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.
Insurance generally.
See INSURANCE POLICIES.

POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES.
Approved political action committee defined, §7-6-201.
Campaign finance generally, §§7-6-201 to 7-6-227.
See CAMPAIGN FINANCE.
Prohibited political action committee defined, §7-6-201.
Registration, §7-6-215.
Reports, §7-6-215.

POLITICAL PARTIES.
Campaign finance, §§7-6-201 to 7-6-227.
See CAMPAIGN FINANCE.
General provisions.
See ELECTIONS.

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Local governments generally.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

POLK COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

POLL TAX.
Failure to pay poll or other tax.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote, US Const Amd 24.
Repeal of requirement, AR Const Amd 51 §17.

POLLUTION.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §§8-7-1201 to 8-7-1206.
Actions.
Chronic noncompliance, §8-5-702.
Public nuisance actions.
Prosecution, §8-4-107.
Administrative hearing officer.
Employment by commission, §8-1-204.

POLLUTION —Cont'd
Agriculture.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §§8-7-1201 to 8-7-1206.
Air pollution.
See AIR POLLUTION.
Alternative methods of compliance.
Environmental regulatory flexibility, §§8-11-101 to 8-11-103.
Animal waste, §8-6-1801.
Appeals.
Permits.
Denial of application, §8-1-106.
Asbestos.
Removal of asbestos materials, §§20-27-1001 to 20-27-1012.
See ASBESTOS.
Audits and auditors.
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.
Caves, §15-20-604.
Chronic noncompliance.
Ability to cover costs of operating system.
Financial assurance requirements, §8-5-703.
Actions for violations, §8-5-702.
Common sewage system serving 2 or more lots or dwellings.
Financial ability to cover operating, maintenance and replacement costs.
Required for permit issuance, §8-5-703.
Damages, §8-5-702.
Definitions, §8-5-701.
Financial assurance requirements, §8-5-703.
Fines, §8-5-702.
Injunctions for violations, §8-5-702.
Order to cut off flow of potable water, §8-5-702.
Penalties, §8-5-702.
Receivers, appointment by department, §8-5-702.
Registration of sewage system.
Application to be accompanied by financial assurance, §8-5-703.
Remedies for violations, §8-5-702.
Revocation of permit for violations, §8-5-702.
Commission.
Administrative hearing officer.
Employment, §8-1-204.
Composition, §8-4-104.
Cooperation with agency or other states or United States, §8-4-215.
Director.
Appointment, §8-4-105.
Disposal systems.
Authority as to, §8-4-105.
Head of the divisions of the department.
Appointment.
Authority as to, §8-4-105.
Personnel.
Authority as to, §8-4-105.

POLLUTION —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
Director —Cont'd
Technical services and public assistance.
Authority as to, §8-4-106.
Effectiveness of regulations or orders, §8-4-231.
Environmental laboratory certification.
See ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORY CERTIFICATION.
Environmental regulatory flexibility, §§8-11-101 to 8-11-103.
Hazardous waste management.
General provisions.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Interim authority to operate during public notice period, §8-4-230.
Legislative intent.
Delineation of responsibility, §8-1-201.
Long-term environmental projects, §§8-5-901 to 8-5-905.
Meetings, §8-4-104.
Members, §8-4-104.
Alternative representative, §8-4-104.
Expenses.
Reimbursement for travel and maintenance expenses, §8-4-104.
Term, §8-4-104.
Mercury switch removal act.
Rules and regulations, §8-9-609.
Phase I environmental site assessment consultants.
List maintained by department.
Rules, promulgation, §8-7-1304.
Powers, §8-1-203.
Delineation of powers, §8-1-201.
Responsibilities, §8-1-203.
Delineation of responsibility, §8-1-201.
Solid waste disposal.
General provisions.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Technical services and public assistance.
Generally, §8-4-106.
Underground salt water disposal systems.
Chlorides standard, §8-5-504.
Regulation of systems.
Authority as to, §8-5-501.
Variances, §8-4-230.
Compacts.
Environmental compact, §§8-8-101 to 8-8-103.
See ENVIRONMENTAL COMPACT.
Compliance advisory panel, §8-4-314.
Controlled substances contaminated property cleanup, §§8-7-1401 to 8-7-1407.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Cooperation with agencies of other states or United States, §8-4-215.
County solid waste management system aid fund, §§8-6-301 to 8-6-307.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

POLLUTION —Cont'd
Criminal offenses.
Administrative inspections.
Refusal of right of entry to department personnel, §8-1-107.
Underground salt water disposal systems, §8-5-502.
Wastewater treatment plants, §8-5-202.
Water pollution, §8-4-103.
Criminal procedure.
Nuisances.
Prosecution of public nuisance actions, §8-4-107.
Damages.
Chronic noncompliance, §8-5-702.
Definitions, §8-4-102.
Disclosure statements, §8-1-106.
Fees, §8-1-102.
Investigations or inspections, §8-1-107.
Prevention of pollution, §8-10-203.
Department of environmental quality.
Animal waste, §8-6-1801.
Brine production.
Jurisdiction of department not affected, §15-76-324.
Creation, §25-14-101.
Director, §25-14-101.
Powers, §8-1-202.
Delineation of responsibility, §8-1-201.
Divisions, §25-14-101.
Environmental performance indicators, §8-13-103.
Environmental regulatory flexibility, §§8-11-101 to 8-11-103.
Fee trust fund, §19-5-1137.
Generally, §25-14-101.
Hazardous waste management.
General provisions.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Integrated agency information system, §8-13-103.
Legislative intent.
Delineation of responsibility, §8-1-201.
Long-term environmental projects, §§8-5-901 to 8-5-905.
Management organization, §§8-13-101 to 8-13-103.
Alternative organization, authority to establish, §8-13-102.
Comprehensive analysis, requirements, §8-13-103.
Divisions, authority to establish, §8-13-102.
Environmental performance indicators, §8-13-103.
Goals, §8-13-101.
Integrated agency information system, §8-13-103.
Performance-based financial management system, §8-13-103.
Purpose of chapter, §8-13-101.
Strategic plan, contents, §8-13-103.

POLLUTION —Cont'd
Department of environmental quality —Cont'd
Performance-based financial management system, §8-13-103.
Permits, §8-4-203.
Revocation, §8-4-204.
Phase I environmental site assessment consultants.
List maintained by department, §§8-7-1301 to 8-7-1304, 8-7-1311.
Powers and duties, §8-4-201.
Red counties with lower life expectancy rates.
Collaboration required to develop comprehensive plan to address health care needs, §25-1-120.
Programs and services to improve quality of health, §25-1-119.
Reorganization into functional areas, §§8-13-101 to 8-13-103.
Small business revolving loan fund, §§8-5-801 to 8-5-808.
Disposal systems.
Underground salt water disposal systems, §§8-5-501 to 8-5-504. See within this heading, "Underground salt water disposal systems."
Water pollution, §8-4-102.
Information to be submitted to department.
General requirements, §8-4-216.
Dumping.
Unlawful dumping.
Definitions, §8-6-503.
Penalties, §8-6-506.
Proceedings against unlawful dumping.
Generally, §8-6-505.
Purpose of act, §8-6-502.
Sanctions for unpaid fines and costs, §8-6-506.
Short title, §8-6-501.
Ecology commission.
Pollution control and ecology commission.
See within this heading, "Commission."
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.
Environmental compact, §§8-8-101 to 8-8-103.
See ENVIRONMENTAL COMPACT.
Environmental laboratory certification.
General provisions, §§8-2-201 to 8-2-209.
See ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORY CERTIFICATION.
Environmental performance indicators.
Department management organization authority, §8-13-103.
Environmental regulatory flexibility, §§8-11-101 to 8-11-103.
Alternative methods of compliance, §8-11-103.
Citation of chapter, §8-11-101.
Policy of state, §8-11-102.

POLLUTION —Cont'd
Environmental regulatory flexibility —Cont'd
Purpose of chapter, §8-11-102.
Title of chapter, §8-11-101.
Violations of orders, §8-11-103.
Fees.
Permits. See within this heading, "Permits."
Temporary variances or interim authority request, §8-4-230.
Financing of pollution abatement, §§15-22-701 to 15-22-721.
See WASTE AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FINANCING.
Fines.
Chronic noncompliance, §8-5-702.
Funds.
Department of environmental quality fee trust fund, §19-5-1137.
Hazardous substance remedial action trust fund, §19-5-930.
Natural resources damages trust fund, §§8-12-101 to 8-12-105.
General assembly.
Air quality areas.
Designation.
General assembly sole authority, §8-3-101.
General permits, §8-4-203.
Hazardous waste management.
General provisions.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Hearings.
Administrative hearing officer.
Employment by commission, §8-1-204.
Industrial waste.
Water pollution.
Definition of industrial waste, §8-4-102.
Injunctions.
Chronic noncompliance, §8-5-702.
Water pollution, §8-4-103.
Innovative technology.
Environmental regulatory flexibility, §§8-11-101 to 8-11-103.
Inspections.
Permits.
Inspection warrant, §8-1-107.
Integrated agency information system.
Department management organization authority, §8-13-103.
Interim authority to operate during public notice period, §8-4-230.
Interstate compacts.
Environmental compact, §§8-8-101 to 8-8-103.
See ENVIRONMENTAL COMPACT.
Investigations.
Permits, §8-1-107.
Kings river.
Existing rights and duties.
Effect, §15-23-104.
Legislative findings, §15-23-104.
Prohibited acts, §15-23-104.
POLLUTION —Cont'd
Kings river —Cont'd
Saving clause, §15-23-104.
Litter control.
General provisions, §§8-6-401 to 8-6-418.
See LITTER CONTROL.
Local governments.
Pollution control facilities.
Generally, §§14-267-101 to 14-267-113.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Grants for facilities.
See WATER POLLUTION.
Medical waste incineration facilities, §§8-6-1301 to 8-6-1307.
See MEDICAL WASTE INCINERATION FACILITIES.
Motor vehicle racing facilities.
Permits, §8-10-303.
Motor vehicles.
Racing facilities.
Construction, §8-10-302.
Municipal corporations.
Pollution control facilities.
Local governments generally, §§14-267-101 to 14-267-113.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
National pollutant discharge elimination system permit.
Financial prerequisites to issuance, §8-4-203.
Natural resources damages trust fund, §§8-12-101 to 8-12-105.
Board.
Composition, §8-12-104.
Defined, §8-12-102.
Establishment, §8-12-104.
Powers and duties, §8-12-104.
Citation of chapter, §8-12-101.
Defined terms, §8-12-102.
Establishment of fund, §8-12-103.
Expenditures.
Authorization, §8-12-103.
Finance and administration department.
Duties, §8-12-105.
Sources of funds, §8-12-103.
Title of chapter, §8-12-101.
Noise pollution.
Motor vehicle racing facilities, §8-10-302.
Nuisances.
Public nuisance actions.
Prosecution, §8-4-107.
Penalties.
Chronic noncompliance, §8-5-702.
Permits.
Investigations or inspections, §8-1-107.
Underground salt water disposal systems.
Violation of provisions, §8-5-502.
Water pollution, §8-4-103.
Performance-based financial management system.
Department management organization authority, §8-13-103.
Permits.
Appeals.
Denial of application, §8-1-106.

POLLUTION —Cont'd
Permits —Cont'd
Application.
Denial of application, §8-1-106.
Disclosure statements.
Definitions, §8-1-106.
Fees.
Collection, §8-1-103.
Definitions, §8-1-102.
Fund, §8-1-105.
Powers and duties of department and commission, §8-1-103.
Purpose of act, §8-1-101.
Rules and regulations, §8-1-103.
Existing provisions, §8-1-104.
General permits, issuance by department, §8-4-203.
Investigations or inspections.
Definitions, §8-1-107.
Inspection warrant, §8-1-107.
National pollutant discharge elimination system permit.
Financial prerequisites to issuance, §8-4-203.
Penalties.
Investigations or inspections, §8-1-107.
Rulemaking authority, §8-1-106.
Underground salt water disposal systems.
Commission.
Authority as to permits, §8-5-501.
Requirements as to, §8-5-501.
Pesticides.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §§8-7-1201 to 8-7-1206.
Pollution control and ecology commission. See within this heading, "Commission."
Poultry feeding operations.
Litter management.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Prevention, §§8-10-201 to 8-10-405.
Batteries.
Sale and disposal, §8-10-301.
Definitions, §8-10-203.
Duty to effectuate, §8-10-205.
Legislative intent, §8-10-202.
Motor vehicle racing facilities, §§8-10-303, 8-10-304.
Power to effectuate, §8-10-205.
Short title of act, §8-10-201.
Surface water supply protection, §§8-10-401 to 8-10-405.
Waste minimization hierarchy, §8-10-204.
Receivers.
Chronic noncompliance.
Appointment of receiver to sewage system, §8-5-702.
Reports.
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.

POLLUTION —Cont'd
Salt water.
Underground salt water disposal systems, §§8-5-501 to 8-5-504. See within this heading, "Underground salt water disposal systems."
Sewage.
Chronic noncompliance, §§8-5-701 to 8-5-703. See within this heading, "Chronic noncompliance."
Defined, §8-4-102.
Small business revolving loan fund, §§8-5-801 to 8-5-808.
Administration of program, §8-5-808.
Creation of fund, §8-5-807.
Definitions, §8-5-803.
Eligible activities, §8-5-804.
Eligible participants, §8-5-805.
Interest, §§8-5-806, 8-5-807.
Maximum loan amount, §8-5-806.
Purpose, §§8-5-802, 8-5-804.
Terms of revolving loan, §8-5-806.
Title, §8-5-801.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Regulation.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
Solid waste management.
General provisions, §§8-6-201 to 8-6-510.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.
Taxation.
Underground salt water disposal systems.
Denial of tax deductions.
Grounds, §8-5-503.
Temporary variances, §8-4-230.
Treatment works.
Water pollution.
Definition of treatment works, §8-4-102.
Underground salt water disposal systems.
Certificate of approval.
Required, §8-5-501.
Chlorides standard, §8-5-504.
Commission.
Chlorides standard, §8-5-504.
Regulation of systems.
Authority as to, §8-5-501.
Permits.
Requirements as to, §8-5-501.
Regulation of systems.
Generally, §8-5-501.
Standard for chlorides, §8-5-504.

POLLUTION —Cont'd
Underground salt water disposal systems —Cont'd
Violation of provisions.
Penalty, §8-5-502.
United States.
Commission.
Cooperation with agencies of other states or United States, §8-4-215.
Variances.
Granting by director, §8-4-230.
Wastewater plant operators, §§8-5-201 to 8-5-209.
See WASTEWATER PLANT OPERATORS.
Wastewater privatization, §§8-5-601 to 8-5-612.
See WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT.
Water pollution.
See WATER POLLUTION.
Water, waste disposal and pollution abatement general obligation bond fund, §19-5-1108.

POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS, §§17-39-101 to 17-39-215.
See LIE DETECTORS.

POLYGRAPHS.
See LIE DETECTORS.

PONZI SCHEMES.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-109.

POOLED LOAN SECURITIZATION ACT.
Natural resources commission, §§15-20-801 to 15-20-804.
See NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.

POOLROOMS.
Family offenses.
Billiards.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.

POPE COUNTY.
Boundaries.
Area and population requirements.
Exemption from provisions, §14-14-201.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-932.

POPPERS.
Nitrous oxide compounds, §§5-64-1201 to 5-64-1203.

POPPY SEEDS.
Controlled substances.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

POP TAXES, §§26-57-901 to 26-57-909.
See SOFT DRINK TAXATION.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES.
Absentee voting act, §§7-5-401 to 7-5-418.
Academic challenge scholarship program, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-221.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES —Cont'd
Acceleration fund act, §§15-3-501 to 15-3-505.
Accepted-work doctrine, §16-56-112.
Acupuncture practice act, §§17-102-101 to 17-102-313.
Acute stroke care act, §§20-9-1001 to 20-9-1005.
Advanced communications and information technology, §§10-3-1701 to 10-3-1707.
Affordable housing accessibility act, §§14-54-1601 to 14-54-1606.
Agritourism, §§2-11-101 to 2-11-107.
Alex's law, §6-18-707.
Alternative fuels development act, §§15-13-101 to 15-13-306.
Amendment 74 enabling act, §§26-80-401 to 26-80-406.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §§15-4-3201 to 15-4-3224.
Anatomical gift act, §§20-17-1201 to 20-17-1225.
Annexation and detachment transparency act, §§14-40-2201, 14-40-2202.
Ante-mortem probate act, §§28-40-201 to 28-40-203.
Anti-blacklisting act, §11-3-202.
Anti-closed shop act, §§11-3-301 to 11-3-304.
Anti-lapse statute, §28-26-104.
Anti-narcotic act, §§20-64-201 to 20-64-225.
Anti-strike law, §11-3-401.
Antitrust act, §§4-75-301 to 4-75-320.
Any willing provider law, §§23-99-201 to 23-99-209, 23-99-801 to 23-99-803.
Appraisal management company registration, §§17-14-401 to 17-14-412.
Arkansas benefit corporation act, §§4-36-101 to 4-36-401.
Arkansas health insurance marketplace act, §§23-61-801 to 23-61-807.
Arkansas health insurance marketplace navigator, guide and certified application counselors act, §§23-64-601 to 23-64-614.
Arkansas human trafficking act of 2013, §§5-18-101 to 5-18-105.
Arkansas opportunity public school choice act of 2004, §6-18-227.
Arkansas paddlesport activities act, §27-101-901.
Arkansas slayer act, §§18-4-201 to 18-4-208.
Arkansas video service act, §§23-19-201 to 23-19-210.
ARKids first program, §§20-77-1101 to 20-77-1105.
Athlete agents act, §§17-16-101 to 17-16-123.
Automatic license plate reader system act, §§12-12-1801 to 12-12-1808.
Babcock test act, §§20-59-215, 20-59-216.
Baby Sharon act, §§19-5-1123, 26-51-2504.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES —Cont'd
Bait and switch advertising, §4-88-107.
Bell and whistle act, §23-12-410.
Benefit corporation act, §§4-36-101 to 4-36-401.
Betterments act, §18-60-213.
Biodiesel incentive act, §§15-4-2801 to 15-4-2805.
Blue sky law, §§23-42-101 to 23-42-509.
Boot camp act, §§12-28-701 to 12-28-705.
Bootlegging, §§3-3-401 to 3-3-405.
Call before you dig, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
Campaign finance disclosure law, §§7-6-201 to 7-6-227.
Career education, §§25-30-101 to 25-30-109.
Carter's law, shaken baby syndrome education program, §§20-9-1401 to 20-9-1405.
Cervical cancer care act, §§20-9-1101 to 20-9-1104.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §§23-114-101 to 23-114-706.
Child maltreatment act, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
Child nutrition act, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
Children's catastrophic illness program trust fund, §26-51-2504.
Cigarette fire safety and firefighter protection act, §§20-27-2101 to 20-27-2112.
Citizen participation in government act, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.
Civil justice reform act, §§16-55-201 to 16-55-220.
Classification and compensation act, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225.
Clean-burning motor fuel development act, §§15-10-901 to 15-10-904.
Clean energy development act, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
College campuses, §§6-60-801 to 6-60-807.
Commercial bait and ornamental fish act, §§2-5-201 to 2-5-208.
Commission on information age communities act, §§15-9-101 to 15-9-105.
Comprehensive criminal record sealing act of 2013, §§16-90-1401 to 16-90-1419.
Concealed weapons act, §§5-73-301 to 5-73-321.
Connect Arkansas broadband program, §§4-113-101 to 4-113-106.
Consolidated incentive act, §§15-4-2701 to 15-4-2714.
Consumer-patient radiation health and safety act, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Consumer telephone privacy act, §4-99-401.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES —Cont'd
Credit report security freezes, §§4-112-101 to 4-112-114.
Daisy Gatson Bates day, §1-5-101.
Digital learning act, §§6-16-1401 to 6-16-1406.
Digital library act, §§13-2-1001, 13-2-1002.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §§15-4-2001 to 15-4-2011.
Direct shipment of vinous liquor act, §§3-5-1701 to 3-5-1708.
Disclosure act for initiative proceedings, §§3-8-701 to 3-8-715.
DNA samples from arrested persons, §§12-12-1006, 12-12-1009.
Dollar-a-day act, §14-55-603.
Domestic peace act, §§9-4-101 to 9-4-112.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
Driver's license security and modernization act, §§27-16-1101 to 27-16-1112.
Earthquake preparedness, §§12-77-101 to 12-77-107.
Economic development general obligation super projects bond and project funding act, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
Electric autocycles, §§27-20-301 to 27-20-308.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization act, §§23-18-901 to 23-18-912.
Emergency contact information system act, §§27-16-1301 to 27-16-1309.
Emergency plant act, §2-16-301.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-1401 to 20-13-1403.
Equal consumer credit act, §§4-87-101 to 4-87-105.
Equity investment incentive act, §§15-4-3301 to 15-4-3306.
Evictions for criminal offenses and common nuisance, §§18-16-501 to 18-16-509.
Existing workforce training act, §§6-50-701 to 6-50-705.
Fair debt collection practices act, §§17-24-501 to 17-24-512.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacist services, §§4-88-801 to 4-88-804.
Fair gift card act, §§4-88-701 to 4-88-706.
Fair mortgage lending act, §§23-39-501 to 23-39-518.
Farm credit act, §23-32-201.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §§27-51-1601 to 27-51-1610.
Financial transparency act, §§25-1-401 to 25-1-405.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES —Cont'd

Fiscal management responsibility act, §§19-1-601 to 19-1-612.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §§23-66-501 to 23-66-513.
Free textbook act, §§6-21-401 to 6-21-413.
Gag clauses, §23-99-407.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
Genetic research studies nondisclosure act, §§20-35-101 to 20-35-103.
Ghost in the attic statute, §17-10-101.
Gift of life act, §§26-51-2101 to 26-51-2103.
Governmental compliance act, §§10-4-301 to 10-4-309.
Grade A milk program act, §§20-59-401 to 20-59-407.
Great strides grant program, §§20-8-301, 20-8-302.
Greenbelt law, §26-26-1108.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1208.
HAZMAT emergency management act, §§12-84-101 to 12-84-107.
Healthcare decisions act, §§20-6-101 to 20-6-118.
Health care independence act of 2013, §§20-77-2401 to 20-77-2408.
Healthcare quality and payment policy advisory committee act, §§20-77-2201 to 20-77-2207.
Health-conscious shopper act, §§20-7-501 to 20-7-504.
Health insurance marketplace act, §§23-61-801 to 23-61-807.
Health insurance marketplace navigator, guide and certified application counselors act, §§23-64-601 to 23-64-614.
Higher education awareness program, §§6-5-401 to 6-5-404.
Highway beautification act, §27-74-101.
Highway financing act of 2011, §§27-64-501 to 27-64-514.
Hijacking, §5-11-105.
Hit and run motor vehicle accidents, §27-53-101.
Hitchhiking, §27-51-1205.
HIV shield law, §20-15-905.
Home loan protection act, §§23-53-101 to 23-53-106.
Home rule act, §§14-43-601 to 14-43-611.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
Human heartbeat protection act, §§20-16-1301 to 20-16-1307.
Human trafficking act of 2013, §§5-18-101 to 5-18-105.
Hunting heritage protection act, §15-41-301.
Insect sting emergency treatment act, §20-13-401.
Insolvent cemetery grant program, §§20-17-1301 to 20-17-1308.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES —Cont'd

Insurance sales consumer protection act, §§23-66-601 to 23-66-610.
International child abduction prevention act, §§9-13-401 to 9-13-407.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
Interstate fresh pursuit, §16-81-401.
Interstate highway financing act, §§27-64-301 to 27-64-314, 27-64-401 to 27-64-414.
Interstate watershed cooperation act, §14-115-101.
Inventors assistance act, §§15-4-1401 to 15-4-1408.
Jesse's law, §§27-101-801 to 27-101-805.
Job training partnership act, §11-10-314.
Juli's law, §§12-12-1017 to 12-12-1019, 12-12-1105, 12-12-1115, 12-12-1116.
Kids-for-health program, §§6-16-1001, 6-16-1002.
Lemon law, §§4-90-401 to 4-90-417.
Life insurance nonforfeiture law, §23-81-201.
Lifeline individual verification effort corporation act, §§23-16-401 to 23-16-413.
Life settlements act, §§23-81-801 to 23-81-818.
Link up America, §§23-16-401 to 23-16-413.
Livestock owner's lien act, §§2-32-401 to 2-32-411.
Living apart act, §§9-12-301 to 9-12-325.
Local government joint investment and trust act, §§19-8-301 to 19-8-311.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §§26-82-101 to 26-82-119.
Long arm statute, §16-4-108.
Lookout act, §23-12-907.
Lord Mansfield's rule, §16-43-901.
Lottery act, §§23-115-101 to 23-115-1102.
Manufactured homes recovery act, §20-29-101.
Maximum hours act, §§11-6-101 to 11-6-115.
Med-arb, §§16-7-201 to 16-7-207.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §§20-77-1301 to 20-77-1305.
Medical practices act, §§17-95-201 to 17-95-412.
Mental health parity act, §§23-99-501 to 23-99-512.
Mercury switch removal act, §§8-9-601 to 8-9-610.
Military service relief act, §§12-62-801 to 12-62-808.
Minimum wage act, §§11-4-201 to 11-4-220.
Minorities in Arkansas act, §§1-2-501 to 1-2-504.
Missing in America project act, §§20-17-1401 to 20-17-1408.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES —Cont'd
Mobile dental facilities, §§17-82-601 to 17-82-610.
Model registered agents act, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
Motor carrier act, §§23-13-102 to 23-13-605.
Motor fuel excise tax act, §§26-55-1005, 26-55-1006.
Motor vehicle dealers' anti-coercion act, §§4-75-401 to 4-75-412.
Move-over law, §§27-51-310, 27-51-901, 27-51-904.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing act, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
Municipal electric system financing act, §§14-203-101 to 14-203-118.
Museum property act, §§13-5-1001 to 13-5-1013.
Native brandy law, §§3-6-101 to 3-6-106.
Native breweries, §§3-5-1401 to 3-5-1416.
Negligent homicide, child killed while getting off of school bus, §§27-51-1004, 27-51-1005.
Newborn children with illegal substance present in system, §12-8-509.
New markets jobs act of 2013, §§15-4-3601 to 15-4-3614.
Newsman's privilege act, §16-85-510, ARCrP 38.1.
Nitrous oxide prohibition act, §§27-37-801 to 27-37-803.
Nonprofit incentive act, §§15-4-3101 to 15-4-3107.
Open meetings act, §25-19-106.
Opportunity public school choice act of 2004, §6-18-227.
PACE program, §§8-15-101 to 8-15-119.
Paddlesport activities act, §27-101-901.
Pain-capable unborn child protection act, §20-16-1301 (note preceding).
Parents as teachers program, §6-10-109.
Partial-birth abortion act, §§20-16-1201 to 20-16-1207.
Peer review fairness act, §§20-9-1301 to 20-9-1308.
Permanent automobile licensing act, §27-14-1001.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
Pest control compact, §§2-16-901 to 2-16-909.
Pet lemon law, §4-97-105.
Pooled loan securitization act, §§15-20-801 to 15-20-804.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §§15-20-1401 to 15-20-1406.
Prepaid funeral services, §§23-40-101 to 23-40-126.
Primary eye care provider act, §§23-99-301 to 23-99-305.
Professional employer recognition act, §§23-92-401 to 23-92-419.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES —Cont'd
Property and casualty actuarial opinion law, §§23-63-1901 to 23-63-1905.
Protected cell company act, §§23-63-1701 to 23-63-1709.
Prudent investor act, §§9-26-212, 19-3-605, 24-2-610.
Public education reorganization act, §§6-13-1601 to 6-13-1612.
Public employees' chemical right to know, §§8-7-1001 to 8-7-1016.
Public employees political freedom act, §§21-1-501 to 21-1-503.
Public school choice act of 2013, §§6-18-1901 to 6-18-1908.
Public school funding act, §§6-20-2301 to 6-20-2308.
Public surface water supply protection act, §§8-10-401 to 8-10-405.
Quality education act, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215.
Racial profiling, §§12-12-1401 to 12-12-1405.
Rape shield law, §16-42-101, ARE 411.
Recreational vehicle franchise act, §§23-112-1001 to 23-112-1023.
Refund anticipation loan act, §§4-116-101 to 4-116-108.
Regulation of electric demand response act, §§23-18-1001 to 23-18-1005.
Reverse mortgage protection act, §§23-54-101 to 23-54-109.
Rice certification act, §§2-15-201 to 2-15-208.
Rights of the terminally ill or permanently unconscious act, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
Right to work law, §§11-3-301 to 11-3-304.
Rita Rowell Hale prenatal and early childhood nurse home visitation program, §§20-78-701 to 20-78-708.
Safe haven for infants act, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.
Safe schools initiative act, §6-15-1303.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers, §§23-16-501 to 23-16-511.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
Sewer utility collection act, §14-234-701.
Sex offender registration notification and community right-to-know act, §12-12-913.
Sexual offenses, venue, §16-88-115.
SLAPP lawsuits, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.
Slayer act, §§18-4-201 to 18-4-208.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act, §§12-62-701 to 12-62-718.
Spam advertising, §4-88-601.
Special supplemental food program for women, infants and children, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
Speed trap law, §§12-8-401 to 12-8-404.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES —Cont'd
Stalker liability act, §§16-127-101, 16-127-102.
State convicted offender DNA database act, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
State energy efficiency project bond act, §§15-5-1801 to 15-5-1810.
State treasury management law, §§19-3-501 to 19-3-522.
Statewide solid waste management plan act, §§8-6-1901 to 8-6-1904.
Strategic lawsuits against political participation, §16-63-501.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §§26-21-101 to 26-21-115.
Structured settlement protection act, §§23-81-701 to 23-81-707.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §20-15-501.
Sunday closing act, §14-54-1402.
Sunshine law, §25-19-106.
Text messaging while driving, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.
Title insurance act, §§23-103-401 to 23-103-417.
Tobacco products reporting act, §§26-57-1401 to 26-57-1409.
Tobacco settlement proceeds act, §§19-12-101 to 19-12-119.
Tobacco settlement revenue bonds act, §§19-12-201 to 19-12-206.
Tonic taxation, §§26-57-901 to 26-57-909.
Trustee division of trusts act, §§28-69-701 to 28-69-706.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §§20-16-1101 to 20-16-1111.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
Uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, §§28-74-101 to 28-74-505.
Uniform attendance and leave policy act, §§21-4-201 to 21-4-217.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
Uniform filing fees and court costs, §§16-10-301 to 16-10-315.
Uniform management of institutional funds act, §§28-69-801 to 28-69-810.
Uniform money services act, §§23-55-101 to 23-55-1006.
Uniform power of attorney act, §§28-68-101 to 28-68-405.
Uniform principal and income act, §§28-70-101 to 28-70-606.
Uniform prudent investor act, §§28-73-901 to 28-73-908.
Uniform sales and use tax administration act, §§26-20-101 to 26-20-109.
Uniform statutory form power of attorney act, §§28-68-401 to 28-68-405.
Uniform transfer on death security registration act, §28-14-111.

POPULAR NAMES AND SHORT TITLES —Cont'd
Uniform unincorporated nonprofit association, revised act, §§4-28-601 to 4-28-636.
Universal telephone service act, §§23-17-301 to 23-17-307.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §§23-67-401 to 23-67-415.
Valued policy law, §23-88-101.
Veterans preference law, §21-3-302.
Voluntary veterans' preference employment policy act, §11-15-101.
Water well rig confiscation act, §§17-50-401 to 17-50-407.
Wetlands mitigation bank act, §15-22-1001.
Whistleblower protection act, §16-123-108.
White cane law, §20-14-306.
Winnings withholding act, §26-51-1301.
Women's right to know act, §§20-16-901 to 20-16-908.
Workforce investment act, §§15-4-2201 to 15-4-2212.
Zero tolerance law, §5-65-303.

PORNOGRAPHY.
See OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY.

PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.
Cancellation policy, §23-88-503.
Changes in terms and conditions, §23-88-506.
Claims process.
Process for filing claim, §23-88-503.
Definitions, §23-88-501.
Disclosure requirements, §23-88-503.
Requirement for sale, §23-88-503.
Termination by insurer, §23-88-506.
Vendors.
Authorization to sell or offer, §23-88-504.
Billing a collecting charges, §23-88-504.
Changes in terms and conditions, §23-88-506.
Defined, §23-88-501.
Licensing.
Application process, §23-88-507.
Contents, §23-88-507.
License fees, §23-88-507.
Limited lines license, §§23-88-502, 23-88-505, 23-88-507.
Schedule of fees, §23-88-507.
Suspension or revocation of license, §23-88-505.
Registry of vendor locations.
Supervising entity to maintain, §23-88-502.
Unlicensed sales by representative and employee, §23-88-504.
Violation of provisions, §23-88-505.

PORTABLE GAME CONSOLES.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students.
Personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.

PORTABLE TOILETS.
Gross receipts tax.
Portable toilets and related services, §26-52-320.

PORT AUTHORITY.
Metropolitan port authority, §§14-185-101 to 14-185-137.
See METROPOLITAN PORT AUTHORITY.

PORTS.
See HARBORS AND PORTS.

POSSE COMITATUS.
Arrest.
Summoning posse comitatus, §16-81-107.
Grounds for calling, §12-11-104.
Refusal to assist officer, §12-11-104.
Reports.
Officer to report resisters, §12-11-104.
Sheriffs.
Refusal to assist officer, §12-11-104.

POSSESSION.
Writ of possession.
Ejectment, §18-60-208.
Forcible entry and detainer, §§18-60-301 to 18-60-312.
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.
Appeals to supreme court.
Permission of supreme court following appeal, ARCrP 37.2.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 37.3.
Attorneys at law.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 37.3.
Capital cases, §16-91-202.
Fees to attorneys representing indigents, ARCrP 37.5.
Capital cases, §§16-91-201 to 16-91-206.
Access to files, §16-91-201.
Applicability of provisions, §16-91-203.
Generally, §16-91-202.
Legislative intent, §16-91-204.
Severability of provisions, §16-91-205.
Short title of act, §16-91-206.
Commencement of proceedings, ARCrP 37.2.
Entitled to relief, ARCrP 37.4.
Evidentiary hearings, ARCrP 37.3.
Presence of petitioner, ARCrP 37.3.
Extended post-conviction no contact order, issuance for certain offenses, §5-4-106.
Grant of appropriate relief, ARCrP 37.4.
Grounds for relief raised in original or amended petition, ARCrP 37.2.
Hearings.
Evidentiary hearings, ARCrP 37.3.
Indigent persons.
Attorney's fees, ARCrP 37.5.
Modification of original sentence.
Scope of remedy, ARCrP 37.1.
Nature of proceedings, ARCrP 37.3.
New trial.
Scope of remedy, ARCrP 37.1.

POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd
Right to release.
Scope of remedy, ARCrP 37.1.
Scope of remedy, ARCrP 37.1.
Summary disposition, ARCrP 37.3.
Victims of crime.
Rights of victims.
Information concerning post-conviction remedies, §16-90-1108.

POSTDOCTORAL SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING GRANT PROGRAM FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND KNOWLEDGE-BASED JOB GROWTH, §§15-3-401 to 15-3-405.

POSTED LANDS, §§18-11-401 to 18-11-406.
Color of paint, §18-11-406.
Criminal offenses involving, §§5-39-301 to 5-39-305.
Definitions, §18-11-402.
Fishing generally.
See FISHING.
Hunting.
See HUNTING.
Hunting generally.
See HUNTING.
Methods of posting, §§18-11-404, 18-11-405.
Forest lands, §18-11-404.
Nonforest lands, §18-11-405.
Offenses involving posted and enclosed land.
Criminal trespass on lawfully posted lands, §5-39-305.
Leaving open enclosure of another, §5-39-301.
Notice to cease entering, §5-39-304.
Paint.
Color of paint, §18-11-406.
Methods of posting.
Forest lands, §18-11-404.
Purposes of provisions, §18-11-401.
Signs.
Requirements generally, §§18-11-404, 18-11-405.
Unlawful entry upon land, §18-11-403.

POSTHUMOUS HEIRS.
Intestate secession, §28-9-210.

POSTMORTEM EXAMINATIONS.
Autopsies.
See AUTOPSIES.

POST OFFICES.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.
Mail generally.
See MAIL.

POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION.
Career and technical education.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Community colleges.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.

POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION —Cont'd
General provisions.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION HOLDING TRUST FUND, §19-5-1101.

POTATOES.
Irish potatoes.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.

POTEAU RIVER WATERSHED.
Nutrient surplus areas.
Areas declared, §15-20-1104.

POULTRY.
Bonds, surety.
Nonresident commercial buyers, §2-35-213.
Insuring payment of poultry purchase, §2-35-213.
Purchase without bond, §2-35-213.
Commercial feed, §§2-37-101 to 2-37-114.
See FEED.
Compensating tax.
Feedstuffs used for.
Exemptions, §26-53-120.
Machinery and equipment.
Used for processing and hatching.
Exemption, §26-53-114.
Compensating tax exemption.
Vaccines, medications and medicinal preparations used in treating, §26-53-119.
Contracts.
Production contracts.
Definitions, requirements, disputes, arbitration, violations, relief, §2-32-201.
Diagnostic testing.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Promulgation of rules and regulations, §2-33-111.
Diseased poultry flocks.
Destruction, §2-40-109.
Disposal of dead fowl, §§2-40-401 to 2-40-406.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Eggs.
Marketing.
See EGG MARKETING.
Poultry and egg grading program. See within this heading, "Poultry and egg grading program."
Feed, §§2-37-101 to 2-37-114.
See FEED.
Feeding operations.
Litter management.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.

POULTRY —Cont'd
Feeding operations —Cont'd
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
Regulation, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.
Fees.
Diagnostic testing, §2-33-111.
Funds.
Livestock and poultry special revenue fund, §19-6-480.
Poultry and egg grading fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-409.
Grading.
Poultry and egg grading program. See within this heading, "Poultry and egg grading program."
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Feedstuffs used in production.
Exemptions, §26-52-404.
Machinery and equipment used for processing or hatching.
Exemptions, §26-52-402.
Sales of products used for commercial production.
Exemptions, §26-52-405.
Litter management.
Feeding operations.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
Regulation, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.
Livestock and poultry commission, §§2-33-101 to 2-33-308.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Motor carriers.
Motor carrier act of 1955.
Exemptions, §23-13-206.
Documents required to be in possession of exempt carrier, §23-13-265.
Nonresidents.
Commercial poultry buyers.
Bonds required, §2-35-213.
Purchase without bond, §2-35-213.
Poultry and egg grading program.
Agreements with federal government, §2-33-306.

POULTRY —Cont'd
Poultry and egg grading program —Cont'd
Costs.
Collection, §2-33-304.
Proration of costs among processors, §2-33-304.
Division of markets and grading.
Established, §2-33-301.
Responsibility, §2-33-301.
Employees.
Civil service system, §2-33-302.
Compensation.
Overtime compensation, §2-33-308.
Retirement, §2-33-302.
Established, §2-33-303.
Funds, §2-33-307.
Disposition of funds, §2-33-307.
Poultry and egg grading fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-409.
Interstate movement.
Cooperation with federal and state agencies, §2-33-305.
Rules and regulations, §2-33-304.
United States department of agriculture.
Establishment of program in cooperation with, §2-33-303.
Production contracts.
Definitions, requirements, disputes, arbitration, violations, relief, §2-32-201.
Registration with natural resources commission.
Feeding operations, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Retirement.
Poultry and egg grading program.
Retirement provisions for employees, §2-33-302.
Rules and regulations.
Diagnostic testing.
Promulgation by commission, §2-33-111.
Poultry and egg grading, §2-33-304.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
Springdale.
Poultry capital of the world, designation, §1-4-132.
Vaccinations, medications and medicinal preparations used in treating.
Compensating tax exemption, §26-53-119.
Waste management.
Feeding operation.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
Regulation, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.

POULTRY —Cont'd
Waste management —Cont'd
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.

POULTRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD. Springdale.
Designation, §1-4-132.

POULTRY FEEDING OPERATIONS.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Action to collect penalties, §15-20-905.
Administrative penalties, §15-20-905.
Definitions, §15-20-903.
Disposition of fees and penalties, §15-20-906.
Enforcement by commission agents, §15-20-905.
Fee, §15-20-904.
Findings of general assembly, §15-20-902.
Information required to be submitted, §15-20-904.
Legislative intent, §15-20-902.
Required, §15-20-904.
Right to enter private property.
Commission agents, §15-20-905.
Title of act, §15-20-901.
Water development fund.
Disposition of fees and penalties, §15-20-906.

POUR-OVERS.
Testamentary additions to trusts, §§28-27-101 to 28-27-106.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

POWER OF ATTORNEY, §§28-68-101 to 28-68-405.
Acceptance of power of attorney and reliance on, §28-68-119.
Refusal to accept acknowledged statutory form, §28-68-120.
Acknowledgments.
Conveyances, §18-12-501.
Method of acknowledging, §18-12-501.
Agent under.
Acceptance of appointment, §28-68-113.
Authority. See within this heading, "Authority granted under power."
Breach of fiduciary duty by another agent.
Liability for failure to notify principal, §28-68-111.
Certification, form, §28-68-302.
Coagents, §28-68-111.
Compensation and reimbursement, §28-68-112.
Court review of agent's conduct, petition for, §28-68-116.
Duties upon appointment, §28-68-114.
Liability for violations, §28-68-117.
Relief of agent from liability, agreement providing for, §28-68-115.
Resignation, §28-68-118.
Standards agent held to, §28-68-114.
Successor agents, §28-68-111.

POWER OF ATTORNEY —Cont'd
Agent under —Cont'd
Termination of agent's authority, §28-68-110.
Applicability of uniform act, §28-68-103.
Uniform application, §28-68-401.
Attorneys at law.
Opinion of counsel, reliance on as to acceptance of power, §28-68-119.
Authority granted under power.
Banks and financial institutions, §28-68-208.
Business or entity, operation of, §28-68-209.
Claims and litigation, §28-68-212.
Commodities and options, §28-68-207.
Conservatorships, guardianships or custodianships, §28-68-211.
Construction of authority, §28-68-203.
Estates and trusts, §28-68-211.
General authority, §28-68-201.
Gifts, §28-68-217.
Governmental or civil or military service, benefits from, §28-68-214.
Incorporation of authority, §28-68-202.
Insurance and annuities, §28-68-210.
Personal and family maintenance, §28-68-213.
Real property, §28-68-204.
Real property, general authority with respect to, §28-68-204.
Retirement benefits or deferred compensation, §28-68-215.
Stocks and bonds, §28-68-206.
Tangible personal property, §28-68-205.
Taxes, §28-68-216.
Bail bondsmen.
Application for license to include power of attorney, §17-19-202.
Stacking prohibited, §17-19-110.
Banks.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-208.
Obligation to inquire into limitations upon powers, §23-48-104.
Breach of fiduciary duty by another agent.
Liability for failure to notify principal, §28-68-111.
Business or entity, operation of.
Authority granted, §28-68-209.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designation, §§23-47-301 to 23-47-309.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Commodities and options, general authority with respect to, §28-68-207.
Conflict of laws.
Financial institutions and other entities, laws applicable to, §28-68-122.
Conservatorships, guardianships or custodianships.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-211.
Construction and interpretation, §28-68-107.
Act provisions, construction of, §28-68-401.

POWER OF ATTORNEY —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation —Cont'd
Authority granted under power, §28-68-203.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce, relation to, §28-68-402.
Existing powers, effect of uniform act on, §28-68-403.
Principles of law and equity applicable, §28-68-121.
Remedies under other laws applicable, §28-68-123.
Conveyances, §18-12-501.
Acknowledgments, §18-12-501.
Method of acknowledging, §18-12-501.
Married person relinquishing dower, curtesy and homestead rights, §18-12-503.
Recordation, §18-12-501.
Revocation of power, §18-12-502.
Definitions, §28-68-102.
Dower and curtesy.
Married person relinquishing dower, curtesy and homestead rights, §18-12-503.
Durable powers of attorney.
Health care, §20-13-104.
Existing prior to October 1, 2013, validity, §20-6-117.
Power considered as, §28-68-104.
Effective date of power, §28-68-109.
Effective date of uniform act, §28-68-405.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce, relation to, §28-68-402.
English translation, reliance on, §28-68-119.
Exceptions from uniform act, §28-68-103.
Execution, §28-68-105.
Validity, §28-68-106.
When power effective, §28-68-109.
Existing powers, effect of uniform act on, §28-68-403.
Fees.
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Financial institutions and other entities, laws applicable to.
Conflict of laws, §28-68-122.
Forms.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-503.
Agent's certification, §28-68-302.
Statutory form, §28-68-301.
Gifts.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-217.
Governmental or civil or military service, benefits from.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-214.
Guardian for estate or person.
Authority granted under power.
Conservatorships, guardianships or custodianships, §28-68-211.
Court appointment, §28-68-108.
Nomination through power of attorney, §28-68-108.

POWER OF ATTORNEY —Cont'd
Health care directives.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Durable power of attorney for health care, §20-13-104.
Existing prior to October 1, 2013, validity, §20-6-117.
Healthcare decisions act, §§20-6-101 to 20-6-118.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Life-sustaining treatment, declaration regarding use of.
Rights of the terminally ill or permanently unconscious, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Homesteads.
Married person relinquishing dower, curtesy and homestead rights, §18-12-503.
Husband and wife.
Married person relinquishing dower, curtesy and homestead rights, §18-12-503.
Insurance.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-210.
Reciprocal insurers, §23-70-108.
Itinerant merchants.
Licenses.
Power of attorney to accept service of summons to be filed, §17-49-212.
Judicial relief.
Review of agent's conduct or construction of power, §28-68-116.
Life insurance and annuities.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-210.
Limited liability companies.
Executing documents under powers of attorney, §4-32-204.
Limited partnerships.
Signing of records, §4-47-204.
Meaning and effect, §28-68-107.
Personal and family maintenance.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-213.
Personal property.
Authority granted under power regarding tangible personal property, §28-68-205.
Principles of law and equity applicable to act, §28-68-121.
Real property, general authority with respect to, §28-68-204.
Recordation.
Conveyances, §18-12-501.
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Reliance on power of attorney, §28-68-119.
Remedies under other laws applicable, §28-68-123.
Retirement benefits or deferred compensation.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-215.

POWER OF ATTORNEY —Cont'd
Revocation of power.
Conveyances, §18-12-502.
Subsequent power executed, §28-68-110.
Savings and loan associations.
Savings accounts, §23-37-508.
Signatures, §28-68-105.
Statutory form, §28-68-301.
Refusal to accept acknowledged statutory form, §28-68-120.
Stocks and bonds, general authority with respect to, §28-68-206.
Taxation.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-216.
Termination, §28-68-110.
Title of uniform act, §28-68-101.
Trusts and estates.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-211.
Uniform act, §§28-68-101 to 28-68-405.
Validity, §28-68-106.
When power effective, §28-68-109.

POWERS OF APPOINTMENT.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-209.
Delivery of disclaimer, §28-2-212.
When effective, §28-2-210.
Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities.
When power of appointment invalid, §18-3-101.

POW/MIA RECOGNITION DAY, §1-5-112.

PRACTICAL NURSES.
See NURSES.

PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.

PRACTICE OF LAW.
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

PRAIRIE COUNTY.
Des Arc archeological museum.
Assumption of ownership by Prairie county, §13-5-505.
Conveyance to Prairie county museum, §13-5-505.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-927.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Supplying water to owners of land adjacent to canals.
Provisions inapplicable in certain parts of Prairie county, §18-15-1107.
Museum.
Des Arc archeological museum.
Assumption of ownership by Prairie county, §13-5-505.

PRAIRIE COUNTY MUSEUM STATE PARK.
Renamed Lower White river museum state park, §22-4-112.

PRAIRIE GROVE BATTLEFIELD COMMISSION.
Appointment of members, §13-7-401.
Creation, §13-7-401.
Expenses of members.
Reimbursement, §13-7-402.
Oaths.
Oath of office of members, §13-7-402.
Officers.
Election, §13-7-402.
Terms of members, §13-7-401.
Vacancies.
Filling, §13-7-401.

PRAYER IN SCHOOLS.
School property and supplies, §6-21-203.

PREACHERS.
See CLERGY.

PRE-ADJUDICATION PROBATION, §§5-4-901 to 5-4-912.
See PROBATION.

PRECINCTS.
Elections.
See ELECTIONS.

PRECIOUS METAL BUYERS.
Applicability of provisions.
Exemptions, §17-23-102.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of registration, §9-14-239.
Damages.
Violations of provisions, §17-23-104.
Dealers.
Disclosures, §17-23-205.
Holding periods.
Possession of merchandise, §17-23-207.
Identification of seller, §17-23-203.
Notice.
Stolen merchandise.
Extension of holding periods, §17-23-207.
Records, §17-23-206.
Definitions, §17-23-101.
Disclosures, §17-23-205.
Exemptions from provisions, §17-23-102.
Holding periods.
Possession of merchandise, §17-23-207.
Identification.
Seller identification, §17-23-203.
"Melt-down" bullion, §17-23-204.
Notice.
"Melt-down" bullion, §17-23-204.
Stolen property.
Extension of holding periods, §17-23-207.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §17-23-103.
Price.
Disclosures, §17-23-205.
Records, §17-23-206.
Registration with local law enforcement.
Agent for service of process, §17-23-202.
Doing business.
Requirement of registration, §17-23-201.

PRECIOUS METAL BUYERS —Cont'd
Registration with local law enforcement —Cont'd
Nonresidents, §17-23-202.
Procedure, §17-23-202.
Requirement, §17-23-201.
Suspension or revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Violations of provisions.
Damages, §17-23-104.
Penalties, §17-23-103.
Weight.
Disclosures, §17-23-205.

PRECURSOR DRUGS.
Immediate precursors.
Defined, §5-64-101.

PREEMPTION.
Cigarette fire safety standards.
Conflicting local regulation preempted, §20-27-2112.
Federal law, preempted by, §20-27-2111.
Fertilizers, preemption of local laws, §2-19-212.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act.
Preemption of local laws, §27-51-1606.
Lotteries.
Local government authority preempted, §23-115-406.
Price gouging during emergencies, §4-88-305.
Text messaging while driving.
Preemption of local laws, §27-51-1505.

PREFERENCES.
See PRIORITIES.

PREGNANCY.
Abortion.
See ABORTION.
Alcoholic beverages.
Warning signs relating to drinking alcoholic beverages during pregnancy, posting, §3-9-102.
Carter's law.
Shaken baby syndrome education program, §§20-9-1401 to 20-9-1405.
Defense of unborn child by pregnant woman.
Use of physical force, §5-2-615.
Domestic battering of pregnant woman, §§5-26-303 to 5-26-305, 5-26-312.
Health insurance.
Required coverage, §§23-99-404, 23-99-406.
Marriage.
Licenses.
Where underage female pregnant, §9-11-103.
Midwives.
See MIDWIVES.
Paternity.
Evidence.
Bills and invoices for pregnancy, childbirth and paternity testing, §9-10-110.

PREGNANCY —Cont'd
Prenatal and early childhood nurse home visitation program, §§20-78-701 to 20-78-708.
Shaken baby syndrome education program, §§20-9-1401 to 20-9-1405.
Women's right to know act.
Consent to abortion, §§20-16-901 to 20-16-908.

PREJUDICE.
Change of venue.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS, §§9-11-401 to 9-11-413.
Amendment, §9-11-405.
Applicability of provisions, §9-11-409.
Citation of act.
Short title, §9-11-410.
Conflict of laws.
Repeal of conflicting provisions, §9-11-413.
Construction and interpretation, §9-11-409.
Severability of provisions, §9-11-411.
Contents, §9-11-403.
Definitions, §9-11-401.
Effective date of act, §9-11-412.
Effect of marriage, §9-11-404.
Enforceability, §9-11-406.
Formalities required, §9-11-402.
Void marriage, §9-11-407.
Formalities required, §9-11-402.
Limitation of actions, §9-11-408.
Repeal of certain provisions, §9-11-413.
Revocation, §9-11-405.
Scope, §9-11-403.
Severability of provisions, §9-11-411.
Short title of act, §9-11-410.
Time of taking effect, §9-11-412.
Title of act.
Short title, §9-11-410.
Unconscionability.
Decided as matter of law, §9-11-406.
Void marriage.
Enforceability, §9-11-407.
When effective, §9-11-404.
Writing.
Required, §9-11-402.

PREMIUM BIOSOLID MARKETING INCENTIVE ACT, §§15-20-1401 to 15-20-1406.
See WATER POLLUTION.

PREMIUMS.
Insurance.
General provisions.
See INSURANCE PREMIUMS.
Premium taxes.
See INSURANCE PREMIUMS.

PRENATAL AND EARLY CHILDHOOD NURSE HOME VISITATION PROGRAM, §§20-78-701 to 20-78-708.
Advisory council, §20-78-704.

PRENATAL AND EARLY CHILDHOOD NURSE HOME VISITATION PROGRAM —Cont'd
Consent.
Informed consent and waiver, §20-78-703.
Creation, §20-78-701.
Funding, §20-78-708.
Home health care services.
Acts not deemed to constitute practice of home health care, §20-78-706.
Legislative declaration, §20-78-701.
Physicians and surgeons.
Referrals, §20-78-707.
Powers and duties of department, §§20-78-702, 20-78-705.

PRENUPTIAL AGREEMENTS, §§9-11-401 to 9-11-413.
See MARRIAGE.

PREPAID FUNERAL SERVICES, §§23-40-101 to 23-40-126.
See FUNERALS.

PREPAID GIFT CARDS.
Fair gift card act, §§4-88-701 to 4-88-706.

PREPAID LEGAL INSURANCE, §§23-91-201 to 23-91-227.
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

PREPAID TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES.
Compensating use tax, §26-53-140.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-314.

PRESCRIPTION DRUG CARD UNIFORMITY, §§23-80-401 to 23-80-409.
Applicability of provisions.
Arrangements not subject to provisions, §23-80-403.
Compliance with provisions, §23-80-407.
Contents of cards, §23-80-404.
Definitions, §23-80-402.
Enforcement of provisions, §23-80-408.
Enrollment of covered persons, §23-80-405.
Insurance commissioner enforcement of provisions, §23-80-408.
Issuance of cards, §23-80-405.
No requirement that plans issue cards, §23-80-406.
Legislative intent, §23-80-401.
No requirement for plans to issue cards, §23-80-406.
Purpose of provisions, §23-80-401.
Requirement of uniformity, §23-80-404.
Rulemaking to implement, §23-80-409.
Time for compliance with provisions, §23-80-407.

PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAM, §§20-7-601 to 20-7-614.
Access to information, §20-7-607.
Advisory committee, §20-7-605.
Confidentiality of prescription information, §20-7-606.

PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAM —Cont'd
Contracting to operate program, §20-7-609.
Controlled substance database.
Confidentiality of information, §20-7-606.
Practitioners to check, §20-7-604.
Creation of program, §20-7-604.
Definitions, §20-7-603.
Disciplinary action against dispensers or practitioners, §20-7-611.
Effective date of provisions, §20-7-614.
Errors or inconsistencies in information.
Patient's ability to address, §20-7-604.
Exchange of information with other state's programs, §20-7-608.
Grant funding, §20-7-610.
Information to be submitted by dispensers, §20-7-604.
Patient privacy protection, §20-7-606.
Persons authorized to receive information, §20-7-607.
Privacy rights protection.
Generally, §20-7-612.
Patient privacy protection, §20-7-606.
Prohibited acts and penalties, §20-7-611.
Purpose of provisions, §20-7-602.
Review of information by department of health, §20-7-607.
Rules to implement provisions, §20-7-613.
Title of provisions, §20-7-601.
Unlawful acts, §20-7-611.

PRESCRIPTION DRUG REDISPENSING PROGRAM, §§17-92-1101 to 17-92-1107.
Applicability of provisions, §17-92-1107.
Definitions, §17-92-1102.
Development and implementation, §17-92-1103.
Donations of unused prescription drugs, §17-92-1104.
Legislative intent, §17-92-1101.
Resale prohibited, §17-92-1106.
Sample drug use, §17-92-1105.

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.
Cancer.
Insurance coverage for prescription medication, §23-79-147.
Conditions for which prescribed.
Prescription to indicate, §17-92-411.
Controlled substances, §5-64-308.
Coroners.
Confiscation and disposal of prescription medication, §14-15-306.
Dentists.
Pharmacists authorized to fill, §17-82-107.
Depressant and stimulant drugs.
Limitations on filling, §20-64-314.
Drug abuse.
Depressant and stimulant drugs.
Falsely obtaining or attempting to obtain. Prohibited, §20-64-312.
Limitations on filling, §20-64-314.

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS —Cont'd
Drug abuse —Cont'd
Depressant and stimulant drugs —Cont'd
Possession under prescription. Authorized, §20-64-311.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Drug samples.
Distribution, §§4-117-101, 4-117-102.
Equity in prescription insurance and contraceptive coverage, §§23-79-1101 to 23-79-1104.
Contraceptive coverage, §23-79-1103.
Definitions, §23-79-1102.
Extraordinary surcharges prohibited, §23-79-1104.
Short title, §23-79-1101.
Erectile dysfunction, prescriptions for.
Right of healthcare professional to request criminal background check on patient, §17-80-116.
False statements.
Narcotic drugs, §20-64-217.
Forgery or alteration.
Narcotic drugs, §20-64-217.
Generic drugs, §§17-92-501 to 17-92-506.
Health insurance.
Equity in prescription insurance and contraceptive coverage, §§23-79-1101 to 23-79-1104.
Contraceptive coverage, §23-79-1103.
Definitions, §23-79-1102.
Extraordinary surcharges prohibited, §23-79-1104.
Short title, §23-79-1101.
Formulary for prescription drugs.
Notice of changes, §23-79-158.
Procedure for exceptions, §23-99-409.
Prescription medication for treatment of cancer, §23-79-147.
HIV or AIDS medications act, §§20-15-907 to 20-15-909.
Insurance.
Prescription drug benefits, §23-79-149.
Prescription drug card uniformity, §§23-80-401 to 23-80-409.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUG CARD UNIFORMITY.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Label on narcotic drug sold or dispensed by apothecary on prescription, §20-64-210.
Medicaid.
Prescription drug access improvement, §§20-77-1401 to 20-77-1405.
Monitoring program, §§20-7-601 to 20-7-614.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAM.
Narcotic drugs.
False statements, §20-64-217.
Forgery or alteration, §20-64-217.

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS —Cont'd
Narcotic drugs —Cont'd
Label on narcotic drug sold or dispensed by apothecary on prescription, §20-64-210.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-202.
Nurses.
Advanced practice registered nurses, §17-87-310.
Ophthalmic dispensers, §17-89-402.
Optometrists.
Contact lens prescriptions.
Provision at patient request, §17-90-108.
Liability limitation, §17-90-110.
Eyeglass prescriptions.
Requirement to provide upon patient's request, §17-90-108.
Physician assistant-generated prescriptions.
Pharmacist authorized to fill, requirements, §17-92-112.
Prescriptive authority, §17-105-108.
Supervising physicians to be identified on prescriptions, §17-105-107.
Physicians and surgeons.
Drug samples, distribution of, §4-117-102.
Medical board.
Use of prescriptions, §17-95-304.
Prescription drug addicts.
Alcohol and drug addicts.
General provisions, §§20-64-801 to 20-64-830.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Public assistance.
Drugs.
Prescription drug program.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Redispensing program, §§17-92-1101 to 17-92-1107.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUG REDISPENSING PROGRAM.
Uniformity of prescription drug cards, §§23-80-401 to 23-80-409.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUG CARD UNIFORMITY.
Welfare.
Prescription drug program.
See WELFARE.

PRESENTMENT.
Documentary drafts.
Bank deposits and collections.
Duty to send for presentment, §4-4-501.
On arrival drafts, §4-4-502.
Negotiable instruments.
Excused presentment, §4-3-504.
Notice of dishonor, §4-3-504.
Presentment, defined, §4-3-501.
Rules governing dishonor, §4-3-501.
Warranties, §4-3-407.
Public officers and employees.
Suspension of county or township officers on presentment, §21-12-301.
Temporary appointment on suspension, §21-12-303.

PRESENT SENSE IMPRESSION.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exception to hearsay rule, ARE 803.

PRESERVATION OF LOST, ETC., RECORDS, §§16-119-101 to 16-119-111.
See RECORDS.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.
Age, US Const Art II §1.
Aliens.
Ineligible for presidency, US Const Art II §1.
Ambassadors and consuls, US Const Art II §§2, 3.
Appointment of officers, etc., US Const Art II §2.
Approval of laws, US Const Art I §7.
Approval of order, resolution or vote of congress, US Const Art I §7.
Bribery, US Const Art II §4.
Commander-in-chief, US Const Art II §2.
Compensation, US Const Art II §1.
Congress.
Adjourning congress, US Const Art II §3.
Convening congress, US Const Art II §3.
Declaration of president's disability.
Determination of issue, US Const Amd 25 §4.
By two-thirds vote of both houses, US Const Amd 25 §4.
Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.
Special sessions of congress, US Const Art II §3.
Death.
Duty of congress, US Const Art II §1.
President-elect.
Provision in case of, US Const Amd 20.
Succession upon death, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Disability, US Const Art II §1.
Declaration by president.
Inability to perform duties, US Const Amd 25 §3.
Declaration by vice president and other officers, US Const Amd 25 §4.
Determination of issue by congress, US Const Amd 25 §4.
Duties, US Const Art II §3.
Declaration by president of inability to perform duties, US Const Amd 25 §3.
Transmittal to senate and house of representatives, US Const Amd 25 §4.
Elections.
See ELECTIONS.
Eligibility, US Const Art II §1.
Execution of laws, US Const Art II §3.
Executive power, US Const Art II §1.
Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.
Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.
Inability, US Const Art II §1.
Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.
Message to congress, US Const Art II §3.
Ministers.
Receiving, US Const Art II §3.
Pardons, US Const Art II §2.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Powers of president, US Const Art II §§2, 3.
Public officers.
Commissions, US Const Art II §3.
Qualifications, US Const Art II §1.
Removal, US Const Art II §§1, 4.
Succession upon removal, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Resignation, US Const Art II §1.
Succession upon resignation, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Signing bills, US Const Art I §7.
Statutes.
Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.
Veto, US Const Art I §7.
Succession to office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.
Upon death, resignation or removal of president, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Supreme court.
Appointment of justices, US Const Art II §2.
Terms of office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.
Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.
Time of taking office, US Const Amd 20.
Treason, US Const Art II §4.
Treaties, US Const Art II §2.
Vacancies during senate recess, US Const Art II §2.
Veto, US Const Art I §7.

PRESS.
News media.
See NEWS MEDIA.
Newspapers.
See NEWSPAPERS.

PRESUMPTIONS.
Absentees.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.
Advance directives for health care.
Capacity presumed, §20-6-112.
Intentions of individual who has revoked or not executed declaration.
Provisions to create no presumption concerning, §20-6-114.
Life-sustaining treatment, declaration regarding use of, §20-17-210.
Adverse possession.
Payment of taxes on wild and unimproved land.
Color of title presumed, §18-11-103.
Assumed names.
Business under assumed name.
Certificate setting forth name.
Evidentiary effect, §4-70-205.
Bank branches.
Presumption of suitability for branch location, §23-48-702.
Burden of proof.
See BURDEN OF PROOF.
Burning, unlawful.
No presumption as to cause of fire, §5-38-312.

PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd
Capital punishment.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Checks.
Worthless checks.
Issuer's knowledge of insufficient funds, §5-37-307.
Notice received no later than five days after sent, §5-37-307.
Child custody.
Sex offender as party to action, §9-13-101.
Child support.
Guidelines for child support enforcement.
Amount of child support calculated.
Rebuttable presumption created, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Husband of biological mother is father of child.
Court unable to determine paternity, §16-43-901.
Legitimacy of child born of marriage.
Rebuttal of presumption.
Duties of court upon, §16-43-901.
Civil actions and proceedings.
Federal law applied in actions, ARE 302.
Generally, ARE 301.
Commercial code, §4-1-206.
Communications.
Theft of communication services.
Evidence of intent, §5-37-404.
Compensating tax, §26-53-106.
Concealed weapons.
Carrying concealed handgun licenses.
Chronically and habitually using alcohol or controlled substances, §5-73-309.
Contracts.
Sale of goods.
Breaches with respect to accepted goods, §4-2-607.
Conveyances.
Estate of fee simple presumed, §18-12-105.
Criminal cases, ARE 303.
Criminal law and procedure.
Consequences of presumptions, §5-1-111.
Justification.
Home defense of persons and property.
Force presumed lawful, §5-2-620.
Proper jurisdiction presumed, §16-88-104.
Criminal mischief in first degree, §5-38-203.
Actions involving cutting and removing timber from property of another or failure to obtain survey, §5-38-203.
Death.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.
Decedents' estates.
Absentees.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.
Disposition of community property.
Rebuttable presumptions, §28-12-102.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.

PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd
Domestic violence.
Child placement, best interests of child, §9-15-215.
Egg marketing.
Possessor of eggs deemed owner.
Exceptions, §20-58-213.
Elections.
Possession of absentee ballot issued to another, §7-1-104.
Federal law applied in civil actions and proceedings, ARE 302.
Fee simple.
Estate of fee simple presumed, §18-12-105.
Fishing.
Taking fish from fish farm unlawful.
Rebuttable presumption, §15-43-330.
Gross receipts tax.
Presumptions applied to seller.
Affiliated persons or referral agreements, §26-52-117.
Guardians.
Incapacitated persons not presumed incompetent, §28-65-106.
Health.
Reproductive health information.
No legal presumption or finding of fact created by subchapter, §20-16-407.
Husband and wife.
Control of one spouse's separate property by other spouse.
Agency or trusteeship, §9-11-513.
Legitimacy of child born or conceived during marriage, §28-9-209.
Indictments.
Matters presumed need not be stated, §16-85-405.
Intestate succession.
Legitimacy of child, §28-9-209.
Investment securities, §4-8-114.
Legitimacy of child, §28-9-209.
Lemon law.
Reasonable attempts to repair, §4-90-410.
Limited liability company dissolution.
Filing of articles of dissolution constitutes notice, §4-32-904.
Livestock theft by deception.
Auction, failure to pay, §5-36-102.
Marriage.
Death of spouse, §9-11-108.
Validity of subsequent marriage, §9-11-108.
Legitimacy of child born or conceived during marriage, §28-9-209.
Medicaid.
Medical necessity.
Presumption in favor of judgment of attending physician, §20-77-1708.
Military justice.
Jurisdiction of military courts, §12-64-402.
Missing persons.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.

PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Automobile dealer's anti-coercion act.
Exclusive financing agreements.
Threats presumed made at direction of manufacturer or distributor, §4-75-410.
Motorcycles.
Special motorcycle events.
Economic impact, §23-112-806.
Motor vehicles.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances.
Presumptions relating to intoxication, §5-65-206.
Passing authorized vehicles stopped on highway, violations.
Presumption as to identity of driver at time of violation, §27-51-310.
Negotiable instruments.
Notice of dishonor, §4-3-505.
Obscenity.
Mailable matter.
Action to determine obscenity of mailable matter.
Possession creates presumption, §5-68-415.
Paternity, §9-10-120.
Husband of biological mother is father of child.
Court unable to determine paternity, §16-43-901.
Legitimacy of child born of marriage.
Rebuttal of presumption.
Duties of court upon, §16-43-901.
Pollution.
Water pollution.
Rules, orders, etc., presumed valid, §8-4-229.
Power of attorney.
Signature presumed to be genuine, §28-68-105.
Privileges.
See PRIVILEGES.
Public assistance.
Grants of assistance.
Transfer of property while receiving grant.
Fraud presumed, §20-76-431.
Public utilities.
Tampering with utilities, §16-121-102.
Railroads.
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Defective equipment.
Presumption of knowledge, §23-12-504.
Regional mobility authorities.
Toll facility projects.
Motor vehicle operators to pay tolls.
Presumption of operator of vehicle, §27-76-709.
Reproductive health monitoring system.
No presumptions created, §20-16-214.
Shoplifting, §5-36-102.

PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd
Solid waste management.
Siting of facilities, §8-6-1504.
Unlawful actions.
Rebuttable presumptions, §8-6-205.
Speed trap law.
Abuse of police power, §12-8-403.
Theft.
Shoplifting presumption, §5-36-102.
Theft of communication services.
Evidence of intent, §5-37-404.
Traffic regulations.
Passing authorized vehicles stopped on highway, violations.
Presumption as to identity of driver at time of violation, §27-51-310.
Unclaimed property.
See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.
Vending devices sales tax.
Nonpayment of tax.
Identification number of person responsible for payment of tax not affixed to device, §26-57-1004.
Weapons.
Offensive or aggressive purpose, §5-73-205.
Weights and measures.
Weighing and measuring devices.
Use for business purposes, §4-18-326.
Witnesses.
Accused as witness.
No presumption created against accused for failure to testify, §16-43-501.
Workers' compensation.
Enforcement of claims for compensation, §11-9-707.

PRETERMITTED CHILDREN.
Wills.
Taking against will.
Rights, §28-39-407.

PRETRIAL CONFERENCES.
Civil procedure, §16-63-101, ARCP 16.
Criminal procedure.
Video conferences, pretrial proceedings, use, ARCrP 8.7.

PRETRIAL RELEASE.
Bail generally.
See BAIL.

PREVENTION TECHNOLOGIES.
Small business revolving loan fund for pollution control and prevention technologies, §§8-5-801 to 8-5-808.

PRICE GOUGING IN EMERGENCIES, §§4-88-301 to 4-88-305.
Definitions, §4-88-302.
Penalties, remedies and enforcement, §4-88-304.
Preemption, §4-88-305.
Prohibited practices, §4-88-303.
Taking unfair advantage of consumers, §4-88-301.

PRIEST-PENITENT PRIVILEGE, ARE 505.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings.
Privileged communications, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.

PRIESTS.
Clergy.
General provisions.
See CLERGY.
Marriage.
See MARRIAGE.
Religious privilege, ARE 505.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings.
Privileged communications, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS.
Affidavit of eligibility.
Candidates, §7-7-301.
Ballots.
Names on ballots.
Order of names, §7-7-305.
Partisan ballots, §7-7-306.
Printing, §7-7-305.
Candidates.
Affidavit of eligibility, §7-7-301.
Ballots.
Names on ballots.
Names to be included, §7-7-304.
Order of names, §7-7-305.
Party filing fees, §7-7-301.
Pledges.
Filing of party pledges, §7-7-301.
Time for filing, §7-7-203.
Political parties, §7-7-204.
Unopposed candidates, §7-7-304.
Reduction of polling places, §7-7-313.
Canvass of returns.
Duty of county board of election commissioners, §7-7-309.
Certification of nominations, §§7-7-309, 7-7-401.
Filing certified lists of nominees, §7-7-402.
Required, §7-7-102.
Clerks of primary elections.
Selection, §7-7-302.
Costs borne by state, §7-7-201.
County board of election commissioners, duties, §§7-7-201, 7-7-203.
Declared legal elections, §7-7-201.
Defined, §7-1-101.
Disabilities, assistance to individuals with.
County political parties responsible for compliance with federal law, §7-5-311.
Federal elections.
General primary laws govern, §7-8-101.
Filling vacancies in certain offices, §7-7-105.
General election laws.
Applicability, §7-7-201.
General primary elections.
Time for, §7-7-203.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS —Cont'd
General primary elections —Cont'd
When required, §7-7-202.
Judges of primary elections.
Selection, §7-7-302.
Nominations.
Generally. See within this heading, "Nominations."
Notice of election, §7-5-202.
Party filing fees.
Candidates, §7-7-301.
Polling places.
Reduction in unopposed races, §7-7-313.
Precincts, §7-7-303.
Boundaries.
Time for establishing, §7-7-203.
Preferential primary elections.
Presidential primaries, §7-8-201.
Rules for selection of delegates and alternates, §7-8-204.
Time for, §7-7-203.
When required, §7-7-202.
Presidential primaries.
Preferential presidential primary elections, §7-8-201.
Procedure for voting, §7-7-308.
Qualifications of voters.
Additional qualifications established by party rules, §7-7-307.
Schedule of dates applicable, §7-7-203.
Time for, §7-7-203.
Voting machines.
Candidates on primary ballot.
Position, §7-5-516.
Voting procedure, §7-7-308.

PRIMARY EYE CARE PROVIDER ACT, §§23-99-301 to 23-99-305.
See HEALTH INSURANCE.

PRIMATES.
Nonhuman primates, regulation, §§20-19-601 to 20-19-610.
See NONHUMAN PRIMATES.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.
See AGENTS.

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, §§28-70-101 to 28-70-606.
Adjustments, §28-70-104.
Annuities.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-409.
Application of provisions, §28-70-601.
Existing trusts and estates, §28-70-605.
Transition for certain existing trusts, §28-70-606.
Apportionment at beginning and end of income interest, §§28-70-301 to 28-70-303.
Receipts and disbursements, §28-70-302.
When income interest ends, §28-70-303.
When right to income begins and ends, §28-70-301.
Asset-backed securities.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-415.

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT —Cont'd
Beneficiaries.
Determination and distribution of net income, §§28-70-201, 28-70-202.
Construction of provisions, §28-70-601.
Contracts naming trust or trustee as beneficiary.
Receipts not normally apportioned, §28-70-407.
Deferred compensation.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-409.
Definitions, §28-70-102.
Asset-backed securities, §28-70-415.
Derivative, §28-70-414.
Entity, §28-70-401.
Derivatives.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-414.
Determination and distribution of net income, §§28-70-201, 28-70-202.
Disbursements, allocation during administration of trust, §§28-70-501 to 28-70-506.
Income, §28-70-501.
Adjustments for taxes, §28-70-506.
Transfers for depreciation, §28-70-503.
Transfers to reimburse principal, §28-70-504.
Income taxes, §28-70-505.
Adjustments for taxes, §28-70-506.
Principal, §28-70-502.
Adjustments for taxes, §28-70-506.
Transfers for depreciation, §28-70-503.
Transfers to reimburse principal, §28-70-504.
Effective date, §28-70-604.
Existing trusts and estates, §28-70-605.
Fiduciary duties, §28-70-103.
Generally, §28-70-103.
Income.
Determination and distribution, §§28-70-201, 28-70-202.
Disbursements, allocation during administration of trust, §28-70-501.
Adjustments for taxes, §28-70-506.
Transfers for depreciation, §28-70-503.
Transfers to reimburse principal, §28-70-504.
Income taxes.
Disbursements, allocation during administration of trust, §28-70-505.
Adjustments for taxes, §28-70-506.
Insubstantial allocations not required.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-408.
Insurance policies.
Receipts not normally apportioned, §28-70-406.
Interest.
Apportionment at beginning and end of income interest, §§28-70-301 to 28-70-303.
Liquidating asset.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-410.
Minerals.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-411.

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT —Cont'd
Natural resources.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-411.
Obligation to pay money.
Receipts not normally apportioned, §28-70-406.
Options.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-414.
Powers.
Adjustments, §28-70-104.
Principal.
Disbursements, allocation during administration of trust, §28-70-502.
Adjustments for taxes, §28-70-506.
Transfers for depreciation, §28-70-503.
Transfers to reimburse principal, §28-70-504.
Principal receipts.
Receipts not normally apportioned, §28-70-404.
Property not productive of income.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-413.
Receipts.
From entities, §§28-70-401 to 28-70-403.
Activities conducted by trustee, §28-70-403.
Character of receipts, §28-70-401.
Distribution from trust or estate, §28-70-402.
Normally apportioned, §§28-70-408 to 28-70-415.
Annuities, §28-70-409.
Asset-backed securities, §28-70-415.
Deferred compensation, §28-70-409.
Derivatives, §28-70-414.
Insubstantial allocations not required, §28-70-408.
Liquidating asset, §28-70-410.
Minerals, §28-70-411.
Natural resources, §28-70-411.
Options, §28-70-414.
Property not productive of income, §28-70-413.
Timber, §28-70-412.
Water, §28-70-411.
Not normally apportioned, §§28-70-404 to 28-70-407.
Contracts naming trust or trustee as beneficiary, §28-70-407.
Insurance policies, §28-70-406.
Obligation to pay money, §28-70-406.
Principal receipts, §28-70-404.
Rental property, §28-70-405.
Rental property.
Receipts not normally apportioned, §28-70-405.
Residuary and remainder beneficiaries.
Distribution of net income, §28-70-202.
Separate fund, payments from.
Allocation, §28-70-409.
Severability, §28-70-602.
Short title, §28-70-101.
Terminating income interests, §§28-70-201, 28-70-202.
PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT —Cont'd
Timber.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-412.
Title, §28-70-101.
Transition for certain existing trusts, §28-70-606.
Water.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-411.

PRINCIPAL BROKER REAL ESTATE LIEN ACT, §§18-48-801 to 18-48-809.
See REAL ESTATE LIEN OF PRINCIPAL BROKER.

PRINCIPALS.
General provisions.
See TEACHERS.

PRINTING.
Abstracts and briefs, SC/CtApp 4-1.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Bingo faces and raffle tickets, §23-114-202.
Compensating tax.
Machinery and equipment used in.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
General assembly.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax, §26-52-301.
Machinery or equipment used in manufacturing or processing.
Exemptions, §26-52-402.
Soybean ink.
Use in state printing, §19-11-102.
State printing clerk.
Contracts.
Violations of provisions, §19-11-103.
Creation of office, §19-11-101.
Duties, §19-11-101.
Generally, §19-11-101.
Qualifications, §19-11-101.
Violations of provisions, §19-11-103.

PRINTS.
Definitions.
Sales of fine prints, §4-73-301.
Sales of fine prints.
Applicability of provisions, §4-73-302.
Certificate of information.
Furnishing to purchaser, §4-73-304.
Information required on certificate, §4-73-305.
Definitions, §4-73-301.
Liability of seller for violations, §4-73-303.
Violations of provisions.
Liability of seller, §4-73-303.

PRIORITIES.
Artisans' liens.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §18-45-202.
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens, §18-45-402.
Electrical equipment repairer's lien, §18-45-301.

PRIORITIES —Cont'd
Banks.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Payment of claims, §23-49-111.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing.
Storm recovery property.
Sale, assignment or transfer, §23-18-906.
Investment securities, §4-8-511.
Laborers' liens.
On item worked on, §18-43-102.
Landlord and tenant.
Landlords' liens, §§18-41-104, 18-41-107.
Limited partnerships.
Disposition of assets at dissolution, §4-47-812.
Livestock.
Liens.
Feeding and care of livestock, §18-48-205.
Lotteries.
Withholding from prizes, debtors owing money to state.
Priority of liens, §23-115-1004.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Motor vehicle liability insurance.
When policy is considered primary policy, §23-89-215.
Municipal corporations.
Clearance of unsightly and unsanitary conditions of real property.
Clean-up liens, §14-54-903.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Lien claims, §18-48-809.
Secured transactions.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-809.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Perfection and priority of security interests, §§4-9-301 to 4-9-342.
Preferences and priorities generally.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
State abandoned mine reclamation program priorities, §15-58-403.
Trust companies.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Payment of claims, §23-49-111.
Water conservation.
Allocation of water from stream during shortage.
Order of preference, §15-22-217.

PRISONERS OF WAR.
Military justice.
Misconduct as a prisoner, §12-64-829.
Universities and colleges.
Tuition.
Free tuition and fees for dependents, §6-82-601.

PRISONERS OF WAR REMEMBRANCE DAY, §1-5-109.
POW/MIA recognition day, §1-5-112.

PRISON LABOR.
Abandonment, lease or rental of land, §12-30-308.
Agricultural extension bureau.
Cooperation with director of correction, §12-30-303.
Chain gangs.
Highways, §§27-66-601 to 27-66-603.
County and city prisoners.
Appropriations, §12-42-118.
Arrest of escapees, §12-42-114.
Artisan.
Compensation of artisan, §12-42-112.
Authorized purchase of county farm, §12-42-103.
Care of prisoners, §12-42-106.
Cemeteries or other public projects in certain counties.
Voluntary labor of county prisoners, §12-42-118.
Contracts with other counties, cities or towns, §12-42-106.
Procedure when satisfactory contract cannot be made, §12-42-107.
Costs.
Warrants for costs, §12-42-113.
Credit for day's labor, §12-42-111.
Definition of county inmates, §12-42-101.
Escape.
Arrest of escapees, §12-42-114.
Fine and costs.
Warrants for costs, §12-42-113.
Leasing of prisoners in private industry prohibited, §12-42-104.
Management of inmates not hired, §12-42-109.
Manual labor, §12-42-111.
Mechanic.
Compensation of mechanic, §12-42-112.
Nonliability of person to whom committed when delivered to other county, city or town, §12-42-106.
Other counties, cities or towns.
Contracts with, §12-42-106.
Procedure when satisfactory contract cannot be made, §12-42-107.
Nonliability of person to whom committed when delivered to other county, city or town, §12-42-106.
Penalty for violations, §12-42-102.
Private industry.
Leasing of prisoners in private industry prohibited, §12-42-104.
Prohibition on leasing of prisoners in private industry, §12-42-104.
Public works, §12-42-105.
Manual labor, §12-42-111.
Restriction on labor on public works, §12-42-110.
Purchase of county farm authorized, §12-42-103.
Record of prisoners, §12-42-115.
Safekeeping of prisoners, §12-42-106.

PRISON LABOR —Cont'd
County and city prisoners —Cont'd
Superintendent of labor, §12-42-108.
Compensation of superintendent, §12-42-108.
Generally, §12-42-108.
Oath of superintendent, §12-42-108.
Voluntary labor of county prisoners.
Cemeteries or other public projects in certain counties, §12-42-118.
Warrants for costs, §12-42-113.
Workhouses and public works, §12-42-105.
Manual labor, §12-42-111.
Restriction on labor on public works, §12-42-110.
County inmates working on public roads, §27-66-602.
Director of correction.
Agricultural extension bureau to cooperate with director, §12-30-303.
Record of produce sold by institutions to be kept by director, §12-30-305.
Expenditures and sale of farm products, §12-30-306.
Farming and livestock activities, §12-30-301.
Purchases, expenditures and sale of farm products, §12-30-306.
Highways, §§27-66-601 to 27-66-603.
Lease or rental of land, §12-30-308.
Livestock activities, §12-30-301.
Prison-made goods.
Annual statements by heads of penal institutions, §12-30-210.
Appropriations for buildings and equipment.
Self-liquidating, §12-30-214.
Bartering materials produced by institutions.
Authorization for bartering, §12-30-101.
Board of correction.
Price fixing, §12-30-206.
Rules and regulations, §12-30-211.
Catalogues of articles and products made and produced, §12-30-207.
Distribution, §12-30-207.
Citation of act, §12-30-201.
Contracts.
Appropriation for buildings and equipment self-liquidating, §12-30-214.
Declaration of intent, §12-30-202.
Distribution of articles and products.
Order of distribution, §12-30-209.
Establishment of industries at penitentiary and other penal institutions, §12-30-203.
Purpose and expense, §12-30-203.
Heads of penal institutions.
Annual statements by heads, §12-30-210.
Individuals.
Purchases of goods by, §12-30-205.
Intent of act, §12-30-202.
Marketing contracts, §12-30-105.

PRISON LABOR —Cont'd
Prison-made goods —Cont'd
Nonprofit organizations.
Purchases of goods by, §12-30-205.
Old State House museum, items for resale in, §12-30-204.
Order of distribution of articles and products, §12-30-209.
Political subdivisions to purchase goods, §12-30-204.
Price fixing.
Board of correction to fix prices, §12-30-206.
Privatization.
Private sector prison industry enhancement programs, §12-30-501.
Rules and regulations, §12-30-503.
Sale of goods, §12-30-502.
Transportation of goods, §12-30-502.
Wages to be set aside, §12-30-503.
Raw materials and products produced by or belonging to institution.
Authorization to buy or sell, §12-30-102.
Contents of agreement, §12-30-102.
Rules and regulations, §12-30-102.
Rules and regulations.
Board of correction, §12-30-211.
Raw materials and products produced by or belonging to institution.
Authority to buy or sell new products, §12-30-102.
Short title, §12-30-201.
State agencies to purchase, §12-30-204.
Title of article, §12-30-201.
Workcraft program, §12-30-103.
Sale of workcraft items, §12-30-104.
Produce purchased from penal farms, §12-30-304.
Purchases, expenditures and sale of farm products, §12-30-306.
Record of produce sold by institutions.
Director of correction to keep record, §12-30-305.
Rental of land, §12-30-308.
Sale of farm products, §12-30-306.
State inmates employed on public roads, §27-66-601.
Employment of inmates in preparing road materials, §27-66-603.
State institutions.
Produce purchased from penal farms, §12-30-304.
Unemployment compensation.
Not included within term employment, §11-10-210.
Work activities.
Allocation and possession of money by inmates, §12-30-406.
Assignment to labor.
Physical examination, §12-29-402.
Classification of inmates.
Rules and regulations, §12-30-407.
Contracts.
Inmate labor, §12-30-405.

PRISON LABOR —Cont'd
Work activities —Cont'd
Housing of participants, §12-30-407.
Inmates excepted from program, §12-30-404.
Participation required, §12-30-401.
Possession of money by inmates, §12-30-406.
Rules and regulations.
Classification of inmates, §12-30-407.
Selling or trading position, working condition or promotion.
Penalty, §12-29-110.
Unlawful, §12-29-110.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
Administrative remedies of prisoners, §§16-106-301, 16-106-302.
Advisory council, §12-26-109.
Alarm or danger.
Director of correction.
Authority of director in case of alarm or danger, §12-29-116.
Alcoholic beverages.
Correctional facility, state hospital or youth services program inmates or patients.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.
Appeals.
Brief of incarcerated appellant appealing pro se, SC/CtApp 4-7.
Attorney general duties.
Inmate care and custody reimbursement, §12-29-506.
Attorneys.
Right to own attorney and physician, §16-85-101.
Visits with incarcerated indigent clients, reports of, §16-22-311.
Attorneys' fees.
Frivolous or malicious lawsuits by prisoners, §§16-106-203, 16-106-204.
Barter.
Prison-made goods.
Authorization for bartering materials produced by institutions, §12-30-101.
Bi-state criminal justice center compact.
Force and effect of compact, §12-49-301.
Mutual agreements between states, §12-49-301.
Recognizing existence of concurrent jurisdiction, §12-49-301.
Relinquishing exclusive jurisdiction, §12-49-301.
Board of correction and community correction.
See CORRECTIONS.
Bond issues.
Debt service payments.
Establishment of debt service account, §12-27-122.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Boot camps, §§12-28-701 to 12-28-705.
Applicability of other acts, §12-28-705.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Boot camps —Cont'd
Authorized, §12-28-703.
Citation of subchapter, §12-28-701.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of other acts, §12-28-705.
Liberal construction, §12-28-705.
Eligibility, §12-28-704.
Findings of legislature, §12-28-702.
Guidelines for eligibility, §12-28-704.
Legislative findings and determinations, §12-28-702.
Title of subchapter, §12-28-701.
Capital punishment.
Copy of judgment of death.
Conveyance of prisoner to penitentiary, §16-90-501.
Maintenance of death chamber, §12-28-102.
Superintendent of state penitentiary.
Suspension of death sentence by superintendent, §16-90-506.
Chain gangs.
Highways.
Labor of prisoners, §§27-66-601 to 27-66-603.
City jails, §§12-41-401 to 12-41-405.
See CITY JAILS.
Civil procedure.
Court costs and fees, §§16-68-601 to 16-68-607.
Parties to action.
Fees of guardian or attorney appointed to defend prisoner, §16-61-109.
Reply to action brought by prisoner, §16-63-220.
Venue.
Actions against person in penitentiary, §16-60-110.
Classification and treatment program, §12-29-101.
Classification committee.
Meritorious good time allowance, §12-29-202.
Clergymen.
Admission of clergymen into institution, §12-29-105.
Clothing.
Discharge allowance, §12-29-112.
Commitment.
Habeas corpus.
See HABEAS CORPUS.
Compacts.
Bi-state criminal justice center compact, §12-49-301.
Interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-101 to 12-49-103.
South Central interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-201, 12-49-202.
Compensating tax.
Feedstuffs provided by government agencies for free distribution to penal institutions.
Refunds on tax levied and paid, §26-53-127.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Concealed weapons.
Prohibited places, §5-73-306.
Construction and interpretation.
Boot camps.
Applicability of other acts, §12-28-705.
Liberal construction of subchapter, §12-28-705.
Construction fund deficiency account, §12-27-122.
Contacts with persons outside institution.
Inmate contacts with persons, §12-29-104.
Temporary release, §12-29-104.
Contraband.
Delivering prohibited articles to inmates, §§5-54-119, 12-29-109.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.
Contracts.
Purchases of goods for construction or operation of prison, §12-30-215.
Work activities.
Inmate labor, §12-30-405.
Copay charges for health, medical, dental services.
Authority to implement, §12-29-401.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §§12-50-101 to 12-50-111.
See CORRECTIONS COOPERATIVE ENDEAVORS AND PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.
Counties.
Claims of counties for expenses, §12-27-115.
County jails.
Lack of room to accept inmates.
Reimbursement of county, §12-27-114.
Reimbursements for care and custody of state inmates, §12-27-130.
Receipts for reimbursement, §12-27-131.
Court actions by prisoners.
Frivolous or malicious lawsuits, §§16-106-201 to 16-106-204.
Definitions, §16-106-201.
Dismissal, §16-106-202.
Fees and costs, §§16-106-203, 16-106-204.
Sanctions, §16-106-203.
Courts.
Report on sentencing to penitentiary, §16-90-118.
Transportation of inmate required for legal proceeding, §12-29-111.
Criminal justice centers, §§12-41-201 to 12-41-210.
See CRIMINAL JUSTICE CENTERS.
Crops.
Sale of surplus items produced by farming operations, §12-27-116.
Custody classification.
Formulation and establishment of system, §12-29-101.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Danger.
Director of correction.
Authority of director in case of alarm or danger, §12-29-116.
Death chamber.
Maintenance of death chamber, §12-28-102.
Debt service account.
Establishment, §12-27-122.
Definitions.
Inmate care and custody reimbursement, §12-29-502.
Labor of county and city prisoners.
County inmates defined, §12-42-101.
Overcrowding, §12-28-602.
Permanently incapacitated, §12-29-404.
Standards for criminal detention facilities, §12-26-102.
Terminally ill, §12-29-404.
Dental services.
Standards for health, medical and dental services, §12-29-401.
Department of correction.
See CORRECTIONS.
Depositions.
Attendance of prisoner as witness.
Examination by deposition, §16-43-213.
Deviate sexual behavior.
Treatment for, §12-29-406.
Disabilities, inmates with.
Work assignment restrictions, §12-29-403.
Discharge allowance, §12-29-112.
Discipline in facilities and institutions.
Rules and regulations, §12-29-103.
DNA samples from sexual and violent offenders.
Refusal to provide sample, §12-12-1110.
Education of inmates, §§12-29-301 to 12-29-310.
Bequests.
Acceptance and use authorized, §12-29-305.
Corrections school system.
Chief administrative officer, §12-29-301.
Creation, §12-29-301.
Purpose, §12-29-301.
Cost.
State and federal aid, §12-29-304.
Department of correction, contracting for educational opportunities for inmates, §§12-28-101, 12-28-107.
Federal aid, §12-29-304.
Funds.
Minimum foundation program aid funds, §12-29-304.
Gifts and bequests.
Acceptance and use authorized, §12-29-305.
Limitations on privileges of students, §12-29-303.
Minimum foundation program aid funds, §12-29-304.
Privileges of students.
Limitations, §12-29-303.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Education of inmates —Cont'd
Rules and regulations, §12-29-302.
State and federal aid, §12-29-304.
Training for inmates, §12-28-107.
Vocational education, §§12-29-306 to 12-29-310. See within this heading, "Vocational education and rehabilitation."
Electric fencing, §12-28-106.
Emergency preparedness manual.
Confidentiality of certain sections, §12-27-137.
Employees of prison.
Retirement of employees of department of correction.
Award of service weapon, §12-27-143.
Eligibility for benefits, §12-27-120.
School age children of institutional employees.
Transportation to school, §12-27-118.
Selling or trading position, working condition or promotion, §12-29-110.
Supervision, §12-27-123.
Uniforms, §12-27-117.
Escape.
Assisting in or furnishing implement, §5-54-117.
Combination to escape.
Authority of guards, §12-29-115.
First degree escape, §5-54-110.
Labor of prisoners.
County and city prisoners.
Escapees to be arrested, §12-42-114.
Notice to officers, §12-29-113.
Penalty for noncompliance, §12-29-113.
Notice to victim or victim's next of kin, §12-29-114.
Permitting escape in the first degree, §5-54-113.
Permitting escape or unauthorized departure in the second degree, §5-54-115.
Physical force.
Justification for use of physical force to prevent escape, §§5-2-610, 5-2-613.
Rewards for apprehension of escaped prisoners, §16-81-112.
Payment of reward, §16-81-112.
Right to recapture after escape, §16-81-112.
Second degree escape, §5-54-111.
Third degree escape, §5-54-112.
Victims.
Notice of escape to victim or victim's next of kin, §12-29-114.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duties concerning notification procedures, §12-29-114.
Telephonic notice, §12-29-114.
Changes in address or telephone number of victim, §12-29-114.
Estates.
Inmate care and custody.
Reimbursement from prisoner's estate for cost of care, §12-29-504.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Estates —Cont'd
Persons imprisoned in foreign countries, §§28-72-101 to 28-72-104.
See MISSING PERSONS.
Facilities.
Assignment of inmates, §12-27-135.
Responsibilities of department, §§12-28-101, 12-28-107.
Training for inmates, §12-28-107.
Facilities for health, medical, dental services.
Authority to establish in each institution, §12-29-401.
Farms.
Livestock and farming activities, §12-30-301.
Payment for food used by department, §12-30-307.
Purchases, expenditures and sale of farm products, §12-30-306.
State institutions to purchase produce from penal farms, §12-30-304.
Federal aid.
Education of inmates, §12-29-304.
Fees for prisoner lawsuits, §§16-68-601 to 16-68-607.
Additional amount, §16-68-602.
Affidavit of inability to pay, §16-68-604.
Amount of fees and costs, §16-68-601.
Dismissal for lack of merit, §16-68-605.
Indigency, §16-68-603.
Payment on commencement or dismissal, §16-68-606.
Prior frivolous lawsuits, §16-68-607.
Firearms.
Possession or use by incarcerated persons, §5-73-131.
Forage.
Use, §12-27-116.
Foreign countries.
Estates of persons imprisoned in foreign country, §§28-72-101 to 28-72-104.
Fresh pursuit.
Disposition of prisoner, §16-81-302.
Fuel.
Use of fuel and provisions, §12-27-116.
Funds.
Community correction revolving fund, §19-6-432.
Education of inmates.
Minimum foundation program aid funds, §12-29-304.
Industry fund.
Department of correction prison industry fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-423.
Prison construction trust fund, §22-3-1225.
Welfare funds of inmate, §12-29-107.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §§5-54-119, 12-29-109.
Gifts.
Education of inmates.
Acceptance and use of gifts and bequests authorized, §12-29-305.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Good time allowance.
Meritorious good time allowance, §12-29-201.
Classification committee, §12-29-202.
Conditions for allowance, §12-29-201.
DNA samples from sexual and violent offenders.
Refusal to provide sample, §12-12-1110.
Forfeiture of allowance, §12-29-203.
Restoration of forfeited allowance, §12-29-203.
Transfer to department of correction or department of community correction.
Good time earned pending transfer, §12-29-205.
Statutory good time, §12-29-204.
Governor.
South Central interstate corrections compact.
Authority of governor to sign compact, §12-49-201.
Operative and effective by execution of governor and one other state, §12-49-202.
Grand jury.
Examination of prisons and records, §16-85-503.
Guardians.
Inmate care and custody reimbursement.
Appointment of guardian, §12-29-504.
Guards.
Combination to escape.
Authority of guards, §12-29-115.
Habeas corpus.
General provisions, §§16-112-101 to 16-112-123.
See HABEAS CORPUS.
Health.
Standards for health, medical and dental services, §12-29-401.
Highways.
Labor of prisoners.
County inmates working on roads, §27-66-602.
Generally.
See PRISON LABOR.
State inmates employed on public roads, §27-66-601.
Preparation of road materials, §27-66-603.
Houses of correction, §§12-41-301 to 12-41-308.
Improvements.
Making improvements, §12-27-111.
Industry fund.
Department of correction prison industry fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-423.
Inspections.
Standards for criminal detention facilities, §12-26-107.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Intermediate reformatories.
Released inmate.
Transportation of released inmate, §12-29-112.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §§12-51-101 to 12-51-802.
See INTERSTATE COMMISSION FOR ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION.
Interstate corrections compact.
Articles of compact, §12-49-102.
Citation of chapter, §12-49-101.
Director of department of correction.
Effectuation of purposes of compact, §12-49-103.
Enactment into law, §12-49-102.
Form of compact, §12-49-102.
Short title, §12-49-101.
Title of chapter, §12-49-101.
Investigations.
Inmate care and custody reimbursement.
Monthly reports on prisoners, §12-29-503.
Jails, §§12-41-502 to 12-41-616.
See JAILS.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.
Juvenile delinquents.
Extended juvenile jurisdiction offenders.
Age limit for transfer to adult facilities, §9-27-510.
Knives.
Possession or use by incarcerated persons, §5-73-131.
Labor of prisoners.
See PRISON LABOR.
General provisions.
See PRISON LABOR.
Law enforcement officers.
Escape of inmate.
Notice to officers, §12-29-113.
Penalty for noncompliance, §12-29-113.
Limitation of actions.
Persons imprisoned outside of state, §§16-56-116, 16-56-118.
Livestock.
Farming and livestock activities, §12-30-301.
Lotteries.
Prisoners ineligible to win, §23-115-402.
Mail.
Carrying mail to or from convicts, §12-29-106.
Manufactured articles.
Use, §12-27-116.
Medicaid.
Authority of department to apply for Medicaid coverage, §12-29-401.
Eligibility of inmates in local correctional facilities, §12-41-106.
Medical care.
Deviant sexual behavior.
Treatment for, §12-29-406.
Standards for health, medical and dental services, §12-29-401.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Medical parole.
Terminally ill or permanently incapacitated inmates, §12-29-404.
Home detention, §16-93-708.
Mental health.
Deviant sexual behavior.
Treatment for, §12-29-406.
Treatment of inmates with mental illness, §12-29-405.
University of Arkansas.
Law enforcement training committee, §§6-64-1201, 6-64-1202.
Meritorious furlough programs, §§12-27-139, 12-29-102.
Meritorious good time allowance.
Additional good time.
Award, §12-29-202.
Classification committee, §12-29-202.
Conditions for allowance, §12-29-201.
DNA samples from sexual and violent offenders.
Refusal to provide sample, §12-12-1110.
Entitled to reduction, §12-29-201.
Forfeiture of allowance, §12-29-203.
Restoration of forfeited allowance, §12-29-203.
Transfer to department of correction or department of community correction.
Good time earned pending transfer, §12-29-205.
Military justice.
Releasing prisoner without proper authority, §12-64-821.
Resistance, break of arrest and escape, §12-64-820.
Sentence of confinement.
Effective date of sentences, §12-64-604.
Execution of confinement, §12-64-606.
Unlawful detention of another, §12-64-822.
Minors.
Intermediate reformatories, §12-29-112.
Money.
Cash in possession of convict, §12-29-108.
Work activities.
Allocation and possession of money by inmates, §12-30-406.
Motor vehicles.
Search of persons and vehicles entering institutions authorized, §5-54-129.
Municipal corporations.
City jails, §§12-41-401 to 12-41-405.
See CITY JAILS.
Overcrowding.
Citation of act, §12-28-601.
Declaration of emergency, §12-28-603.
Certification, §12-28-603.
End of emergency, §12-28-606.
Requests, §12-28-603.
Successive states of emergency, §12-28-605.
Definitions, §12-28-602.
Early parole or discharge, §12-28-604.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Overcrowding —Cont'd
End of emergency.
Declaration, §12-28-606.
List of inmates.
Certifying to governor, §12-28-604.
Short title of act, §12-28-601.
Successive states of emergency, §12-28-605.
Pardons and paroles.
General provisions.
See PAROLE.
Parole board.
Information from prison officials, §16-93-203.
Recommendations from federal agencies or other states, §16-93-205.
Performance incentive funding for recidivism and crime reduction, §§16-99-101 to 16-99-105.
Persons entering institutions.
Search authorized, §5-54-129.
Physical examinations.
Assignment to labor, §12-29-402.
Physicians and surgeons.
Inmates with disabilities.
Duty of physician, §12-29-403.
Medical parole.
Terminally ill or permanently incapacitated inmates, §12-29-404.
Right to own attorney and physician, §16-85-101.
Post-conviction release of nonviolent offenders, §16-90-122.
Posting rules, laws and regulations, §12-27-106.
Presence of inmate required for criminal or civil proceeding.
Transportation of inmate, §12-29-111.
Cost for appearance in civil proceeding not arising from criminal charge, §12-29-111.
Prisoner housing contract account, §12-27-122.
Privatization of management, §§12-50-101 to 12-50-111.
See CORRECTIONS COOPERATIVE ENDEAVORS AND PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.
Publication of rules, laws and regulations, §12-27-106.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Public officers and employees.
State penitentiary employees' retirement system.
Membership in public employees' retirement system by members, §24-4-726.
Suspension of imprisonment on certain charges, §21-12-301.
Real property.
Sale of lands and facilities of department, §12-27-112.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Records.
Convicts' records to be kept, §12-27-113.
Produce sold by institutions, §12-30-305.
Regional facilities operation account, §12-27-122.
Reimbursement for inmate care and custody.
Appointment of guardian.
Reimbursement from prisoner's estate for costs of care, §12-29-504.
Amount of reimbursement, §12-29-504.
Attorney general.
Duties of attorney general, §12-29-506.
Citation of act, §12-29-501.
Definitions, §12-29-502.
Deposit of recovered moneys.
Payment of costs, §12-29-507.
Duty to furnish information, §12-29-505.
Enforcement of act.
Duties of attorney general, §12-29-506.
Estate of prisoner.
Reimbursement from prisoner's estate for costs of care, §12-29-504.
Guardian.
Appointment of guardian.
Reimbursement from prisoner's estate for costs of care, §12-29-504.
Information to be furnished.
Duty to furnish information, §12-29-505.
Investigations.
Monthly reports on prisoners, §12-29-503.
Petition by attorney general or prosecuting attorney, §12-29-504.
Proceedings, §12-29-504.
Recovered moneys.
Deposit of recovered moneys, §12-29-507.
Reports.
Monthly reports on prisoners, §12-29-503.
Short title, §12-29-501.
Title of act, §12-29-501.
Release.
Continuity of care for persons released, §12-28-105.
Information to be provided to inmate, §12-29-112.
Temporary release.
Requirements, §12-29-104.
Work release programs. See within this heading, "Work release programs."
Religion.
Clergymen to be admitted into institution, §12-29-105.
Reports.
Commitments to department.
Accompanying report, §12-27-113.
Department of correction.
Report on rehabilitation, §12-27-129.
Inmate care and custody reimbursement.
Monthly reports on prisoners, §12-29-503.
Standards for criminal detention facilities.
Inspection of detention facilities, §12-26-107.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Restitution orders.
Compensatory damages paid to satisfy, §§12-29-601, 12-29-602.
Retirement.
Employees of department of correction.
Award of service weapon, §12-27-143.
Eligibility for benefits, §12-27-120.
State penitentiary employees' retirement system.
Investments.
Retirement system funds generally, §§24-2-201 to 24-2-207.
See RETIREMENT.
Membership in public employees' retirement system by members, §24-4-726.
Rewards.
Apprehension of escaped prisoners, §16-81-112.
Payment of reward, §16-81-112.
Riverside vocational and technical school.
Cost of implementation and operation borne by state, §12-29-310.
Established, §12-29-307.
Facilities, §12-29-309.
Operation, §12-29-309.
Cost of implementation and operation to be borne by state, §12-29-310.
Purpose of school, §12-29-308.
Rules and regulations, §12-29-309.
Rules and regulations.
Cash in possession of convict, §12-29-108.
Discipline in facilities and institutions, §12-29-103.
Education of inmates, §12-29-302.
Prison-made goods.
Authorization to buy or sell raw products and materials produced or belonging to institution, §12-30-102.
Board of correction to make rules and regulations, §12-30-211.
Publication and posting requirements, §12-27-106.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Orders.
Mailing copies to prisoners, ARCrP 37.3.
Sales.
Department of correction.
Lands and facilities of department sold, §12-27-112.
School age children of institutional employees.
Transportation to school, §12-27-118.
Searches and seizures.
Persons and vehicles entering institutions may be searched, §5-54-129.
Search of persons and vehicles entering institutions, §5-54-129.
Sentencing.
General provisions.
See SENTENCING.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Sentencing —Cont'd
Good time allowance, §§12-29-201 to 12-29-205, 12-41-101 to 12-41-103.
See GOOD TIME ALLOWANCE.
Imprisonment.
See SENTENCING.
South Central interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-201, 12-49-202.
Standards for criminal detention facilities, §§12-26-101 to 12-26-109.
Board.
Failure of facility to meet standards.
Corrective action, §12-26-108.
Committees.
Appointment, §12-26-105.
Closing facility.
Petition to close facility, §12-26-108.
Compensation of members, §12-26-105.
Corrective action.
Petition to enforce corrective action, §12-26-108.
Created, §12-26-105.
Duties, §12-26-106.
Failure of facility to meet standards, §12-26-108.
Inspection of detention facilities, §12-26-107.
Petition to enforce corrective action, §12-26-108.
Powers, §12-26-106.
Reports.
Inspection of detention facilities, §12-26-107.
Terms of office, §12-26-105.
Coordinator.
Appointment, §12-26-103.
Duties.
Generally, §12-26-103.
Office established, §12-26-103.
Definitions, §12-26-102.
Inspections, §12-26-107.
Minimum standards.
Failure of facility to meet standards, §12-26-108.
Corrective action, §12-26-108.
Promulgation, §12-26-103.
Policy, §12-26-101.
Promulgation of minimum standards, §12-26-103.
Purpose of act, §12-26-101.
State agencies, departments or institutions.
Prison-made goods.
Purchase of goods by state agencies and political subdivisions, §12-30-204.
Produce purchased from penal farms, §12-30-304.
State aid.
Education of inmates, §12-29-304.
State police.
Cooperation of heads of institutions with department, §12-8-111.
Statutory good time.
Total number of days allowed, §12-29-204.
Superintendent of state penitentiary.
Death sentence.
Suspension of death sentence by superintendent, §16-90-506.
Telephone calls.
Right to make, §16-85-101.
Temporary release.
Inmate contacts with persons outside institution, §12-29-104.
Texas.
Bi-state criminal justice center compact, §12-49-301.
Training for inmates, §12-28-107.
Transportation.
Employees' children, transportation, §12-27-118.
Inmate required for legal proceeding, §12-29-111.
Intermediate reformatory.
Released inmate to be transported, §12-29-112.
School age children of institutional employees, §12-27-118.
Travel subsidy.
Discharge allowance, §12-29-112.
Treatment of prisoners.
Classification and treatment program, §12-29-101.
Tucker unit.
Intermediate reformatories, §12-29-112.
Unemployment compensation.
Leaving work to comply with order of correctional institution.
Deemed leaving work voluntarily and without good cause, §11-10-513.
University of Arkansas.
Law enforcement training committee, §§6-64-1201, 6-64-1202.
Venue.
Actions against persons in penitentiary, §16-60-110.
Vocational education and rehabilitation, §§12-29-306 to 12-29-310.
Legislative intent, §12-29-306.
Purpose of act, §12-29-306.
Riverside vocational and technical school.
Cost of implementation and operation to be borne by state, §12-29-310.
Established, §12-29-307.
Facilities, §12-29-309.
Operations, §12-29-309.
Purpose of school, §12-29-308.
Rules and regulations, §12-29-309.
Warrants for payment of money.
Labor of county and city prisoners, §12-42-113.
Weapons.
Possession or use by incarcerated persons, §5-73-131.
Witnesses.
Attendance of prisoner as witness, §16-43-213.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd
Witnesses —Cont'd
Prisoner from state penitentiary as witness, §16-43-214.
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses, §§16-43-301 to 16-43-311.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Workcraft program, §12-30-103.
Sale of workcraft items, §12-30-104.
Workers' compensation.
Payment of compensation.
Incarcerated injured employee, §11-9-812.
Work release programs.
Centers.
Budget stabilization trust fund.
Establishment through loans to community service revolving fund from fund, §19-5-503.
Establishment of new work release centers, §12-30-402.
Earnings.
Allocation, §12-30-406.
Exemptions, §12-30-404.
Housing of participants, §12-30-407.
Inmates excepted from program, §12-30-404.
Institutions, §12-30-401.
Rules and regulations.
Generally, §12-30-403.

PRISON TERMS.
Sentencing generally.
See SENTENCING.

PRIVACY.
Access to court records, SC Adm Ord 19.
Automatic license plate reader system act, §§12-12-1801 to 12-12-1808.
See LICENSE PLATES.
Confidentiality of information.
See CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION.
Crime information center.
Invasion of privacy prohibited, §12-12-213.
Employment relations.
Social media accounts of current or prospective employees.
Requiring employee or prospective employee to provide employer access to accounts, passwords, etc, §11-2-124.
Hospitals and other health facilities.
Infection disclosures.
Privacy of patients, §20-9-1206.
Insurance.
Consumer protection.
Customer privacy, §23-66-607.
Internet.
Personal information disclosed by Internet service provider.
When permitted, §5-41-109.
Loitering.
Lingering or remaining about premises of another for purposes of invasion of privacy, §5-71-213.
Long-term care facilities.
Rights of residents, §20-10-1204.

PRIVACY —Cont'd
Organ donor privacy, §20-17-105.
Prescription drug monitoring program.
Generally, §20-7-612.
Patient privacy protection, §20-7-606.
Privileges.
See PRIVILEGES.
Searches and seizures.
See SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.
Voyeurism, §5-16-102.
Video voyeurism, §5-16-101.

PRIVATE ACTIVITY BOND ALLOCATION ACT.
See BOND ISSUES.

PRIVATE CAREER SCHOOLS.
See RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.

PRIVATE CAREER SCHOOL STUDENT PROTECTION TRUST FUND, §6-51-607.

PRIVATE CHILD CARE BUSINESSES.
Short-term child care.
Criminal background checks for employees, §20-78-107.

PRIVATE CLUBS.
Alcoholic beverages.
General provisions, §§3-9-221 to 3-9-229.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Fair housing.
Exemptions from prohibitions, §16-123-307.

PRIVATE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, §§12-20-101 to 12-20-301.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

PRIVATE COMMUNITIES.
Authority of counties to regulate.
Private community defined, §14-14-814.
Request of property owners' association, §14-14-814.

PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES.
Employment offices and agencies, §§11-11-201 to 11-11-229.
See EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES.

PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS.
Nonprofit corporation (1993).
Articles of incorporation.
Default provisions, §4-33-150.

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.
Administrative procedure.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Proceedings of board to be governed by administrative procedure act, §17-40-206.
Alarm systems agent.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Exception to provisions, §17-40-103.

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES —Cont'd
Alarm systems agent —Cont'd
Licenses. See within this heading, "Licenses and licensees."
Training requirements, §17-40-318.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-301.
Alarm systems apprentice.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Alarm systems companies.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Licenses. See within this heading, "Licenses and licensees."
Managers' licenses.
Qualifications, §17-40-318.
NBFAA certification, §17-40-318.
NICET certification, §17-40-318.
Training requirements, §17-40-318.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-301.
Alarm systems monitor.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Alarm systems technician.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Appeals.
Denial of license, registration or security officer commission, §17-40-351.
Applications.
Registration, §17-40-327.
Security officer commissions.
Processing of applications, §17-40-339.
Armored car companies.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Security officer commissions.
Employees of company, §17-40-338.
Assignments.
Licenses, §17-40-311.
Attorneys at law.
Exception to provisions, §17-40-103.
Board.
Administrative procedure act.
Governance of board by, §17-40-206.
Administrator of board, §§17-39-106, 17-40-204.
Appointment of members, §17-40-202.
Chairman and vice chairman, §17-40-206.
Compensation, §17-40-203.
Employees, §17-40-205.
Composition, §17-40-202.
Creation, §17-40-201.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Duties, §17-40-207.
Election of officers, §17-40-206.
Employees, §17-40-205.
Establishment, §17-40-201.
Exclusive regulation, §17-40-106.
Expenses paid, §17-40-203.
Fees.
Regulation of fees by board, §17-40-209.
Funds.
Disposition, §17-40-209.
Influencing board members.
Attempts to unlawful influence.
Prohibited, §17-40-104.

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
Intimidation of board members.
Prohibited, §17-40-104.
Meetings, §17-40-206.
Membership, §17-40-202.
Officers.
Election, §17-40-206.
Polygraph examiners.
See LIE DETECTORS.
Powers, §17-40-207.
Qualifications of members, §17-40-202.
Quorum, §17-40-206.
Records.
Evidentiary effect, §17-40-204.
Removal of members, §17-40-203.
Rules and regulations.
Registration.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-40-326.
Seal of board, §17-40-206.
Secretary, §17-40-206.
Service of process.
Administrator to be served, §17-40-204.
Terms of members, §17-40-203.
Consecutive terms, §17-40-203.
Officers, §17-40-206.
Threatening board members.
Prohibited, §17-40-104.
Training of personnel, §17-40-208.
Vacancies, §17-40-203.
Voice stress analysis examiners, §§17-39-301 to 17-39-313.
See VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS EXAMINERS.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §17-40-101.
Commissions of security officer, §§17-40-335 to 17-40-354. See within this heading, "Security officer commissions."
Counties.
Authority of political subdivisions, §17-40-106.
Courier companies.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Criminal background checks.
Licenses.
Applications, §17-40-307.
Registration.
Applications, §17-40-327.
Definitions, §17-40-102.
Employees.
Training, §17-40-208.
Employees of licensees.
Registration.
Undercover agents not required to register, §17-40-103.
Violations of provisions.
Misdemeanor, §17-40-104.

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES —Cont'd
Evidence.
Records of board or affidavits by administrator, §17-40-204.
Violation of chapter.
Introduction of evidence not affected by, §17-40-107.
Exceptions to provisions, §17-40-103.
Expenditures in connection with provisions.
Restrictions, §17-40-209.
Fees.
Board.
Regulation of fees by board, §17-40-209.
Licenses, §17-40-209.
Termination of license, §17-40-312.
Registration, §§17-40-209, 17-40-328.
Pocket card transfer fees, §17-40-329.
Security officer commissions.
Issuance of pocket cards.
No charges imposed, §17-40-340.
Fines.
Disciplinary action, §17-40-350.
Fingerprint cards.
Retention by identification bureau, §17-40-354.
Forms.
Licenses, §17-40-310.
Funds.
Disposition of funds, §17-40-209.
Guard companies.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Harassment.
Affirmative defense to prosecution, §5-71-208.
Insurance.
Licenses and licensees.
Prerequisite of insurance, §17-40-308.
Investigation companies.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Investigations.
Licenses and licensees.
Restrictions, §17-40-309.
Licenses and licensees.
Address changes, §17-40-316.
Appeals.
Denial of issuance of license, §17-40-351.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-40-306.
Applications, §17-40-307.
Assignability, §17-40-311.
Change of address, name or officers, §17-40-316.
Classifications of licenses, §17-40-309.
Criminal background checks, §17-40-307.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Denial of issuance of license.
Appeals, §17-40-351.
Procedure, §17-40-351.
Record of denial, §17-40-352.
Doing business.
Requirement of license, §17-40-305.
Duties of licensee, §17-40-315.

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES —Cont'd
Licenses and licensees —Cont'd
Examinations, §17-40-307.
Expiration of license, §17-40-313.
Fees, §17-40-209.
Termination of license, §17-40-312.
Fines.
Disciplinary action, §17-40-350.
Form of license, §17-40-310.
Insurance prerequisite, §17-40-308.
Investigations.
Restrictions, §17-40-309.
Managers.
Generally, §17-40-314.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-301.
Misrepresentation.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-301.
Name changes, §17-40-316.
Notice.
Denial of issuance of license, §17-40-351.
Officers.
Change of officers, §17-40-316.
Prohibited acts, §17-40-301.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-40-306.
Reciprocity, §17-40-353.
Records.
Duties, §17-40-315.
Suspension or revocation of license, §17-40-352.
Registration.
Employees of licensee.
Registration required, §17-40-325.
Renewal of license, §17-40-313.
Reports.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-301.
Duties of licensees, §17-40-315.
Requirement of license, §17-40-305.
Suspension or revocation of license.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-40-350.
Record, §17-40-352.
Termination of license, §17-40-312.
Expiration, §17-40-313.
Termination of relationship with licensees, §17-40-317.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-301.
Windup period for licensees, §17-40-317.
Managers.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Misrepresentation.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-301.
Municipal corporations.
Authority of political subdivisions, §17-40-106.
NBFAA certification.
Alarm system companies, §17-40-318.
NBFFA.
Defined, §17-40-102.
NICET.
Defined, §17-40-102.
NICET certification.
Alarm system companies, §17-40-318.

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES —Cont'd
Notice.
Denial of license, registration or security officer commission, §17-40-351.
Officers.
Licenses and licensees.
Change of officers, §17-40-316.
Peace officers.
Exceptions to provisions, §17-40-103.
Polygraph examiners.
General provisions, §§17-39-101 to 17-39-215.
See LIE DETECTORS.
Records.
Denial, revocation or suspension of license, registration or commission, §17-40-352.
Duties of licensee, §17-40-315.
Evidentiary effect of records of board or affidavits by administrator, §17-40-204.
Registration.
Appeals.
Denial of issuance of registration, §17-40-351.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-40-326.
Applications, §17-40-327.
Cancellation.
Pocket cards, §17-40-329.
Criminal background checks, §17-40-327.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Denial.
Appeals, §17-40-351.
Procedure, §17-40-351.
Record thereof, §17-40-352.
Expiration, §17-40-329.
Fees, §§17-40-209, 17-40-328.
Pocket card transfer fees, §17-40-329.
Fines.
Disciplinary action, §17-40-350.
Licenses and licensees.
Employees of licensee.
Registration required, §17-40-325.
Notice.
Denial of registration, §17-40-351.
Pocket cards, §17-40-329.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-40-326.
Records.
Suspension or revocation of registration, §17-40-352.
Requirement of registration, §17-40-325.
Suspension or revocation.
Grounds, §17-40-350.
Record thereof, §17-40-352.
Undercover agents.
Not required, §17-40-103.
Violations of provisions.
Misdemeanor, §17-40-104.
Reports.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-301.
Duties of licensees, §17-40-315.
Rules and regulations.
Registration.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-40-326.

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES —Cont'd
Seals and sealed instruments.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Seal of board, §17-40-206.
Security officer commissions.
Appeals.
Denial of issuance of commission, §17-40-351.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-40-337.
Applications.
Processing of applications, §17-40-339.
Armored car companies.
Employees of company, §17-40-338.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Denial, §17-40-344.
Appeals, §17-40-351.
Procedure, §17-40-351.
Record thereof, §17-40-352.
Expiration, §17-40-343.
Fees.
Issuance of pocket cards.
No charges imposed, §17-40-340.
Fines.
Disciplinary action, §17-40-350.
Geographical scope.
Limitations on issuance of commission, §17-40-336.
Issuance of commission.
Geographical scope, §17-40-336.
Notice.
Denial of commission, §17-40-351.
Pocket cards.
Issuance, §17-40-340.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-40-337.
Reciprocity of license, §17-40-353.
Records.
Suspension or revocation of commission, §17-40-352.
Requirement of commission, §17-40-335.
Revocation.
Grounds, §17-40-350.
Records, §17-40-352.
Suspension, §17-40-344.
Grounds, §17-40-350.
Records, §17-40-352.
Termination, §17-40-342.
Expiration, §17-40-343.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-335.
Service of process.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Administrator of board to be served, §17-40-204.
Single-station alarm system company.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Stalking.
Affirmative defense to prosecution, §5-71-229.

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES —Cont'd
State police.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Administrator of board.
Director of department of state police or designee, §17-40-204.
Supervisor of technicians.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §17-40-101.
Training.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Personnel, §17-40-208.
Undercover agents.
Defined, §17-40-102.
Registration.
Not required, §17-40-103.
Violations of provisions.
Evidence.
Introduction of evidence not affected by violations, §17-40-107.
Notification of alleged violation.
Prerequisite to prosecution, §17-40-105.
Voice stress analysis examiners, §§17-39-301 to 17-39-313.
See VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS EXAMINERS.

PRIVATE JUDGING.
Dispute resolution, §§16-7-201 to 16-7-207.
See DISPUTE RESOLUTION.

PRIVATE RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS, §§6-51-601 to 6-51-623.
See RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.

PRIVATE ROADS.
General provisions, §§27-66-401 to 27-66-405.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.
Benefits.
Increase in monthly benefits.
Minimum financial conditions for increase, §24-7-718.
Monthly benefits.
Increase.
Minimum financial conditions for, §24-7-718.
Definitions.
Private school service, §24-7-607.
Diseases.
Immunization required, §6-18-702.
Education generally.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Flags.
United States flag.
Display by private schools, §6-16-105.
Immunization.
Enforcement of act, §6-18-702.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS —Cont'd
Immunization —Cont'd
Exceptions, §6-18-702.
Required, §6-18-702.
Penalties.
Immunization.
Penalty for violation, §6-18-702.
Residence and correspondence schools, §§6-51-601 to 6-51-623.
See RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.
Teacher retirement system.
Credited service, §24-7-607.

PRIVATIZATION OF STATE EMPLOYEE FUNCTIONS, §§21-12-501 to 21-12-504.
Budgets.
Eliminated positions to be removed from budget, §21-12-503.
Layoffs of state employees.
Reporting, §21-12-504.
Legislative intent, §21-12-501.
Reports.
State agencies, §21-12-502.

PRIVATIZATION OF WASTEWATER PROJECTS.
General provisions, §§8-5-601 to 8-5-612.
See WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.
Confidentiality of information.
See CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION.
Privileges.
See PRIVILEGES.

PRIVILEGES.
Adult maltreatment, non-exclusion of evidence.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-104.
Custody and protective services, §9-20-105.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §12-12-1705.
Arrest.
Privilege from arrest, §16-81-102.
Attorneys at law.
Lawyer-client privilege.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Discovery.
Privilege or opinion-work-product as defense to production, ARCP 26.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 502.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship.
Confidentiality of information, Prof Cond Rule 1.6.
Certified peer support member, communications made to by emergency responders, §16-40-106.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings.
Privileged communications, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.

PRIVILEGES —Cont'd
Child support enforcement, §9-17-316.
Coin-operated amusements.
Owning, operating or leasing, §26-57-408.
Sale of devices, §26-57-418.
Comment upon or inference from claim of privilege, ARE 512.
Confidentiality of information generally.
See CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION.
Counselors, §17-27-311.
Court interpreters.
Persons with limited English proficiency.
Confidential communications in presence of interpreter, §16-10-1107.
Disclosure of privileged matter.
Under compulsion or without opportunity to claim privilege, ARE 511.
Waiver of privilege by voluntary disclosure, ARE 510.
Elections.
Political vote.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 506.
Emergency medical technicians.
Certified peer support member, communications made to, §16-40-106.
Environmental audit reports.
Applicability, §8-1-309.
Burden of proof of party asserting privilege, §8-1-310.
Creation of privilege, §8-1-303.
Effect of chapter, §8-1-312.
Exceptions to privilege, §8-1-305.
Partial disclosures, §8-1-311.
Required disclosures in civil or administrative proceedings, §8-1-307.
Stipulation to waiver of privilege regarding certain information, §8-1-306.
Waiver of privilege, §8-1-304.
Firefighters.
Certified peer support member, communications made to, §16-40-106.
Grand jury.
Media sources, privilege against disclosure, §16-85-510.
Husband and wife.
Child support enforcement, §9-17-316.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 504.
Identity of informer, ARE 509.
Inference from claim or privilege, ARE 512.
Informants.
Identity of informer.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 509.
Initiative and referendum.
Disclosures, §7-9-415.
Insurance.
Transacting business in state, §26-57-604.
Interpreters.
Court interpreters.
Persons with limited English proficiency.
Confidential communications in presence of interpreter, §16-10-1107.

PRIVILEGES —Cont'd
Law enforcement officers.
Certified peer support member, communications made to, §16-40-106.
National guard.
See NATIONAL GUARD.
Offers of evidence.
Record of offer and ruling, ARE 103.
Official information.
Secrets of state and other official information, ARE 508.
Parent and child.
Child support enforcement, §9-17-316.
Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege, ARE 503.
Professional conduct procedural rules.
Inactive status of attorney, Prof Cond Proc §25.
Waiver, Prof Cond Proc §11.
Physicians and surgeons.
Psychotherapist and physician-patient privilege.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 503.
Political vote, ARE 506.
Priest-penitent, ARE 505.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Psychologists, §17-97-105.
Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 503.
Public interest or concern.
SLAPP lawsuits.
Immunity from suit, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.
Recognized only as provided, ARE 501.
Religious privilege, ARE 505.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Remainder of or related writings or recorded statements, ARE 106.
Remedial measures.
Subsequent remedial measures, ARE 407.
Rules of evidence.
Purpose of rules, ARE 102.
Scope of rules, ARE 101.
Title of rules, ARE 1102.
Victims.
Right of victim to be present at hearing, proceeding, etc., ARE 616.
Secrets of state and other official information.
Governmental privileges, ARE 508.
Self-authentication, ARE 902.
Spousal privilege.
Child support enforcement, §9-17-316.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 504.
State of Arkansas.
Secrets of state and other official information.
Governmental privileges, ARE 508.

PRIVILEGES —Cont'd
Substantial rights.
Errors affecting substantial rights, ARE 103.
Support for children.
Enforcement, §9-17-316.
Tobacco products tax.
Business of handling, receiving, etc.
Cigarettes and tobacco products, §26-57-207.
Trade secrets.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 507.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Waiver of physician-patient privilege upon filing claim, §16-90-710.
Voluntary disclosure.
Waiver of privilege by disclosure, ARE 510.
Waiver of privilege.
Voluntary disclosure, ARE 510.
Witnesses.
Immunity.
See WITNESSES.
While going to and from and attending court.
Arrest privilege, §16-43-102.

PRIVILEGE TAXES.
Amusements.
Coin-operated amusements, §§26-57-401 to 26-57-421.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Auctions and auctioneers.
County privilege and license taxes, §26-76-202.
Beer and light wine, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Bonds, surety.
State privilege taxes.
Travel bureaus or services, §26-57-505.
Travel bureaus or services.
State privilege taxes, §26-57-505.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Coin-operated amusements, §§26-57-401 to 26-57-421.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Collecting taxes not on books or in greater amount, §26-2-110.
County privilege and license taxes.
Auctioneers.
Rate of tax on, §26-76-202.
Circuses.
Rate of tax on, §26-76-202.
Demand of tax for exhibition or business.
Duty of sheriff or constable, §26-76-106.
Failure to pay tax.
Order to desist, §26-76-106.
Foreign horse traders and piano peddlers, §26-76-204.
Collection by sheriff, §26-76-204.
Exceptions, §26-76-204.
Rate of tax, §26-76-204.

PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd
County privilege and license taxes —Cont'd
Foreign horse traders and piano peddlers —Cont'd
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §26-76-204.
Horse or mule traders.
Foreign horse traders and piano peddlers, §26-76-204.
Licenses.
Accounting for licenses.
Collector to account to county clerk, §26-76-104.
Blank licenses.
Issuance, §26-76-102.
Report of licenses issued, §26-76-105.
Signing, countersigning and filling out, §26-76-103.
Expiration, §26-76-108.
Issuance of blank licenses, §26-76-102.
Report of licenses issued, §26-76-105.
Transfer.
Prohibited, §26-76-107.
Peddler or hawker.
Defined, §26-76-101.
Penalties.
Foreign horse traders and piano peddlers.
Nonperformance of duty by sheriff, §26-76-204.
Violations of provisions, §26-76-204.
Report of taxes collected and licenses issued.
Failure of collector to report, §26-76-105.
Piano peddlers.
Foreign horse traders and piano peddlers, §26-76-204.
Privileges subject to taxation, §26-76-202.
Rate of taxes, §26-76-202.
Foreign horse traders and piano peddlers, §26-76-204.
Reports.
Taxes collected and licenses issued, §26-76-105.
Insurance.
Premium taxes, §§26-57-601 to 26-57-616.
See INSURANCE PREMIUMS.
Risk retention groups, §23-94-210.
Municipalities.
Occupational taxes and licenses, §§26-77-102 to 26-77-303.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Penalties.
County privilege and license taxes. See within this heading, "County privilege and license taxes."
Officials refusing or neglecting to perform duty, §26-2-108.
Officials violating or failing to comply with law, §26-2-101.
State privilege taxes.
Travel bureaus or services.
Violations of provisions, §26-57-501.

PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Violation of law or order of public service commission.
Civil penalty, §26-2-102.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
State privilege taxes.
Penalties.
Travel bureaus or services.
Violations of provisions, §26-57-501.
Travel bureaus or services.
Bond for faithful performance, §26-57-505.
Disposition of tax, §26-57-506.
Licenses.
Fee, §26-57-504.
Powers of department of finance and administration, §26-57-502.
Notice of intent to engage in business, §26-57-503.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §26-57-501.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Travel bureaus or services.
State privilege taxes.
Bond for faithful performance, §26-57-505.
Disposition of tax, §26-57-506.
Licenses.
Fee, §26-57-504.
Powers of department of finance and administration, §26-57-502.
Notice of intent to engage in business, §26-57-503.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §26-57-501.

PRIVITY.
Consumer protection.
Warranties.
Breach of warranty, §4-86-101.
Products liability, §4-86-102.

PRIZE FIGHTING.
Boxing.
See BOXING AND WRESTLING.

PRIZES.
Advertising.
Bank night or buck night.
Certain kinds of advertising made lawful, §4-70-102.
Charitable bingo and raffles, §23-114-408.
Promotion, regulation, §§4-102-101 to 4-102-109.
Award of prize required, §4-102-107.
Definitions, §4-102-102.
Disclosures, §4-102-106.
Exempted entities, §4-102-104.
Home solicitation act applicability, §4-102-109.
Inapplicability of provisions, §4-102-104.

PRIZES —Cont'd
Promotion, regulation —Cont'd
Legislative findings and intent, §4-102-101.
Sponsors, prohibited practices, §4-102-105.
Telephonic communications, §4-102-108.
Violations, §4-102-103.
Telephone offer of prize to consumer.
Dispatching courier to consumer's home to collect fees or costs prohibited, §4-99-202.

PROBABLE CAUSE.
Habeas corpus.
Petition by person detained or imprisoned.
Detained without lawful authority, §16-112-103.
Imprisoned when entitled to bail, §16-112-103.
Search warrants.
Probable cause required, US Const Amd 4.

PROBATE.
Administrators.
General provisions, §§28-48-101 to 28-48-305.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Allowances.
Decedents' estates, §§28-39-101 to 28-39-105.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Broadcasting, recording or photographing proceedings.
Exceptions, SC Adm Ord 6.
Certificate of probate, §28-40-122.
Character of proceedings, §28-40-101.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Citation of act, §28-1-101.
Decedents' estates generally.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Definitions, §28-1-102.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Dispensing with administration.
Decedents' estates, §§28-41-101 to 28-41-104.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Effective date, §28-1-103.
Effect of code, §28-1-103.
Executors and administrators.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Forms.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 12.
Official probate forms, Probate Law Appx (Title 28).
Guardians, §§28-65-101 to 28-65-604.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Intestate succession.
See INTESTATE SUCCESSION.

PROBATE —Cont'd
Letters testamentary and of administration.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Personal representatives.
Executors and administrators.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Probate proceedings generally.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Public administrators, §§28-48-301 to 28-48-305.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Rights not affected, §28-1-103.
Small estates.
Dispensing with administration, §§28-41-101 to 28-41-104.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Surviving spouses.
Allowances, §§28-39-101 to 28-39-105.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Title of act, §28-1-101.
Transfers to minors, §§9-26-201 to 9-26-227.
See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.
Use of terms, §28-1-102.
Venue, §28-40-102.
Wills.
See WILLS.

PROBATION.
AIDS.
Notifying probationary or parole officer of released offender's AIDS status, §§16-93-1401, 16-93-1402.
Appeals.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Applicability of provisions, §16-93-102.
Authorized disposition, §5-4-104.
Burden of proof.
Juvenile probation revocation hearings, §9-27-325.
Circuit courts.
Juvenile cases.
Probation officers, §16-13-327.
Appointment and duties of probation officers, §9-27-308.
Dual role as probation and intake officer, §16-13-329.
Reports, §16-13-327.
Sixth district.
Circuit court probation officers, §16-13-1412.
Community correction.
Officers, award of pistol upon retirement, §12-27-132.
Order of court, §16-93-1207.
Placement, §5-4-312.
Revolving fund.
Fee charged offender on probation, §16-93-104.
Conditions, §§5-4-303, 5-4-322.
Confinement, §5-4-304.

PROBATION —Cont'd
Conditions —Cont'd
Fine or fee.
Payment, §5-4-322.
High school diploma or GED certificate.
Good faith effort towards completion, §5-4-323.
Vocational training, §5-4-323.
Confinement.
Conditioning probation on confinement, §5-4-304.
Controlled substances.
Drug court alternative, §5-4-313.
Drug treatment program, §5-4-313.
Costs.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Criteria for utilizing chapter, §5-4-301.
Definitions, §§5-4-101, 16-93-101.
Department of community correction.
Administration of probation services, §12-27-134.
District courts.
Contractors providing probation services, §16-17-127.
Domestic violence.
Residential confinement as condition.
Not to be ordered in home of victim, §5-26-311.
Driving under the influence.
No probation prior to adjudication of guilt, §5-65-108.
Use to monitor compliance with judge's orders, §5-65-108.
Drug court alternative, §5-4-313.
Drug treatment program, placement, §5-4-313.
Effect on statutes not part of criminal code, §5-4-302.
Fees.
Conditions authorized, §5-4-322.
Offender on probation charged fee, §16-93-104.
Best practices fund funded by fee, §19-5-1139.
Community correction revolving fund created, §16-93-104.
Failure to pay fee, §16-93-104.
Fines.
Conditions authorized, §5-4-322.
First offenders.
Probation and suspended sentence, §§16-93-301 to 16-93-314.
Funds.
Community correction revolving fund.
Fee charged offender on probation.
Creation of fund, §16-93-104.
GED certificate.
Conditions of probation.
Good faith effort towards completion of certificate, §5-4-323.
Grants.
Swift and certain accountability on probation pilot program, §§16-93-1701 to 16-93-1704.

PROBATION —Cont'd
Grounds generally, §5-4-301.
High school diploma.
Conditions of probation.
Good faith effort towards completion of diploma, §5-4-323.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §§12-51-101 to 12-51-802.
See INTERSTATE COMMISSION FOR ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION.
Juvenile cases.
Dual role as probation and intake officer, §16-13-329.
Intake officers, §16-13-328.
Statements to not admissible, §9-27-321.
Probation officers, §16-13-327.
Reports, §16-13-327.
Revocation, §16-13-329.
Juvenile delinquents.
Reports, §9-27-347.
Revocation, §9-27-339.
Motor vehicles.
Driving under the influence.
No probation prior to adjudication of guilt, §5-65-108.
Judgments.
Misdemeanors.
Postponement of judgment authorized in certain misdemeanor cases, §5-4-321.
Noncompliance with conditions.
Swift and certain accountability on probation pilot program, §§16-93-1701 to 16-93-1704.
Officers.
Arrest.
Authority to make arrest, §16-93-103.
Authority.
To make arrest, §16-93-103.
Child abuse and neglect.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Defined, §5-4-101.
Firearms.
Authority to carry, §16-93-103.
Award of pistol upon retirement, §12-27-132.
Juvenile cases.
Intake officers, §16-13-328.
Statements to not admissible, §9-27-321.
Probation officers, §16-13-327.
Reports, §16-13-327.
Parole generally.
See PAROLE.
Performance incentive funding for recidivism and crime reduction, §§16-99-101 to 16-99-105.
Period of probation, §5-4-306.
Calculation, §5-4-307.
Pre-adjudication probation, §§5-4-901 to 5-4-912.
Administrative office of the courts.
Duties, §5-4-909.
Evaluation of programs, §5-4-912.

PROBATION —Cont'd
Pre-adjudication probation —Cont'd
Administrative office of the courts —Cont'd
Resources to be provided for programs established, §5-4-911.
Support provided by, §5-4-903.
Authorization for establishment of program, §5-4-903.
Costs of program, §5-4-907.
Disposition of costs and user fees, §5-4-910.
Data collection and reporting, §5-4-912.
Definition of pre-adjudication time period, §5-4-902.
Department of community correction.
Resources to be provided for programs established, §5-4-911.
Dismissal of case on completion of program, §5-4-906.
Eligibility of offenders, §5-4-904.
Evaluation of programs, §5-4-912.
Expungement of record on completion of program, §5-4-906.
Failing to complete program or meet program goals, §5-4-905.
Judges to administer program, §5-4-908.
Legislative purpose, §5-4-901.
Offenses not applicable, §5-4-904.
Operation of program using separate judicial processing system, §5-4-908.
Purpose of act, §5-4-901.
Resources to be provided for programs established, §5-4-911.
Sanctions on participant for failing to complete program or meet program goals, §5-4-905.
Services from participating state agencies, §5-4-903.
Standardized measurement of success of program, §5-4-912.
Structure and operation of program, §5-4-903.
Team to administer program, §5-4-908.
Training and implementation manual, §5-4-908.
Presentence investigation or information, §5-4-312.
Sentencing.
See SENTENCING.
Sex offender registration.
Duty to register, §12-12-906.
Swift and certain accountability on probation pilot program, §§16-93-1701 to 16-93-1704.
Application for grant award, §16-93-1702.
Calculation of cost savings, §16-93-1704.
Establishment of grant program, §16-93-1701.
Evaluation of program, §16-93-1704.
Use of grant money, §16-93-1703.
Underage DUI law.
No probation prior to adjudication of guilt, §5-65-308.

PROBATION —Cont'd
Unemployment compensation.
Leaving work to satisfy terms of probation.
Deemed leaving work voluntarily and without good cause, §11-10-513.
Vocational training.
Conditions of probation, §5-4-323.

PRO BONO PUBLICO SERVICE, Prof Cond Rule 6.1.
Adoption.
Governor's pro bono adoption service award, §9-9-601.
Non-admitted licensed attorneys, SC Adm Ord 15.2.

PROCEDURE.
Administrative procedure.
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.
Civil procedure.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

PROCESS.
Civil procedure.
Summons and process.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Service.
See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.
Summons.
See SUMMONS.

PROCESS SERVERS.
Harassment.
Affirmative defense to prosecution, §5-71-208.
Stalking.
Affirmative defense to prosecution, §5-71-229.

PROCHEIN AMI.
Costs.
Bond for costs, §16-68-303.

PROCUREMENT.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS.
Subpoenas.
See SUBPOENAS.

PRODUCTS LIABILITY, §4-86-102.
Alterations.
Evidence, §16-116-106.
Children's product safety, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.
Citation of chapter, §16-116-101.
Considerations for trier of fact, §16-116-104.
Consumer protection, §4-86-102.
Customary trade practices.
Considerations for trier of fact, §16-116-104.
Defenses, §16-116-105.
Definitions, §16-116-102.

PRODUCTS LIABILITY —Cont'd
Evidence.
Alterations, §16-116-106.
Considerations for trier of fact, §16-116-104.
Firearms.
Applicability of provisions, §16-116-203.
Liability limitations, §16-116-202.
Proximate cause, §16-116-201.
Tort action restrictions, §16-116-202.
Indemnification.
Supplier's remedy, §16-116-107.
Insurance.
Risk retention and purchasing groups, §§23-94-201 to 23-94-215.
See RISK RETENTION AND PURCHASING GROUPS.
Limitation of actions, §16-116-103.
Manufacturer.
Defined, §16-116-102.
Privity, §4-86-102.
Risk retention and purchasing groups, §§23-94-201 to 23-94-215.
See RISK RETENTION AND PURCHASING GROUPS.
Rules and regulations.
Compliance with federal, state or administrative regulations.
Valid defense, §16-116-105.
Seatbelts.
Evidence of noncompliance.
Admissibility in products liability cases, §27-37-703.
Short title, §16-116-101.
Supplier's remedy, §16-116-107.
Title of chapter, §16-116-101.

PROFANITY.
Obscenity generally.
See OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY.

PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT RULES.
Generally.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Procedural rules.
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.
Amendments.
Articles of incorporation, §4-29-210.
Appeals.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of registration, §4-29-212.
Applicability of business corporation act, §4-29-204.
Applicability of provisions.
Other professional corporation laws, §4-29-203.
Assignment.
Certificates of registration, §4-29-210.
Business corporation act.
Application, §4-29-204.
Certificate of registration.
Amendments, §4-29-210.
Annual renewal, §4-29-210.

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Certificate of registration —Cont'd
Assignment, §4-29-210.
Change of location.
Amendment of certificate, §4-29-210.
Fees, §4-29-210.
Annual renewal, §4-29-210.
Posting of certificate, §4-29-210.
Suspension or revocation, §4-29-210.
Appeals, §4-29-212.
Hearings, §4-29-211.
Notice, §4-29-211.
Citation of act, §4-29-201.
Construction and interpretation.
Business corporation act.
Applicability of business corporation act, §4-29-204.
Optional nature of subchapter, §4-29-203.
Conversion to business corporation, §4-29-204.
Corporate name, §4-29-207.
Definitions, §4-29-202.
Directors.
License requirements, §4-29-208.
Employees.
License requirements, §4-29-209.
Formation, §4-29-206.
Incorporation, §4-29-206.
Liability.
Limitations on professional liability.
Persons associated with professional corporations, §4-29-101.
Professional relationships unaltered by provisions, §4-29-205.
Licenses.
Employees, §4-29-209.
Officers, directors and shareholders, §4-29-208.
Medical corporations.
See MEDICAL CORPORATIONS.
Names.
Corporate name, §4-29-207.
Notice.
Certificate of registration.
Suspension or revocation, §4-29-211.
Officers.
License requirements, §4-29-208.
Professional relationships.
Effect of act upon applicable law, §4-29-205.
Registration.
Certificates. See within this heading, "Certificate of registration."
Short title, §4-29-201.
Stock and stockholders.
Death or disqualification of shareholder, §4-29-213.
License requirements, §4-29-208.
Shares of deceased or disqualified shareholder, §4-29-213.
Title of act.
Short title, §4-29-201.

PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.
Alcoholism and drug abuse, §§17-27-401 to 17-27-416.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Generally.
See COUNSELORS.
Psychologists.
See PSYCHOLOGISTS.

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RECOGNITION PAYMENTS.
County assessors, §14-15-205.

PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS, §§23-92-401 to 23-92-419.
Bond required, §23-92-408.
Employer service assurance organizations, §23-92-415.
Client's rights and duties, §23-92-409.
Coemployment relationships, §23-92-409.
Confidential information, §23-92-413.
Construction of provisions.
Relationship to other laws, §23-92-403.
Controlling persons.
Changes in control, §23-92-406.
Duties, §23-92-405.
Deceptive practices, §23-92-411.
Definitions, §23-92-402.
Employer service assurance organizations.
Affidavit, §23-92-414.
Filing, §23-92-418.
Filing, §23-92-418.
Licenses, §23-92-415.
Permissible activities, §23-92-417.
Prohibited activities, §23-92-416.
Fees, §23-92-407.
Employer service assurance organization affidavit, §23-92-414.
Letter of credit in lieu of bond, §23-92-408.
Liability limitation, §23-92-409.
Licenses.
Employer service assurance organizations, §23-92-415.
Exemptions, §23-92-404.
Fees, §23-92-407.
Information required, §23-92-404.
Issuance, §23-92-410.
Renewal, §23-92-404.
Requirement, §23-92-404.
Revocation or suspension, §23-92-410.
Transfer or assignment, §23-92-406.
Net worth requirements, §23-92-408.
Organization's rights and duties, §23-92-409.
Penalties for violations, §23-92-412.
Prohibited practices, §23-92-411.
Employer service assurance organizations, §23-92-416.
Rulemaking, §23-92-419.
Title of provisions, §23-92-401.

PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.
Attorneys.
See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE —Cont'd
Generally.
See MALPRACTICE.
Medical malpractice.
See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Executors, administrators or other fiduciary capacity.
Company engaged in practice of law acting as, §4-32-307.
Liability of individuals for individual's acts or omissions, §4-32-308.
Liability of member, manager or employee for others acts or omissions, §4-32-308.
Limited liability companies generally, §§4-32-1301 to 4-32-1316.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Names, §4-32-103.
Nonprofessional employees and agents rendering services, §4-32-306.
Repeal of laws in conflict, §4-32-1316.
Requirements for rendering professional service, §4-32-306.

PROFESSIONAL SOIL CLASSIFIERS, §§17-47-101 to 17-47-312.
See SOIL CLASSIFIERS.

PROFESSIONAL TELEMARKETERS.
Solicitation of charitable contributions.
Defined, §4-28-401.
Registration required, §4-28-411.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS.
Abstracters, §§17-11-101 to 17-11-343.
See ABSTRACTERS.
Accountants, §§17-12-101 to 17-12-604.
See ACCOUNTANTS.
Acupuncture, §§17-102-101 to 17-102-313.
See ACUPUNCTURE.
Agricultural consultants, §§17-13-101 to 17-13-110.
See AGRICULTURAL CONSULTANTS.
Architects.
General provisions, §§17-15-101 to 17-15-312.
See ARCHITECTS.
Landscape architects, §§17-36-101 to 17-36-310.
See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.
Athlete agents, §§17-16-101 to 17-16-123.
See ATHLETE AGENTS.
Athletic trainers, §§17-93-401 to 17-93-414.
See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.
Auctions and auctioneers, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-409.
See AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS.
Audiologists and speech-language pathologists, §§17-100-101 to 17-100-308.
See AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd
Bail bondsmen.
See BAIL BONDSMEN.
Barbers, §§17-20-101 to 17-20-503.
See BARBERS.
Beauty pageants, §§17-21-101 to 17-21-205.
See BEAUTY PAGEANTS.
Body artists, §§20-27-1501 to 20-27-1513.
See BODY ART.
Boxing, wrestling, etc., §§17-22-201 to 17-22-306.
See BOXING AND WRESTLING.
Child abuse and neglect, mandatory reporters of.
Notice to licensees of online and web-based reporting program, §17-1-105.
Child support enforcement.
Collection of personal information for purpose of child support enforcement, §17-1-104.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Chiropodists, §§17-96-101 to 17-96-308.
See PODIATRISTS.
Chiropractors, §§17-81-101 to 17-81-317.
See CHIROPRACTORS.
Collection agencies, §§17-24-101 to 17-24-404.
See COLLECTION AGENCIES.
Continuing care providers, §§23-93-101 to 23-93-207.
See CONTINUING CARE PROVIDERS.
Contractors, §§17-25-101 to 17-25-515.
See CONTRACTORS.
Cosmetology, §§17-26-101 to 17-26-418.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.
Counselors, §§17-27-101 to 17-27-416.
See COUNSELORS.
Criminal offenders.
Registration, certification and licensing, §17-1-103.
Dental hygienists.
See DENTAL HYGIENISTS.
Dentists, §§17-82-101 to 17-82-504.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
Dietetics practice, §§17-83-101 to 17-83-308.
See DIETETICS PRACTICE.
Disease intervention specialists.
General provisions, §§17-98-101 to 17-98-307.
See DISEASE INTERVENTION SPECIALISTS.
Drug dealers.
Liability, §§16-124-101 to 16-124-112.
See DRUG DEALER LIABILITY.
Electrical contractors and electricians, §§17-28-101 to 17-28-311.
See ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS.
Electrical inspectors, §§17-55-101 to 17-55-106.
See ELECTRICAL INSPECTORS.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd
Embalmers and funeral directors, §§17-29-201 to 17-29-702.
See FUNERAL SERVICE PROVIDERS.
Engineers, §§17-30-101 to 17-30-307.
See ENGINEERS.
Examinations.
United States veterans and nurses.
Ten percent credit, §17-1-101.
Exterminators, §§17-37-101 to 17-37-221.
See PEST CONTROL.
Foresters, §§17-31-101 to 17-31-310.
See FORESTERS.
Geologists, §§17-32-101 to 17-32-314.
See GEOLOGISTS.
Health care providers.
General provisions.
See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §§17-84-101 to 17-84-309.
See HEARING INSTRUMENT DISPENSERS.
Heating, ventilation, air conditioning and refrigeration workers, §§17-33-101 to 17-33-308.
See HEATING, VENTILATION, AIR CONDITIONING AND REFRIGERATION WORKERS.
Home inspectors, §§17-52-301 to 17-52-322.
See HOME INSPECTORS.
Hospital medical staffs.
Liability.
Relief from liability, §17-1-102.
Itinerant entrepreneurs, §§17-49-301 to 17-49-304.
See TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.
Landscape architects, §§17-36-101 to 17-36-310.
See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.
Liability.
Hospital medical staffs.
Relief from liability, §17-1-102.
Professional services review organizations.
Relief from liability, §17-1-102.
Professional societies.
Relief from liability, §17-1-102.
Massage therapy.
General provisions, §§17-86-101 to 17-86-312.
See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.
Medical equipment suppliers, §§17-92-901 to 17-92-909.
See MEDICAL EQUIPMENT SUPPLIERS.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.
Midwives, §§17-85-101 to 17-85-108.
See MIDWIVES.
Military.
Spouses of active duty service members.
Temporary licenses, certificates or permits, §17-1-106.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd
Money services, §§23-55-101 to 23-55-1006.
See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers, §§23-39-501 to 23-39-518.
See MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS AND SERVICERS.
Municipal corporations.
Occupational taxes and licenses, §§26-77-102 to 26-77-303.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nurses, §§17-87-101 to 17-87-604.
See NURSES.
Occupational therapists, §§17-88-101 to 17-88-312.
See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.
Ophthalmic dispensers, §§17-89-101 to 17-89-408.
See OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS.
Optometrists, §§17-90-101 to 17-90-403.
See OPTOMETRISTS.
Orthotics, prosthetics and pedorthics practice act of 2007, §§17-107-101 to 17-107-310.
See ORTHOTISTS, PROSTHETISTS AND PEDORTHISTS.
Osteopaths, §§17-91-101 to 17-91-103.
See OSTEOPATHS.
Perfusionists, §§17-104-101 to 17-104-312.
See PERFUSIONISTS.
Pest control, §§17-37-101 to 17-37-221.
See PEST CONTROL.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §§17-92-101 to 17-92-607.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Physical therapists, §§17-93-101 to 17-93-314.
See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.
Physician assistants, §§17-105-101 to 17-105-123.
See PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS.
Physicians and surgeons.
Chiropractors, §§17-81-101 to 17-81-317.
See CHIROPRACTORS.
Dentists, §§17-82-101 to 17-82-504.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
General provisions, §§17-95-101 to 17-95-505.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
Optometrists, §§17-90-101 to 17-90-403.
See OPTOMETRISTS.
Podiatrists, §§17-96-101 to 17-96-308.
See PODIATRISTS.
Plumbers, §§17-38-101 to 17-38-311.
See PLUMBERS.
Podiatrists, §§17-96-101 to 17-96-308.
See PODIATRISTS.
Polygraph examiners, §§17-39-101 to 17-39-215.
See LIE DETECTORS.
Precious metal buyers, §§17-23-101 to 17-23-207.
See PRECIOUS METAL BUYERS.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd
Private investigators and private security agencies, §§17-40-101 to 17-40-354.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.
Professional services review organizations.
Liability.
Relief from liability, §17-1-102.
Professional societies.
Liability.
Relief from liability, §17-1-102.
Professional soil classifiers, §§17-47-101 to 17-47-312.
See SOIL CLASSIFIERS.
Professional surveyors, §§17-48-101 to 17-48-304.
See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.
Prostitution.
See PROSTITUTION.
Psychologists, §§17-97-101 to 17-97-312.
See PSYCHOLOGISTS.
Real estate brokers and salespersons, §§17-42-101 to 17-42-603.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Respiratory care practitioners, §§17-99-101 to 17-99-310.
See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.
Sanitarians, §§17-43-101 to 17-43-310.
See SANITARIANS.
Scrap metal dealers, §§17-44-101 to 17-44-108.
See SCRAP METAL DEALERS.
Septic tanks.
Cleaners, §§17-45-101 to 17-45-105.
See SEPTIC TANKS.
Social workers, §§17-103-101 to 17-103-308.
See SOCIAL WORKERS.
Soil classifiers, §§17-47-101 to 17-47-312.
See SOIL CLASSIFIERS.
Speech pathologists and audiologists, §§17-100-101 to 17-100-308.
See AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS.
Surveys and surveyors, §§17-48-101 to 17-48-304.
See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.
Transient merchants, §§17-49-101 to 17-49-110.
See TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.
Veterans.
Examination credit, §17-1-101.
Veterinarians, §§17-101-101 to 17-101-315.
See VETERINARIANS.
Voice stress analysis examiners, §§17-39-301 to 17-39-313.
See VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS EXAMINERS.
Water systems operators, §§17-51-101 to 17-51-205.
See WATER SYSTEMS OPERATORS.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd
Wrestling, boxing, etc., §§17-22-201 to 17-22-306.
See BOXING AND WRESTLING.

PROFITS OF CRIME.
Contract by defendant to benefit economically from crime.
Payment of money received to court, deposit in escrow account, payments from account, §16-90-308.
Water well rig confiscation act.
Forfeiture contraband property, §17-50-404.

PRO HAC VICE.
Practice by comity, Bar Adm Rule XIV.

PROHIBITION.
Alcoholic beverages.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Dry territories, §§3-3-301 to 3-3-315.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Answers, §16-115-107.
Appeals.
Determination of petition, §16-115-107.
State of Arkansas.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Costs, §16-115-109.
Circuit courts.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Exceeding criminal jurisdiction.
Writ of prohibition to retain excess, §16-88-102.
Jurisdiction, §16-115-102.
Constitution of United States, US Const Amds 18, 21.
Costs.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Exceeding criminal jurisdiction.
Writ of prohibition to restrain excess, §16-88-102.
Definitions.
Writ of prohibition, §16-115-101.
Hearings.
Determination whether hearing warranted, §16-115-104.
Notice, §16-115-105.
Contents, §16-115-105.
Service, §16-115-105.
Time of hearing, §16-115-104.
Interlocutory orders, §16-115-108.
Jurisdiction, §16-115-102.
Notice.
Hearings, §16-115-105.
Contents, §16-115-105.
Sufficiency, §16-115-105.
Orders.
Interlocutory orders, §16-115-108.
Petitions, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Determination of petition, §16-115-107.
Appeals, §16-115-107.
Precedence over other actions, §16-115-103.
State of Arkansas.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Costs, §16-115-109.

PROHIBITION —Cont'd
Time of hearing, §16-115-104.

PROMISSORY NOTES.
Attorneys' fees.
Allowable provision in promissory note for attorneys' fees, §4-56-101.
Securing of fees when enforcing, §16-22-308.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Acceptance of notes of members, §2-2-417.
Loans generally.
See LOANS.
Negotiable instruments generally.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Secured transactions.
Restrictions on certain assignments, §4-9-408.

PROMOTIONAL SOLICITATION SALES.
General provisions, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.

PROOF OF INSTRUMENTS.
Acknowledgments generally, §§16-47-101 to 16-47-110.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

PROPANE GAS.
Liquefied petroleum gas generally.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

PROPERTY.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
Powers as to property, §2-2-106.
Aliens.
Descent of property.
Distinctions between resident aliens and citizens in regard to possession enjoyment or descent of property prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §20.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Attorneys at law.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship.
Safekeeping property and trust accounts, Prof Cond Rule 1.15.
Condominiums, §§18-13-101 to 18-13-120.
See CONDOMINIUMS.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Aliens.
Resident aliens.
Distinctions between citizens and resident aliens in regard to property prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §20.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Powers as to property, §2-2-406.
Counties.
Exchange of property, §14-16-116.
Criminal law and procedure.
Costs.
Payment of fines and costs from property bound from time of arrest, §16-92-101.

PROPERTY —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Damage or destruction.
Definitions, §5-38-101.
Definitions.
Criminal law and procedure.
Damage or destruction, §5-38-101.
Disclaimer of property interests.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Emergency management.
Compensation for taking or using property, §12-75-124.
Eminent domain.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Executions.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Fences.
See FENCES.
Funds.
State of Arkansas.
Property sales holding fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1010.
Historic preservation loans.
Powers as to donation or sales, §13-7-507.
Horizontal property, §§18-13-101 to 18-13-120.
See CONDOMINIUMS.
Housing authorities.
Powers as to property, §14-169-215.
Taxation.
Exemption of certain property, §14-169-235.
Income tax.
Exchange.
Gains or losses.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-412.
Gains or losses.
Exchange.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-412.
Sales.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-411.
Sales.
Gains or losses.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-411.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Valuation of property.
Average value of property, §26-51-712.
Property owned by taxpayer.
Original cost of property, §26-51-711.
Rented property.
Annual rental rate, §26-51-711.
Injuring, destroying or carrying away property of another, §18-60-102.
Person believing land his own, §18-60-102.
Single damages, §18-60-102.
Property of co-owners, §18-60-102.
Single damages.
Person believing land his own, §18-60-102.
Treble damages, §18-60-102.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings.
Description of property, §18-15-904.

PROPERTY —Cont'd
Liability of landowners.
Permissive recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Military justice.
Captured or abandoned property.
Prohibited acts as to, §12-64-827.
Military property.
Loss, damage, destruction or wrongful disposition, §12-64-831.
Property other than military property.
Waste, spoilage or destruction, §12-64-832.
Minors.
Destruction of property by minors, §9-25-102.
Municipal corporations.
Exchange of property by municipalities, §14-54-304.
Museum property act.
Abandoned or undocumented property, §§13-5-1001 to 13-5-1013.
See MUSEUMS.
Penalties.
Injuring, destroying or carrying away property of another, §18-60-102.
Single damages.
Person believing land his own, §18-60-102.
Treble damages, §18-60-102.
Personal property.
General provisions.
See PERSONAL PROPERTY.
Real property.
General provisions.
See REAL PROPERTY.
Receivers.
Appointment to preserve mortgaged property, §16-117-208.
Recovery of property.
Replevin.
General provisions.
See REPLEVIN.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities.
Acquisition of property, §14-143-120.
Conveyance to authority by counties, municipalities and state, §14-143-125.
Powers of authorities, §14-143-109.
Rule against perpetuities, uniform statutory rule, §§18-3-101 to 18-3-109.
See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.
Slayer act, §§18-4-201 to 18-4-208.
See SLAYER ACT.
State institutions.
Regulation of property.
Applicability of provisions, §25-17-302.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §25-17-302.
Definitions, §25-17-301.
Enforcement of provisions, §25-17-303.
Institutional law enforcement officers.
Appointment, §25-17-304.
Duties and powers, §25-17-305.

PROPERTY —Cont'd
State institutions —Cont'd
Regulation of property —Cont'd
Institutional law enforcement officers —Cont'd
Liability.
Exemption from personal liability, §25-17-306.
Removal, §25-17-304.
Motor vehicles.
Rules and regulations for motor vehicles on institutional grounds, §25-17-307.
State of Arkansas.
Funds.
Property sales holding fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1010.
Stolen goods.
See STOLEN PROPERTY.
Taxation.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Theft.
Classification of offense, §5-36-103.
Conduct constituting theft of property, §5-36-103.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Embezzlement, §5-36-103.
Lost, mislaid or mistakenly delivered property.
Classification of offense, §5-36-105.
Conduct constituting, §5-36-105.
Time-share programs, §§18-14-101 to 18-14-602.
See TIME SHARES.
Trespass.
General provisions.
See TRESPASS.
Unclaimed property, §§18-28-201 to 18-28-230.
See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.
University of Central Arkansas.
Board of trustees.
Powers as to property, §6-67-102.
Validation of instruments affecting title to property, §18-12-208.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Sale of real or personal property.
Disposition of income from, §6-51-210.
Wills.
Will to operate on after-acquired property, §28-26-102.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.
Actuarial opinion law, §§23-63-1901 to 23-63-1905.
Access to information, §23-63-1905.
Definitions, §23-63-1902.
Immunity of appointed actuary, §23-63-1904.
Statement of actuarial opinion, §23-63-1903.
Summary of actuarial opinion, §23-63-1903.
Title of chapter, §23-63-1901.
Applicability of insurer's insolvency protection, §23-89-402.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE —Cont'd
Assigned risk.
Eligibility for automobile liability insurance through automobile liability assigned risk plan, §23-89-307.
Banks.
Mortgage loans.
Replacement cost coverage only, §23-47-510.
Benefits.
Exclusion of benefits, §23-89-205.
Minimums, §23-89-201.
Payments under coverage, §23-89-208.
Reimbursement.
Insurer's rights of reimbursement, §23-89-207.
Bodily injury coverage.
Property damage coverage, §23-89-404.
Required, §23-89-403.
Commercial property and casualty insurance policies.
Minimum standards, §§23-79-301 to 23-79-312. See within this heading, "Policies."
Contractors.
Residential real estate repair contracts, unfair practices, §§4-88-901 to 4-88-905.
Coverage.
Bodily injury, §23-89-403.
Property damage, §23-89-404.
Creditor-placed insurance, §§23-101-101 to 23-101-114.
Definitions, §§23-62-104, 23-62-105.
Cancellation of policy, §23-89-301.
Uninsured motor vehicle, §23-89-401.
Eligibility.
Automobile liability insurance through automobile liability assigned risk plan, §23-89-307.
Employee benefit stop-loss insurance, §23-62-111.
Exclusion of benefits, §23-89-205.
Fire loss reporting act.
Annual statement, §23-88-402.
Confidential information, §23-88-403.
Notice regarding fire protection, §23-88-404.
Rulemaking, §23-88-405.
Title of provisions, §23-88-401.
Fire protection impact statement, §23-88-104.
First party coverage.
Required coverage, §23-89-202.
Guaranty, §§23-90-101 to 23-90-123. See within this heading, "Property and casualty insurance guaranty."
Insolvency.
Insolvency protection.
Applicability, §23-89-402.
Insured insolvency does not release liability insurer, §23-89-102.
Insurers.
Annual reports.
Commissioner's relationship, §23-63-1201.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE —Cont'd
Insurers —Cont'd
Annual reports —Cont'd
Compilation and review, §23-63-1204.
Contents, §23-63-1202.
Failure to comply with requirement, §23-63-1205.
Due date, §23-63-1203.
General provisions, §§23-63-1201 to 23-63-1205.
Insurance types, §23-63-1202.
Publication, §23-63-1204.
Regulations, §23-63-1201.
Applicability of subchapter, §23-63-1104.
Citation of chapter, §23-63-1101.
Conflicts of laws, §23-63-1104.
Date of required compliance, §23-63-1103.
Definitions, §23-63-1102.
General provisions, §§23-63-1101 to 23-63-1107.
Minimum standards, §23-63-1105.
Notice of relationship with producer, §23-63-1106.
Penalties, §23-63-1107.
Producer's disclosure, §23-63-1106.
Standards generally, §23-63-1105.
Title of subchapter, §23-63-1101.
Violations, §23-63-1107.
Liabilities.
Tort liability.
Retention, §23-89-206.
Material transactions disclosures, §§23-63-1401 to 23-63-1406.
See INSURANCE.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Bank mortgage loans.
Replacement cost coverage only, §23-47-510.
Financial institution requirements, §23-32-206.
Notice.
Cancellation of policies, §23-89-304.
Nonrenewal of policies, §23-89-305.
Proof of mailing, §23-89-306.
Notice prior to expiration of policy, §23-88-105.
Passengers.
Coverage for passengers and other not occupying another vehicle, §23-89-204.
Policies.
Cancellation, §23-89-301.
Grounds, §23-89-303.
No liability or cause of action against persons for information or statements relating to cancellation, §23-89-308.
Proof of mailing of notices, §23-89-306.
Time for notice, §23-89-304.
Commercial property and casualty insurance policies, §§23-79-301 to 23-79-312.
Administrative procedures, §23-79-309.
Appeals, §23-79-309.
Applicability of provisions, §23-79-303.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE —Cont'd
Policies —Cont'd
Commercial property and casualty insurance policies —Cont'd
Claims-made policy.
Defined, §23-79-302.
Construction of provisions, §23-79-304.
Minimum standards, §§23-79-301 to 23-79-312.
Motor vehicle coverage.
Extraterritorial provisions, §23-79-311.
Stepdowns, §23-79-312.
Noncomplying provisions, §23-79-308.
Punitive damages exclusion, §23-79-307.
Purpose, §23-79-301.
Renewal, §23-79-307.
Requirements, §23-79-306.
Rules and regulations, §23-79-310.
Standards, §23-79-307.
Violations, §23-79-305.
Definitions, §23-89-301.
First party coverage.
Required coverage, §23-89-202.
Grounds for cancellation of policy, §23-89-303.
Nonrenewal.
Liability or cause of action, §23-89-308.
Notice, §23-89-305.
Proof of mailing of notices, §23-89-306.
Statement of grounds for nonrenewal, §23-89-305.
Notice prior to expiration, §23-88-105.
Passengers.
Coverage for passengers and others not occupying another vehicle, §23-89-204.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty.
Issuance of new or renewal policies, §23-90-118.
Rejection of coverage, §23-89-203.
Simplification of policies, §§23-80-301 to 23-80-308.
Applicability, §23-80-304.
Citation of act, §23-80-301.
Commissioners' powers, §23-80-305.
Compliance by provision of outline of coverage, §23-80-308.
Compliance with other statutorily required language, §23-80-307.
Minimum standards, §23-80-306.
Policy or policy forms defined, §23-80-303.
Purpose, §23-80-302.
Valued policy law, §23-88-101.
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.
Premium taxes.
Addition to tax paid by casualty companies, §26-57-601.
Private passenger automobile liability insurance, §23-89-209.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty, §§23-90-101 to 23-90-123.
Accounts and accounting.
Assessments, §23-90-114.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE —Cont'd
Property and casualty insurance guaranty —Cont'd
Advertisement and statement prohibition, §23-90-121.
Advisory association.
Conflicts of interest.
Members entering into contracts, §23-90-110.
Creation, §23-90-106.
Powers and duties, §23-90-108.
Procedures, §23-90-107.
Recommendations and reports, §23-90-109.
Appeals, §23-90-123.
Applicability of chapter, §23-90-104.
Assessments.
Accounting for and repayment of, §23-90-114.
Claims, §23-90-112.
Credit against taxes, §23-90-119.
Estimation of amount needed to pay claims, §23-90-112.
Failure to pay, §23-90-113.
Taxation.
Credit against taxes, §23-90-119.
Certificates of authority.
Suspension or revocation, §23-90-113.
Citation of chapter, §23-90-101.
Claims.
Applicability of chapter, §23-90-111.
Estimation of amount needed to pay claims, §23-90-112.
Notification of insureds, §23-90-111.
Payment, §23-90-115.
Covered claims, §23-90-115.
Estimation of amount needed to pay claims, §23-90-112.
Right of recovery, §23-90-117.
Construction and interpretation, §23-90-105.
Covered claims, §23-90-111.
Defined, §23-90-103.
Definitions, §23-90-103.
Duties of receiver, §23-90-116.
Estimated amount needed to pay claims, §23-90-112.
Exemptions from act, §23-90-104.
Failure to pay assessment, §23-90-113.
Legislative declaration, §23-90-102.
Liability, §23-90-120.
Liberal construction of chapter, §23-90-105.
Net direct written premiums.
Defined, §23-90-103.
Notice, §23-90-111.
Payment of covered claims, §23-90-115.
Defined, §23-90-103.
Policies.
Issuance of new or renewal policies, §23-90-118.
Purpose of act, §23-90-102.
Receivership.
Duties of receiver, §23-90-116.
Right of recovery, §23-90-117.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE —Cont'd
Property and casualty insurance guaranty —Cont'd
Rules and regulations, §23-90-122.
Short title, §23-90-101.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of authority, §23-90-113.
Taxation.
Assessments as credit against taxes, §23-90-119.
Title of chapter, §23-90-101.
Proxies.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers, §23-69-122.
Corrupt practices, §23-69-123.
Stockholders, §23-69-122.
Public assistance.
Federal insurance contributions act.
Payment of certain contributions and withholdings by department, §20-76-209.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients.
Prohibition against denial or reduction of benefits, §20-77-309.
Public facilities boards.
Health, accident and life insurance coverage.
Inapplicability to boards located in cities with population over 150,000, §14-137-108.
Public officers and employees.
Commissioner generally.
See INSURANCE.
Damages.
State payment of damages for act of state officer or employee.
Indemnification of officer or employee under contract of insurance.
Reduction of amount of damages, §21-9-204.
Immunity of state officers and employees, §19-10-305.
State employees insurance advisory committee.
See INSURANCE.
Public schools.
Employees.
See SCHOOL PERSONNEL.
Railroads.
Casualty insurance.
Railroad accidents not to be considered in automobile insurance, §23-89-302.
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Contracts of indemnity insurance no defense, §23-12-507.
Rates and charges.
Administrative procedures, §23-67-222.
Advisory organizations.
Examinations, §23-67-220.
Filing of advisory documents, §23-67-217.
Licenses, §23-67-214.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE —Cont'd
Rates and charges —Cont'd
Advisory organizations —Cont'd
Permitted activities, §23-67-216.
Prohibited activities, §23-67-215.
Comparison data.
Compilation by commissioner, §23-67-223.
Credit life and health insurance.
Schedule, §23-87-113.
Criteria for rating, §23-67-209.
Definitions, §23-67-202.
Disapproval of rates, §23-67-213.
Dividends.
Payment, §23-67-204.
Employers' liability insurance, §23-67-219.
Examinations, §23-67-220.
Exemptions from chapter, §23-67-206.
Filing of rates, §23-67-211.
Open to inspection, §23-67-212.
Procedural requirements, §23-67-212.
Time for filing, §23-67-219.
Fire protection impact statement, §23-88-104.
Medicare.
Uniform medicare charges, §20-9-701.
Mutual assessment life and disability insurers.
Adjustment of rates or benefits, §23-72-112.
Level or stipulated rate plans.
Benefits and payment, §23-72-113.
Defined, §23-72-101.
Noncompetitive market.
Filing of rates, §23-67-211.
Hearings, §23-67-207.
Standards, §23-67-207.
Notice of increase, §23-67-211.
Penalties.
Violations, §23-67-205.
Rating plans, §23-67-210.
Records.
Filing, §23-67-218.
Reports.
Filing, §23-67-218.
Scope of provisions, §23-67-203.
Standards.
Modifications, §23-67-210.
Requirements, §23-67-208.
Workers' compensation, §23-67-219.
Real property investments.
Chattel mortgages, §23-63-827.
Limitations, §23-63-828.
Mortgages, §23-63-826.
Time limit for disposal of real estate, §23-63-829.
Failure to dispose of real estate, §23-63-831.
Receivership.
Holding companies, §23-63-523.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty.
Duties of receiver, §23-90-116.
Reimbursement.
Insurers' rights of reimbursement, §23-89-207.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE —Cont'd
Rejection of coverage, §23-89-203.
Residential real estate repair contracts, unfair practices, §§4-88-901 to 4-88-905.
Risk-based capital act, §§23-63-1301 to 23-63-1316.
See RISK-BASED CAPITAL.
Risk retention and purchasing groups, §§23-94-201 to 23-94-215.
See RISK RETENTION AND PURCHASING GROUPS.
Risk-sharing plans, §§23-95-101 to 23-95-108.
Board, §23-95-103.
Construction and interpretation, §23-95-102.
Governing board, §23-95-103.
Hearings, §23-95-104.
Immunity from liability, §23-95-107.
Information for individuals, §23-95-106.
Intent of chapter, §23-95-101.
Liability, §23-95-107.
Plan for coverage.
Contents, §23-95-105.
Requirement, §23-95-104.
Purposes of chapter, §23-95-101.
Required plan.
Information about services prescribed in plan, §23-95-106.
Participation by insurer in losses and expenses, §23-95-105.
Requirements, §23-95-105.
Voluntary plan not approved or submitted to commissioner, §23-95-104.
Rules and regulations, §23-95-108.
Voluntary plan.
Information about services prescribed, §23-95-106.
Insurers within state to prepare, §23-95-104.
Participation by insurer in losses and expenses, §23-95-105.
Requirements, §23-95-105.
Submission to commissioner for approval, §23-95-104.
Rural risk underwriting association, §§23-88-301 to 23-88-309.
Appeals, §23-88-309.
Commissioner's powers and duties, §23-88-308.
Governing board, §23-88-304.
Insurer.
Defined, §23-88-302.
Legislative intent, §23-88-301.
Liability of insurer, §23-88-307.
Net direct written premiums.
Defined, §23-88-302.
Person.
Defined, §23-88-302.
Plan of property insurance, §23-88-303.
Promulgation and approval, §23-88-305.
Provisions, §23-88-306.
Simplification of policies, §§23-80-301 to 23-80-308. See within this heading, "Policies."

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE —Cont'd
Subrogation.
Injured persons subrogated to right of insured, §23-89-101.
Insurer making payment, §23-89-405.
Torts.
Retention of tort liability, §23-89-206.
Uninsured motorists.
Definitions, §23-89-401.
Valued policy law.
Property insurance, total loss by fire or natural disaster, §23-88-101.

PROPERTY ASSESSED CLEAN ENERGY (PACE) PROGRAM, §§8-15-101 to 8-15-119.
Agreement.
Terms and conditions, §8-15-106.
Assessments.
Authority to assess, §8-15-111.
Collection, §8-15-112.
Payment of bonds, §8-15-115.
Authority to create, §8-15-105.
Board of directors.
Duties, §8-15-111.
Established, §8-15-107.
Guidelines, development, §8-15-114.
Management and control of district, §8-15-107.
Meetings, §8-15-110.
Members, §8-15-108.
Powers, §8-15-111.
Representation, §8-15-108.
Terms, §8-15-109.
Bond issues.
Assessments, payment of bonds, §8-15-115.
Financing projects, §8-15-113.
Issuance, §8-15-116.
Sale, §8-15-117.
Citation of chapter, §8-15-101.
Collection of assessments, §8-15-112.
Creation, §8-15-105.
Definitions, §8-15-102.
Expenses, reimbursement.
Board of directors, §8-15-107.
Financing projects, §8-15-113.
Revolving fund, §8-15-118.
Guidelines, development, §8-15-114.
Immunity, §8-15-104.
Joining an existing district, §8-15-106.
Legislative findings, §8-15-103.
Loan programs.
Financing projects, §8-15-113.
Meetings.
Board of directors, §8-15-110.
Notice to mortgage lender.
Applications to participate in program, §8-15-119.
Public purpose and necessity, §8-15-104.
Purpose, §8-15-103.
Reports.
Collection of assessments, §8-15-112.
Revolving fund, §8-15-118.

PROPERTY ASSESSED CLEAN ENERGY (PACE) PROGRAM —Cont'd
Title, §8-15-101.

PROPERTY OWNERS' ASSOCIATIONS.
Authority of counties to regulate private communities.
Request of association, §14-14-814.

PROPERTY OWNERS' IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Actions.
Power to sue and be sued, §14-93-112.
Actions expedited, §14-93-115.
Annexation.
Hearings, §14-93-133.
Lands outside boundaries of district may be annexed, §14-93-133.
Notice, §14-93-133.
Petitions, §14-93-133.
Purposes, §14-93-133.
Appeals.
Creation of district, §14-93-106.
Assessments, §14-93-116.
Additional levies, §14-93-129.
Assessor, §14-93-116.
Appointment, §14-93-116.
Duties, §14-93-116.
Oath of office, §14-93-116.
Filing, §14-93-117.
Hearings.
Board of equalization, §14-93-117.
Interest, §14-93-120.
Notice.
Publications, §14-93-117.
Reassessment, §14-93-118.
Services turned over to municipality.
Tax on assessment of benefits, §14-93-130.
Board.
Defined, §14-93-103.
Dissolution of district, §14-93-127.
Liability of members, §14-93-107.
Oath of office, §14-93-107.
Petition to form district.
Names of commissioners, §14-93-105.
Planning, §14-93-109.
Powers, §14-93-107.
Removal of members.
Petition, §14-93-108.
Bond issues, §14-93-124.
Failure to pay.
Appointment of receiver, §14-93-126.
Security, §14-93-126.
Services turned over to municipality.
Revenue bonds, §14-93-130.
Tax exemption, §14-93-125.
Boundaries.
Annexation of lands outside district boundaries, §14-93-133.
Citation of law.
Short title, §14-93-101.
Connections by persons outside boundaries of district, §14-93-132.
Consolidation.
Contracts for consolidation of districts, §14-93-131.

PROPERTY OWNERS' IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Consolidation —Cont'd
Funding of consolidated systems, §14-93-131.
Construction of act, §14-93-104.
Continued existence of district, §14-93-129.
Contracts.
Consolidation of districts, §14-93-131.
Creation.
Appeal, §14-93-106.
Judgment, §14-93-106.
Petitions, §14-93-105.
Hearing on petition, §14-93-106.
Purposes, §14-93-110.
Definitions, §14-93-103.
Dissolution, §14-93-127.
Eminent domain.
Powers, §14-93-113.
Purposes of exercise of eminent domain, §14-93-113.
Gifts.
Acceptance of gifts, §14-93-111.
Hearings.
Annexation of lands outside boundaries of district, §14-93-133.
Assessments.
Board of equalization, §14-93-117.
Creation of district.
Hearing on petition, §14-93-106.
Interest.
Assessment, §14-93-120.
Land.
Sale of land, §14-93-114.
Legislative intent, §14-93-102.
Liens.
Preliminary expenses, §14-93-128.
Taxation, §14-93-119.
Municipal corporations.
Services turned over to municipality, §14-93-130.
Notice.
Annexation of lands outside district boundaries, §14-93-133.
Assessment.
Publication, §14-93-117.
Taxation, §14-93-119.
Oaths.
Assessor, §14-93-116.
Board members.
Oath of office, §14-93-107.
Petitions.
Annexation of lands outside district boundaries, §14-93-133.
Creation, §14-93-105.
Hearing on petition, §14-93-106.
Removal of board members, §14-93-108.
Planning.
Board, §14-93-109.
Powers, §§14-93-111, 14-93-112.
Preliminary expenses.
Lien, §14-93-128.
Purpose of provisions, §14-93-102.

PROPERTY OWNERS' IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Purposes for which district organized, §14-93-110.
Sale of land, §14-93-114.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Corporate seal, §14-93-112.
Short title of law, §14-93-101.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Exemption, §14-93-125.
Collection, §14-93-121.
Enforcement, §14-93-123.
Collector.
Commission, §14-93-121.
Contest, §14-93-119.
Delinquency.
Penalty, §14-93-123.
Extension of levy, §14-93-121.
Levy, §14-93-119.
Subsequent levies, §14-93-122.
Lien, §14-93-119.
Notice.
Publication, §14-93-119.
Payment.
Delinquency.
Penalty, §14-93-123.
Installment, §14-93-123.
Not prerequisite to payment of general taxes, §14-93-121.
Services turned over to municipality.
Tax on assessment of benefits, §14-93-130.
Subsequent levies, §14-93-122.
Title of law, §14-93-101.

PROPERTY TAXES.
Accounts and accounting.
Tax money to be kept in separate account, §26-35-602.
Action of board.
Appeals to courts, §26-27-318.
Actions.
Assessors or board of equalization failing to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Attorneys' fees.
Refund actions.
Award of attorneys' fees authorized, §26-35-902.
Expenses.
Suits against local taxing authorities, §26-34-108.
Fraud.
Reassessment after payment of tax.
Attorney general to conduct suits, §26-34-104.
Limitation of actions. See within this heading, "Limitation of actions."
Refunds.
Attorneys' fees.
Award in tax refund actions authorized, §26-35-902.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Actions to contest validity of conveyance, §26-37-203.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Actions —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state, §§26-38-201 to 26-38-209. See within this heading, "Tax-delinquent lands."
Adjustment of taxes.
Assessments.
Applicability of subchapter, §26-26-401.
Assessed value data.
Certification, §26-26-403.
Certification.
Assessed value data, §26-26-403.
Form, §26-26-404.
Computation, §26-26-404.
Different types and uses of property.
Valuation, §26-26-407.
Education.
Fringe school districts.
Implementation of millage rollback, §26-26-408.
Forms.
Certification form, §26-26-404.
Personal property interim millage adjustment, §26-26-405.
Tax adjustment procedure, §26-26-406.
Millage rollback.
Fringe school districts.
Implementation, §26-26-408.
Personal property interim millage adjustments, §26-26-405.
Form, §26-26-405.
Procedure for adjustment, §§26-26-402, 26-26-406.
Form, §26-26-406.
Reappraisal or reassessment.
Applicability of subchapter, §26-26-401.
Procedure for adjustment, §26-26-402.
Rules and regulations, §26-26-409.
School districts.
Millage rollback.
Implementation in fringe school districts, §26-26-408.
Tax adjustment procedure, §§26-26-402, 26-26-406.
Form, §26-26-406.
Valuation.
Different types and uses of property, §26-26-407.
Property equalized by board.
Applications for, §26-27-317.
Adverse possession.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Title claims adverse to tax title deeds, §26-38-107.
Agents.
Financial institutions.
Collection of real and personal property taxes.
Financial institutions as agents for county tax collector, §26-35-606.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Agents —Cont'd
Payment of taxes.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Agriculture.
Assessments, §26-26-1108.
Airports.
Municipal and county airports exempted from ad valorem taxes, §14-356-102.
Appeals, §26-27-318.
Assessments.
Payment not required pending appeal, §26-35-802.
Appeals to be disposed of without delay, §26-35-801.
Petition for review of tax assessment.
Attorney general to serve as chief counsel for tax division, §26-26-101.
Notice to attorney general, §26-26-101.
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards.
Action of board, §26-27-318.
Special sessions of equalization boards, §26-27-311.
Evidence.
Evidence corroborative of owner required, §26-27-318.
Exhaustion of remedies before board.
Required, §26-27-318.
Filing.
Time appeals must be filed, §26-27-318.
Forms.
Form, §26-27-318.
Notice, §26-27-318.
Homestead credits.
Determination of violations, §26-26-1119.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Representation of county or state, §26-27-318.
Arkansas property taxpayer bill of rights, §§26-23-201 to 26-23-205.
Assessments.
Abstract of tracts and lots.
Exempt lands to be abstracted, §26-26-703.
Furnishing to assessor.
Duty of clerks of county courts, §26-26-702.
Actions.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Adjustment of taxes.
Applicability of subchapter, §26-26-401.
Assessed value data.
Certification, §26-26-403.
Certification.
Assessed value data, §26-26-403.
Form, §26-26-404.
Computation, §26-26-404.
Different types and uses of property.
Valuation, §26-26-407.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Adjustment of taxes —Cont'd
Education.
Fringe school districts.
Implementation of millage rollback, §26-26-408.
Forms.
Certification form, §26-26-404.
Personal property interim millage adjustment, §26-26-405.
Millage rollback.
Fringe school districts.
Implementation, §26-26-408.
Personal property interim millage adjustments, §26-26-405.
Form, §26-26-405.
Procedure for adjustment, §§26-26-402, 26-26-406.
Form, §26-26-406.
Reappraisal or reassessment.
Applicability of subchapter, §26-26-401.
Procedure for adjustment, §26-26-402.
Revision.
Tax adjustment procedure, §26-26-406.
Rules and regulations, §26-26-409.
School districts.
Millage rollback.
Implementation in fringe school districts, §26-26-408.
Tax adjustment procedure, §§26-26-402, 26-26-406.
Form, §26-26-406.
Valuation.
Different types and uses of property, §26-26-407.
Agricultural lands annexed by city or town, §26-26-1108.
Definition of "agricultural lands," §26-26-1108.
Appeals.
Payment not required pending appeal, §26-35-802.
Appeals to be disposed of without delay, §26-35-801.
Petition for review of tax assessment.
Attorney general to serve as chief counsel for tax division, §26-26-101.
Notice to attorney general, §26-26-101.
Apportionment of realty taxes, §26-26-1115.
Assessors.
Computerized tax assessment and collection.
Duties of county assessor, §26-28-303.
Deputy assessors.
Authorized for assessing personal property, §26-26-502.
Description of real property. See within this subheading, "Real property."
Failure or neglect to make appraisals.
Conviction no bar to punishment for perjury, §26-2-105.
Penalty, §26-2-105.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Assessors —Cont'd
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Limitation of action.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Penalty, §26-2-106.
Service of summons.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Venue.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
House-to-house canvass of county.
Special list of omitted property, §26-26-913.
Information gathered by.
Retention, §26-26-715.
Inspections, §§26-26-715, 26-26-910.
Personnel employed to appraise property.
Certification, §26-26-503.
Required, §26-26-503.
Training, §26-26-503.
Advice of legislative council on criteria, §26-26-503.
Reports, §26-26-716.
Total assessments reported to board of equalization, §26-26-1103.
Total assessments reported to commission, §26-26-1103.
Township and ward of taxpayer to be shown, §26-26-716.
Right of entry, §26-26-910.
Blanks.
Assessor to furnish upon application, §26-26-901.
Building permits.
City clerk to file list, §26-26-707.
Cable television systems.
Defined, §26-26-1801.
Jurisdiction of public service commission, §26-26-1802.
Rules and regulations, §26-26-1803.
Churches.
Property used for other than church purposes, §26-26-1113.
Complaints.
Reassessment, §26-26-1301.
Completion of appraisal.
Date collector's books open for collection on newly appraised value, §26-26-311.
Computerized tax assessment and collection, §§26-28-301 to 26-28-308. See within this heading, "Computerized tax assessment and collection."
Corporations.
Definitions, §26-26-1502.
Intent of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Listing of corporate property.
Who to list, §26-26-904.
Purposes of subchapter, §26-26-1501.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Corporations —Cont'd
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalty for failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Credits.
Lists.
Credits and stocks which need not be listed, §26-26-909.
Date of valuation, §26-26-1201.
Definitions, §§26-1-101, 26-26-1122.
Agricultural lands, §26-26-1108.
Corporations and financial institutions, §26-26-1502.
Housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities, §26-26-1206.
Delinquent assessments.
Penalties, §26-26-201.
Willful delinquency, §26-26-201.
Unavoidable failure to list property.
Filing of statement, §26-26-914.
Description of property.
Refusal to give.
Penalty, §26-26-202.
Disabilities, individuals with, §26-26-1120.
Employee names.
Furnishing to assessors or collectors on demand, §26-26-712.
Equalization of assessments, §§26-27-301 to 26-27-321. See within this heading, "Equalization of assessments."
Errors.
Ownership error in assessment.
Validity of assessment not affected, §26-34-102.
Refunds.
Taxes erroneously assessed and paid, §26-35-901.
Executors and administrators.
Liability, §26-34-103.
Listing property of estate, §26-26-904.
Extension of taxes, §26-28-103.
Fiduciaries.
Listing of property.
Duties, §26-26-904.
Financial institutions.
Assessments, §26-26-1504.
Definitions, §26-26-1502.
Intent of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Personal property, §26-26-1503.
Purposes of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Real property, §26-26-1504.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalty for failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Forms.
Furnishing, §26-26-901.
Greenbelt law, §26-26-1108.
Guardians.
Listing property of ward, §26-26-904.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Hearings.
Reassessment, §26-26-1301.
Utilities and carriers, §26-26-1609.
Housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities.
Definitions, §26-26-1206.
Method of valuation, §26-26-1206.
Improvements, §26-26-1107.
State highway commission or state highway and transportation department.
Property exempt from assessment, §26-3-308.
Inquiries to makers or lists, §26-26-911.
Leases.
Listing of property.
Certain leaseholds and lands considered personal property, §26-26-905.
Limitation of actions.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Recovery of overdue taxes accruing because of under-assessment, §§26-34-105, 26-34-106.
Limitation on increase of property's assessed value, §26-26-1118.
Lists.
Blanks.
Furnishing upon application, §26-26-901.
Building permits, §26-26-707.
Corporations.
Assets in hands of receivers.
Receivers to list, §26-26-904.
Date of filing, §26-26-713.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Who to list property of persons under disability, §26-26-904.
Disposition, §26-26-713.
Failure of officials to perform duties as to, §26-26-713.
Executors and administrators.
Listing of estate of deceased persons, §26-26-904.
Exempt real property, §26-26-1001.
Procedure on omission from list, §26-26-1002.
Failure to list and value property.
Penalty, §26-2-106.
Fiduciaries.
Duties, §26-26-904.
Forms.
Furnishing, §26-26-901.
Prepared by commission, §26-26-713.
Furnishing, §26-26-701.
Guardians.
Listing property of ward, §26-26-904.
Information required of makers of lists, §26-26-911.
Leases.
Certain leaseholds and lands considered personal property, §26-26-905.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Lists —Cont'd
Mentally ill.
Persons to list property, §26-26-904.
Mineral deeds.
Recorder to file, §26-26-708.
Minors.
Persons to list property, §26-26-904.
Mortgages.
Recorder to file, §26-26-708.
Motor vehicle licenses.
Persons and businesses securing, §26-26-706.
Oath of persons listing property for taxation, §26-26-902.
Omitted property.
Special list, §26-26-913.
Owner to list property, §26-26-903.
Pawnbrokers to list pledged property, §26-26-906.
Penalties.
Failure to list and value property, §26-2-106.
Preservation of assessment lists, §26-26-714.
Receivers.
Listing property of corporations whose assets are in hands of receiver, §26-26-904.
Representatives, §26-26-904.
Sale of land for taxes.
Tax sold lands assessed in name of purchaser, §26-26-907.
Securities.
Property converted into nontaxable securities, §26-26-908.
Stock and stockholders.
Credits and stocks which need not be listed, §26-26-909.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Assessor to obtain list, §26-26-721.
Timber deeds and contracts.
Recorder to file, §26-26-708.
Trustees.
Listing of property held in trust, §26-26-904.
Unavoidable failure to list property.
Filing of statement, §26-26-914.
Valuations in listings not conclusive, §26-26-910.
Mail.
Assessment of personal property taxes by mail, §26-26-1114.
Mandamus.
Compelling performance of duties by officers, §26-26-301.
Manufactured homes.
Purchase.
Report to tax assessor, §26-26-1105.
Manufacturers.
Valuation by, §26-26-1205.
Market value.
Percentage of value to be used in appraisal, §26-26-303.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Market value —Cont'd
Rules for valuation generally, §26-26-1202.
Mentally ill.
Listing of property.
Persons responsible for listing, §26-26-904.
Merchants.
Valuation by, §26-26-1203.
Accounts and notes included in merchant's valuation, §26-26-1204.
Mines and minerals.
List of mineral deeds.
Recorder to file, §26-26-708.
Mineral and surface estates owned by same person, §26-26-1111.
Mineral rights, §26-26-1110.
Mineral and surface estates owned by same person, §26-26-1111.
Separate records for severed mineral interests, §26-26-1112.
Separate assessment of mineral rights.
County assessor to maintain separate records, §26-26-1112.
Minors.
Listing of property.
Persons responsible for listing, §26-26-904.
Misdemeanors.
Assessor failing or neglecting to make appraisals.
High misdemeanor, §26-2-105.
Corporations.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Delinquent assessments.
Willful delinquency, §26-26-201.
Financial institutions.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Motor vehicles.
List of persons and businesses securing motor vehicle licenses.
Violations of provisions, §26-26-706.
Stock and stockholders.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Mobile homes.
Home deemed real property, §26-3-203.
Purchase.
Report to tax assessor, §26-26-1105.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
List of mortgages.
Recorder to file, §26-26-708.
Motor vehicles.
Dealer inventory, §26-26-1207.
List of persons and businesses securing motor vehicle licenses, §26-26-706.
Confidentiality, §26-26-706.
Penalties for violations of provisions, §26-26-706.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Reassessment of unimproved land in municipalities, §26-37-312.
Name.
Refusal to give.
Penalty, §26-26-202.
Notice.
Corporations.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice to file, §26-26-1505.
Financial institutions.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice to file, §26-26-1505.
Petition for review of tax assessment.
Notice to attorney general, §26-26-101.
Reappraisal or reassessment, §26-26-1307.
Reassessment.
Hearing, §26-26-1301.
Stock and stockholders.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice to file, §26-26-1505.
Utilities and carriers, §26-26-1610.
Oaths.
Listing property for taxation, §26-26-902.
Reassessment.
Appointees, §26-26-1302.
Omitted property.
Special lists, §26-26-913.
Orders.
Reassessment, §26-26-1301.
Ownership error in assessment.
Validity of assessment not affected, §26-34-102.
Owners of property.
Lists.
Owners to list, §26-26-903.
Pawnbrokers to list pledged property, §26-26-906.
Penalties.
Assessor failing or neglecting to make appraisals, §26-2-105.
Corporations.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Delinquent assessments, §26-26-201.
Willful delinquency, §26-26-201.
Disposition of property to avoid assessment, §26-2-107.
Employees names.
Failure to furnish to assessor or collector on demand, §26-26-712.
Failure to list and value property, §26-2-106.
Financial institutions.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Lists.
Duties of officials as to disposition.
Failure to perform, §26-26-713.
Failure to list and value property, §26-2-106.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
List of persons or businesses securing motor vehicle licenses.
Violations of provisions, §26-26-706.
Name or description of property.
Refusal to give, §26-26-202.
Personal property.
Failure or refusal to assess or pay taxes, §26-26-1406.
Stock and stockholders.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Utilities and carriers. See within this subheading, "Utilities and carriers."
Valuation.
Failure to list and value property, §26-2-106.
Violation of law governing assessments, §26-2-104.
Personal property.
Deputy assessors for assessing, §26-26-502.
Financial institutions, §26-26-1503.
Intangible personalty.
Assessor not liable for failure to discover, §26-26-1104.
Leaseholds and lands.
Certain leaseholds and lands considered personal property, §26-26-905.
Mail.
Assessments by mail, §26-26-1114.
Rules for valuation, §26-26-1202.
Tangible personal property.
Place of assessment, §26-26-1102.
Time for assessment and payment of taxes, §§26-26-1401 to 26-26-1408.
Telephones.
Assessments by telephone, §26-26-1114.
Time for assessment and payment of taxes on tangible personal property.
Applicability of subchapter, §26-26-1402.
Construction and interpretation.
Rights of taxpayers and responsibilities of county officials not restricted, §26-26-1405.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §26-26-1404.
Division of legislative audit.
Assistance to county officials, §26-26-1407.
Effective date of subchapter, §26-26-1403.
Forms, §26-26-1407.
Generally, §26-26-1408.
Legislative declaration, §26-26-1401.
Penalties.
Failure or refusal to assess or pay, §26-26-1406.
Purpose of provisions, §26-26-1401.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Personal property —Cont'd
Time for assessment and payment of taxes on tangible personal property —Cont'd
Supplemental nature of act, §26-26-1404.
Petitions.
Review of tax assessment.
Attorney general to serve as chief counsel for tax division, §26-26-101.
Notice of petition to attorney general, §26-26-101.
Place of assessment, §26-26-1102.
Public service commission.
Cable television systems, §§26-26-1801 to 26-26-1803.
Lists, blanks and records.
Furnishing, §26-26-701.
Ratio of assessed value to market value, §26-26-304.
Real property.
Abstract of tracts and lots. See within this subheading, "Abstract of tracts and lots."
Agricultural lands annexed by city or town, §26-26-1108.
Definition of "agricultural lands," §26-26-1108.
Annual assessment, §26-26-1101.
Apportionment of realty taxes, §26-26-1115.
Change of status of property, §26-26-1107.
Conveyances.
Address of grantee and description of improvements.
Furnishing to recorder, §26-26-709.
Damaged property, §26-26-1107.
Description.
Correction of errors.
Descriptions already on books, §26-26-720.
Duties of assessors, §§26-26-718, 26-26-719.
Removal from office for failure to perform duties, §26-26-719.
Incomplete description.
Procedure, §26-26-719.
Method of obtaining, §26-26-717.
Statement of number and location of acres within parcel, §17-48-107.
Exempt lands to be abstracted, §26-26-703.
Exempt property.
List, §26-26-1001.
Procedure on omission from list, §26-26-1002.
Noting on assessment roll, §26-26-718.
Financial institutions, §26-26-1504.
Improvements, §26-26-1107.
Land book, §26-26-704.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Lease.
Certain leaseholds considered personal property of person holding, §26-26-905.
Limitation on increase, §26-26-1118.
Place of assessment, §26-26-1102.
Rules for valuation, §26-26-1202.
Sale of land for taxes.
Tax sold lands assessed in name of purchaser, §26-26-907.
State and federally owned land.
List to be procured by county court, §26-26-704.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Assessor to obtain list of, §26-26-721.
Entry on assessment record, §26-26-721.
Uniform system of real property assessment.
Ad valorem tax, applicability, §26-26-1908.
Arkansas real property reappraisal fund, §26-26-1907.
Assessment coordination department, authority, §26-26-1911.
Computer-assisted mass appraisal systems, §26-26-1906.
Definitions, §26-26-1901.
Objectives of provisions, §26-26-1904.
Previous requirements, relation to, §26-26-1909.
Reappraisal, §26-26-1902.
Arkansas real property reappraisal fund, §26-26-1907.
Criteria, §26-26-1903.
Rules relating to procedures, §26-26-1905.
Scope of provisions, §26-26-1910.
Reappraisal or reassessment.
Adjustment of taxes, §§26-26-401 to 26-26-409. See within this subheading, "Adjustment of taxes."
Appointees.
Authority, §26-26-1303.
Compensation, §26-26-1304.
Oaths, §26-26-1302.
Powers, §26-26-1303.
Qualifications, §26-26-1302.
Compensation.
Appointees, §26-26-1304.
Complaint.
Hearing upon, §26-26-1301.
Order upon, §26-26-1301.
Countywide reappraisal of property, §26-26-306.
Completion of reappraisal, §26-26-307.
Rules and regulations, §26-26-308.
Effect of reassessment, §26-26-1305.
Expenses.
Liability, §26-26-1306.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Reappraisal or reassessment —Cont'd
Fraud.
Reassessment after payment of tax, §26-34-107.
Attorney general to conduct suits, §26-34-104.
Hearings, §26-26-1301.
Notice, §26-26-1301.
Liability for expenses, §26-26-1306.
Notice, §26-26-1307.
Hearings, §26-26-1301.
Oaths.
Appointees, §26-26-1302.
Orders, §26-26-1301.
Original assessment.
Reassessment treated as, §26-26-1305.
Powers.
Appointees.
Generally, §26-26-1303.
Qualifications of appointees, §26-26-1302.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Parcels of land upon depreciation since forfeiture, §26-37-313.
Unimproved land in municipalities, §26-37-312.
Uniform system of real property assessment, §§26-26-1902, 26-26-1903, 26-26-1905, 26-26-1907.
Receivers.
Listing property of corporation whose assets are in hands of receiver, §26-26-904.
Records.
Assessment records to be kept current, §26-26-302.
Refunds.
Taxes erroneously assessed and paid, §26-35-901.
Reports.
Assessors, §26-26-716.
Total assessments reported to boards of equalization, §26-26-1103.
Total assessments reported to commission, §26-26-1103.
Township and ward of taxpayer to be shown, §26-26-716.
Utilities and carriers. See within this subheading, "Utilities and carriers."
Rules and regulations.
Adjustment of taxes, §26-26-409.
Rules for valuation, §26-26-1202.
Sale of property, §26-26-1123.
School districts.
List of taxpayers.
School directors to furnish, §26-26-705.
Securities.
Property converted into nontaxable securities.
Duty to list, §26-26-908.
Senior citizens, §26-26-1120.
Housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities, §26-26-1206.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Service of process.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
State highway and transportation department.
Improvement district assessments.
Exemption from assessment, §26-3-308.
State highway commission.
Improvement district assessments.
Exemption from assessment, §26-3-308.
Stock and stockholders.
Lists.
Credits and stocks which need not be listed, §26-26-909.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalty for failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Subdivisions.
Platting for assessment purposes.
Compensation of officials, §26-26-804.
Designation of tracts, §26-26-803.
Generally, §26-26-802.
Orders of county courts, §26-26-802.
Notice to surveyors, §26-26-801.
Summons.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state.
Service of summons, §26-2-106.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Reassessment.
Parcels of land upon depreciation since forfeiture, §26-37-313.
Unimproved land in municipalities, §26-37-312.
Telephones.
Assessment of personal property taxes by telephone, §26-26-1114.
Television.
Cable television systems, §§26-26-1801 to 26-26-1803.
Time of assessment, §26-26-1121.
Trees and timber.
List of timber deeds and contracts.
Recorder to file, §26-26-708.
Timber rights, §26-26-1109.
Trusts and trustees.
Listing of property by trustee, §26-26-904.
Utilities and carriers.
Apportionment of assessed value to counties and districts, §26-26-1611.
Assessment meetings, §26-26-1605.
Average tax rate.
Determination, §26-26-1615.
Collection of tax assessed, §26-26-1614.
Private cars, §26-26-1706.
Disposition of taxes and penalties, §26-26-1616.
Hearing prior to assessment, §26-26-1609.
Late payment.
Penalties, §26-26-1614.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Utilities and carriers —Cont'd
Late payment —Cont'd
Revocation of certificate or permit, §26-26-1614.
Notice of assessment, §26-26-1610.
Penalties.
Delinquency in filing statement, §26-26-1604.
Late payment, §26-26-1614.
Private cars.
Delinquency, §26-26-1706.
Deposit of penalties in state treasury, §26-26-1707.
Failure to make statement, §26-26-1704.
Private cars.
Collection of tax, §26-26-1706.
Definition of private car company, §26-26-1701.
Disposition of taxes and penalties, §26-26-1707.
Levy of tax, §26-26-1706.
Penalties.
Delinquency, §26-26-1706.
Deposit of penalties in state treasury, §26-26-1707.
Failure to make statement, §26-26-1704.
Reports.
Owners, §26-26-1702.
Penalty for failure to make statement, §26-26-1704.
Railroads to report mileage, §26-26-1703.
Valuation and assessment, §26-26-1705.
Property not used in utility operation, §26-26-1613.
Reports.
Assessment when no report or erroneous report filed, §26-26-1608.
Delinquency in filing.
Penalty, §26-26-1604.
Revocation of certificate or permit, §26-26-1604.
Information to be furnished, §26-26-1603.
Private cars.
Owners, §26-26-1702.
Penalty for failure to make statement, §26-26-1704.
Railroads to report mileage, §26-26-1703.
Required, §26-26-1602.
Time for, §26-26-1602.
Review of assessment, §26-26-1610.
Scope of provisions.
Businesses included, §26-26-1601.
Valuation of property, §26-26-1606.
Certification to counties, §26-26-1612.
Entry on record, §26-26-1612.
Method, §26-26-1607.
Private cars, §26-26-1705.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Valuation.
Adjustment of taxes.
Different types and uses of property, §26-26-407.
Effect.
Not conclusive, §26-26-910.
Failure to list and value property.
Penalty, §26-2-106.
Housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities, §26-26-1206.
Manufacturers.
Valuation by, §26-26-1205.
Merchants.
Valuation by, §26-26-1203.
Accounts and notes included in merchant's valuation, §26-26-1204.
Penalties.
Failure to list and value property, §26-2-106.
Rules for, §26-26-1202.
Utilities and carriers. See within this subheading, "Utilities and carriers."
Venue.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Attorney general.
Assessments.
Reassessments.
Fraud.
Attorney general to conduct suits, §26-34-104.
Attorneys at law.
Refund actions.
Fee award authorized, §26-35-902.
Banks.
Generally, §§26-26-1501 to 26-26-1505. See within this heading, "Financial institutions."
Property taxable, §26-3-201.
Bids and bidding.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands, §26-37-202.
Bonds, surety.
Assessments.
Failure of officers to perform duties.
Liability on official bonds, §26-26-301.
Building and loan associations, §§26-26-1501 to 26-26-1505. See within this heading, "Financial institutions."
Business or assets of business, purchase of.
Delinquent taxes not paid, additional penalty assessed, §26-36-201.
Distraint when taxpayer about to move, §26-35-201.
Failure to satisfy lien, additional penalty assessed, §26-34-101.
Carriers.
Assessments.
Utilities and carriers, §§26-26-1601 to 26-26-1707. See within this heading, "Assessments."

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Cemeteries.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Charities.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Collecting taxes not on books or in greater amount, §26-2-110.
Collection.
Books.
Tax books at different sites, §26-35-704.
Collectors.
Accounts and accounting.
Tax money to be kept in separate account, §26-35-602.
Computerized tax assessment and collection.
Duties of tax collector, §§26-28-304, 26-28-305.
Final tax settlements, §26-28-306.
Records.
Maintenance of permanent record, §26-28-307.
County warrants.
Received in payment of taxes, §26-35-504.
Death.
Duties of successor, §26-35-604.
Tax books and moneys turned to successor, §26-35-604.
Receipts, §26-35-604.
Delinquent taxes generally. See within this heading, "Delinquent taxes."
Extension of time for performance of duties.
Proclamation by governor, §26-35-605.
Financial institutions as agents for county tax collector, §26-35-606.
Misdemeanors.
Accepting real estate taxes without payment of personal property taxes, §26-35-601.
Penalties.
Accepting real estate taxes without payment of personal property taxes, §26-35-601.
Resignation, removal or disqualification.
Money turned over to successor, §26-35-603.
Receipts, §26-35-603.
Responsibilities.
Collecting personal property taxes shown to be due, §26-35-601.
Successors.
Death of collector.
Duties, §26-35-604.
Township visits.
Discontinuance, §26-35-703.
Delinquent taxes. See within this heading, "Delinquent taxes."
Discontinuance of township visits, §26-35-703.
Distraint.
Taxpayer about to move, §26-35-201.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Collection —Cont'd
Electronic registry for tax statements to be sent electronically to taxpayers, §26-35-705.
Reduction of costs of sending, §26-35-706.
Extension of time.
Proclamation by governor, §26-35-605.
Financial institutions.
Collection of real and personal property taxes.
Financial institutions as agents for county tax collector, §26-35-606.
Governor.
Extension of time.
Proclamation, §26-35-605.
Mail.
Tax statements, §26-35-705.
Postage fee, §26-35-706.
Misdemeanors.
Accepting real estate taxes without payment of personal property taxes, §26-35-601.
Notice.
Extension of time, §26-35-605.
Required, §26-35-702.
Payment of taxes.
Generally. See within this heading, "Payment of taxes."
Penalties.
Accepting real estate taxes without payment of personal property taxes, §26-35-601.
Accounts and accounting.
Violations by collectors, §26-35-602.
Personal property.
Collection of personal property taxes at time of payment of real estate taxes, §26-35-601.
Penalty for accepting real estate taxes without payment of personal property taxes, §26-35-601.
Purpose of provisions, §26-35-601.
Responsibilities of collectors, §26-35-601.
Financial institutions as agents of county tax collector, §26-35-606.
Publication.
Notice, §26-35-702.
Public debt.
Tax to pay interest on public debt, §26-35-503.
Records.
Books.
Tax books at different sites, §26-35-704.
Statements.
Electronic registry for tax statements to be sent electronically to taxpayers, §26-35-705.
Reduction of costs of sending, §26-35-706.
Mailing tax statements, §26-35-705.
Postage fee, §26-35-706.
PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Collection —Cont'd
Township visits.
Discontinuance, §26-35-703.
Trees and timber.
Tax on timberland. See within this heading, "Trees and timber."
Complaints.
Assessments.
Reassessment, §26-26-1301.
Computerized tax assessment and collection.
Authorization of use of alternative method, §§26-28-301, 26-28-302.
County assessor.
Duties, §26-28-303.
County treasurer.
Distribution of taxes, §26-28-308.
Distribution of taxes, §26-28-308.
Final tax settlement, §26-28-306.
Legislative intent, §26-28-301.
Ordinance authorizing use of alternative method, §§26-28-301, 26-28-302.
Preparer of tax books.
Commission, §26-28-307.
Duties, §26-28-304.
Tax collector.
Duties, §§26-28-304, 26-28-305.
Final tax settlements, §26-28-306.
Records.
Maintenance of permanent record, §26-28-306.
Contracts.
Financial institutions.
Collection of real and personal property taxes.
Agency contract for collection of taxes, §26-35-606.
Conveyances.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Conveyance to purchaser, §26-37-203.
Coparceners.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Redemption, §26-37-307.
Corporations.
Assessments.
Statement of capital stock.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Who to list corporate property, §26-26-904.
Definitions, §26-26-1502.
Intent of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Misdemeanors.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Notice.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalties.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Property taxable, §26-3-201.
Purposes of subchapter, §26-26-1501.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Corporations —Cont'd
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalty for failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Costs.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Notice, §26-37-104.
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state, §26-38-207.
Counties.
Computerized tax assessment and collection.
Ordinances authorizing use of alternative method, §§26-28-301, 26-28-302.
Countywide reappraisal of property.
Completion, §26-26-307.
Generally, §26-26-306.
Rules and regulations, §26-26-308.
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards. See within this heading, "Equalization of assessments."
Rate of tax.
Limitations, §26-25-101.
Reappraisals, §§26-26-1308, 26-26-1902.
Credit cards.
Payment of taxes, §26-35-506.
Credits.
Assessments.
Lists.
Credits and stocks which need not be listed, §26-26-909.
Defined, §26-1-101.
Homestead property tax credit, §26-26-1118.
Penalty for claiming more than one credit, §26-26-1119.
Data processing.
Records.
Electronic data processing equipment, §26-28-102.
Debit cards.
Payment of taxes, §26-35-506.
Decrees.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state, §§26-38-204, 26-38-205.
Effect of decree of confirmation, §26-38-206.
Dedication.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Dedication of land as public park, §26-37-212.
Deeds.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Duplicate deeds, §26-38-104.
Recordation, §26-38-106.
Reissuance of deed to show tract sold separately, §26-38-105.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Deeds —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Confirmation of tax sales —Cont'd
Title claims adverse to tax title deeds, §26-38-107.
Redemption.
Certified sales to state.
Quitclaim deeds, §26-37-310.
Proceedings to redeem prior to sale by state.
Quitclaim deeds, §26-37-311.
Quitclaim deeds.
Certified sales to state, §26-37-310.
Proceedings to redeem prior to sale by state, §26-37-311.
Uncertified sales to state, §26-37-309.
Redemption deeds, §26-37-303.
Uncertified sales to state.
Quitclaim deeds, §26-37-309.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Limited warranty deed.
Issued to purchaser, §26-37-203.
Definitions, §26-1-101.
Assessments, §26-26-1122.
Agricultural lands, §26-26-1108.
Housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities, §26-26-1206.
Cable television systems, §26-26-1801.
Financial institution, §26-35-606.
Delinquent taxes.
Collection, §§26-36-202, 26-36-209.
Liability of collectors.
Property improperly sold, §26-36-211.
Unit tax ledger system.
Delinquent tax collectors in counties under.
Authorized, §26-36-210.
Date taxes due and payable, §26-36-201.
Distraint.
Personal property.
Distraint of goods to pay delinquent personal property taxes, §26-36-206.
Fees allowed collector, §26-36-206.
Forms.
Delinquent personal tax list, §26-36-203.
Garnishment.
Personal property.
Garnishment authorized upon inability to find any personal property, §26-36-207.
Lists.
Delinquent officers, §26-36-205.
Personal property tax list.
Delinquent taxpayer removing to another county.
Note on margin of returns, §26-36-208.
Publication, §26-36-203.
Striking of names, §26-36-204.
Tax-delinquent lands.
List of delinquent lands, §§26-37-106, 26-37-107.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Delinquent taxes —Cont'd
Mines and minerals.
Delinquent ad valorem taxes on interest, §26-36-213.
Officers.
List of delinquent officers, §26-36-205.
Oil and gas.
Delinquent ad valorem taxes on interest.
Civil action against taxpayer, §26-36-212.
Enforcement of judgment, §26-36-212.
Recoverable items, §26-36-212.
Reduction of tax liability, §26-36-212.
Satisfaction of delinquency, §26-36-212.
Payment of delinquent taxes, §26-36-202.
Penalties, §26-36-201.
Disposition of collected penalties, §26-36-209.
Payment of delinquent taxes.
Addition of penalty, §26-36-202.
Personal property.
Distraint of goods to pay delinquent personal property taxes, §26-36-206.
Fees allowed collector, §26-36-206.
Forms.
Delinquent personal tax list, §26-36-203.
Garnishment authorized upon inability to find any personal property, §26-36-207.
List.
Publication, §26-36-203.
Personal property tax list.
Striking of names, §26-36-204.
Publication.
Personal property tax list, §26-36-203.
Real property.
Sale of tax forfeited lands.
See TAXATION.
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-101 to 26-38-209. See within this heading, "Tax-delinquent lands."
Sale of goods and chattel distrained.
Duties of county collector, §26-36-206.
Sale of tax forfeited lands.
See TAXATION.
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-101 to 26-38-209. See within this heading, "Tax-delinquent lands."
Taxpayer removing to another county, §26-36-208.
Unit tax ledger system.
Delinquent tax collectors in counties under.
Authorized, §26-36-210.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Assessments.
Relief, §26-26-1124.
Tax-delinquent lands, redemption.
Procedure for redemption by persons under disability, §26-37-306.
Rights of persons under disability, §26-37-305.
PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Distraint.
Collection of taxes when taxpayer about to move, §26-35-201.
Delinquent taxes.
Personal property.
Distraint of goods to pay delinquent personal property taxes, §26-36-206.
Fees allowed collector, §26-36-206.
Education.
Adjustment of taxes.
Fringe school districts.
Implementation of millage rollback, §26-26-408.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Public school funding act of 2003.
Property tax report, §6-20-2307.
Electronic transmission of tax statements to taxpayers, §26-35-705.
Reduction of costs of sending, §26-35-706.
Emergency medical services.
County programs.
Financing of programs, §20-13-305.
Equalization of assessments.
Abstract of tax books.
Filing with state equalization board, §26-27-321.
Adjustments.
Adjusted assessment entered on record, §26-27-320.
Orders, §26-27-204.
Appeals.
County equalization boards.
Action of board, §26-27-318.
Evidence.
Corroborative evidence required, §26-27-318.
Forms.
Notice of appeal, §26-27-318.
Special sessions of equalization boards, §26-27-311.
Assessors.
Attendance at meetings of equalization board, §26-27-313.
Authority.
Public service commission, §26-27-201.
Boards of equalization.
County equalization boards. See within this subheading, "County equalization boards."
State equalization board. See within this subheading, "State equalization board."
County equalization boards, §26-27-306.
Abstract of tax books.
Filing with state equalization board, §26-27-321.
Adjustments.
Adjusted assessment entered on record, §26-27-320.
Applications, §26-27-317.
Appeals from, §26-27-311.
Special sessions, §26-27-311.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Equalization of assessments —Cont'd
County equalization boards —Cont'd
Appointment of members.
Time county judge to make appointment, §26-27-304.
Assessors.
Attendance at meetings of boards, §26-27-313.
Authority, §§26-27-301, 26-27-314.
Basis of valuation adopted by board.
Statement, §26-27-319.
Chairman.
Administration of oaths to witnesses.
Power, §26-27-309.
Election, §26-27-309.
Change in market values, procedures, §26-27-322.
Classification of property.
Powers, §26-27-314.
Clerks of county court.
Secretary of board, §26-27-307.
Compensation of members, §26-27-308.
Composition, §26-27-303.
Three member boards, §26-27-303.
Five member boards, §26-27-303.
Nine member boards, §26-27-303.
County clerk.
Secretary of board, §26-27-307.
Creation, §26-27-301.
Exercise of functions as board of equalization.
Time for board to exercise, §26-27-309.
Expenses of members, §26-27-308.
Familiarity with property values in county.
Qualifications of board members, §26-27-302.
Levee district.
Authority to hear appeal of alternative assessment by district of more than two counties, §26-27-323.
Meetings, §26-27-309.
Attendance by assessors.
Imperative duties, §26-27-313.
Exercise of functions as board of equalization, §26-27-309.
Members, §26-27-304.
Terms, §26-27-305.
Oath of members, §26-27-309.
Personal property.
Authority to classify, §26-27-314.
Powers, §26-27-301.
Qualifications, §26-27-302.
Qualified electors.
Qualifications of board members, §26-27-302.
Quorum, §26-27-309.
Real estate owners.
Qualifications of board members, §26-27-302.
Real property.
Authority to zone and classify, §26-27-314.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Equalization of assessments —Cont'd
County equalization boards —Cont'd
Records.
Access to public records, §26-27-316.
Adjusted assessment entered on record, §26-27-320.
Resolution of valuation.
Adoption by board, §26-27-319.
Right of entry, §26-27-316.
Rules required to be followed, §26-27-315.
Secretary of board.
Clerk of county court, §26-27-307.
Compensation, §26-27-308.
Selection of members.
Three member boards, §26-27-304.
Five member boards, §26-27-304.
Nine member boards, §26-27-304.
Special sessions, §26-27-311.
Appeals from, §26-27-311.
Expenses, §26-27-311.
Special session for purpose of planning work, §26-27-312.
Planning work, §26-27-312.
Expenses, §26-27-312.
Terms of office.
Three member boards, §26-27-305.
Five member boards, §26-27-305.
Nine member boards, §26-27-305.
Vacancies in office, §26-27-305.
Witnesses.
Powers as to, §26-27-316.
Working groups.
Nine member boards, §26-27-310.
Selection of chairman, §26-27-310.
Zoning of property.
Powers, §26-27-314.
Evidence.
Appeals.
Corroborative evidence required, §26-27-318.
Forms.
Appeals.
Notice of appeal, §26-27-318.
Guidelines, §26-27-315.
State equalization board, §26-27-203.
Notice, §26-27-315.
Appeals.
Form, §26-27-318.
Orders of adjustment, §26-27-204.
Penalties.
Violation of law governing equalization, §26-2-104.
Personal property.
County equalization boards.
Authority to classify, §26-27-314.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Appeals.
Representation of county or state, §26-27-318.
Public service commission.
Authority, §26-27-201.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Equalization of assessments —Cont'd
Real property.
County equalization boards.
Authority to zone and classify, §26-27-314.
Records.
Adjusted assessment entered on record, §26-27-320.
County equalization boards.
Access to public records, §26-27-316.
State equalization board, §26-27-204.
State equalization board.
Abstract of tax books.
Filing with state equalization board, §26-27-321.
Guidelines for valuation, §26-27-203.
Meetings, §26-27-202.
Purposes, §26-27-202.
Orders of adjustment, §26-27-204.
Public service commission constitutes, §26-27-201.
Record of proceedings, §26-27-204.
Witnesses.
Powers of county equalization boards as to, §26-27-316.
Escrow funds for payment of real property taxes, §26-35-101.
Executors and administrators.
Assessments.
Liability, §26-34-103.
Listing property of estate, §26-26-904.
Payment of taxes.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Exemptions, §26-3-301.
Abstract of tracts and lots.
Exempt lands to be abstracted, §26-26-703.
Airports, §14-356-102.
Churches, §26-3-301.
Property used for other than church purposes, §26-3-206.
Disabled veterans, §26-3-306.
Intangible personalty, §26-3-302.
Parsonages, §26-3-303.
Textile mills, §26-3-304.
Veterans.
Disabled veterans, §26-3-306.
Fees.
Sale of tax forfeited lands.
See TAXATION.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Collection fees, §26-37-105.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Duplicate tax deeds, §26-38-104.
Notice.
Publication, §26-37-102.
Redemption deeds, §26-37-303.
Redemption of lands not transferred.
Issuance of certificates of land redemption, §26-37-109.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Notice.
Publication, §26-37-201.
Fiduciaries.
Assessments.
Duties as to listing property, §26-26-904.
Payment of taxes.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Financial institutions.
Assessments.
Personal property, §26-26-1503.
Real property, §26-26-1504.
Statement of capital stock.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Definitions, §§26-26-1502, 26-35-606.
Intent of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Misdemeanors.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Notice.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalties.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Personal property.
Assessments, §26-26-1503.
Financial institutions as agents for county tax collector, §26-35-606.
Purposes of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Real property.
Assessments, §26-26-1504.
Financial institutions as agents for county tax collector, §26-35-606.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalty for failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Fires and fire prevention.
Exemption of fire engines and other implements, §26-3-301.
Forfeitures.
Sale of tax forfeited lands.
See TAXATION.
Forms.
Adjustment of taxes.
Certification form, §26-26-404.
Personal property interim millage adjustment, §26-26-405.
Tax adjustment procedure, §26-26-406.
Appeals.
Notice of appeal, §26-27-318.
Assessments.
Furnishing, §26-26-901.
Delinquent taxes.
Personal property tax list, §26-36-203.
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards.
Notice of appeal, §26-27-318.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Forms —Cont'd
Records.
Correction of errors, §26-28-111.
Tax-delinquent lands.
List of delinquent lands.
Notice, §26-37-107.
Fraud.
Reassessment after payment of tax, §26-34-107.
Funds.
Property tax relief trust fund, §19-5-1103.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Distribution of funds, §26-37-205.
Garnishment.
Delinquent taxes.
Personal property.
Garnishment authorized upon inability to find personal property, §26-36-207.
Governor.
Collection.
Extension of time.
Proclamation by governor, §26-35-605.
Greenbelt law, §26-26-1108.
Guardians.
Assessments.
Listing property of wards, §26-26-904.
Payment of taxes.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for nonpayment, §26-35-402.
Hearings.
Assessments.
Reassessment, §26-26-1301.
Utilities and carriers, §26-26-1609.
Highways.
Property owned by state highway commission or state highway and transportation department.
Exemption from improvement district assessments, §26-3-308.
State highway and transportation department.
Acquisition of property for benefit of state highway commission.
Real estate taxes or assessments.
Deduction from amount of negotiated compensation and remittance to appropriate taxing authority, §27-65-138.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
State highway commission or state highway and transportation department.
Property exempt from assessment, §26-3-308.
Improvements.
Assessments, §26-26-1107.
State highway commission or state highway and transportation department.
Property exempt from assessment, §26-3-308.
PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Inspections.
Assessments.
Assessors, §26-26-910.
Interest.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Redemption.
Payment required, §26-37-302.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Payment of taxes, §26-35-303.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Redemption, §26-37-307.
Leases.
Assessments.
Listing of property.
Certain leaseholds considered personal property, §26-26-905.
Levy of taxes.
Cities one mile from state line.
State tax levy in, §26-25-104.
Objections to levy, §26-25-105.
Voluntary tax.
Use for purposes other than that for which levied.
Prohibited, §26-25-106.
Removal of county officials for violations, §26-25-106.
Liens, §26-34-101.
Attachment of lien, §26-34-101.
Fiduciaries.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Preference, §26-34-101.
Life estates.
Liability of life tenant for taxes, §26-35-302.
Limitation of actions.
Assessments.
Assessors or board of equalization failing to list and value property, §26-2-106.
Recovery of overdue taxes accruing because of under-assessment, §§26-34-105, 26-34-106.
Homestead credit.
Appeal of determination of violation, §26-26-1119.
Recovery of overdue taxes accruing because of under-assessment.
Intangible property, §26-34-106.
Tangible property, §26-34-105.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Actions to contest validity of conveyance, §26-37-203.
Lists.
Assessments. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Delinquent taxes.
Delinquent officers, §26-36-205.
Personal property tax list, §26-36-203.
Delinquent taxpayer removing to another county.
Note on margin of returns, §26-36-208.
Publication, §26-36-203.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Lists —Cont'd
Delinquent taxes —Cont'd
Personal property tax list —Cont'd
Striking of names, §26-36-204.
Tax-delinquent lands.
List of delinquent lands.
Forms.
Notice, §26-37-107.
Notice, §26-37-107.
Publication, §26-37-107.
Recordation, §26-37-106.
Mail.
Assessment of personal property taxes by mail, §26-26-1114.
Tax statements.
Mailing tax statements, §26-35-705.
Postage fee, §26-35-706.
Mandamus.
Assessments.
Compelling performance of duties by officers, §26-26-301.
Manufactured homes.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.
Mental health.
Assessments.
Listing of property.
Persons responsible for listing, §26-26-904.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Mentally ill persons.
Redemption.
Procedure for redemption by persons under disability, §26-37-306.
Rights of persons under disability, §26-37-305.
Mines and minerals.
Assessments.
List of mineral deeds.
Recorder to file, §26-26-708.
Mineral and surface estates owned by same person, §26-26-1111.
Mineral rights, §26-26-1110.
Mineral and surface estates owned by same person, §26-26-1111.
Separate records for severed mineral interests, §26-26-1112.
Separate assessment of mineral rights.
County assessor to maintain separate records, §26-26-1112.
Certified statement of account of tax.
Delinquent ad valorem taxes on mineral interest, §26-36-213.
Delinquent ad valorem taxes on mineral interest, §26-36-213.
Mineral and surface estate owned by same person, §26-26-1111.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Mineral rights, §26-37-210.
Sale of tax-delinquent severed mineral interest.
Prohibited, §26-37-314.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Mines and minerals —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state.
Applicability of provisions to severed mineral rights, §26-38-208.
Minors.
Assessments.
Listing of property.
Persons responsible for listing, §26-26-904.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Redemption.
Procedure for redemption by persons under disability, §26-37-306.
Rights of persons under disability, §26-37-305.
Mobile homes.
Assessments.
Purchase of mobile home.
Report to tax assessor, §26-26-1105.
Real property, §26-3-203.
Subject to taxation, §26-3-203.
Money.
Payment of taxes.
Lawful currency only, §26-35-502.
Taxable property, §26-3-202.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Assessments.
List of mortgages.
Recorder to file, §26-26-708.
Motor vehicles.
Assessments.
List of persons and businesses securing motor vehicle licenses, §26-26-706.
Municipal corporations.
Basis of levy, §26-25-103.
Collection, §26-25-103.
Rate of taxes.
Limitations, §26-25-102.
State tax levy in cities one mile from state line, §26-25-104.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Reassessment.
Unimproved land in municipalities, §26-37-312.
Unimproved land in municipalities.
Reassessment, §26-37-312.
Notice.
Appeals, §26-27-318.
Assessments.
Corporations.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice to file, §26-26-1505.
Financial institutions.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice to file, §26-26-1505.
Petition for review of tax assessment.
Notice to attorney general, §26-26-101.
Reappraisal or reassessment, §26-26-1307.
Hearing, §26-26-1301.
Stock and stockholders.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice to file, §26-26-1505.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Utilities and carriers, §26-26-1610.
Collection.
Extension of time, §26-35-605.
Required, §26-35-702.
Equalization of assessments, §26-27-315.
County equalization boards.
Appeals, §26-27-318.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Costs, §26-37-104.
List of delinquent lands, §26-37-107.
Publication, §26-37-102.
Redemption.
Notice to owner, §26-37-301.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Contents, §26-37-201.
Owners to be notified that lands sold, §26-37-202.
Publication, §26-37-201.
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state.
Publication of notice, §§26-38-203, 26-38-207.
Oaths.
Assessments.
Listing property for taxation, §26-26-902.
Reassessment.
Appointees, §26-26-1302.
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards, §26-27-306.
Oil and gas.
Delinquent taxes.
Civil action against taxpayer, §26-36-212.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands, §26-37-210.
Orders.
Assessments.
Reassessment, §26-26-1301.
Equalization of assessments.
State equalization board.
Orders of adjustment, §26-27-204.
Parks and recreation.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Dedication of land as public park, §26-37-212.
Partition.
Tax charged to land set off in partition suit, §26-35-303.
Pawnbrokers.
Assessments.
Pawnbrokers to list pledged property, §26-26-906.
Payment of taxes.
Agents.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Appeals from assessments.
Payment not required pending, §26-35-802.
Appeals to be disposed of without delay, §26-35-801.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Payment of taxes —Cont'd
Collection.
Generally. See within this heading, "Collection."
County warrants.
Received in payment of taxes, §26-35-504.
Collector to receive warrants at par, §26-35-505.
Credit card or debit card payment, §26-35-506.
Currency.
Lawful currency only, §26-35-502.
Delinquent taxes, §26-36-202.
Duty to pay taxes, §26-35-301.
Erroneous payments.
Refunds, §26-35-901.
Executors and administrators.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Fiduciaries.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Guardians.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Installment payments, §26-35-501.
Joint tenants and tenants in common, §26-35-303.
Life tenants.
Liability for taxes, §26-35-302.
Means of payment, §26-35-502.
Penalties.
County warrants.
Collector to receive warrants at par.
Noncompliance with provisions, §26-35-505.
Personal property.
Time for assessment and payment of taxes, §§26-26-1401 to 26-26-1408. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Real property.
Escrow funds for payment of real property taxes, §26-35-101.
Joint tenants and tenants in common, §26-35-303.
Life tenants, §26-35-302.
Partition.
Tax charged to land set off in partition suit, §26-35-303.
Personal property taxes to be collected at time of payment of real estate taxes, §26-35-601.
Persons liable for taxes on lands, §26-35-301.
Remaindermen, §26-35-302.
Receipts.
Definition of "book," §26-35-1005.
Form of tax receipt, §26-35-1004.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Payment of taxes —Cont'd
Remaindermen.
Liability for taxes, §26-35-302.
Time for, §26-35-501.
Penalties.
Assessments.
Assessor failing or neglecting to make appraisals, §26-2-105.
Corporations.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Delinquent assessments, §26-26-201.
Willful delinquency, §26-26-201.
Description of property.
Refusal to give, §26-26-202.
Disposition of property to avoid assessment, §26-2-107.
Employees' names.
Failure to furnish to assessor or collector on demand, §26-26-712.
Financial institutions.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Lists.
Duties of officials as to disposition.
Failure to perform, §26-26-713.
Failure to list and value property, §26-2-106.
Motor vehicles.
List of persons or businesses securing motor vehicle licenses.
Violations of provisions, §26-26-706.
Personal property.
Failure or refusal to assess or pay taxes, §26-26-1406.
Stock and stockholders.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Utilities and carriers. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Valuation.
Failure to list and value property, §26-2-106.
Violation of law governing assessments, §26-2-104.
Collection.
Accepting real estate taxes without payment of personal property taxes, §26-35-601.
Accounts and accounting.
Violations by collectors, §26-35-602.
Delinquent taxes, §26-36-201.
Disposition of collected penalties, §26-36-209.
Payment of delinquent taxes.
Addition of penalty, §26-36-202.
Disposition of property to avoid assessment, §26-2-107.
Equalization of assessments.
Violation of law governing equalization, §26-2-104.
Exemptions.
Disabled veterans.
Violations of provisions, §26-3-306.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Name.
Refusal to give, §26-26-202.
Officials refusing or neglecting to perform duty, §26-2-108.
Officials violating or failing to comply with law, §26-2-101.
Payment of taxes.
County warrants.
Collector to receive warrants at par.
Noncompliance with provisions, §26-35-505.
Redemption of real property.
Payment required, §26-37-302.
Violation of law or order of public service commission.
Civil penalty, §26-2-102.
Personal property, AR Const Amd 71.
Assessments. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Collection.
Collection of personal property taxes at time of payment of real estate taxes, §26-35-601.
Penalty for accepting real estate taxes without payment of personal property taxes, §26-35-601.
Purpose of provisions, §26-35-601.
Responsibilities of collectors, §26-35-601.
Financial institutions as agents for county tax collector, §26-35-606.
Defined, §26-1-101.
Delinquent taxes. See within this heading, "Delinquent taxes."
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards.
Authority to classify, §26-27-314.
Extension of taxes, §26-28-103.
Financial institutions.
Assessments, §26-26-1503.
Intangible personalty.
Assessments.
Assessor not liable for failure to discover intangible personalty, §26-26-1104.
Exemption from ad valorem taxation, §26-3-302.
Payment of taxes.
Time for assessment and payment of taxes, §§26-26-1401 to 26-26-1408. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Taxable property, §26-3-201.
Time for assessment and payment of taxes on personal property, §§26-26-1401 to 26-26-1408. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Trees and timber.
Timber rights classed as personal property, §26-3-205.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Petitions.
Assessments.
Review of tax assessment.
Attorney general to serve as chief counsel for tax division, §26-26-101.
Notice of petition to attorney general, §26-26-101.
Property assessed by county assessor.
Applications for, §26-27-317.
Property tax relief trust fund, §19-5-1103.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Appeals.
Representation of county or state, §26-27-318.
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards.
Appeals of actions of board.
Representation of county or state, §26-27-318.
Publication.
Collection.
Notice, §26-35-702.
Delinquent taxes.
Personal property tax list, §26-36-203.
Tax-delinquent lands.
List of delinquent lands, §26-37-107.
Notice, §26-37-102.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Notice, §26-37-201.
Public service commission.
Cable television systems, §§26-26-1801 to 26-26-1803.
Generally.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Lists, blanks and records.
Furnishing, §26-26-701.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Public utilities.
Assessments.
Utilities and carriers, §§26-26-1601 to 26-26-1707. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Rate of taxes.
Limitations.
County taxes, §26-25-101.
Municipal taxes, §26-25-102.
Real property.
Assessments. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Defined, §26-1-101.
Delinquent taxes.
Generally. See within this heading, "Delinquent taxes."
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-101 to 26-38-209. See within this heading, "Tax-delinquent lands."
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards.
Authority to zone and classify, §26-27-314.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Escrow funds for payment of real property taxes, §26-35-101.
Extension of taxes, §26-28-103.
Financial institutions.
Assessments, §26-26-1504.
Mobile homes deemed real property, §26-3-203.
Payment of taxes.
Escrow funds for payment of real property taxes, §26-35-101.
Joint tenants and tenants in common, §26-35-303.
Life tenants, §26-35-302.
Partition.
Tax charged to land set off in partition suit, §26-35-303.
Personal property taxes to be collected at time of payment of real estate taxes, §26-35-601.
Persons liable for taxes on lands, §26-35-301.
Remaindermen, §26-35-302.
Redemption of realty to be sold for taxes, §§26-37-301 to 26-37-316. See within this heading, "Tax-delinquent lands."
Sale of tax forfeited lands.
See TAXATION.
Taxable property, §26-3-201.
Land sold by state, §26-3-204.
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-101 to 26-38-209. See within this heading, "Tax-delinquent lands."
Reappraisal or reassessment.
Adjustment of taxes, §§26-26-401 to 26-26-409. See within this heading, "Adjustment of taxes."
Generally, §§26-26-1301 to 26-26-1308. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Receivers.
Assessments.
Listing property of corporation whose assets are in hands of receiver, §26-26-904.
Recordation.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Recordation of deeds by county clerks, §26-38-106.
List of delinquent lands, §26-37-106.
Redemption.
Redemption deeds, §26-37-303.
Records.
Assessments.
Assessment records to be kept current, §26-26-302.
Listing of parcels or assessments, §26-28-114.
Books.
Correction of errors, §26-28-111.
County clerk to prepare, §26-28-101.
Delivery to collector, §26-28-108.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Books —Cont'd
Deposit of books in proper districts, §26-28-113.
Emergency petition to place tax or fee on books, §26-28-115.
Entry for omitted years, §26-28-105.
Errors.
Corrections, §26-28-111.
Forfeited lands.
How marked, §26-28-107.
Form of book, §26-28-101.
Forms.
Correction of errors, §26-28-111.
Judicial districts.
Books for two judicial districts, §26-28-112.
Listing of parcels or assessments, §26-28-114.
Omitted years.
Entry for, §26-28-105.
Preservation in office of county clerk, §26-28-110.
Public records, §26-28-110.
Recapitulation of taxes, §26-28-104.
Tax books at different sites, §26-35-704.
Uncollected taxes.
Charging for, §26-28-106.
Correction of errors, §26-28-111.
Delivery of tax books to collector, §26-28-108.
Electronic data processing equipment, §26-28-102.
Emergency petition to place tax or fee on books, §26-28-115.
Equalization of assessments.
Adjusted assessment entered on record, §26-27-320.
County equalization boards.
Access to public records, §26-27-316.
State equalization board, §26-27-204.
Errors.
Correction, §26-28-111.
Extension of taxes, §26-28-103.
Forfeited lands.
How marked, §26-28-107.
Forms.
Correction of errors, §26-28-111.
Judicial districts.
Counties having two judicial districts.
Books kept for each district, §26-28-112.
Preservation of tax books in proper district, §26-28-113.
Preservation, §26-28-110.
Public records, §26-28-110.
Recapitulation of taxes, §26-28-104.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Lands forfeited to state, §26-37-213.
Uncollected taxes.
Charging for, §26-28-106.
Unit tax ledger system.
Certificates of assessment, §26-28-205.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Unit tax ledger system —Cont'd
Delinquent tax collectors in counties under system, §26-36-210.
Description, §26-28-202.
Effect of adoption, §26-28-203.
Installation, §26-28-201.
Transfers of real estate.
Recorded transfers certified to collector, §26-28-204.
Redemption of real property.
Realty to be sold for taxes, §§26-37-301 to 26-37-316. See within this heading, "Tax-delinquent lands."
Redevelopment districts.
Division of ad valorem real property tax revenues, §14-168-312.
Payments in lieu of taxes and other revenues, §14-168-313.
Valuation of real property, §14-168-311.
Reduction.
Certification of amount, §26-26-310.
Refunds.
Attorneys' fees.
Actions for refund, §26-35-902.
Residual funds.
Disposition, §26-35-902.
Taxes erroneously assessed and paid, §26-35-901.
Release.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Act of 1881.
Release of overdue tax lands sold to state under, §26-38-103.
Relief, AR Const Amd 79.
Religion.
Assessments.
Property used for other than church purposes, §26-26-1113.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Parsonages, §26-3-303.
Property used for other than church purposes, §26-3-206.
Remainders.
Liability of remaindermen for taxes, §26-35-302.
Reports.
Assessments.
Assessors, §26-26-716.
Total assessments reported to boards of equalization, §26-26-1103.
Total assessments reported to commission, §26-26-1103.
Township and ward of taxpayer to be shown, §26-26-716.
Utilities and carriers. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Right of entry.
Assessments.
Assessors, §26-26-910.
Rules and regulations.
Adjustment of taxes, §26-26-409.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Rules and regulations —Cont'd
Countywide reappraisal of property, §26-26-306.
Public service commission.
Cable television assessment, §26-26-1803.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands generally, §§26-37-101 to 26-38-209. See within this heading, "Tax-delinquent lands."
Savings and loan associations, §§26-26-1501 to 26-26-1505. See within this heading, "Financial institutions."
Schools, AR Const Amd 74.
Securities.
Assessments.
Lists.
Property converted into nontaxable securities, §26-26-908.
Senior citizens.
Assessments.
Housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities, §26-26-1206.
Relief, §26-26-1124.
Service of process.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Severance tax.
Tax additional to, §26-58-109.
State equalization board.
Abstract of tax books.
Filing with state equalization board, §26-27-321.
Guidelines for valuation, §26-27-203.
Meetings, §26-27-202.
Purposes, §26-27-202.
Orders of adjustment, §26-27-204.
Public service commission constitutes, §26-27-201.
Record of proceedings, §26-27-204.
State of Arkansas.
Actions.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state, §§26-38-201 to 26-38-209. See within this heading, "Tax-delinquent lands."
Stock and stockholders.
Assessments.
Lists.
Credits and stocks which need not be listed, §26-26-909.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice to file, §26-26-1505.
Penalty for failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Investments in stocks.
Defined, §26-1-101.
Taxable, §26-3-201.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Subdivisions.
Assessments.
Platting subdivisions for assessment purposes, §§26-26-801 to 26-26-804. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Summons.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state.
Service of summons, §26-2-106.
Surveys and surveyors.
Assessments.
Statement of number and location of acres within parcel.
Survey to include, §17-48-107.
Taxable property, §26-3-201.
Land sold by state, §26-3-204.
Money, §26-3-202.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Actions.
Confirmation suits. See within this subheading, "Confirmation of tax sales."
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Actions to contest validity of conveyance, §26-37-203.
Assessments.
Assessors.
Verification by, §26-37-103.
Reassessment.
Parcels of land upon depreciation since forfeiture, §26-37-313.
Unimproved land in municipalities, §26-37-312.
Verification by county assessor, §26-37-103.
Bids and bidding.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands, §26-37-202.
Collection fees, §26-37-105.
Commissioner of state lands.
Transfer of tax-delinquent lands to, §26-37-101.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Act of 1881.
Overdue tax lands sold to state under.
Release, §26-38-103.
Adverse possession.
Title claims adverse to tax title deeds, §26-38-107.
Deeds.
Adverse possession.
Title claims adverse to tax title deeds, §26-38-107.
Duplicate tax deeds.
Execution, §26-38-104.
Fees, §26-38-104.
Recordation, §26-38-106.
Tracts of land sold separately.
Reissuance of deed to make correction, §26-38-105.
Fees.
Deeds.
Duplicate tax deeds, §26-38-104.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Confirmation of tax sales —Cont'd
Recordation.
Deeds, §26-38-106.
Release.
Act of 1881.
Overdue tax lands sold to state under, §26-38-103.
Uncertified sales to state.
Cancellation.
Sales prior to 1908, §26-38-102.
Sales prior to 1970, §26-38-101.
Conveyances.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Conveyance to purchasers, §26-37-203.
Coparceners.
Redemption, §26-37-307.
Costs.
Notices, §26-37-104.
Dedication.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Dedication of land as public park, §26-37-212.
Deeds.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Duplicate tax deeds.
Execution, §26-38-104.
Fees, §26-38-104.
Recordation, §26-38-106.
Reissuance.
Tracts of lands sold separately, §26-38-105.
Title claims adverse to tax title deeds, §26-38-107.
Tracts of land sold separately.
Reissuance of deeds, §26-38-105.
Redemption.
Certified sales to state.
Quitclaim deeds, §26-37-310.
Deeds, §26-37-303.
Proceedings to redeem prior to sale by state.
Quitclaim deeds, §26-37-311.
Quitclaim deeds.
Certified sales to state, §26-37-310.
Proceedings to redeem prior to sale by state, §26-37-311.
Uncertified sales to state, §26-37-309.
Uncertified sales to state.
Quitclaim deeds, §26-37-309.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Limited warranty deed issued to purchaser, §26-37-203.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Redemption.
Procedure for redemption by persons under disability, §26-37-306.
Rights of persons under disability, §26-37-305.
Ejectment.
Recovery of lands held under tax title, §18-60-212.
Limitation of actions, §18-61-106.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Fees.
Certificates of land redemption, §26-37-109.
Collection fees, §26-37-105.
Deeds.
Redemption deeds, §26-37-303.
Notice.
Publication, §26-37-102.
Redemption of lands not transferred.
Issuance of certificates of land redemption, §26-37-109.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Notice.
Publication, §26-37-201.
Forms.
List of delinquent lands.
Notice, §26-37-107.
Funds.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Distribution, §26-37-205.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Redemption, §26-37-307.
Limitation of actions.
Recovery of lands held under tax title, §18-61-106.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Actions to contest validity of conveyance, §26-37-203.
List of delinquent lands.
Notice, §26-37-107.
Publication, §26-37-107.
Recordation, §26-37-106.
Mental health.
Redemption.
Mentally ill persons.
Procedure for redemption by persons under disability, §26-37-306.
Rights of persons under disability, §26-37-305.
Mines and minerals.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Mineral rights, §26-37-210.
Sale of tax-delinquent severed mineral interest.
Prohibited, §26-37-314.
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state.
Applicability of provisions to severed mineral rights, §26-38-208.
Minors.
Redemption.
Procedure for redemption by persons under disability, §26-37-306.
Rights of persons under disability, §26-37-305.
Municipal corporations.
Reassessments.
Unimproved land in municipalities, §26-37-312.
Notice.
Costs, §26-37-104.
List of delinquent lands, §26-37-107.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Publication, §26-37-102.
Redemption.
Notice to owner, §26-37-301.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Contents, §26-37-201.
Owners to be notified that lands sold, §26-37-202.
Publication, §26-37-201.
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state.
Publication of notice, §§26-38-203, 26-38-207.
Oil and gas.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands, §26-37-210.
Parks and recreation.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Dedication of land as public park, §26-37-212.
Publication.
List of delinquent lands, §26-37-107.
Notice, §26-37-102.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Notice, §26-37-201.
Recordation.
List of delinquent lands, §26-37-106.
Redemption deeds, §26-37-303.
Records.
Lands forfeited to state, §26-37-213.
Redemption.
Actions.
Portions of tracts of land.
Suit to review justness of apportionment, §26-37-308.
Certificates of apportionment.
Portions of tracts of land.
Recordation in tax apportionment book, §26-37-308.
Certificates of land redemption.
Fee for issuance, §26-37-109.
Certified sales to state.
Procedure for redeeming, §26-37-310.
Proceeds of redemption.
Disposition, §26-37-310.
Quitclaim deeds.
Issuance, §26-37-310.
Coparceners, §26-37-307.
Deeds.
Certified sales to state.
Quitclaim deeds, issuance, §26-37-310.
Fees, §26-37-303.
Issuance, §26-37-303.
Proceedings to redeem prior to sale by state.
Quitclaim deeds, issuance, §26-37-311.
Quitclaim deeds.
Certified sales to state, §26-37-310.
Proceedings to redeem prior to sale by state, §26-37-311.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Redemption —Cont'd
Deeds —Cont'd
Quitclaim deeds —Cont'd
Uncertified sales to state, issuance, §26-37-309.
Uncertified sales to state.
Quitclaim deeds, issuance, §26-37-309.
Depreciation since forfeiture.
Reassessment of parcels of land upon, §26-37-313.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Procedure for redemption, §26-37-306.
Rights, §26-37-305.
Fees, §26-37-303.
Interest.
Payment required, §26-37-302.
Joint tenants, §26-37-307.
Land not transferred to commissioner of state lands, §26-37-109.
Mentally ill persons.
Persons under disability.
Procedure for redemption, §26-37-306.
Rights, §26-37-305.
Minors.
Persons under disability.
Procedure for redemption, §26-37-306.
Rights, §26-37-305.
Municipal corporations.
Reassessment of unimproved land, §26-37-312.
Determining fair assessment for year land forfeited, §26-37-312.
Notice, §26-37-301.
Contents, §26-37-301.
Method, §26-37-301.
Payment of delinquent taxes plus penalty.
Required, §26-37-302.
Penalties.
Payment required, §26-37-302.
Persons under disability.
Procedure for redemption, §26-37-306.
Rights, §26-37-305.
Portions of tracts of land, §26-37-308.
Actions.
Suit to review justness of apportionment, §26-37-308.
Application for redemption, §26-37-308.
Certificates of apportionment, §26-37-308.
Recordation in tax apportionment book, §26-37-308.
Reassessment of benefits, §26-37-308.
Procedure.
Certified sales to state, §26-37-310.
Uncertified sales to state, §26-37-310.
Proceedings to redeem prior to sale by state, §26-37-311.
Quitclaim deeds.
Issuance, §26-37-311.
Reassessment.
Parcels of land upon depreciation since forfeiture, §26-37-313.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Redemption —Cont'd
Reassessment —Cont'd
Unimproved land in municipalities, §26-37-312.
Determining fair assessment for year land forfeited, §26-37-312.
Recordation.
Portions of tracts of land.
Certificates of apportionment, §26-37-308.
Redemption deeds, §26-37-303.
Records.
Uncertified sales to state, §26-37-309.
Preservation, §26-37-309.
Sales by state.
Proceedings to redeem prior to, §26-37-311.
Tenants in common, §26-37-307.
Uncertified sales to state, §26-37-309.
Quitclaim deeds.
Issuance, §26-37-309.
Record, §26-37-309.
Preservation, §26-37-309.
Release.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Act of 1881.
Release of overdue tax lands sold to state under, §26-38-103.
Sale.
Actions.
Contest of validity of conveyance, §26-37-203.
Act of 1881.
Overdue tax lands sold to state under.
Release, §26-38-103.
Bids and bidding.
Procedure to sell, §26-37-202.
Certified sales to state.
Redemption.
Procedure, §26-37-310.
Compensation for improvements, §26-37-209.
Conduct of sales, §26-37-202.
Conveyances to purchasers, §26-37-203.
Dedication.
Public parks, §26-37-212.
Deeds.
Limited warranty deed.
Issued to purchaser, §26-37-203.
Distribution of funds, §26-37-205.
Donations by state.
Invalid donations, §26-37-207.
Erroneous returns.
Void sales, §26-37-206.
Funds.
Distribution of, §26-37-205.
Immunity from liability, §26-37-214.
Improvements.
Compensation to purchasers, §26-37-209.
Invalid donations by state, §26-37-207.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Sale —Cont'd
Limitation of actions.
Action to contest validity of conveyance, §26-37-203.
Mines and minerals.
Mineral rights, §26-37-210.
Tax delinquent severed mineral interest.
Sale prohibited, §26-37-314.
Notice.
Contents, §26-37-201.
Owners notified that lands sold, §26-37-202.
Publication, §26-37-201.
Oil and gas, §26-37-210.
Procedure to sell.
Generally, §26-37-202.
Publication.
Notice, §26-37-201.
Public parks.
Dedication of land as, §26-37-212.
Purchasers.
Conveyances to, §26-37-203.
Improvements.
Compensation for, §26-37-209.
Reimbursement of moneys.
Sales set aside, §26-37-204.
Timber rights, §26-37-211.
Release.
Act of 1881.
Release of overdue tax lands sold to state under, §26-38-103.
Sale by state.
Redemption.
Proceedings to redeem prior to, §26-37-311.
Set aside, §26-37-204.
Trees and timber.
Timber rights, §26-37-210.
Purchasers of, §26-37-211.
Uncertified sales to state.
Cancellation.
Sales prior to 1908, §26-38-102.
Sales prior to 1970, §26-38-101.
Redemption, §26-37-309.
Validity of sales.
Actions to contest validity of conveyance, §26-37-203.
Setting aside sales, §26-37-204.
Void sales, §26-37-206.
Wrong name in tax book.
Validity not affected, §26-37-208.
Void sales, §26-37-206.
Wrong name in tax book.
Validity of sale not affected, §26-37-208.
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state.
Applicability of provisions, §§26-38-208, 26-38-209.
Authorized, §26-38-201.
Certified list describing property, attachment to complaint, §26-38-202.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Tax-delinquent lands —Cont'd
Title to forfeited lands —Cont'd
Suits to confirm title in state —Cont'd
Complaint, §26-38-202.
Costs, §26-38-207.
Decree, §§26-38-204, 26-38-205.
Effect, §26-38-206.
Mineral rights.
Applicability to severed mineral rights, §26-38-208.
Notice.
Publication, §§26-38-203, 26-38-207.
Parties, §26-38-204.
Publication of notice, §26-38-203.
Fees, §26-38-207.
Scope of provisions, §§26-38-208, 26-38-209.
Time for filing, §26-38-201.
Transfer of tax-delinquent lands, §26-37-101.
Period county clerk required to hold before transferring, §26-37-101.
Trees and timber.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Timber rights, §26-37-210.
Purchasers of, §26-37-211.
Verification by county assessor, §26-37-103.
Taxpayer bill of rights, §§26-23-201 to 26-23-205.
Technical college districts.
Ad valorem tax levy.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE DISTRICTS.
Telephones.
Assessment of personal property taxes by telephone, §26-26-1114.
Television.
Assessments.
Cable television systems, §§26-26-1801 to 26-26-1803.
Textile mills.
Exemption, §26-3-304.
Trees and timber.
Assessments.
List of timber deeds and contracts.
Recorder to file, §26-26-708.
Timber rights, §26-26-1109.
Personal property.
Timber rights classed as personal property, §26-3-205.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Timber rights, §26-37-210.
Purchasers of, §26-37-211.
Trusts and trustees.
Assessments.
Trustee to list property held in trust, §26-26-904.
Unemployment compensation.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Tax exemptions, §11-10-1015.
United States.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.

PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd
Unit tax ledger system, §§26-28-201 to 26-28-205. See within this heading, "Records."
Universities and colleges.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Utilities.
Assessments. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Venue.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Veterans.
Exemptions.
Disabled veterans, §26-3-306.
Water supply and waterworks.
Nonprofit property owners associations.
Exemption of waterworks owned by, §26-3-305.
Water transportation companies.
Disposition of excess taxes and penalties collected, §26-26-1616.
Witnesses.
Equalization of assessments.
Powers of county equalization boards, §26-27-316.
Public service commission.
Taxation generally.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

PROPERTY TAXPAYER BILL OF RIGHTS, §§26-23-201 to 26-23-205.
Citation of act, §26-23-201.
Notice.
Annual notice to taxpayer concerning rights, §26-23-205.
Procedures, §26-23-203.
Purpose of act, §26-23-202.
Tax bill information, §26-23-204.
Title of act, §26-23-201.

PROPHYLACTICS.
Contraceptives generally.
See CONTRACEPTIVES.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
Agricultural colleges.
Southern Arkansas University.
Eminent domain.
Duty of attorney, §6-65-403.
Alcoholic beverages.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Special prosecutor, §3-2-301.
Appeals.
Prosecution of appeals, §16-21-150.
Appropriations.
Salaries and expenses, §16-21-146.
Twelfth judicial district.
Quorum courts, §16-21-1704.
Arrest.
Warrant of arrest.
Issuance of warrant on information of prosecuting attorney, §16-81-104.
Attorney general.
Opinions of attorney general.
Giving opinion to prosecutor, §25-16-706.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Bad checks.
Fees from persons issuing bad checks.
Special fund, §16-21-120.
Expenditures, §16-21-120.
Reports, §16-21-120.
Benton county.
Reimbursement of prosecuting attorney for expenses of Benton county office, §16-21-2402.
Bill of particulars.
Contents of bill of particulars, §16-85-301.
Copy of bill of particulars to be furnished defendant, §16-85-301.
Blind and visually impaired.
Education.
Compulsory school attendance.
Enforcement of act, §6-43-105.
Boards and commissions.
Prosecution coordination commission, §16-21-203.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
State auditor disbursing officer for appropriations made for, §19-4-402.
Sixth judicial district.
Proposed budget, §16-21-108.
Capital punishment.
Waiver of death penalty, §16-89-108.
Carroll county.
Reimbursement of prosecuting attorney for expenses of Carroll county office, §16-21-2403.
Catfish marketing.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-61-203.
Checks.
Bad checks.
Fees from persons issuing bad checks, §16-21-120.
Worthless checks.
Fees for collection, §21-6-411.
Child abuse and neglect.
Failure to report, immunity from liability, §12-18-207.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Role under the Hague Convention, §9-19-315.
Child support enforcement account.
Designation of prosecuting attorneys as local governmental units for federal program.
Establishment of child support enforcement account, §16-21-108.
Child support enforcement duties, §9-17-308.
Referral of case for criminal prosecution, §9-14-241.
Circuit courts.
Eighth circuit, §16-13-3205.
Eleventh district.
Duties of prosecuting attorneys, §16-13-1905.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Circuit courts —Cont'd
Eleventh district —Cont'd
Election of prosecuting attorneys, §16-13-1903.
Judicial districts. See within this heading, "Judicial districts."
Nineteenth circuit.
Duty to elect, §16-13-3003.
Procedure when defendant held, §16-85-302.
Salaries. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Civil procedure.
Duties of prosecuting attorneys transferred to county attorneys, §16-21-114.
Commencement of criminal actions.
Duty, §16-21-103.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Salaries, AR Const Amd 21 §2.
Construction and interpretation.
Prosecutor coordinators.
Existing duties not affected by subchapter, §16-21-202.
Controlled substances.
Immunity from criminal prosecution.
Authority to grant, §5-64-706.
Costs.
Assessment of costs against defendant, §16-21-108.
Deposit of costs, §16-21-108.
Exception, §16-21-108.
Counties.
Felony cases.
Fees in cases paid to general revenue fund of county, §16-21-109.
Payment of expenses by county according to larger classification, §16-21-119.
County attorneys.
Civil duties of prosecuting attorneys transferred to county attorneys, §16-21-114.
County treasurers.
Reports.
Monthly financial reports, §14-20-105.
Crime information center.
Data.
Duty to furnish, §12-12-209.
Criminal law and procedure.
Duty to commence and prosecute criminal actions, §16-21-103.
Inferior courts.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures.
Deficits as to fines and penalties.
Duty of prosecuting attorney, §16-96-401.
Justice of peace to notify prosecutor of pendency of certain criminal proceedings, §16-21-105.
Methods of prosecution.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Opinion on criminal law matters to be given to public officers, §16-21-102.
Trial by jury.
Statement of prosecuting attorney, §16-89-110.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Deaf persons.
Education.
Compulsory school attendance.
Enforcement of act, §6-43-105.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Duties, §§28-13-105, 28-13-106.
Defendants.
Costs.
Assessment of costs against defendant, §16-21-108.
Dentists.
Duties as to enforcement of act, §17-82-109.
Deputies.
Appointment, §16-21-113.
Authority to appoint, §16-21-145.
Child support enforcement.
Powers and duties, §9-14-210.
Civil asset forfeiture actions, §16-21-148.
Duties, §16-21-113.
Fees, §16-21-113.
Firearms, authorization to carry, §16-21-147.
Medicaid fraud.
Special deputy prosecutors, §5-55-114.
Powers, §16-21-147.
Salaries.
Second judicial district, §16-21-701.
Searcy county.
Deputy prosecuting attorney, §§16-21-1203, 16-21-1204.
Second judicial district.
Fees earned and payable to deputy prosecuting attorneys in Crittenden county.
Deposit and disposition, §16-21-702.
Purpose of provisions, §16-21-703.
Salaries, §16-21-701.
Sixth judicial district.
Perry county.
Representation of Perry county, §16-21-1103.
Salaries, §§16-21-1102, 16-21-1107.
Special deputy prosecuting attorney, appointment, §16-21-149.
Third judicial district.
Salary for Randolph county deputy, §16-21-801.
Twelfth judicial district, §16-21-1702.
Powers, §16-21-1703.
Deputy prosecuting attorneys.
Additional employees, §16-21-156.
Attendance and leave, §16-21-155.
Expenses, §16-21-156.
Part-time prosecuting attorneys, §16-21-158.
Requirements, §16-21-153.
Salary, §16-21-154.
State employees, §16-21-157.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Investigations of violations of chapter.
Authority to investigate alleged violations, §21-8-404.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Discovery.
Disclosure to defendant.
Obligations of prosecuting attorney, ARCrP 17.1, 17.2.
District courts.
Fees of prosecuting attorney, §16-17-222.
Drug abuse.
Duty of prosecuting attorneys, §20-64-305.
Education.
Compensation for prosecuting violations, §6-10-104.
Violations.
Prosecuting attorney to prosecute violations, §6-10-104.
Eighteenth judicial district.
Expense allowance, §16-21-2301.
Eighth judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-1301.
Elections.
Complaints of election law violations.
Referral for evaluation by county clerk, §7-1-109.
County boards of election commissioners.
Assistance by prosecuting attorney, §7-4-106.
Eleventh judicial district, §16-21-1601.
Ninth east district, §16-21-1401.
Ninth west district, §16-21-1401.
Nonpartisan election of judges, justices, and prosecuting attorneys, §§7-10-102, 7-10-103.
Seventeenth judicial district, §16-21-2201.
Eleventh judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-1602.
Elections, §16-21-1601.
Reimbursement of expenses, §16-21-1603.
Emergencies.
Crisis center for emergency research for and assistance to prosecutors at trial.
Duty of prosecutor coordinators to develop, §16-21-204.
Employees, §16-21-1202.
Authority to appoint, §16-21-145.
Deputy prosecuting attorneys, §§16-21-156, 16-21-157.
Twelfth judicial district, §16-21-1702.
Employee suggestion system.
Exclusion from definition of "employee," §21-11-101.
Escheated estates.
Duties, §§28-13-105, 28-13-106.
Expenses.
Contingent expense allowance. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Deputy prosecuting attorneys, §16-21-156.
Federal aid.
Sixth judicial district.
Powers as to federal fund, §16-21-1108.
Federal forfeiture funds.
Disposition, §16-21-147.
Fees.
Assessment and collection of prosecuting attorneys' fees, §16-21-1503.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Bad checks.
Fees from persons issuing bad checks.
Deposit in special fund, §16-21-120.
Expenditures of fees, §16-21-120.
Reports as to disposition of funds, §16-21-120.
Checks.
Worthless checks.
Amount of fees, §21-6-411.
Collection of fees, §21-6-411.
Deposit of fees, §16-21-108.
Exception, §16-21-108.
Deputies, §16-21-113.
Felony cases.
Investigations.
Service of subpoena.
Penalty for failure to serve, §16-43-212.
Payment of fees to general revenue fund of county, §16-21-109.
Fourteenth judicial district, §16-21-1902.
Increase in amount, §16-21-1905.
Prosecutor coordinators.
Prosecution coordination commission.
Fee reports to commission, §16-21-205.
Tenth judicial district.
Assessment and collection of prosecuting attorney's fees, §16-21-1503.
Fifteenth judicial district.
Assistants.
Expenses, §16-21-2005.
Salaries, §16-21-2004.
Contingent expense allowance.
Office space and telephone expenses, §16-21-2002.
Drug law enforcement program grants.
Administration, §16-21-2007.
Employees.
Additional employees, §16-21-2007.
Fees.
Collection, payment and settlement, §16-21-2003.
Penalty for noncompliance, §16-21-2003.
Intent of legislature, §16-21-2001.
Legislative findings, §16-21-2001.
Salaries.
Assistants, §16-21-2004.
Expenses, §16-21-2005.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-2002.
Employees.
Additional employees, §16-21-2007.
Payment of salaries and expenses, §16-21-2006.
Fifth judicial district.
Operating expenses, §16-21-1001.
Fines.
Deposit of fines, §16-21-108.
Exception, §16-21-108.
Firearms, authorization to carry, §16-21-147.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Fires and fire prevention.
Inquiry for crime or offense.
Prosecuting attorney to assist when called, §12-13-112.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Duties, §20-56-206.
Foresters.
Enforcement of chapter, §17-31-104.
Forfeiture of office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Forfeitures.
Deposit of forfeitures, §16-21-108.
Exception, §16-21-108.
Deputy prosecutor for civil asset forfeiture actions, §16-21-148.
Federal forfeiture funds.
Disposition, §16-21-147.
Forms.
Prosecutor coordinators.
Duty to develop forms for criminal litigation, §16-21-204.
Fourteenth district.
Fees, §16-21-1902.
Increase in amount, §16-21-1905.
Findings and intent, §16-21-1901.
Funds.
Contingent expense fund, §16-21-1903.
Increase in amount, §16-21-1905.
Legislative findings and intent, §16-21-1901.
Stenographers.
Office stenographers, §16-21-1904.
Fourth judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-901.
Office space, §16-21-901.
Fraud against the government.
Prosecution.
Generally, §5-55-301.
Funds.
Bad checks.
Fees from persons issuing bad checks.
Special fund, §16-21-120.
Prosecutor's victim/witness fund, §16-21-151.
Gambling.
Keno.
Duties of attorney, §5-66-110.
Failure to act, §5-66-110.
Going out of business sales.
Enforcement of chapter, §4-74-104.
Grand jury.
Advice of court or prosecuting attorney, §16-85-515.
Minutes of proceedings delivered to prosecuting attorney, §16-85-502.
Summoning witnesses before grand jury, §16-21-104.
Who may be present during examinations, §16-85-512.
Habeas corpus.
Married woman or infant held by religious or other association.
Duty of prosecuting attorney, §16-112-103.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Health regulations.
Local health authorities.
Duties of prosecutors as to enforcement of health regulations, §14-262-117.
Henderson State University.
Eminent domain.
Proceedings instituted by prosecuting attorney, §6-66-112.
Home solicitation sales.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-89-106.
Human services department.
Legal services under title IV-D of the social security act of 1935.
Child support enforcement account established, §16-21-108.
Designation of prosecuting attorneys as local governmental units for federal program, §16-21-108.
Impeachment, AR Const Art 15 §1.
Improvement districts.
Notice of vacancies on board, duties following, §16-21-159.
Indictments.
Amendment of indictment, §16-85-407.
Disclosure forbidden, §16-85-408.
Misdemeanor in office or neglect of duty, §16-21-116.
Appointment and compensation of attorney to prosecute prosecuting attorney, §16-21-116.
Auditor to draw warrant for compensation, §16-21-116.
Information exchange.
Prosecutor coordinators.
Duty to develop, §16-21-204.
Informations.
Warrant of arrest.
Issuance of warrant on information of prosecuting attorney, §16-81-104.
Investigations.
Bill of particulars.
Contents of bill of particulars, §16-85-301.
Copy of bill of particulars to be furnished defendant, §16-85-301.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Violations of chapter.
Authority to investigate alleged violations, §21-8-404.
Oaths.
Authority to administer oaths, §16-43-212.
Procedure when defendant held, §16-85-302.
Subpoenas.
Authority to issue subpoenas, §16-43-212.
Service of subpoena, §16-43-212.
Judges.
Retirement of judges.
Transfer of credited service as prosecuting attorney authorized, §24-8-213.
Transfer to judicial retirement system from state employees' retirement system.
Prosecuting attorney later elected judge, §24-8-214.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Judicial districts.
Deputies.
Appointment for judicial districts, §16-21-113.
Eighteenth-east district, §16-21-141.
Eighteenth-west district, §16-21-142.
Eighth district, §16-21-128.
Eleventh district.
Special deputy prosecuting attorney.
Availability to provide services to other judicial districts where penal facilities are located, etc., §16-21-113.
Eleventh-east district, §16-21-132.
Eleventh-west district, §16-21-133.
Fifteenth district, §16-21-137.
Fifth district, §16-21-125.
First district, §16-21-121.
Fourteenth district, §16-21-136.
Fourth district, §16-21-124.
Nineteenth district, §16-21-143.
Ninth-east district, §16-21-129.
Ninth-west judicial district, §16-21-130.
Salaries.
Generally. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Second district, §16-21-122.
Seventeenth district, §16-21-139.
Sixteenth district, §16-21-138.
Sixth district, §16-21-126.
Tenth district, §16-21-131.
Third district, §16-21-123.
Thirteenth district, §16-21-135.
Twelfth district, §16-21-134.
Twentieth district, §16-21-144.
Twenty-third district, §16-21-140.
Justices of the peace.
Criminal proceedings.
Notifying prosecutor of pendency of proceedings, §16-21-105.
Keno.
Duties, §5-66-110.
Failure to act, §5-66-110.
Law libraries.
Maintenance, §16-21-111.
Property of county, §16-21-111.
Purchase by prosecuting attorney, §16-21-111.
Legislative audit division audits, §10-4-414.
Legislative joint auditing committee.
Local governmental compliance act.
Investigations, §10-4-309.
Reports to and from prosecuting attorneys, §10-4-309.
Local health authorities.
Enforcement of health regulations, §14-262-117.
Malfeasance.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Massage therapy.
Duties as to enforcement of provisions, §17-86-103.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Medical records access.
Sex offenders accused of exposing victim to disease, §5-14-202.
Mental health.
Involuntary admission.
Role of prosecuting attorney, §20-47-208.
Military reservations.
Violations of provisions.
Prosecution of violations, §12-63-212.
Milk and milk products.
Duty to bring prosecutions, §20-59-203.
Fees, §20-59-203.
Mines and minerals.
State mine inspector.
Mining law violations.
Prosecution by prosecuting attorney, §11-7-203.
Misdemeanors.
City attorneys.
Prosecution of misdemeanors by city attorneys, §16-21-115.
Indictment and punishment for misdemeanor in office, §16-21-116.
Misfeasance in office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Moneys received by prosecuting attorney.
Report of and payment over of moneys received, §16-21-110.
Failure to report, §16-21-110.
Neglect of duty.
Indictment and punishment for neglect, §16-21-116.
Nineteenth judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-2401.
Salaries.
Benton county office.
Reimbursement of expenses of Benton county office, §16-21-2402.
Carroll county.
Reimbursement of expenses of Carroll county office, §16-21-2403.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-2401.
Ninth judicial district.
Elections, §16-21-1401.
Expense allowances, §16-21-1402.
Nuisances.
Abatement.
Fees of prosecuting attorney, §16-105-211.
Nurseries.
Nursery fraud act.
Prosecutions under act, §2-21-105.
Oaths.
Appointment of prosecuting attorney pro tem, §16-21-112.
Investigations by prosecuting attorneys, §16-43-212.
Orders.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Acting on behalf of state, §15-32-307.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Powers.
Twelfth judicial district, §16-21-1703.
Practice of law during term prohibited.
Division A districts, §16-21-118.
Property taxes.
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards.
Appeals of actions of board.
Representation of county or state, §26-27-318.
Prosecution coordination commission.
Chairman, §16-21-203.
Creation, §16-21-203.
Duties, §§16-21-203, 16-21-206.
Generally, §16-21-203.
Procedures, §16-21-203.
Prosecutor coordinators.
Creation of position, §16-21-204.
Crisis center for emergency research and assistance to prosecutors at trial.
Duty to develop, §16-21-204.
Duties, §16-21-204.
Forms.
Duty to develop, §16-21-204.
Information exchange.
Duty to develop, §16-21-204.
Not affecting existing duties of prosecuting attorneys, §16-21-202.
Prosecution coordination commission.
Chairman, §16-21-203.
Creation, §16-21-203.
Duties, §§16-21-203, 16-21-206.
Fee reports to commission, §16-21-205.
Generally, §16-21-203.
Procedures, §16-21-203.
Responsibilities, §16-21-204.
Short title, §16-21-201.
Title of subchapter, §16-21-201.
Pro tempore.
Appointment of prosecuting attorney pro tempore, §16-21-112.
Public officers and employees.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Investigations of violations of chapter.
Authority to investigate alleged violations, §21-8-404.
Opinion on criminal law matters to be given to public officers, §16-21-102.
Railroads.
Freight.
Recovery of penalties.
Fee of prosecuting attorney, §23-10-406.
Headlights.
Candlepower requirements.
Enforcement, §23-12-402.
Recovery of penalties under act, §23-12-805.
Regional mobility authorities.
Toll facility projects.
Failure to pay toll, procedures, §27-76-713.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Reports.
Account of moneys received by prosecuting attorney, §16-21-110.
Failure to report, §16-21-110.
Bad checks.
Fees from persons issuing bad checks.
Special fund.
Reports as to fund, §16-21-120.
Residence, §16-21-101.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Discovery.
Obligations of prosecuting attorney's disclosure to defendant, ARCrP 17.1, 17.2.
Speedy trial.
Special procedures for person serving term of imprisonment.
Obligations of prosecuting attorney, ARCrP 29.1.
Trial by jury.
Waiver of trial by jury.
Assent by prosecutor, ARCrP 31.1.
Rules of professional conduct.
Special responsibilities of prosecutor, Prof Cond Rule 3.8.
Salaries, AR Const Amd 21 §2.
Appropriations for, §16-21-146.
Benton county office of nineteenth judicial district.
Reimbursement of prosecuting attorney for expenses, §16-21-2402.
Carroll county office of nineteenth judicial district.
Reimbursement of prosecuting attorney for expenses, §16-21-2403.
Classification of judicial circuits, §16-21-117.
Divisions determined, §16-21-117.
Contingent expense allowance.
Eighth judicial district, §16-21-1301.
Eleventh judicial district, §16-21-1602.
Eleventh east judicial district.
Reimbursement of expenses, §16-21-1603.
Fifteenth judicial district, §16-21-2002.
First judicial district, §16-21-601.
Fourteenth judicial district, §16-21-1903.
Increase in amount, §16-21-1905.
Fourth judicial district, §16-21-901.
Nineteenth judicial district, §16-21-2401.
Payments of counties, §16-21-119.
Permitted, §16-21-119.
Purposes, §16-21-119.
Second judicial district, §16-21-701.
Seventeenth judicial district, §§16-21-2202, 16-21-2203.
Seventh judicial district, §16-21-1201.
Sixteenth judicial district, §16-21-2101.
Third judicial district, §16-21-801.
Thirteenth judicial district, §16-21-1801.
Twelfth judicial district, §16-21-1701.
Counties.
Payments of counties to contingent expense fund, §16-21-119.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Salaries —Cont'd
Deputy prosecuting attorneys.
Second judicial district, §16-21-701.
Division A circuits, §16-21-118.
Determination, §16-21-117.
Private practice forbidden, §16-21-118.
Division B circuits.
Determination, §16-21-117.
Eighteenth judicial district.
Expense allowance, §16-21-2301.
Eighth judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-1301.
Eleventh judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-1602.
Eleventh east judicial district.
Reimbursement of expenses, §16-21-1603.
Expense allowance.
Eighteenth judicial district, §16-21-2301.
Fifteenth judicial district.
Assistants, §16-21-2004.
Expenses, §16-21-2005.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-2002.
Employees.
Additional employees, §16-21-2007.
Payment of salaries and expenses, §16-21-2006.
Fifth judicial district.
Operating expenses, §16-21-1001.
First judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-601.
Fixing just and equitable salaries, §16-21-117.
Fourteenth judicial district.
Contingent expense fund, §16-21-1903.
Increase in amount, §16-21-1905.
Fourth judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-901.
Nineteenth judicial district.
Benton county office.
Reimbursement of expenses of Benton county office, §16-21-2402.
Reimbursement of prosecuting attorney for expenses, §16-21-2402.
Carroll county.
Reimbursement of expenses of Carroll county office, §16-21-2403.
Carroll county office.
Reimbursement of prosecuting attorney for expenses, §16-21-2403.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-2401.
Ninth east district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-1402.
Ninth west district.
Expense allowance, §16-21-1402.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Salaries —Cont'd
Second judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-701.
Deputy prosecuting attorneys, §16-21-701.
Seventeenth judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §§16-21-2202, 16-21-2203.
Seventh judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-1201.
Sixteenth judicial district.
Expense allowance, §16-21-2101.
Sixth judicial district.
Deputy prosecuting attorneys, §§16-21-1102, 16-21-1107.
Employees and assistants, §§16-21-1102, 16-21-1107.
Tenth judicial district.
Allowance for expenses, §16-21-1502.
Assessment and collection of prosecuting attorneys' fees, §16-21-1503.
Applicability of subchapter, §16-21-1501.
Expense allowance, §16-21-1502.
Fees.
Assessment and collection of prosecuting attorneys' fees, §16-21-1503.
Applicability of subchapter, §16-21-1501.
Third judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-801.
Payment of expenses, §16-21-801.
Thirteenth judicial district.
Contingent expense fund, §16-21-1801.
Twelfth judicial district.
Appropriations by quorum courts, §16-21-1704.
Contingent expense fund, §16-21-1701.
Searcy county.
Deputy prosecuting attorney, §§16-21-1203, 16-21-1204.
Second judicial district.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-701.
Deputy prosecuting attorneys.
Fees earned and payable to deputy prosecuting attorneys in Crittenden county.
Deposit and disposition, §16-21-702.
Purpose of provisions, §16-21-703.
Salaries, §16-21-701.
Expenses and allowances for attorney in Crittenden county, §16-21-702.
Service of process.
Investigations by prosecuting attorneys.
Subpoenas to be served, §16-43-212.
Seventeenth judicial district.
Assistants and employees, salaries, §16-21-2203.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-2202.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Seventeenth judicial district —Cont'd
Deputy prosecuting attorneys.
Number entitled, salary, §16-21-2203.
Elections, §16-21-2201.
Salaries.
Contingent expense allowance, §§16-21-2202, 16-21-2203.
Seventh judicial district, §16-13-3107.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-1201.
Sexually exploited children.
Training regarding, §§8-18-1201, 8-18-1202.
Sixteenth judicial district.
Salaries.
Expense allowance, §16-21-2101.
Sixth judicial district.
Administrative coordinators, salaries, §16-21-1102.
Applicability of provisions, §16-21-1101.
Appointed employees, §16-21-1107.
Appropriations.
Local appropriations for Pulaski county division, §16-21-1106.
Budget administrator, salary, §16-21-1102.
Case clerks, salaries, §16-21-1102.
Composition, §16-21-1101.
Deputy prosecuting attorneys.
Perry county.
Representation of Perry county, §16-21-1103.
Salaries, §§16-21-1102, 16-21-1107.
Division chiefs, salaries, §16-21-1102.
Employees and assistants, §16-21-1102.
Additional, §16-21-1104.
Appointment of employees, §16-21-1107.
Federal funds.
Powers as to, §16-21-1108.
Funds.
Additional and supplemental, §§16-21-1104, 16-21-1105.
Hot check personnel, salaries, §16-21-1102.
Hot check program, §16-21-1109.
Investigators, salaries, §16-21-1102.
Lead case clerks, salaries, §16-21-1102.
Salaries.
Deputy prosecuting attorneys, §§16-21-1102, 16-21-1107.
Employees and assistants, §§16-21-1102, 16-21-1107.
Staff attorneys, salaries, §16-21-1102.
Trial attorneys, salaries, §16-21-1102.
Victim assistance personnel, salaries, §16-21-1102.
Social security.
Title IV-D of the social security act of 1935.
Child support enforcement account established, §16-21-108.
Designation of prosecuting attorneys as local governmental units for federal program, §16-21-108.
Special deputy prosecuting attorney, §16-21-149.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Speedy trial.
Special procedures for person serving term of imprisonment.
Rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 29.1.
State auditor.
Indictment and punishment for misdemeanor in office or neglect of duty.
Appointment and compensation of attorney to prosecute prosecuting attorney, §16-21-116.
State capitol police.
Enforcement of chapter, §12-14-105.
State of Arkansas.
Actions.
Repayment for postage, §16-106-110.
Duties, §16-106-101.
Stenographers.
Fourteenth judicial district.
Office stenographers, §16-21-1904.
Subpoenas.
Investigations by prosecuting attorneys, §16-43-212.
Service of subpoena, §16-43-212.
Tenth judicial district.
Applicability, §16-21-1501.
Expense allowance, §16-21-1502.
Testimony of abused and neglected children.
Safeguards for fair and accurate testimony, §§16-43-1201, 16-43-1202.
Theft of public benefits.
Prosecution.
Generally, §5-55-301.
Third judicial district.
Administrative assistant, salary, §16-21-801.
Assistants and employees, entitlement, §16-21-801.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-801.
Deputy prosecuting attorneys.
Number entitled, salaries, §16-21-801.
Part-time secretaries, salaries, §16-21-801.
Thirteenth judicial district.
Contingent expense fund, §16-21-1801.
Tobacco products tax.
Civil and criminal actions prosecuted by, §26-57-251.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Criminal prosecutions, §15-32-307.
Trial.
Speedy trial.
Special procedures for person serving term of imprisonment.
Obligations of prosecuting attorney, ARCrP 29.1.
Twelfth judicial district.
Appropriations by quorum courts, §16-21-1704.
Contingent expense allowance, §16-21-1701.
Deputies, §16-21-1702.
Powers, §16-21-1703.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Twelfth judicial district —Cont'd
Employees, §16-21-1702.
Hot check fund.
Collection of fees for, §16-21-1703.
Powers, §16-21-1703.
Twentieth judicial district.
Investigators, appointment, §16-21-2501.
Twenty-first judicial district, §16-21-152.
Twenty-second judicial district, §16-13-3107.
Investigators, appointment, salary, §16-21-2701.
Unemployment compensation.
Prosecution of criminal actions, §11-10-319.
Universities and colleges.
Eminent domain.
Legal representation of board, §6-62-201.
Usurpation of office or franchise.
County offices or franchises.
Duty of prosecuting attorney, §16-118-105.
Victims of crime.
Assistance, notice requirements, duties and services, §16-21-106.
Victim/witness coordinator act.
Citation of act, §16-21-107.
Creation of victim/witness coordinator, §16-21-107.
Duties of victim/witness coordinator, §16-21-107.
Location of coordinator, §16-21-107.
Office of prosecutor coordinator.
Locale of victim/witness coordinator in office of prosecutor coordinator, §16-21-107.
Title of act, §16-21-107.
Victim/witness coordinator act.
Generally, §16-21-107.
Victim/witness fund, §16-21-151.
Water improvement districts.
Duty to prosecute offenders, §14-251-104.
Witnesses.
Summoning witnesses before grand jury.
Victim/witness coordinator act, §16-21-107. See within this heading, "Victims of crime."
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
Representation of commission, §11-9-710.

PROSECUTION COORDINATORS.
General provisions, §§16-21-201 to 16-21-206.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

PRO SE REPRESENTATION.
Alcoholic or drug addict commitment.
Filing petition, §20-64-823.
Rights of accused, AR Const Art 2 §§2 to 10.

PROSSER ACT.
Contributory negligence.
See CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.

PROSTATE CANCER.
Health insurance coverage for prevention and treatment, §§23-79-1301 to 23-79-1303.
Definitions, §23-79-1302.
Legislative findings, §23-79-1301.
Required coverage, §23-79-1303.

PROSTATE CANCER AWARENESS LICENSE PLATES, §§27-24-1401 to 27-24-1407, 27-24-1410.

PROSTHETIC MEDICAL EQUIPMENT.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include prosthetists, §23-99-803.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include prosthetists, §23-99-203.
Compensating tax, §26-53-141.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-433.
Health insurance consumer protection.
Coverage required, §23-99-417.

PROSTITUTION.
Advances prostitution.
Defined, §5-70-101.
Classification of offense, §5-70-102.
Conduct constituting, §5-70-102.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards, §§14-54-1701 to 14-54-1710.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Definitions, §5-70-101.
Degrees of offense.
First degree prostitution, §5-70-104.
Second degree prostitution, §5-70-105.
Houses of prostitution.
Commitment of women for felony, §16-90-104.
General powers of cities and towns, §14-54-103.
Nuisances.
Abatement as public nuisance, §20-27-401.
Where prohibited, §6-2-113.
Landlord and tenant.
Eviction for activities, §18-16-502.
Loitering.
Lingering in public place for purposes of engaging or soliciting, §5-71-213.
Municipal corporations.
Powers of cities to punish prostitutes, §14-54-1408.
Nuisances.
Abatement as public nuisance, §20-27-401.
Pandering.
Promoting prostitution, §§5-70-104 to 5-70-106.
Penalties, §5-70-102.
Physical force.
Defined, §5-70-101.
Profits from prostitution.
Defined, §5-70-101.
Promoting prostitution.
First degree promotion, §5-70-104.

PROSTITUTION —Cont'd
Promoting prostitution —Cont'd
Second degree promotion, §5-70-105.
Third degree promotion, §5-70-106.
Referral protocol to coordinate services to sexually exploited children, §9-27-323.
Registration of sex offenders, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-927.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.
Sealing conviction.
Petition to seal conviction by victim of human trafficking, §16-90-123.
Sexual activity.
Defined, §5-70-101.
Sexual solicitation, §5-70-103.
Victims of trafficking.
Person engaging in prostitution as result of being, §5-70-102.
Sealing conviction.
Petition to seal conviction by victim of human trafficking, §16-90-123.

PROTECTED CELL COMPANY ACT, §§23-63-1701 to 23-63-1709.
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

PROTECTIVE ORDERS.
Arraignment.
No contact order as condition of release from custody, §16-85-714.
Child sexual abuse.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims, §16-44-203.
Crime information center.
Registry, §12-12-215.
Depositions.
Videotaped depositions of minor sexual abuse victims, §16-44-203.
Discovery orders.
Regulation of discovery, ARCrP 19.4.
Domestic violence, §9-15-207.
Electronic surveillance of violator, §9-15-217.
Firearms and ammunition, restrictions on subject of order, §9-15-207.
Incarceration no bar to issuance, §9-15-206.
Lapse of time.
Denial of relief prohibited, §9-15-214.
Modification, §9-15-209.
Mutual orders of protection, §9-15-216.
Nondisclosure of petitioners' home and business address.
Omission from final order, §9-15-207.
Out-of-state protective orders, §§9-15-302, 9-15-303.
Temporary order, §9-15-206.
Violation, §9-15-209.
Forms.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 12.
No contact orders.
As condition of release from custody, §16-85-714.

PROTECTIVE ORDERS —Cont'd
Out-of-state orders.
Violation, §5-53-134.
Public service commission.
Public records, §23-2-316.
Sheriff's office records retention schedule, §13-4-406.
Stalking, §5-71-229.
State highway and transportation department.
Public records, §23-2-316.
Violation of, §5-53-134.

PROTECTIVE SERVICES.
Long-term care facilities.
Rights of residents, §20-10-1204.
Security guards, §§17-40-101 to 17-40-354.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.

PROTESTS.
Elections.
See ELECTIONS.
Picketing.
Funerals, §5-71-230.
Premises being picketed.
Inducing railroad employees not to enter.
Penalty for violation of provision, §11-3-402.

PROVISIONAL REMEDIES.
Injunctions generally.
See INJUNCTIONS.

PROWLING.
Loitering, §5-71-213.

PRUDENT INVESTOR RULE.
Fiduciaries, §§28-71-101 to 28-71-107.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Local governments.
Prudent investor rule for private donations, §19-1-504.
Retirement.
Investment of funds, §24-2-610.
Transfers to minors.
Custodian.
Care of custodial property.
Standard of care, §9-26-212.
Treasury management law.
Trusts, §19-3-605.
Trustees.
Uniform prudent investor act, §§28-73-901 to 28-73-908.

PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS, §§28-69-801 to 28-69-810.
Applicability to existing institutional funds, §28-69-808.
Appropriation for expenditure or accumulation of endowment fund, §28-69-804.
Compliance review, §28-69-807.
Construction and interpretation of provisions, §28-69-810.
Construction of gift instruments, §28-69-804.

PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS —Cont'd
Definitions, §28-69-802.
Delegation of management and investment, §28-69-805.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, relation to, §28-69-809.
Restrictions, release or modification, §28-69-806.
Short title, §28-69-801.
Standard of conduct, §28-69-803.

PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINERS.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Generally.
See PSYCHOLOGISTS.
Licenses.
Generally, §17-97-303.
Scope of practice, §§17-97-102, 17-97-303.

PSYCHOLOGICAL STRESS EVALUATION TESTS.
Authorized, §12-12-701.
Evidence.
Inadmissibility of results of tests, §12-12-704.
Guardians.
Test given to minors.
Authorization required, §12-12-703.
Minors.
Parent or guardian.
Authorization required, §12-12-703.
Miranda warnings.
Required prior to tests, §12-12-702.
Parent and child.
Test given to minors.
Authorization of parent required, §12-12-703.
Purposes, §12-12-701.
Warnings required prior to tests, §12-12-702.

PSYCHOLOGISTS.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include prosthetists, §23-99-803.
Appeals.
Licenses.
Denial, revocation or suspension, §17-97-311.
Applications.
Licenses, §17-97-302.
Psychological examiners, §17-97-303.
Board.
Appointment of members, §17-97-201.
Minority recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Chairman.
Election, §17-97-202.

PSYCHOLOGISTS —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
Charging for services rendered, §17-97-204.
Composition, §17-97-201.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Creation, §17-97-201.
Duties, §17-97-203.
Election of officers, §17-97-202.
Establishment, §17-97-201.
Expenses paid, §17-97-201.
Fees.
Authorization to charge for services, §17-97-204.
Collection and disposition, §17-97-204.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Meetings, §17-97-202.
Members, §17-97-201.
Minority appointment recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Oaths of members, §17-97-201.
Powers, §17-97-203.
Quorum, §17-97-202.
Seal of board, §17-97-202.
Secretary.
Election, §17-97-202.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Terms of members, §17-97-201.
Treasurer.
Election, §17-97-202.
Vacancies, §17-97-201.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Construction and interpretation.
Exceptions to chapter.
Generally, §17-97-103.
Continuing education.
Renewal license, §17-97-308.
Criminal history information, §17-97-302.
Background check requirement, §17-97-312.
Definitions, §17-97-102.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
See DOCTOR, RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF TITLE.
Duty of mental health services provider to warn.
Threat of harm by patient, §§20-45-201, 20-45-202.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Examinations.
Licensed applicants, §17-97-304.
Waiver of examination, §17-97-306.
Examiners. See within this heading, "Board."
PSYCHOLOGISTS —Cont'd
Exceptions to chapter.
Generally, §17-97-103.
Fees.
Board.
Authorization to charge for services, §17-97-204.
Collection, §17-97-204.
Disposition, §17-97-204.
Licenses, §17-97-309.
Fines, §17-97-310.
Licenses.
Practice without license, §17-97-301.
Funds.
Disposition of funds, §17-97-204.
Harm threatened by patient.
Duty of mental health services provider to take precautions to prevent, §§20-45-201, 20-45-202.
Hearings.
Licenses.
Denial, revocation or suspension, §17-97-311.
Legislative declaration, §17-97-101.
Licenses.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-97-302.
Psychological examiners, §17-97-303.
Applications, §17-97-302.
Psychological examiners, §17-97-303.
Denial, §§17-97-310, 17-97-311.
Appeals, §17-97-311.
Examinations, §17-97-304.
Waiver, §17-97-306.
Fees, §17-97-309.
Fines.
Practice of psychology without license, §17-97-301.
Generally, §17-97-302.
Issuance, §17-97-305.
Misdemeanors.
Practice of psychology without license, §17-97-301.
Penalties.
Practice of psychology without license, §17-97-301.
Prohibitions.
Practice of psychology without license, §17-97-301.
Provisional license, §17-97-305.
Psychological examiners.
Generally, §17-97-303.
Qualifications of applications, §17-97-302.
Psychological examiners, §17-97-303.
Reciprocity, §17-97-306.
Registration of licensees.
Annual registration, §17-97-308.
Renewal continuing education requirement, §17-97-308.
Requirement of license, §17-97-301.
Senior psychologist license, §17-97-302.
Signing, §17-97-305.
Suspension or revocation, §§17-97-310, 17-97-311.
Appeals, §17-97-311.

PSYCHOLOGISTS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Suspension or revocation —Cont'd
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Titles.
Use restricted to licensees, §17-97-307.
Neuropsychology technicians employed by psychologists, §§17-97-401 to 17-97-406.
Notice.
Licenses.
Denial, revocation or suspension, §17-97-311.
Oaths.
Board of examiners.
Oaths of members, §17-97-201.
Penalties.
Licenses.
Practice without license, §17-97-301.
Practice of psychology.
Legislative intent, §17-97-101.
License required, §17-97-301.
Privileged communications, §17-97-105.
Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 503.
Provisional license, §17-97-305.
Psychological examiners.
Licenses.
Generally, §17-97-303.
Scope of practice, §§17-97-102, 17-97-303.
Reciprocity.
Licenses, §17-97-306.
Registration.
Annual registration of licensees, §17-97-308.
Reprimand.
Grounds, §17-97-310.
School psychologist.
Titles, §17-97-307.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Board of examiners.
Seal of board, §17-97-202.
Senior psychologist license, §17-97-302.
Subpoenas.
Board of examiners.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Technicians employed by.
Additional training, §17-97-402.
Disclosure to clients, §17-97-404.
Registration, §17-97-403.
Requirements, §17-97-401.
Supervision of technicians, §17-97-405.
Qualifications of supervisors, §17-97-406.
Threat of harm by patient.
Duty of mental health services provider to take precautions to prevent, §§20-45-201, 20-45-202.

PUBLIC ACCESS TO AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATION ACT, §§20-13-1301 to 20-13-1306.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.
See ACCOUNTANTS.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

PUBLIC ART PROGRAM, §§13-8-201 to 13-8-209.
See ART.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Abandonment creating need for assistance.
Child support enforcement unit.
Duties, §20-76-412.
Actions.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients, §20-77-301.
Bringing action by recipient or person entitled to bring action, §20-77-302.
Consolidation of actions, §20-77-304.
Intervention, §20-77-304.
Notice, §20-77-304.
Settlements require notice to department, §20-77-305.
Social services division and recipient bringing action, §20-77-303.
Administrative sanctions, §20-76-410.
Aid to families with dependent children.
Theft of public benefits.
Generally, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206. See within this heading, "Theft of public benefits."
Ineligibility for program participation, §5-36-205.
Appeals.
Grants of assistance, denial.
Appeal to department, §20-76-408.
Application for assistance, §20-76-403.
Arkansas Children's Hospital.
Medicaid.
Medical services program for medicaid-eligible patients of children's hospital, §20-77-106.
ARKids first program, §§20-77-1101 to 20-77-1105.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §§20-77-1901 to 20-77-1910.
Assignments.
Third party liability to medical assistance recipients.
Department is assigned rights to recovery, §20-77-307.
Background checks of child care facilities, §20-78-606.
Blind and visually impaired.
Aid to blind, §20-76-423.
Assistance grants to needy blind, §20-76-419.
Aged and blind persons, §20-76-421.
Caseworkers for the blind, §20-79-102.
Conversion from state to federal programs.
Special conversion authorization, §20-76-422.
Career pathways initiative, §20-76-445.
Child care facilities, §§20-78-201 to 20-78-217.
See CHILD CARE FACILITIES.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd
Child placement.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Child support.
Arrearage payments, §9-14-233.
Assignment of rights to child support, §9-14-109.
Assistance grants to dependent children.
Medicaid.
Effect on child support, §20-77-109.
Child welfare compliance and oversight fund.
Establishment, §19-5-1050.
Client specific emergency services revolving fund.
Paying account, §20-76-211.
Closure of case, §20-76-410.
Community-based health care access programs, §§20-77-1501 to 20-77-1509.
See COMMUNITY-BASED HEALTH CARE ACCESS PROGRAMS.
Community investment initiative, §20-76-446.
Community service and community action program act of 1985.
General provisions, §§20-80-301 to 20-80-311.
See COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS.
Community services oversight and planning council.
Creation, §20-76-601.
Membership, §20-76-602.
Powers and duties, §20-76-603.
Contracts.
Community investment initiative, §20-76-446.
Family preservation services program.
Provision of services by contract, §9-16-105.
TEA contracts, §20-76-109.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients.
Service plan corporation contracts.
Prohibition against denial or reduction of benefits, §20-77-310.
Coordination of state agency service delivery, §20-76-102.
County offices, §20-76-204.
Criminal records.
Disqualification, §20-76-409.
Deceased recipients.
Recovery of benefits, §20-76-436.
Deferment from work activity requirement, §20-76-402.
Definitions, §20-76-101.
Third party liability, §20-77-314.
Work activities, §20-76-402.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Aid to, §20-76-423.
Disqualification, §20-76-409.
Distribution of commodities, §20-76-104.
Diversion from assistance, §20-76-405.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd
Division.
Family preservation services program. See within this heading, "Family preservation services program."
Social security.
Reduction in number of children receiving payments.
Planning by division to achieve reduction goals, §20-76-418.
Drugs.
HIV or AIDS medications act, §§20-15-907 to 20-15-909.
Prescription drug program.
Approval by federal human services department, §20-77-404.
Continuation, §20-77-402.
Fees paid to pharmacists, §20-77-403.
Generic names.
Use, §20-77-405.
Guidelines, §20-77-402.
Purpose of act, §20-77-401.
Duration of assistance, §20-76-404.
Elections.
Human services department.
Political activity of employees.
Restrictions, §20-76-207.
Eligibility for transitional employment assistance, §20-76-401.
Estates of recipients.
Recovery of benefits, §20-76-436.
Exemption from time limitation, §20-76-404.
Exemptions from work activity requirement, §20-76-402.
Eye care for the indigent, §§20-77-501 to 20-77-508.
See INDIGENT PERSONS.
Family preservation services program, §§9-16-107 to 9-16-109.
Citation of title, §9-16-101.
Defined, §9-16-102.
Division of children and family services.
Duties of deputy director, §9-16-104.
Duties of director, §9-16-103.
Evaluation of program services, §9-16-108.
Provision of services.
Acceptance not an admission, §9-16-107.
Activity of family members, §9-16-107.
Contracts with private, nonprofit social agencies or qualified individuals, §9-16-105.
Eligibility, §9-16-106.
Evaluation, §9-16-108.
Funding, §9-16-109.
Qualification, §9-16-106.
Reasonable effort, §9-16-107.
Title of act, §9-16-101.
Farms and farmers.
Nutrition program, §§20-83-101 to 20-83-107.
See FARMS AND FARMING.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd
Fees.
Distribution of commodities, §20-76-104.
Food stamps.
Illegal food stamps, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205. See FOOD STAMPS.
Theft of public benefits, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206. See within this heading, "Theft of public benefits."
Foster care.
Reduction in long term care.
Planning, §20-76-418.
Fraud.
Application, §20-76-403.
Grants of assistance.
Transfer of property while receiving grant.
Presumption of fraud, §20-76-431.
Medicaid.
See MEDICAID FRAUD.
Theft of public benefits.
Generally, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206. See within this heading, "Theft of public benefits."
Fraud against the government.
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-101 to 5-55-114. See MEDICAID FRAUD.
Penalty, notice and prosecution generally, §5-55-301.
Funds.
Client specific emergency services revolving fund paying account, §20-76-211.
Grants of assistance.
Application.
Appeals.
Grounds for appeal, §20-76-408.
Blind and visually impaired.
Assistance grants to needy blind, §20-76-419.
Transfer of property while receiving grant.
Prohibited, §20-76-431.
Health care providers.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients.
Prohibition against denial or reduction of benefits, §20-77-311.
Hiring goals, §20-76-402.
Hospitals.
Assessment fee to improve health care access, §§20-77-1901 to 20-77-1910.
Children's hospital.
Medicaid.
Medical services program for medicaid-eligible patients of children's hospital, §20-77-106.
Medicaid.
Contracts with out of state hospitals to furnish medical services to the indigent, §20-77-103.
Human services department.
Client specific emergency services revolving fund, §20-76-211.
Contributions and withholdings.
Payment by department, §20-76-209.
Nursing home care projects, §20-76-210.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd
Human services department —Cont'd
County offices, §20-76-204.
Data reports, §20-77-111.
Division of children and family services.
Human service workers in public schools, §20-76-112.
Duties, §20-76-201.
Federal and state income tax provisions.
Payment of certain contributions and withholdings by department, §20-76-209.
Food stamp electronic transfer system, §20-76-212.
Funding.
Temporary funding, §20-76-202.
Grants of assistance.
List of recipients to be maintained, §20-76-434.
Increase in reimbursement rate, §20-77-110.
Medicaid.
Cost sharing charges for medically indigent.
Duties of department to implement program, §20-77-101.
Long term care facility care.
Program to be established by department, §20-77-102.
Political activities of employees.
Restrictions, §20-76-207.
Powers, §20-76-201.
Reimbursement for distributing commodities, §20-76-104.
Reimbursement rate to providers, §20-76-212.
Temporary funding, §20-76-202.
Indigent medical care program, §20-77-107.
Insurance.
Federal insurance contributions act.
Payment of certain contributions and withholdings by department, §20-76-209.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients.
Prohibition against denial or reduction of benefits, §20-77-309.
Interpretation of chapter, §20-76-435.
List of recipients, §20-76-434.
Long term care facilities and administrators.
Medicaid.
Program for long term facility care, §20-77-102.
Payment of contributions and withholdings for certain nursing home care projects, §20-76-210.
Long-term care partnership program, §§20-77-1801 to 20-77-1805.
Low-income entrepreneurs.
Micro-lending program, §20-76-407.
Medicaid.
Fraud and false claims.
See MEDICAID FRAUD.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd
Medicaid —Cont'd
Generally.
See MEDICAID.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §§20-77-1301 to 20-77-1305.
Micro-lending program, §20-76-407.
Minors.
Exemption from time limitation, §20-76-404.
Foster care.
Reduction in long term care.
Planning, §20-76-418.
No entitlement to assistance, §20-76-435.
Noncompliance with TEA program requirements, §20-76-410.
Notice.
Child support rights assigned by recipients, §9-14-109.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients.
Actions or claims, §20-77-304.
Consolidation of actions, §20-77-304.
Settlements.
Department to be notified, §20-77-305.
Ophthalmologists.
Officials forbidden to refer patients to ophthalmologist, §20-76-420.
Optometrists.
Indigent persons.
Eye care for the indigent.
General provisions, §§20-77-501 to 20-77-508.
See INDIGENT PERSONS.
Officials forbidden to refer patients to optometrists, §20-76-420.
Payment of contributions and withholdings for TEA employees, §20-76-214.
Penalties.
Records.
Improper use of records, §20-76-433.
Prenatal and early childhood nurse home visitation program, §§20-78-701 to 20-78-708.
Prescription drug benefits under Medicaid, §§20-77-1401 to 20-77-1405.
Prescription drug program. See within this heading, "Drugs."
Presumptions.
Grants of assistance.
Transfer of property while receiving grant.
Fraud presumed, §20-76-431.
Records.
Penalty for improper use, §20-76-433.
Recovery of benefits from recipients' estates, §20-76-436.
Recruitment goals, §20-76-402.
Reduction in amount, §20-76-410.
Regional offices.
Legislative finding, §20-76-208.
Prohibited, §20-76-208.
Removal of recipients to other counties, §20-76-432.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd
Reports.
Community services oversight and planning council, §20-76-603.
Data reports, §20-77-111.
Receipt of property or income by recipient.
Effect of report, §20-76-429.
Transitional employment assistance, §20-76-437.
Self employment.
Micro-lending program, §20-76-407.
Senior citizens.
Aid to elderly, §§20-76-421, 20-76-423.
Conversion from state to federal programs.
Special conversion authorization, §20-76-422.
Social security.
Disability determination.
General provisions, §§20-76-301 to 20-76-305.
See SOCIAL SECURITY.
General provisions.
See SOCIAL SECURITY.
Reduction in number of children receiving payments.
Division to develop plans to achieve reduction goals, §20-76-418.
Theft of public benefits, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206. See within this heading, "Theft of public benefits."
Special supplemental food program for women, infants and children.
Illegal vouchers, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
See SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM FOR WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN.
Statewide implementation plan, §20-76-106.
Temporary assistance for needy families oversight board, §20-76-105.
Statewide implementation plan, §20-76-106.
Theft of public benefits, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
Deputizing attorneys to prosecute offenses, §5-36-206.
False or fictitious information, §5-36-202.
Felony offense, §5-36-203.
Fines, §§5-36-203, 5-36-204.
Illegal food coupon, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
See FOOD STAMPS.
Impersonation, §5-36-202.
Ineligibility for public assistance programs, §5-36-205.
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-101 to 5-55-114.
See MEDICAID FRAUD.
Misdemeanor offense, §5-36-203.
Misrepresentation, §5-36-202.
Defined, §5-36-201.
Nondisclosure of material fact, §5-36-202.
Public benefits.
Defined, §5-36-201.
Restitution, §5-36-204.
Terms of imprisonment, §5-36-204.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd
Third party liability, §§20-77-301 to 20-77-315.
Actions.
Action or claim, defined, §20-77-314.
Bringing action by recipient or person entitled to bring action, §20-77-302.
Consolidation, §20-77-304.
Division and recipient bringing action, §20-77-303.
Injury, disease or disability to medical assistance recipients caused by third party, §20-77-301.
Intervention, §20-77-304.
Notice of action or claim, §20-77-304.
Settlements require notice to department, §20-77-305.
Department.
Assignment to department of rights to recovery, §20-77-307.
Release of information to department, §20-77-308.
Distribution of proceeds.
Third-party payments, §20-77-315.
Failure to obtain approval before disposition of funds from settlement, §20-77-305.
Health care providers.
Prohibition against denial or reduction of benefits, §20-77-311.
Insurance policies.
Prohibition against denial or reduction of benefits, §20-77-309.
Medicaid.
Billing statements.
Contents, §20-77-313.
Exclusion or reduction provisions construed as inapplicable to medicaid, §20-77-312.
Medical assistance recipient, defined, §20-77-314.
Release of information to department, §20-77-308.
Service plan corporation contracts.
Prohibition against denial or reduction of benefits, §20-77-310.
Third-party settlement, judgment or award.
Third party, defined, §20-77-314.
Transitional employment assistance program, §§20-76-401, 20-76-437 to 20-76-446.
Career pathways initiative, §20-76-445.
Community investment initiative, §20-76-446.
Education and training for recipients, §20-76-443.
Eligibility, §20-76-401.
Focus on promoting outcomes, §20-76-113.
Human service workers in public schools, §20-76-112.
Reports, §20-76-437.
Self-sufficiency of families.
Assessments, §20-76-439.
Legislative findings, §20-76-438.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd
Transitional employment assistance program —Cont'd
Self-sufficiency of families —Cont'd
Personal responsibility agreements, §20-76-439.
Supportive services, §20-76-439.
Work pays program, §20-76-444.
Focus on promoting outcomes, §20-76-113.
Two-year limitation, §20-76-404.
Unemployment compensation.
Human services department.
Contributions and withholdings.
Payment of certain contributions and withholdings by department, §20-76-209.
Veterans.
Child welfare service, §20-81-101.
Vocational rehabilitation.
Blind and visually impaired.
Caseworkers for the blind, §20-79-102.
Director.
Duties, §20-79-102.
Withholdings from TEA employees, §20-76-214.
Work activities for TEA recipients, §20-76-402.
Workers' compensation.
Payment of certain contributions and withholdings by department, §20-76-209.
Work pays program, §20-76-444.
Focus on promoting outcomes, §20-76-113.
Work requirements.
Child support payment, §9-14-233.
Youth suicide prevention, §§20-77-1601 to 20-77-1608.
See SUICIDE.

PUBLICATION.
Acts of legislature. See within this heading, "General assembly."
Agricultural colleges.
Districts.
Schools.
Cooperation on research and publications, §6-65-109.
Apportionment.
Counties.
Quorum court districts.
Apportionment plan to be published, §14-14-405.
Arkansas heritage.
Department.
Fees for publications, seminars, etc., §25-3-105.
Funds.
Publication, development and resale revolving fund, §25-3-106.
Sales of publications.
Disposition of proceeds into publication, development and resale development fund, §25-3-106.
Publication development and resale revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1001.

PUBLICATION —Cont'd
Boats.
Rules and regulations, §27-101-108.
Boll weevil suppression eradication.
Eradication zones.
Noncommercial cotton prohibition and requirement of commercial cotton grower participation.
Notice, §2-16-610.
Catfish marketing.
Data on catfish production and use, §20-61-208.
Constitutional amendments.
New constitution proposed by constitutional convention, §7-9-309.
Proposed amendments, §7-9-203.
Corrections department.
Rules, laws and regulations to be published and posted, §12-27-106.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Deaf persons.
State publications.
References to deaf persons, §25-18-222.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Scire facias.
Order for appearance, §28-13-106.
Domicile.
Declaration of intention.
Publication of notice, §9-3-110.
Drainage districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Sale of land, §14-121-403.
Education.
Beginning of school term, §6-10-107.
School districts.
Budgets, §6-13-622.
Student publications, §§6-18-1201 to 6-18-1204.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Elections.
Constitutional amendments to be submitted to voters, §7-5-206.
Nominations, §7-5-206.
Notice of election, §7-5-202.
Public meetings to determine ballots of primary elections, §7-7-305.
Questions to be submitted to voters, §7-5-206.
Eminent domain.
Electric utilities.
Notice to nonresidents, §18-15-504.
Levee and drainage districts.
Summons.
Warning orders, §18-15-1004.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §18-15-1202.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies.
Fraudulent publication of employment opportunities, §11-11-224.

PUBLICATION —Cont'd
Fees.
Notices, §1-3-107.
Fences.
Special assessments, §14-386-118.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Reports of board of health, §20-56-221.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Notices.
Required notices, §23-74-202.
General assembly.
Acts of legislature, §25-18-225.
Certificate of correctness, §25-18-205.
Compensation for copying and indexing acts, §25-18-205.
Delivery by officers to successors, §25-18-207.
Municipal judges, §25-18-207.
Distribution.
Counties, §25-18-206.
Free distribution to certain officers, §25-18-206.
Justices of the peace, §25-18-206.
Municipal judges, §§25-18-206, 25-18-207.
Index to acts, §25-18-205.
Lost or destroyed books.
Replacement, §25-18-208.
Penalties.
Failure to deliver books to successors, §25-18-207.
Municipal judges, §25-18-207.
Printing, §25-18-205.
Sale price, §25-18-209.
Digest.
Mansfield's digest.
Sale price, §25-18-209.
Journal of proceedings of legislature.
Time for publication and distribution, §25-18-204.
Messages, reports and other documents ordered to be printed by legislature.
Covers, §25-18-203.
Number of copies, §25-18-202.
Title pages, §25-18-203.
Geologists.
Code of professional conduct, §17-32-205.
Roster of registrants, §17-32-207.
Grain.
Receiver for grains stored in public warehouses.
Appointment of receivers, §2-17-406.
Hospitals.
Annual report of public supported hospitals, §20-9-306.
Improvement districts.
Commissioners of special improvement districts.
Annual reports to be published, §1-3-105.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Ordinance establishing district, §14-218-104.

PUBLICATION —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Action to enforce payment, §14-90-1003.
Drainage improvement districts.
Ordinance creating, §14-122-103.
Income tax.
Statistics, §26-51-106.
Industrial development bonds.
Hearing on bond ordinance, §14-164-208.
Initiative and referendum.
Approved measures.
Printing with general laws, §7-9-120.
Petitions.
Initial publication, §7-9-107.
Questions to be submitted to voters, §7-5-206.
Juvenile cases.
Restrictions on publication of proceedings, §9-27-348.
Labor.
Director of department of labor.
Rules and regulations, §11-2-112.
Laws, reports and similar matters.
Cost of publication.
Printing of publication cost, §1-3-109.
Penalties for noncompliance, §1-3-109.
Penalty for failure to comply.
Printing of publication cost, §1-3-109.
Legal notices and advertisements, §§16-3-101 to 16-3-108.
See LEGAL NOTICES AND ADVERTISEMENTS.
Levee districts.
Alternative method of assessment and tax collection.
Resolution of district required to put act in force, §14-124-101.
Directors.
Reports to be published, §14-123-309.
Limited liability companies.
Notice to unknown claimants of dissolved companies, §4-32-908.
Livestock.
Liens.
Feeding and care of livestock.
Sale of livestock.
Notice, §18-48-211.
Running at large.
Publication in addition to posting, §2-38-112.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Lists of abandoned property, §18-28-209.
Municipal corporations.
Accounts and accounting.
Financial statements, §14-59-116.
Water and sewer department accounting law, §14-237-113.
Bond issues.
Refund of amendment 13 municipal bond proceeds.
Publication of notice, §14-72-703.

PUBLICATION —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Commission form of government.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Natural gas distribution systems.
Bond issues, §14-205-104.
Occupational taxes and licenses.
Licensing ordinances, §26-77-104.
Ordinances, §14-55-206.
Ports and harbors.
Joint construction and operation.
Publication of ordinance or proceedings not required, §14-186-401.
Port authority.
Financial statements, §14-186-215.
Museums.
Abandoned or undocumented property.
Establishing ownership in museums.
Notice loan considered abandoned and property of museum, §13-5-1004.
Natural resources commission.
State water plan, §15-22-504.
Newspapers.
General provisions.
See NEWSPAPERS.
Laws, reports and similar matters.
Eligibility of newspapers to publish, §1-3-106.
General provisions, §§1-3-101 to 1-3-109.
Penalty for failure to comply, §1-3-101.
Publication in more than one newspaper, §1-3-108.
Legal notices and advertisements.
General provisions, §§16-3-101 to 16-3-108.
See LEGAL NOTICES AND ADVERTISEMENTS.
Notice.
General provisions.
See NOTICE.
Opinions, quasi judicial, §25-18-224.
Orders, quasi judicial, §25-18-224.
Penalties.
General assembly.
Acts of legislature.
Failure of officers to deliver to successors, §25-18-207.
Laws, reports and similar matters.
Failure to comply, §1-3-101.
Printing of publication cost, §1-3-109.
Property taxes.
Collection.
Notice, §26-35-702.
Delinquent taxes.
Personal property tax list, §26-36-203.
Tax-delinquent lands.
List of delinquent lands, §26-37-107.
Notice, §26-37-102.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Notice, §26-37-201.
Public service commission.
Orders of public service commission.
Newspaper publication, §1-3-103.

PUBLICATION —Cont'd
Quasi judicial opinions and orders, §25-18-224.
Quieting title.
As against railroad or assigns.
Notice, §18-60-704.
Notice, §18-60-503.
Purchases from state, improvement district or judicial sales, §18-60-601.
Reports.
Hospitals.
Annual report of public supported hospitals, §20-9-306.
Risk-based capital act.
Total adjusted capital compared to RBC levels.
Prohibited, §23-63-1309.
Secretary of state.
Bound book report, §25-18-223.
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues, notice of proposed issuance, §14-233-109.
State of Arkansas.
Messages, reports and other documents.
Covers and title pages, §25-18-203.
Number of copies, §25-18-202.
State publicity.
See STATE PUBLICITY.
Supreme court reports.
See SUPREME COURT REPORTS.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Notice published where owners are nonresidents or persons under a disability, §6-71-137.
Notice for collection, §6-71-117.
Libraries.
Furnishing state and subdivision publications to.
Designated as depositories, §25-18-306.
Procedure, §25-18-307.
University of Arkansas.
General library. See within this heading, "University of Arkansas."
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bulletins published by directors.
Contents, §6-64-703.
Bureau of research and statistics.
Use of material and information in publications, §6-64-715.
General library.
Federal publications to be furnished, §25-18-305.
State depository for public documents, §25-18-301.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Medical department.
Admissions policies and procedures to be published, §6-64-406.

PUBLICATION —Cont'd
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Housing construction program.
Purchases.
Notice of proposed purchases, §6-51-503.

PUBLIC BENEFIT CORPORATIONS.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, §4-33-1707.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.
Actions.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Bond, surety on contracts to construct or repair.
Action on bond, §18-44-503.
Bonds, surety.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Construction or repair of public buildings, §18-44-503.
Capitol building and grounds, §§22-3-201 to 22-3-220.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Capitol building parking facility, §§22-3-1501 to 22-3-1506.
See CAPITOL BUILDING PARKING FACILITY.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §§12-80-101 to 12-80-107.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §§22-3-1801 to 22-3-1806.
Applicability to state building projects, §22-3-1805.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner, §§22-3-2001 to 22-3-2011.
Advisory committee for energy office of economic development commission, §22-3-2008.
Applicability of provisions, §22-3-2011.
Definitions, §22-3-2002.
Historic buildings.
Applicability of provisions, §22-3-2007.
Legislative findings and intent, §22-3-2001.
Major facilities.
Defined, §22-3-2002.
Standards, §22-3-2004.
Major renovations.
Defined, §22-3-2002.
Standards, §22-3-2004.
Management of energy, water and other utility usage, §22-3-2006.
Performance review, §22-3-2010.
Purchase of constructed or renovated building, §22-3-2005.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §22-3-2009.
Sustainable energy-efficient buildings program, §22-3-2003.
Unique buildings.
Applicability of provisions, §22-3-2007.
Utility usage.
Management of energy, water and other utility usage, §22-3-2006.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS —Cont'd
Energy and natural resource conservation —Cont'd
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner —Cont'd
Water use.
Management of energy, water and other utility usage, §22-3-2006.
Citation of act, §22-3-1801.
Definitions, §22-3-1803.
Legislative declaration, §22-3-1802.
Legislative task force on sustainable building design and practices, §22-3-1806.
Purpose of act, §22-3-1802.
Standards, §22-3-1804.
Title of act, §22-3-1801.
Funds.
Justice building fund, §19-5-1052.
Historic buildings.
Energy and natural resource conservation.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner.
Applicability of provisions, §22-3-2007.
Justice building, §§22-3-901 to 22-3-924.
See JUSTICE BUILDING.
Limitation of actions.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Bond on contract to construct or repair.
Actions on bond, §18-44-503.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Bonds, surety.
On contracts to construct or repair, §18-44-503.
Naming public building, structure, facility, §25-11-121.
State building authority, §§22-2-101 to 22-2-121.
See STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY.
State departments and agencies.
Facilities acquisition, §§22-3-1401 to 22-3-1416.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State building authority, §§22-2-101 to 22-2-121.
See STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY.
Sustainable building design program, §§22-3-1901 to 22-3-1904.
Administration of program, §22-3-1901.
Established, §22-3-1901.
Loans, §22-3-1903.
Approval process, §22-3-1904.
Rulemaking to implement program, §22-3-1902.
Vital public facilities.
Impairing operation of vital public facility.
Vital public facility defined, §5-38-101.
Weapons.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS.
Generally.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Public works.
See PUBLIC WORKS.
State departments and agencies.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Exemptions, §19-11-1103.

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, §§14-175-101 to 14-175-116.
Annual reports, §14-175-115.
Articles of incorporation, §14-175-107.
Execution and recording, §14-175-108.
Authority conferred on corporations, §14-175-105.
Board of directors, §14-175-109.
Definitions, §14-175-103.
Economic development tax.
Power to receive revenues, §14-175-111.
Use of taxes for benefit of, §14-174-109.
Use of taxes received, §§14-175-112, 14-175-113.
Essential government functions, §14-175-104.
Immunity.
Damages arising from performance of governmental function, §14-175-114.
Incorporation, §14-175-106.
Articles of incorporation, §§14-175-107, 14-175-108.
Intent of act, §14-175-102.
Investment of corporate funds.
Power, §14-175-111.
Job training expenditures, §14-175-113.
Liberal construction of chapter, §14-175-104.
Nonprofit corporation act of 1993.
Applicability, §14-175-116.
Officers, §14-175-110.
Powers generally, §14-175-111.
Private enterprises.
Power to contract with, §14-175-111.
Sole authority necessary for performance of acts, §14-175-104.
Title of act, §14-175-101.

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR MUNICIPAL FACILITIES.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

PUBLIC DEFENDERS.
Appointment of trial public defender to represent indigent person in criminal case, §16-87-213.
Recovery of expenses where person determined not to have been indigent, §16-87-217.
Schedule of fees for legal services, §16-87-218.
Bill for attorney compensation, submission, §16-87-211.

PUBLIC DEFENDERS —Cont'd
Capital, conflicts and appellate office, §16-87-205.
Certificate of indigency, §16-87-213.
Citation of chapter, §16-87-101.
Commission, §§16-87-201 to 16-87-218.
Application for compensation to be submitted, §16-87-211.
Appointment of executive director, §16-87-204.
Capital, conflicts and appellate office, §16-87-205.
Claim for setoff of judgment.
Action for recovery of expenses for person determined not to have been indigent, §16-87-217.
Conduct.
Prohibited conduct, §16-87-214.
Court fees and expenses, §16-87-212.
Schedule of fees for legal services, §16-87-218.
Creation of fund, §16-87-202.
Definitions, §16-87-201.
Duties, §16-87-203.
Executive director, §16-87-204.
Capital, conflicts and appellate office, §16-87-205.
Fund, §16-87-202.
Juvenile ombudsman division, §16-87-216.
Payment of appointed attorneys, §16-87-211.
Powers and duties, §16-87-203.
Prohibited conduct, §16-87-214.
Schedule of fees for legal services, §16-87-218.
Trial public defenders.
Office of, §16-87-215.
Conflicts of interest, §16-87-307.
Distribution and placement of, §16-87-304.
Duties, §16-87-306.
Qualifications, §16-87-303.
Salaries.
Office of public defender.
Salaries and expenses, §16-87-305.
Part-time or job-share defenders.
Receiving salary for appellate work, §19-4-1604.
Short title, §16-87-101.
State-funded public defender system.
Funding of public defenders, §16-87-302.
Transition to, §16-87-301.
Title of chapter, §16-87-101.
Trial public defender office.
Creation, §16-87-215.

PUBLIC EDUCATION.
Charter schools.
General provisions, §§6-23-101 to 6-23-907.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.
General provisions.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

PUBLIC EDUCATION ACT OF 1997, §§6-15-1001 to 6-15-1011.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

PUBLIC EDUCATION REORGANIZATION ACT, §§6-13-1601 to 6-13-1612.
Administrative reorganization, §6-13-1603.
Annexation and consolidation.
Academic support centers, §6-13-1612.
Historical artifacts of school district.
Duty to obtain, retain, preserve and display, §6-13-1609.
Involuntary consolidations.
Debt relief, §6-13-1610.
Resulting school districts, tracking progress of students, §6-13-1606.
Student records, §§6-13-1606, 6-13-1607.
Audits, §6-13-1608.
Consolidation list, §6-13-1602.
Definitions, §6-13-1601.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' CHEMICAL RIGHT TO KNOW, §§8-7-1001 to 8-7-1016.
Actions.
Civil action for enforcement of rights, §8-7-1015.
Adverse personnel actions.
Violations of provisions, §8-7-1014.
Appeals.
Action to enforce rights, §8-7-1015.
Attorneys' fees.
Action to enforce rights, §8-7-1015.
Cease and desist orders.
Enforcement of act, §8-7-1014.
Citation of title, §8-7-1001.
Complaints.
Investigation by director, §8-7-1013.
Construction and interpretation.
No effect on other legal duties, §8-7-1016.
Contempt.
Refusal to comply with court orders, §8-7-1015.
Definitions, §8-7-1003.
Disciplinary actions.
Violations of provisions, §8-7-1014.
Duties of public employers, §8-7-1004.
No effect on other legal duties, §8-7-1016.
Employee information and training program.
Establishment, §8-7-1008.
Outreach activities of director, §8-7-1009.
Enforcement of act, §8-7-1014.
Violations of provisions, §8-7-1014.
Evidence.
Cease and desist orders.
Prima facie evidence of violation, §8-7-1014.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §8-7-1014.
Investigations.
Complaints.
Timely investigation by director, §8-7-1013.
Labeling requirements, §8-7-1005.
Legislative findings, §8-7-1002.
Material safety data sheets.
Employee information and training program, §8-7-1008.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' CHEMICAL RIGHT TO KNOW —Cont'd
Material safety data sheets —Cont'd
Requirements, §8-7-1006.
Outreach activities of director, §8-7-1009.
Purpose of act, §8-7-1002.
Recordkeeping requirements.
Employee information and training program, §8-7-1008.
Material safety data sheets, §8-7-1006.
Outreach activities of director, §8-7-1009.
Workplace chemical lists, §8-7-1007.
Remedies.
Enforcement of act, §§8-7-1014, 8-7-1015.
Rights of public employees, §8-7-1010.
Employee information and training program, §8-7-1008.
Rulemaking authority, §8-7-1011.
Title of act, §8-7-1001.
Trade secrets.
Conditions for withholding specific chemical identification, §8-7-1012.
Disclosure requirements, §8-7-1012.
Workplace chemical lists.
Employee information and training program, §8-7-1008.
Requirements, §8-7-1007.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES POLITICAL FREEDOM ACT OF 1999, §§21-1-501 to 21-1-503.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Accounts and accounting, §24-4-402.
Contributions of members to their deposit accounts, §§24-4-1101 to 24-4-1109.
Actuarial valuation of plan, §24-2-701.
Age.
Retirement age, §§24-4-706, 24-4-707.
General assembly.
General assembly service prior to 1967, §24-4-704.
Members with general assembly service, §24-4-705.
Presiding officer of branch of general assembly, §24-4-707.
State elected constitutional officers, §24-4-714.
Annuities.
Death benefits.
Payment of annuity balance upon death of retirant or member, §24-4-602.
Defined, §24-4-101.
Deposit accounts.
Contributions of members to their deposit accounts, §§24-4-1103 to 24-4-1105.
Determinations, §24-4-508.
Election of options, §24-4-606.
Employers.
Proration of public employer share of annuity reserve, §24-4-605.
General assembly.
Eligibility.
Presiding officer of branch of general assembly, §24-4-707.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Annuities —Cont'd
Governor, §24-4-712.
Inadequate funds.
Reduction of annuities, §24-4-208.
Options, §24-4-606.
Partial annuity withdrawal plan, §24-4-620.
Payment.
Prior service.
Member entitled to straight life annuity with reference to prior service credits.
Duty of executive director, §24-4-501.
Proration of public employer share of annuity reserve, §24-4-605.
Reduction.
Inadequate funds, §24-4-208.
Retirement reserve account.
Source from which all annuities paid, §24-4-402.
State penitentiary employees' retirement system.
Determination and providing of funds to assure payment of annuities, §24-4-726.
Transfer of annuity recipients to retirant rolls of public employees' retirement system, §24-4-726.
Straight life annuity.
Generally, §24-4-601.
Vouchers.
Payments on vouchers and warrants, §24-4-207.
Warrants for payment of money.
Payments on vouchers and warrants, §24-4-207.
Work-related injuries.
Credit for lost credited service, §24-4-516.
Applicability of benefit provisions, §24-4-522.
Appropriations.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Exemption from subchapter, §19-4-603.
Audits, §24-2-702.
Benefits, §24-4-706.
Annuities. See within this heading, "Annuities."
Applicability of provisions, §24-4-522.
Civilian firefighters of state military department.
Determination of benefits, §24-4-1004.
Concurrent employment, effect, §24-1-108.
Contributory members, §24-4-613.
Cost of living redetermination, §24-4-607.
Death benefits. See within this heading, "Death benefits."
Death of member before retirement.
Payment of benefits, §24-4-608.
Exception in determining survivor benefits, §24-4-608.
Deposit accounts.
Contributions of members to their deposit accounts, §24-4-1103.
Annuities, §§24-4-1103 to 24-4-1105.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Benefits —Cont'd
Deposit accounts —Cont'd
Contributions of members to their deposit accounts —Cont'd
Applicability of benefit provisions, §24-4-1101.
Death in service, §24-4-1108.
Death of retirant, §24-4-1106.
Election of coverage under benefit provisions, §24-4-1101.
Maximum benefit limitation, §24-4-1109.
Redetermination of benefits, §24-4-1107.
Director of the administrative office of the courts, §24-4-740.
Effective date, §24-4-609.
Eligibility. See within this heading, "Eligibility for benefits."
Exemptions from execution, §24-4-1002.
General assembly, §24-4-706.
Increased benefits for persons retiring by June 1, 1985, §24-4-610.
Increase in monthly amount, §§24-4-612 to 24-4-622.
1991, §24-4-612.
1993, §§24-4-613, 24-4-614.
1995, §24-4-616.
1997, §24-4-617.
1999, §§24-4-618, 24-4-619.
2001, §24-4-621.
2007, §24-4-622.
Maximum benefit limitation, §24-4-615.
Partial annuity withdrawal provision, §24-4-620.
Maximum amount, §24-4-615.
Minimum monthly benefits, §§24-4-611, 24-5-124.
Increase, §24-4-614.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Compliance, §9-18-103.
Reciprocal system credits, §24-4-741.
State elected constitutional officers, §24-4-714.
Board of trustees.
Administration of system, §24-4-103.
Appointment of members, §24-4-104.
Composition, §24-4-104.
Contributory plan, §24-4-108.
Creation, §24-4-104.
Duties, §24-4-105.
Federal retirement programs.
Recognition by board, §24-1-107.
Meetings, §24-4-105.
Number of members, §24-4-104.
Officers, §24-4-104.
Powers, §24-4-105.
Proposed board actions.
Information to be supplied to joint committee on public retirement, §24-4-107.
Review of contributions, §24-4-108.
Rulemaking, §24-4-746.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Board of trustees —Cont'd
Terms of members, §24-4-104.
Bonds, surety.
Executive director and other employees, §24-4-207.
City attorneys.
Credited service, §24-4-737.
Conservation district employees.
Contributions.
Current service credit, §24-4-729.
Matching contributions of districts, §24-4-729.
Current service.
Credit, §24-4-729.
Membership, §24-4-729.
Mandatory membership, §24-4-729.
Prior service.
Credit, §24-4-729.
Contributions.
Accumulated contributions.
Defined, §24-4-101.
Conservation district employees.
Matching contributions of districts, §24-4-729.
Current service, §24-4-723.
Members joining after their employer, §24-4-724.
War memorial stadium commission employees, §24-4-727.
Deposit accounts.
Contributions of members to their deposit accounts, §§24-4-1101 to 24-4-1109.
Director of the administrative office of the courts, §24-4-740.
Employers, §24-4-402.
Fund.
Payment into fund, §24-4-202.
General assembly employees, §24-4-745.
Interest.
Refund of contributions, §24-4-603.
Members, §24-4-401.
Revised contributions, §24-4-401.
Noncontributory provisions.
Change of election back to contributory provisions, §24-4-601.
Plan institution, §24-4-108.
Prior service, §24-4-723.
Application for credit for prior service, §24-7-1101.
Public employers, §24-4-402.
Revised employer contributions, §24-4-402.
Refund, §24-4-603.
Review by board of trustees, §24-4-108.
State college employees.
Application for current service credit for prior service, §24-7-1001.
State penitentiary employees' retirement system.
Membership in public employees' retirement system by members, §24-4-726.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Contributions —Cont'd
War memorial stadium commission.
Current service credit, §24-4-727.
Matching contributions by commission, §24-4-727.
Crediting of payments, §24-4-727.
County employees.
Credited service.
Prior service credit for county members, §24-4-512.
Defined, §24-4-101.
Subject to provisions, §24-4-302.
Exceptions, §24-4-302.
Transfer of funds to public employees' retirement system trust fund.
County constitutional officers retirement subdivision, §24-4-210.
Credited service, §24-4-507.
Amounts established, §24-4-521.
County employees.
Prior service credit for county members, §24-4-512.
Death of legislators or state constitutional officers during term of office, §24-4-710.
Defined, §24-4-101.
Dual full-time employment, §24-4-748.
Dual service credits prohibited, §24-4-739.
Elected public official covered by system, §24-4-521.
General assembly, §24-4-521.
Death of legislators during term of office, §24-4-710.
Military service credit.
General provisions, §§24-2-501, 24-2-502. See within this heading, "Military service credit."
National guard and armed forces reserve, §24-2-503.
Municipal employees, §24-4-739.
National guard and armed forces reserve service credit, §24-2-503.
Noncontributory service, §24-4-521.
Out-of-state governmental service.
Purchase of, §24-4-749.
Reciprocal service credits among retirement systems, §§24-2-401 to 24-2-408.
See RETIREMENT.
Current service.
Contributions, §24-4-723.
Members joining after their employer, §24-4-724.
War memorial stadium commission employees, §24-4-727.
Credit, §24-4-723.
Members joining after their employer, §24-4-724.
War memorial stadium commission employees, §24-4-727.
Defined, §24-4-101.
State college employees.
Application for current service credit for prior service, §24-7-1001.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Current service —Cont'd
War memorial stadium commission.
Credit for certain current service, §24-4-727.
Death benefits.
Annuities.
Payment of annuity balance upon death of retirant or member, §24-4-602.
Death of member before retirement.
Payment of benefits, §24-4-608.
Exception in determining survivor benefits, §24-4-608.
Deposit accounts.
Contributions of members to their deposit accounts, §§24-4-1106, 24-4-1108.
General assembly.
Death of legislators or state constitutional officers during term of office.
Surviving spouse benefits, §24-4-710.
Officers.
Death during term of office.
Surviving spouse benefits, §24-4-710.
Death of member before retirement.
Payment of benefits, §24-4-608.
Exception in determining survivor benefits, §24-4-608.
Deferred annuities.
Eligibility for, §24-4-510.
Definitions, §24-4-101.
Deposit accounts, member contributions to, §§24-4-1101 to 24-4-1109.
Amount of contributions, §24-4-1102.
Annuities, §24-4-1103.
Deferred and early annuities, §24-4-1105.
Options, §24-4-1104.
Benefits.
Annuities, §§24-4-1103 to 24-4-1105.
Applicability of benefit provisions, §24-4-1101.
Death in service, §24-4-1108.
Death of retirant, §24-4-1106.
Election of coverage under benefit provisions, §24-4-1101.
Generally, §24-4-1103.
Maximum benefit limitation, §24-4-1109.
Redetermination of benefits, §24-4-1107.
Election of coverage under benefit provisions, §24-4-1101.
Generally, §24-4-1102.
Pickup of contributions by employer, §24-4-1102.
Director of the administrative office of the courts.
Coverage, §24-4-740.
Disability retirement.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-4-511.
Domestic relations orders, qualified.
Compliance, §9-18-103.
Dual full-time employment, §24-4-748.
Dual service credits.
Prohibited, §24-4-739.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Early annuities.
Eligibility for, §24-4-510.
Early retirement incentives.
Certain county employees.
Election to become member of system, §24-4-733.
Certain state employees.
Election to become member of system, §24-4-732.
Elected county officials, §24-4-744.
Election of rights and remedies.
Annuity options, §24-4-606.
Election to retire.
Irrevocable election, §24-4-508.
Termination of qualified employment.
Annuity payments not to begin until requirements satisfied, §24-4-110.
Failure to meet requirements not revocation of election to retire, §24-4-111.
Eligibility for benefits.
Contributory members, §24-4-613.
Credited service, §24-4-507.
Prior service credit for county members, §24-4-512.
Deferred annuities, §24-4-510.
Disability retirement, §24-4-511.
Early annuities, §24-4-510.
General assembly, §24-4-704.
General assembly service prior to 1967, §24-4-704.
Members with general assembly service, §24-4-705.
Presiding officer of branch of general assembly, §24-4-707.
State elected constitutional officers, §24-4-714.
Termination from employment required, §24-4-520.
Voluntary retirement, §24-4-508.
Employees.
Defined, §24-4-101.
Employers.
Annuities.
Proration of public employer share of annuity reserve, §24-4-605.
Setoffs from embezzlement or fraud of member, §24-4-1002.
Erroneous membership of certain employees, §24-4-747.
Erroneous memberships in retirement systems.
General provisions, §§24-2-301 to 24-2-306.
See RETIREMENT.
Establishment of system, §24-4-103.
Executive director.
Appointment, §24-4-104.
Bonds, surety, §24-4-207.
Federal retirement programs.
Recognition of, §24-1-107.
Firefighters of state military department, civilian.
Determination of benefits, §24-4-1004.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Fraud.
Penalties, §24-4-102.
Setoffs from embezzlement or fraud of member, §24-4-1002.
Funds.
Accounts, §24-4-201.
Contributions.
Payment into fund, §24-4-202.
County division.
Additional liabilities.
Procedure for funding, §24-4-206.
Creation, §24-4-201.
Division of nonteaching public school employees, §24-7-1101.
Divisions, §24-4-201.
Municipal division.
Additional liability.
Procedure for funding, §24-4-206.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-919.
Transfer of funds to.
County constitutional officers retirement division, §24-4-210.
General assembly.
Annuities.
Eligibility.
Presiding officer of branch of general assembly, §24-4-707.
Benefits, §24-4-706.
Credited service, §24-4-521.
Death of legislators during term of office, §24-4-710.
Death during term of office.
Credited service, §24-4-710.
Surviving spouse benefits, §24-4-710.
Eligibility for benefits.
Members with general assembly service, §24-4-705.
Presiding officer of branch of general assembly, §24-4-707.
Employees of general assembly, §24-4-745.
Retirement.
Benefits, §24-4-706.
Eligibility for benefits.
General assembly service prior to 1967, §24-4-704.
Members with general assembly service, §24-4-705.
Presiding officer of branch of general assembly, §24-4-707.
Surviving spouses.
Benefits, §24-4-710.
Government reorganization, effect, §24-2-704.
Governor.
Annuity, §24-4-712.
Health benefits for retired employees and officials, §24-12-132.
Hospitals and other healthcare facilities.
Membership.
County-owned facilities, §24-4-302.
Withdrawal from system.
Disposition of funds returned, §24-4-211.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Interest, §24-4-209.
Refund of contributions, §24-4-603.
Intergovernmental juvenile detention council employees, §24-4-743.
Investment of funds, §§24-2-601 to 24-2-619.
See RETIREMENT.
Investments.
Retirement system funds generally, §§24-2-201 to 24-2-207.
See RETIREMENT.
Joint county and municipal sanitation authorities.
Eligibility of employees, §24-4-742.
Judges.
Retirement of judges.
Abolishment of district judge retirement system, §24-4-750.
Prosecuting attorney later elected judge.
Transfer to judicial retirement system from state employees' retirement system, §24-8-214.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Credited service.
Membership in local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-505.
Lottery commission.
Employees of commission, participation, §23-115-304.
Membership.
Cities with population less than 50,000.
Option to participate in retirement system, §24-12-126.
Condition of employment, §24-4-301.
Conservation district employees, §24-4-729.
Mandatory membership, §24-4-729.
Contributions of members, §24-4-401.
Revised contributions, §24-4-401.
County employees, §24-4-302.
Erroneous membership of certain employees, §24-4-747.
General assembly members, §24-4-301.
Hospitals and other health care facilities.
County-owned facilities, §24-4-302.
Municipalities.
Election by municipal employees, §24-4-739.
Election by municipalities, §24-4-303.
Required, §24-4-301.
School employees.
Nonteaching public school employees, §24-7-1101.
State colleges.
Employees included in membership. See within this heading, "State colleges."
Termination of membership, §24-4-304.
Reemployment, §24-4-304.
War memorial stadium commission.
Employees of commission, §24-4-727.
Condition of continuing or obtaining employment, §24-4-727.
Effective date, §24-4-727.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Military department of state.
Civilian firefighters, determination of benefits, §24-4-1004.
Military service credit.
Application for credit, §24-2-501.
Compliance with federal law regarding death or disability of military personnel, §24-2-505.
National guard and armed forces reserve, §24-2-503.
Purchase of credited service, §24-2-502.
Maximum years of credited service, §24-2-502.
Relationship of provisions to other laws, §24-2-502.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §24-2-502.
Return to covered employment by military personnel, §24-2-504.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §24-2-501.
Survivor benefits upon death of military personnel in service, §24-2-505.
Municipalities.
Defined, §24-4-101.
Election to become participating public employer, §24-4-303.
Election by municipal employees, §24-4-739.
Mayor and city clerk, §24-4-303.
Municipal employees.
Defined, §24-4-101.
Participation in system.
Cities with population less than 50,000.
Option to participate, §24-12-126.
Election by municipal employees, §24-4-739.
Election by municipalities, §24-4-303.
Transfer of credits, §24-4-303.
Withdrawal from system.
Election by municipal employees, §24-4-739.
Failure to make election, §24-4-739.
National guard.
Service credit, §24-2-503.
Other state-authorized plans.
Elimination, §24-4-106.
Overfunding of plan, §24-2-701.
Overpayments.
Recovery, §24-4-207.
Partial annuity withdrawal plan, §24-4-620.
Partial equity ownership agreements.
Defined, §19-11-1301.
Review, §§19-11-1302, 19-11-1303.
Retrospective review, §19-11-1304.
Penalties.
Fraud, §24-4-102.
Penitentiary employees' retirement system.
Annuities.
Determination and providing of funds to assure payment, §24-4-726.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Penitentiary employees' retirement system —Cont'd
Annuities —Cont'd
Transfer of recipients to retirant rolls of public employees' retirement system, §24-4-726.
Membership in public employees' retirement system by members.
Annuities.
Determination and providing of funds to assure payment of annuities, §24-4-726.
Transfer of recipients to retirant rolls of public employees' retirement system, §24-4-726.
Application, §24-4-726.
Contributions, §24-4-726.
Transfer of funds to match contributions, §24-4-726.
Rules and regulations.
Power of board of trustees, §24-4-726.
Same rights and privileges as other members, §24-4-726.
Police.
State police retirement system.
Administration of state police retirement system, §24-6-204.
Prior service.
Application for prior service credit.
Generally, §24-4-501.
Conservation district employees.
Credit, §24-4-729.
Contributions, §§24-4-723, 24-7-1101.
Application for credit for prior service, §24-7-1101.
Credit for prior service.
Application, §24-7-1101.
City attorneys.
Certain city attorneys, §24-4-737.
Computation of months or years of service, §24-7-1101.
Conservation district employees, §24-4-729.
Contributions, §24-4-723.
Educational leave, §24-4-514.
Paid nonuniformed employees of municipalities, §24-4-519.
Scope of prior service covered, §24-4-723.
Sheriff, §24-4-518.
State service under federal grant, §24-4-517.
War memorial stadium commission employees, §24-4-727.
Defined, §24-4-101.
State college employees.
Application for current service credit for prior service, §24-7-1001.
War memorial stadium commission.
Credit for prior service, §24-4-727.
Public employees retirement system fund. See within this heading, "Funds."
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Public employers.
Contributions, §24-4-402.
Revised employer contributions, §24-4-402.
Defined, §24-4-101.
Public facilities boards.
Eligibility of employees, §24-4-742.
Purchasing.
Partial equity ownership agreements.
Defined, §19-11-1301.
Review, §§19-11-1302, 19-11-1303.
Retrospective review, §19-11-1304.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Compliance, §9-18-103.
Reciprocal service credits among retirement systems.
General provisions, §§24-2-401 to 24-2-408.
See RETIREMENT.
Records, inspection, §24-4-1003.
Regional airport authority.
Defined, §24-4-101.
Regional solid waste management boards.
Eligibility of employees, §24-4-742.
Regional water distribution boards.
Eligibility of employees, §24-4-742.
Rehabilitation services division of department of education.
Eligibility of employees, §6-52-104.
Rules and regulations.
Board of trustees, §24-4-746.
Federal regulations, compliance with, §24-4-109.
Penitentiary employees' retirement system.
Membership in public employees' retirement system by members.
Rulemaking power of board of trustees, §24-4-726.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Eligibility of employees, §24-4-742.
Schools.
Nonteaching public school employees.
Division of public employees' retirement system fund, §24-7-1101.
Membership in system, §24-7-1101.
Effective date of membership, §24-7-1101.
Service.
Credited service. See within this heading, "Credited service."
Current service. See within this heading, "Current service."
Military service credit. See within this heading, "Military service credit."
Prior service. See within this heading, "Prior service."
Setoffs from embezzlement or fraud of member, §24-4-1002.
Sheriffs.
Credit for service as sheriff, §24-4-518.
Sovereign immunity of state not waived, §24-4-212.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
State colleges.
Employees included in membership.
Applicability of provisions.
Colleges to which provisions apply, §§24-7-1001, 24-7-1002.
Contributions.
Application for current service for prior service, §24-7-1001.
Current service.
Application for current service credit for prior service, §24-7-1001.
Effective date of membership, §24-7-1001.
Enumeration of colleges, §§24-7-1001, 24-7-1002.
Exclusions from membership, §24-7-1001.
Generally, §24-7-1001.
Optional membership for certain employees, §24-7-1002.
Prior service.
Application for current service credit for, §24-7-1001.
Time for election of optional membership, §24-7-1002.
University of Arkansas.
Options for employees of campuses, units and divisions.
Participation in plan sponsored by university or public employees' retirement system, §24-7-1009.
State employees.
Defined, §24-4-101.
State of Arkansas.
Trustee of funds, §24-4-205.
State police retirement system.
Administration of state police retirement system, §24-6-204.
State police trust fund, §24-4-752.
Status of employee to system.
Employer to furnish information upon request, §24-4-202.
Surviving spouses.
Death of legislators or state constitutional officers during term of office.
Surviving spouse benefits, §24-4-710.
Death of member before retirement.
Payment of benefits, §24-4-608.
Exception in determining survivor benefits, §24-4-608.
Tax exemptions, §24-2-703.
Termination from employment required, §§24-4-110, 24-4-520.
Failure to meet termination requirements not revocation of retirement election, §24-4-111.
Underfunding of plan, §24-2-701.
Underpayments.
Recovery, §24-4-207.
University of Arkansas.
Options for employees of campuses, units and divisions.
Participation in plan sponsored by university or public employees' retirement system, §24-7-1009.

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Voluntary retirement.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-4-508.
War memorial stadium commission.
Contributions.
Current service credit, §24-4-727.
Matching contributions by commission, §24-4-727.
Crediting of payments, §24-4-727.
Current service.
Credit for certain current service, §24-4-727.
Membership.
Employees of commission, §24-4-727.
Condition of continuing or obtaining employment, §24-4-727.
Effective date, §24-4-727.
Prior service.
Credit for prior service, §24-4-727.
Warrants for payment of money.
Annuities.
Payments on vouchers and warrants, §24-4-207.
Wildlife officers.
Game and fish commission, §24-4-1001.

PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS.
Acquisition.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Public facilities projects.
Methods, §14-137-112.
Authority of boards, §14-137-106.
Bidding and appraisal requirements, §14-137-111.
Bond issues.
Authorization, §14-137-107.
Default.
Receiver.
Appointment and powers, §14-137-122.
Execution, §14-137-116.
Indenture, §14-137-116.
Investment of funds in bonds, §14-137-118.
Liens.
Mortgage lien.
Enforcement, §14-137-121.
Obligations on bonds, §14-137-120.
Refunding bonds, §14-137-117.
Sales, §14-137-116.
Tax exemption of bonds and income, §14-137-119.
Types, §14-137-116.
Use of funds and revenues from bonds, §14-137-115.
Bylaws.
Adoption, §14-137-111.
Citation, §14-137-101.
Compensation of members, §14-137-108.
Construction.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Construction and interpretation.
Act controlling, §14-137-104.
Liberal construction, §14-137-105.
Supplemental nature of law, §14-137-104.

PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS —Cont'd
Counties.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Creation.
Ordinances, §14-137-107.
Procedure, §14-137-106.
Definitions, §14-137-103.
Other capital improvement facilities, §14-137-106.
Duties, §14-137-108.
Educational facilities.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Post-secondary education or occupational training facilities.
Power to include in projects, §14-137-113.
Employees.
Compensation and employment, §14-137-111.
Energy facilities.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Equip.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Executive director.
Appointment, §14-137-109.
Facilities.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Financing.
State financing.
Legislative determination, §14-137-102.
Governing bodies.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Health care facilities.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Emergency medical health care facilities.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Legislative intent to clarify act as to health care facilities, §14-137-102.
Hydroelectric power projects.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Insurance.
Health, accident and life insurance coverage.
Inapplicability to boards located in cities with population over 150,000, §14-137-108.
Investments.
Bond issues, §14-137-118.
Powers of boards, §14-137-111.
Jails, operation of.
Powers, §14-137-111.
Leases.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Legislative determination, §14-137-102.
Health care facilities.
Clarification of act as to health care facilities, §14-137-102.
Liberal construction provisions, §14-137-105.
Liens.
Bond issues.
Imposition of mortgage lien.
Enforcement, §14-137-121.
Loans.
Defined, §14-137-103.

PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS —Cont'd
Loans —Cont'd
Powers of boards, §14-137-111.
Meetings and records, §14-137-110.
Membership generally, §14-137-108.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Bond issues.
Imposition of mortgage lien.
Enforcement, §14-137-121.
Municipalities.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Number of members, §14-137-108.
Increasing number where jurisdiction of board expands to provide services outside boundaries of governmental unit, §14-137-108.
Officers, §14-137-109.
Off-street parking facilities.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Ordinances.
Creation, §14-137-107.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Parking.
Off-street parking.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Place of office, §14-137-111.
Powers.
Educational facilities.
Inclusion of post-secondary education or occupational training facilities in projects, §14-137-113.
Generally, §§14-137-106, 14-137-111.
Public facilities projects.
Acquisition.
Methods, §14-137-112.
Authorization to accomplish, §14-137-107.
Disposal facilities.
Methods, §14-137-112.
Public instrumentality of creator, §14-137-114.
Purposes, §14-137-102.
Real property sales or transfers.
Requirements, §14-137-111.
Receivers.
Bond issues.
Default on bonds.
Appointment and powers of receiver, §14-137-122.
Records, §14-137-110.
Recreational and tourist facilities.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Refunding bonds, §14-137-117.
Reports.
Annual reports, §14-137-123.
Residential housing facilities.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Sales.
Bond issues, §14-137-116.
Defined, §14-137-103.
Seals and sealed instruments, §14-137-111.
Boards, §14-137-111.
Short title, §14-137-101.
State.
Defined, §14-137-103.

PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS —Cont'd
Supplemental nature of law, §14-137-104.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Income and bonds exempt from taxation, §14-137-119.
Properties of boards.
Exemption, §14-137-114.
Title of act, §14-137-101.
Use of funds and revenues, §14-137-115.
Water supply and waterworks.
Delinquent water bills, §§14-234-601 to 14-234-605.
Waterworks facilities.
Defined, §14-137-103.

PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Bids.
Advertising for bids, §22-3-1219.
Certificates of indebtedness, §22-3-1210.
Cancellation, §22-3-1212.
Contents, §22-3-1208.
Debt service fund, §22-3-1210.
Disposition of proceeds, §22-3-1214.
Execution, §22-3-1208.
Form, §22-3-1208.
Interest, §22-3-1208.
Issuance.
Authorized, §22-3-1207.
Liens, §22-3-1210.
Payment, §22-3-1212.
Pledge of revenues, §22-3-1209.
Restrictions, §22-3-1209.
Public facilities construction fund.
Deposit of proceeds of sale, §22-3-1214.
Purchase.
Authorized, §22-3-1207.
Certificates held in trust, §22-3-1212.
Funds used for purchase, §22-3-1212.
Retirement, §22-3-1212.
Alternative method of retirement, §22-3-1213.
Sale.
Disposition of proceeds, §22-3-1214.
Proceeds.
Disposition, §22-3-1214.
Taxation.
Exemptions, §22-3-1211.
Citation of subchapter, §22-3-1201.
Contracts.
Authority to contract, §22-3-1219.
Authorizing resolution to constitute, §22-3-1216.
Covenants, §22-3-1216.
Definitions, §22-3-1203.
Effect of subchapter on conflicting provisions, §22-3-1204.
Funds.
Public facilities construction fund.
Established, §22-3-1214.
Public facilities debt service fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-932.
Hearings.
Plans, §22-3-1206.

PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING —Cont'd
Interest.
Certificates of indebtedness, §22-3-1208.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of provisions, §22-3-1202.
Liens.
Certificates of indebtedness, §22-3-1210.
Plans.
Filing of financial statements, §22-3-1206.
Hearings, §22-3-1206.
Preparation, §22-3-1219.
Review, §22-3-1206.
Prisons and prisoners.
Agricultural and livestock activities.
Disposition of revenues, §22-3-1217.
Prison labor.
Disposition of revenues, §22-3-1218.
Purpose of provisions, §22-3-1202.
Revenues.
Agricultural and livestock activities of correctional facilities.
Disposition of revenue, §22-3-1217.
Prison labor.
Disposition of revenues, §22-3-1218.
State building authority.
Certificates of indebtedness. See within this heading, "Certificates of indebtedness."
State building services.
Powers, §22-3-1205.
Subchapter sole authority, §22-3-1204.
Taxation.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Exemptions, §22-3-1211.
Title of subchapter, §22-3-1201.

PUBLIC FUNDS.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide and plant regulator disposal fund, §8-7-1206.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide and plant regulator disposal trust fund, §19-5-998.
Abandoned and orphaned well plugging fund, §§15-71-115, 19-6-806.
Abortion.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Public fundings, AR Const Amd 68.
Abstracters' board fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-415.
Acceleration fund.
Arkansas acceleration fund, §19-5-1243.
Accountants.
State board of public accountancy.
Disposition of funds, §17-12-204.
ADEQ environmental settlement trust fund, §19-5-1111.
Administrative services division.
Client specific emergency services revolving fund paying account, §19-5-1077.
Ad valorem fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-906.
Aeronautics.
Department of aeronautics fund, §§19-6-402, 27-115-110.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Agricultural marketing grants fund, §19-5-1070.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer.
Disposition of funds, §3-5-224.
Special retail tax.
Disposition of funds, §3-7-205.
Wine.
Incentive grants.
Agricultural marketing grants fund.
Establishment and use, §3-5-908.
Light wine.
Disposition of funds, §3-5-224.
Subsidies.
Wine grape, berry, fruit and vegetable subsidy fund, §3-5-1007.
Wine producer council fund, §19-6-445.
Alternative fuels development fund, §19-6-809.
Animals.
Rescue and shelter trust fund, §19-5-1136.
Small animal diagnostic testing, §2-33-112.
Appropriations.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Disbursement of public funds, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210.
See BUDGETS.
Archeological survey.
Disposition of funds, §13-6-205.
University of Arkansas.
Duties of university, §13-6-206.
Area agencies on aging fund, §19-5-1228.
Arkansas acceleration fund, §19-5-1243.
Arkansas catfish promotion fund, §2-9-112.
Arkansas citizens first responder safety enhancement fund, §19-6-802.
Arkansas construction industry craft training trust fund, §6-55-107.
Arkansas corn and grain sorghum promotion board fund, §19-6-446.
Arkansas counties alcohol and drug abuse and crime prevention program fund, §19-5-1083.
Arkansas court appointed special advocates program fund, §19-6-820.
Arkansas department of environmental quality fee trust fund, §8-1-105.
Arkansas disaster relief program trust fund, §19-5-1104.
Arkansas fair housing commission trust fund, §§16-123-347, 19-5-1135.
Arkansas great places program fund, §19-5-1245.
Arkansas healthy century trust fund, §19-12-107.
Arkansas heritage department.
Department of Arkansas heritage endowment trust fund, §19-5-943.
Publication, development and resale revolving fund, §25-3-106.
Arkansas high cost fund.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-404.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Arkansas minority health commission fund, §20-2-105.
Arkansas multi-agency insurance trust fund, §19-5-1128.
Arkansas port, intermodal and waterway development grant program fund, §19-5-1253.
Arkansas public transit trust fund, §19-5-1126.
Arkansas purchasing card services program fund, §19-5-1216.
Arkansas rainy day fund, §19-6-486.
Arkansas real property reappraisal fund, §19-5-1096.
Arkansas research infrastructure fund, §19-6-808.
Arkansas research matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208, 19-5-1208.
Arkansas school for mathematics, sciences and arts fund, §6-42-307.
Arkansas sheriffs' association education fund, §19-6-825.
Arkansas State University, §19-5-303.
Arkansas State University-Beebe fund, §6-65-216.
Arkansas technology infrastructure fund, §19-5-1233.
Arkansas Tech University fund, §19-5-303.
Arkansas transitional employment fund, §19-5-1210.
Arkansas universal service fund.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-404.
Arkansas video service fund, §19-6-819.
Armory construction fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1008.
Arts and humanities office.
Public art program, §§13-8-207, 13-8-208.
Asbestos control fund, §19-6-452.
Athletic commission fund, §19-5-1213.
Attachment.
Court funds, §16-110-112.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Education and recovery fund.
Discipline of licensees generally, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-409.
Trust fund to pay claims against auctioneers, §17-17-401.
Automated records systems fund, §14-20-107.
Baby Sharon's children's catastrophic illness grant program trust fund, §§19-5-1123, 26-51-2504.
Bail bond recovery fund, §19-6-826.
Bail bondsman board fund, §19-5-1088.
Balanced budget reserve fund, §19-5-1204.
Banks.
Bank department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-412.
Barbers.
Board of barber examiners, §17-20-208.
Disposition of funds, §17-20-209.
Best practices fund, §19-5-1139.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Biosciences institute program account, §19-5-1120.
Black River Technical College, §19-5-311.
Boats.
Boating safety account fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-453.
Deposit in state treasury, §27-101-110.
Distribution, §27-101-111.
Brand registry fund.
Created, §2-34-213.
Breast cancer control fund, §19-5-1099.
Breast cancer research fund, §19-5-1098.
Brownfield revolving loan fund, §§15-5-1501 to 15-5-1511.
See BROWNFIELD REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Fund balances, §19-4-1412.
Matching funds, §19-4-1408.
Use of other funds, §19-4-1409.
Disbursement of public funds, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210.
See BUDGETS.
Expenditures.
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.
Obligations, §19-4-705.
Federal aid.
Receipt of funds, §19-4-1904.
Financial management system.
Deposit of funds in state treasury, §19-4-503.
Fund accounting system, §19-4-507.
Petty cash imprest funds.
Approval, §19-4-1802.
Investment of public funds, §19-8-104.
Additional authority for, §19-8-111.
Budget stabilization trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law.
Financial aid programs, §19-5-506.
Generally, §19-5-501.
Loans from fund, §19-5-502.
Aging and adult services fund account.
Loans of anticipated proceeds of, §19-5-504.
School districts.
Loans to local school districts, §6-20-803.
Work release centers.
Establishment, §19-5-503.
Building trades revolving fund, §19-5-1064.
Capital access program for small businesses, §15-5-1105.
Capitol building and grounds.
Vietnam veterans' monument, §22-3-215.
Capitol grounds monument and memorial preservation fund, §19-5-1125.
Catfish promotion fund, §19-6-464.
Cattle.
Beef council fund.
Creation of fund, §2-35-308.
PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Cattle —Cont'd
Beef council fund —Cont'd
Revenue classification law, §19-6-441.
Use of funds to enhance cattle industry, §2-35-309.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Generally, §§20-17-1013 to 20-17-1017.
See CEMETERIES.
Trust fund in perpetuity, §20-17-904.
Center for rural Arkansas trust fund, §19-5-997.
Central business improvement districts.
See CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Charter schools.
Open enrollment charter school facilities loan fund, §§6-23-901 to 6-23-907.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.
Child abuse and neglect.
Children's trust fund, §9-30-109.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-949.
Child care facilities.
Child care fund, §20-78-224.
Child care facilities loan guarantee trust fund.
See EARLY CHILDHOOD COMMISSION.
Child care fund, §19-6-465.
Child passenger protection fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-443.
Cigarette fire safety standard fund, §19-6-812.
Circuit clerks continuing education fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-442.
Cities and school fund, §19-5-1054.
Clean burning motor fuel development fund, §19-5-1249.
Client security fund committee, CSF 1 to 10.
Client specific emergency services revolving fund paying account, §19-5-1077.
College savings bond fund, §19-5-975.
College savings debt service reserve fund, §19-5-976.
Commercial bait and ornamental fish fund, §§2-5-206, 19-6-801.
Commercial driver license fund, §§19-6-459, 27-23-124.
Commercial truck safety and education fund, §19-6-824.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements.
Local sales and use tax trust fund, §26-74-613.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Community correction revolving fund, §§12-27-133, 19-6-432.
Computer and electronic recycling fund, §§19-5-1217, 25-34-109, 25-34-110.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Computer services revolving fund, §19-5-1055.
Conservation tax fund, §19-6-484.
Constitutional officers fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-205.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund.
Water, wastewater, solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§15-5-901 to 15-5-910.
See CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANCE REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Construction industry craft training trust fund, §§6-55-106, 19-5-1114.
Contractors.
Disposition of funds, §17-25-205.
Controlled substances.
Drug precursor cash fund, §5-64-415.
Corporate income tax withholding fund.
Educational institutions.
Use of funds or property, §6-2-103.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-903.
Corporations.
Educational institutions.
Use of funds or property, §6-2-103.
Corrections.
Correction facilities construction fund, §§15-5-213, 15-5-422.
Revenue classification law.
Department of corrections.
Farm fund, §19-6-403.
Prison industry fund, §19-6-423.
Counties.
County general school fund.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Health.
County organization of state aid fund, §14-262-119.
Cooperative budget, §14-262-119.
Drawing of vouchers, §14-262-119.
Indigent persons.
Fund for defense of indigents, §14-20-102.
Revenue stabilization law.
County aid fund, §19-5-602.
Overpayments to fund, §19-5-603.
Tax collectors.
County collector's continuing education trust fund, §14-15-1001.
County assessors' continuing education trust fund, §19-5-944.
County clerks.
Continuing education fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-442.
County collectors continuing education trust fund, §19-5-946.
County coroners continuing education fund, §19-6-821.
County jail revenue bond fund, §12-41-613.
County juror reimbursement fund, §19-5-1246.
County libraries.
County free library fund, §13-2-404.
Custody, §13-2-404.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
County libraries —Cont'd
Surplus funds.
Use of funds to match federal or other funds, §13-2-405.
County road construction and maintenance revolving fund, §19-5-1068.
County treasurers.
County treasurer's continuing education fund.
Generally, §14-15-811.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-947.
County voting system grant fund, §19-5-1247.
Court appointed special advocates program fund, §19-6-820.
Court awards fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-945.
Court reporters.
Court reporter's fund, §19-5-1082.
Established, §16-13-508.
Generally, §16-13-508.
Crime information system fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1011.
Crime lab equipment fund, §§12-12-323, 19-6-460.
Death and permanent total disability fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-925.
Debt service fund.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund bond financing.
Expiration of provision, §15-5-1207.
Payment of debt service, §15-5-1206.
Pledged fees, §15-5-1205.
Tax exemption on interest, §15-5-1206.
Department of correction non-tax receipts fund, §12-27-128.
Department of environmental quality fee trust fund, §19-5-1137.
Department of workforce services trust fund, §19-5-912.
Deposits.
Finance.
Deposits of treasury fund.
See FINANCE.
Public funds.
See DEPOSITS.
Revenue classification fund, §§19-6-103, 19-6-104.
Development finance authority.
Disposition and use of funds, §15-5-209.
Dietetics practice licensing fund, §17-83-204.
Digital product and motion picture office fund, §19-6-814.
Disabilities, children with.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Disasters.
See EMERGENCIES.
Disease and pest control fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-448.
District court judge and district court clerk education fund, §19-5-1081.
DNA detection fund, §§12-12-1119, 19-6-447.
Domestic peace fund, §19-6-491.
Drainage districts.
Agreements with United States.
Tributary tax funds.
Purposes for which used, §14-120-236.
Vouchers to disburse, §14-120-237.
Drug abuse.
Drug abuse prevention and treatment fund, §19-5-1043.
Law enforcement and prosecutor drug enforcement training fund, §19-5-1044.
Licensure of treatment programs.
Disposition of funds, §20-64-906.
Drug crime enforcement and prosecution grant fund, §§12-17-101 to 12-17-107, 19-6-817.
Drug precursor cash fund, §5-64-415.
Drug prevention and intervention program fund, §19-5-1220.
Economic development commission super projects fund, §19-5-1219.
Economic development incentive fund, §§15-4-1603, 15-4-3106, 19-6-479.
Economic development incentive quick action closing fund, §19-5-1231.
Economic development superprojects project fund, §§15-4-3012, 19-5-1130.
Economic incentive fund.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2707.
Education.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Educational adequacy fund, §19-5-1227.
Educational television.
Revolving cash fund.
Audit, §6-3-109.
Authorized, §6-3-109.
Records, §6-3-109.
Egg grading.
Poultry and egg grading fund, §19-6-409.
Elder and disabled victims fund, §§4-88-207, 19-6-473.
Elections.
County voting system grant fund, §19-5-1247.
Electrical energy advancement program fund, §19-5-1248.
Emergencies.
See EMERGENCIES.
Emergency management paying fund, §19-5-1218.
Emergency medical services revolving fund, §§19-5-1063, 20-13-101.
EMS enhancement revolving fund, §19-5-1078.
Environmental education fund, §19-5-1027.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Fair housing commission trust fund, §§16-123-347, 19-5-1135.
Fallen firefighters' memorial fund, §19-6-499.
Fallen law enforcement officers' beneficiary fund, §19-6-822.
Farm fund.
Prison industry fund.
Revenue classification law, §§19-6-403, 19-6-423.
Federal fiscal relief fund, §19-5-1226.
Fences.
Surplus fund in fencing district, §14-386-505.
Finance.
Deposits of treasury funds.
See FINANCE.
Firemen's and police officer's pension and relief fund, §19-6-454.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Fire protection districts, §24-11-824.
Generally, §24-11-824.
Municipal corporations, §§24-11-801 to 24-11-833.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Fire protection districts.
Firemen's relief and pension fund, §24-11-824.
Rural fire protection revolving fund.
Creation, §14-284-305.
Fire protection licensing fund, §19-5-1242.
Fires and fire prevention.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Fire protection districts, §24-11-824.
Municipal corporations, §§24-11-801 to 24-11-833.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Rural fire protection revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1016.
State police fund.
Penalties, fees and forfeitures credited towards, §12-13-116.
Fiscal year.
General revenue operating funds and fund accounts.
Allocations for fiscal year 2011-2012, §19-5-401.
Allocations for fiscal year 2013-2014 and thereafter, §19-5-402.
Fishing.
Beaver control fund.
Development of public hunting and fishing areas, §15-42-125.
Commercial bait and ornamental fish fund, §19-6-801.
Foresters.
Board of registration.
Disposition of funds, §17-31-208.
Forests and forestry.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Foster children.
Education funds, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Fraud.
Fraud prevention fund, §19-5-937.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-937.
Future operations reserve fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1032.
Game protection fund.
Fines to fund, §15-41-209.
Interest, §15-41-110.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-420.
Gasoline tax refund fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-913.
General assembly.
Library of secretary of state.
Expenses of procuring works.
Payment out of contingent fund, §13-2-306.
General government fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-302.
General improvement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1005.
General revenue allotment reserve fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1004.
General revenue fund account.
Revenue stabilization law.
Generally, §19-5-202.
General revenue operating funds and fund accounts.
Revenue stabilization law, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-311. See within this heading, "Revenue stabilization law."
Geographic information systems fund, §19-5-1112.
Geology map resale revolving fund, §19-5-1067.
Governor.
Transition funds, §25-16-205.
Governor's commission on people with disabilities fund, §19-6-477.
Great places program fund.
Arkansas great places program fund, §19-5-1245.
Hazardous materials emergency management revolving fund, §19-6-418.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
Emergency response fund.
See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE EMERGENCIES.
Remedial action trust fund, §§8-7-501 to 8-7-525.
See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE EMERGENCIES.
Hazardous waste permit fund.
Creation, §8-7-226.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-434.
HAZMAT emergency management revolving fund, §12-84-107.
Health.
Arkansas minority health commission fund, §20-2-105.
Building fund, §19-5-910.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Health —Cont'd
Human services department building and local grant trust fund, §20-7-204.
Human services department building fund, §19-5-910.
Indigent patient's fund, §19-6-421.
Information technology fund.
Creation of health information technology fund, §19-5-1244.
Public health fund.
Disposition of certain fees, §20-7-124.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-307.
Rural health services revolving fund, §19-5-1039.
State board of health.
County organization of state aid fund, §14-262-119.
Cooperative budget, §14-262-119.
Drawing of vouchers, §14-262-119.
Health adequacy committee fund, §19-6-487.
Health care independence program trust fund, §§19-5-1140, 19-5-1141.
Health century trust fund, §19-5-1115.
Health education practice certification fund, §17-53-203.
Health facility services revolving fund, §19-5-1089.
Health maintenance organizations.
Fiduciary responsibilities of directors and officers, §23-76-111.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
Disposition of funds, §17-84-204.
Helena harbor port project fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1022.
Henderson state university fund, §19-5-303.
Higher education.
Universities and colleges. See within this heading, "Universities and colleges."
Higher education classified employee salary adjustment fund, §19-5-1073.
Higher education consolidation matching fund, §§6-60-102, 19-5-1086.
Higher education tuition adjustment fund, §19-5-1076.
Highways.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Highway safety special fund, §19-5-1080.
Highways, roads and streets.
State aid streets law, §27-72-407.
Historic preservation program.
Arkansas state highway employees' retirement system funds, §19-5-918.
Historic preservation revolving loan fund, §§13-7-504, 19-5-1003.
Home inspectors registration fund, §17-52-312.
Horse racing.
Arkansas racing commission purse and awards funds, §23-110-409.
Housing trust fund, §§15-5-1701 to 15-5-1709.
See HOUSING TRUST FUND.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Human services department.
Building and local grant trust fund, §19-5-962.
DHS consolidated cost revolving fund, §19-5-1025.
Revenue stabilization law, §§19-5-306, 19-5-1020.
Fraud prevention fund, §19-5-937.
Renovation fund, §19-5-1020.
Social services child support enforcement fund, §19-5-1015.
State human services department building and local grant trust fund, §19-5-962.
Technology fund, §19-6-485.
Hunting.
Bearer control fund, §15-42-125.
HVACR licensing fund, §19-6-469.
Ice plants.
Municipal corporations.
Construction and maintenance of ice plants, §14-54-703.
Identification pending trust fund for local sales and use taxes, §19-5-957.
Income tax.
See INCOME TAX.
Indigent persons.
See INDIGENT PERSONS.
Individual development account trust fund, §19-5-999.
Industrial loan institutions.
Deposit of funds, §23-36-114.
Information network of Arkansas fund, §19-5-1074.
Information systems.
Department of information systems revolving fund, §25-4-121.
Information technology reserve fund, §25-4-123.
Information technology reserve fund, §19-5-1056.
In God We Trust license plate fund, §§19-6-807, 27-15-4904.
Innovate Arkansas fund, §19-5-1237.
Insolvent cemetery grant fund, §20-17-1303.
Institutional and community development fund, §19-5-1201.
Insurance.
Arkansas multi-agency insurance trust fund, §19-5-1128.
Companies.
Capital funds required, §23-63-205.
Criminal investigation division trust fund, §§23-100-101 to 23-100-107.
Insurance continuing education trust fund, §19-5-958.
Reciprocal insurers.
Surplus funds required, §23-70-105.
Stipulated premium insurers.
Guaranty fund deposit, §23-71-110.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Insurance department trust fund, §19-5-922.
General provisions, §§23-61-701 to 23-61-711.
See INSURANCE.
Interstate alternative fuels refund fund, §19-5-987.
Interstate motor fuel tax refund fund, §19-5-991.
Inventor's assistance program fund, §15-4-1408.
Investments.
Local governments, §§19-1-501 to 19-1-505.
See INVESTMENTS.
State funds.
See INVESTMENTS.
Investor education fund, §§19-6-498, 23-42-213.
Jails.
County jail reimbursement fund, §19-5-1045.
Jail revenue bond fund, §12-41-712.
Judges retirement fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-914.
Judicial fine collection enhancement fund, §§16-13-712, 19-5-1085.
Justice building construction fund, §19-5-1087.
Justice building fund.
Public buildings and grounds.
Justice building fund, §19-5-1052.
Justice fund, §§16-10-306 to 16-10-315.
Juvenile accountability incentive block grant trust fund, §19-5-1122.
Labor department special fund, §19-5-1211.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §19-5-979.
Land reclamation fund, §§15-57-319, 19-5-983.
Law enforcement and prosecutor drug enforcement training fund, §19-5-1044.
Law enforcement officers' memorial funds, §§19-5-989, 22-3-216.
Fallen law enforcement officers' beneficiary fund, §19-6-822.
Law libraries.
County law library book fund, §16-23-105.
Lead-based paint-hazard fund, §19-5-1030.
Legal aid.
Public legal aid fund, §19-6-803.
Library revolving fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-936.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Liquefied petroleum gas fund, §15-75-106.
Fines, penalties, forfeitures and moneys.
Credited towards, §15-75-321.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-407.
Livestock.
Brand registry fund.
Created, §2-34-213.
Disease and pest control fund, §19-6-448.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Livestock —Cont'd
Federal Arkansas livestock and poultry fund.
Creation, §2-33-114.
Transfer of funds from livestock and poultry equine infectious anemia control fund, §2-33-116.
Livestock marketing fund, §2-33-206.
Livestock spraying program fund, §2-33-208.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Livestock and poultry special revenue fund.
Established, §2-33-112.
Livestock and poultry commission swine testing fund, §19-6-466.
Livestock and poultry equine infectious anemia control fund, §19-6-433.
Livestock and poultry special revenue fund, §19-6-480.
Livestock shows.
See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.
Loans.
Education.
Revolving loan fund.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Local governments.
City-wide sales and use tax.
Identification pending trust fund for local sales and use taxes.
Created, §26-75-223.
Local sales and use tax trust fund.
Created, §26-75-223.
City-wide sales tax.
Identification pending trust fund for local sales and use taxes.
Created, §26-75-318.
Local sales and use tax trust fund.
Created, §26-75-318.
County-wide sales and use tax.
Disposition of funds, §26-74-214.
Levy of sales tax only, §26-74-222.
Identification pending trust fund for local sales and use taxes.
Created, §§26-74-221, 26-74-317, 26-74-413.
Local sales and use tax trust fund.
Created, §§26-74-221, 26-74-317, 26-74-413.
Local sales and use tax trust fund.
Identification pending trust fund, §19-5-957.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-934.
Reserve funds, §§14-73-101 to 14-73-104.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Revenue local tax revolving fund, §§19-5-1038, 26-73-106.
Taxation.
Revenue local tax operating fund, §26-73-106.
Revenue local tax revolving fund, §§19-5-1038, 26-73-106.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Long term care facilities and administrators.
Construction program.
Hospital and medical facilities construction fund.
Deposit of federal funds in fund, §20-10-222.
Long-term care trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-953.
Nursing home personnel training fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-456.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Deposits, §18-28-213.
Lottery commission trust fund, §19-5-1138.
MAGNUM drug court fund, §19-6-489.
Major industry facilities incentive fund, §§15-4-1808, 19-5-1060.
Manufactured homes.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.
Maps.
Geology map resale revolving fund, §19-5-1067.
Marine sanitation fund, §§19-6-490, 27-101-408.
Marketing board fund, §19-6-471.
Massage therapy board fund, §19-5-1215.
Disposition of funds, §17-86-205.
Medicaid.
Arkansas medicaid program trust fund.
Soft drink taxes.
Deposit of revenues, §26-57-908.
Arkansas medicaid rebate revolving fund, §19-5-1047.
Medicaid program trust fund, §19-5-985.
Medicaid expansion program account, §19-5-1121.
Medical assistance.
Special needs trust revolving fund, §19-5-955.
Medical examiners.
County coroners continuing education fund, §19-6-821.
Merit adjustment fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1013.
Military affairs.
Armory construction fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1008.
Military funeral honors fund, §19-6-813.
Military war veterans monument fund, §19-5-982.
Special military fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1007.
State military department fund, §19-5-1007.
Military family relief trust fund, §19-5-1127.
Milk inspection fees fund.
Motor vehicles purchased with funds, §20-59-406.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-437.
Mines and minerals.
Abandoned mine reclamation fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1028.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Mines and minerals —Cont'd
Surface coal mining operation fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1029.
Mining reclamation trust fund, §19-5-992.
Minority business loan mobilization revolving fund, §19-5-1240.
Minority health commission fund, §20-2-105.
Miscellaneous revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1009.
Motor vehicles.
Child passenger protection fund, §27-34-107.
Public safety fund, §27-34-108.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-443.
Commercial driver license fund, §§19-6-459, 27-23-124.
Motor vehicle acquisition revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1002.
Motor vehicle commission fund.
Disposition, §23-112-205.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-424.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Museum and cultural center.
Bond guaranty fund, §13-5-316.
Issuance of bonds, §13-5-307.
Retirement systems.
Investment in bonds issued under subchapter, §13-5-319.
Museum of natural resources fund.
Severance tax.
Levy for benefit of fund, §26-58-302.
Levy for benefit of redemption fund, §26-58-303.
Museums.
County museums.
Construction and maintenance, §13-5-504.
Natural and cultural resources council.
Arkansas natural and cultural resources grants and trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-951.
Natural and cultural resources historic preservation fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-952.
Natural resources commission.
Water development fund, §15-22-507.
Fees and earnings to fund, §15-22-514.
Natural resources damages trust fund, §§8-12-101 to 8-12-105, 19-5-1107.
Natural resources museum fund, §19-6-426.
Severance tax, levy for benefit of, §26-58-301.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative fund, §19-5-1239.
New markets performance guarantee fund, §19-5-1254.
Nongame preservation fund.
See NONGAME PRESERVATION.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Nonpartisan filing fee fund, §§7-10-103, 19-5-1225.
Nuclear planning and response fund.
Generally, §20-21-405.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-435.
Nurses.
Deposit of funds, §17-87-204.
State board of nursing fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-439.
Nursing student scholarship fund, §19-5-1066.
Occupational therapists.
Disposition of funds, §17-88-105.
Office of hazardous materials emergency management revolving fund, §§12-84-107, 19-6-418.
Office of state-federal relations fund.
Creation within governor's office, §19-7-204.
Oil and gas.
General provisions.
See OIL AND GAS.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
Olympics.
United States Olympic committee program trust fund, §19-5-915.
One percent to prevent fund, §19-6-488.
Open enrollment public charter school capital grant program fund, §19-5-1250.
Open enrollment public charter school facilities loan fund, §19-5-1251.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Board of dispensing opticians' fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-438.
Disposition of funds, §17-89-204.
Organ donor awareness education trust fund, §19-5-1129.
Booklets and other information sources, §20-17-503.
Created, §20-17-502.
Ouachita river waterways project trust fund, §§15-23-806, 19-5-1109.
Parks and tourism.
Outdoor recreation grants fund, §19-5-1051.
Wildlife observation trail fund, §19-6-818.
Wildlife recreation facilities fund, §19-6-811.
Pensions.
Arkansas fire and police pension guarantee fund, §19-5-994.
Performance partnership trust fund, §19-5-1102.
Permanent insurance reserve fund.
Insurance of school buildings, contents and other property, §6-20-1511.
Petroleum products.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Storage tank program fund.
Establishment, §8-7-808.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Petroleum products tanks.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §19-5-959.
Bond financing, §§15-5-1201 to 15-5-1210.
See PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK TRUST FUND BOND FINANCING.
Regulated substance storage tank program fund, §19-6-463.
Physicians and surgeons.
Disposition of funds, §17-95-305.
Plant board fund.
Fire ant poison chemicals.
Monies generated from sale, §2-16-105.
Grain warehousing revenues, §2-17-238.
Operations and facilities construction fund, §2-16-108.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-408.
Plumbers.
Licensing fund, §17-38-205.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-417.
Policemen's pension supplement program fund, §19-5-1113.
Pollution.
Department of environmental quality fee trust fund, §19-5-1137.
Natural resources damages trust fund, §§8-12-101 to 8-12-105.
Polygraph examiners.
Disposition of funds, §17-39-107.
Port, intermodal and waterway development grant program fund, §19-5-1253.
Port priority improvement fund, §§15-23-903, 19-5-1221.
Poultry.
Livestock and poultry special revenue fund, §19-6-480.
Poultry and egg grading fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-409.
Prepaid funeral benefits.
State insurance department prepaid trust fund, §23-40-107.
Prepaid funeral contracts recovery program fund, §23-40-125.
Prevention and cessation program account, §19-5-1118.
Prison industry fund.
Department of correction prison industry fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-423.
Prisons and prisoners.
Education of inmates.
Minimum foundation program aid funds, §12-29-304.
Welfare funds of inmates, §12-29-107.
Private career school student protection trust fund, §19-5-960.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Disposition of funds, §17-40-209.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Property sales holding fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1010.
Property taxes.
Property tax relief trust fund, §19-5-1103.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Distribution of funds, §26-37-205.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Bad checks.
Fees from persons issuing bad checks.
Special fund, §16-21-120.
Prosecutor's victim/witness fund, §16-21-151.
Psychologists.
Disposition of funds, §17-97-204.
Public art program fund, §19-6-461.
Public assistance.
Client specific emergency services revolving fund paying account, §20-76-211.
Public defender commission fund, §16-87-202.
Public development and resale revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1001.
Public elementary and secondary school insurance fund.
Revenue stabilization law.
General improvement fund.
Use to establish permanent insurance reserve fund, §19-5-1005.
Public employees retirement system fund.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Public facilities construction fund, §19-5-973.
Public facilities debt service fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-932.
Public facilities financing.
Public facilities construction fund, §22-3-1214.
Public funds.
Deposits.
See DEPOSITS.
Public health fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-307.
Public legal aid fund, §19-6-803.
Public officers and employees.
Fidelity bond trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-954.
Oil company credit cards.
Revolving funds for expenses, §19-4-1008.
Public roads incentive fund, §19-5-1097.
Public school facilities fund, §19-6-493.
Public school insurance trust fund, §19-5-1134.
Public service commission.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-406.
Utility safety fund, §19-6-425.
Tax division fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1024.
Utility safety fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-425.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Pulaski technical college, §19-5-311.
Purchase and corporate travel card program fund, §19-5-1229.
Radiation protection.
Nuclear planning and response fund.
Generally, §20-21-405.
Perpetual maintenance fund, §20-21-219.
Investments of fund, §20-21-219.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-435.
Rainy day fund, §19-6-486.
Real estate brokers and salespersons.
Disposition of funds, §17-42-204.
Real estate recovery fund, §§17-42-401 to 17-42-409.
Real estate recovery fund, §§17-42-401 to 17-42-409.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Red river waterways project trust fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-923.
Research development fund, §19-5-1036.
Research matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.
Residence and correspondence schools.
Private career education fund, §19-6-462.
Private career school student protection trust fund, §6-51-607.
Retirement.
Arkansas public employees' retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-919.
Arkansas retirement community program fund, §19-6-816.
Arkansas state highway employees' retirement system fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-918.
Firemen's and police officer's pension and relief fund, §19-6-454.
Judges retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-914.
State highway employees, §24-5-106.
State police retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-917.
Teacher retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-916.
Revenue classification law, §§19-6-101 to 19-6-110.
Abstracters' board fund, §19-6-415.
Asbestos control fund, §19-6-452.
Bank department fund, §19-6-412.
Beef council fund, §19-6-441.
Board of dispensing opticians' fund, §19-6-438.
Boating safety account fund, §19-6-453.
Cash funds, §19-6-103.
Child passenger protection fund, §19-6-443.
Circuit clerks continuing education fund, §19-6-442.
Citation of law.
Short title, §19-6-101.
Collections.
Handling of, §19-6-105.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Revenue classification law —Cont'd
County clerks continuing education fund, §19-6-442.
Crime lab equipment fund, §19-6-460.
Department of aeronautics fund, §19-6-402.
Department of correction farm fund, §19-6-403.
Department of correction prison industry fund, §19-6-423.
Department of state police fund, §19-6-404.
Deposit of funds generally, §19-6-103.
Deposits in state treasury.
Income required to be deposited, §19-6-104.
Classifications, §19-6-108.
Miscellaneous revenue classified, §19-6-109.
Disease and pest control fund, §19-6-448.
Enumeration of revenues.
General revenues, §19-6-201.
Special revenues, §19-6-301.
Exclusion from service charge, §19-5-206.
Federal grants, aids and disbursements, §19-6-108.
What constitutes, §19-6-601.
Firemen's and police officer's pension and relief fund, §19-6-454.
Game protection fund, §19-6-420.
General revenues, §19-6-108.
Effect on general revenue statutes, §19-6-106.
Enumerated, §19-6-201.
Hazardous waste permit fund, §19-6-434.
Highway and transportation department fund, §19-6-405.
Indigent patient's fund, §19-6-421.
Individual sewage disposal systems improvement fund, §19-6-450.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of chapter, §19-6-102.
Liquefied petroleum gas fund, §19-6-407.
Manufactured home standards fund, §19-6-427.
Milk inspection fees fund, §19-6-437.
Miscellaneous revenue.
Classification, §19-6-109.
Mixed funds, §19-6-110.
Motor vehicles.
Child passenger protection fund, §19-6-443.
Commission fund, §19-6-424.
Natural resources museum fund, §19-6-426.
Nonrevenue receipts, §19-6-108.
Miscellaneous sales, §19-6-701.
What comprises, §19-6-701.
Nuclear planning and response fund, §19-6-435.
Nursing home personnel training fund, §19-6-456.
Oil and gas commission fund, §19-6-410.
Plant board fund, §19-6-408.
Plumbers' licensing fund, §19-6-417.
Poultry and egg grading fund, §19-6-409.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Revenue classification law —Cont'd
Public service commission fund, §19-6-406.
Public service commission utility safety fund, §19-6-425.
Purpose of chapter, §19-6-102.
Rice research and promotion fund, §19-6-451.
Service charge exclusion, §19-5-206.
Social work licensing fund, §19-6-440.
Soybean promotion fund, §19-6-419.
Special revenue funds, §§19-6-401 to 19-6-451.
Special revenues, §19-6-108.
Effect on special revenue statutes, §19-6-107.
Enumerated, §19-6-301.
State board of nursing fund, §19-6-439.
State forestry fund, §19-6-411.
Title of act.
Short title, §19-6-101.
Treasury of state.
Collections.
Management, §19-6-105.
Trust fund income, §19-6-108.
Ad valorem taxes collected by state for benefit of local governmental units, §19-6-501.
Veterinary examiners' board fund, §19-6-429.
Wheat promotion fund, §19-6-449.
Wine producers council fund, §19-6-445.
Revenue holding fund account.
Revenue stabilization law.
Generally, §19-5-204.
Revenue stabilization law.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide and plant regulator disposal trust fund, §19-5-998.
Abandoned mineral proceeds trust fund.
Repeal of provisions, §19-5-946.
Abandoned mine reclamation fund, §19-5-1028.
Accounts, other.
Establishment, §19-5-104.
Ad valorem tax fund, §19-5-906.
Agencies not funded.
Appropriations, §§19-5-105, 19-5-107.
Allocations for fiscal year 2011-2012, §19-5-401.
Allocations for fiscal year 2013-2014, §19-5-402.
Appropriations for agencies not funded, §§19-5-105, 19-5-107.
Area agencies on aging fund, §19-5-1228.
Arkansas building authority account, §19-5-308.
Arkansas building authority maintenance fund, §19-5-1046.
Arkansas public employees' retirement fund, §19-5-919.
Arkansas real property reappraisal fund, §19-5-1096.
Arkansas state building services maintenance fund, §19-5-1026.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Revenue stabilization law —Cont'd
Arkansas state highway employees' retirement system fund, §19-5-918.
Arkansas transitional employment fund, §19-5-1210.
Armory construction fund, §19-5-1008.
Balanced budget reserve fund, §19-5-1204.
Black River Technical College fund, §19-5-311.
Breast cancer control fund, §19-5-1099.
Breast cancer research fund, §19-5-1098.
Budget stabilization trust fund.
Financial aid programs, §19-5-506.
Generally, §19-5-501.
Loans from fund, §19-5-502.
Aging and adult services fund account.
Loans of anticipated proceeds of, §19-5-504.
School districts.
Loans to local school districts, §6-20-803.
Work release centers.
Establishment, §19-5-503.
Center for rural Arkansas trust fund, §19-5-997.
Children's trust fund, §19-5-949.
Citation of law.
Short title, §19-5-101.
Constitutional officers fund.
Generally, §19-5-205.
Corporate income tax withholding fund, §19-5-903.
County aid fund, §19-5-602.
Overpayments to fund, §19-5-603.
County collectors continuing education trust fund, §19-5-946.
County solid waste management system aid fund, §19-5-1019.
County treasurer's continuing education funds, §19-5-947.
Court awards funds, §19-5-945.
Crime information system fund, §19-5-1011.
Crime victims reparations revolving fund, §19-5-950.
Death and permanent total disability trust fund, §19-5-925.
Department of Arkansas heritage endowment trust fund, §19-5-943.
Department of workforce services trust fund, §19-5-912.
DHS consolidated cost revolving fund, §19-5-1025.
Disaster assistance fund, §19-5-1006.
Education.
Buildings maintenance fund, §19-5-921.
Education fund, §19-5-304.
General improvement fund.
Uses, §19-5-1005.
Institutions of higher education funds, §19-5-303.
Building maintenance fund, §19-5-1018.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Revenue stabilization law —Cont'd
Education —Cont'd
Public elementary and secondary school insurance fund.
General improvement funds.
Use to establish permanent insurance reserve fund, §19-5-1005.
Public school fund, §19-5-305.
Revolving loan certificate fund, §19-5-909.
Revolving loan fund, §19-5-907.
Employment security advanced interest trust fund, §19-5-935.
Fidelity bond trust funds, §19-5-954.
Fiscal year, §19-5-103.
Allocations for fiscal year 2011-2012, §19-5-401.
Allocations for fiscal year 2013-2014, §19-5-402.
Fraud prevention fund, §19-5-937.
Funds, other.
Establishment, §19-5-104.
Future operations reserve fund, §19-5-1032.
Gasoline tax refund fund, §19-5-913.
General government fund, §19-5-302.
General improvement fund, §19-5-1005.
General revenue allotment reserve fund, §19-5-1004.
General revenue fund account, §19-5-202.
General revenue operating funds and fund accounts.
Allocations for fiscal year 2011-2012, §19-5-401.
Allocations for fiscal year 2013-2014, §19-5-402.
Arkansas building authority account, §19-5-308.
Arkansas building authority maintenance fund, §19-5-1046.
Education.
Education fund, §19-5-304.
Institutions of higher education funds, §19-5-303.
Public school fund, §19-5-305.
Establishment, §19-5-301.
General government fund, §19-5-302.
Generally, §19-5-301.
Health.
Public health fund, §19-5-307.
Human services department fund, §19-5-306.
Sewers and solid waste.
Water, sewer and solid waste revolving fund, §19-5-310.
State treasurer.
Authority, §19-5-405.
Transfer of remaining revenues, §19-5-406.
Universities and colleges.
Institutions of higher education funds, §19-5-303.
Water, sewer and solid waste revolving fund, §19-5-310.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Revenue stabilization law —Cont'd
General revenues.
Transfer of funds, §19-5-106.
Hazardous substances.
Remedial action trust fund, §19-5-930.
Health.
Public health fund, §19-5-307.
Helena harbor port project fund, §19-5-1022.
Higher education.
Generally. See within this subheading, "Universities and colleges."
Human services.
Department of human services building fund, §19-5-910.
Department of human services fund, §19-5-306.
Fraud prevention fund, §19-5-937.
Renovation fund, §19-5-1020.
Social services child support enforcement fund, §19-5-1015.
Income tax.
Income tax protest fund, §19-5-902.
Individual income tax withholding fund, §19-5-904.
Institutional and community development fund, §19-5-1201.
Institutions of higher education funds. See within this subheading, "Universities and colleges."
Insurance department criminal investigation division trust fund, §19-5-928.
Insurance department trust fund, §19-5-922.
Judges retirement fund, §19-5-914.
Lead-based paint-hazard fund, §19-5-1030.
Legislative declaration, §19-5-102.
Local sales and use tax trust fund, §19-5-934.
Long-term care trust fund, §19-5-953.
Manufactured housing recovery fund, §19-5-948.
Merit adjustment fund, §19-5-1013.
Military support revolving fund, §19-5-1095.
Miscellaneous revolving fund, §19-5-1009.
Motor vehicle acquisition revolving fund, §19-5-1002.
Municipal aid funds, §19-5-601.
Natural and cultural resources grants and trust fund, §19-5-951.
Natural and cultural resources historic preservation fund, §19-5-952.
Other funds or accounts.
Establishment, §19-5-104.
Performance partnership trust fund, §19-5-1102.
Policy of state, §19-5-102.
Postsecondary education holding trust fund, §19-5-1101.
Property reappraisal revolving fund, §19-5-1017.
Property sales holding fund, §19-5-1010.
Publication development and resale revolving fund, §19-5-1001.
Public facilities debt service fund, §19-5-932.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Revenue stabilization law —Cont'd
Public roads incentive fund, §19-5-1097.
Public service commission tax division fund, §19-5-1024.
Pulaski technical college fund, §19-5-311.
Purchase and corporate travel card program fund, §19-5-1229.
Red River waterways project trust fund, §19-5-923.
Retirement.
Arkansas public employees' retirement fund, §19-5-919.
Arkansas state highway employees' retirement system fund, §19-5-918.
Judges retirement fund, §19-5-914.
Teacher retirement fund, §19-5-916.
Revenue holding fund account.
Generally, §19-5-204.
Revolving loan certificate fund, §19-5-909.
Revolving loan fund, §19-5-907.
Reward pool fund, §19-5-1202.
Rural fire protection revolving fund, §19-5-1016.
Rural physician incentive revolving fund, §19-5-1209.
Second injury trust fund, §19-5-911.
Securities reserve fund, §19-5-905.
Sewers and solid waste.
Water, sewer and solid waste revolving fund, §19-5-310.
Social security contribution fund, §19-5-920.
Social services.
Child support enforcement fund, §19-5-1015.
Solid waste disposal.
County solid waste management system aid fund, §19-5-1019.
Solid waste performance bond fund, §19-5-1031.
Special account for youth services centers, §19-5-1023.
Special military fund, §19-5-1007.
Special needs trust revolving fund, §19-5-955.
Special revenue fund account.
Generally, §19-5-203.
State apportionment fund.
Generally, §19-5-201.
State building authority real estate fund, §19-5-1206.
State central services fund.
Generally, §19-5-205.
State forestry trust fund, §19-5-927.
State general government fund, §19-5-302.
State library revolving fund, §19-5-936.
State police retirement fund, §19-5-917.
State treasurer.
General revenue operating funds and fund accounts.
Authority, §19-5-405.
Surface coal mining operations fund, §19-5-1029.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Revenue stabilization law —Cont'd
Taxation.
Ad valorem tax fund, §19-5-906.
Corporate income tax withholding fund, §19-5-903.
Gasoline tax refund fund, §19-5-913.
Income tax protest fund, §19-5-902.
Individual income tax withholding fund, §19-5-904.
Public service commission tax division fund, §19-5-1024.
Teacher retirement fund, §19-5-916.
Title of law.
Short title, §19-5-101.
Tourism development trust fund, §19-5-956.
Transfer of remaining revenues.
General revenue operating funds and fund accounts, §19-5-406.
Trust funds. See within this heading, "Trust funds."
Unemployment compensation revolving fund, §§19-5-706, 19-5-939.
United States Olympic committee program trust fund, §19-5-915.
Universities and colleges.
Institutions of higher education funds, §19-5-303.
Building maintenance fund, §19-5-1018.
Vietnam veterans monument fund, §19-5-933.
Vocational-technical education contingency fund, §19-5-938.
Water, sewer and solid waste revolving fund, §19-5-310.
White river navigation fund, §19-5-1021.
Workers' compensation fund, §19-5-924.
Workers' compensation revolving fund, §19-5-940.
Youth services facilities needs fund, §19-5-1205.
Revolving loan certificate fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-909.
Revolving loan fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-907.
Reward pool fund, §19-5-1202.
Rice research and promotion fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-451.
Rural fire protection revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1016.
Rural health services revolving fund, §§20-12-401 to 20-12-404.
See HEALTH.
Rural medical services.
Rural medical clinic revolving loan fund.
Administration by board of finance, §20-12-203.
Rural physician incentive revolving fund, §19-5-1209.
Safe drinking water fund, §§15-22-1101 to 15-22-1112.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Safe harbor fund for sexually exploited children, §19-5-1252.
Safety-net benefit fund.
Health insurance flexibility and accountability, §23-79-1004.
Savings and loan associations.
Expense fund required for mutual association, §23-37-306.
School academic facilities financing act of 2007 bond fund, §6-20-2609.
School-age children eye and vision care fund, §§6-18-1803, 19-6-815.
Science and technology authority.
Arkansas research matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.
Endowment fund, §15-3-118.
Investment of assets, §15-3-119.
Investment fund, §15-3-120.
Authorized uses, §15-3-121.
Purchase of qualified securities, §15-3-122.
Science, technology, engineering and math fund, §19-5-1235.
Supplemental grants, §§6-17-2701 to 6-17-2704.
Second injury trust fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-911.
Securities department fund, §19-6-475.
Securities reserve fund.
Treasury management law, §19-3-521.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-905.
Severance tax.
Museum of natural resources fund.
Levy for benefit of, §26-58-302.
Levy for benefit of redemption fund, §26-58-303.
Natural resources museum fund.
Levy for benefit of, §26-58-301.
Sewage disposal.
Individual sewage disposal systems improvement fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-450.
Sewers.
Water, sewer and solid waste revolving fund, §19-5-310.
Shared benefit payment fund, §19-6-497.
Sheriffs' association education fund, §19-6-825.
Signature imaging system fund.
Creation, §26-54-104.
Small business revolving loan fund, §§8-5-801 to 8-5-808.
Small city street fund, §19-5-1075.
Social security.
Disability determination.
Federal disability determination fund.
Creation, §20-76-305.
Public employees.
Contribution fund.
Revenue stabilization fund, §19-5-920.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Social security —Cont'd
Title XX social security funds.
See SOCIAL SECURITY.
Social services.
Child support enforcement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1015.
Social work licensing fund, §§17-103-204, 19-6-440.
Solid waste management.
Generally.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §§8-6-1001 to 8-6-1005.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Management and recycling fund, §§8-6-601 to 8-6-611.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Solid waste management and recycling fund, §19-5-961.
Solid waste performance bond fund.
Financial assurance, §8-6-1604.
Southern Arkansas University fund, §19-5-303.
Soybean board escrow account trust fund, §19-5-990.
Soybean promotion fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-419.
Special account for youth services centers.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1023.
Special needs trust revolving fund, §§19-5-955, 20-77-701 to 20-77-710.
See HEALTH.
Special revenue fund account.
Generally, §19-5-203.
Special state assets forfeiture fund, §19-5-972.
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
Disposition of funds, §17-100-206.
Spyware monitoring fund, §19-6-804.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act.
Fines and penalties paid into, use of fund, §4-111-105.
State administration of justice fund, §19-5-993.
State aid street fund, §19-6-628.
State apportionment fund.
Revenue stabilization law.
Generally, §19-5-201.
State building authority real estate fund, §19-5-1206.
State central services fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-205.
State departments and agencies.
Aeronautics.
Department of aeronautics fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-402.
Bank department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-412.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
State departments and agencies —Cont'd
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Fund balances, §19-4-1412.
Matching funds, §19-4-1408.
Use of other funds, §19-4-1409.
Corrections.
Department of correction farm fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-403.
Department of correction prison industry fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-423.
Disbursement of public funds, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Carrying forward of unexpended funds, §19-4-702.
Expenditures.
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.
Obligations.
Limited to funds available, §19-4-705.
Health.
Department of human services building fund, §19-5-910.
Department of human services plumbers' licensing fund, §19-6-417.
Heritage.
Department of Arkansas heritage endowment trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-943.
Highway and transportation department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-405.
Merit adjustment fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1013.
Oil company credit cards.
Revolving funds for expenses, §19-4-1008.
Petty cash imprest funds.
Approval, §19-4-1802.
State police.
Department state police fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-404.
Transportation.
Highway and transportation department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-405.
State insurance department prepaid trust fund, §19-5-1106.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-107.
State parks trust fund, §§19-5-978, 19-5-986.
State police.
Department of state police funds.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-404.
Disability, pension and retirement fund.
Established, §24-6-101.
Pension and retirement pay fund, §24-6-101.
Retirement fund.
See STATE POLICE.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
State police —Cont'd
State police fund.
Fires and fire prevention.
Penalties, fees and forfeitures credited to fund, §12-13-116.
Welfare and pension funds.
Rules and regulations, §24-6-101.
State police equipment fund, §19-6-474.
State treasury money trust management fund, §19-3-602.
Storage tank program fund.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §8-7-808.
Student loans.
Guaranty foundation.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Substance abuse.
Licensure of treatment programs.
Disposition of programs, §20-64-906.
Surface coal mining operation fund, §15-58-508.
Sustainable building design revolving loan fund, §19-5-1238.
Targeted state needs program account, §19-5-1119.
Taxation.
Revenue stabilization law.
Ad valorem tax fund, §19-5-906.
Corporate income tax withholding fund, §19-5-903.
Gasoline tax refund fund, §19-5-913.
Income tax protest fund, §19-5-902.
Individual income tax withholding fund, §19-5-904.
Public service commission tax division fund, §19-5-1024.
Teacher retirement system.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Teachers.
Salary fund.
See TEACHERS.
Technology acceleration fund, §19-5-1236.
Technology equipment revolving loan fund, §19-5-1059.
Telecommunications.
Arkansas calling plan fund, §23-17-404.
Arkansas high cost fund (AHCF), §23-17-404.
Funding, §23-17-418.
Extension of facilities fund, §23-17-404.
Telecommunications equipment fund, §19-6-482.
Tobacco control fund, §26-57-247.
Tobacco, prevention and cessation program account, §19-5-1118.
Tobacco settlement cash holding fund, §19-12-104.
Tobacco settlement commission fund, §19-5-1117.
Tobacco settlement debt service fund, §19-12-105.
Tobacco settlement proceeds.
Arkansas healthy century trust fund, §19-12-107.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Tobacco settlement program fund, §§19-5-1116, 19-12-108.
Tourism.
City-county tourist facilities aid fund, §§14-171-211 to 14-171-214, 19-5-1041.
Tourism development trust fund, §26-63-405.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-956.
Transfers.
School tax distribution, §26-80-101.
Transportation.
Highway and transportation department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-405.
Trial court administrative assistant fund, §19-5-1241.
Trial expense assistance fund, §19-5-1053.
Trust funds.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide and plant regulator disposal trust fund, §19-5-998.
Ad valorem tax fund, §19-5-906.
Animal rescue and shelter trust fund, §19-5-1136.
Arkansas multi-agency insurance trust fund, §19-5-1128.
Arkansas public employees' retirement fund, §19-5-919.
Arkansas state highway employees' retirement system funds, §19-5-918.
Center for rural Arkansas trust fund, §19-5-997.
Corporate income tax withholding fund, §19-5-903.
County assessors' continuing education trust fund, §19-5-944.
Death and permanent total disability fund, §19-5-925.
Department of Arkansas heritage endowment trust fund, §19-5-943.
Department of workforce services trust fund, §19-5-912.
Educational buildings maintenance fund, §19-5-921.
Fraud prevention fund, §19-5-937.
Gasoline tax refund fund, §19-5-913.
Hazardous substance remedial action trust fund, §19-5-930.
Human services department building fund, §19-5-910.
Income tax protest fund, §19-5-902.
Individual development account trust fund, §19-5-999.
Individual income tax withholding fund, §19-5-904.
Insurance department criminal investigation division trust fund, §19-5-928.
Insurance department trust fund, §19-5-922.
Judges retirement fund, §19-5-914.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §19-5-979.
Local sales and use tax trust fund, §19-5-934.
Medicaid program trust fund, §19-5-985.
Military family relief trust fund, §19-5-1127.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Trust funds —Cont'd
Mining reclamation trust fund, §19-5-992.
Organ donor awareness education trust fund, §19-5-1129.
Performance partnership trust fund, §19-5-1102.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §§8-7-901 to 8-7-909.
See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS.
Postsecondary education holding trust fund, §19-5-1101.
Private career school student protection trust fund, §6-51-607.
Public facilities debt service fund, §19-5-932.
Red river waterways project trust fund, §19-5-923.
Revolving loan certificate fund, §19-5-909.
Revolving loan fund, §19-5-907.
Second injury trust fund, §19-5-911.
Securities reserve fund, §19-5-905.
Social security contribution fund, §19-5-920.
Soybean board escrow account trust fund, §19-5-990.
State forestry trust fund, §19-5-927.
State library revolving fund, §19-5-936.
State parks trust fund, §19-5-978.
State police retirement fund, §19-5-917.
Teacher retirement fund, §19-5-916.
Unemployment compensation revolving fund, §19-5-939.
Uniform tax rate trust fund, §19-5-995.
Vietnam veterans monument fund, §19-5-933.
Vocational-technical education contingency fund, §19-5-938.
Workers' compensation fund, §19-5-924.
Workers' compensation revolving fund, §19-5-940.
Workforce services department training trust fund, §19-5-1131.
Unclaimed property proceeds trust fund.
Deposit of funds in, §18-28-213.
Unemployment compensation.
Department of workforce services bond financing trust fund, §11-10-1018.
Department of workforce services trust fund, §19-5-912.
Employment security administration fund, §§11-10-320 to 11-10-322.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Employment security advance interest trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-935.
Revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §§19-5-706, 19-5-939.
Trust fund, §§11-10-801 to 11-10-804.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Uniform tax rate trust fund, §19-5-995.
United States Olympic committee program trust fund, §19-5-915.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Universities and colleges.
Higher education building maintenance fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1018.
Higher education consolidation matching fund, §6-60-102.
Higher education projects development fund, §19-5-974.
Higher education tuition adjustment fund, §19-5-1076.
Institutions of higher education funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Building maintenance fund, §19-5-1018.
Research development.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1018.
Institutions of higher education funds, §19-5-303.
Building maintenance fund, §19-5-1018.
University of Arkansas.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
University of Central Arkansas.
Board of trustees.
Duties of treasurer of state, §6-67-111.
University of Central Arkansas fund, §19-5-303.
Veterinary examiners' board fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-429.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Crime victims reparations revolving fund.
General provisions.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-950.
Video service fund, §19-6-819.
Vietnam veterans monument fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-933.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Housing construction program.
Building trades revolving fund.
Disbursing officer.
Designation, §6-51-510.
Vocational-technical education contingency fund.
Trust funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-938.
Voter registration signature imaging system fund, §7-9-124.
Voting system equipment.
County voting system grant fund, §19-5-1247.
Waste disposal and pollution abatement facilities.
Bond fund, §19-5-969.
Construction fund, §19-5-968.
Debt service reserve fund, §19-5-970.
Operation and maintenance fund, §19-5-971.
Waste tire grant fund, §19-5-980.
Wastewater licensing fund, §19-5-1071.
Water development fund.
Deposit in wetlands mitigation banks, §15-22-1010.

PUBLIC FUNDS —Cont'd
Water resources.
Bond fund, §19-5-964.
Cost share revolving fund, §§15-22-808, 19-5-1042, 19-5-1069.
Debt service reserve fund, §19-5-965.
Operation and maintenance fund, §19-5-966.
Water resources cost share revolving fund, §§15-22-808, 19-5-1042, 19-5-1069.
Water supply and waterworks.
Water, sewer and solid waste revolving fund, §19-5-310.
Water systems operators.
Deposit of fees, §17-51-106.
Water, waste disposal and pollution abatement general obligation bond fund, §19-5-1108.
Water wells.
Construction of water wells.
Disposition of funds, §17-50-206.
Waterworks operators licensing fund, §19-5-1084.
Wheat promotion act.
See WHEAT PROMOTION ACT.
White river navigation fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1021.
Wildlife observation trails fund, §19-6-818.
Wildlife recreation facilities fund, §19-6-811.
Workers' compensation.
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.
Work Force 2000 Development fund, §§19-6-467, 26-51-205.
Workforce services department.
General fund, §19-5-1234.
Individual development account trust fund, §19-5-999.
Special fund, §19-5-984.
Training trust fund, §19-5-1131.
Unemployment insurance administration fund, §19-5-1232.
Youth services.
Facilities needs fund, §19-5-1205.
Sale of goods produced at youth services centers.
Special fund from sale of goods, §9-28-212.
Special accounts for youth services centers.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1023.

PUBLIC GRAIN WAREHOUSES.
See GRAIN.

PUBLIC HEALTH.
See HEALTH.

PUBLIC HIGHWAYS.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

PUBLIC HOUSING.
See HOUSING.

PUBLIC INTEREST OR CONCERN.
Privileged communications concerning.
SLAPP lawsuits.
Immunity from suit, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.

PUBLIC LANDINGS.
General provisions, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.

PUBLIC LANDS.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
United States.
Field notes and records of public lands, §§22-5-701 to 22-5-704.
See UNITED STATES.
Fort Chaffee.
Jurisdiction relinquished to state, §§22-7-301 to 22-7-306.
General provisions.
See UNITED STATES.
State lands.
Cession or sale to United States, §§22-7-201 to 22-7-230.
See STATE LANDS.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
See LIBRARIES.

PUBLIC OBLIGATIONS.
Registration.
Agents.
Appointment by issuer, §19-9-410.
Performance of function by issuer, §19-9-410.
Applicability, §19-9-404.
Citation of subchapter, §19-9-401.
Construction of subchapter, §19-9-405.
Liberal construction of subchapter, §19-9-405.
Definitions, §19-9-403.
Interest.
Exemption of interest from income taxation.
No state action to impair, §19-9-414.
Purposes of act, §19-9-402.
Reciprocity, §19-9-412.
Records.
Location, §19-9-413.
Not subject to inspection or copying, §19-9-413.
Seal, §19-9-409.
Signatures.
Adoption of signature of predecessor in office, §19-9-408.
Authorized officers, §19-9-408.
Issuer.
Form, §19-9-407.
Required, §19-9-407.
System.
Contents, §19-9-406.
Conversion of form of obligation, §19-9-406.
Costs.
Issuer's portion of cost, §19-9-411.
Payment, §19-9-411.
Defined, §19-9-403.
Described in obligations, §19-9-406.
Establishment, §19-9-406.

PUBLIC OBLIGATIONS —Cont'd
Registration —Cont'd
System —Cont'd
Maintenance, §19-9-406.
Title of subchapter, §19-9-401.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Accounts.
Failure to render and settle, §21-7-211.
Acknowledgments.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Adjutant general.
See MILITIA.
Adult maltreatment.
Offender or perpetrator of maltreatment.
Discharge of employee, §21-15-110.
Age discrimination.
Applicability of subchapter, §21-3-202.
Definition of "public employer," §21-3-201.
Permissible classifications and practices, §21-3-203.
Prohibited, §21-3-203.
Retirement.
Compulsory retirement, §21-3-205.
Certain employees, §21-3-205.
When prohibited, §21-3-203.
Appearances.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Conflicts of interest.
Prohibited appearances, §21-8-802.
Applications.
Falsifying employment application.
Discharge, §21-12-102.
Appropriations.
Compensation.
Uniform classification and compensation act.
Application of classifications and compensation law to appropriation laws, §21-5-205.
Assessors.
County assessors.
See COUNTIES.
Attempts to commit crimes.
Influencing public servant, §5-52-105.
Attorney general.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Generally.
See ATTORNEY GENERAL.
Attorneys' fees.
Right to payment.
Awards, §21-5-802.
Claims, §21-5-802.
Definitions, §21-5-801.
Generally, §21-5-802.
Auditor of state.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Auditor of state —Cont'd
Generally.
See AUDITOR OF STATE.
Audits.
Bonds, surety.
Audit of accounts of county officers after expiration of term of office, §§14-15-101, 21-2-113.
Background checks, §§21-15-101 to 21-15-113.
Bank department.
Staff, §23-46-206.
Conflicts of interest, §23-46-207.
Birthdays.
Official holiday, §1-5-101.
Bonds, surety.
Corporate surety bonds of state and local officers and employees.
Agents.
Employee acting as agent.
Bond required, §19-1-405.
County and township officers.
Audit of accounts after expiration of term of office.
Discrepancies in accounts.
Notice to bonding company, §21-2-113.
Generally, §14-15-101.
Quietus.
Issuance when accounts correct, §21-2-113.
Filing of bonds.
Place for, §21-2-107.
County judges, §19-1-404.
County officials and employees, §19-1-403.
Cumulative and supplemental nature of subchapter, §21-2-107.
Definitions.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Deputies, §21-2-114.
Discharge of sureties, §21-2-111.
Hearing on application, §21-2-111.
Liability of former sureties, §21-2-111.
New bond.
Discharge of sureties on official bond, §21-2-111.
Giving of new bond, §21-2-111.
Order for, §21-2-111.
Notice of application, §21-2-111.
Notice by publication when principal absent from state, §21-2-111.
Petition to court, §21-2-111.
Contents, §21-2-111.
Hearing on, §21-2-111.
Notice to principal, §21-2-111.
Verification, §21-2-111.
Employees of public officials, §21-2-114.
Exemptions from provisions.
Constitutional officers other than state treasurer, §19-1-401.
Filing of bonds.
County officers, §21-2-107.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Filing of bonds —Cont'd
District officers, §21-2-107.
Place of filing.
County officers, §21-2-107.
District officers, §21-2-107.
State officers, §21-2-107.
State officers, §21-2-107.
Liability of surety, §21-2-110.
Loss of original.
Record of bond deemed original, §21-2-107.
Military service.
Leaves of absence for persons in military service.
Deputy in charge during leave, §21-4-303.
Time for execution of bond by persons in armed forces, §21-2-115.
Vacancy in office on failure to execute, §21-2-115.
Municipal officials and employees, §19-1-403.
Period of bonds, §21-2-108.
Premiums.
Payment, §21-2-107.
Proration of premium expenses with respect to county officers, §21-2-109.
Recorders.
Special record book for official bonds, §21-2-107.
Records.
Loss of original.
Record deemed original, §21-2-107.
Special record book for official bonds, §21-2-107.
Remedy of surety against principal and cosureties, §21-2-112.
Secretary of state, §25-16-401.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
Administration of program, §21-2-706.
Assignment of rights, §21-2-709.
Audit of governmental entities books and records.
Required for valid coverage under programs, §21-2-704.
Billing certification, §21-2-710.
Coverage, §21-2-704.
Cessation.
Effect, §21-2-703.
Determination of coverage, §21-2-709.
In lieu of statutory bonds, §21-2-703.
Scope, §21-2-704.
Definitions, §21-2-702.
Establishment, §21-2-704.
Fidelity bond trust fund, §21-2-711.
Deposits in, §21-2-710.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-954.
Funds.
Fidelity bond trust fund, §21-2-711.
Deposits in, §21-2-710.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-954.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Self-insured fidelity bond program —Cont'd
Governmental bonding board, §21-2-705.
Administration of program, §21-2-706.
Compensation of members, §21-2-705.
Composition, §21-2-705.
Determination of coverage, §21-2-709.
Meetings, §21-2-705.
Insurance commissioner.
Duties, §21-2-709.
Receipt and disbursement of funds, §21-2-707.
Investigation of losses.
Division of legislative audit, §21-2-708.
Legislative auditor.
Duties, §21-2-708.
Legislative declaration, §21-2-701.
Notice and proof of losses.
Legislative auditor, §21-2-708.
Purpose of provisions, §21-2-701.
Risk manager.
Duties, §21-2-707.
Recommendations to board, §21-2-707.
State agency employees as disbursing agents, §19-1-405.
State auditor.
See AUDITOR OF STATE.
State officers and employees.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
Generally, §§21-2-701 to 21-2-711. See within this subheading, "Self-insured fidelity bond program."
State treasurer.
See TREASURER OF STATE.
Supplemental nature of act, §21-2-107.
Sureties on official bonds, AR Const Art 19 §21, Amd 4.
Surety companies.
Execution by surety companies, §21-2-107.
Term of bonds, §21-2-108.
Treasurer of state.
See TREASURER OF STATE.
Vacancies in office.
Military service.
Time for execution of bond by persons in armed forces.
Failure to execute in time, §21-2-115.
Bribery.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.
Exclusion from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Cafeteria plans.
Administering, developing, implementing and maintaining.
Department of finance and administration, §21-5-904.
Agreement for salary reduction, §21-5-902.
Retirement benefits.
Computing, §21-5-903.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Cafeteria plans —Cont'd
Definitions, §21-5-901.
Department of finance and administration.
Responsibilities, §21-5-904.
Retirement benefits.
Computing, §21-5-903.
Salary reduction agreement, §21-5-902.
Retirement benefits.
Computing, §21-5-903.
Catastrophic leave. See within this heading, "Leaves of absence."
Child abuse and neglect.
Offender or perpetrator of abuse.
Discharge of employee, §21-15-110.
Circuit courts.
Clerks.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Civil procedure.
Abatement and revivor.
Suits involving public officers, §16-62-103.
Claims against the state.
Insurance.
Immunity of state officers and employees, §19-10-305.
Classification and compensation act, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225. See within this heading, "Compensation."
Code of ethics. See within this heading, "Conflicts of interest."
Coercion.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.
Commissioners in other states, §25-16-204.
Commissions, §7-5-704.
County clerks.
Fees.
Collection, §21-2-104.
Forwarding commissions for district, county and township officers to, §21-2-104.
Notification of officer of receipt of commission, §21-2-104.
Record books.
Entry in, §21-2-104.
Failure to apply for commission or send duplicate oath.
Office deemed vacant, §21-2-102.
Fees.
County clerks.
Collection, §21-2-104.
Forwarding directly to state treasurer, §21-2-103.
Forwarding to secretary of state, §21-2-102.
Time limit, §21-2-102.
Judicial officers, AR Const Art 7 §48.
Fee forwarded to secretary of state, §21-2-102.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Commissions —Cont'd
Oaths.
Duplicate oath.
Forwarding to secretary of state, §21-2-102.
Vacancy on failure to forward, §21-2-102.
Oath to be endorsed on commission of officer, §21-2-106.
Exception as to persons in armed forces, §21-2-106.
Vacancies in office.
Failure to apply for commission or send duplicate oath.
Office deemed vacant, §21-2-102.
Compensation.
Classification of positions, §21-5-208.
Deferred compensation, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-511. See within this heading, "Deferred compensation."
Disclosure of income, §§21-8-201 to 21-8-204. See within this heading, "Disclosure of income."
Electronic direct deposit.
New employees required to accept, §21-5-109.
Emergency active duty after September 11, 2001.
Definitions, §21-5-1201.
Public school district employees, §21-5-1203.
State agency and state-supported institution employees, §21-5-1202.
Grades.
Classification of positions, §21-5-208.
Holidays and memorial days.
Entitlement to paid holiday or equivalent time, §1-5-104.
Incentive pay, §§21-5-1001 to 21-5-1007.
Leaves of absence.
Leave of absence without pay, §21-4-210.
Maximum compensation, §21-5-211.
Adjustments, eligibility, §21-5-214.
Nonclassified employees, §21-5-219.
Merit increase pay system, §21-5-1101.
Reductions in light of funding shortfalls.
Merit pay increases, §21-5-1101.
Salaries.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Uniform classification and compensation act. See within this subheading, "Uniform classification and compensation act."
Service recognition program, §21-1-103.
State legislative council.
Duties, §21-5-206.
Statutes.
Adoption of code not to affect compensation, §1-2-110.
Uniform classification and compensation act, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225.
Adjustments to salary, §21-5-211.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Compensation —Cont'd
Uniform classification and compensation act —Cont'd
Annual career service recognition payments for state employees.
Eligibility, §21-5-106.
Schedule, §21-5-106.
Withholding of applicable state and federal taxes, §21-5-106.
Applicability of subchapter.
Exemptions of certain agencies, §21-5-204.
Appropriations.
Application of classification and compensation law to appropriation laws, §21-5-205.
Central growth position pool, §21-5-225.
Citation of act.
Short title, §21-5-201.
Classification of positions, §21-5-208.
Extra help positions, §21-5-224.
Office of personnel management, duties as to, §21-5-207.
Class specifications.
Changes in, §21-5-210.
Implementation of plan, §21-5-210.
Compensation plan, §21-5-209.
Implementation, §21-5-210.
Deaf persons.
Interpreter services for deaf.
Reimbursement for, §21-5-218.
Definitions, §21-5-203.
Demotions.
Salary, effect, §21-5-214.
Differential compensation, §21-5-221.
Shift differential, §21-5-220.
Dual office holding, §21-5-107.
Education differential, §21-5-221.
Establishment of compensation plan, §21-5-209.
Exceptions, §21-5-204.
Extra help positions, §21-5-224.
Geographic area differential, §21-5-221.
Grades.
Classification of positions, §21-5-208.
Compensation plan.
Implementation, §21-5-210.
Comprehensive plan, §21-5-209.
Grade changes.
Enforcement of provisions, §21-5-211.
Grid for salary administration, §21-5-222.
Implementation of plan, §21-5-210.
Interpreter services for deaf.
Reimbursement for, §21-5-218.
Job sharing.
Authorized, §21-5-203.
Defined, §21-5-203.
Rules and regulations, §21-5-203.
Legislative intent, §21-5-202.
Maximum compensation, §21-5-211.
Adjustments, eligibility, §21-5-214.
Nonclassified employees, §21-5-219.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Compensation —Cont'd
Uniform classification and compensation act —Cont'd
New appointments, §21-5-214.
Nonclassified employees, §21-5-219.
Office of personnel management.
Duties, §21-5-207.
On-call differential, §21-5-221.
Overtime.
Lump sum payment upon transfer, §21-5-212.
Position pools, §21-5-225.
Professional certification differential, §21-5-221.
Purpose of act, §21-5-202.
Reclassification.
Position pools, §21-5-225.
Reduction in force.
Severance pay, §21-5-223.
Returning employees.
Rate of pay, §§21-5-212, 21-5-214.
Salaries.
Adjustments, §21-5-211.
New appointments, §21-5-214.
Schedule of salaries, §21-5-209.
Salary administration grid, §21-5-222.
Second language differentials, §21-5-221.
Severance pay, §21-5-223.
Shift differentials, §21-5-220.
Special pay rates.
Approvals, §21-5-214.
Standby duty differential, §21-5-221.
State legislative council.
Duties, §21-5-206.
Termination of employees.
Employee returning to work, §21-5-212.
Title of act.
Short title, §21-5-201.
Transferred employees.
Rate of pay, §21-5-212.
Veterans preferences law.
Compliance with classification and compensation act, §21-3-301.
Confidentiality of information.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Conflicts of interest.
Disclosure of confidential government information.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-801.
Use and disclosure of information acquired by reason of office, §21-8-304.
Conflicts of interest.
Constitutional officers.
Lease agreements, contracts, and grants with state agencies, §21-1-403.
Definitions, §21-8-301.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Prohibited acts.
Generally, §21-8-801.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Conflicts of interest —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials —Cont'd
Prohibited appearances, §21-8-802.
Exceptions, §21-8-802.
Reporting of potential conflicts, §21-8-803.
Statements of financial interests, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704. See within this heading, "Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials."
Subchapters supplemental to laws pertaining to conflicts of interest, §21-8-405.
Hiring of relatives, §§25-16-1001 to 25-16-1007. See within this heading, "Nepotism."
Information acquired by reason of office.
Use and disclosure, §21-8-304.
Misdemeanors, §21-8-302.
Potential conflicts.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Reporting of, §21-8-803.
Prohibited acts.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Generally, §21-8-801.
Prohibited appearances.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-802.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Enforcement of subchapter, §21-8-303.
Public purchasing and contracting.
Ethics, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Reports.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Reporting of financial conflicts, §21-8-803.
Special privilege.
Use of office to obtain.
Prohibited, §21-8-304.
Statements.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Statements of financial interests, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704. See within this heading, "Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials."
Use of office to obtain special privilege.
Prohibited, §21-8-304.
Constitutional officers, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408.
Contracts with state agencies.
Restrictions on, §21-1-403.
Definitions, §21-1-401.
Disclosure statement, §21-1-404.
Investigation of violations, §21-1-408.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Constitutional officers —Cont'd
Lease agreements with state agencies.
Restrictions on, §21-1-403.
Other employment.
Restrictions on, §21-1-402.
Retirement.
Part-time or temporary employment after retirement, §21-1-402.
Rules and regulations, §21-1-404.
Special license plates, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
State agencies.
Defined, §21-1-401.
Employment by.
Person whose spouse elected to constitutional office, §21-1-407.
Employment with state agency prohibited, §21-1-402.
Lease agreements, contracts, and grants with.
Restrictions on, §21-1-403.
Transfers of employment, §21-1-402.
Violations of provisions.
Investigation, §21-1-408.
Penalties, §21-1-405.
Venue for proceedings, §21-1-406.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Atheists.
Disqualification from holding office, AR Const Art 19 §1.
Bonds, surety.
Sureties on official bonds, AR Const Art 19 §21, Amd 4.
Commissions.
Judicial officers, AR Const Art 7 §48.
Dual office holding.
Certain officers eligible to executive or judicial office, AR Const Art 19 §26.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 19 §6.
Dueling.
Disqualification from holding office, AR Const Art 19 §2.
Extra compensation.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 5 §27.
Holding over, AR Const Art 19 §5.
Impeachment, AR Const Art 15 §§1, 2.
Oath of office, AR Const Art 19 §20.
Permanent state offices.
Creation restricted, AR Const Art 19 §9.
Qualifications, AR Const Art 19 §3.
Removal upon address, AR Const Art 15 §3.
Residence, AR Const Art 19 §4.
Salaries, AR Const Art 19 §11, Amd 15 §1.
Deductions, AR Const Art 19 §8.
Executive department and general assembly members.
Restrictions on expense reimbursement, AR Const Amd 70.
General assembly to fix, AR Const Art 16 §4.
Municipal officers, AR Const Amd 56 §4.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas —Cont'd
Term limitations, AR Const Amd 73.
Amendment to original provision, AR Const Amd 76.
Terms of office.
House of representatives, AR Const Art 5 §2.
Senate, AR Const Art 5 §3.
Contracts.
Public purchasing and contracting.
Ethics generally, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Controlled substances.
Immunity of officers performing duties under act, §5-64-506.
Violations by public officials, §5-64-412.
Conviction of offense related to public employment, §§25-16-1101 to 25-16-1107.
Applicability of provisions, §25-16-1106.
Definitions, §25-16-1102.
Disqualification from office, §25-16-1104.
Enforcement actions, §25-16-1105.
Expunged record not used as basis for action, §25-16-1107.
Forfeiture of office, §25-16-1103.
Enforcement, §25-16-1105.
Legislative intent, §25-16-1101.
Removal from office.
Enforcement, §25-16-1105.
Public officials, §25-16-1103.
When issue may be raised, §25-16-1105.
Cooperative education program.
General provisions, §§21-3-501 to 21-3-509.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Coroners.
See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.
Corruption.
Abuse of office, §5-52-107.
Abuse of public trust, §5-52-101.
Attempt to influence a public servant, §5-52-105.
Confidential information.
Misuse, §5-52-106.
Soliciting unlawful compensation, §5-52-104.
Costs.
Court costs.
Right to payment.
Awards, §21-5-802.
Claims, §21-5-802.
Definitions, §21-5-801.
Generally, §21-5-802.
Counties.
Bonds, surety.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
General provisions, §§21-2-701 to 21-2-711. See within this heading, "Bonds, surety."
Clerks of court.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Clerks of court —Cont'd
County clerks.
See COUNTY CLERKS.
Constables.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See CONSTABLES.
Coroners.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.
County assessors.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTY ASSESSORS.
County clerks.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTY CLERKS.
County judges.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
County surveyors.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTY SURVEYORS.
County treasurers.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTY TREASURERS.
Health generally.
See COUNTIES.
Officers.
See COUNTIES.
Quorum court districts.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTIES.
Sheriffs.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See SHERIFFS.
Tax collectors.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTIES.
Townships.
Officers.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See TOWNSHIPS.
County assessors.
See COUNTY ASSESSORS.
County surveyors, §§14-15-701 to 14-15-712.
See COUNTY SURVEYORS.
County treasurers, §§14-15-802 to 14-15-811.
See COUNTY TREASURERS.
Court reporters.
Court reporters made state employees, §16-13-501.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Credit cards.
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008. See within this heading, "Oil company credit cards."
Criminal background checks.
Children.
Positions involving direct contact with, §21-15-102.
Confidentiality, §21-15-105.
Deadline, §21-15-103.
Definitions, §21-15-101.
Designated financial or information technology positions.
Defined, §21-15-101.
Hiring new employees into, §21-15-111.
Incumbent employees, §21-15-112.
Waiver or exclusion of discharge requirement, §21-15-113.
Discharge for persons in designated positions, §21-15-103.
Designated financial or information technology positions, §21-15-112.
Waiver or exclusion of discharge requirement, §21-15-113.
Waiver or exclusion of requirement, §21-15-104.
Designated financial or information technology positions, §21-15-113.
Exempted employees, §21-15-108.
Identification bureau and registries.
Duties, §21-15-107.
Immunity, §21-15-109.
Individuals with developmental disabilities.
Positions involving direct contact with, §21-15-102.
Mentally ill.
Positions involving direct contact with, §21-15-102.
Notice to employer, §21-15-110.
Records, §21-15-106.
Reports.
Designated financial or information technology positions.
Hiring new employees into, §21-15-111.
Incumbent employees, §21-15-112.
Rules and regulations, §21-15-106.
Scope, §21-15-103.
Criminal law and procedure.
Abuse of office, §5-52-107.
Attempts to influence public servant, §5-52-105.
Constitutional officers and their spouses.
Willful and knowing violations of restrictions, §21-1-405.
Conviction of certain offenses.
Removal from office upon, §21-12-302.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Violations of provisions of subchapters, §21-8-403.
Culpable mental state.
Purposeful violations, §21-8-403.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Imprisonment on certain charges.
Suspension on imprisonment, §21-12-301.
Indictment or presentment.
Suspension of county or township officers on, §21-12-301.
Temporary appointment, §21-12-303.
Justification.
Execution of public duty, §§5-2-603, 14-121-205.
Political freedom.
Employer penalizing employee's political activity, §21-1-503.
Public servants.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Soliciting unlawful compensation, §5-52-104.
Subversive activities.
Ineligibility for employment, §5-51-202.
Usurping office.
Penalty, §5-51-203.
Damages.
State payment of damages for active state officer.
Authority of state to pay damages, §21-9-203.
Claims.
Procedure for making claims, §21-9-205.
State claims commission.
Jurisdiction, §21-9-202.
Complaints.
Procedure for making claims, §21-9-205.
Definition of "state officer," §21-9-201.
Insurance.
Indemnification of officer under contract of insurance.
Reduction of amount of damages, §21-9-204.
Recommendation of attorney general, §21-9-203.
Reduction of amount of damages.
Indemnification of officer under contract of insurance, §21-9-204.
State claims commission.
Jurisdiction, §21-9-202.
State payment of damages for local governmental employees while assisting state, §21-9-304.
Death.
Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty, §§21-5-701 to 21-5-708. See within this heading, "Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty."
Leaves of absence.
Accrued vacation time remaining at time of death, §§21-4-401 to 21-4-404. See within this heading, "Leaves of absence."
Annual leave.
Unused accumulated annual leave of deceased employee.
Payable to estate of deceased or authorized individual, §21-4-205.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Death —Cont'd
Records.
Executor or administrator to deliver records to successor, §21-12-401.
Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty, §§21-5-701 to 21-5-708.
Child beneficiaries, §21-5-707.
Definitions, §21-5-701.
Designated beneficiaries.
Effect of having no designated beneficiaries, §21-5-708.
Payment of claims to, §§21-5-704, 21-5-705.
Process for designating, §21-5-708.
Fallen law enforcement officers' beneficiary fund, §19-6-822.
Filing of claims.
Procedures, §21-5-703.
Jurisdiction.
State claims commission, §21-5-702.
Payment of claims, §§21-5-704, 21-5-705.
Funds for, §21-5-706.
Procedures for filing claims, §21-5-703.
Protection of funds paid to children, §21-5-706.
Sources of payment, §21-5-706.
State claims commission.
Jurisdiction, §21-5-702.
Surviving spouse or children.
Payment of claims to, §§21-5-704, 21-5-705.
Deferred compensation.
Additional to other programs, §21-5-503.
Annuity contracts. See within this subheading, "Life insurance or annuity contracts."
Applicability of provisions, §21-5-502.
Authorized, §21-5-504.
Automatic enrollment upon employment, §21-5-511.
Definition of "employee," §21-5-501.
Department of finance and administration.
Administration of programs, §21-5-506.
Authority, §21-5-505.
Forfeiture of benefits by employees.
Forfeited benefits treated as general revenues, §21-5-509.
General revenues.
Benefits forfeited by employees treated as, §21-5-509.
Liability of state or political subdivisions under program, §21-5-510.
Life insurance or annuity contracts, §21-5-504.
Premiums.
Payment, §21-5-507.
Opting out of automatic enrollment, §21-5-511.
Taxation of deferred sums, §21-5-508.
Definitions.
Attorneys' fees and court costs.
Right to payment, §21-5-801.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Bonds, surety.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Cafeteria plans, §21-5-901.
Compensation.
Uniform classification and compensation act, §21-5-203.
Conflicts of interest, §21-8-301.
Constitutional officers, §§19-4-2101, 21-1-401.
Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty, §21-5-701.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Disclosure of income, §21-8-201.
Leaves of absence, §21-4-203.
Merit increase pay system, §21-5-1101.
Military service.
Leaves of absence for persons in military service, §21-4-301.
Oil company credit cards, §19-4-1001.
Public employees political freedom act of 1999, §21-1-502.
Signatures.
Facsimile signatures, §21-10-101.
Social security for public employees, §24-1-202.
Workers' compensation, §21-5-603.
Demotions.
Compensation.
Uniform classification and compensation act.
Salary, effect of demotion, §21-5-214.
Discharge.
Grounds.
Certain grounds prohibited, §21-12-304.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §21-12-304.
Discrimination, §21-12-103.
Falsifying employment application, §21-12-102.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Administrative actions.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Appearances.
Prohibited appearances.
Conflicts of interest, §21-8-802.
Bribery.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited, §21-8-607.
Businesses.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Citation of subchapters.
Title, §21-8-401.
City clerks.
Registered lobbyists.
Duties, §21-8-606.
Coercion.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited, §21-8-607.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials —Cont'd
Confidential government information.
Conflicts of interest.
Disclosing.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-801.
Conflicts of interest, §§21-8-801 to 21-8-804.
Appearances.
Prohibited appearances, §21-8-802.
Exceptions, §21-8-802.
Confidential governmental information.
Disclosing.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-801.
Gifts.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-801.
Potential conflicts.
Reporting, §21-8-803.
Prohibited acts.
Generally, §21-8-801.
Prohibited appearances, §21-8-802.
Exceptions, §21-8-802.
Provisions of subchapters supplemental to laws pertaining to, §21-8-405.
Reporting of potential conflicts, §21-8-803.
County clerks.
Registered lobbyists.
Duties, §21-8-606.
County governments.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Crimes and offenses.
Violations of provisions of subchapters, §21-8-403.
Culpable mental state.
Purposeful violations, §21-8-403.
Definitions, §21-8-402.
Duties of public officials, §21-8-606.
Ethics.
Provisions of subchapters supplemental to laws pertaining to, §21-8-405.
Tickets to charitable events, §21-8-406.
Families.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Financial interests.
Statements of financial interests, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
Contents, §21-8-701.
Exceptions to filing requirements, §§21-8-701, 21-8-704.
Filing.
Manner of filing, §21-8-703.
Persons required to file, exceptions, §21-8-701.
Place of filing, §21-8-703.
Time for filing, §21-8-701.
Forms, §21-8-702.
Manner of filing, §21-8-703.
Persons required to file, §21-8-701.
Exceptions, §§21-8-701, 21-8-704.
Place of filing, §21-8-703.
Time for filing, §21-8-701.
Forms.
Statements of financial interests, §21-8-702.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials —Cont'd
Gifts.
Art, §21-8-407.
Conflicts of interest.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-801.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Governmental entities, gifts to, §21-8-804.
Governmental bodies.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Income.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Legislative actions.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Legislators.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Lobbyists, §§21-8-601 to 21-8-607.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Lobbying.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Notice.
Termination of registered lobbyist's employment, §21-8-601.
Registered lobbyists.
Activity reports, §21-8-603.
Content requirements, §21-8-604.
Bribery.
Prohibited, §21-8-607.
City clerks.
Duties, §21-8-606.
Coercion.
Prohibited, §21-8-607.
County clerks.
Duties, §21-8-606.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Economic sanctions.
Prohibited, §21-8-607.
Exceptions to registration requirements, §21-8-601.
Inspections.
Activity reports open to public inspection, §21-8-603.
Lobbying public officials of municipal governments.
Registration and other filings required, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of county governments.
Registration and other filings required, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of governmental bodies.
Registration and other filings required, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of state government.
Registration and other filings required, §21-8-602.
Notice of termination of registered lobbyist's employment, §21-8-601.
Penalties.
Prohibited acts, violations of section, §21-8-607.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials —Cont'd
Lobbyists —Cont'd
Registered lobbyists —Cont'd
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.
Prohibition from acting as registered lobbyist.
Prohibited acts, violations of section, §21-8-607.
Recorders.
Duties, §21-8-606.
Records.
Requirements, §21-8-605.
Registration required, §21-8-601.
Exceptions, §21-8-601.
Lobbying public servants of county governments, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of governmental bodies, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of municipal governments, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of state government, §21-8-602.
Reports.
Activity reports, §21-8-603.
Content requirements, §21-8-604.
Required to register and file with more than one public official.
Registration and other filings with secretary of state and county clerk of principal place of business or residence, §21-8-602.
Reregistration, §21-8-601.
Secretary of state.
Duties, §21-8-606.
Termination of registered lobbyists employment.
Notice to public officials with whom lobbyists registered, §21-8-601.
Threats.
Prohibited, §21-8-607.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of provisions of subchapters.
Class A misdemeanor, §21-8-403.
Municipal governments.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Notice.
Registered lobbyists.
Termination of registered lobbyist's employment, §21-8-601.
Penalties.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited acts.
Violations of section, §21-8-607.
Prohibited acts.
Conflicts of interest.
Generally, §21-8-801.
Registered lobbyists, §21-8-607.
Prohibited appearances.
Conflicts of interest, §21-8-802.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials —Cont'd
Prosecuting attorneys.
Investigations of violations of chapter.
Authority to investigate alleged violations, §21-8-404.
Provisions of subchapters supplemental, §21-8-405.
Public appointees.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Public employees.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Public officials.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Public servants.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Recorders.
Registered lobbyists.
Duties, §21-8-606.
Records.
Registered lobbyists.
Requirements, §21-8-605.
Registration.
Lobbyists.
Activity reports, §21-8-603.
Content requirements, §21-8-604.
City clerks.
Duties, §21-8-606.
County clerks.
Duties, §21-8-606.
Exceptions to registration requirements, §21-8-601.
Lobbying public servants of county governments.
Registration and other filings required, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of governmental bodies.
Registration and other filings required, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of municipal governments.
Registration and other filings required, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of state government.
Registration and other filings required, §21-8-602.
Notice of termination of registered lobbyist's employment, §21-8-601.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.
Recorders.
Duties, §21-8-606.
Records.
Requirements, §21-8-605.
Registered lobbyists.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Reports.
Activity reports, §21-8-603.
Activity reports, content requirements, §21-8-604.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials —Cont'd
Registration —Cont'd
Lobbyists —Cont'd
Required, §21-8-601.
Exceptions, §21-8-601.
Lobbying public servants of county governments, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of governmental bodies, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of municipal governments, §21-8-602.
Lobbying public servants of state government, §21-8-602.
Required to register and file with more than one public official.
Registration with secretary of state and county clerk of principal place of business or residence, §21-8-602.
Reregistration, §21-8-601.
Secretary of state.
Duties, §21-8-606.
Termination of employment.
Notice, §21-8-601.
Reports.
Conflicts of interest.
Reporting of potential conflicts, §21-8-803.
Registered lobbyists.
Activity reports, §21-8-604.
Content requirements, §21-8-604.
Statements of financial interests.
Contents, §21-8-701.
Exceptions to filing requirements, §§21-8-701, 21-8-704.
Forms, §21-8-702.
Manner of filing, §21-8-703.
Persons required to file, §21-8-701.
Place of filing, §21-8-703.
Secretary of state.
Registered lobbyists.
Duties, §21-8-606.
State government.
Defined, §21-8-402.
Statements of financial interests, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
Contents, §21-8-701.
Exceptions to filing requirements, §§21-8-701, 21-8-704.
Filing.
Manner of filing, §21-8-703.
Persons required to file, §21-8-701.
Exceptions, §§21-8-701, 21-8-704.
Place of filing, §21-8-703.
Time for filing, §21-8-701.
Forms, §21-8-702.
Manner of filing, §21-8-703.
Persons required to file, §21-8-701.
Exceptions, §§21-8-701, 21-8-704.
Place of filing, §21-8-703.
Time for filing, §21-8-701.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials —Cont'd
Threats.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited, §21-8-607.
Title of subchapters, §21-8-401.
Violations of provisions of subchapters.
Investigations.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Authority to investigate alleged violations, §21-8-404.
Misdemeanors, §21-8-403.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Investigations of alleged violations, §21-8-404.
Disclosure of income.
Definitions, §21-8-201.
Filing of statement.
Failure to file.
Penalty, §21-8-202.
False filing.
Penalty, §21-8-202.
Required, §21-8-204.
Time for, §21-8-204.
Where statement filed, §21-8-204.
Legislative intent, §21-8-203.
Where statement filed, §21-8-204.
Disqualification for office.
Conviction of offense related to public employment, §§25-16-1101 to 25-16-1107.
Domestic relations orders, qualified.
Retirement benefits, §9-18-103.
Dual office holding.
Certain officers eligible to executive or judicial offices, AR Const Art 19 §26.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 19 §6.
Restrictions, §21-1-402.
Educational leave, §21-4-211.
Education differential.
Compensation differentials, §21-5-221.
Elections.
Eligibility to run for elective office, §21-1-207.
Offenses involving public servants generally, §7-1-103.
Removal for violation of laws, §7-1-103.
Use of public funds to support or oppose ballot measures, §7-1-111.
Emergency active duty after September 11, 2001.
Compensation, §§21-5-1201 to 21-5-1203.
Emergency interim executive and judicial succession act, §§21-1-301 to 21-1-311.
See EMERGENCY INTERIM EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL SUCCESSION ACT.
Employee benefit programs.
Promotional information, §21-1-105.
Employee evaluation or job performance.
Freedom of information.
Availability to employee or designated representative, §25-19-105.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Employee evaluation or job performance —Cont'd
Freedom of information —Cont'd
Records deemed public records, §25-19-105.
Employee suggestion system, §§21-11-101 to 21-11-109.
See EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION SYSTEM.
Equal employment hiring program, §21-3-101.
Ethics.
Code of ethics. See within this heading, "Conflicts of interest."
Constitutional officers and their spouses.
Restrictions generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Subchapters supplemental to laws pertaining to ethics, §21-8-405.
Tickets to charitable events, §21-8-406.
Public purchasing and contracting, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Exceptional employee recruitment program.
Recruitment of retired employees, §21-3-802.
Title of subchapter, §21-3-801.
Expenses.
Constitutional officers.
Defined, §19-4-2101.
Disapproval of expenditures.
Request not accompanied by documentation, §19-4-2104.
Documentation of expenditures.
Filing with disbursing officers, §19-4-2102.
Required, §§19-4-2102, 19-4-2104.
Retention, §19-4-2105.
Exemptions from provisions, §19-4-2103.
Official state business only, §19-4-2103.
Retention of documentation, §19-4-2105.
Executive department.
Restrictions on expense reimbursements, AR Const Amd 70.
General assembly members.
Restrictions on expense reimbursements, AR Const Amd 70.
Statutes.
Adoption of code not to affect expenses, §1-2-110.
Facsimile signatures, §§21-10-101 to 21-10-108. See within this heading, "Signatures."
Financial interest.
Statements of financial interests, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704. See within this heading, "Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials."

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Fire marshal.
See FIRE MARSHAL.
Fiscal management responsibility act.
General provisions, §§19-1-601 to 19-1-612.
See FINANCE.
Foreign office or title, US Const Art I §9.
Forfeiture of office.
Conviction of offense related to public employment, §§25-16-1101 to 25-16-1107.
Military service.
Leaves of absence for persons in military service.
No forfeiture of office during leave, §21-4-302.
Forms.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Statements of financial interests, §21-8-702.
Freedom of information.
Employee evaluation or job performance.
Records deemed public records, §25-19-105.
Exercise of rights under FOIA not to be penalized, §21-1-503.
Personnel records disclosure.
Invasion of personal privacy.
Availability of records to employee or designated representative, §25-19-105.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Funds.
Fidelity bond trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-954.
Oil company credit cards.
Revolving funds for expenses, §19-4-1008.
Retirement fund for Arkansas public employees.
Revenue stabilization fund, §19-5-919.
General assembly.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Election of officers by general assembly, AR Const Art 5 §14.
Geographic area differential.
Compensation differentials, §21-5-221.
Gifts.
Art.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-407.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Conflicts of interest.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-801.
Gifts defined, §21-8-402.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Governor.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Generally.
See GOVERNOR.
Grants.
Employees assisting with applications.
Limitation on performance of functions after leaving state employment, §21-12-101.
Penalty for violations, §21-12-101.
Grievance procedure, state employees, §§21-1-701 to 21-1-704.
Appeals process.
Rulemaking to establish, §21-1-703.
Definitions, §21-1-701.
Establishment of procedure.
Office of personnel management duties, §21-1-702.
Mediation.
Nonbinding mediation.
Rulemaking to provide procedure, §21-1-703.
Use for dispute resolution, §21-1-704.
Hazardous chemical right to know act, §§8-7-1001 to 8-7-1016.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' CHEMICAL RIGHT TO KNOW.
Health.
Counties.
County health officer.
See COUNTIES.
Municipal corporations.
City health officers.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Health insurance and self-funded medical programs.
Generally, §§21-5-401 to 21-5-417. See within this heading, "Insurance."
Healthy employee lifestyle program.
Leave of absence for participation in, §21-4-106.
Holidays and memorial days.
Generally.
See HOLIDAYS AND OBSERVANCES.
Impeachment.
General provisions, §§21-12-201 to 21-12-209.
See IMPEACHMENT.
Violation of election laws, §§7-1-103, 7-1-104.
Incentive pay increases, §§21-5-1001 to 21-5-1007.
Income withholding.
Municipal corporation employees.
Union or other professional organization membership dues, §14-58-103.
Retirement systems.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Members' contributions, §24-10-404.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Income withholding —Cont'd
Retirement systems —Cont'd
State highway employees' retirement.
Members' contributions, §24-5-108.
Social security contributions.
By employees of state, §24-1-207.
Indictments.
Suspension of county or township officers on indictment, §21-12-301.
Temporary appointment on suspension, §21-12-303.
Inspections.
State mine inspector, §§11-7-201 to 11-7-211.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Insurance.
Commissioner.
See INSURANCE.
Contract employees of Arkansas National Guard.
Membership eligibility, §21-5-410.
Contributions by state, §21-5-414.
Employees receiving workers' compensation, §21-5-417.
Damages.
State payment of damages for act of state officer or employee.
Indemnification of officer or employee under contract of insurance.
Reduction of amount of damages, §21-9-204.
Elected officers.
Eligibility of certain officers, §21-5-412.
Eligible employees, §21-5-410.
Certain retired employees, §21-5-411.
Elected officials, §21-5-412.
Failure to file reports by agency, §21-5-415.
General assembly and state elected constitutional officers.
Eligibility, §21-5-412.
Highway employees retirement system members.
Eligibility, §21-5-411.
Immunity of state officers and employees, §19-10-305.
Judicial retirement system members.
Eligibility, §21-5-411.
Nonpayment of premiums, §21-5-415.
Partial state contributions of employees premiums, §21-5-414.
Performance audit, §21-5-416.
Public employees retirement system members.
Eligibility, §21-5-411.
Retired employees.
Eligibility of certain retired employees, §21-5-411.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §§21-5-401 to 21-5-408.
Created, §21-5-402.
Definitions, §21-5-407.
Duties, §§21-5-404, 21-5-405.
Executive director, §21-5-406.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Insurance —Cont'd
State and public school life and health insurance board —Cont'd
Expense reimbursement, §21-5-408.
Legislative intent, §21-5-401.
Members, §21-5-402.
Policy-making body only, §21-5-403.
Powers, §21-5-404.
Purposes of subchapter, §21-5-401.
Report to joint interim committee on insurance and commerce, §21-5-403.
Risk management approach in designing of benefit program, §21-5-405.
Staff, §21-5-406.
Terms, §21-5-402.
State contributions, §21-5-414.
Employees work receiving workers compensation, §21-5-417.
Teacher retirement system members.
Eligibility, §21-5-411.
Workers' compensation received by employees.
State contributions, §21-5-417.
Interlocal cooperation.
Immunity of state officers and employees.
Agreements pursuant to interlocal cooperation act.
Status of employee conferred, §19-10-305.
Internship program, §21-3-601.
Investigations.
Bonds, surety.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
Investigation of losses, §21-2-708.
Constitutional officers and their spouses.
Violations of restrictions, §21-1-408.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Authority to investigate alleged violations of chapter, §21-8-404.
Job performance evaluations.
Availability to employee or designated representative, §25-19-105.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed public records, §25-19-105.
Judicial employment.
Limitations on state employees, §21-1-104.
Jury.
Commissioners.
Public officials approaching jury commissioners, §5-53-133.
Discharge of employees for jury service prohibited, §21-12-304.
Leaves of absence for jury service, §21-4-213.
Salary.
Jury duty fees.
Deduction from salary prohibited, §21-5-104.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Layoffs of state employees.
Reporting, §21-12-504.
Leaves of absence.
Annual leave.
Accrual, §21-4-204.
Amount, §21-4-204.
Defined, §21-4-203.
Unused accumulated annual leave of deceased employee.
Payable to estate of deceased or authorized individual, §21-4-205.
Use, §21-4-204.
Bone marrow donation, §21-4-215.
Catastrophic leave.
Catastrophic leave banks, §21-4-214.
Charges of absences due to sick leave, §21-4-207.
Defined, §21-4-203.
Eligibility, §21-4-214.
Generally, §21-4-214.
Child support enforcement office.
Contractors.
Service credit for former contractors, §21-4-103.
Civil air patrol, §21-4-104.
Civil defense training, §21-4-102.
Compensation.
Leave of absence without pay, §21-4-210.
Compensatory time.
Defined, §21-4-203.
Court leave, §21-4-213.
Death.
Accrued vacation time remaining at time of death.
Act to remain in force unless specifically repealed, §21-4-401.
Ascertainment, §§21-4-402, 21-4-403.
Daily rate of pay.
Determination, §21-4-403.
Payment for unused annual leave and holidays, §21-4-404.
Payment to estate of decedent, §§21-4-205, 21-4-402.
Definitions, §21-4-203.
Deputy in charge during leave.
Compensation, §21-4-312.
Educational activities of children, participation, §21-4-216.
Educational leave, §21-4-211.
Defined, §21-4-203.
Emergency and rescue services, §21-4-104.
Healthy employee lifestyle program.
Participation in, §21-4-106.
Jury leave, §21-4-213.
Maternity leave, §21-4-209.
Military service. See within this heading, "Military service."
Military training, §21-4-102.
Uniform attendance and leave policy act, §21-4-212.
Officer or employee on leave not entitled to compensation, §21-4-312.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Leaves of absence —Cont'd
Organ donation, §21-4-215.
Person in charge during leave.
Death, resignation or vacation of office.
Appointment to fill office for position vacated, §21-4-311.
Private employers.
Leave granted by upon election or appointment of employee to public office, §21-4-101.
Probationary employees.
Defined, §21-4-203.
Provisional employees.
Defined, §21-4-203.
Public health training, §21-4-102.
Salaries.
Leaves for military, civil defense and public health training, §21-4-102.
Service-connected disability.
Reexamination or treatment of, §21-4-105.
Shared leave.
Charges of absences due to sick leave, §21-4-207.
Defined, §21-4-203.
Eligibility, §21-4-217.
Sequence in which leave used, §21-4-217.
Sick leave.
Accrual, §21-4-207.
Death or serious illness of member of immediate family, §21-4-206.
Financial incentives to decrease use of sick leave, §§21-4-501 to 21-4-505.
Use, §21-4-207.
Use in conjunction with workers' compensation, §21-4-208.
When granted, §21-4-206.
Temporary employees.
Defined, §21-4-203.
Uniform attendance and leave policy act.
Citation of act.
Short title, §21-4-201.
General provisions, §§21-4-201 to 21-4-217.
Purposes of act, §21-4-202.
Title of act.
Short title, §21-4-201.
Vacations.
Annual leave. See within this subheading, "Annual leave."
Death of employee.
Accrued vacation time remaining at time of death.
Act to remain in force unless specifically repealed, §21-4-401.
Ascertainment, §§21-4-402, 21-4-403.
Daily rate of pay, §21-4-403.
Payment for unused annual leave and holidays, §21-4-404.
Payment to estate of decedent, §21-4-402.
Without pay, §21-4-210.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Legislative council.
Compensation.
Uniform classification and compensation act.
Duties, §21-5-206.
Legislative joint auditing committee.
Governmental compliance act.
Notice of deficiencies to public servants, §10-4-305.
Length of service.
Computation, §21-1-101.
Liability.
Immunity of state officers and employees, §19-10-305.
License plates.
Special license plates.
Constitutional officers, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
Public and military service recognition.
See LICENSE PLATES.
Lieutenant governor.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Generally.
See LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.
Limitation of actions.
Actions against officials for escapes.
One year limitation, §16-56-109.
Felonious conduct in office, §5-1-109.
Lobbyists.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Generally, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804. See within this heading, "Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials."
Registered lobbyists.
Generally, §§21-8-601 to 21-8-607. See within this heading, "Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials."
Maternity leave, §21-4-209.
Mayors.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Merit adjustment fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1013.
Merit increase pay system, §21-5-1101.
Merit system.
Length of service.
Computation, §21-1-101.
Regulations to include certain provisions, §21-3-301.
Military service.
Bonds, surety.
Time for execution of bond by persons in armed forces, §21-2-115.
Vacancy in office on failure to execute, §21-2-115.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Military service —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyist and state and local officials.
Statements of financial interest.
Exceptions to filing requirements.
Persons called to active duty, §21-8-704.
Leaves of absence for persons in military service.
Circuit courts.
Judges.
Emergency judge when judge on leave, §21-4-306.
Civil air patrol, §21-4-104.
County employees authorized to take, §21-4-308.
Definitions, §21-4-301.
Deputy in charge during leave, §21-4-303.
Appointment, §21-4-303.
Binding effect of acts, §21-4-303.
Bonds, surety, §21-4-303.
Commission for temporary appointee not required, §21-4-313.
Duties, §21-4-303.
Oath, §21-4-313.
Relinquishment of office by temporary appointee on termination of military service, §21-4-304.
Substitute for officer not authorized to appoint deputy, §21-4-304.
Expiration of term of office while on leave.
Effect, §21-4-307.
Generally, §21-4-302.
Granting leave.
Who may grant, §21-4-308.
Municipal employees authorized to take, §21-4-308.
Oaths.
Temporary appointee, §21-4-313.
Reemployment provisions of federal legislation.
Applicability, §21-4-309.
Reexamination or treatment of service-connected disability, §21-4-105.
Retirement.
Contribution to retirement funds not required, §21-4-310.
Rights preserved during absence, §21-4-310.
Rights preserved during absence, §21-4-310.
State employees authorized to take, §21-4-308.
Substitute for officer not authorized to appoint deputy.
Selection, §21-4-304.
Termination of military service.
Relinquishment of office by temporary appointee, §21-4-304.
Uniform attendance and leave policy act, §21-4-212.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Military service —Cont'd
Oaths.
Leaves of absence for persons in military service.
Temporary appointee, §21-4-313.
Persons in armed forces. See within this heading, "Oaths."
Public employees retirement system.
Military service credit.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Selective service registration.
Eligibility for state employment, §21-3-102.
Veterans preferences, §§21-3-301 to 21-3-306.
Mines and minerals.
State mine inspector.
General provisions, §§11-7-201 to 11-7-211.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Acknowledgment by officers.
Upon payment before sale, §18-40-105.
Motor vehicles.
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008. See within this heading, "Oil company credit cards."
State owned motor vehicles.
Generally, §19-4-905.
License plates, §19-4-905.
Number.
Restrictions on, §19-4-906.
Passenger motor vehicles.
Maximum authorized number, §19-4-906.
Records, §19-4-907.
Restrictions, §19-4-906.
Rules and regulations, §19-4-905.
Traffic laws.
Obedience by public officers and employees, §27-49-108.
Multiple office-holding.
Congress, US Const Art I §6.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
National guard.
Pay of state employees, §12-62-307.
Nepotism.
Applicability of provisions, §25-16-1007.
Civil penalties, §25-16-1005.
Criminal offense, §25-16-1004.
Definitions, §25-16-1001.
Enforcement of provisions, §25-16-1006.
Married state agency employees, §25-16-1003.
Persons prohibited from employment, §25-16-1002.
Transfer of married employees, §25-16-1003.
Use of office to obtain special privilege for relatives.
Prohibited, §21-8-304.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Nepotism —Cont'd
Voiding of existing employment, §25-16-1002.
Notaries public, §§21-14-101 to 21-14-205.
See NOTARIES PUBLIC.
Notice.
Bonds, surety.
Discharge of sureties.
Notice to principal of application, §21-2-111.
Oaths.
Administration of oaths, §21-2-105.
Commissions.
Duplicate oaths.
Forwarding to secretary of state, §21-2-102.
Vacancy on failure to forward, §21-2-102.
Oath to be endorsed on commission of officer, §21-2-106.
Exception as to persons in armed forces, §21-2-106.
Filing with secretary of state before taking office, §21-2-115.
Military service.
Leaves of absence for persons in military service.
Temporary appointee, §21-4-313.
Persons in armed forces. See within this subheading, "Persons in armed forces."
Oath of office, AR Const Art 19 §20.
Persons before whom oath may be taken, §21-2-105.
Persons in armed forces.
Oath to be endorsed on commission of officer.
Exception, §21-2-106.
Persons before whom oath may be taken, §§21-2-105, 21-2-115.
Time for administration of oath, §21-2-115.
Offense related to public employment.
Forfeiture of office upon conviction, §§25-16-1101 to 25-16-1107.
Office holding for state employees, §21-1-207.
Oil company credit cards.
Definitions, §19-4-1001.
Expenses.
Revolving funds, §19-4-1008.
Food and lodging allowance.
Maximum daily allowance not changed, §19-4-1002.
Funds.
Revolving funds for expenses, §19-4-1008.
Other credit cards.
Use prohibited, §19-4-1007.
Records, §19-4-1006.
Responsibility for use, §19-4-1005.
Rules, §19-4-1006.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Oil company credit cards —Cont'd
Use.
Other credit cards.
Prohibited, §19-4-1007.
Responsibility, §19-4-1005.
On-call differential.
Compensation differentials, §21-5-221.
Penalties.
Discharge of certain employees on prohibited grounds, §21-12-304.
Disclosure of income.
Failure to file or false filing, §21-8-202.
Fees.
Illegal fees, §21-6-103.
Records.
Delivery to successor.
Failure to surrender records, §21-12-401.
Salaries.
Jury duty fees.
Deduction from salary, §21-5-104.
Usurping office, §5-51-203.
Performance evaluations.
Annual leave payment computation, §21-5-1007.
Categories, §21-5-1002.
Legislative intent, §21-5-1001.
Merit increase pay system, §21-5-1101.
Process, §21-5-1003.
Petitions.
Bonds, surety.
Discharge of sureties, §21-2-111.
Political freedom.
Citation of act, §21-1-501.
Definitions, §21-1-502.
Employer not to penalize employee's political activity, §21-1-503.
Running for office or expressing opinions as private citizen, §21-1-207.
Presentments.
Suspension of county or township officers on presentment, §21-12-301.
Temporary appointment on suspension, §21-12-303.
Presents from foreign states, US Const Art I §9.
President of the United States.
Commissions, US Const Art II §3.
Prisons and prisoners.
Suspension on imprisonment on certain charges, §21-12-301.
Privatization of state employee functions, §§21-12-501 to 21-12-504.
Procurement.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Professional certification differential.
Compensation differentials, §21-5-221.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Prosecuting attorneys.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Investigations of violations of chapter.
Authority to investigate alleged violations, §21-8-404.
Opinion on criminal law matters to be given to public officers, §16-21-102.
Prosecutions for felonious conduct in office, §5-1-109.
Public and military service recognition.
Special license plates.
See LICENSE PLATES.
Public contracts.
Generally.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Information from public officials.
Power of commission to require, §26-24-110.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Retirement benefits, §9-18-103.
Racial minorities.
Equal employment hiring program, §21-3-101.
Railroads.
Passes.
Government officials.
See RAILROADS.
Recorders.
See RECORDERS.
Records.
Delivery to successor, §21-12-401.
Death.
Executor or administrator to deliver, §21-12-401.
Failure to deliver.
Penalty, §21-12-401.
Warrant to seize and deliver records, §§21-12-401 to 21-12-407.
Private person in possession of official records.
Remedy against, §21-12-402.
Warrant to seize and deliver records.
Execution of warrant.
Liability to county for refusal to execute, §21-12-406.
Power of officer executing warrant, §21-12-405.
Issuance, §21-12-403.
Notice of application for warrant, §21-12-404.
Remedy of person aggrieved by warrant, §21-12-407.
Proceedings upon citation, §21-12-407.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Requirements, §21-8-605.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Employee evaluation or job performance.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed public records, §25-19-105.
Freedom of information.
Availability to employee or designated representative, §25-19-105.
Personnel records disclosure.
Invasion of personal privacy.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Job performance evaluations.
Availability to employee or designated representative, §25-19-105.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed public records, §25-19-105.
Motor vehicles.
State owned motor vehicles, §19-4-907.
Oil company credit cards, §19-4-1006.
Personnel records disclosure.
Invasion of personal privacy.
Availability of records to employee or designated representative, §25-19-105.
Travel regulations.
Motor vehicles, §19-4-907.
Recruitment of retired employees, §21-3-801.
Reduction in force, §21-3-304.
Severance pay, §21-5-223.
Registration.
Lobbyists.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials, §§21-8-601 to 21-8-607. See within this heading, "Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials."
Religion.
Religious tests not required as qualifications to hold office, AR Const Art 2 §26, US Const Art VI.
Removal from office.
Conviction of offenses related to public employment, §25-16-1103.
Enforcement, §25-16-1105.
Replevin.
Actions against officers.
Bonds, surety, §18-60-812.
Reports.
Conflicts of interest.
Statements. See within this heading, "Conflicts of interest."
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Activity reports.
Inspection by public, §21-8-603.
Conflicts of interest.
Reporting of potential conflicts, §21-8-803.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials —Cont'd
Registered lobbyists.
Activity reports, §21-8-603.
Content requirements, §21-8-604.
Statements of financial interests.
Contents, §21-8-701.
Exceptions to filing requirements, §§21-8-701, 21-8-704.
Forms, §21-8-702.
Manner of filing, §21-8-703.
Persons required to file, §21-8-701.
Place of filing, §21-8-703.
Expenditures.
Estimate of expenditure, §21-7-208.
False reports.
Perjury, §21-7-201.
Fees.
County and local officers, §14-15-204.
State officers, §21-7-203.
Layoffs of state employees, §21-12-504.
Mandamus to compel production, §21-7-201.
Penalties for violations, §21-7-201.
Privatization of state employee functions.
State agencies required to report, §21-12-502.
State officers.
Monthly reports of fees, §21-7-203.
Quarterly statements, §§21-7-301, 21-7-302.
Public records, §21-7-303.
Vacancies in office, §21-7-207.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §21-7-201.
Resumption of office.
Military service.
Leaves of absence for persons in military service.
Return from service, resumption of office, §21-4-302.
Retirement.
General provisions.
See RETIREMENT.
Local police and fire retirement system.
See LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Public employees' retirement system, §§24-4-101 to 24-4-748.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Retirement system for state highway employees, §§24-5-101 to 24-5-204.
See RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES.
Rules and regulations.
Constitutional officers and their spouses.
Restrictions on, §21-1-404.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-106.
Motor vehicles.
State owned motor vehicles, §19-4-905.
Oil company credit cards, §19-4-1006.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Rules and regulations —Cont'd
Travel, §19-4-901.
Salaries, AR Const Art 19 §11, Art 20 §28, Amd 15.
Court reporters and case coordinators.
Semi-monthly payroll, §21-5-108.
Deductions, AR Const Art 19 §8.
Deferred compensation, §§21-5-501 to 21-5-511. See within this heading, "Deferred compensation."
Disclosure of income, §§21-8-201 to 21-8-204. See within this heading, "Disclosure of income."
Dual office holding, §21-5-107.
Electronic direct deposit.
New employees required to accept, §21-5-109.
General assembly.
Fixing by general assembly, AR Const Art 16 §4.
Insufficient funds for payment.
Reduction of salaries, §21-5-103.
Jury duty fees.
Deduction from salary.
Penalty, §21-5-104.
Prohibited, §21-5-104.
Leaves of absence.
Compensation. See within this heading, "Leaves of absence."
Leaves for military, civil defense and public health training, §21-4-102.
Municipal officers, AR Const Amd 56 §4.
New appointments, §21-5-214.
Payment.
Regular salary procedures and restrictions act, §21-5-101.
Reduction of salaries.
Insufficient funds for payment, §21-5-103.
Regular salary procedures and restrictions act.
Citation of act.
Short title, §21-5-101.
General provisions, §21-5-101.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §21-5-101.
Schedule of salaries, §21-5-209.
Uniform classification and compensation act.
General provisions, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225. See within this heading, "Compensation."
Second language differentials.
Compensation differentials, §21-5-221.
Secretary of state.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Generally.
See SECRETARY OF STATE.
Selective service registration.
Eligibility for state employment, §21-3-102.
Service recognition program, §21-1-103.
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Severance pay, §21-5-223.
Sex discrimination.
Sex no bar to office-holding, §21-1-201.
Shared leave.
Charges of absences due to sick leave, §21-4-207.
Defined, §21-4-203.
Eligibility, §21-4-217.
Sequence in which leave used, §21-4-217.
Sheriffs.
See SHERIFFS.
Shift differentials, §21-5-220.
Sick leave.
Accrual, §21-4-207.
Death or serious illness of member of immediate family, §21-4-206.
Financial incentives to decrease use of sick leave, §§21-4-501 to 21-4-505.
Applicability of provisions, §21-4-503.
Participation by state agencies, §21-4-504.
Retirement.
Compensation for unused sick leave at retirement, §21-4-501.
Unused sick leave of certain higher education employees.
Compensation, §21-4-505.
Use, §21-4-207.
Use in conjunction with workers' compensation, §21-4-208.
When granted, §21-4-206.
Signatures.
Facsimile signatures.
Authority for facsimile signature.
Signature filed with secretary of state, §21-10-102.
Citation of chapter, §21-10-106.
Construction and interpretation, §21-10-105.
Repeal of provisions inconsistent with chapter, §21-10-108.
Severability of chapter, §21-10-107.
Definition, §21-10-101.
Repeal of provisions inconsistent with chapter, §21-10-108.
Seals.
Facsimile seal authorized on public securities and instruments of payment, §21-10-103.
Secretary of state.
Filing of signature with secretary of state, §21-10-102.
Severability of chapter, §21-10-107.
Title of chapter, §21-10-106.
Social security, §§24-1-201 to 24-1-213.
See SOCIAL SECURITY.
Special license plates.
Constitutional officers, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
Public and military service recognition.
See LICENSE PLATES.
Standby duty differential.
Compensation differentials, §21-5-221.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
State and local government volunteers, §§21-13-101 to 21-13-111.
See STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT VOLUNTEERS.
State auditor.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Generally.
See AUDITOR OF STATE.
State forester.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
State lands.
Commissioner of state lands.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Generally.
See STATE LANDS.
Statements of financial interests.
Generally, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704. See within this heading, "Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials."
State mine inspector, §§11-7-201 to 11-7-211.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
State surveyor.
See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.
State treasurer.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Generally.
See TREASURER OF STATE.
Subversive activities.
Ineligibility for employment, §5-51-202.
Suggestions.
Employee suggestion system, §§21-11-101 to 21-11-109.
See EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION SYSTEM.
Taxation.
Settlements by officers for funds.
See TAXATION.
Terms of office.
Generally, §21-1-102.
Statutes.
Adoption of code not to affect terms of office, §1-2-110.
Townships.
Constables.
General provisions.
See CONSTABLES.
Township officers generally.
See TOWNSHIPS.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Trade secrets.
Petroleum products.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Confidentiality of information.
Violation of section constitutes misdemeanor, §8-7-811.
Travel.
Amount of reimbursement, §19-4-903.
Authorization for travel, §19-4-902.
Special authorization, §19-4-903.
Exemptions, §19-4-904.
Lodging.
Daily allowances, §19-4-903.
Special authorization, §19-4-903.
Meals.
Daily allowances, §19-4-903.
Special authorization, §19-4-903.
Motor vehicles.
Privately-owned vehicles traveling on official business.
Reimbursement, §19-4-903.
State owned motor vehicles.
Generally, §19-4-905.
License plates, §19-4-905.
Number, §19-4-906.
Exemption for division of social services, §19-4-906.
Optional use.
Reimbursement from user, §19-4-903.
Records, §19-4-907.
Restrictions on number, §19-4-906.
Records.
Motor vehicles.
State owned motor vehicles, §19-4-907.
Reimbursement.
Standard reimbursement.
Amount, §19-4-903.
Special authorization, §19-4-903.
Rules and regulations.
Generally, §19-4-901.
State owned motor vehicles, §19-4-905.
Treasurer of state.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408. See within this heading, "Constitutional officers."
Generally.
See TREASURER OF STATE.
Trees and timber.
County timber inspectors, §§15-32-201 to 15-32-208.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Unemployment compensation.
Claims filed by state employees.
Investigations, §11-10-533.
Uniform classification and compensation act, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225. See within this heading, "Compensation."
Uniform facsimile signature of public officials act, §§21-10-101 to 21-10-108. See within this heading, "Signatures."

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
United States.
Appointment, US Const Art II §2.
Bribery, US Const Art II §4.
Commissions, US Const Art II §3.
Emoluments, US Const Art I §9.
Holding more than one office, US Const Art I §6.
Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.
Ineligibility of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Presents from foreign states, US Const Art I §9.
Presidential electors.
Eligibility, US Const Art II §1.
Religious tests, US Const Art VI.
Removal, US Const Art II §4.
Treason, US Const Art II §4.
Vacancies, US Const Art II §2.
Usurpation of office or franchise.
See USURPATION OF OFFICE OR FRANCHISE.
Vacancies in office.
Appointments by governor to fill, AR Const Amd 29 §§1 to 4.
Bonds, surety.
Military service.
Time for execution of bond by persons in armed forces.
Failure to execute in time, §21-2-115.
Commissions.
Failure to apply for commission or send duplicate oath.
Office deemed vacant, §21-2-102.
Conviction of certain offenses.
Removal from office upon conviction.
Filling vacancy, §21-12-302.
Elections.
See ELECTIONS.
Leaves of absence.
Deputy in charge during leave.
Death, resignation or vacation of office.
Appointment to fill office, §21-4-311.
President.
Appointments during senate recess, US Const Art II §2.
Vacations. See within this heading, "Leaves of absence."
Venue.
Constitutional officers and their spouses.
Violations of restrictions, §21-1-406.
Veterans.
Compliance with classification and compensation act, §21-3-301.
Employment preferences.
Local government employers, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-105.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
State agency employers, higher education employers or school district employers.
Authority to provide preference, §21-3-302.

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Veterans —Cont'd
Failure to hire veterans.
Reason required, §21-3-303.
Reduction in force to allow reinstatement of veterans, §21-3-304.
Reemployment after resignation or separation, §21-3-305.
Reservists' rights, §21-3-306.
Volunteers.
State and local government volunteers, §§21-13-101 to 21-13-111.
See STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT VOLUNTEERS.
Warrants.
Seizure of records. See within this heading, "Records."
Whistleblower protection, §§21-1-601 to 21-1-610.
See WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION.
Witnesses.
Fees, §16-43-806.
Leaves of absence for serving as witnesses, §21-4-213.
Women.
Office-holding.
Sex no bar, §21-1-201.
Workers' compensation.
General provisions, §§21-5-601 to 21-5-610.
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.
Payment of tax by public employer, §11-9-305.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Agency procurement officials.
Defined, §19-11-203.
Departments of correction and community correction, §19-11-221.
Duties, §19-11-220.
Applicability of provisions.
Exceptions, §19-11-208.
State procurement, §19-11-207.
Architects.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Attorney general.
Counsel for state procurement director, §19-11-219.
Attorneys at law.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Bids.
Contracts. See within this heading, "Contracts."
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Municipal corporations, §14-58-303.
Auditoriums.
Commission to manage auditoriums, §14-141-110.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Bids —Cont'd
Procurement agencies.
Agency procurement officials, §19-11-220.
Reporting of suspected collusive bidding or negotiations, §19-11-240.
State procurement director, §19-11-216.
Biobased products procurement, §§25-37-101, 25-37-102.
Blind and visually impaired.
Information technology access, §25-26-204.
Bonds, surety.
Contracts.
Bidders, offerors or contractors, §19-11-235.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act.
Contract requirements, §19-11-1206.
Bridges, §27-86-210.
Citation of law.
Short title, §19-11-201.
Commercial code.
Applicability to public purchases, §19-11-210.
Commodity management.
Definitions, §19-11-205.
Rules and regulations, §19-11-242.
Allocation of proceeds from sale or disposal of surplus commodities, §19-11-243.
Surplus commodities.
Sale or disposal.
Allocation of proceeds, §19-11-243.
Community colleges.
Purchases from board members and employees, §6-61-613.
Confidentiality of information.
Use of confidential information.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-710.
Conflict of laws.
Priority for private industries located within state.
Provisions controlling, §19-11-303.
Conflicts of interest and breach of ethical standards.
Generally, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717. See within this heading, "Ethics."
Constitution of Arkansas.
Contracts.
Bids.
Award of contract to lowest responsible bidder, AR Const Amd 54.
Construction and interpretation, §19-11-209.
Contractors.
Ethics.
Generally, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717. See within this heading, "Ethics."
Contracts.
Award, §19-11-229.
Protest, §19-11-244.
Remedies for unlawful solicitation or award, §19-11-247.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Bids.
Award of contract to lowest responsible bidder, AR Const Amd 54.
Competitive bidding, §19-11-234.
Competitive sealed bidding, §19-11-229.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Debarment.
Authority to debar, §19-11-245.
Defined, §19-11-203.
Department of correction.
Farm machinery or equipment.
Advertising for bids, §19-11-221.
General assembly. See within this heading, "General assembly."
Municipal corporations.
Commission to manage auditoriums.
Advertising for bids, §14-141-110.
Purchases without competitive bidding in certain cities, §14-141-110.
Preferences among bidders, §19-11-259.
Priority for private industries located within state, §§19-11-301 to 19-11-306.
Responsibility of bidders and offerors, §19-11-235.
Suspected collusive bidding or negotiations.
Reporting requirements, §19-11-240.
Suspension.
Authority to suspend, §19-11-245.
Defined, §19-11-203.
Bonds, surety.
Bidders, offerors or contractors, §19-11-235.
Breach.
Authority to resolve breach of contract controversies, §19-11-246.
Commodities and services under state contract, §19-11-223.
Conflicts of interest.
Ethics generally, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717. See within this heading, "Ethics."
Consultant services.
Services under state contract, §19-11-223.
Controversies between state and contractor.
Authority to resolve, §19-11-246.
Cost-plus-a-fixed-fee contracts.
Use restricted, §19-11-237.
Cost-plus-a-percentage-of-cost contracts.
Restricted, §19-11-237.
Definitions, §§19-11-203, 19-11-204.
Bids.
Preferences among bidders, §19-11-259.
Competitive bidding, §19-11-234.
Competitive sealed bidding, §19-11-229.
Competitive sealed proposals, §19-11-230.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Determinations required, §§19-11-229, 19-11-230, 19-11-232 to 19-11-235, 19-11-238.
Finality, §19-11-239.
Ethics.
Generally, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717. See within this heading, "Ethics."
General assembly. See within this heading, "General assembly."
Interest or carrying charges, §19-11-224.
Intergovernmental relations.
Controversies, §19-11-258.
Multiple award contracts, §19-11-262.
Multi-year contracts, §19-11-238.
Pre-existing contracts.
Administration, §19-11-212.
Priority for private industries located within state.
Lowest Arkansas bidder.
Award to, §19-11-305.
Underbid by nonresident private industry or penal institution.
Award of contract, §19-11-306.
Proposals.
Competitive sealed proposals, §19-11-230.
Proprietary or sole source procurements, §19-11-232.
Remedies for unlawful solicitation or award.
Generally, §19-11-247.
Remedies after award, §19-11-247.
Remedies prior to award, §19-11-247.
Submission to general assembly, §19-11-265.
Technical and general services.
Defined, §19-11-203.
Services under state contract, §19-11-223.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Definitions, §§19-11-203, 19-11-204.
Commodity management, §19-11-205.
Contracts, §§19-11-203, 19-11-204, 19-11-229, 19-11-230, 19-11-234.
Bids.
Preferences among bidders, §19-11-259.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §19-11-1202.
Intergovernmental relations, §19-11-206.
Priority for private industries located within state, §19-11-302.
Specifications, §19-11-241.
Department of community correction.
Procurement official, §19-11-221.
Department of correction.
Farm machinery or equipment.
Contracts.
Advertising for bids, §19-11-221.
Studies by board of correction, §19-11-221.
Procurement official.
Authorized, §19-11-221.
Powers, §19-11-221.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Department of finance and administration.
Purchasing division.
See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Contracting goals for businesses of service-disabled veterans, §19-11-106.
Nonprofit work centers, purchases from, §§19-11-901, 19-11-902.
Education.
School districts.
Purchases of commodities, §§6-21-301 to 6-21-306.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Small communities.
Purchases without bids, §6-13-628.
Emergency procurements, §19-11-233.
Energy cost savings.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1208.
High efficiency lighting, preferences for, §19-11-266.
Engineers.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Ethics, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
Advisory opinions.
Director of department of finance and administration, §19-11-715.
Benefits received from contracts.
Employees.
Disclosure requirements, §19-11-706.
Blind trust.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Employees.
Financial interest in, §19-11-705.
Breach of ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies against employees, §19-11-712.
Employees.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-712.
Nonemployees.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.
Recovery of value transferred or received, §19-11-714.
Universities and colleges, §19-11-717.
Businesses.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Business incubators.
Universities and colleges.
Inapplicability of subchapter to participation in, §19-11-716.
Commodities.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Confidential information.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Use of, §19-11-710.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Ethics —Cont'd
Conflicts of interest.
Employees, §19-11-705.
Discovery of conflict, §19-11-705.
Disqualification upon discovery, §19-11-705.
Waiver, §19-11-715.
Universities and colleges, §19-11-717.
Conspicuously.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Contemporaneous employment.
Employees.
Prohibited, §19-11-709.
Contingent fees.
Notice.
Representation of contractor.
Conspicuously set forth in contracts and solicitations, §19-11-708.
Prohibition against, §19-11-708.
Representation of contractor, §19-11-708.
Contractors.
Contingent fees.
Representation of contractors, §19-11-708.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Kickbacks, §19-11-707.
Recovery, §19-11-714.
Contracts.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Definitions, §19-11-701.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Business incubators.
Promulgation of rules and regulations, §19-11-716.
Duties, §19-11-715.
Disclosure requirements.
Employees.
Benefits received from contract, §19-11-706.
Employees.
Benefits received from contracts.
Disclosure requirements, §19-11-706.
Blind trust.
Financial interest in, §19-11-705.
Breach of ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-712.
Confidential information.
Use of, §19-11-710.
Conflicts of interest, §19-11-705.
Blind trust.
Financial interest in, §19-11-705.
Discovery of conflict, §19-11-705.
Disqualification.
Discovery of conflict, §19-11-705.
Waiver, §19-11-715.
Contemporaneous employment.
Prohibited, §19-11-709.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Disclosure requirements.
Benefits received from contracts, §19-11-706.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Ethics —Cont'd
Employees —Cont'd
Former employees.
Disqualification of former employee personally involved in particular matter, §19-11-709.
One-year representation restrictions, §19-11-709.
Partners.
When partner former state employee, §19-11-709.
Permanent disqualification of employee personally involved in particular matters, §19-11-709.
Restrictions in matters connected with former duties, §19-11-709.
Selling to state after termination of employment.
Prohibited, §19-11-709.
General ethical standards, §19-11-704.
Gratuities.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-707.
Hearings.
Civil and administrative remedies against employees breaching ethical standards, §19-11-712.
Notice.
Civil and administrative remedies against employees breaching ethical standards, §19-11-712.
Restrictions on employment of present and former employees, §19-11-709.
Universities and colleges, §19-11-717.
Universities and colleges.
Restrictions on employment of present and former employees, §19-11-717.
Felonies.
Violations of subchapter, §19-11-702.
Financial interest.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Former employees.
One-year representation restrictions, §19-11-709.
Restrictions in matters connected with former duties, §19-11-709.
Selling to state after termination of employment.
Prohibited, §19-11-709.
General standards of ethical conduct, §19-11-704.
Gratuities.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Employees.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-707.
Hearings.
Civil and administrative remedies against employees breaching ethical standards, §19-11-712.
Nonemployees breaching ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Ethics —Cont'd
Immediate family.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Kickbacks.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-707.
Recovery, §19-11-714.
Nonemployees.
Breach of ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.
General ethical standards, §19-11-704.
Hearings.
Civil and administrative remedies against nonemployees breaching ethical standards, §19-11-713.
Notice.
Civil and administrative remedies against nonemployees breaching ethical standards, §19-11-713.
Remedies against nonemployees breaching ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies, §19-11-713.
Notice.
Civil and administrative remedies against employees breaching ethical standards, §19-11-712.
Contingent fees.
Representation of contractor.
Conspicuously set forth in contracts and solicitations, §19-11-708.
Nonemployees breaching ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.
Official responsibilities.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Partners.
When former state employees, §19-11-709.
Policy of state, §19-11-703.
Procurement.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Procurement information.
Public access to, §19-11-711.
Remedies.
Employees breaching ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies, §19-11-712.
Nonemployees breaching ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.
Rules and regulations.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Promulgation, §19-11-715.
Universities and colleges.
Participation in business incubators, §19-11-716.
Services.
Defined, §19-11-701.
PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Ethics —Cont'd
State agencies.
Defined, §19-11-701.
Statement of policy of state, §19-11-703.
Universities and colleges.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-717.
Business incubators.
Inapplicability of subchapter to, §19-11-716.
Conflicts of interest, §19-11-717.
Employees.
Restrictions on employment of present and former employees, §19-11-717.
Value transferred or received in breach of ethical standards.
Recovery, §19-11-714.
Violations of subchapters.
Felonies, §19-11-702.
Waiver.
Conflicts of interest.
Employees, §19-11-715.
Federal aid.
Effect of federal assistance requirements, §19-11-213.
Federal government surplus property.
Authority to transfer to state and local agencies, §19-11-601.
Purchases for schools and school districts, §19-11-602.
Rural water associations, §19-11-604.
Service charges, §19-11-603.
Fees.
Contingent fees.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-708.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act.
Administration of chapter, §19-11-1207.
Trees and timber.
Based upon volume or weight.
Actions to recover correct purchase price.
Attorney's fees, §15-32-413.
General assembly.
Clerk of house and secretary of senate.
Duties as to procurement and distribution, §10-2-222.
Contracts.
Bids, §10-2-222.
Form, §10-2-222.
Notice for bids.
Publication, §10-2-222.
Opening.
Time for, §10-2-222.
Letting of contracts, §10-2-222.
Submission of contracts, §19-11-265.
Member or relative interested in the business, §19-11-264.
Reports.
Commodities contracts with specified projected total cost, §19-11-265.
Good faith.
Obligation of good faith, §19-11-211.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Gratuities.
Ethics.
Employees.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-707.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1208.
Accepting or rejecting responses, §19-11-1205.
Administration of chapter, §19-11-1207.
Authorization for energy cost savings measures, §19-11-1203.
Bonds, surety, §19-11-1206.
Citation of act, §19-11-1201.
Contracts for guaranteed energy cost savings.
Requirements, §19-11-1206.
Solicitation method, §19-11-1204.
Definitions, §19-11-1202.
Energy cost savings measure treated as energy efficiency project, §19-11-1208.
Evaluation of responses to solicitations, §19-11-1205.
Fees.
Administration of chapter, §19-11-1207.
Maintenance and operations appropriations, use, §19-11-1208.
Solicitation of guaranteed energy cost savings contracts.
Method, §19-11-1204.
Title of act, §19-11-1201.
Health.
State board of health.
Supplies and equipment, §20-7-106.
Hearings.
Breach of ethical standards.
Employees.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-712.
Nonemployees.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.
High efficiency lighting, preferences for, §19-11-266.
Highways.
Bids.
Material purchased only after advertising for bids, §27-67-208.
Preservation, §27-65-111.
Procedure for purchase of equipment and supplies, §27-65-111.
Illegal immigrants, companies employing, §19-11-105.
In-state industries.
Priority, §§19-11-301 to 19-11-306. See within this heading, "Priority for private industries located within state."
Interest.
Contracts which contemplate payment of interest.
Authorized, §19-11-224.
Intergovernmental relations.
Contracts.
Controversies, §19-11-258.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Intergovernmental relations —Cont'd
Cooperative procurement, §19-11-249.
Definitions, §19-11-206.
Joint use of facilities, §19-11-253.
Procurement requirements.
Public procurement units in compliance with, §19-11-256.
Review, §19-11-257.
Public procurement units.
Compliance with requirements, §19-11-256.
Cooperative procurement, §19-11-249.
Defined, §19-11-206.
Joint use of facilities, §19-11-253.
Payments received by supplying public procurement unit.
Use, §19-11-255.
Sale, acquisition or use of commodities by, §19-11-250.
Use of commodities or services, §19-11-251.
Rules and regulations, §19-11-252.
State information services, §19-11-254.
Fees, §19-11-254.
Use of commodities or services, §19-11-251.
Kickbacks.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-707.
Local governments.
Cooperative purchasing program, §19-11-261.
Paper products.
Cooperative purchasing programs, §19-11-261.
Processing of requests for payment submitted to state agencies, §25-1-113.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Lotteries.
Procurements, §23-115-701.
Vendors, §§23-115-501 to 23-115-504.
Meat and meat products.
State purchases.
Acceptance service.
See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.
Methods of source selection, §19-11-228.
Military property.
Authority to transfer excess military property to state and local agencies, §19-11-605.
Minority-owned business opportunities, §§25-36-101 to 25-36-104.
Multiple award contracts, §19-11-262.
Multi-year contracts, §19-11-238.
Municipal corporations.
Auditoriums.
Commission to manage auditoriums, §14-141-110.
Advertisements, §14-141-110.
Bids and bidding.
Advertising for bids, §14-141-110.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Auditoriums —Cont'd
Commission to manage auditoriums —Cont'd
Bids and bidding —Cont'd
Purchases without competitive bidding, §14-141-110.
Purchases without competitive bidding, §14-141-110.
Bids, §14-58-303.
Auditoriums.
Commission to manage auditoriums, §14-141-110.
Disposal of supplies, materials or equipment, §14-58-306.
Parks and recreation.
Commissions, §§14-269-203, 14-269-303.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities.
Supplies for election, §14-201-309.
Notice.
Breach of ethical standards.
Employees.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-712.
Nonemployees.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.
Contingent fees.
Representation of contractor.
Conspicuously set forth in contracts and solicitations, §19-11-708.
Contracts.
Award.
Protests, §19-11-244.
Bids.
Debarment or suspension, §19-11-245.
Controversies between state and contractor.
Decision, §19-11-246.
Invitation for bids, §19-11-229.
Multiple award contracts, §19-11-262.
Proposals.
Request for proposals, §19-11-230.
Office of state procurement.
Creation, §19-11-215.
State procurement director.
Administration of office, §19-11-215.
Generally. See within this heading, "State procurement director."
Paper products.
Local governments.
Cooperative purchasing program, §19-11-261.
Recycled products.
Content specification, §19-11-260.
Goal of state agencies, §19-11-260.
Preferences, §19-11-260.
PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Partial equity ownership agreements.
Defined, §19-11-1301.
Review, §§19-11-1302, 19-11-1303.
Retrospective review, §19-11-1304.
Partnerships.
Ethics.
Former employees.
When partner former employee, §19-11-709.
Political subdivisions.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Prequalification of suppliers, §19-11-236.
Priority for private industries located within state.
Conflict of laws.
Provisions controlling, §19-11-303.
Contracts.
Lowest Arkansas bidder.
Award to, §19-11-305.
Underbid by nonresident private industry or penal institution.
Award of contract, §19-11-306.
Definitions, §19-11-302.
Generally, §19-11-304.
Purpose of act, §19-11-301.
Private industries located within state.
Priority, §§19-11-301 to 19-11-306. See within this heading, "Priority for private industries located within state."
Procurement agencies.
Defined, §19-11-203.
Enumerated, §19-11-220.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Proprietary or sole source procurements, §19-11-232.
Purposes of provisions, §19-11-202.
Remedies.
Employees.
Breach of ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies, §19-11-712.
Nonemployees.
Breach of ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.
Reports.
Collusive bidding or negotiations.
Suspected collusive bidding or negotiations to be reported, §19-11-240.
General assembly.
Commodities contracts with specified projected total cost, §19-11-265.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
Rules and regulations, §19-11-225.
Commodity management, §19-11-242.
Allocation of proceeds from sale or disposal of surplus commodities, §19-11-243.
Intergovernmental relations, §19-11-252.
Specifications, §19-11-241.
State procurement director.
Power to adopt, §19-11-217.
School buses.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Services.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Small procurements, §19-11-231.
Defined, §19-11-204.
Source selection.
Definitions, §19-11-204.
Methods, §19-11-228.
Special procurements, §19-11-263.
Specifications.
Competition.
Maximum practicable competition.
Specifications to assure, §19-11-241.
Defined, §19-11-241.
Issuance, §19-11-241.
State departments and agencies.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Exemptions, §19-11-1103.
State procurement director.
Administration of office of state purchasing, §19-11-215.
Appointment, §19-11-216.
Attorney general.
Counsel for state procurement director, §19-11-219.
Data concerning public procurement.
Collection, §19-11-227.
Defined, §19-11-203.
Delegation of authority, §19-11-218.
Duties, §19-11-217.
Finality of determination, §19-11-248.
Jurisdiction, §§19-11-222, 19-11-223.
Personnel.
Powers as to, §19-11-218.
Powers, §19-11-217.
Protested solicitations and awards.
Authority to dissolve, §19-11-244.
Qualifications, §19-11-216.
Rules and regulations.
Power to adopt, §19-11-217.
Special procurements, §19-11-263.
Using agencies.
Relationship with using agencies, §19-11-226.

PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING —Cont'd
State publicity.
Printed material and specialty items for advertising purposes.
Rules and procedures governing purchase, §15-11-102.
State retirement systems.
Partial equity ownership agreements.
Defined, §19-11-1301.
Review, §§19-11-1302, 19-11-1303.
Retrospective review, §19-11-1304.
Supplementary general principles of law.
Applicability, §19-11-210.
Surveys and surveyors.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Title of law.
Short title, §19-11-201.
Universities and colleges.
Ethics.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-717.
Conflicts of interest, §19-11-717.
Employees.
Restrictions on employment of present and former employees, §19-11-717.
Participation in business incubators.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §19-11-716.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations, §6-64-704.
Using agencies.
Defined, §19-11-203.
State purchasing director.
Relationship with using agencies, §19-11-226.
Veterans.
Contracting goals for businesses of service-disabled veterans, §19-11-106.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Housing construction program.
State purchasing law and regulations to be followed, §6-51-505.
Written determinations and findings.
Retention for five years, §19-11-214.

PUBLIC RECORDS.
Evidence.
Public records as evidence.
See EVIDENCE.
Freedom of information.
General provisions, §§25-19-101 to 25-19-110.
See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.
General provisions, §§25-18-101 to 25-18-308.
See RECORDS.

PUBLIC ROADS.
General provisions.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

PUBLIC ROADS INCENTIVE FUND, §19-5-1097.

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMUNICATIONS.
Emergency telephone service.
See EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENTS.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES FUNDING ACT.
Facilities funding act of 2005.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.
Facilities funding act of 2007, §§6-20-2601 to 6-20-2623.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES PROGRAM ACT, §§6-20-801 to 6-20-814.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2013, §§6-18-1901 to 6-18-1908.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING ACT OF 2003, §§6-20-2301 to 6-20-2308.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.

PUBLIC SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES ADVISORY COMMITTEE, §6-18-709.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Accounts and accounting.
Systems of accounts.
Authority to establish, §23-2-306.
Actions.
Compelling compliance with provisions of act and orders, §23-1-104.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Power of commission to direct and approve, §26-24-109.
Agents.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Investigations, §26-24-115.
Appointment, §26-24-114.
Disclosure of information.
Penalty, §26-24-114.
Penalty.
Disclosure of information, §26-24-115.
Powers, §26-24-114.
Appeals.
Navigable water crossings.
Generally, §§23-3-511, 23-3-512.
Orders.
Judicial review, §23-2-423.
Effect, §23-2-424.
Ordinances and resolutions of cities and towns.
Appeals by utilities to commission, §14-200-101.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Assessments, §26-24-123.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Appeals —Cont'd
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises —Cont'd
Equalization, §26-24-123.
Public carriers.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Public utilities.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Appointment of members.
Special commissioners for hearings, §23-2-102.
Arkansas clean energy development act, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.
Arkansas renewable energy development act of 2001, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.
Assessment coordination division.
Transfer to assessment coordination department, §25-28-102.
Assistant general counsel, §23-2-106.
Attorneys at law.
Assistant general counsel, §23-2-106.
Practice of law.
Restrictions on activities of members and employees, §23-2-107.
Bonds, surety, §23-2-101.
Broadband over power enabling act, §§23-18-801 to 23-18-808.
See BROADBAND SERVICES.
Burden of proof.
Person seeking to avoid compliance with act or orders, §23-2-417.
Chairman.
Designation, §23-2-101.
Clean energy development act, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.
Complaints to commission.
Separation or consolidation of complaints, §23-2-416.
Service of copy of complaint, §23-3-119.
Who may complain, §23-3-119.
Composition, §23-2-101.
Confidentiality of information.
Electric utility bills, usage and payment records, §23-2-304.
Contempt.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Failure to testify before commission, §26-24-122.
Witnesses.
Taxation.
Failure to testify before commission, §26-24-122.
Corporations.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Information from private persons or corporations.
Power of commission to require, §26-24-111.
Costs.
Contest before commission.
Unsuccessful party to be taxed with costs, §23-2-428.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Costs —Cont'd
Deposit of costs.
Commission not required to deposit, §23-2-428.
Court of appeals.
Appeals.
Orders of commission.
Jurisdiction, §23-2-423.
Depositions, §23-2-412.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Power of commission to cause, §26-24-113.
Disconnections.
Electricity service.
Protection against, §23-2-304.
Divisions.
Assessment coordinate division.
Created, §26-24-101.
Tax division.
Created, §26-24-101.
Electric cooperative corporations.
Jurisdiction of commission, §§23-18-201, 23-18-308.
Generation and transmission cooperatives, §23-4-1107.
Rates and charges.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.
Electric demand response.
Regulation, §§23-18-1001 to 23-18-1005.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing.
Jurisdiction of public service commission, §23-18-904.
Energy conservation.
Authority of commission, §23-3-405.
Environmental and economic protection.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Evidence.
Copies of official papers, §23-1-111.
Rules of evidence, §23-2-403.
Expenses.
Payment, §§23-2-108, 23-2-110.
Time of payment, §23-2-111.
Record of cost of operation and maintenance, §23-2-108.
Travel expenses, §23-2-109.
Federal aid.
Certain loans not within jurisdiction of commission, §23-18-202.
Fees.
Schedule of fees, §23-2-314.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Witnesses, §26-24-122.
Franchises.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See within this heading, "Taxation of property, privileges and franchises."
Funds.
Public service commission fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-406.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Public service commission tax division fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1024.
Utility safety fund.
Revenue classification law.
Public service commission utility safety fund, §19-6-425.
Governor.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Consultations with governor, §26-24-120.
Hearings, §23-2-415.
Environmental and economic protection.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Hearing on application or amendment, §§23-18-516 to 23-18-518.
Navigable water crossings.
Petition by river crossing proprietor.
Hearing on, §23-3-505.
Notice, §23-2-415.
Place of hearing, §23-2-103.
Rehearings, §23-2-422.
Special commissioners for hearings, §23-2-102.
Compensation, §23-2-102.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Public carriers.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Public utilities.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Inventories.
Commission may require inventories of property, §23-2-307.
Investigations.
Commissioner or examiner, §23-2-429.
Powers of commission, §§23-2-310, 23-2-402.
Rates, charges, or service of utilities.
Preliminary investigation, §23-3-118.
Surcharge to recover expenditures mandated by public authorities, §23-4-505.
Service of utilities.
Preliminary examination, §23-3-118.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Agents, §26-24-115.
Appointment, §26-24-114.
Disclosure of information.
Penalty, §26-24-114.
Penalties.
Disclosure of information, §26-24-114.
Powers, §26-24-114.
Commission, §26-24-116.
Tax systems, §26-24-119.
Jurisdiction, §§23-2-301, 23-3-202.
Actions by or against commission, §23-1-108.
Appeals of orders.
Court of appeals, §23-2-423.
Electric cooperative corporations, §§23-18-201, 23-18-308.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Jurisdiction —Cont'd
Federal aid.
Certain loans not within jurisdiction of commission, §23-18-202.
Intrastate transportation services, §23-2-303.
Rate making.
Exclusive jurisdiction, §23-4-201.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-206.
Wastewater treatment districts.
Exemption from jurisdiction, §14-250-104.
Jury.
Actions by or against commission.
Tried without jury, §23-1-110.
Lobbyist.
Time limit for registering as after expiration of term of service, §23-2-113.
Local authorities.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Supervision, §26-24-105.
Municipal corporations.
Public utilities.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant.
General provisions, §§14-206-101 to 14-206-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Navigable water crossings.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Newspapers.
Orders to be published, §1-3-103.
Notaries public.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Investigations by agents.
Powers given to, §26-24-114.
Notice.
Appeals, §23-2-423.
Hearings, §23-2-415.
Service, §23-2-405.
Oaths.
Administration of oaths, §23-2-406.
Oath of office, §23-2-101.
Offices, §23-2-103.
Opinions of commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §26-24-106.
Orders.
Amendment, §23-2-426.
Compliance with orders.
Burden of proof on person seeking to avoid compliance, §23-2-417.
Power to compel, §23-1-104.
Required, §23-1-103.
Contracts in violation of orders void, §23-1-112.
Copies as evidence, §23-2-420.
Definition of "commission," §23-2-401.
Judicial review, §23-2-423.
Effect, §23-2-424.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Orders —Cont'd
Rehearings, §23-2-422.
Effect, §23-2-424.
Rescinding, §23-2-426.
Service, §23-2-421.
Stays, §23-2-424.
Sufficiency of detail, §23-2-421.
Time for compliance, §23-2-421.
Extension, §23-2-421.
Time for making, §23-2-421.
Violations.
Penalties, §23-1-103.
Written orders required, §23-2-420.
Penalties.
Subpoenas.
Failure to comply, §23-2-409.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Investigations by agents.
Disclosure of information, §26-24-114.
Perjury.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Witnesses.
No exemption from prosecution, §26-24-122.
Witnesses, §23-2-413.
Permits.
Assignability.
Indeterminate permits granted under 1919 act, §23-1-113.
Personnel.
Assistant general counsel, §23-2-106.
Expenses.
Generally. See within this heading, "Expenses."
Power to employ, §23-2-105.
Restrictions on activities of employees, §23-2-107.
Travel expenses.
Generally. See within this heading, "Expenses."
Petitions.
Appeals.
Orders of commission, §23-2-423.
Pipelines.
State highway and transportation department or state highway commission.
Authority conferred and vested in concerning regulation of pipeline companies.
Transferred, vested and conferred upon public service commission, §23-2-209.
Pleading, §23-2-403.
Powers, §23-2-301.
Assessment of utility property, §26-24-103.
Basis of valuation, §26-24-104.
Consultation with governor, §26-24-120.
Corporations.
Information.
Power to require, §26-24-111.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Powers —Cont'd
Depositions, §26-24-113.
Enumeration, §23-2-304.
Investigations, §§26-24-115, 26-24-116, 26-24-119.
Meetings of assessors.
Power to call, §26-24-118.
Omitted property.
Power to cause to be placed upon assessment rolls, §26-24-117.
Organization or reorganization of utilities, §23-3-101.
Private persons.
Information.
Power and authority to require, §26-24-111.
Public officials.
Information.
Power and authority to require, §26-24-110.
Rate making, §23-4-201.
Reports.
Biennial reports, §26-24-121.
Subpoena power, §§23-2-313, 23-2-407.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises. See within this heading, "Taxation of property, privileges and franchises."
Witnesses, §26-24-112.
Privileges.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123. See within this heading, "Taxation of property, privileges and franchises."
Property assessed clean energy (PACE) program, §§8-15-101 to 8-15-119.
See PROPERTY ASSESSED CLEAN ENERGY (PACE) PROGRAM.
Property taxes.
Cable television systems, §§26-26-1801 to 26-26-1803.
Generally.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123. See within this heading, "Taxation of property, privileges and franchises."
Lists, blanks and records.
Furnishing, §26-26-701.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123. See within this heading, "Taxation of property, privileges and franchises."
Publication.
Orders of public service commission.
Newspaper publication, §1-3-103.
Public officers and employees.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Information from public officials.
Power of commission to require, §26-24-110.
Public utilities.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Qualifications of members, §23-2-101.
Quorum, §23-2-419.
Votes necessary for action, §23-2-104.
Records.
Appeals.
Orders of commission, §23-2-423.
Cost of operation and maintenance, §23-2-108.
Open to public, §23-2-316.
Protective orders, §23-2-316.
Proceedings before commission, §23-2-418.
Renewable energy development, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.
Reports.
Annual report to governor, §23-2-315.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Biennial reports, §26-24-121.
Extension of time.
Power of commission to grant, §26-24-108.
Right of entry, §§23-2-310, 23-2-311.
Rules and regulations.
Compliance required, §23-1-103.
Exemptions from regulation by commission.
Special improvement district and municipalities, §14-200-112.
Powers of commission, §23-2-305.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §26-24-107.
United States government regulations.
Commission regulations not to conflict with, §23-18-203.
Violations.
Penalties, §23-1-103.
Rural and community liaison, §23-2-112.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Commission defined, §23-17-202.
Consolidation.
Approval of commission required, §23-17-224.
General provisions, §§23-17-201 to 23-17-242.
See RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES.
Jurisdiction of commission, §23-17-206.
Salaries.
Assistant general counsel, §23-2-106.
Payment, §23-2-110.
Time of payment, §23-2-111.
Service of process, §23-2-405.
Orders, §23-2-421.
Subpoenas.
Failure to comply, §23-2-409.
Powers of commission, §§23-2-313, 23-2-407.
Production of books and records, §23-2-408.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Actions.
Collection of taxes.
Power of commission to direct and approve, §26-24-109.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises —Cont'd
Agents.
Investigations, §26-24-115.
Appointment, §26-24-114.
Disclosure of information.
Penalties, §26-24-114.
Notaries public.
Powers given by law to, §26-24-114.
Penalties.
Disclosure of information, §26-24-114.
Powers, §26-24-114.
Appeals.
Assessments, §26-24-123.
Equalization, §26-24-123.
Public carriers.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Public utilities.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Assessments.
Appeals, §26-24-123.
Public carriers, §26-24-101.
Public utilities, §26-24-101.
Assessment coordinate division.
Created, §26-24-101.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Assessors.
Meetings of assessors, §26-24-118.
Hearings.
Public carriers, §26-24-101.
Public utilities, §26-24-101.
Omitted property.
Power of commission to cause to be placed upon assessment rolls, §26-24-117.
Power of commission, §26-24-102.
Public carriers.
Power of commission, §26-24-103.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Public utilities.
Appeals, §26-24-101.
Hearings, §26-24-101.
Power of commission, §26-24-103.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Authority.
Generally, §26-24-102.
Collection.
Actions.
Power of commission to direct and approve, §26-24-109.
Power of commission, §26-24-103.
Consultations with governor, §26-24-120.
Contempt.
Failure of witness to testify before commission, §26-24-122.
Corporations.
Information from.
Power of commission to require, §26-24-111.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises —Cont'd
Depositions.
Power of commission to cause deposition of witnesses, §26-24-113.
Divisions.
Assessment coordinate division, §26-24-101.
Tax division, §26-24-101.
Equalization.
Appeals, §26-24-123.
Authority, §26-27-201.
Power of commission, §§26-24-102, 26-27-201.
Public carriers.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Public utilities.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
State equalization board.
Commission constitutes, §26-27-201.
Order of adjustment, §26-27-204.
Record of proceedings, §26-27-204.
Rules for valuation, §26-27-203.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Extension of time.
Reports, §26-24-108.
Governor.
Consultations with, §26-24-120.
Hearings.
Public carriers.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Public utilities.
Assessments of property, §26-24-101.
Investigations.
Agents.
Appointment, §26-24-114.
Disclosure of information.
Penalties, §26-24-114.
Notaries public.
Powers given by law to, §26-24-114.
Penalties.
Disclosure of information, §26-24-114.
Powers, §26-24-114.
Commission, §26-24-116.
Tax systems, §26-24-119.
Local authorities.
Supervision.
Power and authority, §26-24-105.
Notaries public.
Agents.
Investigations.
Powers given by law to, §26-24-114.
Omitted property.
Placement upon assessment rolls, §26-24-117.
Opinions of commission.
Binding effect, §26-24-106.
Power and authority, §26-24-106.
Penalties.
Agents.
Disclosure of information, §26-24-114.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises —Cont'd
Powers.
Actions.
Collection of taxes.
Power to direct and approve, §26-24-109.
Assessment of utility property, §26-24-103.
Basis of valuation, §26-24-104.
Consultation with governor, §26-24-120.
Depositions.
Power to cause, §26-24-113.
Equalization, §26-27-201.
Generally, §26-24-102.
Information from private persons or corporations, §26-24-111.
Information from public officials, §26-24-110.
Investigations, §§26-24-115, 26-24-116, 26-24-119.
Meetings of assessors.
Power to call, §26-24-118.
Omitted property.
Power to cause to be placed upon assessment rolls, §26-24-117.
Opinions, §26-24-106.
Reports.
Biennial reports, §26-24-121.
Extension of time, §26-24-108.
Rules and regulations, §26-24-107.
Supervision of local authorities, §26-24-105.
Witnesses, §26-24-113.
Private persons.
Information from.
Power of commission to require, §26-24-111.
Public carriers.
Appeals.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Assessment of property.
Appeals, §26-24-101.
Hearings, §26-24-101.
Power of commission, §26-24-103.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Equalization of properties.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Hearings.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Tax division.
Assessment and equalization of properties, §26-24-101.
Public officers and employees.
Information.
Power of commission to require, §26-24-110.
Public utilities.
Appeals.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises —Cont'd
Public utilities —Cont'd
Assessment of property.
Power of commission, §26-24-103.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Equalization of properties.
Tax division.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Hearings.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Tax division.
Assessment and equalization of properties, §26-24-101.
Reports.
Biennial reports, §26-24-121.
Extension of time, §26-24-108.
Rules and regulations.
Compliance.
Power and authority to require, §26-24-107.
Power and authority, §26-24-107.
State equalization board.
Meetings, §26-27-202.
Supervision of local authorities.
Power and authority, §26-24-105.
Tax division.
Created, §26-24-101.
Duties, §26-24-101.
Public utilities and carriers.
Assessment and equalization of properties.
Duties regarding, §26-24-101.
Responsibility, §26-24-101.
Revenue stabilization law.
Tax division fund, §19-5-1024.
Tax systems.
Investigation of, §26-24-119.
Valuation.
Power of commission, §26-24-102.
Witnesses.
Compelling to testify, §26-24-122.
Contempt.
Disobedience of subpoena, §26-24-122.
Depositions.
Power to cause, §26-24-113.
Exemption from prosecution, §26-24-122.
Fees, §26-24-122.
Perjury.
No exemption from prosecution, §26-24-122.
Powers of commission, §26-24-112.
Depositions, §26-24-113.
Self-incrimination.
Witness not excused from attending or testifying because of, §26-24-122.
Terms of office, §23-2-101.
Time.
Appeals.
Notice of appeal, §23-2-423.
Rehearings.
Application for, §23-2-422.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd
Transportation.
Free transportation for commissioners and employees, §23-2-109.
Utility safety fund.
Revenue classification law.
Public service commission utility safety fund, §19-6-425.
Valuation.
Basis of valuation.
Power of commission, §26-24-104.
Power of commission.
Basis of valuation, §26-24-104.
Votes necessary for action, §23-2-104.
Wastewater privatization.
Contracts for privatization and service agreements.
Exemption from jurisdiction of commission, §8-5-610.
Wastewater treatment districts.
Exemptions from jurisdiction, §14-250-104.
Water supply and waterworks.
Delinquent water bills, §§14-234-601 to 14-234-605.
Regional water distribution districts.
Exemption of districts from jurisdiction of commission, §14-116-401.
Witnesses.
Compelling attendance and testimony, §23-2-313.
Depositions, §23-2-412.
Exemption from prosecution based on testimony, §23-2-411.
False testimony.
Penalties, §23-1-105.
Fees, §23-2-414.
Mileage, §23-2-414.
Perjury, §23-2-413.
Refusal to attend or testify.
Contempt proceedings, §23-2-410.
Self-incrimination.
No bar to testimony, §23-2-411.
Subpoena power, §§23-2-313, 23-2-407.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Contempt.
Failure to testify before commission, §26-24-122.
Depositions.
Power of commission to cause deposition of witnesses, §26-24-113.
Exemption from prosecution, §26-24-122.
Failure to testify before commission.
Attachment, §26-24-122.
Contempt, §26-24-122.
Fees, §26-24-122.
Perjury.
No exemption from prosecution, §26-24-122.
Powers of commission, §26-24-112.

PUBLIC SEXUAL INDECENCY, §5-14-111.

PUBLIC TELEVISION.
Educational television generally.
See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION.

PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEMS.
Accounts and accounting.
Authorities.
Receipts and expenditures, §14-334-115.
Authorities.
Accounts and accounting.
Receipts and expenditures, §14-334-115.
Boards.
Chairman.
Defined, §14-334-102.
Compensation, §14-334-107.
Management and control authority, §14-334-107.
Members.
Compensation, §14-334-107.
Qualifications, §14-334-107.
Qualifications of members, §14-334-107.
Selection, §14-334-107.
Bond issues. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Contributions to authorities.
Public and private contributions, §14-334-114.
Corporate nature, §14-334-104.
Creation, §14-334-103.
Defined, §14-334-102.
Employees.
Workers' compensation, §14-334-116.
Grounds for combination into authorities, §14-334-103.
Operating system.
Authority to operate, §14-334-105.
Powers, §14-334-108.
Public corporate nature, §14-334-104.
Bond issues.
Authorities to issue, §14-334-109.
Investment in revenue bonds, §14-334-116.
Refunding bonds, §14-334-111.
Security of bonds, §14-334-110.
Tax exemption, §14-334-113.
Terms and conditions, §14-334-109.
Capital costs.
Defined, §14-334-102.
Citation, §14-334-101.
Contributions.
Public and private contributions, §14-334-114.
Definitions, §14-334-102.
Improvement districts.
Defined, §14-334-102.
Investments.
Bond issues.
Authorized investments, §14-334-112.
Operating system.
Authority is authorized to operate, §14-334-105.
Powers of authorities, §14-334-108.
Properties of systems.
Public nature of properties, §14-334-106.
Public nature of properties of system, §14-334-106.
Public transportation.
Defined, §14-334-102.

PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEMS —Cont'd
Public transportation coordination council, §§27-3-101 to 27-3-107.
See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION COORDINATION COUNCIL.
Refunding bonds, §14-334-111.
Short title, §14-334-101.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxation, §14-334-113.
Title of chapter, §14-334-101.
Workers' compensation.
Authorities' employees, §14-334-116.

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION COORDINATION COUNCIL.
Administrative support, §27-3-106.
Citation of act.
Short title, §27-3-101.
Definitions, §27-3-104.
Duties, §27-3-105.
Established, §27-3-103.
Findings of legislature, §27-3-102.
Highway and transportation department.
Administrative support, §27-3-106.
Definition of "department," §27-3-104.
Interagency support, §27-3-107.
Legislative determination, §27-3-102.
Meetings, §27-3-103.
Members, §27-3-103.
Purpose, §27-3-105.
Rules and regulations, §27-3-103.
State departments and agencies.
Interagency support, §27-3-107.
Title of act.
Short title, §27-3-101.

PUBLIC TRUSTS.
General provisions, §§28-72-201 to 28-72-207.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Accounts and accounting.
Powers of regulatory commissions as to, §23-2-306.
Storm cost reserve accounting, §23-4-112.
Acquisition, control or merger.
Appeals.
Judicial review of orders of commission, §23-3-313.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Application for approval.
Filing, §23-3-303.
Review, §23-3-303.
Commission.
Judicial review of orders, §23-3-313.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Powers generally, §23-3-305.
Definitions, §23-3-302.
Disapproval.
Grounds, §23-3-310.
Exemption from act, §23-3-303.
Expenses.
Investigations, §23-3-309.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Acquisition, control or merger —Cont'd
Hearings.
Determination, §23-3-311.
Notice, §23-3-311.
Rehearing, §23-3-312.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Injunctions.
Violation of provisions of act, §23-3-316.
Investigations.
Expenses, §23-3-309.
Judicial review, §23-3-313.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Jurisdiction.
Court jurisdiction, §23-3-315.
Legislative purpose of act, §23-3-301.
Notice.
Hearing, §23-3-311.
Powers of commission generally, §23-3-305.
Procedure.
Generally, §23-3-306.
Restrictions, §23-3-306.
Service of process.
Agent, §23-3-315.
Statement to be filed with commission, §23-3-307.
Amendments, §23-3-307.
Combination of statements, §23-3-308.
Contents, §23-3-307.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Violation of provisions.
Evidence, §23-3-316.
Injunctions, §23-3-316.
Penalties, §23-3-304.
Actions.
Jurisdiction.
Actions by or against commission, §23-1-108.
Jury.
Actions to be tried without jury, §23-1-110.
Tampering with utilities.
Civil cause of action, §16-121-103.
Limitation of actions, §16-121-104.
Advertising.
Recovery of advertising costs.
Definitions, §23-4-207.
Exceptions to prohibitions, §23-4-207.
Informational advertising.
Defined, §23-4-207.
Political advertising.
Defined, §23-4-207.
Prohibited, §23-4-207.
Promotional advertising.
Defined, §23-4-207.
Agents.
Acts of agent are acts of corporation, §23-1-107.
Appeals.
Acquisition, control or merger.
Judicial review of orders of commission, §23-3-313.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Appeals —Cont'd
Easements.
Vacating public utility easement, §18-60-903.
Environmental and economic protection.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Decisions of commission on application for, §23-18-524.
Navigable water crossings, §§23-3-511, 23-3-512. See within this heading, "Navigable water crossings."
Ordinances or resolutions of cities and towns.
Appeal to commission from, §14-200-101.
Arkansas clean energy development act, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.
Arkansas renewable energy development act of 2001, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.
Armories.
Easements.
Granting of utility easements, §12-63-303.
Bridges.
Navigable river crossings. See within this heading, "Navigable water crossings."
Broadband over power enabling act, §§23-18-801 to 23-18-808.
See BROADBAND SERVICES.
Capitol building and grounds.
Agreements with public utility companies.
Furnishing of utility services, §22-3-206.
Installation and maintenance of utility service lines and facilities, §22-3-206.
Capitol building parking facility.
Utility easement, §22-3-1504.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need. See within this heading, "Environmental and economic protection."
Certificates of public convenience and necessity.
New construction or extension.
Application for certificate, §23-3-203.
Notice, §23-3-203.
Complaints.
Unauthorized construction or operation, §23-3-206.
Issuance, §23-3-205.
Required, §23-3-201.
Unauthorized construction or operation, §23-3-206.
Order preliminary to issuance, §23-3-204.
Hearing on application, §23-3-205.
Permits.
Operation under suspended permit.
Prohibited except under certificate of necessity, §23-3-202.
Telecommunications.
Competing local exchange carrier, §23-17-409.
Clean energy development act, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Coal.
Electricity.
Arkansas-mined coal.
Use by electric utilities, §23-18-105.
Collective bargaining.
Rates and charges.
Establishment of rates by public service commission.
No changes allowed in terms of employment subject to collective bargaining agreements, §23-4-421.
Compensating tax.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Complaints to regulatory commission.
Pole attachments.
Authority of commission to hear, §23-4-1004.
Separation or consolidation of complaints, §23-2-416.
Service of copy of complaint, §23-3-119.
Who may complain, §23-3-119.
Compliance with provisions.
Required, §23-1-103.
Connections.
Unauthorized reconnection. See within this heading, "Tampering with utilities."
Consolidation.
Approval by regulatory commissions, §23-3-102.
Construction and interpretation.
Transmitting utilities.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §4-19-103.
Construction outside state.
Approval required, §23-18-104.
Costs.
Disallowance for failure to obtain prior approval, §23-18-104.
Exempt utilities, §23-18-104.
Notice of proposed construction, §23-18-104.
Consumer utilities rate advocacy division.
Citation of subchapter, §23-4-301.
Creation, §23-4-303.
Director, §23-4-304.
Duties.
Generally, §23-4-305.
Establishment, §23-4-303.
Intervention by others not precluded, §23-4-306.
Legislative findings, §23-4-302.
Powers and duties.
Generally, §23-4-305.
Purpose, §23-4-302.
Records, §23-4-307.
Staff, §23-4-304.
Title of subchapter, §23-4-301.
Contracts.
Interruptible contracts for service with industrial users.
Power of utilities to make, §23-3-117.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Violation of act or orders of commission.
Void contracts, §23-1-112.
Control. See within this heading, "Acquisition, control or merger."
Counties.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
General provisions, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
Court of appeals.
Acquisition, control or merger.
Judicial review of orders of commission, §23-3-313.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Courts.
Environmental and economic protection.
Jurisdiction of courts, §23-18-525.
Crossing of turnpikes, §27-90-203.
Damages.
Franchises.
Municipal franchises.
Violation, §§14-200-102, 23-3-116.
Damaging wires or fixtures of telephone, cable or electric power company, §5-38-206.
Definitions, §§23-1-101, 23-3-120.
Acquisition, control or merger, §23-3-302.
Advertising.
Recovery of advertising costs, §23-4-207.
Electricity.
Avoided costs, §23-3-702.
Purchase from affiliated company, §23-18-103.
Environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Lost and unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Navigable water crossings, §23-3-501.
Pole attachments, §23-4-1001.
Transmitting utilities, §4-19-102.
Demand response.
Regulation of electric demand response, §§23-18-1001 to 23-18-1005.
Deposits.
Consumer deposits.
Interest on, §23-4-206.
Discrimination.
Complaints to commission, §23-3-119.
Investigations.
Preliminary investigation by commission, §23-3-118.
Pole attachments.
Nondiscriminatory access, §23-4-1002.
Unreasonable preferences prohibited, §23-3-114.
Districts.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §§14-217-101 to 14-217-115.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Earnings.
Gross earnings.
Annual fees to be charged utilities.
Basis, §23-3-110.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Earnings —Cont'd
Gross earnings —Cont'd
Annual statement to be submitted to commission, §23-3-109.
Easements.
Vacating public utility easements.
Appeal, §18-60-903.
Hearing, §18-60-903.
Notice, §18-60-902.
Notice.
Hearing, §18-60-902.
Order, §18-60-903.
Effect, §18-60-904.
Petition, §18-60-901.
Removal of property, §18-60-904.
Electric demand response.
Regulation of electric demand response, §§23-18-1001 to 23-18-1005.
Electric utilities.
Demand response.
Regulation, §§23-18-1001 to 23-18-1005.
Eminent domain, §§18-15-501 to 18-15-512.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Generally.
See ELECTRIC UTILITIES.
Municipal utilities.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Eminent domain.
Electric utilities, §§18-15-501 to 18-15-512.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Environmental and economic protection, §23-18-528.
Municipalities.
Compensation for facilities flooded by impounding lake, §18-15-302.
Employment relations.
Acts of employee are acts of corporation, §23-1-107.
Energy conservation.
Citation of act.
Short title, §23-3-401.
Functions of utilities.
Conservation declared proper utility function, §23-3-404.
Legislative declaration, §23-3-402.
Nonresidential business consumers.
Notice of exemption opting out of utility sponsored conservation measures, §23-3-405.
Programs and measures by utilities.
What constitutes, §23-3-403.
Public service commission.
Authority, §23-3-405.
Purpose of provisions, §23-3-402.
Title of act.
Short title, §23-3-401.
Environmental and economic protection.
Appeals.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Decision of commission on application for, §23-18-524.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Environmental and economic protection —Cont'd
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Amendments, §23-18-515.
Hearings, §§23-18-516 to 23-18-518.
Appeals.
Decision of commission on application for certificate, §23-18-524.
Application.
Commentary by state agencies, §23-18-512.
Contents, §23-18-511.
Decisions of commission, §23-18-519.
Appeal, §23-18-524.
Findings of fact required, §23-18-520.
Deficiency letters, §23-18-514.
Fees, §23-18-512.
Hearing on, §§23-18-516 to 23-18-518.
Modification, §23-18-519.
Notice, §23-18-513.
Service of copies, §23-18-513.
Compliance with certificate required, §23-18-522.
Denial of certificate.
Decision of commission, §23-18-519.
Appeals, §23-18-524.
Findings of fact required, §23-18-520.
Fees.
Application fee, §23-18-512.
Granting of certificate.
Decision of commission, §23-18-519.
Appeals, §23-18-524.
Findings of fact required, §23-18-520.
Hearing on application or amendment, §23-18-516.
Conduct of hearing, §23-18-518.
Joint hearings and orders, §23-18-507.
Parties, §23-18-517.
Intervention in certification proceedings, §23-18-517.
Issuance, §23-18-521.
Effect, §23-18-521.
Joint hearings and orders, §23-18-507.
Parties to certification proceedings, §23-18-517.
Required, §23-18-510.
Exceptions, §23-18-510.
Transfer, §23-18-523.
Citation of act.
Short title, §23-18-501.
Courts.
Jurisdiction, §23-18-525.
Definitions, §23-18-503.
Department of environmental quality.
Jurisdiction, §23-18-506.
Eminent domain, §23-18-528.
Exemptions from chapter, §23-18-504.
Waiver, §23-18-504.
Forecasts of loading and resources, §23-18-529.
Joint hearings and orders, §23-18-507.
Legislative declaration, §23-18-502.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Environmental and economic protection —Cont'd
Local governments.
Powers, §23-18-526.
Major utility facilities.
Defined, §23-18-503.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Applicability of act, §23-18-530.
Ownership of minority interest in exempt major facility by a public utility, §23-18-504.
Policy of state, §23-18-502.
Pollution control and ecology commission.
Jurisdiction, §23-18-506.
Powers of commission restricted, §23-18-507.
Public service commission.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Generally. See within this subheading, "Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need."
Consultants.
Additional consultants authorized, §23-18-509.
Definition of "commission," §23-18-503.
Joint hearings and orders, §23-18-507.
Power.
Limitations on, §23-18-507.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §23-18-508.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §23-18-508.
State agencies.
Cooperation with commission, §23-18-527.
Powers, §23-18-526.
Title of act.
Short title, §23-18-501.
Water and air pollution control act.
Unaffected by subchapter, §23-18-505.
Environmental quality.
Exemptions from certain provisions, §15-20-316.
False testimony, reports or entries on books, §23-1-105.
Federal communications commission.
Pole attachments.
Authority and jurisdiction unaffected by provisions, §23-4-1006.
Certification regarding state regulation, §23-4-1005.
Fees.
Actions for fees brought in name of state, §23-1-109.
Annual fees charged utilities, §23-3-110.
Failure or refusal to pay.
Penalty, §23-3-110.
Statement of fees due, §23-3-110.
Time for payment, §23-3-110.
Carriers, §§23-16-101 to 23-16-106.
See CARRIERS.
Environmental and economic protection.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Application fee, §23-18-512.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Public service commission.
Schedule of fees, §23-2-314.
Foreign corporations.
Domestication required, §23-3-108.
Service of process, §23-3-108.
Forms.
Filling out and returning, §23-3-112.
Franchises.
Existing franchises continued in force, §14-200-104.
Municipal franchises.
Purchase of property by municipality, §14-200-103.
Utility accepting franchise agrees to future purchase, §14-200-105.
Unlimited as to time, §14-200-103.
Violation.
Damages, §§14-200-102, 23-3-116.
Penalties, §§14-200-102, 23-3-116.
Gas utilities extension projects, §§23-3-601 to 23-3-607.
See OIL AND GAS.
Gross earnings.
Annual fees charged utilities.
Basis, §23-3-110.
Annual statement to be submitted to commission, §23-3-109.
Gross receipts tax.
Utilities or public services tax levied on, §26-52-301.
Hearings.
Acquisition, control or merger.
Determination, §23-3-311.
Notice, §23-3-311.
Rehearing, §23-3-312.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Easements.
Vacating public utility easement, §18-60-903.
Notice, §18-60-902.
Highways.
Wires over public or private ways.
Duties of utility, §23-3-115.
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §§14-217-101 to 14-217-115.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Lease of utility plants, §14-219-101.
Municipal districts generally.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Sale of utility plants, §§14-219-102 to 14-219-105.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Special improvement districts exempt from regulation by commission, §14-200-112.
Income tax.
Depreciation.
Computing deduction, §26-51-428.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Income tax —Cont'd
Imposition of tax, §26-51-204.
Industrial development bonds.
Municipality not authorized to acquire utility, §14-164-224.
Information.
Furnishing commission on request, §23-2-309.
Inspections.
Books, papers, reports and statements, §23-2-309.
Refusal to permit inspection.
Effect, §23-2-312.
Interest.
Deposits with public utilities, §23-4-206.
Interstate commerce.
Exemptions from chapter, §23-1-102.
Rates, charges and classifications.
Authority of commission, §23-4-102.
Intervention.
Environmental and economic protection.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Parties to certification proceedings, §23-18-517.
Inventories.
Commission may require inventories of property, §23-2-307.
Investigations.
Powers of regulatory commission, §§23-2-310, 23-2-402.
Preliminary investigation of rates, charges or service by commission, §23-3-118.
Rates and charges.
Change in rates.
Investigation of proposed rates, §23-4-405.
Surcharge to recover expenditures mandated by public authorities.
Investigation by commission, §23-4-505.
Jurisdiction.
Navigable water crossings.
Public service commission, §23-3-503.
Public service commission.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Jury.
Actions by or against commission.
Tried without jury, §23-1-110.
Liens.
Creation under supervision of regulatory commission, §23-3-103.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Public utilities mortgages, §18-40-110.
Limitation of actions.
Tampering with utilities.
Civil actions, §16-121-104.
Local governments.
Environmental and economic protection.
Powers of local governments, §23-18-526.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Local governments —Cont'd
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
General provisions, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Defined, §18-28-201.
Major utility facilities.
Construction.
Environmental and economic protection, §§23-18-501 to 23-18-530.
Mandamus.
Rates and charges.
Change in rates.
Petition, §23-4-417.
Merger. See within this heading, "Acquisition, control or merger."
Meters.
Tampering with utilities. See within this heading, "Tampering with utilities."
Metropolitan port authority.
Eminent domain.
Prohibition of condemnation of utility system, §14-185-112.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Recordation, §18-40-110.
Description, §18-40-110.
Effect of act on prior recorded instruments, §18-40-110.
In county where property located, §18-40-110.
Lien, §18-40-110.
Procedures, §18-40-110.
Re-recording of previously recorded instruments, §18-40-110.
Venue, §18-40-110.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Motor vehicles.
Passing utility vehicles stopped on highway, §27-51-310.
Municipal corporations.
Electricity.
Municipality and county hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Electric utilities.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant, §§14-206-101 to 14-206-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Eminent domain.
Utilities serving municipalities, §§18-15-601 to 18-15-607.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Generally.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Underground facilities damage prevention.
General provisions, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
Navigable water crossings.
Appeals.
Notice of petition for review, §23-3-511.
Petition for review.
Contents, §23-3-511.
Notice, §23-3-511.
Powers of circuit court, §23-3-511.
Supreme court.
Appeal from circuit court to, §23-3-512.
Transcript, §23-3-511.
Case determined on transcript, §23-3-511.
Applicability of provisions, §23-3-502.
Circuit courts.
Appeals to, §23-3-511.
Appeal to supreme court from, §23-3-512.
Damages.
Exercise of crossing right by river crossing proprietor, §23-3-510.
Definitions, §23-3-501.
Jurisdiction.
Public service commission, §23-3-503.
Public service commission.
Appeals from. See within this subheading, "Appeals."
Definition of "commission," §23-3-501.
Hearings.
Petitions by river crossing proprietors, §23-3-505.
Jurisdiction, §23-3-503.
Order granting rights to river crossing proprietor, §23-3-508.
Powers, §23-3-503.
Public service facilities.
Defined, §23-3-501.
River crossing proprietors.
Defined, §23-3-501.
Petitions by.
Contents, §23-3-504.
Costs and expenses of proceedings, §23-3-510.
Granting of prayer of petition, §23-3-507.
Hearing on petition, §23-3-505.
Objections to, §23-3-506.
Replacing navigable water crossing, §23-3-513.
Replacing navigable water crossing by, §23-3-513.
Rights.
Order granting rights, §23-3-508.
Perpetual rights, §23-3-509.
Scope of provisions, §23-3-502.
Supreme court.
Appeals to, §23-3-512.
Notice.
Easements.
Vacating public utility easement.
Hearing, §18-60-902.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Rates and charges.
Change in rates.
Changes allowed without notice, §23-4-403.
Intention to file application for rate change, §23-4-401.
Proposed changes, §23-4-402.
Oil and gas.
Underground storage of gas generally, §§15-72-601 to 15-72-608.
See OIL AND GAS.
Orders.
Easements.
Vacating public utility easement, §§18-60-903, 18-60-904.
Rates and charges.
Change in rates. See within this heading, "Rates and charges."
Outdoor lighting fixtures.
Shielded outdoor lighting.
Duties of electric public utilities, §8-14-104.
Parties.
Environmental and economic protection.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Certification proceedings, §23-18-517.
Penalties.
Actions for penalties brought in name of state, §23-1-109.
Cumulative penalties, §23-1-106.
False testimony, reports or entries on books, §23-1-105.
Franchises.
Municipal franchises.
Violation, §14-200-102.
Violation of municipal franchise, §23-3-116.
Rates and charges.
Billing.
Units charged for.
Failure of utility bill to show, §23-4-203.
Disconnecting charges.
Violations of provisions, §23-4-204.
Schedules.
Bills rendered in accordance with.
Violations of provisions, §23-4-202.
Failure to furnish on request, §23-4-202.
Violations of act, orders or regulations, §§23-1-103, 23-1-114.
Permits.
Certificates of public convenience and necessity.
Operation under suspended permit.
Prohibited except under certificate of necessity, §23-3-202.
Existing permits continued in force, §14-200-104.
Indeterminate permits granted under 1919 act.
Assignability, §23-1-113.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Permits —Cont'd
Purchase of property by municipality.
Power to purchase, §14-200-103.
Utility accepting permit agrees to future purchase, §14-200-105.
Unlimited as to time, §14-200-103.
Petitions.
Easements.
Vacating public utility easements, §18-60-901.
Pole attachments.
Applicability of provisions, §23-4-1006.
Certification to federal communications commission, §23-4-1005.
Complaints, authority of commission to hear, §23-4-1004.
Definitions, §23-4-1001.
Nondiscriminatory access, §23-4-1002.
Rates, terms and conditions.
Regulation by commission, §23-4-1003.
Power companies.
Eminent domain.
Electric utilities, §§18-15-501 to 18-15-512.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Turnpike crossings, §27-90-203.
Preferences.
Unreasonable preferences prohibited, §23-3-114.
Presumptions.
Tampering with utilities, §16-121-102.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Utilities and carriers, §§26-26-1601 to 26-26-1707.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Public service commission.
Environmental and economic protection. See within this heading, "Environmental and economic protection."
General provisions.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Pole attachments.
Complaints, authority of commission to hear, §23-4-1004.
Rates, terms and charges, §23-4-1003.
Powers regarding rates, charges, classification and other actions, §23-4-102.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Railroads.
General provisions, §§23-11-101 to 23-11-223.
See RAILROADS.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Rates and charges.
Billing.
Rate schedules.
Bills rendered in accordance with, §23-4-202.
Units charged for.
Bills must show, §23-4-203.
Change in rates.
Application for.
Additional application for rate increase.
Time of filing, §23-4-419.
Apportionment of increase, §23-4-410.
Authority of commission to fix rate, §23-4-410.
Collection of rate, §23-4-412.
Conditional implementation of suspended rates, §23-4-411.
Effective date, §23-4-409.
Failure of commission to reach timely decision, §23-4-411.
Interim implementation of suspended rates, §23-4-408.
Investigations, §§23-4-405, 23-4-622.
Mandamus.
Petition, §23-4-417.
Notice.
Changes allowed without notice, §23-4-403.
Intention to file application for rate change, §23-4-401.
Proposed changes, §23-4-402.
Order.
Increase not effective until final order, §23-4-409.
Issuance of commission's order, §23-4-412.
Refunds of excessive bonded collections, §23-4-414.
Order not stayed during rehearing, §23-4-415.
Suspension of proposed rates, §23-4-407.
Procedure, §23-4-110.
Refunds of excessive bonded collections.
Order, §23-4-414.
Order not stayed during rehearing, §23-4-415.
Suit to compel refunds, §23-4-418.
Surcharge to collect excessive refunds, §23-4-416.
Reports.
Status of application, §23-4-420.
Schedules.
Proposed changes to be reflected in schedule, §23-4-404.
Surcharges.
Collection of excessive refunds, §23-4-416.
Collection of rates increased on rehearing or by courts, §23-4-413.
Suspension of proposed rate, §23-4-407.
Interim implementation of suspended rates, §23-4-408.
Test periods, §23-4-406.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Rates and charges —Cont'd
Change in rates —Cont'd
Time.
Order suspending proposed rates.
Time limitation on length of order, §23-4-407.
Collective bargaining agreements.
Establishment of rate by public service commission.
No changes allowed in terms of employment subject to collective bargaining agreements, §23-4-421.
Consumer utilities rate advocacy division, §§23-4-301 to 23-4-307. See within this heading, "Consumer utilities rate advocacy division."
Disconnecting charges.
Prohibited, §23-4-204.
Violations of provisions.
Penalty, §23-4-204.
Discrimination.
Unreasonable preferences prohibited, §23-3-114.
Electric cooperative corporations, §§23-4-901 to 23-4-909.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.
Electricity.
Avoided costs.
See ELECTRIC UTILITIES.
Energy conservation measures.
Authority of commission to declare as costs of providing utility service, §23-3-405.
Establishment.
Authority of commission, §23-4-101.
Incremental resources, acquisition or construction by electric utility.
Costs and return associated with, recovery and allowance, §23-18-107.
Interstate rates and charges.
Authority of commission, §23-4-102.
Investigations.
Preliminary investigation by commission, §23-3-118.
Military installations.
Water and sewer services provided by municipality in county with population in excess of 200,000.
Petitioning public service commission to set rates, §23-4-208.
Minimum charges, §23-4-109.
Municipal corporations.
Divested of authority over rate making, §23-4-201.
Power to regulate, §14-43-609.
Rates to be furnished municipalities, §14-200-110.
Overpayments.
Refunds, §23-4-205.
Penalties. See within this heading, "Penalties."

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Rates and charges —Cont'd
Plant or property included in rate base.
Determining value, §23-4-111.
Pole attachments.
Certification to federal communications commission, §23-4-1005.
Regulation by commission, §23-4-1003.
Public service commission.
Exclusive jurisdiction as to rate making, §23-4-201.
Military installations.
Municipality in county with population in excess of 200,000.
Petitioning commission to exercise jurisdiction to set rates for water and sewer services, §23-4-208.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Reasonable rates.
Required, §§23-4-103, 23-4-104.
Refunds, §23-4-205.
Schedules.
Bills rendered in accordance with, §23-4-202.
Penalty for violation, §23-4-202.
Change in rates.
Proposed changes to be reflected in schedule, §23-4-404.
Deviation.
Greater or less rate not to be charged, §23-4-107.
Filing, §23-4-105.
Furnishing on request, §23-4-202.
Penalty for failure to furnish, §23-4-202.
Public inspection, §23-4-106.
Sliding scales of rates, §23-4-108.
Storm cost reserve accounting, §23-4-112.
Surcharge to recover expenditures mandated by public authorities.
Calculation of amount of surcharge, §23-4-503.
Disapproval of surcharge, §23-4-507.
Filing interim rate schedules, §23-4-502.
Inadequate surcharges.
Additional surcharges, §23-4-509.
Intent of legislature, §23-4-501.
Investigation by commission, §23-4-505.
Legislative findings, §23-4-501.
Modification of surcharge, §23-4-507.
Refund of excessive surcharge, §23-4-506.
Rehearing.
Application no stay of order, §23-4-508.
Surcharge effective upon filing, §23-4-504.
Telegraphs.
See TELEGRAPHS.
Transition costs.
Defined, recovery by electric utility, §23-4-209.
Value of plant or property included in rate base.
Determining, §23-4-111.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Recordation.
Mortgages and deeds of trust, §18-40-110.
See within this heading, "Mortgages and deeds of trust."
Records.
Consumer utilities rate advocacy division, §23-4-307.
Municipal corporations.
Furnishing records to municipalities, §14-200-110.
Refunds.
Surcharge to recover expenditures mandated by public authorities.
Excessive surcharge, §23-4-506.
Renewable energy development, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.
Reports.
Annual reports, §23-2-308.
Environmental and economic protection.
Forecasts of loading and resources, §23-18-529.
Rate applications.
Reports on status of, §23-4-420.
Special reports, §23-2-308.
Restitution, theft of services, §5-36-104.
Right of entry.
Powers of regulatory commissions, §§23-2-310, 23-2-311.
Rules and regulations.
Powers of regulatory commissions, §23-2-305.
Public service commission.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Violations.
Penalty, §23-1-103.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §§14-238-101 to 14-238-124.
See RURAL WATERWORKS FACILITIES BOARDS.
Safety.
Requirements, §23-3-113.
Secured transactions.
Transmitting utilities.
Filing requirements, §4-19-104.
Service.
Complaints to commission, §23-3-119.
Discrimination.
Unreasonable preferences prohibited, §23-3-114.
Investigations.
Preliminary investigation by commission, §23-3-118.
Requirements, §23-3-113.
Service areas, §§23-18-101, 23-18-102.
Service of process.
Complaints to regulatory commissions.
Service of copy of complaint, §23-3-119.
Foreign corporations, §23-3-108.
Shielded outdoor lighting.
Duties of electric public utilities, §8-14-104.
Stays.
Acquisition, control or merger.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.

PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Stocks and bonds.
Amount of issue, §23-3-105.
Generally, §23-3-103.
Issuance.
Proceeds.
Disposition, §23-3-106.
Purposes, §23-3-104.
Supervision of commission, §23-3-103.
When authorized, §23-3-104.
Liability of state, §23-3-107.
Proceeds.
Disposition, §23-3-106.
Purchase of stock in another utility.
Approval by regulatory commissions required, §23-3-102.
Storm recovery.
Cost reserve accounting, §23-4-112.
Securitization financing, §§23-18-901 to 23-18-912.
See ELECTRIC UTILITIES.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Compliance with provisions, §15-58-105.
Tampering with utilities.
Actions.
Civil actions, §16-121-103.
Limitation of actions, §16-121-104.
Damages.
Civil damages, §16-121-103.
Definitions, §16-121-101.
Limitation of actions.
Civil actions, §16-121-104.
Presumptions, §16-121-102.
Taxation.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Telecommunications, §§23-17-101 to 23-17-121.
See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.
Theft of services, §5-36-104.
Transmitting utilities.
Citation of act.
Short title, §4-19-101.
Definitions, §4-19-102.
Secured transactions.
Filing requirements, §4-19-104.
Supplemental nature of chapter, §4-19-103.
Title of act.
Short title, §4-19-101.
Turnpikes.
Crossing of, §27-90-203.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
Unregulated transactions.
Transaction between utility and divisions, components or affiliates.
Subject to rules promulgated by commission, §23-3-102.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection act, §§23-18-501 to 23-18-530. See within this heading, "Environmental and economic protection."
PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Vacating public utility easements, §§18-60-901 to 18-60-904. See within this heading, "Easements."
Venue.
Recordation of public utilities mortgages, §18-40-110.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties. See within this heading, "Penalties."
Water power companies, §§23-18-401 to 23-18-410.
See WATER UTILITIES.
Waters and watercourses.
Navigable water crossings, §§23-3-501 to 23-3-513. See within this heading, "Navigable water crossings."
Water power companies, §§23-18-401 to 23-18-410.
See WATER UTILITIES.
Water supply and waterworks.
General provisions.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.
Wires.
Public or private ways.
Duty of utility as to wires over, §23-3-115.

PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM SERVICE ACT, §§20-28-101 to 20-28-106.

PUBLIC WELFARE.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.

PUBLIC WORKS.
Architects.
Supervision by licensed architect required, §22-9-101.
Bonds, surety.
Construction contracts.
Contractors.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Bond to guarantee payment, §22-9-308.
Contractors' bond, §§22-9-401 to 22-9-405.
Conflict of laws.
Historic sites.
Contracts for altering, repairing or renovating.
Provisions to govern, §22-9-208.
Construction contracts.
Architects.
Supervision by licensed architect required, §22-9-101.
Award of contracts, §22-9-203.
Applicability of provisions, §22-9-201.
Bids. See within this subheading, "Bids."
Emergency contracting procedures, §22-9-201.
Exceptions to provisions, §22-9-202.
Historic sites.
Contracts for altering, repairing or renovating, §22-9-209.
Legislative intent, §22-9-202.

PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd
Construction contracts —Cont'd
Award of contracts —Cont'd
Scope of provisions, §22-9-201.
Bids.
Award of contract, §22-9-203.
Bid security, §22-9-203.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Resolution for bids to specify wage rate, §22-9-308.
Notice of intention to receive bids, §22-9-203.
Historic sites.
Contracts for altering, repairing or renovating, §22-9-209.
Subcontracts.
Improvements exceeding fifty thousand dollars, §22-9-204.
Improvements exceeding twenty thousand dollars, §22-9-204.
Bond issues.
Withdrawal of amount retained for payment of contract upon deposit of government bonds, §§22-9-501 to 22-9-505.
Bonds, surety.
Contractors.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Bond to guarantee payment, §22-9-308.
Contractors.
Bond, surety, §§22-9-401 to 22-9-405.
Claims for payment.
Interest when claim not paid when due, §22-9-205.
Withdrawal of amount retained for payment of contract upon deposit of government bonds, §§22-9-501 to 22-9-505.
Education.
Rulemaking authority, §6-21-109.
Engineers.
Supervision by registered professional engineer.
Required, §22-9-101.
Violations of provisions.
Penalty, §22-9-101.
Excavations.
Trench or excavation safety systems, §22-9-207.
Exemption of state projects from local regulation, §22-9-213.
Historic sites.
Contracts for altering, repairing or renovating, §§22-9-208 to 22-9-211.
See within this heading, "Historic sites."
Hold harmless clauses, enforceability, §22-9-214.
Interest.
Claims for payment by contractors.
Interest where claim not paid when due, §22-9-205.

PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd
Construction contracts —Cont'd
Local regulation, exemption of state projects, §22-9-213.
Misdemeanors.
Engineers and architects.
Supervision by registered professionals, §22-9-101.
Notice of intention to receive bids.
Historic site renovation, §22-9-209.
Publication, §22-9-203.
Penalties.
Engineers and architects.
Supervision by registered professionals, §22-9-101.
Publication.
Notice of intent to receive bids, §22-9-203.
Quieting title as against railroads or assigns, §§18-60-701 to 18-60-708.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Retainage.
Agreement of parties to waive provisions.
Prohibited, §22-9-603.
Applicability of provisions, §22-9-602.
Definitions, §22-9-601.
Generally, §22-9-604.
State highway commission.
Provisions not applicable to contracts entered into by, §22-9-602.
Storage of materials on job site or in warehouse, §22-9-604.
Waiver of provisions.
Prohibited, §22-9-603.
Warehouses.
Materials stored on job site or in warehouse, §22-9-604.
Withdrawal of amount retained for payment of contract upon deposit of government bonds, §§22-9-501 to 22-9-505.
Subcontracts.
Bids.
Improvements exceeding fifty thousand dollars, §22-9-204.
Improvements exceeding fifty thousand dollars, §22-9-204.
Unlicensed subcontractors.
Penalty, §22-9-204.
Trench or excavation safety systems, §§22-9-207, 22-9-212.
Wages.
False claim for unpaid wages, §22-9-305.
Limitation on assessing civil penalties, §22-9-305.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Ascertainment.
Annual determination of wage rates, procedure, §22-9-313.
Bond of contractor to guarantee payment, §22-9-308.
Certification of official acts, authorized representative of department, §22-9-306.
Civil penalties for violations, §22-9-305.

PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd
Construction contracts —Cont'd
Wages —Cont'd
Minimum prevailing wages —Cont'd
Complaints.
Workers receiving less than stipulated rates, §22-9-311.
Confidentiality of payroll records, §22-9-315.
Construction and interpretation, §22-9-304.
Definitions, §22-9-302.
Entry and inspection of construction site, place of business or place of employment, §22-9-306.
Exceptions to provisions, §22-9-303.
Failure to pay.
Termination of contractor, §22-9-312.
Hearings.
Investigations, §22-9-311.
Ineligibility to bid or be awarded contract.
Violations of provisions, §22-9-314.
Investigations, §22-9-311.
Workers receiving less than stipulated rates, §22-9-311.
Investigations of violations by director of department, §22-9-306.
Legislative declaration, §22-9-301.
List of contractors in non-compliance with provisions, §22-9-314.
Penalties for violations, §22-9-305.
Posting of wage scale, §22-9-309.
Powers of department, §22-9-306.
Records of wages, §22-9-310.
Requirement of payment, §22-9-301.
Exceptions, §22-9-303.
Rules and regulations, §22-9-307.
Statute of limitation for worker receiving less than stipulated rates, §22-9-311.
Suspension of state contractor's license.
Submitting bid, award of contract or beginning performance while ineligible, §22-9-314.
Termination of contractor upon failure to pay wage rate, §22-9-312.
Withholding of payments from contractor to assure payment, §22-9-309.
Notice of proposed penalties, §22-9-305.
Withdrawal of amount retained for payment of contract upon deposit of government bonds.
Agreement with bank for deposit of bonds, §22-9-505.
Assignment of retained payments, §22-9-503.
Authorized, §22-9-501.
Deduction of amounts pursuant to contract.
Procedure, §22-9-504.
Generally, §22-9-501.

PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd
Construction contracts —Cont'd
Withdrawal of amount retained for payment of contract upon deposit of government bonds —Cont'd
Highway commission.
Deposit of bonds with, §22-9-501.
Withdrawal under contract awarded by, §22-9-502.
Interest or income on bonds.
Collection and payment, §22-9-505.
State highway commission.
Deposit of bonds with, §22-9-502.
Withdrawal under contract awarded by, §22-9-501.
Contractors' bond, §§22-9-401 to 22-9-405.
Action on bond, §22-9-403.
Agents authorized to execute bond, §22-9-402.
Companies authorized to execute bond, §22-9-401.
Direct suretyship prohibition, §22-9-405.
Subcontractors, §22-9-404.
Definitions.
Construction contracts.
Retainage, §22-9-601.
Wages.
Minimum prevailing wages, §22-9-302.
Engineers.
Supervision by registered professional engineer, §22-9-101.
Penalty for violation of requirement, §22-9-101.
Hearings.
Construction contracts.
Wages.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Investigation and determination, §22-9-311.
Historic sites.
Contracts for altering, repairing or renovating.
Award of contracts, §22-9-210.
Bids.
Notice of intention to receive bids, §22-9-209.
Conflict of laws.
Provisions to govern, §22-9-208.
Invoices.
Contractor to submit periodic invoices, §22-9-211.
Legislative intent, §22-9-208.
Notice.
Intention to receive bids, §22-9-209.
Payment.
Basis, §22-9-211.
Notice.
Contracts for altering, repairing or renovating.
Notice of intention to receive bids, §22-9-209.

PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd
Interest.
Construction contracts.
Claims for payment by contractors.
Interest where claim not paid when due, §22-9-205.
Investigations.
Construction contracts.
Wages.
Minimum prevailing wages, §22-9-311.
Notice.
Construction contracts.
Bids.
Notice of intention to receive bids.
Historic site renovation, §22-9-209.
Historic sites.
Contracts for altering, repairing or renovating.
Notice of intention to receive bids, §22-9-209.
Penalties.
Construction contracts.
Engineers and architects.
Supervision by registered professionals, §22-9-101.
Wages.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Violations of provisions, §22-9-305.
Prisons and prisoners.
Labor of prisoners.
County and city prisoners, §§12-42-105, 12-42-110, 12-42-111.
Rules and regulations.
Construction contracts.
Wages.
Minimum prevailing wages, §22-9-307.
Wages.
Construction contracts.
Minimum prevailing wages, §22-9-307.
State departments and agencies.
Committing cash funds for construction.
Legislative authorization.
Required, §22-9-103.
Proposed capital expenditures, §22-9-104.
Statute of limitations.
Contractors' bond.
Action on bond, §22-9-403.
Subcontractors.
Contractors' bond, §22-9-404.
Wages.
Construction contracts.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Ascertainment, §22-9-308.
Annual determination of wage rates, procedure, §22-9-313.
Bond of contractor to guarantee payment, §22-9-308.
Certification of official acts, authorized representative of department, §22-9-306.
Civil penalties for violations, §22-9-305.
Complaints.
Workers receiving less than stipulated rates, §22-9-311.

PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd
Wages —Cont'd
Construction contracts —Cont'd
Minimum prevailing wages —Cont'd
Confidentiality of payroll records, §22-9-315.
Construction and interpretation, §22-9-304.
Definitions, §22-9-302.
Entry and inspection of construction site, place of business or place of employment, §22-9-306.
Exceptions to provisions, §22-9-303.
Failure to pay.
Termination of contractor, §22-9-312.
False claim for unpaid wages, §22-9-305.
Hearings.
Investigations, §22-9-311.
Ineligibility to bid or be awarded contract.
Violations of provisions, §22-9-314.
Investigations, §22-9-311.
Workers receiving less than stipulated rates, §22-9-311.
Investigations of violations by director of department, §22-9-306.
Legislative declaration, §22-9-301.
Limitation of action for workers receiving less than stipulated rates, §22-9-311.
List of contractors in non-compliance with provisions, §22-9-314.
Notice of proposed penalties, §22-9-305.
Penalties for violations, §22-9-305.
Posting of wage scale, §22-9-309.
Powers of department, §22-9-306.
Records of wages, §22-9-310.
Requirement of payment, §22-9-301.
Exceptions, §22-9-303.
Rules and regulations, §22-9-307.
Statute of limitation for worker receiving less than stipulated rates, §22-9-311.
Suspension of state contractors license.
Submitting bid, award of contract or beginning performance while ineligible, §22-9-314.
Termination of contractor upon failure to pay wage rate, §22-9-312.
Time limitation for assessing civil penalty, §22-9-305.
Withholding of payments from contractor to assure payment, §22-9-309.

PULASKI COUNTY.
Circuit courts.
Sixth district.
Proceedings generally, §16-13-1415.
Civil procedure.
Venue.
Actions which must be brought in Pulaski county, §16-60-103.

PULASKI COUNTY —Cont'd
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-921.
Education.
Desegregation generally.
See DESEGREGATION.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Municipal court.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Probate clerk, §16-13-1419.
State lands.
Cession or sale to United States.
Military purposes, §22-7-213.
Venue.
Actions which must be brought in Pulaski county, §16-60-103.

PULASKI VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL, NORTH LITTLE ROCK.
Fund, §19-5-311.
Institution designated as technical college, §6-53-301.

PULSE OXIMETRY SCREENING.
Newborns, screening for congenital heart defects, §20-9-103.

PUNITIVE DAMAGES.
Abortion.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act.
Civil remedies for violations, §20-16-1110.
Automobile dealer's anti-coercion act, §4-75-412.
Bifurcated proceeding, §16-55-211.
Burden of proof, §16-55-207.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest in real estate.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Construction of provisions, §16-55-209.
Effect on compensatory damages, §16-55-212.
Counselors.
Unlicensed practice, §17-27-104.
Destroying, injuring or carrying away property of another, §18-60-102.
Employer sale of goods to employee.
Higher than market value, §11-4-404.
Forcible entry and detainer, §18-60-309.
Improvements to land.
Removal after forfeiting for taxes, §5-40-103.
Insurance.
Commercial property and casualty insurance policies.
Exclusion of punitive damages, §23-79-307.
Judicial powers, §16-55-210.

PUNITIVE DAMAGES —Cont'd
Limitations on amount, §16-55-208.
Livestock killed or wounded by railroad.
Arbitration of damages, §23-12-912.
Military service protection act.
Relief for violations, §12-62-805.
News furnishing.
Discrimination in rates or service, §4-75-503.
Standards for awarding, §16-55-206.
Timber from state lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-301.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act.
Civil remedies for violations, §20-16-1110.
Unfair trade practices, §4-75-211.

PUPPY LEMON LAW, §4-97-105.

PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTEREST.
Secured transactions.
Burden of establishing security interest, §4-9-103.
Perfection and priority of security interests, §4-9-324.

PURCHASERS FOR VALUE.
See BONA FIDE PURCHASERS.

PURCHASING CARD SERVICES PROGRAM FUND, §19-5-1216.

PURCHASING GROUPS.
Risk retention and purchasing groups, §§23-94-201 to 23-94-215.
See RISK RETENTION AND PURCHASING GROUPS.

PURE FOOD AND DRUG LAWS.
See FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT.

PURPLE MARTINS.
Designation of capitals, §1-4-121.

PUTATIVE FATHER REGISTRY, §§20-18-701 to 20-18-705.
See VITAL RECORDS.

PVC PIPES.
CPVC pipes authorized, residential construction, §20-27-1401.

PYRAMID SCHEMES.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-109.

PYROTECHNICS, §§20-22-701 to 20-22-717.
See FIREWORKS.

Q

QUADRUPLETS.
Schools and education.
Classroom assignments of multiple birth siblings, §6-18-106.

QUAIL.
Hunting.
See HUNTING.

QUAKERS.
Marriage.
Solemnization, §9-11-213.

QUALIFIED DOMESTIC RELATIONS ORDERS.
Definitions, §9-18-101.
Orders to reach retirement benefits, §9-18-102.
Public employees' retirement benefits, §9-18-103.

QUALITY ASSESSMENT AND IMPROVEMENT SYSTEMS.
Managed health care plans, §§23-99-701 to 23-99-706.

QUALITY EDUCATION ACT, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

QUAPAW TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.
Name change and merger, §§6-58-101 to 6-58-113.
See NATIONAL PARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE.

QUARANTINE.
Agriculture.
Emergency plant act, §§2-16-307, 2-16-308.
Animals.
Cattle, §§2-40-1001 to 2-40-1006.
See CATTLE.
Bees and honey, §2-22-112.
Boll weevil suppression eradication, §2-16-609.
Cats.
Rabies.
Area quarantine, §20-19-309.
Cattle.
General provisions, §§2-40-1001 to 2-40-1006.
See CATTLE.
Dogs.
Rabies.
Area quarantines, §20-19-309.
Governor.
Emergency plant act.
Proclamation of governor, §2-16-307.
Hog cholera.
Herds infected with or exposed to hog cholera, §2-40-706.
Horses.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-812.
Quarantined holding facilities.
Requirements for, §2-40-817.
Reactors, §2-40-813.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Rules and regulations, §2-40-209.
Establishment, §2-40-103.
Meat and meat products.
Inspection, §20-60-210.
Rabies, §20-19-309.
Tuberculosis.
Determination as to suitability of quarantine, §20-15-703.

QUARANTINE —Cont'd
Tuberculosis —Cont'd
Determination that local quarantine unsuitable, §20-15-704.
Petition to isolate tubercular patient, §20-15-704.

QUARRIES, §§15-57-401 to 15-57-414.
Bonds, surety.
Submission by operator, §15-57-412.
Definitions, §15-57-402.
Distribution of fees and fines, §15-57-414.
Enforcement hearings, §15-57-413.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Mines and minerals.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Notification of exhausted quarry, §15-57-408.
Notification of intent to quarry.
Contents, §15-57-404.
Filing, §15-57-403.
Refiling, §15-57-407.
Notification of reactivated quarry.
Contents, §15-57-406.
Filing, §15-57-403.
Notification of temporarily closed quarry.
Contents, §15-57-405.
Refiling, §15-57-407.
Quarry and open pit mine blasting, §§20-27-1301 to 20-27-1317.
See QUARRY AND OPEN PIT MINE BLASTING CONTROL.
Reclamation of land at exhausted site, §15-57-409.
Response to notifications, §15-57-403.
Safety measures, §15-57-410.
Title of act, §15-57-401.
Violations of subchapter, §15-57-411.

QUARRY AND OPEN PIT MINE BLASTING CONTROL.
Blasting standards, §20-27-1303.
Civil penalties, §20-27-1313.
Civil suits, §20-27-1315.
Criminal penalties, §20-27-1312.
Definitions, §20-27-1302.
Department of labor.
State fire marshal.
Cooperation with, §20-27-1310.
Director of labor.
Hearings, §20-27-1309.
Notices, §20-27-1309.
Orders, §20-27-1309.
Powers and duties, §20-27-1308.
Exemptions from act, §20-27-1307.
Hearings, §20-27-1309.
Injunctions, §20-27-1317.
Insurance, §20-27-1306.
Joint and several liability, §20-27-1316.
Liability.
Joint and several liability, §20-27-1316.

QUARRY AND OPEN PIT MINE BLASTING CONTROL —Cont'd
Notice of blasting operations, §20-27-1304.
Notices, §20-27-1309.
Orders, §20-27-1309.
Penalties, §20-27-1312.
Civil penalties, §20-27-1313.
Private right of action, §20-27-1315.
Recordkeeping, §20-27-1305.
Remedies.
Impairment of, §20-27-1311.
Restraint, §20-27-1314.
Rules and regulations, §20-27-1311.
Standards for blasting, §20-27-1303.
State fire marshal.
Cooperation with, §20-27-1310.
Title of act, §20-27-1301.

QUARTERING SOLDIERS IN HOMES, US Const Amd 3.

QUARTZ CRYSTAL.
State mineral, §1-4-111.

QUICKSILVER.
Mercury refiners and businesses, §§15-60-101 to 15-60-115.
See MERCURY REFINERS AND BUSINESSES.
Mercury switch removal from motor vehicles, §§8-9-601 to 8-9-610.
See MERCURY SWITCH REMOVAL FROM MOTOR VEHICLES.

QUIETING TITLE.
Adverse possession.
Decrees.
Effect, §18-60-508.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Confirmation of sale of lands in actual possession of person claiming adverse to petitioner.
Prohibited, §18-60-607.
Affidavits.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Confirmation.
Filed with petition for confirmation, §18-60-602.
As against railroad or assigns.
Applicability of provisions, §18-60-701.
Burden of proof, §18-60-705.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberally construed, §18-60-702.
Costs, §18-60-708.
Decrees.
Effect, §18-60-707.
Recordation, §18-60-706.
Effect of decree, §18-60-707.
Notice, §18-60-704.
Publication, §18-60-704.
Petitions, §18-60-703.
Burden of proof, §18-60-705.
Publication.
Notice, §18-60-704.

QUIETING TITLE —Cont'd
As against railroad or assigns —Cont'd
Qualified persons, §18-60-701.
Recordation.
Decrees, §18-60-706.
Burden of proof.
As against railroad or assigns, §§18-60-701, 18-60-705.
Petitioner required to prove allegations of petition, §18-60-505.
Cancellation of liens, §18-60-503.
Color of title.
Prima facie title, §18-60-506.
Confirming public sales, §§18-60-601 to 18-60-610. See within this heading, "Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales."
Construction and interpretation.
As against railroad or assigns.
Liberal construction, §18-60-702.
Costs, §18-60-511.
As against railroad or assigns, §18-60-708.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales, §18-60-610.
Decrees, §18-60-508.
As against railroad or assigns.
Effect, §18-60-707.
Recordation, §18-60-706.
Effect, §18-60-508.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales, §18-60-601.
Effect of decree, §18-60-608.
Effect on persons in possession, §18-60-608.
Petition taken as confessed, §18-60-604.
Recordation, §18-60-509.
As against railroad or assigns, §18-60-706.
Setting aside decree, §18-60-510.
Depositions, §18-60-505.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Rights of persons under disability, §18-60-608.
Drainage districts.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Confirmation of sale.
Land in levee and drainage improvement district, §18-60-607.
Equity.
Adjudication of rights according to equity, §18-60-504.
Evidence.
Proof of allegations of petition, §18-60-505.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales, §18-60-601.
Evidence at trial, §18-60-606.
Forests and forestry.
Lands acquired for state forests, §22-5-505.
Liens.
Cancellation of liens, §18-60-503.
Limitation of actions.
Setting aside decree, §18-60-510.

QUIETING TITLE —Cont'd
Lost instruments and papers.
Procedure when title papers lost, §18-60-507.
Manner of proceeding, §18-60-501.
Notice.
As against railroad or assigns.
Publication, §18-60-704.
Petitioner to search records to ascertain persons entitled to notice, §18-60-502.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Publication of notice, §18-60-603.
Number of tracts which may be included, §18-60-502.
Petitions, §18-60-502.
As against railroad or assigns, §18-60-703.
Burden of proof, §18-60-705.
Number of tracts which may be included, §18-60-502.
Proof, §18-60-505.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Confirmation, §18-60-602.
Petitions taken as confessed, §18-60-604.
Prima facie title, §18-60-506.
Publication.
As against railroad or assigns.
Notice, §18-60-704.
Notice, §18-60-503.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales, §18-60-601.
Public sales, §§18-60-601 to 18-60-610. See within this heading, "Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales."
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Adverse possession.
Confirmation of sale.
Prohibited, §18-60-607.
Affidavits.
Filed with petition for confirmation, §18-60-602.
Confirmation of sale, §18-60-607.
Confirmation of title, §18-60-601.
Effect of title when not confirmed, §18-60-609.
Costs, §18-60-610.
Decrees.
Effect of decree, §18-60-608.
Effect on persons in possession, §§18-60-601, 18-60-608.
Petitions taken as confessed, §18-60-604.
Disabilities, rights of individuals with, §18-60-608.
Effect of title when not confirmed, §18-60-609.
Evidence at trial, §18-60-606.
Levee and drainage districts.
Confirmation of sale, §18-60-607.
Notice.
Publication of notice, §18-60-603.

QUIETING TITLE —Cont'd
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales —Cont'd
Petitions for confirmation, §18-60-602.
Affidavits.
Filed with petition, §18-60-602.
Petitions taken as confessed, §18-60-604.
Publication of notice, §18-60-603.
Rights of persons under disability, §18-60-608.
Sale.
Confirmation of, §18-60-607.
Trial.
Evidence, §18-60-606.
Validity of sales, §18-60-605.
Validity of sale.
Trial, §18-60-605.
Recordation.
Decrees, §18-60-509.
As against railroad or assigns, §18-60-706.
Right of action, §18-60-501.
Sales.
Public sales, §§18-60-601 to 18-60-610. See within this heading, "Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales."
State lands, §22-5-401.
Commissioner of state lands may request attorney general to bring action, §22-5-304.
Taxation.
Prima facie title.
Continuance payment of taxes, §18-60-506.
Testimony or ore tenus.
Proof of allegations of petitions, §18-60-505.
Trial.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales, §18-60-601.
Validity of sale, §18-60-605.
Venue, §18-60-502.
Witnesses.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales, §18-60-601.

QUITCLAIM DEEDS.
Mulberry river.
Quitclaim by state, §22-5-406.
State lands.
Deeds.
See STATE LANDS.

QUORUM COURT.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Emergency medical services.
Program.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Judges.
County judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.

QUO WARRANTO.
Attorney general.
Power to issue writ, §25-16-704.

R

RABBIS.
Clergy generally.
See CLERGY.
Marriage.
See MARRIAGE.

RABBITS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Sale or giving away rabbits as pets.
Penalty, §5-62-121.
Penalties.
Sale or giving away rabbits as pets, §5-62-121.
Sales.
Sale or giving away rabbits as pets.
Prohibited acts, §5-62-121.

RABIES.
Administration of provisions, §20-19-311.
Animals.
Defined, §20-19-302.
Head sent to state board of health laboratory, §20-19-308.
Presentation of head to county court, §20-19-308.
Bites.
Confinement of animal when person bitten, §20-19-307.
"Has been bitten" defined, §20-19-302.
Illegal acts when person bitten, §20-19-306.
Notice required, §20-19-306.
Cattle.
Vaccination.
Cost of vaccine, §2-40-1101.
Citation of subchapter, §20-19-301.
Counties.
Authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Power of localities to regulate animals not limited by act, §20-19-303.
Declaration of rabies infested area.
Duties of livestock and poultry commission, §2-40-1101.
Definitions, §20-19-302.
Examinations.
Bus companies required to transport small animal heads to state laboratory.
Packaging method, §20-19-308.
Penalty for refusal, §20-19-308.
Head of animal suspected of being rabid to be shipped to laboratory, §20-19-308.
Health department, §20-19-311.
Hybrid wolf-dogs, §§20-19-401 to 20-19-408.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Declaration of rabies infested area, §2-40-1101.
Local governments.
Authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Power of localities to regulate animals not regulated by act, §20-19-303.

RABIES —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Power of political subdivisions not limited by provisions, §20-19-303.
Power to regulate animals not limited by act, §20-19-303.
Nonhuman primates.
Exposure of human to rabies or other diseases, reporting, §20-19-602.
Owners.
Defined, §20-19-302.
Penalties, §20-19-304.
Examinations.
Bus companies required to transport small animal heads to state laboratory, §20-19-308.
Political subdivisions.
Authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Power not limited by provisions, §20-19-303.
Pseudorabies control and eradication program.
Levy of fees to fund, §2-40-1201.
Quarantine, §20-19-309.
Retail pet stores.
General provisions, §§4-97-101 to 4-97-109.
See PETS.
Rules and regulations.
Board of health to promulgate, §20-19-312.
Suspicion of being rabid.
Head of animal to be shipped to laboratory, §20-19-308.
Title of subchapter, §20-19-301.
Transportation.
Bus companies required to transport small animal heads to state laboratory for examination.
Penalty for refusal, §20-19-308.
Vaccinations.
Cost of vaccinating cattle, §2-40-1101.
Defined, §20-19-302.
Destruction of nonvaccinated strays, §20-19-304.
Requirement, §20-19-305.
Wolf-dog hybrids, §§20-19-401 to 20-19-408.

RACIAL MINORITIES.
AIDS.
HIV-AIDS minority task force, §§20-15-1801 to 20-15-1805.
Arkansas minority health commission, §§20-2-101 to 20-2-107.
Boards and commissions.
Equal employment hiring program, §21-3-101.
Civil rights.
General provisions, §§16-123-101 to 16-123-108.
See CIVIL RIGHTS.
Colleges and universities.
Affirmative action programs, §6-63-103.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 14, 15.

RACIAL MINORITIES —Cont'd
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Definition of minorities in Arkansas, §§1-2-501 to 1-2-504.
Discrimination.
See DISCRIMINATION.
Economic development.
Minority business economic development, §§15-4-301 to 15-4-314.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.
Education.
Commission on closing the achievement gap in Arkansas, §§6-15-1601 to 6-15-1603.
Fair housing.
Criminal offenses, §§16-123-344, 16-123-348.
General provisions, §§16-123-201 to 16-123-210, 16-123-301 to 16-123-348.
See FAIR HOUSING.
Prohibited discriminatory acts, §§16-123-310 to 16-123-313, 16-123-315, 16-123-316.
Higher education minority retention programs, §6-61-122.
Minority defined, §6-61-121.
HIV-AIDS minority task force, §§20-15-1801 to 20-15-1805.
Office of minority mental health, §§25-10-122 to 25-10-124.
Public contracts.
Minority-owned business opportunities, §§25-36-101 to 25-36-104.
Public officers and employees.
Equal employment hiring program, §21-3-101.
Science and technology authority.
Assistance to minority businesses, §15-3-117.
State departments and agencies.
Equal employment hiring program, §21-3-101.
Teachers.
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Universities and colleges.
Charters, bylaws or rules of institutions.
Removal of references to race, §6-61-113.
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Higher education minority retention programs, §6-61-122.
Minority defined, §6-61-121.

RACIAL PROFILING, §§12-12-1401 to 12-12-1405.
Defined, §12-12-1401.
Hotline, §12-12-1405.
Prohibition, law enforcement, §12-12-1402.
Policies, adoption, §12-12-1403.
Training for law enforcement, §12-12-1404.

RACING.
Greyhound racing.
See GREYHOUND RACING.

RACING —Cont'd
Horse racing.
General provisions, §§23-110-101 to 23-110-415.
See HORSE RACING.
Hot Springs.
Horse racing and pari-mutuel wagering lawful, AR Const Amd 46.
Motor vehicles.
Construction of racing facilities, §8-10-302.
Highways.
Classification of offense, §27-50-302.
Penalties, §27-50-309.
Municipal corporations.
Racing facilities in certain municipalities, §8-10-304.
Smoking on gaming floor of racing commission franchise.
Clean indoor air act.
Exceptions to prohibitions, §20-27-1805.

RACKETEERING.
Gang violence, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.

RADAR.
Peace officers.
Standards for instructors and operators.
See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

RADIATION CONTROL.
Accelerator or particle accelerator.
Definitions, §20-21-203.
Accelerator-produced radioactive material.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Administrative procedure act.
Electronic products control, §20-21-312.
Proceedings under radiation protection act, §20-21-222.
Agency.
Defined, §20-21-203.
General provisions. See within this heading, "State radiation control agency."
Appeals, §20-21-222.
Electronic products control, §20-21-312.
Assembler.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Assignments.
Licenses.
Ionizing radiation.
No assignment of license, §20-21-213.
Board.
Defined, §20-21-203.
By-product materials.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact.
Commission.
State agencies to cooperate with, §8-8-205.
State member and alternate, §8-8-203.
Appointment, §8-8-203.
Terms, §8-8-203.

RADIATION CONTROL —Cont'd
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact —Cont'd
Conflict of laws.
Compact provisions controlling, §8-7-604.
Cooperation by state agencies with compact commission, §8-8-205.
Penalties.
Violations, §8-8-201.
Regional facility.
Approval of disposal rates, §8-8-206.
Text of compact, §8-8-202.
Violations.
Penalties, §8-8-201.
Civil penalties.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Violation of provisions, §20-21-204.
Compacts.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact. See within this heading, "Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact."
Electronic products control.
Intergovernmental agreements authorized, §20-21-311.
Intergovernmental agreements.
Authorized, §20-21-221.
Conflict of laws.
Low-level radioactive waste.
Compact provisions controlling, §8-7-604.
Construction and interpretation.
State radiation control agency.
Applicability of provisions, §20-21-210.
Consumer-patient radiation health and safety act, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.
Contracts.
Agency's power, §20-21-219.
Criminal law and procedure.
Catastrophes.
Releasing radioactive material.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Criminal penalties, §20-21-204.
Declaration of policy.
Ionizing radiation, §20-21-201.
Decommissioning.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Definitions, §20-21-203.
Electronic products, §20-21-303.
Low-level radioactive waste, §8-7-601.
Nuclear planning and response program.
Grants, §20-21-501.
Department.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Director.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Education.
Electronic products control.
Training programs, §20-21-310.
State radiation control agency.
Training programs instituted, §20-21-220.
Electronic products control.
Administrative procedure, §20-21-312.

RADIATION CONTROL —Cont'd
Electronic products control —Cont'd
Agency.
Designation of board of health as electronic products control agency, §20-21-306.
Director, §20-21-306.
Duties, §20-21-306.
Employees, §20-21-306.
Intergovernmental agreements authorized, §20-21-311.
Powers, §20-21-306.
Recognition of foreign and federal licenses, §20-21-308.
Training programs.
Institution of training programs, §20-21-310.
Appeals, §20-21-312.
Declaration of policy, §20-21-301.
Definitions, §20-21-303.
Impounding, §20-21-305.
Injunctions.
Proceedings, §20-21-305.
Inspections, §20-21-305.
Licenses.
Foreign and federal licenses.
Recognition, §20-21-308.
Prohibited uses, §20-21-307.
Penalties, §20-21-304.
Policies.
Declaration, §20-21-301.
Purpose of subchapter, §20-21-302.
Prohibited uses, §20-21-307.
Purpose of subchapter, §20-21-302.
Records, §20-21-309.
Registration.
Foreign and federal licenses.
Recognition, §20-21-308.
Prohibited uses, §20-21-307.
Training programs, §20-21-310.
Emergencies.
Electronic products control.
Impounding, §20-21-305.
Impounding materials, §20-21-205.
Nuclear planning and response program.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Nuclear planning and response program."
Rules and regulations, §20-21-222.
Fees.
Custodial management fees, §20-21-219.
Nuclear planning and response program, §20-21-404.
Funds.
Nuclear planning and response fund.
Generally, §20-21-405.
Nuclear planning and response program.
Arkansas nuclear planning and response fund, §20-21-405.
Perpetual maintenance fund, §20-21-219.
Investments of fund, §20-21-219.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-435.
High-level radioactive waste.
Defined, §20-21-203.

RADIATION CONTROL —Cont'd
Impounding materials.
Electronic products control, §20-21-305.
Emergencies, §20-21-205.
Injunctions.
Electronic products control.
Proceedings for injunction, §20-21-305.
Inspections.
Electronic products control, §20-21-305.
Interstate compacts.
Electronic products control.
Intergovernmental agreements authorized, §20-21-311.
Intergovernmental agreements.
Authorized, §20-21-221.
Investments.
Perpetual maintenance fund, §20-21-219.
In vitro laboratory testing.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Ionizing radiation.
Declaration of policy, §20-21-201.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Licenses.
Applications, §20-21-213.
Assignments prohibited, §20-21-213.
Compliance with standards, §20-21-217.
Fees, §20-21-217.
Reciprocity, §20-21-217.
Recognition of other licenses, §20-21-215.
Rules and regulations to provide requirements, §20-21-213.
Sources of ionizing radiation.
Requirement of license, §20-21-214.
State radiation control agency.
Powers and duties as to ionizing radiation, §20-21-208.
Termination of license, §20-21-216.
Use of ionizing radiation without license prohibited, §20-21-212.
Purpose of subchapter, §20-21-202.
Sources of ionizing radiation.
Licenses.
Required, §20-21-214.
State radiation control agency.
Powers and duties as to, §20-21-208.
Leases.
Agency.
Sites leased by agency, §20-21-219.
Licenses.
Academic broad licenses.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Academic radioactive material licenses.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Electronic products control.
Foreign and federal licenses.
Recognition, §20-21-308.
Prohibited uses, §20-21-307.
General licenses.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Ionizing radiation.
Applications, §20-21-213.
Assignments prohibited, §20-21-213.
Compliance with standards, §20-21-217.

RADIATION CONTROL —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Ionizing radiation —Cont'd
Fees, §20-21-217.
Reciprocity, §20-21-217.
Recognition of other licenses, §20-21-215.
Rules and regulations to provide requirements, §20-21-213.
Sources of ionizing radiation.
Requirement of license, §20-21-214.
State radiation control agency.
Powers and duties as to ionizing radiation, §20-21-208.
Termination of license, §20-21-216.
Use of ionizing radiation without license prohibited, §20-21-212.
Specific licenses.
Defined, §20-21-203.
State radiation control agency.
Recognition of state or federal licenses, §20-21-209.
Low-level radioactive waste.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact. See within this heading, "Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact."
Conflict of laws.
Compact provisions controlling, §8-7-604.
Definitions, §8-7-601.
Facilities for disposal or storage.
Above-ground facilities, §8-7-602.
Defined, §8-7-601.
Requirements, §8-7-602.
Approval, §8-7-603.
Permits.
Issuance, §8-7-603.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.
Naturally occurring radioactive material.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Nuclear planning and response program.
Administration, §20-21-402.
Advisory committee, §20-21-601.
Compensation, §20-21-603.
Composition, §20-21-603.
Duties, §20-21-603.
Establishment, §20-21-603.
Public policy, §20-21-601.
Purpose of act, §20-21-602.
Apportionment to utilities operating nuclear generating facilities, §20-21-403.
Fees.
Certification of nonpayment, §20-21-404.
Levy, §20-21-404.
Penalty, §20-21-404.
Fund.
Money collected under act deposited into Arkansas nuclear planning and response fund, §20-21-405.
Revenue classification law.
Nuclear planning and response fund, §19-6-435.

RADIATION CONTROL —Cont'd
Nuclear planning and response program —Cont'd
Grants.
Administration of grants, §20-21-502.
Agreements, §20-21-503.
Cooperative agreements, §20-21-503.
Definitions, §20-21-501.
Disbursals, §20-21-504.
Reports.
Progress reports, §20-21-505.
Health department to carry out, §20-21-402.
Intent of legislature, §20-21-401.
Legislative intent, §20-21-401.
Penalties.
Fees.
Nonpayment, §20-21-404.
Public facilities.
Funds apportioned to utilities operating nuclear generating facilities, §20-21-403.
Nuclear regulatory commission.
Facilities excepted from act, §20-21-210.
Penalties.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-201.
Civil penalties.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Violation of provisions, §20-21-204.
Electronic products control, §20-21-304.
Nuclear planning and response program.
Fees.
Nonpayment, §20-21-404.
Violations of act, §20-21-204.
Person.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Planning.
Nuclear planning and response program. See within this heading, "Nuclear planning and response program."
Pollution.
Air pollution.
Radiation law not amended or repealed by air pollution provisions, §8-4-309.
Purpose of subchapter.
Ionizing radiation, §20-21-202.
Radiation control agency. See within this heading, "State radiation control agency."
Radiation equipment.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Radioactive material.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Radioactive waste management.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Radiography.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Radioisotope teletherapy.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Reciprocity.
Licenses.
Ionizing radiation, §20-21-217.
Records.
Contents, §20-21-218.
Electronic products control, §20-21-309.

RADIATION CONTROL —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Employee personal exposure record, §20-21-218.
Registration.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Electronic products control.
Foreign and federal licenses.
Recognition, §20-21-308.
Prohibited uses, §20-21-307.
Licensing and registration generally. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Response program.
Nuclear planning and response program. See within this heading, "Nuclear planning and response program."
Rules and regulations.
Emergency rules and regulations, §20-21-222.
Licenses.
Ionizing radiation.
Requirements promulgated by rule, §20-21-213.
Penalties, §20-21-204.
Service personnel.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Source material.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Sources of radiation.
Defined, §20-21-203.
Special nuclear material.
Defined, §20-21-203.
State board of health.
State radiation and control agency.
General provisions. See within this heading, "State radiation control agency."
State radiation control agency.
Applicability of provisions, §20-21-210.
Construction of provisions, §20-21-211.
Contracts, §20-21-219.
Definition of agency, §20-21-203.
Designation of state board of health as agency, §20-21-206.
Duties, §20-21-207.
Ionizing radiation, §20-21-208.
Electronic products control.
Intergovernmental agreements authorized, §20-21-311.
Training programs.
Institution of training programs, §20-21-310.
Employees, §20-21-206.
Intergovernmental agreements.
Authorized, §20-21-221.
Electronic products control.
Authorization of intergovernmental agreements, §20-21-311.
Ionizing radiation.
Powers and duties as to, §20-21-208.
Leasing of sites, §20-21-219.
Licenses.
Recognition of state or federal licenses, §20-21-209.

RADIATION CONTROL —Cont'd
State radiation control agency —Cont'd
Nuclear regulatory commission.
Facilities excepted from provisions, §20-21-210.
Operation of sites, §20-21-219.
Fees.
Custodial management fees, §20-21-219.
Powers, §20-21-207.
Ionizing radiation, §20-21-208.
Training programs.
Institution, §20-21-220.
Terrorism.
Exposing public to biological, chemical or radioactive substances, §5-54-208.
Training programs.
Electronic products control, §20-21-310.
State radiation control agency.
Institution of programs, §20-21-220.
X-ray registrations.
Fees, §20-21-217.

RADIATION HEALTH/MEDICAL PHYSICISTS.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.

RADIATION PRACTITIONER.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.

RADIATION THERAPISTS.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.

RADIO.
Amateur radio operators.
High frequency radio repeaters.
Highway signs, §27-67-221.
Special license plates, §§27-15-2401 to 27-15-2405.
Criminal cases.
News media coverage, ARCrP 38.1.
Definitions.
Statewide law enforcement system, §12-10-201.
Emergencies.
Statewide law enforcement system.
Special conditions for use of statewide emergency frequency, §12-10-204.
Grand jury.
Disclosure of media sources, privilege against, §16-85-510.
Law enforcement.
Statewide law enforcement system, §§12-10-201 to 12-10-208. See within this heading, "Statewide law enforcement system."
Penalties.
Statewide law enforcement system, §12-10-202.

RADIO —Cont'd
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.
State police.
Statewide law enforcement system.
Interfacing state police communications system with statewide law enforcement communications system, §12-10-207.
Statewide law enforcement system.
Allocation of frequencies, §12-10-205.
Assigned county operating frequency, §12-10-206.
Definitions, §12-10-201.
Emergency frequencies.
Special conditions for use, §12-10-204.
Frequency allocation, §12-10-205.
Assigned county operating frequency, §12-10-206.
Members, §12-10-203.
Nature of communications, §12-10-208.
Official transmissions only, §12-10-208.
Penalties, §12-10-202.
Policy committee.
Composition, §12-10-203.
State police communications system.
Interfacing with statewide law enforcement communications system, §12-10-207.
University of Arkansas.
Basketball games, §6-64-104.
Football games, §6-64-104.
Voice privacy adapters.
Owning, operating or possessing, §5-54-130.

RADIOACTIVITY.
See RADIATION CONTROL.

RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGISTS.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.
Radiologist assistants and radiology practitioner assistants.
License.
Fee, §17-106-203.
Required, §17-106-201.
Penalties for violations, §17-106-204.
Rules promulgation, §17-106-202.

RADIO VOICE PRIVACY ADAPTERS.
Owning, operating or possessing, §5-54-130.

RAFFLES.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §§23-114-101 to 23-114-706.
See CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES ENABLING ACT.
Constitutional provisions, AR Const Amd 84.

RAFTS.
Paddlesport activities liability, §§27-101-901 to 27-101-904.

RAFTS —Cont'd
Rivers.
Salvage, §27-102-106.

RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.
Commercial drivers, violations.
Disqualification, §27-23-112.
Crossings generally.
See RAILROADS.
Dangerous crossings, §27-51-706.
Heavy equipment.
Moving at grade crossings, §27-51-705.
Penalty for violations, §27-51-701.
Parking.
Prohibited within fifty feet of railroad crossing, §27-51-1302.
Signals indicating approach of train.
Obedience to, §27-51-702.
Stopping.
Dangerous crossings, §27-51-706.
Explosives or flammable liquids.
Vehicles carrying, §§27-51-703, 27-51-704.
Signal indicating approaching of train, §27-51-702.
Vehicles which must stop at all grade crossings, §27-51-703.

RAILROAD POLICE.
Appointment.
Approval by governor, §23-12-701.
Authorized, §23-12-701.
Arrest.
Jailing of persons arrested, §23-12-704.
Power to arrest, §23-12-703.
Badges, §23-12-705.
Bonds, surety, §23-12-702.
Compensation, §23-12-706.
Governor.
Approval of appointment, §23-12-701.
Identification cards, §23-12-705.
Powers.
Termination of powers, §23-12-707.
Termination of railroad police powers, §23-12-707.

RAILROADS.
Accidents.
Clearing right-of-way following derailment or wreck, §23-12-203.
Actions.
Discrimination.
Recovery of penalties, §23-10-103.
Injuries.
Who may sue for personal injuries, §23-12-903.
Advertising.
Passes.
Issuance in exchange for advertising space, §23-4-806.
Agricultural colleges.
Districts.
Schools.
Faculty.
Free transportation to faculty members, §6-65-108.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Arbitration.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring.
Arbitration of damages, §23-12-912.
Arrest.
Drunken persons.
Authority of conductors, §23-12-708.
Solicitation of business on train or in depot.
Public places.
Conductors authorized to make arrest, §23-12-708.
Attorney general.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Attorneys at law.
Suits against railroad companies for violations.
Attorney's fee taxed, §23-12-105.
Auditor of state.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Baggage.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Passengers."
Bells.
Crossings.
Bell or whistle to be sounded at crossing, §23-12-410.
Bills of lading.
Charges specified in bill of lading controlling, §23-4-613.
Delivery of goods on payment of charges shown in bill of lading, §23-4-613.
Liability for refusal to deliver, §23-4-613.
Bond issues.
Counties.
Issuance of bonds for railroad operations, §§14-164-601 to 14-164-606.
See COUNTIES.
Bridges.
Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact, §§27-89-301 to 27-89-306.
See BRIDGES.
Burden of proof.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring, §23-12-910.
Carriers generally.
See CARRIERS.
Cattle.
Quarantine.
Excreta.
Throwing excreta or other refuse, §2-40-1006.
Fencing right of way, §2-40-1006.
Transporting cattle through state permitted, §2-40-1003.
Unloading cattle beyond quarantine line, §2-40-1006.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Civil procedure.
Venue.
Actions against railroad or stage line, §16-60-106.
Clergymen.
Free carriage.
Authorized, §23-4-807.
Coal.
Coal cars.
Rates and charges.
Switching charges, §23-4-612.
Charge allowed when coal car is furnished, §23-4-612.
Penalty for violations, §23-4-612.
Short line railroads, §§15-56-501 to 15-56-505.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Compensating tax.
Certain railroad cars, parts and equipment.
Exemptions, §26-53-106.
Exemptions, §26-53-139.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Conductors.
Arrest. See within this heading, "Arrest."
Connecting lines.
Formation.
Aid to construction of other railroad authorized, §23-11-304.
Consolidation.
Aiding other roads by purchasing stock when intending to form connection, §23-11-304.
Articles of consolidation of purchase.
Amount of capital stock, §23-11-310.
Filing, §23-11-310.
Authorized, §23-11-306.
Connection of lines at state boundary line.
Authorized, §23-11-305.
Contract of consolidation, §23-11-305.
Copy filed with secretary of state, §23-11-305.
Execution, §23-11-305.
Stock and stockholders.
Issuance of stock, §23-11-305.
Continuous line.
Consolidation to effect, §23-11-306.
Required, §23-11-306.
Contract of consolidation.
Consolidation when lines connect at state boundary line, §23-11-305.
Copy of contract filed with secretary of state, §23-11-305.
Execution, §§23-11-305, 23-11-306.
Effect, §23-11-306.
Foreign corporations.
Consolidation with, §23-11-307.
Liability for debts of all consolidated companies, §23-11-313.
Time limit on claims, §23-11-313.
Purpose, §23-11-306.
Rights and privileges of consolidated companies, §23-11-312.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Consolidation —Cont'd
State boundary line.
Consolidation when line connect at, §23-11-305.
Stock and stockholders.
Amount of capital stock of consolidated or merged corporation, §23-11-310.
Bonds issued by consolidating corporations, §23-11-308.
Consent required, §23-11-309.
Consolidation when lines connect at state boundary line.
Consent of stockholders, §23-11-309.
Issuance of stock, §23-11-305.
Ratification of consolidation proposal, §23-11-306.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Damages to persons and property by railroads.
Liability, AR Const Art 17 §12.
Executions.
Movable property subject to, AR Const Art 17 §11.
Free passes.
General assembly to prohibit, AR Const Art 17 §7.
Regulation of carriers.
General assembly, AR Const Art 17 §10, Amd 2.
Reports.
Annual reports by railroads, AR Const Art 17 §13.
Right to construct railroads, AR Const Art 17 §1.
Safety of travelers.
General assembly may provide for, AR Const Art 19 §18.
Construction.
Railroad enjoining state.
Authorized, §23-11-303.
Construction and interpretation.
Freight.
Cumulative effect of act, §23-10-405.
Damages, §23-10-304.
Perishable freight.
Cumulative effect of provisions, §23-10-404.
Rates and charges, §23-4-601.
Contempt.
Discrimination.
Mandamus to enforce act.
Failure to comply, §23-4-719.
Contract carriers, safe transportation of railroad employees, §§23-16-501 to 23-16-511.
Contracts.
Conflicts of interest.
Officers interested in certain contracts.
Contracts void, §23-10-108.
Consolidation, §§23-11-305, 23-11-306.
Freight.
Liability.
Contracts abridging liability of railroad void, §23-10-408.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Monopolies.
Control of parallel or competing line.
Contracts for acquisition void, §23-11-311.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Right to contract not impaired, §23-16-511.
Corporations.
Abandonment of operations without authority.
Receivers, §23-12-613.
Stockholders to offer stock for sale, §23-12-612.
Penalty for violations, §23-12-612.
Applicability of provisions, §23-11-222.
Application for incorporation, §23-11-204.
Hearing, §23-11-205.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendment.
Approval by agency, §23-11-220.
Fee, §23-11-220.
Procedure, §23-11-220.
Contents, §23-11-203.
Filing, §23-11-207.
Completion of incorporation upon, §23-11-208.
Charter.
Extension by agency, §23-11-223.
Filing, §23-11-207.
Completion of incorporation upon, §23-11-208.
Issuance, §23-11-206.
Order of agency, §23-11-205.
State highway and transportation department.
Extension by department, §23-11-223.
Citation of act.
Short title, §23-11-201.
Consolidation.
Generally. See within this heading, "Consolidation."
Definition of "railroad corporation," §23-11-202.
Directors.
Bond issues.
Authority of board, §23-11-216.
Committees, §23-11-218.
Election, §23-11-213.
Free transportation for.
Authorized, §23-4-807.
Meetings, §23-11-214.
Number of directors, §23-11-213.
Officers.
Selection, §23-11-218.
Powers.
Generally, §23-11-215.
President.
Election by director, §23-11-218.
Terms of office, §23-11-213.
Dissolution, §23-11-211.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Corporations —Cont'd
Executors and administrators.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Fees.
Amendment of articles of incorporation, §23-11-220.
Foreign corporations.
Fees charged foreign companies, §23-3-111.
Incorporation fees, §23-11-102.
Fiduciaries.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Foreign corporations.
Consolidation with, §23-11-307.
Construction of railroads in state.
Authorized, §23-11-401.
Domestication.
Required, §23-3-108.
Fees charged foreign railroads, §23-3-111.
Purchase or lease of state roads, §23-11-402.
Right to construct railroads in state, §23-11-401.
Sale or lease of road or property.
Lessor and lessee of railroad subject to laws, §23-11-403.
Purchase or lease of state roads by, §23-11-402.
To connecting foreign railroad, §23-11-302.
Service of process, §23-3-108.
Taxation.
Right to tax uncurtailed, §23-11-404.
Guardians.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Hearings.
Application for incorporation, §23-11-205.
Liabilities, §23-11-209.
Liquidation, §23-11-221.
Meetings of stockholders. See within this subheading, "Stock and stockholders."
Number of incorporators, §23-11-204.
Officers.
Election or appointment, §23-11-218.
Free transportation for.
Authorized, §23-4-807.
Powers, §23-11-209.
President.
Election by directors, §23-11-218.
Receivers.
Abandonment of operations without authority, §23-12-612.
Sale or lease of road or property.
Generally. See within this heading, "Sale or lease of road or property."
Saving clause.
Extension of existence of existing corporations, §23-11-222.
Stock and stockholders.
Application for incorporation.
Contents.
Information as to stock, §23-11-204.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Corporations —Cont'd
Stock and stockholders —Cont'd
Consolidation.
Amount of capital stock of consolidated corporation, §23-11-310.
Consent required, §23-11-309.
Consolidation when lines connect at state boundary line.
Consent of stockholders, §23-11-309.
Issuance of stock, §23-11-305.
Ratification of consolidation proposal, §23-11-306.
Notice of meetings, §23-11-306.
Dividends.
Declaration, §23-11-217.
Payment, §23-11-217.
Executors and administrators.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Fiduciaries.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Guardians.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Issuance of bonds or certificates of indebtedness, §23-11-216.
Meetings of stockholders.
Annual meeting, §23-11-211.
Consolidation.
Ratification of consolidation proposal, §23-11-306.
Election of directors, §23-11-213.
First meeting, §23-11-210.
Notice, §23-11-211.
First meeting, §23-11-210.
Ratification of consolidation proposals, §23-11-306.
Special meeting, §23-11-211.
Notice.
Consent of stockholders for purchase of stock, lease or consolidation of railroad, §23-11-309.
Sale or lease of road or property.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Sale or lease of road or property."
Subscription contracts for sale of stock, §23-11-219.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Fiduciaries, §23-11-212.
Title of act.
Short title, §23-11-201.
Counties.
Issuance of bonds for railroad operation, §§14-164-601 to 14-164-606.
See COUNTIES.
Crossings.
Bells.
Bell or whistle to be sounded at crossing, §23-12-410.
Construction.
State highway commission.
Jurisdiction over, §23-12-304.
Electric railroads.
County road or highway, §14-335-101.
Repair of crossings, §14-335-101.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Crossings —Cont'd
Grade crossings.
See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.
Hearings.
Proposed road or street crossings, §23-12-304.
Highways.
Injunctions.
Improper crossing of highway and railroad, §23-12-306.
Right angles.
Public roads to cross railroads at, §23-12-306.
Injunctions.
Improper crossing of highway and railroad, §23-12-306.
Location.
State highway commission.
Jurisdiction, §23-12-304.
Notice.
Orders of state highway commission, §23-12-304.
Orders of state highway commission, §23-12-304.
Other railroads.
Connections or crossings with, §23-12-303.
Compensation for.
Ascertainment by court, §23-12-303.
Stoppage of trains at railroad intersections, §23-12-602.
Transfer of passengers of freight at intersection, §23-12-602.
Penalties.
Bell or whistle to be sounded at crossing.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-410.
Proposed road or street crossings.
Inspection, §23-12-304.
Regulation of crossings.
Citation of act.
Short title, §23-12-1001.
Complaint of inadequate action or unreasonable refusal.
Action on complaint, §23-12-1005.
Complaints of unlawful delay.
Action on complaints, §23-12-1008.
Investigations.
State highway commission, §§23-12-1004, 23-12-1007.
Jurisdiction of state highway commission, §§23-12-1002, 23-12-1003.
Operation and movement of trains, §23-12-1006.
Penalties.
Inadequate action or unreasonable refusal, §23-12-1005.
Unlawful delay, §23-12-1008.
Rules and regulations, §§23-12-1004, 23-12-1007.
Title of act.
Short title, §23-12-1001.
State highway commission.
Inspection of proposed road or street crossings, §23-12-304.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Crossings —Cont'd
State highway commission —Cont'd
Jurisdiction over construction and location, §23-12-304.
Regulation.
Complaint of inadequate action or unreasonable refusal.
Action on complaint, §23-12-1005.
Complaints of unlawful delay.
Action on complaints, §23-12-1008.
Investigations, §§23-12-1004, 23-12-1007.
Jurisdiction, §§23-12-1002, 23-12-1003.
Operation and movement of trains, §23-12-1006.
Rules and regulations, §§23-12-1004, 23-12-1007.
Supervision, §23-12-301.
Street railroads.
Street railway cars to stop at railroad crossings, §14-335-105.
Warning boards.
Required, §23-12-411.
Whistles.
Bell or whistle to be sounded at crossing, §23-12-410.
Crosswalks.
Parking.
Prohibited on crosswalks, §27-51-1302.
Damages.
Bell or whistle to be sounded at crossing.
Liability for violations, §23-12-410.
Connections or crossings with other railroads.
Ascertainment of amount of compensation by court, §23-12-303.
Discrimination.
Double damages for violations, §23-4-705.
Employees.
Hours of work.
Freight trains.
Contributory negligence no defense to injury actions when act violated, §23-12-509.
Freight.
Collection from agent, §23-10-304.
False affidavit as to damages.
Perjury, §23-10-304.
Treble damages on refusal to pay, §23-10-304.
Construction and interpretation, §23-10-304.
Furnishing cars for freight.
Failure to furnish, §23-10-434.
Liability of carriers.
Damage to goods in transit, §23-10-304.
Express companies, §23-10-305.
Penalty for failure to pay, §23-10-305.
Initial carrier, §23-10-303.
Perishable freight.
Failure to forward, §23-10-440.
Failure to furnish cars for, §23-10-438.
Subrogation, §23-10-303.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Damages —Cont'd
Freight —Cont'd
Violations of provisions.
Actions for damages, §23-10-431.
Limitation of actions, §23-10-431.
Liability, AR Const Art 17 §12.
Freight. See within this subheading, "Freight."
Legislative intent, §23-12-901.
Property damage, §23-12-902.
Contributory negligence, §23-12-907.
Restrictions on, §23-12-904.
Fires, §23-12-913.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring. See within this heading, "Livestock."
Refusal to transport passenger or property at appointed time, §23-12-601.
Stock guards.
Failure to maintain stock guard.
Liability, §23-12-412.
Stopping trains within town limits upon petition.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-606.
Wages.
Payment of wages on discharge.
Additional damages for wrongful discharge, §11-4-405.
Weeds.
Permitting certain weeds to seed on right-of-way.
Recovery of damages for maturing of weeds, §23-12-202.
Willful interference with railroad.
Treble damages, §23-12-805.
Death.
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employee, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507. See within this heading, "Employees."
Liability.
Contributory negligence no complete defense, §23-12-904.
Definitions, §§23-10-101, 23-11-202.
Baggage, §23-10-209.
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employees, §23-12-501.
Engaged in transporting persons or property, §23-4-701.
Freight, §23-10-402.
Shipper, §23-10-401.
Passes.
Government officials, §23-4-801.
Street railroads.
Pavement between rails.
"Pavement," §14-335-103.
Demurrage charges. See within this heading, "Freight."
Depots.
Municipal corporations.
Building sidewalks across tracks at depot, §14-301-109.
Violation of provisions, §14-301-109.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Depots —Cont'd
Penalties.
Failure or refusal to build depot and stop passenger trains at, §23-12-604.
Required, §23-12-604.
Penalty for failure or refusal to build, §23-12-604.
Union passenger or freight depots.
When required, §23-12-605.
Stopping passenger trains at, §23-12-604.
Agency may require passenger trains to stop at all stations, §23-12-603.
Penalty for failure or refusal to stop, §23-12-604.
Union passenger or freight depots.
When required, §23-12-605.
Derailment.
Clearing right-of-way following, §23-12-203.
Discrimination.
Actions.
Recovery of penalties, §23-10-103.
Applicability of provisions, §23-4-702.
Complaints.
Investigations by state highway and transportation department.
Duty to investigate, §23-4-714.
Contempt.
Mandamus to enforce act.
Failure to comply, §23-4-719.
Cumulative effect of act, §23-4-704.
Damages.
Double damages for violations, §23-4-705.
Freight, §23-4-710.
Connecting lines.
Forwarding freight over.
Preferences prohibited, §23-10-411.
Contracts.
Pooling freight or dividing revenue prohibited, §23-4-711.
Drawback.
Prohibited, §§23-10-106, 23-10-410.
Long hauls.
Differentiation in compensation for long and short hauls.
Prohibited, §23-4-712.
Pooling.
Contracts for pooling freight prohibited, §23-4-711.
Prohibited, §23-10-410.
Rates and charges. See within this subheading, "Rates and charges."
Short hauls.
Differentiation in compensation for long and short hauls.
Prohibited, §23-4-712.
Interstate commerce.
Provisions not to apply, §23-4-703.
Investigations.
Complaints.
State highway and transportation department.
Duty to investigate, §23-4-714.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Discrimination —Cont'd
Limitation of actions.
Actions for damages, §23-4-705.
Penalties.
Action to recover penalties, §23-10-103.
Mandamus.
Enforcement of provisions, §23-4-719.
Passengers.
Prohibited acts, §23-4-710.
Penalties, §23-10-103.
Actions to recover, §23-4-706.
Books and papers of railroad companies.
Refusal to permit examination by state highway and transportation department, §23-4-718.
Disposition of proceeds, §23-4-720.
Preferences as to services prohibited, §23-10-104.
Rates and charges, §23-4-710.
Different lines operated by same company.
Applicability of provisions, §23-10-102.
Passes.
Free transportation for certain persons not prohibited, §23-10-107.
Prohibited, §23-10-105.
Rate sheets and tariff charges.
Furnishing state highway and transportation department, §23-4-708.
Regulation of rates and charges by state highway and transportation department, §23-4-708.
Schedules of rates.
Posting of printed schedules, §23-4-707.
Reduced rate tickets allowed, §23-4-713.
Scope of provisions, §23-4-702.
State highway and transportation department.
Books and papers of railroad companies.
Access to, §23-4-718.
Refusal to permit examination by department.
Penalties, §23-4-718.
Complaints.
Duty to investigate, §23-4-714.
Information furnished department, §23-4-717.
Investigations.
Complaints.
Duty to investigate, §23-4-714.
Rates and charges.
Regulation by, §23-4-708.
Witnesses.
Officers compelled to attend and testify, §23-10-110.
Self-incrimination no bar, §23-10-110.
Drainage districts.
Ditches under railroads, §14-121-805.
Drainage of roadbed.
Requirements, §23-12-204.
Violation of provisions.
Notice, §23-12-204.
Penalty, §23-12-204.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Drunkenness.
Arrest.
Authority of conductors to arrest drunken persons and deliver to peace officers, §23-12-708.
Public places, §23-12-708.
Engineer or conductor drunk.
Penalty, §23-12-807.
Electric railroads.
Crossings.
County road or highway, §14-335-101.
Repair of crossings, §14-335-101.
Franchises, §14-335-101.
Confirmation of previous franchises, §14-335-101.
Consent of landowners, §14-335-101.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Right to construct across or under railroad, §18-15-1104.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §§18-15-1201 to 18-15-1207.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Employees.
Bonds, surety.
Employees of carriers, §§23-16-201 to 23-16-207.
See CARRIERS.
Damages.
Hours of work.
Freight trains.
Contributory negligence no defense to injury actions when act violated, §23-12-509.
Death.
Liability for injury or death of employee, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507.
Hospital facilities in state to be provided, §23-12-508.
Penalty for violations, §23-12-508.
Hours of work.
Freight trains.
Damages.
Contributory negligence no defense to injury actions when act violated, §23-12-509.
Limit on hours, §23-12-509.
Violations of provisions.
Contributory negligence no defense to injury actions, §23-12-509.
Penalty, §23-12-509.
Telephone and telegraph operators for railroads.
Limit on hours, §23-12-510.
Penalty for violations, §23-12-510.
Action to recover, §23-12-510.
Payment without deduction, §23-12-510.
Injuries.
Hospital fees.
Hospital facilities in state to be provided, §23-12-508.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Employees —Cont'd
Injuries —Cont'd
Hours of work.
Freight trains.
Contributory negligence no defense to injury actions when act violated, §23-12-509.
Liability for injury or death of employee, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507.
Interference with progress or railroad engine during picketing.
Unlawful, §11-3-402.
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Assumption of risk.
Employees not compelled to have assumed risk, §23-12-506.
Construction and interpretation.
Effect of provisions on existing laws, §23-12-502.
Contracts of employment or indemnity insurance no defense, §23-12-507.
Contributory negligence no defense, §23-12-505.
Defective equipment, §23-12-503.
Presumption of knowledge, §23-12-504.
Prima facie evidence of negligence, §23-12-504.
Definitions, §23-12-501.
Generally, §23-12-503.
Insurance.
Contracts of indemnity insurance no defense, §23-12-507.
Railroad corporations exempt, §11-8-102.
Setoff by employer, §23-12-507.
Negligence.
Hours of work.
Freight trains.
Contributory negligence no defense to injury actions when act violated, §23-12-509.
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Generally, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507.
Penalties.
Hospital fees.
Failure of railroad to provide hospital facilities in state, §23-12-508.
Hours of work.
Freight trains.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-509.
Telephone and telegraph operators for railroads.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-510.
Safety, §23-12-512.
Premises being picketed.
Inducing railroad employees not to enter, §11-3-402.
Penalty for violation of provision, §11-3-402.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers, §§23-16-501 to 23-16-511.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Employees —Cont'd
Safety.
Blocks in frogs and guardrails.
Required, §23-12-512.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §23-12-512.
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Generally, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507.
Environmental quality.
Exemptions from certain provisions, §15-20-316.
Establishment, discontinuance, modification, etc., of service.
Findings.
Failure to comply with, §23-12-609.
Filing, §23-12-608.
Hearings on, §23-12-607.
Investigation of objects sought to be accomplished, §23-12-608.
Petitions.
Authority of transportation safety agency, §23-12-607.
Number of signatures, §23-12-610.
Reestablishment, §23-12-611.
Reestablishment of service.
Petitions, §23-12-611.
Executions.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring.
Judgments under provisions, §23-12-906.
Movable property subject to, AR Const Art 17 §11.
Executors and administrators.
Corporations.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Fares.
Rates generally. See within this heading, "Rates and charges."
Fees.
Annual fee collected from rail carriers, §23-16-104.
Carriers generally, §§23-16-101 to 23-16-106.
See CARRIERS.
Corporations.
Amendment of articles of incorporation, §23-11-220.
Foreign corporations.
Fees charged foreign companies, §23-3-111.
Incorporation fees, §23-11-102.
Incorporation fees, §23-11-102.
Fences.
Districts.
Payment of taxes for benefit of district, §14-386-114.
Removal of fences for public convenience, §23-12-308.
Notice to remove fence, §23-12-308.
Refusal to remove.
Penalty, §23-12-308.
Time allowed, §23-12-308.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Fiduciaries.
Corporations.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Firearms.
Discharging firearms at cars.
Penalty, §23-12-804.
Fires and fire prevention.
Liability for fires, §23-12-913.
Fireworks.
Exceptions to provisions, §20-22-703.
Foreign corporations. See within this heading, "Corporations."
Forfeitures.
Leases not in conformity with laws. See within this heading, "Sale or lease of road or property."
Franchises.
Electric railroads, §14-335-101.
Confirmation of previous franchises, §14-335-101.
Consent of landowners, §14-335-101.
Freight.
Applicability of provisions, §23-10-403.
Arrival of freight.
Notice, §23-10-421.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative effect of act, §23-10-405.
Damages, §23-10-304.
Perishable freight.
Cumulative effect of provisions, §23-10-404.
Damages.
Collection from agent, §23-10-304.
False affidavit as to damages.
Perjury, §23-10-304.
Treble damages on refusal to pay, §23-10-304.
Construction and interpretation, §23-10-304.
Furnishing cars for freight.
Failure to furnish, §23-10-434.
Liability of carriers.
Damage to goods in transit, §23-10-304.
Express companies, §23-10-305.
Penalty for failure to pay, §23-10-305.
Initial carrier, §23-10-303.
Perishable freight.
Failure to forward, §23-10-440.
Failure to furnish cars for, §23-10-438.
Subrogation, §23-10-303.
Violations of provisions.
Actions for damages, §23-10-431.
Limitation of actions, §23-10-431.
Definitions, §23-10-402.
Shipper, §23-10-401.
Delivery of freight, §23-10-419.
Penalty for delay, §23-10-419.
Demurrage charges.
Cars detained for fault of shipper, §23-10-417.
Failure to timely load, §23-10-416.
Failure to unload, §23-10-424.
Generally, §23-10-412.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Freight —Cont'd
Demurrage charges —Cont'd
Perishable freight, §23-10-439.
Recovery of demurrage, §23-10-430.
Refusal of freight, §23-10-428.
Discrimination, §23-4-710.
Connecting lines.
Forwarding freight over.
Preferences prohibited, §23-10-411.
Contracts.
Pooling freight or dividing revenue prohibited, §23-4-711.
Drawback.
Prohibited, §§23-10-106, 23-10-410.
Long hauls.
Differentiation in compensation for long and short hauls.
Prohibited, §23-4-712.
Pooling.
Contracts for pooling freight prohibited, §23-4-711.
Prohibited, §23-10-410.
Rates and charges. See within this heading, "Rates and charges."
Short hauls.
Differentiation in compensation for long and short hauls.
Prohibited, §23-4-712.
Exemptions from provisions, §23-10-403.
Express offices.
Refusal to establish.
Penalty, §23-10-302.
Required in all first class cities, §23-10-302.
Failure to furnish.
Damages, §23-10-434.
Free delivery limits.
Refusal to deliver packages within.
Penalty, §23-10-302.
State highway and transportation to define, §23-10-302.
Freight and parcel delivery services.
Interest on deposits for, §4-86-104.
Furnishing cars for freight.
Cars of another railroad.
Liability for, §23-10-435.
Double-decked cars for sheep and hog shipments, §23-10-442.
Duty to furnish cars to shippers, §23-10-413.
Exceptions, §23-10-433.
Exchange of cars, §23-10-415.
Exception, §23-10-433.
Liability for failure to exchange, §23-10-434.
Extra pay for.
Employee demanding or receiving.
Penalty, §23-10-429.
Failure to furnish.
Gross negligence in not furnishing cars.
Penalty, §23-10-436.
Penalties, §§23-10-413, 23-10-436.
Grain, §23-10-443.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Freight —Cont'd
Furnishing cars for freight —Cont'd
Interstate railroads, §23-10-414.
Penalties.
Failure to furnish cars, §23-10-413.
Gross negligence in not furnishing cars, §23-10-436.
Perishable freight, §23-10-438.
Request by shipper.
Definition of "shipper," §23-10-401.
Reasonable time, §23-10-432.
Return of cars, §23-10-415.
Rules and regulations, §23-10-437.
Grain.
Furnishing cars for, §23-10-443.
Liability for loss of grain on failure to furnish, §23-10-443.
Liability.
Contracts abridging liability of railroad void, §23-10-408.
Damages. See within this subheading, "Damages."
Rules abridging liability of railroads void, §23-10-408.
Limitation of actions.
Damages for violations of act, §23-10-431.
Livestock or poultry.
Double-decked cars for sheep and hog shipments.
Charges.
Same charge as carload, §23-10-442.
Furnishing, §23-10-442.
Charge of half of carload on failure to furnish, §23-10-442.
Penalty for noncompliance, §23-10-441.
Preference to be given livestock, §23-10-411.
Shipper's pass, §23-10-441.
Loading.
Demurrage charges, §23-10-416.
Improper loading.
Cars detained for fault of shipper.
Demurrage, §23-10-417.
Notice, §23-10-417.
Inclement weather.
Additional free time, §23-10-425.
Perishable freight.
Time for loading, §23-10-439.
Time for, §23-10-416.
Additional free time, §23-10-416.
Misdemeanors.
Livestock or poultry.
Shipper's pass.
Noncompliance with requirement, §23-10-441.
Negligence.
Furnishing cars for freight.
Gross negligence in not furnishing cars.
Penalty, §23-10-436.
Notice.
Arrival of freight, §§23-10-420, 23-10-421.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Freight —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Consignees to be notified of arrival of freight, §23-10-420.
Penalty for failure to give notice, §23-10-420.
Improper loading, §23-10-417.
Refusal of freight.
Notice to consignor, §23-10-428.
Sale of unclaimed goods, §23-10-306.
Shipment to consignor's order, §23-10-422.
Penalties.
Delivery of freight.
Delay, §23-10-419.
Express companies.
Liability for loss.
Failure to repay damages, §23-10-305.
Extra pay for furnishing car to shipper.
Employee demanding or receiving, §23-10-429.
Furnishing car for freight.
Failure to furnish car for freight, §23-10-413.
Gross negligence in not furnishing cars, §23-10-436.
Livestock or poultry.
Shipper's pass.
Noncompliance with requirement, §23-10-441.
Notice to consignee of arrival of freight.
Failure to give notice, §23-10-420.
Recovery of forfeitures and charges, §23-10-430.
Recovery of penalties, §23-10-406.
Refusal to establish offices or deliver packages, §23-10-302.
Transportation of freight.
Violations of requirements, §23-10-418.
Violations of act or rules of agency, §23-10-406.
Weighing.
Noncompliance with provisions, §§23-10-444, 23-10-445.
Perishable freight.
Cumulative effect of act, §23-10-404.
Damages.
Failure to forward perishable freight, §23-10-440.
Failure to furnish cars for perishable freight, §23-10-438.
Demurrage, §23-10-439.
Forwarding, §23-10-440.
Furnishing cars for.
Duty to furnish, §23-10-438.
Loading.
Time for, §23-10-439.
Preferences, §23-10-411.
Remedies cumulative, §23-10-404.
Rates and charges.
Crushed stone, sand and gravel, §23-4-614.
Overcharge.
Penalty, §23-4-614.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Freight —Cont'd
Rates and charges —Cont'd
Free or reduced rate transportation permitted, §23-10-409.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Rates and charges."
Short lines.
Maximum freight charge, §23-4-611.
Overcharge.
Penalty, §23-4-611.
Reduction of rates, §23-4-611.
Receipt of freight.
Duty of railroad agents, §23-10-418.
Refusal of freight.
Demurrage, §23-10-428.
Notice to consignor, §23-10-428.
Remedies cumulative, §23-10-405.
Perishable freight, §23-10-404.
Rules and regulations, §23-10-301.
Furnishing and interchange of cars used for intrastate freight, §23-10-437.
Liability.
Rules abridging liability of railroads void, §23-10-408.
Penalty for violation, §23-10-406.
Reasonable rules for transportation of freight permitted, §23-10-407.
Sale of unclaimed goods, §23-10-306.
State highway and transportation department.
Free delivery limits.
Agency to define, §23-10-302.
Furnishing and interchange of cars used for intrastate freight, §23-10-437.
Rules and regulations, §23-10-301.
Penalty for violation, §23-10-406.
Transportation of freight, §23-10-418.
Reasonable rules permitted, §23-10-407.
Time freight to be in transit, §23-10-418.
Unclaimed goods.
Sale, §23-10-306.
Unloading.
Demurrage charges for failure to unload, §23-10-424.
Failure to unload.
Demurrage charges, §23-10-424.
Storage of freight after failure, §23-10-427.
Free time.
Extension of free time, §23-10-424.
Extension when consignee or consignor at distance from depot, §23-10-426.
Inclement weather, §23-10-425.
Inclement weather.
Additional free time for loading or unloading, §23-10-425.
Storage charges.
Package freight unloaded by railroad, §23-10-423.
Weighing.
Certificate of weight.
Contents, §23-10-445.
Issuance, §§23-10-444, 23-10-445.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Freight —Cont'd
Weighing —Cont'd
Duties of railroad companies, §§23-10-444, 23-10-445.
Penalties.
Noncompliance with provisions, §§23-10-444, 23-10-445.
Tracks scales to be maintained at stations, §23-10-444.
Noncompliance with provisions. Penalty, §23-10-444.
Frequency of trains.
State highway and transportation department.
Powers of department, §23-12-104.
Garnishment.
Wages due from railroad.
After judgment, §16-110-414.
Answers.
Railroad not liable for not answering. Before judgment, §16-110-414.
Before judgment.
Railroad not liable for not answering, §16-110-414.
General assembly.
Passes.
Members permitted to accept and use passes, §23-4-804.
Governor.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Grade crossings.
See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.
Grain.
Furnishing cars for grain, §23-10-443.
Gross receipts tax.
Repair or maintenance.
Applicability, §26-53-106.
Exception to imposition, §26-52-301.
Rolling stock manufactured for use in interstate commerce.
Exemption, §§26-52-426, 26-52-428, 26-53-137.
Guardians.
Corporations.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Hazardous substances and materials.
Transportation of hazardous materials.
Documents required, §23-12-406.
General provisions, §§27-2-101 to 27-2-108.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
No additional requirements imposed on railroads, §27-2-107.
Headlights.
Candlepower requirements.
Enforcement of requirements, §23-12-402.
Generally, §23-12-402.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Enforcement of provisions, §23-12-402.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Headlights —Cont'd
Candlepower requirements —Cont'd
Violations of requirements.
Penalty, §23-12-402.
Hearings.
Corporations.
Application for incorporation, §23-11-205.
Crossings.
Proposed road or street crossings, §23-12-304.
Highways.
Crossings generally. See within this heading, "Crossings."
Digging up highways for railroads without authorization.
Prohibited, §27-67-218.
Grade crossings.
Construction and repair, §27-67-214.
Highway and transportation act of 1977.
Cooperation and contracts with domestic and foreign entities to maintain or improve rail transportation, §27-1-105.
State plan for rail transportation, §27-1-105.
Overheads or underpasses.
Cost of construction and repair, §27-67-214.
Road improvement districts.
Dangerous grade crossings.
Authority to make changes in routes, §14-316-109.
Hospitals.
Employees of railroads.
Facilities to be furnished, §23-12-508.
Hours of work. See within this heading, "Employees."
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
Property subject to assessment, §14-90-302.
Income tax.
Imposition of tax, §26-51-204.
Indigent persons.
Free carriage.
Authorized, §23-4-807.
Injunctions.
Crossings.
Improper crossing of highway and railroad, §23-12-306.
Injuries.
Employees.
Hospital fees.
Hospital facilities in state to be provided, §23-12-508.
Hours of work.
Freight trains.
Contributory negligence no defense to injury actions when act violated, §23-12-509.
Liability for injury or death of employee, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Injuries —Cont'd
Liability, §23-12-902.
Contributory negligence, §23-12-907.
Restrictions on, §23-12-904.
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employee, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507. See within this heading, "Employees."
Legislative intent, §23-12-901.
Who may sue for personal injuries, §23-12-903.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring, §§23-12-908 to 23-12-912. See within this heading, "Livestock."
Inspections.
Crossings.
State highway commission.
Proposed road or street crossing, §23-12-304.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Inspection of vehicle, §23-16-506.
Transportation commission, §23-12-102.
Insurance.
Casualty insurance.
Railroad accidents not to be considered in automobile insurance, §23-89-302.
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Contracts of indemnity insurance no defense, §23-12-507.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Liability insurance requirement, §23-16-509.
Special passenger excursion trains, §23-10-213.
Interest.
Freight and parcel delivery services.
Interest on deposits, §4-86-104.
Intersections.
Parking.
Prohibited within intersections, §27-51-1302.
Interstate commerce.
Discrimination.
Provisions not to apply to interstate traffic, §23-4-703.
Investigations.
Crossings.
Regulation.
State highway commission, §§23-12-1004, 23-12-1007.
Judges.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use passes, §§23-4-804, 23-4-805.
Junctions.
Depots. See within this heading, "Depots."
RAILROADS —Cont'd
Jurisdiction.
Crossings.
State highway commission.
Construction and location, §23-12-304.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring.
Actions for damages, §23-12-909.
Labor. See within this heading, "Employees."
Land grants in aid of railroads.
Acceptance.
Time for.
Forfeiture of land upon failure to accept, §23-11-502.
Report of failure to accept, §23-11-504.
Application for.
Forfeiture upon failure to apply, §23-11-502.
Authorized, §23-11-501.
Designation of donee, §23-11-501.
Forfeiture of lands.
Failure to apply for and accept conveyance, §23-11-502.
Report, §23-11-504.
Reversion of forfeited lands to state, §23-11-503.
Municipal corporations.
Rights of way.
Cities and towns may grant, §14-333-101.
Sale of abandoned rights of way to municipality, §23-12-205.
Reversion of land to donor, §23-11-501.
Rights of way.
Abandoned rights of way.
Offer to sell to municipality, §23-12-205.
Cities and towns may grant, §14-333-101.
Taxation.
List of lands conveyed.
State land commissioner to send to county assessor for taxation, §23-11-505.
Landlocked lands, obtaining access.
Limitations over railroad right-of-way, §27-66-405.
Leases.
Railroad enjoining state.
Authorized, §23-11-303.
Sale or lease of road or property. See within this heading, "Sale or lease of road or property."
Levee districts.
Districts of more than two counties.
Alternative method of assessment, §14-126-102.
Liability, AR Const Art 17 §12.
Damages.
Property damage, §23-12-902.
Contributory negligence, §23-12-907.
Restrictions on, §23-12-904.
Fires, §23-12-913.
Death.
Contributory negligence no complete defense, §23-12-904.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Liability —Cont'd
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employee, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507. See within this heading, "Employees."
Fires, §23-12-913.
Freight.
Contracts abridging liability of railroad void, §23-10-408.
Damages. See within this heading, "Freight."
Rules abridging liability of railroads void, §23-10-408.
Garnishment of wages due from railroad.
No liability for not answering before judgment, §16-110-414.
Injuries, §23-12-902.
Contributory negligence, §23-12-907.
Restrictions on, §23-12-904.
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employee, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507. See within this heading, "Employees."
Legislative intent, §23-12-901.
Who may sue for personal injuries, §23-12-903.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring.
Generally, §§23-12-908 to 23-12-912. See within this heading, "Livestock."
Lookout.
Duty of trainmen to keep, §23-12-907.
Special passenger excursion trains, §23-10-213.
Lieutenant governor.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Lights.
Headlights, §23-12-402. See within this heading, "Headlights."
Switches.
Colors, §23-12-408.
Requirements, §23-12-408.
Violations of provisions.
Penalty, §23-12-408.
Limitation of actions.
Discrimination.
Actions for damages, §23-4-705.
Action to recover penalty, §23-10-103.
Freight.
Damages for violations of act, §23-10-431.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
One year to sue on lien or file claim, §18-44-403.
Livestock.
Freight provisions generally. See within this heading, "Freight."
Killing or injuring.
Actions.
Jurisdiction, §23-12-909.
RAILROADS —Cont'd
Livestock —Cont'd
Killing or injuring —Cont'd
Actions —Cont'd
Parties who may sue for stock killed, §23-12-909.
Arbitration of damages, §23-12-912.
Refusal to abide by award, §23-12-912.
Double damages upon nonpayment, §23-12-912.
Burden of proof, §23-12-910.
Damages.
Arbitration of damages, §23-12-912.
Execution for.
Levy and sale of railroad property under execution, §23-12-906.
Notice to be posted.
Double damages recoverable on failure to post, §23-12-908.
Who may sue for damages, §23-12-909.
Notice, §23-12-908.
Double damages on failure to post notice, §23-12-908.
Service of process upon agent of railroad company, §23-12-905.
Penalties.
Shipments of livestock or poultry.
Shipper's pass.
Noncompliance with requirement, §23-10-441.
Shipments of livestock or poultry.
Double-decked cars for sheep and hog shipments.
Charges.
Same charge as carload, §23-10-442.
Furnishing, §23-10-442.
Charge of half of carload on failure to furnish, §23-10-442.
Preference to be given livestock, §23-10-411.
Shipper's pass, §23-10-441.
Penalty for noncompliance, §23-10-441.
Lookout law, §23-12-907.
Mandamus.
Discrimination.
Enforcement of act, §23-4-719.
Street railroads.
Pavement between rails.
Enforcement of provisions, §14-335-103.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Accrual of lien, §18-44-401.
Injuries.
Lien of injury, §18-44-401.
Judgments, §18-44-404.
Limitation of actions.
One year to sue on lien or file claim, §18-44-403.
Persons to whom lien applies, §18-44-401.
Priority, §18-44-402.
Mines and minerals.
Short line railroads, §§15-56-501 to 15-56-505.
See MINES AND MINERALS.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Monopolies.
Control of parallel or competing line.
Contracts for acquisition void, §23-11-311.
Prohibited, §23-11-311.
Motor vehicles.
Dangerous crossings.
Designation, §27-51-706.
Stopping at, §27-51-706.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §27-51-706.
Definitions, §27-49-210.
Interference with railroad signs.
Penalty, §27-52-101.
Prohibited, §27-52-101.
Speed.
Appropriate reduced speed when approaching railway grade crossing, §27-51-201.
Municipal corporations.
Depots.
Building sidewalks across tracks at depot, §14-301-109.
Violation of provisions, §14-301-109.
Free carriage for municipalities.
Authorized, §23-4-807.
Land grants in aid of railroads.
Rights of way.
Authority to grant, §14-333-101.
Sale of abandoned rights of way to municipality, §23-12-205.
Ports and harbors.
Port authority.
Terminal railroads, §14-186-209.
Rights of way.
Abandoned rights of way.
Process, §23-12-206.
Sale to municipality, §23-12-205.
Transfer of ownership or responsibility, §23-12-207.
Cities and towns may grant, §14-333-101.
Sidewalks across tracks at depot.
Requirement to build, §14-301-109.
Penalty for violation, §14-301-109.
National human trafficking resource center hotline.
Posting information in stations, §§12-19-102, 23-3-614.
Navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Negligence.
Contributory negligence.
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Contributory negligence no defense, §23-12-505.
Employees.
Hours of work.
Freight trains.
Contributory negligence no defense to injury actions when act violated, §23-12-509.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Negligence —Cont'd
Employees —Cont'd
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Generally, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507.
Fires.
Liability for fires, §23-12-913.
Freight.
Furnishing cars for freight.
Gross negligence in not furnishing cars.
Penalty, §23-10-436.
Newspapers.
Passes.
Issuance in exchange for advertising space, §23-4-806.
Notice.
Abandonment of rail lines.
Process, §23-12-206.
Crossings.
Orders of state highway commission, §23-12-304.
Dangerous conditions.
Notice to public, §23-12-103.
Drainage of roadbed.
Notice of violation, §23-12-204.
Fences.
Notice to remove fence for public convenience, §23-12-308.
Freight. See within this heading, "Freight."
Livestock.
Killing or injuring.
Notice to be posted, §23-12-908.
Stock guards.
Notice to construct, §23-12-412.
Street railroads.
Pavement between rails.
Notice to pave, §14-335-103.
Orders.
Crossings.
State highway commission, §23-12-304.
Packet and navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Parking.
Crosswalks.
Prohibited on crosswalks, §27-51-1302.
Intersections.
Prohibited within intersections, §27-51-1302.
Sidewalks.
Prohibited on sidewalks, §27-51-1302.
Passengers.
Accommodations, §23-12-601.
Baggage.
Amount of baggage allowed, §23-10-209.
Excess weight.
Charge for, §23-10-209.
Noncompliance by carrier.
Damages, §23-10-209.
Penalty, §23-10-209.
Bicycles.
Transportation as baggage, §23-10-210.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Passengers —Cont'd
Baggage —Cont'd
Damages.
Amount of baggage allowed.
Noncompliance by carrier, §23-10-209.
Injury to baggage, §23-10-211.
Defined, §23-10-209.
Excess weight.
Charge for, §23-10-209.
Injuring baggage.
Liability of carrier, §23-10-211.
Prohibited, §23-10-211.
Liability of carrier.
Period carrier liable, §23-10-212.
Penalties.
Amount of baggage allowed.
Noncompliance by carrier, §23-10-209.
Period during which carrier liable, §23-10-212.
Stage planks or trucks used to handle baggage.
Required, §23-10-211.
Discrimination.
Prohibited acts, §23-4-710.
Ejection.
Failure to pay fare, §23-4-618.
Intersection of railroads.
Transfer of passengers, §23-12-602.
Penalties.
Baggage.
Amount of baggage allowed.
Noncompliance with carrier, §23-10-209.
Rates and charges.
Ejection upon failure to pay fare, §23-4-618.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Rates and charges."
Stopping at other than regular station.
Additional charge, §23-4-616.
Transportation of passengers without tickets at regular rates, §23-4-617.
Refusal to transport passenger at appointed time.
Damages, §23-12-601.
Special passenger excursion trains.
Liability, §23-10-213.
Passes.
Advertising.
Issuance of passes in exchange for advertising space, §23-4-806.
Attorney general.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
General assembly.
Members permitted to accept and use passes, §23-4-804.
Government officials.
Accepting passes.
Officials permitted to accept and use passes, §§23-4-804, 23-4-805.
Definitions, §23-4-801.
RAILROADS —Cont'd
Passes —Cont'd
Government officials —Cont'd
Granting free passes to.
Penalty, §23-4-802.
Prohibited, §23-4-802.
Prosecuting attorney.
Fee for collection of penalty, §23-4-802.
Penalties.
Granting passes, §23-4-802.
Governor.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Judges.
Permitted to accept and use passes, §§23-4-804, 23-4-805.
Lieutenant governor.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Officer of state.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Penalties.
Government officials.
Granting of free passes to, §23-4-802.
Secretary of state.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Sheriffs.
Permitted to accept and use passes, §§23-4-804, 23-4-805.
Treasurer of state.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Penalties.
Abandonment of operations by railroad corporation without authority.
Stockholders to offer stock for sale.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-612.
Bell or whistle to be sounded at crossing.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-410.
Civil penalties.
Actions to recover, §23-10-103.
General provisions, §23-10-103.
Crossings.
Bell or whistle to be sounded at crossing.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-410.
Depots.
Failure or refusal to build depot and stop passenger trains at, §23-12-604.
Discharging firearms or throwing objects at cars, §23-12-804.
Discrimination.
Actions to recover, §23-4-706.
Books and papers of railroad companies.
Refusal to permit examination by state highway and transportation department, §23-4-718.
Disposition of revenues, §23-4-720.
Drainage of roadbed.
Violation of provision, §23-12-204.
Drunkenness.
Engineer or conductor drunk, §23-12-807.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Employees.
Hospital fees.
Failure of railroad to provide hospital facilities in state, §23-12-508.
Hours of work.
Freight trains.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-509.
Telephone and telegraph operators for railroads.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-510.
Safety, §23-12-512.
Establishment, discontinuance, modification, etc., of service.
Findings on.
Failure to comply with, §23-12-609.
Fences.
Removal of fences for public convenience.
Refusal to remove, §23-12-308.
Freight.
Delivery of freight.
Delay, §23-10-419.
Express companies.
Liability for loss.
Failure to repay damages, §23-10-305.
Extra pay for furnishing car to shipper.
Employee demanding or receiving, §23-10-429.
Failure to furnish cars for freight, §23-10-413.
Furnishing cars for freight.
Gross negligence in not furnishing cars, §23-10-436.
Livestock or poultry.
Shipper's pass.
Noncompliance with requirement, §23-10-441.
Notice to consignee of arrival of freight.
Failure to give notice, §23-10-420.
Recovery of forfeitures and charges, §23-10-430.
Recovery of penalties, §23-10-406.
Refusal to establish offices or deliver packages, §23-10-302.
Transportation of freight.
Violations of requirements, §23-10-418.
Violations of act or rules of agency, §23-10-406.
Weighing.
Noncompliance with provisions, §§23-10-444, 23-10-445.
Headlights.
Violation of candlepower requirements, §23-12-402.
Livestock.
Shipments of livestock or poultry.
Shipper's pass.
Noncompliance with requirement, §23-10-441.
Monopolies.
Control of parallel or competing line.
Violations of provisions, §23-11-311.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Railroads required to build sidewalks across tracks at depot.
Violation of provisions, §14-301-109.
Passengers.
Baggage.
Amount of baggage allowed.
Noncompliance with carrier, §23-10-209.
Passes.
Government officials.
Granting of free passes to, §23-4-802.
Rates and charges.
Coal cars.
Switching charges.
Violations by railroad companies, §23-4-612.
Overcharging.
Freight rates on crushed stone, sand and gravel, §23-4-614.
Freight rates on short lines, §23-4-611.
Schedule of rates.
Failure to show, §23-4-604.
Violations of tariffs or rules, §23-4-602.
Recovery of penalties, §23-12-805.
Repairs.
Cars.
Repairs to be done in state.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-407.
Failure to obey direction to repair, §23-12-103.
Reports.
Annual reports of railroads and express companies.
Failure to report, §23-11-103.
Rights of way.
Failure to maintain free from obstructions, §23-12-201.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers, §23-16-510.
Safety.
Employees.
Blocks in frogs and guardrails.
Violation of requirement, §23-12-512.
Stock guards.
Failure to maintain stock guard, §23-12-412.
Stopping trains within town limits upon petition.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-606.
Street railroads.
Heating of streetcars in first class cities.
Failure to heat, §14-335-104.
Switches.
Lights on switches.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-408.
Track motor cars.
Violation of equipment requirement, §23-12-404.
Trespassers boarding trains, §23-12-802.
Tunnels.
Automatic block signal system at tunnel.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-409.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Tunnels —Cont'd
Signboard one mile from tunnel.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-409.
Wages.
Payment of wages on discharge.
Continuance of wages as penalty, §11-4-405.
No penalty where employee secretes himself, §11-4-405.
Perishable freight. See within this heading, "Freight."
Perjury.
Freight.
Damages.
False affidavit as to damage, §23-10-304.
Petitions.
Establishment, discontinuance, modification, etc., of service. See within this heading, "Establishment, discontinuance, modification, etc., of service."
Stopping trains within town limits upon petition.
Facilities to be maintained, §23-12-606.
Generally, §23-12-606.
Mandamus to compel compliance, §23-12-606.
Violations of provisions.
Damages, §23-12-606.
Penalty, §23-12-606.
Police, §§23-12-701 to 23-12-708.
See RAILROAD POLICE.
Poultry.
Freight provisions generally. See within this heading, "Freight."
Presumptions.
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Defective equipment.
Presumption of knowledge, §23-12-504.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Freight.
Recovery of penalties.
Fee of prosecuting attorney, §23-10-406.
Headlights.
Candle power requirements.
Enforcement, §23-12-402.
Recovery of penalties under act, §23-12-805.
Public drunkenness.
Arrests by railroad conductors, §23-12-708.
Public officers and employees.
Passes.
Government officials. See within this heading, "Passes."
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Public utilities.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Purchase.
Railroad enjoining state.
Authorized, §23-11-303.
Quieting title.
Against railroad or assigns, §§18-60-701 to 18-60-708.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Rates and charges.
Bills of lading.
Charges specified in bill of lading controlling, §23-4-613.
Delivery of goods on payment of charges shown in bill of lading, §23-4-613.
Liability for refusal to deliver, §23-4-613.
Changes in rates, §§23-4-620 to 23-4-635.
See CARRIERS.
Coal cars.
Switching charges, §23-4-612.
Charge allowed when coal car is furnished, §23-4-612.
Penalty for violations, §23-4-612.
Connecting lines.
Division of charges, §23-4-607.
Penalties for violation of provisions, §23-4-608.
Single management.
Connecting lines under one management considered one railroad, §23-4-609.
Construction and interpretation, §23-4-601.
Continuous lines.
Penalties for violation of provisions, §23-4-608.
State highway and transportation department.
Prescribing rates and fares, §23-4-606.
Through rates and fares, §23-4-606.
Discrimination, §23-4-710.
Complaints.
Hearings, §23-4-715.
Investigation, §23-4-714.
Different lines operated by same company.
Applicability of provisions, §23-10-102.
Passes.
Free transportation for certain persons not prohibited, §23-10-107.
Prohibited, §23-10-105.
Regulation of rates and charges by state highway and transportation department, §23-4-708.
Schedules of rates.
Posting of printed schedules, §23-4-707.
State highway and transportation department.
Books and papers of companies.
Access to, §23-4-718.
Freight.
Crushed stone, sand and gravel, §23-4-614.
Overcharge.
Penalty, §23-4-614.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Rates and charges —Cont'd
Freight —Cont'd
Short lines.
Maximum freight charge, §23-4-611.
Overcharge.
Penalty, §23-4-611.
Reduction of rates, §23-4-611.
Through freight rates.
Investigation and correction by department, §23-4-610.
General assembly.
Reduction of railroad rates, §23-4-619.
Gravel.
Freight rates, §23-4-614.
Just and reasonable rates.
Required, §23-4-603.
Liability as to rates approved by agency, §23-4-716.
Overcharging.
Freight rates on crushed stone, sand and gravel.
Penalty, §23-4-614.
Prohibited, §23-4-605.
Short lines.
Freight rates on.
Penalty, §23-4-611.
Passengers.
Ejection upon failure to pay fare, §23-4-618.
Stopping at other than regular station.
Additional charge, §23-4-616.
Transportation of passengers without tickets at regular rates, §23-4-617.
Passes.
Generally. See within this heading, "Passes."
Penalties.
Coal cars.
Switching charges.
Violations by railroad companies, §23-4-612.
Overcharging.
Freight rates on crushed stone, sand and gravel, §23-4-614.
Freight rates on short lines, §23-4-611.
Schedule of rates.
Failure to show, §23-4-604.
Violations of tariffs or rules, §23-4-602.
Rate making for carriers generally.
See CARRIERS.
Rate-making procedure, §23-4-709.
Reasonable and just rates required, §23-4-603.
Reduction of railroad rates.
Legislative authority, §23-4-619.
Reduced rate tickets allowed, §23-4-713.
Sand.
Freight rates, §23-4-614.
Schedule of rates.
Open to inspection.
Penalty for failure to show schedule, §23-4-604.
RAILROADS —Cont'd
Rates and charges —Cont'd
Short lines.
Freight charges, §23-4-611.
Sleeping cars.
Adoption or adjustment of tariffs by state highway and transportation, §23-4-615.
State highway and transportation department.
Connecting lines under one management.
Power to fix rates, §23-4-609.
Continuous lines.
Rates and fares prescribed by department, §23-4-606.
Sleeping car tariffs.
Adoption or adjustment by department, §23-4-615.
Through freight rates.
Investigation and correction by department, §23-4-610.
Violations of tariffs or rules.
Penalty, §23-4-602.
Through freight rates.
Investigation and correction by state highway and transportation department, §23-4-610.
Real property.
Land grants in aid of railroads, §§23-11-501 to 23-11-505. See within this heading, "Land grants in aid of railroads."
Sale or lease of road or property. See within this heading, "Sale or lease of road or property."
Receivers.
Corporations.
Abandonment of operations without authority, §23-12-613.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities.
General provisions, §§14-143-101 to 14-143-129.
See REGIONAL INTERMODAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES.
Regional mobility authorities.
Grade separations at intersection of highway and railroad, §27-76-404.
Repairs.
Cars.
Repairs to be done in state, §23-12-407.
Penalty for violations, §23-12-407.
Sending cars out of state to be repaired prohibited, §23-12-407.
Inspection of railroads.
State highway and transportation department, §23-12-102.
Inspection of railroads by transportation safety agency.
Directions to repair, §23-12-103.
Leased property. See within this heading, "Sale or lease of road or property."
Penalties.
Cars.
Repairs to be done in state.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-407.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Repairs —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Failure to obey directions to repair, §23-12-103.
Provisions cumulative, §23-12-101.
Reports.
Annual reports, §23-11-103.
Penalties, §23-11-103.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Motor vehicle report at completion of each day, §23-16-506.
Rights of way.
Abandoned rights of way.
Process, §23-12-206.
Railroad to offer to sell to municipality, §23-12-205.
Transfer of ownership or responsibility, §23-12-207.
Cities and towns may grant, §14-333-101.
Derailment or wreck.
Clearing right of way following, §23-12-203.
Landlocked lands, obtaining access.
Limitations over railroad right-of-way, §27-66-405.
Maintenance free from obstructions, §23-12-201.
Penalty for failure to comply, §23-12-201.
Packet and navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Weeds.
Permitting certain weeds to seed on right of way, §23-12-202.
Rules and regulations.
Crossings.
Regulation.
State highway commission, §§23-12-1004, 23-12-1007.
Freight. See within this heading, "Freight."
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers, §§23-16-501 to 23-16-511.
Access to facilities and records, §23-16-508.
Accidents.
Drug or alcohol testing of driver, §23-16-505.
Alcohol testing of driver, §23-16-505.
Certification of compliance, reliance on, §23-16-511.
Definitions, §23-16-502.
Disqualification of driver, §23-16-504.
Drug or alcohol testing, §23-16-505.
Driver qualification file, §23-16-503.
Drug testing of driver, §23-16-505.
Equipment requirements for vehicles, §23-16-507.
Inspection of vehicle, §23-16-506.
Liability insurance requirement, §23-16-509.
RAILROADS —Cont'd
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers —Cont'd
Limitations of on-duty time of driver, §23-16-504.
Maintenance and repair program, §23-16-507.
Motor vehicle report at completion of each day, §23-16-506.
Penalties for violations, §23-16-510.
Right to contract not impaired, §23-16-511.
Time records, §23-16-504.
Title of act, §23-16-501.
Safety.
Employees.
Blocks in frogs and guardrails.
Required, §23-12-512.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §23-12-512.
Liability for injury or death of employee.
Generally, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507.
Penalties.
Employees.
Blocks in frogs and guardrails.
Violation of requirement, §23-12-512.
Sale or lease of road or property.
Authorized, §23-11-301.
Corporations.
Formation to purchase or lease railroads, §23-11-315.
Stock and stockholders.
Consent of stockholders required, §23-11-309.
Stock issued in payment.
Full paid shares, §23-11-315.
Foreign corporations.
Lessor and lessee of railroad subject to laws, §23-11-403.
Purchase or lease of state roads by, §23-11-402.
Sale or lease to connecting foreign railroad, §23-11-302.
Forfeiture of lease when not in conformity with law.
Attorney general.
Enforcement of provisions, §23-11-314.
Effect.
Return to lessor, §23-11-314.
Generally, §23-11-314.
Return to lessor, §23-11-314.
Liability of purchasing company for debts, §23-11-313.
Time limit for claims, §23-11-313.
Repair of leased property.
Forfeiture of lease for failure to repair.
Attorney general.
Enforcement of provisions, §23-11-314.
Effect.
Return to lessor, §23-11-314.
Generally, §23-11-314.
Schedules.
Refusal to transport passenger or property at appointed time.
Damages, §23-12-601.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Schedules —Cont'd
Regular schedules.
Required, §23-12-601.
Secretary of state.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Service of process.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring.
Service upon agent of railroad company, §23-12-905.
Sheriffs.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §§23-4-804, 23-4-805.
Short line railroads.
Mines and minerals, §§15-56-501 to 15-56-505.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Sidewalks.
Parking.
Prohibited on sidewalks, §27-51-1302.
Sleeping cars.
Rates and charges.
State highway and transportation department.
Adoption or adjustment of tariffs, §23-4-615.
Special passenger excursion trains.
Liability, §23-10-213.
State highway and transportation department.
Charters of railroad corporations.
Extension, §23-11-223.
Discrimination.
Books and papers of railroad companies.
Access to, §23-4-718.
Refusal to permit examination by department.
Penalties, §23-4-718.
Complaints.
Duty to investigate, §23-4-714.
Information to be furnished, §23-4-717.
Rates and charges.
Regulation, §23-4-708.
Enforcement of laws relating to railroads or express companies on complaint, §23-11-101.
Freight. See within this heading, "Freight."
Frequency of trains and street cars.
Powers, §23-12-104.
Hearings.
Application for incorporation, §23-11-205.
Inspection of railroads, §23-12-102.
Rates and charges.
Connecting lines under one management.
Power to fix rates, §23-4-609.
Rate-making procedure, §23-4-709.
Sleeping car tariffs.
Adoption or adjustment by department, §23-4-615.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
State highway and transportation department —Cont'd
Rates and charges —Cont'd
Through freight rates.
Investigation and correction by department, §23-4-610.
Violations of tariffs or rules.
Penalty, §23-4-602.
Reports as to information regarding railroad companies, §23-11-104.
State highway commission.
Crossings.
Complaint of inadequate action or unreasonable refusal.
Action on complaint, §23-12-1005.
Complaints of unlawful delay.
Action on complaints, §23-12-1008.
Inspection of proposed road or street crossings, §23-12-304.
Investigations, §§23-12-1004, 23-12-1007.
Jurisdiction, §§23-12-1002, 23-12-1003.
Operation and movement of trains, §23-12-1006.
Jurisdiction over location and construction of crossings, §23-12-304.
Rules and regulations, §§23-12-1004, 23-12-1007.
Supervision, §23-12-301.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Disposal of railroad track material.
Gift or contract to a regional intermodal facilities authority, §15-11-211.
Stock and stockholders.
Aiding other roads by purchasing stock when intending to form connection, §23-11-304.
Consolidation. See within this heading, "Consolidation."
Corporations. See within this heading, "Corporations."
Stock guards.
Damages.
Failure to maintain stock guard.
Liability, §23-12-412.
Failure to maintain.
Penalty, §23-12-412.
Notice to construct, §23-12-412.
Penalties.
Failure to maintain stock guard, §23-12-412.
Required when railroad passes through enclosure, §23-12-412.
Street railroads.
Crossings.
Street railway cars to stop at railroad crossings, §14-335-105.
Heating.
Streetcars in first class cities, §14-335-104.
Penalty for failure to heat, §14-335-104.
Misdemeanors.
Heating of streetcars in first class cities.
Failure to heat, §14-335-104.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Street railroads —Cont'd
Overhead wires.
Construction and maintenance over tracks, §14-335-102.
Pavement between rails.
Definition of "pavement," §14-335-103.
Grade established by city.
Track laid on, §14-335-103.
Mandamus.
Enforcement of provisions by mandamus, §14-335-103.
Material to be used in paving, §14-335-103.
Notice to pave, §14-335-103.
Required, §14-335-103.
Type of pavement, §14-335-103.
Penalties.
Heating of streetcars in first class cities.
Failure to heat, §14-335-104.
Tracks.
Grade established by city.
Track laid on, §14-335-103.
Overhead wires.
Construction and maintenance over tracks, §14-335-102.
Pavement between rails, §14-335-103.
Subrogation.
Freight.
Damages.
Liability of initial carrier, §23-10-303.
Surplus rail and other track material.
Disposition, §27-67-322.
Switch connections.
Lights.
Colors, §23-12-408.
Requirements, §23-12-408.
Violations of provisions.
Penalty, §23-12-408.
Penalties.
Lights on switches.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-408.
Railroad companies to permit, §23-12-302.
Taxation.
Compensating tax. See within this heading, "Compensating tax."
Gross receipts tax.
Repair or maintenance.
Exception to imposition, §26-52-301.
Imposition, §26-53-106.
Rolling stock manufactured for use in interstate commerce.
Exemption, §§26-52-426, 26-52-428, 26-53-137.
Land grants in aid of railroads, §23-11-505.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Telecommunications.
Right of railroads to operate telegraphs and telephones, §23-17-102.
Throwing objects at cars.
Penalty, §23-12-804.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Track motor cars.
Equipment required, §23-12-404.
Penalty for violation, §23-12-404.
Penalties.
Violation of equipment requirement, §23-12-404.
Tracks.
Street railroads. See within this heading, "Street railroads."
Traffic laws. See within this heading, "Motor vehicles."
Treasurer of state.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Trespass.
Boarding trains, §23-12-802.
Trusts and trustees.
Corporations.
Voting of stock by trustee, §23-11-212.
Tunnels.
Automatic block signal system required, §23-12-409.
Penalty for violations, §23-12-409.
Penalties.
Automatic block signal system at tunnel.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-409.
Signboard one mile from tunnel.
Violations of provisions, §23-12-409.
Signboard one mile from tunnel, §23-12-409.
Penalties for violations, §23-12-409.
Venue.
Actions against railroad or stage line, §16-60-106.
Wages.
Discharge of employee.
Payment of wages on discharge, §11-4-405.
Additional damages for wrongful discharge, §11-4-405.
Continuance of wages as penalty, §11-4-405.
No penalty where employee secretes himself, §11-4-405.
Garnishment of wages due from railroad.
After judgment, §16-110-414.
Answers.
Before judgment.
Railroad not liable for not answering, §16-110-414.
Before judgment.
Railroad not liable for not answering, §16-110-414.
Water power companies.
Right of way for railroad in connection with construction of dam.
Acquisition, §23-18-407.
Weapons.
Discharging firearms at cars.
Penalty, §23-12-804.

RAILROADS —Cont'd
Weeds.
Damages.
Permitting certain weeds to seed on right of way.
Recovery of damages for maturing of weeds, §23-12-202.
Permitting certain weeds to seed on right of way.
Damages for maturing of weeds, §23-12-202.
Prohibited, §23-12-202.
Weights and measures.
Freight. See within this heading, "Freight."
Whistles.
Crossings.
Bell or whistle to be sounded at crossing, §23-12-410.
Willful interference.
Treble damages, §23-12-805.
Witnesses.
Discrimination.
Officers compelled to attend and testify, §23-10-110.
Self-incrimination no bar, §23-10-110.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.

RAPE.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission, §§20-82-201 to 20-82-207.
Child conceived as result of rape.
Putative father convicted of rape.
Termination of certain parental rights as to child conceived, §9-10-121.
Petition by biological mother to reinstate rights, §9-10-121.
Classification of offense, §5-14-103.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-103.
Evidence, §§5-14-124 to 5-14-127.
DNA samples from arrested persons, §12-12-1006.
Rape shield law, §16-42-101, ARE 411.
Extended post-conviction no contact order, issuance for certain offenses, §5-4-106.
Imprisonment.
Third conviction for certain offenses, §16-90-202.
Limitation of actions, §5-1-109.
Rape shield law, §16-42-101, ARE 411.
Registration of sex offenders, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-927.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.
Sexual assault.
Generally.
See SEXUAL ASSAULT.
Statutory rape, §5-14-103.
Third conviction for certain offenses.
Imprisonment, §16-90-202.

RAPE SHIELD LAW.
General provisions, §16-42-101, ARE 411.

RATES AND CHARGES.
Carriers.
Rate making for carriers generally.
See CARRIERS.
Collection agencies, §17-24-309.
Compensating tax.
See COMPENSATING TAX.
Electric cooperative corporations, §§23-4-901 to 23-4-909.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Supplying water to owners of land adjacent to canals, §18-15-1107.
Ferries.
See FERRIES.
Gross receipts tax.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Health maintenance organizations.
Evidence of coverage and charges for health care services, §23-76-112.
Hospitals.
Room rates.
Posting, §20-9-301.
Housing authorities.
Rents, §14-169-236.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Operation of water and electric light plants in certain cities pending retirement of bonds, §14-91-401.
Suburban improvement districts.
Joint operation of contiguous districts.
Schedule of rates fixed by commissioners, §14-92-307.
Insurance.
Malpractice insurance rates, §§23-67-501 to 23-67-510.
See MALPRACTICE.
Property insurance, §§23-67-201 to 23-67-223.
See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.
Interest.
See INTEREST.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings.
Lease of landings, §18-15-915.
Disposition of rents, §18-15-915.
Levee districts.
Alternative method of assessment and tax collection.
Limitation on rate of tax, §14-124-115.
Local governments.
Taxation.
Income tax, §26-73-104.
Malpractice insurance rates, §§23-67-501 to 23-67-510.
See MALPRACTICE.
Medicare.
Uniform medicare charges, §20-9-701.

RATES AND CHARGES —Cont'd
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Municipal corporations.
Carriers.
Power to regulate, §14-43-609.
Exhibition grounds and buildings, §14-139-111.
Use of surplus in operating and maintenance fund, §14-139-111.
Ports and harbors.
Joint construction and operation.
Rates not reduced until bonds fully paid, §14-186-414.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities, §14-201-322.
Cities and towns divested of rate making power, §23-4-201.
Commissions in certain cities of first class.
Establishment and change of rates, §14-201-110.
Power to regulate, §14-43-609.
Regulation of rates, §14-54-704.
Sewers.
Acquisition of systems.
Same rates for cities or towns, §14-235-224.
Connections, §14-235-305.
Taxicabs, §14-57-303.
Exclusive powers to regulate rates, §14-57-302.
Water supply and waterworks, §14-234-214.
Disposition of surplus funds, §14-234-214.
Extension of service beyond corporate limits.
Power to fix service rates, §14-234-111.
Joint municipal waterworks systems.
Credits, §14-234-513.
Fixed rate reduction prohibited, §14-234-513.
Exception, §14-234-513.
Surpluses, §14-234-513.
Services outside boundaries, §14-234-110.
Parks and recreation.
State parks.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
Pipelines.
Natural gas utilities.
Determination, §23-15-104.
Property insurance, §§23-67-201 to 23-67-223.
See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public utilities.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Syphilis.
Serological test on pregnant women.
No charge for tests, §20-16-507.

RATES AND CHARGES —Cont'd
Syphilis.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
No charge for tests, §20-16-507.
Telegraphs.
See TELEGRAPHS.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS, §§17-42-101 to 17-42-603.
Agency relationship.
Buyer or lessee, representing, §§17-42-316, 17-42-318.
Common law of agency, applicability, §17-42-316.
Fiduciary duty to client, §17-42-316.
Seller or lessor, representing, §§17-42-316, 17-42-317.
Waiver of duties, §§17-42-316, 17-42-319.
Appeals.
Real estate recovery fund.
Disciplinary actions, §17-42-408.
Banks.
Prohibition, §23-47-104.
Broker's price opinions.
Defined, §17-42-103.
Issuance, §17-42-110.
Capacity of persons or entities to sue or be sued, §17-42-107.
Chapter examinations, §17-42-104.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of act, §17-42-101.
Civil penalties.
Unlicensed real estate activity, §17-42-109.
Commission. See within this heading, "Real estate commission."
Construction and interpretation.
Real estate recovery fund.
Other remedies not restricted, §17-42-402.
Continuing education.
License renewal. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Real estate education program, §§17-42-501 to 17-42-518. See within this heading, "Real estate education program."
Criminal background check, §§17-42-302, 17-42-315.
Criminal sanctions for violation, §17-42-105.
Damages. See within this heading, "Real estate recovery fund."
Death, resignation termination or incapacity of principle broker.
Temporary continuation of firm, §17-42-301.
Definitions, §17-42-103.
Interference with licensee relationships, §17-42-701.
Real estate education program, §17-42-502.
Disciplinary actions.
Real estate recovery fund.
Appeals, §17-42-408.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd
Disciplinary actions —Cont'd
Real estate recovery fund —Cont'd
Damages.
Jurisdiction, §17-42-407.
License suspension pending reimbursement, §17-42-409.
Jurisdiction.
Award of damages, §17-42-407.
License suspension pending reimbursement of damages paid from fund, §17-42-409.
Disclosure of relationships.
Penalties for failure, §17-42-108.
Required, §17-42-108.
Education.
Real estate education program, §§17-42-501 to 17-42-518. See within this heading, "Real estate education program."
Exemptions from chapter, §17-42-104.
Fair housing.
Retaliation for refusal to participate in discriminatory practices, §16-123-206.
Fees.
Real estate education program.
License to practice as education provider, §17-42-510.
Real estate recovery fund.
Payment of fee for the benefit of fund.
Authority of commission as to, §17-42-404.
Fiduciary duty to client, §§17-42-316 to 17-42-319. See within this heading, "Agency relationship."
Forms.
Fiduciary duties.
Waiver of agency duties, §17-42-319.
Funds.
Real estate recovery fund. See within this heading, "Real estate recovery fund."
Home inspectors, §§17-52-301 to 17-52-322. See HOME INSPECTORS.
Injunctions.
Violation of chapter provisions, §17-42-106.
Intent of legislature, §17-42-102.
Interest.
Real estate recovery fund.
Reimbursement of commission, §17-42-409.
Trust accounts.
Disposition of funds, §17-42-603.
Establishment of program, §17-42-601.
Notice.
Posting, §17-42-602.
Participation, §17-42-601.
Posting of notice, §17-42-602.
Interference with licensee relationships, §17-42-702.
Definitions, §17-42-701.
Investments.
Real estate recovery fund, §17-42-404.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd
Jurisdiction.
Real estate recovery fund.
Disciplinary actions.
Award of damages, §17-42-407.
Legislative findings, §17-42-102.
License plates.
Special realtors license plate, §§27-24-1401 to 27-24-1408.
Licenses, §§17-42-301 to 17-42-314.
Application procedure, §17-42-306.
Change of name or address, §17-42-310.
Citations, §17-42-312.
Complaint investigations, §17-42-312.
Continuing education.
First-year licensees, §17-42-303.
Renewal or reactivation of license, §17-42-307.
Criminal background check, §§17-42-302, 17-42-315.
Denials, §17-42-302.
Administrative procedure, §17-42-314.
Dismissal of complaint.
Appeals, §17-42-313.
Generally, §17-42-313.
Duties of licensees, §17-42-316.
Educational requirements, §17-42-303.
Examination, §17-42-306.
Experience requirements, §17-42-303.
Expiration, §17-42-307.
Fees, §17-42-304.
Hearings on denials, §17-42-314.
Inactive license, §17-42-308.
Interference with licensee relationships, §17-42-702.
Definitions, §17-42-701.
Issuance, §17-42-302.
Lost license or card, §17-42-310.
Maximum educational hours, §17-42-303.
Nonresident requirements, §17-42-305.
Penalties, §17-42-312.
Place of business, §17-42-309.
Post-licensure education.
New licensees, §17-42-307.
Reactivation, §17-42-308.
Real estate education program, §§17-42-501 to 17-42-518. See within this heading, "Real estate education program."
Reciprocity agreements, §17-42-305.
Renewal.
Generally, §17-42-307.
Required, §17-42-301.
Suspension or revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Real estate recovery fund.
Suspension pending reimbursement of damages paid from fund, §17-42-409.
Systematic residential rental property inspection program, §17-42-107.
Unlicensed real estate activity, §17-42-109.
Violations, §17-42-301.
Appeals.
Generally, §17-42-408.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Violations —Cont'd
Compensatory limitation, §17-42-407.
Disciplinary hearings, §17-42-406.
Generally, §17-42-311.
Jurisdiction, §17-42-407.
Procedure, §17-42-406.
Real estate recovery fund.
Additional fees, §17-42-405.
Minimum fund balance, §17-42-405.
Stay of orders, §17-42-408.
Subrogation, §17-42-409.
Suspension of license, §17-42-409.
Lien of principal broker, §§18-48-801 to 18-48-809.
See REAL ESTATE LIEN OF PRINCIPAL BROKER.
Ownership of firm by unlicensed persons or entities, §17-42-301.
Products liability, exclusion, §4-86-102.
Real estate commission, §§17-42-201 to 17-42-205.
Contempt powers, §17-42-205.
Creation, §17-42-201.
Disposition of funds, §17-42-204.
Duties, §17-42-203.
Employees, §17-42-202.
Fund creation, §17-42-204.
Membership, §17-42-201.
Organization, §17-42-202.
Powers, §17-42-203.
Real estate recovery fund.
Administration of fund, §17-42-403.
Assignment of claims to commission, §17-42-409.
Subpoena power, §17-42-205.
Real estate education program.
Appeal of dismissal of complaint, §17-42-517.
Approval of courses, §17-42-513.
Application for course approval, §17-42-513.
Required, §17-42-504.
Board to establish, §17-42-501.
Curricula for continuing education.
Powers of commission, §17-42-514.
Definitions, §17-42-502.
Disposition of funds collected, §17-42-507.
Exemptions, §17-42-503.
Hearings, §17-42-518.
Intent of program, §17-42-501.
Investigation of complaints, §17-42-516.
Dismissal of complaint, §17-42-517.
License to practice as education provider.
Application procedure, §17-42-511.
Denial, §17-42-509.
Disciplinary action, §17-42-515.
Dismissal of complaint, §17-42-517.
Hearings, §17-42-518.
Investigation of complaint, §17-42-516.
Sanctions, §17-42-516.
Fees, §17-42-510.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd
Real estate education program —Cont'd
License to practice as education provider —Cont'd
Issuance to instructor, §17-42-509.
Qualifications, §17-42-509.
Renewal, §17-42-512.
Required, §17-42-504.
Term, §17-42-512.
Waiver of qualification requirement, §17-42-509.
Nonqualified offering, §17-42-504.
Civil penalties, §17-42-505.
Powers and duties of commission, §17-42-506.
Curricula for continuing education, §17-42-514.
Requirements, §17-42-504.
Rules, §17-42-506.
Subpoenas and subpoenas decus tecum, §17-42-508.
Violations.
Disciplinary action against license applicant or licensee, §§17-42-515, 17-42-516.
Failure to obtain license or approval of course, §17-42-504.
Civil penalties, §17-42-505.
Investigation of complaints, §17-42-516.
Penalties, §17-42-516.
Real estate recovery fund.
Appeals.
Disciplinary actions.
Award of damages, §17-42-408.
Applicability of provisions, §17-42-401.
Construction and interpretation.
Other remedies not restricted, §17-42-402.
Creation, §17-42-403.
Damages.
Appeals.
Award of damages, §17-42-408.
Disciplinary actions.
Appeals, §17-42-408.
Damages.
Jurisdiction, §17-42-407.
License suspension pending reimbursement, §17-42-409.
Jurisdiction.
Award of damages, §17-42-407.
License suspension pending reimbursement of damages paid from fund, §17-42-409.
Fees.
Payment of fee for the benefit of fund.
Authority of commission as to, §17-42-404.
Interest.
Reimbursement to commission, §17-42-409.
Investment of fund, §17-42-404.
Real estate commission.
Administration of fund, §17-42-403.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd
Real estate recovery fund —Cont'd
Real estate commission —Cont'd
Assignment of claims to commission, §17-42-409.
Use, §17-42-404.
Referral fees.
Defined, §17-42-701.
Interference with licensee relationships, §17-42-702.
Systematic residential rental property inspection program, §17-42-107.
Time shares.
Bond, §18-14-202.
Registration of plan broker selling, §18-14-202.
Title of act, §17-42-101.
Trust accounts interest program, §§17-42-601 to 17-42-603.
Criminal sanction for violations, §17-42-105.
Disposition of funds, §17-42-603.
Establishment, §17-42-601.
Nonprofit corporation designation, §17-42-603.
Notice.
Generally, §17-42-602.
Posting of notice, §17-42-602.
Voluntary participation, §17-42-601.
Unlicensed real estate activity.
Civil penalties, §17-42-109.
Worker's capacity to be sued, §17-42-107.
Worker's capacity to sue, §17-42-107.

REAL ESTATE COMMISSION.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT TRUSTS.
Corporate income tax.
Subchapter M of internal revenue code adopted, §26-51-440.

REAL ESTATE LIEN OF PRINCIPAL BROKER, §§18-48-801 to 18-48-809.
Definitions, §18-48-802.
Disputed claims, §18-48-808.
Notice of claim of lien on proceeds, §18-48-805.
Delivery of notice of claim of lien, §18-48-806.
Release of notice of claim of lien, §18-48-807.
Personal property, lien upon, §18-48-803.
Priority of lien claims, §18-48-809.
Short title, §18-48-801.
Waiver of right to lien, §18-48-804.

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE INVESTMENT CONDUITS.
Corporate income tax.
Subchapter M of internal revenue code adopted, §26-51-440.

REAL PARTY IN INTEREST, ARCP 17.

REAL PROPERTY.
Acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §§18-12-201 to 18-12-209.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Action for clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness.
Recovery of damages and cost, §5-37-226.
Adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Adverse possession.
General provisions.
See ADVERSE POSSESSION.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
Powers as to real property, §2-2-106.
Airports.
See AIRPORTS.
Aliens.
Capacity to take and transfer lands, §18-11-101.
Annexation.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions, §§14-40-201 to 14-40-1903.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Assessments.
See ASSESSMENTS.
Assignments.
Dower and curtesy. See within this heading, "Dower and curtesy."
Attachment.
Hearings, §16-110-136.
Sheriffs' sales, §16-110-136.
Aviation.
Interference with use of land by aircraft in flight.
Prohibited, §27-116-102.
Space above land.
Aircraft to have use of space for normal flight operation, §27-116-102.
Beneficiary deeds, §18-12-608.
Brokers.
Real estate brokers and salespersons.
Generally, §§17-42-101 to 17-42-603.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Capacity to take and transfer lands, §18-11-101.
Capitol building and grounds.
Lands adjacent to state capitol.
State property, §22-3-201.
Cemetery lots.
Disposition of abandoned lots, §20-17-906.
Circuit courts.
Sale and confirmation of property, §16-13-223.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Community property.
Decedents' estates.
Disposition of community property, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Tenure of lands, AR Const Art 2 §28.
Controlled substances.
Forfeiture of real property, §5-64-505.
Conveyances.
Acknowledgments, §§18-12-201 to 18-12-209.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Counties.
Sales.
See COUNTIES.
Dower and curtesy.
Conveyance to spouse or in trust for spouse in lieu of, §28-11-401.
General provisions.
See CONVEYANCES.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Powers as to real property, §2-2-406.
Copies.
Divorce.
Written real property settlements.
Filing and recordation, §9-12-316.
Corporations.
Defense of ultra vires, §4-26-205.
Educational institutions.
Use of funds or property, §6-2-103.
Nonprofit corporations.
Sale of county real property to, §14-16-107.
Sales by defunct corporations ratified, §18-12-607.
Corrections department.
Sale of lands and facilities of department, §12-27-112.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Covenants.
Restrictive covenants, §18-12-103.
Applicability of provisions, §18-11-503.
Attorneys' fees.
Setback restriction violation de minimis, §18-11-502.
Discretionary enforcement of residential restrictive covenants, §18-11-501.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Criminal law and procedure.
Assessments.
Knowingly placing assessment of property under another's name to avoid payment of fees, §5-55-401.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Damage or destruction.
Definitions, §5-38-101.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Forcible possession of land.
Penalty, §5-39-210.
Trespass.
Posting of land against use for recreational purposes, §§18-11-401 to 18-11-406.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Curtesy.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Dower and curtesy."
Insane spouse, §§9-11-601 to 9-11-604.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Damages.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Recovery of dower and curtesy lands deforced from surviving spouse possession, §28-39-309.
Decedents' estates.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Escheated estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
General provisions.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Homesteads, §§28-39-201 to 28-39-207.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Decrees.
Passage of title by decree, §16-65-115.
Recordation of decree of conveyance required, §16-65-116.
Writ of possession issued, §16-65-115.
Definitions.
Criminal law and procedure.
Damage or destruction, §5-38-101.
Permissive recreational use of property, §18-11-302.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Divorce.
Estates by the entirety.
Dissolution, §9-12-317.
Written real property settlements.
Filing and recordation, §9-12-316.
Recordation, §9-12-316.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Land alienated by heir.
Rights of surviving spouse, §28-39-307.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Dower and curtesy —Cont'd
Assignment of dower and curtesy —Cont'd
Recovery of dower or curtesy lands deforced from surviving spouse possession, §28-39-309.
Damages, §28-39-309.
Rental of lands where indivisible, §28-39-305.
Sale of property, §28-39-306.
Payment from proceeds, §28-39-306.
Conveyance of land to spouse or in trust for spouse in lieu of dower or curtesy, §28-11-401.
Assent of spouse, §28-11-401.
Exchange of lands, §28-11-302.
Insane spouse, §§9-11-601 to 9-11-604.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Jointure in lieu of dower or curtesy, §28-11-401.
Assent of spouse, §28-11-401.
Forfeiture, §28-11-405.
Without assent of spouse, §28-11-402.
Lands generally, §28-11-301.
Lands held by way of mortgage.
No dower or curtesy interest, §28-11-303.
Mortgaged land, §28-11-303.
Purchase money mortgages, §28-11-303.
Pecuniary provision in lieu of dower or curtesy in land, §28-11-401.
Election, §28-11-402.
Forfeiture, §28-11-405.
Purchase money mortgages.
Extent of interest in land, §28-11-303.
Relinquishment, §18-12-402.
Powers of attorney, §18-12-503.
Sale of land by mortgagee.
Right to dower or curtesy in surplus, §28-11-303.
Wills.
Provision in will in lieu of dower or curtesy in lands, §28-11-403.
Education.
School districts.
Authority to own and convey, §6-21-108.
Purchase of surplus government property, §6-13-110.
Sale of lands donated by state, §6-13-105.
Ejectment.
General provisions, §§18-60-201 to 18-60-214.
See EJECTMENT.
Eminent domain.
General provisions.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Environmental quality.
See ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.
Escheats.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Estates by the entirety.
Divorce.
Dissolution of estate, §9-12-317.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Estate tax.
Payment of tax.
Right of executor to sell real property, §26-59-118.
Executions.
General provisions.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Levy and sale, §§16-66-401 to 16-66-422.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Executors and administrators.
Estate tax.
Right of executor to sell real property for payment of tax, §26-59-118.
Fences.
Defined, §14-386-101.
Financial institutions.
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Property taxes.
Assessment, §26-26-1504.
Forcible entry and detainer, §§18-60-301 to 18-60-312.
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.
Forcible possession of land.
Penalty, §5-39-210.
Foreclosures.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
General provisions, §§18-49-101 to 18-49-106.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Vendors' liens.
See LIENS.
Ghost in the attic statute, §17-10-101.
Guardians.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Highways.
Abandonment.
Disposal of abandoned land obtained from cities or incorporated towns, §27-67-323.
Resolution authorizing sale, §27-67-321.
Sale of surplus of unnecessary property, §27-67-321.
State highway commission.
Authority to acquire, §27-67-301.
Surplus property.
Reacquisition by former owner, §27-67-322.
Sale, §27-67-321.
Homesteads.
Decedents' estates, §§28-39-201 to 28-39-207.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Husband and wife.
Acknowledgments.
Forms of acknowledgments, §18-12-202.
Control of separate real property, §9-11-505.
Improvement districts.
Mobile or manufactured home permanently affixed to foundation.
Deemed real property, §14-86-102.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Sale of acquired lands.
Terms, §14-317-113.
Taxation.
Delinquencies.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Universities and colleges. See within this heading, "Universities and colleges."
Income tax.
Capital gains and losses from sales of property.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-706.
Rents and royalties.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-705.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Property factor, §26-51-710.
Insane persons.
Sale of lands, §18-60-106.
Insurance.
Investments.
Chattel mortgages, §23-63-827.
Limitations, §23-63-828.
Mortgages, §23-63-826.
Time limit for disposal of real estate, §23-63-829.
Failure to dispose of real estate, §23-63-831.
Interval ownership.
Time-share programs, §§18-14-101 to 18-14-602.
See TIME SHARES.
Intestate succession, §28-9-203.
Possession not necessary, §28-9-206.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Eminent domain.
Generally, §§14-117-305, 14-117-406.
Unneeded land.
Disposal, §14-117-309.
Jointure in lieu of dower and curtesy. See within this heading, "Dower and curtesy."
Judgments.
Conveyances by commissioners.
Title when conveyance in pursuance of judgment, §16-66-116.
Lien on land, §16-65-117.
Recordation, §16-65-117.
Justices of the peace.
Executions.
Exemption of real property from execution, §16-19-1004.
Judgment filed in circuit court lien on realty, §16-19-1011.
Laborers' liens.
Land sold with buildings, §18-43-116.
Real estate not exempt, §18-43-115.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Liability of landowner.
Gleaning, §18-60-107.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Liens.
Judgment as lien on land, §16-65-117.
Recordation, §16-65-117.
Vendors' liens.
See LIENS.
Limitation of actions.
Adverse possession.
General provisions, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
See ADVERSE POSSESSION.
Limited liability companies.
Acquired in name of company, §4-32-701.
Foreign limited liability companies.
Transactions not constituting transacting business, §4-32-1008.
Transfer, §4-32-702.
Marina facility operators.
Liens, §§18-48-701 to 18-48-709.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
General provisions.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Mental health.
Dower or curtesy of insane spouse, §§9-11-601 to 9-11-604.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
General provisions.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Sale of insane persons' lands, §18-60-106.
Military real property.
Public purchasing and contracting.
Authority to transfer excess military property to state and local agencies, §19-11-605.
Sale, conveyance or disposal.
Property no longer useful or necessary, §12-63-305.
Minors.
Nonresident minors.
Removal of disabilities with respect to real estate, §9-26-104.
Partition, §§18-60-405, 18-60-406.
See PARTITION.
Persons 18 years of age or older.
Ownership of property, §9-26-103.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Mississippi river parkway.
Acceptance of donations and acquisitions of land, §27-69-102.
Acquisition of lands.
Authority of state highway department, §27-69-102.
Conveyances.
Authority to convey to United States, §27-69-102.
State agencies authorized to cooperate, §27-69-103.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Dower and curtesy, §28-11-303.
General provisions, §§18-49-101 to 18-49-106.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Motor vehicles.
Traffic laws.
Rights of property owners not interfered with, §27-49-112.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property, §§14-41-201 to 14-41-307.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Annexation.
General provisions, §§14-40-201 to 14-40-1903.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Assessment of benefits and damages to property within district as result of improvement, §14-94-115.
Definition of real property, §14-94-103.
Sale of land, §14-94-113.
Taxation.
Payment of taxes.
Delinquency, §14-94-122.
Municipal water supply companies, access to land and water areas.
Construction of provisions, §18-11-603.
Definitions, §18-11-602.
Duty of care of landowner, §18-11-604.
Immunity of landowner from liability, §18-11-605.
Exceptions, §18-11-607.
Land leased to municipality, §18-11-606.
Legislative intent, §18-11-601.
Negligence.
Gleaning farm products.
Liability for injuries, §18-60-107.
Permissive recreational use of property.
Malicious negligence.
Exception to owner's immunity from liability, §18-11-307.
Nonprofit corporations.
Powers as to, §4-28-209.
Sale of county real property to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Nuisances.
Unsanitary articles upon private property, §14-14-813.
Orders.
Conveyances by commissioners.
Title when conveyance in pursuance of order of court, §16-66-116.
Owners of land.
State parks.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Partition.
General provisions, §§18-60-401 to 18-60-426.
See PARTITION.
Minors.
See PARTITION.
Partition sales, §§18-60-420 to 18-60-426.
See PARTITION.
Penalties.
Forcible possession of land, §5-39-210.
Permissive gathering of farm products.
Liability for injuries, §18-60-107.
Posted lands.
Posting of land against use for recreational purposes, §§18-11-401 to 18-11-406.
See TRESPASS.
Power of attorney.
General authority with respect to real property, §28-68-204.
Property taxes.
General provisions.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Redemption.
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-301 to 26-37-316.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-101 to 26-38-209.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Quieting title, §§18-60-501 to 18-60-708.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Railroads.
Land grants in aid of railroads, §§23-11-501 to 23-11-505.
See RAILROADS.
Sale or lease of road or property.
See RAILROADS.
Recordation.
Acknowledgment.
Proof or acknowledgment prerequisite to recording real estate conveyances, §18-12-201.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Conveyances by commissioners, §16-66-116.
Covenants.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Divorce.
Written real property settlements, §9-12-316.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Records.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Recordation.
Papers evidencing title to real or personal property recorded anew, §16-119-106.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Recovery of lands held under tax title.
Ejectment.
See EJECTMENT.
Recreational use of property.
Liability of landowners, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Redemption.
Foreclosure of mortgages.
Redemption of real property, §18-49-106.
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-301 to 26-37-316.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Religious organizations and societies.
Trustees holding in perpetual succession, §18-11-201.
Powers of trustees to defend and prosecute actions, §18-11-202.
Repairs.
Residential real estate repair contracts, unfair practices, §§4-88-901 to 4-88-905.
Residential restrictive covenants.
Applicability of provisions, §18-11-503.
Attorneys' fees.
Setback restriction violation de minimis, §18-11-502.
Discretionary enforcement, §18-11-501.
Rich Mountain Community College.
Transfer of title to certain land, §6-61-704.
Rule against perpetuities, uniform statutory rule, §§18-3-101 to 18-3-109.
See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.
Rule in Shelley's case.
Abolished, §18-12-303.
Rural development authority.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Mortgage, sale or disposition, §23-17-231.
Powers, §23-17-205.
Rural telephone cooperatives.
Partition sales, §§18-60-420 to 18-60-426.
See PARTITION.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Acquisition, §14-238-110.
Eminent domain power, §14-238-110.
Tax exemption for property owned by board, §14-238-119.
Transfer, §14-238-110.
Sale of tax-forfeited lands.
See TAXATION.
Sales.
Capitol zoning district.
Notice required of seller of property within district, §22-3-312.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Sales —Cont'd
Decedents' estates —Cont'd
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Dower or curtesy of insane persons.
Sale of property free from dower or curtesy.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Execution sale.
Levy and sale, §§16-66-401 to 16-66-422.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Insane persons.
Sale of land, §18-60-106.
Minors.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Partition sales, §§18-60-420 to 18-60-426.
See PARTITION.
Psychologically impacted property, §17-10-101.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Transfer fee covenants prohibited, §18-12-107.
Trusts and trustees.
Sale of infants' or insane persons' lands.
Lands held in trust, §18-60-106.
Scrivener's affidavit, §18-12-108.
Secured transactions.
Rights and duties after default.
Security agreement covering real property, §4-9-604.
State building authority.
Database compilation of real estate, §22-2-121.
State institutions.
Counties.
Reimbursement of counties for lands used by state institutions, §22-6-602.
Highways.
Donation of lands for highway uses, §22-6-603.
Sale of lands belonging to institutions.
Appraisers, §22-6-601.
Deeds, §22-6-601.
Notice, §22-6-601.
Procedure, §22-6-601.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Transfer to state institutions, §22-6-501.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Statute of frauds.
Leases, estates, etc., to be in writing, §4-59-102.
Sale of land, §4-59-101.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Designating land as unsuitable for surface coal mining, §15-58-501.
Lands eligible under state abandoned land reclamation programs, §15-58-401.
Use of acquired lands, §15-58-407.
Public hearing, §15-58-407.
Taxation.
Eminent domain.
Deduction from compensation, §18-15-101.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Eminent domain —Cont'd
Payment to county tax collector, §18-15-101.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Real property transfer tax, §§26-60-101 to 26-60-112.
See REAL PROPERTY TRANSFER TAX.
Sale of tax-forfeited lands.
See TAXATION.
Time-share programs, §§18-14-101 to 18-14-602.
See TIME SHARES.
Title.
Abstracts of title.
Abstracters.
General provisions, §§17-11-101 to 17-11-343.
See ABSTRACTERS.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Quieting title, §§18-60-501 to 18-60-708.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Recordation.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Papers evidencing title to property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
Scrivener's affidavit, §18-12-108.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Validation of instruments affecting title to property, §18-12-208.
Transfer tax, §§26-60-101 to 26-60-112.
See REAL PROPERTY TRANSFER TAX.
Trespass.
General provisions.
See TRESPASS.
Municipal water supply companies, access to land and water areas.
Construction of provisions, §18-11-603.
Definitions, §18-11-602.
Duty of care of landowner, §18-11-604.
Immunity of landowner from liability, §18-11-605.
Exceptions, §18-11-607.
Land leased to municipality, §18-11-606.
Legislative intent, §18-11-601.
Recreational use of property.
Landowner's liability, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Trust companies.
Investments.
Limitations, §23-51-122.
Trusts and trustees.
Sale of infants' or insane persons' lands, §18-60-106.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Unincorporated nonprofit associations.
Generally, §§4-28-601 to 4-28-636.
See UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS.
United States.
Conveyances.
From United States to counties.
Counties authorized to accept, §14-16-104.
Application of act, §14-16-104.
"Conveyance" defined, §14-16-104.
Public lands.
See UNITED STATES.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Damages.
Petition to acquire private property, §6-71-101.
Defined, §6-71-101.
Petition to acquire private property.
Contents, §6-71-140.
Damages.
Deposit to cover damages prior to determination, §6-71-140.
Determination, §6-71-140.
Payment, §6-71-140.
Deposit to cover damages prior to determination, §6-71-140.
Entry on land after deposit, §6-71-140.
Jury trial, §6-71-140.
Power to hold and acquire, §6-71-139.
Petition to acquire private property.
Improvement districts, §6-71-140.
Transfer and lease of property of state university, §§6-62-601 to 6-62-613.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Livestock and forestry branch.
Purchase or gift of land, §6-64-710.
Donated land.
Execution of deed, §6-64-218.
Power to sell, §6-64-218.
Research and education program.
Established, §6-64-102.
Urban renewal.
Acquisition of real property, §14-169-801.
Eminent domain, §14-169-802.
School districts may donate buildings and land, §14-169-803.
Tax exemption of certain property, §14-169-804.
Use of land in project by private enterprise or public agencies, §14-169-609.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Partition of land, §28-66-115.
Purchase of home for ward, §28-66-115.
Evidence of value and title, §28-66-115.
Order of court required, §28-66-115.
Purchaser at foreclosure of ward's lien, §28-66-115.

REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd
Wills.
Dower and curtesy.
Provisions in lieu of dower or curtesy in lands, §28-11-403.

REAL PROPERTY TRANSFER TAX.
Additional tax, §26-60-105.
Disposition of revenues, §§15-12-103, 26-60-112.
Affidavits.
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt, §26-60-107.
Completion, §26-60-108.
Confidential tax record, §26-60-108.
Contents, §26-60-107.
Penalties.
False information, §26-60-111.
Audits.
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt.
Copies of affidavit kept for audit, §26-60-108.
Computation of tax, §26-60-106.
Confidentiality of information.
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt.
Confidential tax record, §26-60-108.
Deeds.
Filing deed in violation of chapter.
Penalties, §26-60-111.
Penalties.
Filing deed in violation of chapter, §26-60-111.
Recordation of deeds.
Prerequisites for, §26-60-110.
Definitions.
Consideration, §26-60-101.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Rules and regulations, §26-60-104.
Disposition of revenues, §26-60-112.
Additional tax, §§15-12-103, 26-60-112.
Documentary stamps or symbols, §26-60-109.
Enforcement of chapter.
Director of finance and administration department, §26-60-103.
Exemptions, §26-60-102.
False information.
Penalties, §26-60-111.
Finance and administration department.
Deposit of funds collected in state treasury.
Duties of director, §26-60-112.
Enforcement of chapter.
Responsibility of director, §26-60-103.
Fines.
Deeds.
Filing deeds in violation of chapter, §26-60-111.
Forms.
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt, §26-60-107.
Completion, §26-60-108.

REAL PROPERTY TRANSFER TAX —Cont'd
Forms —Cont'd
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt —Cont'd
Confidential tax record, §26-60-108.
Contents, §26-60-107.
Leasehold interest in land.
Exemption of instruments conveying, §26-60-102.
Levy of tax, §26-60-105.
Additional tax, §26-60-105.
Natural and cultural resources council.
Disposition of revenues from additional tax, §15-12-103.
Payment of tax, §26-60-106.
Penalties.
Deeds.
Filing deed in violation of chapter, §26-60-111.
Failure to pay tax and affix stamp, §26-60-111.
False information, §26-60-111.
Quorums.
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt.
Penalties.
False information, §26-60-111.
Rate of tax, §26-60-105.
Recordation.
Deeds.
Prerequisite to recording deed, §26-60-110.
Records.
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt.
Storage, §26-60-108.
Rules and regulations.
Director of department of finance and administration, §26-60-104.
Secured transactions.
Exemptions from tax, §26-60-102.
Stamps.
Documentary stamps or symbols, §26-60-109.
Trees and timber.
Exemptions, §26-60-102.

REASONABLE DOUBT.
Criminal law and procedure.
Acquittal upon reasonable doubt of guilt, §16-89-126.
Degree of offense, §16-89-126.

REASONABLY SUSPECT.
Grounds for law enforcement officer to, §16-81-203.

REBATES.
Alternative fuels and energy.
Development program.
Modification of motor vehicles, rebate incentives, §15-13-306.
Clean-burning motor fuel development act.
Rebate for qualified clean-burning motor vehicle fuel property, §15-10-904.

REBATES —Cont'd
Clean-burning motor fuel development act —Cont'd
Rebate to refueling stations, §15-10-903.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §§15-4-2001 to 15-4-2011.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.
Local governments.
County-wide sales and use tax, §26-74-408.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-213.
Ordinances providing for rebate, §26-74-213.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Unfair practices.
Secret payment prohibited, §4-75-208.
Special rebates prohibited, §4-75-207.

RECALLED JUDGE.
Temporary service of retired judge.
Compensation for retired judge appointed to temporary service, §§16-10-901 to 16-10-905.

RECEIPTS.
Motor carrier act of 1955.
Documents required to be in possession of exempt motor carrier, §23-13-265.
Motor carriers, §23-13-252.
Principal and income act, §§28-70-401 to 28-70-506.
See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT.
State treasury.
Funds coming into state treasury, §§19-2-101, 19-2-102.
Taxation.
Settlements by officers for funds.
Duplicate receipts, §26-39-208.
Warehouse receipts.
General provisions, §§4-59-401 to 4-59-406.
See WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.

RECEIVERS.
Accounts and accounting.
Accountability for moneys collected, §16-117-203.
Actions.
Powers of receivers, §16-117-207.
Right to sue, §16-117-203.
Substitution as party.
Suits between individuals, §16-117-206.
Agriculture.
Prohibited plants or products.
Duties of receivers, §2-16-213.
Airports.
Municipal airports.
Commissions.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-360-309.
Appointment, ARCP 66.
Ineligible persons, §16-117-207.
Receiver pendente lite, §16-117-207.
Attachment.
Choses in action.
Receiver for collection, §16-110-121.

RECEIVERS —Cont'd
Attorneys at law.
Compensation, §16-117-203.
Employment of attorneys, §16-117-203.
Banks.
Appointment, §23-49-106.
Powers, §23-49-107.
Bonds, surety, §16-117-207.
Bridges.
Bond issues.
Default in payment, §27-88-116.
Improvement districts.
Appointment of receiver to collect taxes, §14-319-102.
Building and loan associations.
Insolvency and illegal practices.
Federal savings and loan insurance corporation acting as receiver, §23-37-706.
Catfish processor fair practices, §§2-6-109 to 2-6-123.
See CATFISH PROCESSOR FAIR PRACTICES.
Choses in action.
Attachment.
Receiver for collection, §16-110-121.
Continuing care providers.
Bankruptcy or receivership of provider resulting from financial difficulties.
Resident's statutory lien on real and personal property, §23-93-113.
Corporations.
Appointment for corporation, §16-117-205.
Joint stock companies.
Appointment of receiver, §16-117-205.
Powers and duties, §16-117-205.
Debt adjusting, §5-63-303.
Dismissal of actions, ARCP 41, 66.
Drainage districts.
Agreements with United States.
Bond issues.
Nonpayment of bonds.
Collection by receiver, §14-120-243.
Bond issues.
Default in payment, §14-121-442.
Electricity.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-204-109.
Employment of others, ARCP 66.
Ferries.
Default in payment of bond, §27-88-116.
Fiduciaries.
Definition of fiduciary to include receiver, §28-69-201.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Domestic societies.
Receivership of domestic societies.
Grounds, §23-74-606.
Procedure, §23-74-606.
General provisions, ARCP 66.

RECEIVERS —Cont'd
Grain.
Public warehouses.
Receiver for grain stored in public warehouses, §§2-17-201 to 2-17-416.
See GRAIN.
Hospitals.
Bond issues.
County and municipal hospitals, §14-265-109.
Housing authorities.
Housing projects.
Appointment of receiver.
Power of authority not limited, §14-169-238.
Improvement districts.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-217-112.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Bond issues.
Appointment of receiver upon default in bond payments, §14-317-114.
Failure to make improvement, §14-317-131.
Tax sales.
Redemption of land from state, §14-86-1602.
Industrial development bonds.
Default in payment of principal, §14-164-221.
Insolvent debtors, petitions by.
Creditor list, §16-117-303.
Declaration of insolvency.
Filing of complaint, §16-117-301.
Distribution of proceeds to creditors, §16-117-306.
Intervention by receiver, §16-117-304.
Partnerships, §16-117-307.
Property turned over to receiver, §16-117-302.
Conversion to money, §16-117-305.
Insurance.
Holding companies, §23-63-523.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty.
Duties of receiver, §23-90-116.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Default in bond payment, §14-117-418.
Joint stock companies.
Appointment of receiver, §16-117-205.
Leases.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Limited partnerships.
Transferable interests.
Creditor's rights, §4-47-703.

RECEIVERS —Cont'd
Local governments.
Bond issues.
Economic and industrial development revenue bonds.
Default in payment of principal, §14-164-521.
Energy conservation and renewal energy resource financing.
Bond issues.
Default in payment of principal or interest, §14-167-217.
Pollution control facilities.
Bond issues.
Default in payment of principal or interest, §14-267-111.
Metropolitan port authority.
Bond issues.
Default in payment, §14-185-137.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Money services, §23-55-808.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Appointment to preserve mortgaged property, §16-117-208.
Municipal corporations.
Electricity.
Joint municipal electric power generation.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-202-115.
Municipal electric system financing act.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-203-114.
Parking meters.
Bond issues secured by parking meter funds.
Default in payment of bonds, §14-57-609.
Parks and recreation.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-269-110.
Ports and harbors.
Joint construction and operation.
Statutory mortgage lien on port created.
Enforcement of lien upon default, §14-186-413.
Mortgage lien or security interest on port authority facilities.
Receivership upon default, §14-186-311.
Public utilities.
Commissions in certain cities of first class.
Default in payment of notes or bonds, §14-201-120.
Statutory mortgage lien upon property.
Receivership, §14-139-110.
Tollway authorities.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-303-508.

RECEIVERS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Water supply and waterworks.
Bond issues.
Lien created in favor of bondholders.
Appointment of receiver upon default, §14-234-208.
Joint municipal waterworks systems.
Default in payment of bond interest, §14-234-515.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Judicial dissolution, §4-33-1432.
Oaths, §16-117-207.
Oil and gas.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
Lease before sale, §15-73-406.
Appointment of receiver, §15-73-406.
By receiver, §15-73-406.
Suits between individuals, §16-117-206.
Partnerships.
Appointment for copartnership, §16-117-205.
Pendente lite.
Appointment, §16-117-207.
Pest control.
Prohibited plants or products.
Duties of receivers, §2-16-213.
Pollution.
Chronic noncompliance.
Appointment of receiver to sewage system, §8-5-702.
Powers, §16-117-207.
Property.
Appointment to preserve mortgaged property, §16-117-208.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Listing property of corporation whose assets are in hands of receiver, §26-26-904.
Public facilities boards.
Bond issues.
Default on bonds.
Appointment and powers of receiver, §14-137-122.
Railroads.
Corporations.
Abandonment of operations without authority, §23-12-613.
Regional airport authorities.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-362-118.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities.
Default in payment on revenue bonds, §14-143-118.
Regional mobility authorities.
Bond issues.
Lien created in favor of bondholders, §27-76-608.
Removal, §16-117-210.
Removal from office, ARCP 66.
Reports, §16-117-209, ARCP 66.
Effect of confirmation, §16-117-209.
Research park authority.
Bond issues.
Default of payment, §14-144-309.

RECEIVERS —Cont'd
Right to sue, §16-117-203.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Appointment upon default in payment of bonds, §14-238-118.
Securities regulation.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary remedies, §23-42-209.
Soil conservation.
Bond issues, §14-125-806.
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-233-111.
Taxation.
Appointment, §26-18-703.
Tourism revenue bonds.
Default in payment of principal or interest, §14-170-211.
Trust companies.
Appointment, §23-49-106.
Powers, §23-49-107.
Warehouses.
Grain.
Public warehouses.
Receiver for grain stored in public warehouses, §§2-17-201 to 2-17-416.
See GRAIN.
Water authorities.
Bond issues, default, §4-35-303.
Water supply and waterworks.
Receiver appointment to operate public water or sewer system, §15-22-224.

RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY.
Criminal jurisdiction.
When person liable to be prosecuted, §16-88-113.
Stolen property generally.
See STOLEN PROPERTY.
Theft by receiving, §5-36-106.

RECIDIVISM.
Defined, §16-1-101.
Report.
Use of definition, §§12-1-101, 16-1-101.
Sentencing of habitual offenders.
See SENTENCING.

RECIPROCAL INSURANCE.
Actions.
Name used in suits, §23-70-104.
Aggregate liabilities, §23-70-119.
Annual statement, §23-70-113.
Applicability of provisions, §23-70-102.
Assessments, §23-70-118.
Nonassessable policies, §23-70-120.
Time limit, §23-70-118.
Assets.
Impaired reciprocals, §23-70-124.
Subscribers' share in assets, §23-70-122.
Attorneys at law.
Bonds, surety, §23-70-110.
Action on bond, §23-70-110.

RECIPROCAL INSURANCE —Cont'd
Attorneys at law —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Deposit in lieu of bond, §23-70-110.
Power of attorney, §23-70-108.
Bonds, surety.
Attorneys at law, §23-70-110.
Action on bond, §23-70-110.
Deposit in lieu of bond, §23-70-110.
Certificates of authority.
Issuance, §23-70-107.
Contracts.
Modifications, §23-70-109.
Contributions to insurer, §23-70-112.
Conversions, §23-70-123.
Definitions, §23-70-101.
Distribution of savings, §23-70-121.
Financial condition.
Method of determining, §23-70-114.
Funds.
Surplus funds.
Required, §23-70-105.
Impaired reciprocals, §23-70-124.
Insuring powers of reciprocals, §23-70-103.
Judgments.
Binding nature, §23-70-111.
Subscribers liability, §23-70-117.
Liabilities.
Aggregate liability, §23-70-119.
Subscribers liability, §23-70-117.
Mergers, §23-70-123.
Names.
Used in suits, §23-70-104.
Organization, §23-70-106.
Policies.
Modifications, §23-70-109.
Nonassessable policies, §23-70-120.
Power of attorney, §23-70-108.
Powers.
Insuring powers of reciprocals, §23-70-103.
Reports.
Annual statement, §23-70-113.
Savings.
Distribution of savings, §23-70-121.
Scope of chapter, §23-70-102.
Service of process.
Procedure, §23-70-111.
Stock and stockholders.
Subscribers' share in assets, §23-70-122.
Subscribers.
Advisory committee, §23-70-116.
Liability, §23-70-117.
Who may be subscribers, §23-70-115.
Surplus funds.
Required, §23-70-105.

RECIPROCITY.
Accountants.
Certified public accountants, §17-12-308.
Credit for out-of-state examination, §17-12-307.
Substantial equivalency standards, §17-12-311.

RECIPROCITY —Cont'd
Architects.
Practice by architect with national or out-of-state certification, §17-15-312.
Attorneys at law.
Admission under reciprocity rule.
Expense fee, Bar Adm Rule XI.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Licenses.
Nonresidents, §17-17-305.
Boats.
Identifying numbers, §27-101-308.
Boiler inspections.
Inspectors.
Examinations, §20-23-401.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
General provisions, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Compensating tax, §§26-53-301 to 26-53-303.
See COMPENSATING TAX.
Concealed weapons.
License issued out-of-state, §§5-73-309, 5-73-321.
Cosmetology, §17-26-315.
Dentists.
Licenses, §17-82-308.
Dietetics practice.
Licenses, §17-83-305.
Do not resuscitate act, §20-13-907.
Drivers' licenses.
Reciprocal agreements, §27-16-509.
Recognition of foreign licenses, §27-16-809.
Electrical contractors and electricians.
Licenses, §17-28-306.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Licenses, §17-29-310.
Fishing.
Nonresident licenses for nonresidents over 65, §15-42-126.
Foresters.
Registration, §17-31-308.
Geologists.
Registration, §17-32-306.
Health.
Reproductive health information.
Information from neighboring states, §20-16-403.
Hunting.
Nonresident licenses for nonresidents over 65, §15-42-126.
Insurance.
Health insurance, §23-85-129.
Insurance producers.
Licensing, §23-64-516.
Reciprocal insurers, §§23-70-101 to 23-70-124.
See RECIPROCAL INSURANCE.
Landscape architects, §17-36-304.

RECIPROCITY —Cont'd
Long term care facilities and administrators.
Licenses.
Reciprocity licensing.
Administrators, §20-10-406.
Defined, §20-10-101.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Joint and reciprocal actions with other states, §18-28-223.
Milk and milk products.
Products from another state.
Inspection requirements, §20-59-213.
Motor vehicle dealers.
Licenses, §23-112-312.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
National guard.
Loan, lease or exchange of equipment.
Reciprocal agreements, §12-63-101.
Occupational therapists.
Licenses, §17-88-305.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
License or registration, §17-89-305.
Pesticides.
Use and application act.
Plant board.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §20-20-222.
License examinations, §20-20-223.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-308.
Physical therapists, §17-93-301.
Licenses, §17-93-306.
Polygraph examiners.
Licenses, §17-39-205.
Psychologists.
Licenses, §17-97-306.
Radiation protection.
Licenses.
Ionizing radiation, §20-21-217.
Respiratory care practitioners.
Licenses, §17-99-304.
Retirement.
Reciprocal service credits among retirement systems.
See RETIREMENT.
Securities regulation.
Commissioner.
Cooperation with other regulatory agencies, §23-42-208.
Social worker licensing, §17-103-302.
Speech pathologists and audiologists, §17-100-304.
Taxation.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Reciprocal pacts and agreements, §§26-17-401 to 26-17-404.
See TAXATION.
Finance and administration department.
Reciprocal pacts and agreements, §§26-17-401 to 26-17-404.
See TAXATION.

RECIPROCITY —Cont'd
Unemployment compensation.
Authority to enter into reciprocal arrangements, §11-10-544.
Veterinarians.
Licenses, §17-101-303.
Water wells.
Construction of water wells.
Certificate of registration, §17-50-302.

RECKLESS BURNING, §5-38-302.

RECKLESS DRIVING, §§27-50-302, 27-50-308.

RECLAMATION.
Coal.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§15-58-101 to 15-58-510.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Hazardous waste management.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Mines and minerals.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§15-58-101 to 15-58-510.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Quarries.
Operation, reclamation and safe closure act, §§15-57-401 to 15-57-414.
See QUARRIES.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§15-58-101 to 15-58-510.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

RECOGNIZANCE.
Bail.
See BAIL.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.
Acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances.
Deeds or written instruments affecting real estate, §18-12-209.
Form of acknowledgment deemed valid and sufficient for recordation, §16-47-101.
Proof or acknowledgment prerequisite to, §§16-47-101, 18-12-201.
Recording deed or written instrument affecting real property, §16-47-110.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Assessments.
Extension and recordation of benefit assessments upon tax books, §14-282-111.
Artesian wells.
Abandoned wells.
Sealing by county judge upon failure of landowner.
Expense statement recorded as part of deed, §15-22-406.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd
Artesian wells —Cont'd
Abandoned wells —Cont'd
Sealing by county judge upon failure of landowner —Cont'd
Unlawful to record deed without payment of recorded expenses, §15-22-407.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Certified copies of bankruptcy proceedings, §14-15-406.
Bond issues.
Refunding bonds.
Fee, §14-120-107.
Capital development companies.
Articles, §15-4-1012.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Assessments, §20-17-1112.
Claims on public lands.
Mines and minerals, §§15-56-201 to 15-56-205.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest in real estate.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Condominiums.
Apartments in excess of those described in master deed, §18-13-106.
Master deeds, §18-13-104.
Conveyances.
Covenants.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Powers of attorney, §18-12-501.
Copies.
Certified copies, §16-46-101.
Bankruptcy proceedings, §14-15-406.
Photographic copies, §16-46-101.
Counties.
Subdivisions.
Maps and plats, §14-18-101.
Recordation of plat, §14-18-101.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Certified copy of vacation order, §14-18-108.
County recorders.
General provisions.
See RECORDERS.
Covenants.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Decedents' estates.
Designation of heirs.
Declaration, §28-8-102.
Escheated estates.
Writ for seizure of real property.
Return of writ, §28-13-108.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd
Decedents' estates —Cont'd
Homesteads.
Entry of reservation by clerk, §28-39-202.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange, §28-51-306.
Decrees.
Conveyances.
Recordation of decree of conveyance required, §16-65-116.
Deeds.
Certification of recording, §14-15-412.
Person or agency preparing instrument affecting title to property.
Name and address to be included, §14-15-403.
Recorders.
See RECORDERS.
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Return of instrument, §14-15-413.
Disclaimer of property interests.
Real property interest, §28-2-215.
Divorce.
Written real property settlements, §9-12-316.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Acceptance of assignment, §28-39-301.
Drainage districts.
Refunding bonds.
Fee, §14-120-107.
Engineers.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Executions.
Levy on real estate.
Certificate of levy filed with recorder, §16-66-402.
Fees.
Lis pendens.
Notice of pendency of suit, §16-59-105.
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Format of documents to be recorded, §14-15-402.
Heirs.
Designation of heirs.
Declaration, §28-8-102.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Counties of more than 150,000 population.
Fee for recording delinquent list abolished, §14-86-1304.
Consolidation.
Liens recorded where land located, §14-87-104.
Requirement of recordation in each county where district located in more than one county, §14-87-104.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
In rem proceedings to foreclose lien.
Delinquent list and redemptions recorded, §14-90-1404.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
Waterworks, electric plants and sewers.
Connection of sewers to lands outside districts, §14-91-903.
Indictments.
When recorded, §16-85-409.
Judgments.
Judgment as lien on land.
Effect of recordation, §16-65-117.
Lis pendens.
Duty of recorder of deeds to record notice, §16-59-103.
Notice of pendency of suit.
Fees of recorder, §16-59-105.
Taxing as costs, §16-59-105.
Index of notices, §16-59-104.
Livestock.
Liens.
Feeding and care of livestock.
Third parties, §18-48-204.
Lost instruments and records.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Papers evidencing title to real or personal property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
Maps and plats.
Counties.
Subdivisions, §14-18-101.
Subdivisions.
Counties, §14-18-101.
Marriage.
Contracts.
See MARRIAGE.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Engineer's or surveyor's liens, §18-44-105.
Mines and minerals.
Claims on public lands, §§15-56-201 to 15-56-205.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Acknowledgments, §18-40-101.
Certification of recording, §14-15-412.
Destruction of chattel mortgages, §14-15-415.
Duty of recorder, §14-15-402.
Effect of recording instruments affecting title to property, §14-15-404.
Lien attaches when recorded, §18-40-102.
Master mortgage or deed of trust, §14-15-405.
Person or agency preparing instrument affecting title to property.
Name and address to be included, §14-15-403.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd
Mortgages and deeds of trust —Cont'd
Proof or acknowledgment of mortgages, §18-40-101.
Public utilities, §18-40-110.
Recorders.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Return of instrument, §14-15-413.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Motor vehicles.
Liens.
Optional means of recording, §27-14-806.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Plats of new additions, §14-41-201.
Annexation.
Detachment of territory.
Unrecognized areas unsuitable for urban development.
Certified copy of order recorded, §14-40-1902.
Public corporations for municipal facilities.
Certificates of incorporation, §14-138-107.
Second class cities.
City collectors.
Bonds, surety, §14-44-117.
Names.
Instruments affecting title to property.
Name and address of person or agency preparing, §14-15-403.
Optometrists.
Licenses, §17-90-303.
Packet and navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Order vesting land in petitioner, §18-15-806.
Partnerships.
Statements, §4-46-105.
Photography.
Photographic recording authorized, §16-46-101.
Powers of attorney.
Conveyances, §18-12-501.
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Papers evidencing title to real or personal property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Recordation of deeds by county clerks, §26-38-106.
List of delinquent lands, §26-37-106.
Redemption.
Redemption deeds, §26-37-303.
Public utilities.
Mortgages and deeds of trust, §18-40-110.
Quieting title.
Decrees, §18-60-509.
As against railroad or assigns, §18-60-706.

RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS —Cont'd
Real property.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Conveyances by commissioners, §16-66-116.
Covenants.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Divorce.
Written real property settlements, §9-12-316.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Real property transfer tax.
Deeds.
Prerequisite to recording deed, §26-60-110.
Recorders.
General provisions.
See RECORDERS.
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Respiratory care practitioners.
Licenses, §17-99-303.
Surveys and surveyors.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Trees and timber.
Measuring and marking logs.
Mortgages and sales of marked logs to be recorded, §15-32-407.
Recording of marks, §15-32-405.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Administration and standards, §14-2-305.
Citation of act, §14-2-301.
Definitions, §§14-2-302, 14-2-304.
Electronic recording commission, §14-2-305.
Recording of documents, §14-2-304.
Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §14-2-307.
Title of act, §14-2-301.
Uniformity of application and construction, §14-2-306.
Validity of electronic documents, §14-2-303.
Universities and colleges.
Trust conveyances to state for higher learning institutions, §6-62-503.
Veterans.
Certificate of discharge, §12-62-411.
Wages.
Assignments of wages, §11-4-101.
Wills.
Recording in other counties, §28-40-123.

RECORDERS.
Accounts and accounting.
Books and accounts, §14-15-420.
Bonds, surety.
Action on bond, §14-15-418.
Breach of duty by recorder.
Action on bond, §14-15-416.

RECORDERS —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Official bonds.
Recordation, §14-15-402.
Cameras in courtroom.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 6.
Deeds.
Certification of recording, §14-15-412.
Duties as to recordation, §14-15-402.
Entry of instruments, §14-15-409.
Index books as to transactions affecting lands, §14-15-414.
Receipt for instrument filed, §14-15-410.
Return of instrument, §14-15-413.
Time of recording, §14-15-407.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Duties of recorders, §21-8-606.
Duties, §14-15-401.
Breach of duty.
Action on bond, §14-15-416.
Penalty, §14-15-416.
Index books as to transactions affecting lands, §14-15-414.
Indexes to books of record, §14-15-414.
Willful neglect to perform duties.
Misdemeanor in office, §14-15-417.
Establishment of office, §14-15-401.
Fees.
Certain other fees superseded, §21-6-101.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-306.
Tender of fees requisite to recording, §14-15-408.
Fires and fire prevention.
Fireproof buildings for records, §14-19-110.
Index books as to transactions affecting lands.
Duty to keep, §14-15-414.
Requisites, §14-15-414.
Indexes to books of record.
Duty to keep, §14-15-414.
Reference of deeds and conveyances, §14-15-414.
Lobbyists.
Registered lobbyists.
Duties of recorders, §21-8-606.
Marriage.
Contracts.
Recordation, §14-15-402.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Certification of recording, §14-15-412.
Duties as to recordation, §14-15-402.
Entry of instruments, §14-15-409.
Index books as to transactions affecting lands, §14-15-414.
Receipt for instrument filed, §14-15-410.
Return of instrument, §14-15-413.
Time of recording, §14-15-407.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.

RECORDERS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Office.
Location, §14-15-401.
Penalties.
Breach of duty, §14-15-416.
Receipt for instrument filed, §14-15-410.
Records.
Fireproof buildings for records, §14-19-110.
Retention of records, §13-4-305.
Schedule of fees to be charged, §21-6-306.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Seal of circuit court as seal of recorder, §14-15-419.
Time of recording instruments, §14-15-407.
Endorsement of filing time, §14-15-411.
Uniform fees to be charged, §21-6-306.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.

RECORDINGS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Copying or sale.
Penalty for unauthorized copying or sale, §5-37-510.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Definitions.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Penalties.
Copying or sale.
Unauthorized copying or sale, §5-37-510.
Piracy.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Freedom of information act.
Provisions not construed to conflict with, §5-37-102.
Taxpayer bill of rights.
Interviews with taxpayers, §26-18-803.

RECORD ON APPEAL.
Criminal law and procedure, AppCrim 5.
Appeals to supreme court.
Preliminary hearing in appellate court, §16-91-106.

RECORDS.
Abstracters.
Public records.
Access, §17-11-323.
Access to medical records, §16-46-106.
Patient medical records privacy act, §§16-46-401 to 16-46-405.
Accountants.
State board of public accountancy.
Duty to keep records of proceedings, §17-12-202.
Working papers of accountant.
Ownership, §17-12-109.
Administrative procedure.
Adjudication, §25-15-208.
Adoption.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Adoption —Cont'd
Revised uniform adoption act.
Confidentiality, §9-9-217.
Subsidized adoption.
Confidentiality, §9-9-406.
Voluntary adoption registry.
Generally, §§9-9-501 to 9-9-508.
See ADOPTION.
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services records, §9-20-121.
Agreed case, §16-118-101.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer, §3-5-219.
Distillers and wholesalers of spirituous liquors.
Tax on alcoholic liquors, §3-7-113.
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Authentication of records, §3-2-204.
Licensees' records, §3-2-211.
Inspection, §3-2-211.
On-premises consumption.
Inspection of premises and records, §3-9-232.
Taxation.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Wine.
Incentive grants, §3-5-906.
Light wine, §3-5-219.
Subsidies, §3-5-1006.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Limitation, §14-282-114.
Payments by district, §14-282-113.
Amusements, §23-89-516.
Anatomical gifts.
Definition of record, §20-17-1202.
Appeals.
Record on appeal generally.
See APPEALS.
Transcripts.
See TRANSCRIPTS.
Appropriations.
Counties.
Account book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
Archeological survey.
Freedom of information.
Site files and records.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Architects.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-204.
Arkansas Old State House commission, §13-7-203.
Athletic agents.
Required, preservation, §17-16-113.
Attorney general.
Freedom of information.
Unpublished memoranda, working papers, etc.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Auditor of state.
Register of bank fund checks, §25-16-511.
Aviation.
Evidentiary effect of certified copies of record, etc., §27-114-104.
Bank department, §23-46-209.
Confidentiality, §23-46-101.
Retention, §23-46-211.
Banking board.
Confidentiality, §23-46-101.
Banks.
Confidentiality.
Bank department and banking board records, §23-46-101.
Falsification, §§23-50-106, 23-50-107.
Retention, §23-46-511.
Trust powers.
Separate books and records, §23-47-704.
Blasting operations, §20-27-1305.
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind.
Purchasing agent, §6-43-220.
Boats.
Liveries, §27-101-204.
Boll weevil suppression eradication.
Cotton growers' organizations.
Availability for inspection or audit, §2-16-612.
Bonds, surety.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Executors and administrators or guardians, §16-119-109.
Bridges.
Cotton.
Transportation over toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Failure of operator to keep record, §27-86-304.
Open records, §27-86-301.
Records required, §27-86-301.
Budgets.
See BUDGETS.
Catfish promotion board.
Assessment records, §2-9-110.
Cattle.
Beef promotion and research, §2-35-403.
Stockyards, §2-35-211.
Transportation.
One county to another, §2-35-204.
Cemeteries.
Burial in registered cemetery required, §20-17-902.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1022.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Examination and inspection, §23-114-705.
Excise taxes.
Reporting.
Maintenance of records to substantiate report, §23-114-603.
Gift certificates, §23-114-406.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Charitable bingo and raffles —Cont'd
Recordkeeping, §23-114-405.
Charitable contributions.
Document requirements generally, §4-28-410.
Charitable organizations soliciting contributions, §4-28-403.
Child care facilities, §20-78-216.
Background checks, §20-78-606.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Preservation of records, §9-19-112.
Noncustodial parent's right to child's scholastic records, §9-13-302.
School records of child, §§9-13-301, 9-13-302.
Children's advocacy centers, §20-78-106.
Child support.
Centralized clearinghouse system, §9-14-807.
Data collection, §9-14-803.
Report public record, §9-14-103.
Chiropractors.
Board of chiropractic examiners, §17-81-205.
Licenses, §17-81-307.
Circuit courts.
Complete record of proceedings, §16-13-510.
Juvenile cases.
Confidentiality of records, §9-27-309.
Civil procedure.
Proof of official record, ARCP 44.
Coin-operated machines.
Amusements.
Coin-operated amusements.
Lessor's records, §26-57-416.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-109.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements.
Amount collected, §26-74-609.
Compromise and settlement.
Public records.
Litigation settlement agreements, §§25-18-401 to 25-18-403.
Disclosure requirements, §25-18-401.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §25-18-402.
Violations, §25-18-403.
Condominiums.
Books of receipts and expenditures, §18-13-110.
Availability for examination, §18-13-110.
Confidentiality.
General provisions.
See CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION.
Constitution of the United States.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Proof, US Const Art IV §1.
Contractors.
Licensing board, §17-25-206.
Controlled substances.
Contaminated property cleanup, §8-7-1404.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Controlled substances —Cont'd
Drug precursors.
Selling, transferring or otherwise furnishing, §5-64-415.
Inspection of records, §5-64-1003.
Manufacturers and wholesalers.
Controlled substances and legend drugs, §20-64-512.
Recordkeeping requirements, §5-64-1001.
Ephedrine combination products, pseudoephedrine and phenylpropanolamine, §6-64-1103.
Exemptions, §5-64-1005.
Failure to keep records.
Misdemeanor, §5-64-1004.
Identification of purchaser, §5-64-1002.
Manufacturers and wholesalers.
Controlled substances and legend drugs, §20-64-512.
Copies.
Business and public records.
Photographic copies of records.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-101.
Public records.
Facsimile copies.
Fee for facsimile copy, §25-18-103.
Reproduction of records generally, §25-18-101.
Reproduction of records generally, §§14-2-201 to 14-2-204.
Corporations.
Effective time and date of documents, §4-27-123.
Fees, §4-27-122.
Filing of corporate documents, §§4-26-1201, 4-27-120.
Appeal from refusal to file, §4-27-126.
Correcting filed document, §4-27-124.
Duty of secretary of state, §4-27-125.
Evidentiary effect of copy, §4-27-127.
Forms, §4-27-121.
Inspections.
Court-ordered inspection, §4-27-1604.
Stock and stockholders, §4-27-1602.
Scope of inspection rights, §4-27-1603.
Requirements generally for recordkeeping, §§4-26-715, 4-27-1601.
Stock and stockholders.
Closing of transfer books and fixing record date, §§4-26-702, 4-27-707.
Corrections department.
Commitments to department.
Confidentiality of records, §12-27-113.
Recordkeeping duties of director, §12-27-113.
Convicts' records to be kept, §12-27-113.
Cosmetology.
Health department.
Registration records, §17-26-207.
Cotton.
Gins and ginners.
Penalty for failure to keep records, §2-20-206.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Cotton —Cont'd
Gins and ginners —Cont'd
Record of weights required, §2-20-207.
Seed cotton purchased, §2-20-205.
Transportation over toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways. See within this heading, "Bridges."
Counties, §14-14-110.
Accounts and accounting.
Fixed asset records, §14-25-106.
Appropriations.
Account book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
Bulk copying or access of public records, §14-14-112.
Confidentiality of information, §14-14-110.
Destruction of records, §13-4-304.
Electronic records, §14-14-111.
Planning.
Board, §14-17-203.
Public records, §14-14-110.
Quorum courts.
County ordinance and resolution register, §14-14-903.
Record of proceedings, §14-14-903.
Retention of records.
Assessment records, §13-4-303.
Bonds, surety records, §13-4-307.
Corporations, §13-4-308.
County assessors, §13-4-303.
County courts, §13-4-302.
County recorders, §13-4-305.
Court records, §13-4-302.
Destruction of records, §§13-4-301, 13-4-304.
Election records, §13-4-306.
Electronic records, §14-14-111.
Financial records, §13-4-304.
Licenses, §13-4-307.
Marriage records, §13-4-307.
Quorum court, §13-4-302.
Records to be maintained 3 years, §13-4-303.
Records to be maintained 10 years, §13-4-302.
Required, §13-4-301.
Sheriff's office retention schedule, §§13-4-401 to 13-4-411.
See SHERIFFS.
Tax collector, §13-4-303.
Tax records, §13-4-303.
Voter registration records, §13-4-306.
Warrants for payment of money.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices.
Check disbursement record, §14-24-205.
Redeemed warrants, §14-24-112.
Counties having two judicial districts.
Allocation of revenues for entire county, §14-14-114.
Personal property.
Instruments affecting.
Record in only one district, §14-2-101.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Counties having two judicial districts —Cont'd
Record in each district, §14-15-901.
Exceptions.
Certain counties excepted, §14-15-901.
Purchase of necessary records.
Duty of county court, §14-15-901.
Record in only one district.
Instruments affecting personal property, §14-2-101.
County assessors.
Retention, §13-4-303.
County clerks.
Fireproof buildings for records of recorders and clerks, §14-19-110.
County courts.
Counties having two judicial districts. See within this heading, "Counties having two judicial districts."
Retention, §13-4-302.
County drug enforcement fund.
Accounting records, §14-21-204.
County surveyors.
Record books.
See COUNTY SURVEYORS.
County treasurers.
Fees and fines collected, §21-6-310.
Court of appeals.
Retention schedule.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 7.
Court records.
Electronic records, §§13-4-201 to 13-4-204. See within this heading, "Electronic court records."
Court reporters.
Loss of records.
Liability, §16-13-507.
Courts.
Addresses of parties, §16-10-132.
Courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Credit unions.
Keeping records, §23-35-611.
Crime information center.
Access to records, §12-12-211.
Crime laboratory.
Confidentiality, §12-12-312.
Criminal law and procedure.
Falsifying business records.
Classification of offense, §5-37-202.
Conduct constituting, §5-37-202.
Sealed records.
Comprehensive criminal records sealing act of 2013, §§16-90-1401 to 16-90-1419.
See SEALED CRIMINAL RECORDS.
Misdemeanor offense or violation.
Eligibility to file uniform petition to seal record, §16-90-907.
Prostitution.
Petition to seal conviction by victim of human trafficking, §16-90-123.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Tampering with public records, §5-54-121.
Dead bodies.
Unclaimed bodies.
Record kept of all bodies, §20-17-709.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf.
Contents, §6-43-309.
Secretary and purchasing agent, §6-43-310.
Definition of "book," §14-2-103.
Dentists.
Board of dental examiners.
Permanent record book, §17-82-206.
Proceedings of board, §17-82-205.
Depositories for public records. See within this heading, "Public records."
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Requirements, §21-8-605.
Dispute resolution, §16-7-205.
Drainage districts.
Financial transactions of commissioners, §14-121-311.
Drug abuse.
Depressant and stimulant drugs.
Manufacturing, compounding, processing, sale, etc.
Recordkeeping requirements, §20-64-313.
Hallucinogenic drugs.
Lawful possession and use, §20-64-403.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Drugs.
Controlled substances. See within this heading, "Controlled substances."
Educational television.
Revolving cash fund, §6-3-109.
Elections.
Campaign finance.
See CAMPAIGN FINANCE.
County boards of election commissioners.
Receipts and expenditures, §7-4-113.
Registration of voters.
Registration record files, AR Const Amd 51 §7.
Voter registration.
Records to be kept by secretary of state, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Electronic court records, §§13-4-201 to 13-4-204.
Access to court records generally, SC Adm Ord 19.
Committee for retention, §13-4-203.
Copies of originals, §13-4-201.
Destruction of originals, §13-4-204.
Format of records.
Requirements, §13-4-202.
Redaction in administrative records, SC Adm Ord 19.1.
Reproduction, §13-4-201.
Retention, §13-4-301.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Electronic court records —Cont'd
Retention committee, §13-4-203.
Storage of records.
Requirements, §13-4-202.
Electronic records and signatures.
Electronic transactions generally, §§25-32-101 to 25-32-120.
Generally, §§25-31-101 to 25-31-105.
See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.
Recordation.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Emergency medical services.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories, §20-13-511.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-229.
Employment relations.
True and accurate record of employee, §11-2-115.
Evidence.
Business and public records.
Photographic copies of records.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-101.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Certified copies of restored record admissible as evidence, §16-119-110.
Public records as evidence.
See EVIDENCE.
Reproduction of records.
Admissibility of copy of record, §14-2-202.
Rules of evidence.
Contents of writings, recordings and photographs, ARE 1005.
Executors and administrators.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Bonds, surety of executors and administrators, §16-119-109.
Falsifying business records, §5-37-202.
Fees.
Public records.
Reproduction of records.
Facsimile copy fee, §25-18-103.
Ferries.
Cotton shipments.
Records open for inspection, §27-87-107.
Required, §27-87-107.
Finance and administration department.
Access to agency records, §25-1-104.
Fire departments.
Tax refund for motor fuels and distillate special fuels, §§26-55-1306, 26-56-706.
Recordkeeping.
Duties of director, §19-1-210.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Proceedings and transactions of board, §14-286-111.
Fireworks.
Licenses, §20-22-707.
Foresters.
Board of registration, §17-31-207.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Forests and forestry.
Commission, §15-31-103.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Certificates of authority, §23-74-301.
Freedom of information act.
General provisions, §§25-19-101 to 25-19-110.
See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.
Public records.
Defined, §25-19-103.
Examination and copying, §25-19-105.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
General assembly.
Freedom of information.
Unpublished memoranda, working papers, etc.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Geological survey.
Free access to public records, §15-55-302.
Geologists.
Board of registration, §17-32-207.
Governor.
Freedom of information.
Unpublished memoranda, working papers, etc.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
Maintenance of records, §2-17-234.
Grand jury.
Examination of prisons and records, §16-85-503.
Greyhound racing.
Franchise holders, §23-111-511.
Amount of money wagered, §23-111-509.
Racing commission to have access, §23-111-512.
Guardians.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Bonds, surety of guardians, §16-119-109.
Subsidized guardianships.
Confidentiality of records, §9-8-207.
Hallucinogenic drugs.
Lawful possession and use, §20-64-403.
Hazardous waste management.
Maintaining records.
Misdemeanors for violations, §8-7-225.
Requirements, §8-7-225.
Health.
Committees for evaluation of health care.
Admissibility as evidence, §20-9-503.
Vital statistics.
General provisions.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
Board of hearing instrument dispensers.
Duty to keep record of proceedings, §17-84-202.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Hearsay.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Highways.
Road improvement districts.
Examination by commission, §14-316-202.
Unsatisfied liens.
Cancellation of records.
When no unsatisfied obligations, §14-316-105.
State highway and transportation department, §23-2-212.
Admissibility of documentary evidence, §16-46-213.
Open to public, §23-2-316.
Protective order, §23-2-316.
Proceedings, §23-2-418.
Historical preservation program.
Freedom of information.
Site files and records.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
History commission, §13-3-103.
Preservation of public official's records, §13-3-107.
Preservation of state publications, §13-3-108.
Hogs.
Transportation.
One county to another, §2-35-204.
Horse racing.
Franchise holders, §23-110-412.
Racing commission to have access to records, §23-110-413.
Horses.
Transportation.
One county to another, §2-35-204.
Hospitals, §§16-46-301 to 16-46-308, 20-9-304.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Husband and wife.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Schedule of separate property, §16-119-108.
Hybrid wolf-dogs.
Health records maintenance, §20-19-403.
Improvement districts.
Accounts and accounting.
Water improvement districts.
Fixed asset records, §14-119-108.
Maintenance of accounting records, §14-119-112.
Municipal districts.
Meetings of commissioners, §14-88-505.
Winding up affairs.
Turning over records to city, §14-88-603.
Income tax.
Freedom of information.
State income tax records.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Initiative and referendum.
Preservation, §7-9-123.
Insurance.
Agents and brokers.
Keeping of records, §23-64-220.
Brokers.
Surplus lines, §23-65-313.
Burial associations.
Books and records.
Maintenance, §§23-78-117, 23-78-119.
Commissioner.
Certified copies and certificates, §23-61-107.
Examinations, §23-61-204.
Keeping, §23-61-107.
Deposits, §23-63-905.
Liability of commissioner and state, §23-63-905.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
Keeping of records required, §23-69-134.
Holding companies.
Confidential treatment, §23-63-517.
Minimum basic benefit policies.
Requirements for insurers, §23-98-111.
Rates and charges.
Filing, §23-67-218.
Malpractice insurance rates, §23-67-504.
Signatures.
Electronic, electronic facsimile-transmitted or computer-readable signatures, §23-61-107.
Small employer health insurance.
Maintenance of records, §23-86-207.
State departments and agencies.
Inspection of records, §25-1-103.
Surplus lines.
Brokers to keep records, §23-65-313.
Production on order, §23-65-104.
Interior designers.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-204.
Interstate commerce commission.
Admissibility of documentary evidence, §16-46-213.
Records of commission.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-213.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Financial transactions, §14-117-419.
Judgments.
Judgment debtors' social security number, §16-65-122.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Destroyed judgments, §16-119-103.
Procedural conditions, §16-119-104.
Social security number of judgment debtor, §16-65-122.
Justices of the peace.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Juvenile delinquents.
Confidentiality of juvenile records, §9-27-309.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Labor.
Director of department of labor.
Access to books, accounts and records, §11-2-115.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure.
Confidential records, §11-2-204.
Women employees.
Wage discrimination, §11-4-612.
Landscape architects.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-204.
Legislative audit division.
Record-keeping requirements, §10-4-422.
Levee districts.
Alternative method of assessment and tax collection.
Assessor's meeting.
Proceedings to record, §14-124-106.
Directors.
Proceedings of board, §14-123-309.
Libraries.
Confidentiality of patron's records, §§13-2-701 to 13-2-706.
See LIBRARIES.
Library materials security, §§13-2-801 to 13-2-806.
See LIBRARIES.
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens, §18-46-115.
Life settlements.
Record retention requirements, §23-81-807.
Limited liability companies.
Inspection by members, §4-32-405.
Required records, §4-32-405.
Limited partnerships.
Correcting of filed records, §4-47-207.
Delivery to and filing by secretary of state, §4-47-204.
General partners.
Right to information, §4-47-407.
Information to be kept at designated office, §4-47-111.
Liability for false information, §4-47-208.
Limited partners.
Right to inspect and request information, §4-47-304.
Signing of records, §§4-47-204, 4-47-205.
Litigation settlement agreements.
Public records, §§25-18-401 to 25-18-403.
Livestock.
See LIVESTOCK.
Lobbyists.
Registered lobbyists.
Requirements, §21-8-605.
Local governments.
City-wide sales tax, §26-75-313.
County-wide sales and use tax, §26-74-409.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-214.
Maintenance by director of department of finance and administration, §26-74-313.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Local police and fire retirement system.
Board of trustees, §24-10-205.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Availability, distribution and posting.
Protection of residents, §20-10-1207.
Patient records.
Altering, defacing or destroying, §20-10-1208.
Personnel records, access, §20-10-1203.
Requirements.
Protection of residents, §20-10-1203.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Examination of records, §18-28-220.
Lost instruments and records.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records, §§16-119-101 to 16-119-111. See within this heading, "Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records."
Lotteries.
Confidential information, §23-115-404.
Marriage.
Certified copies of record as evidence, §9-11-221.
Counties having two judicial districts, §9-11-220.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records, §16-119-107.
Retention of records, §13-4-307.
Massage therapy, §17-86-204.
Meat and meat products.
Inspection.
Maintenance of records, §20-60-215.
Medicaid.
Fraud, §5-55-104.
Medicaid fraud false claims, §20-77-907.
Medical records.
Access, §16-46-106.
Health information technology office, §§25-42-101 to 25-42-106.
Hospital records generally, §§16-46-301 to 16-46-308, 20-9-304.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Patient medical records privacy act, §§16-46-401 to 16-46-405.
Mental health.
Community mental health clinics and centers.
Medical and hospital records.
Restrictions on use, §20-46-103.
Confidentiality, §§20-46-103, 20-46-104.
Restrictions on use, §20-46-103.
State hospital.
Confidentiality, §20-46-104.
Penalty for misuse, §20-46-104.
Mercury refiners and businesses.
See MERCURY REFINERS AND BUSINESSES.
Metropolitan port authority.
Permanent records, §14-185-107.
Military affairs.
Military discharges, §14-2-102.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Military justice.
Courts martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
General provisions.
See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
Milk and milk products.
Cream.
Unlawful acts.
Records of cream buyers, §20-59-232.
Money services.
Records to be kept by licensees, §23-55-605.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers, §23-39-509.
Public inspection, §23-39-512.
Mosquito abatement districts.
Assessment record, §14-283-109.
Motor fuel tax.
Forms, §26-55-239.
Fuel imported in supply tanks.
Inspections, §26-55-719.
Preservation, §26-55-719.
Inspection of records.
Public inspection, §26-55-249.
Refunds.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Municipal corporations.
Accounts and accounting.
Fixed asset records, §14-59-107.
Maintenance of and destruction of accounting records, §14-59-114.
Water and sewer department accounting law.
Fixed asset records, §14-237-108.
Maintenance of accounting records, §14-237-112.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Board of trustees.
Records of proceedings, §24-11-802.
Incorporation.
Annulment of incorporation record, §14-38-107.
Secretary of state.
Papers preserved by secretary of state, §14-38-114.
Marketing authorities, §14-140-210.
Parking authorities, §14-304-111.
Pension and relief fund for paid nonuniformed employees.
Board of trustees.
Record of proceedings, §24-12-105.
Police departments, §14-2-204.
Policemen's pension and relief funds, §24-11-407.
Public utilities.
Commissions in certain cities of first class.
Public records, §14-201-122.
Museums.
Abandoned or undocumented property.
Establishing ownership in museums.
Duties of museum concerning loan, §13-5-1006.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Names.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Narcotic drugs.
Confidentiality, §20-64-216.
Requirements, §20-64-209.
Nonprofit corporations.
Books and accounting records.
Keeping, §4-28-218.
Nurses.
Board of nursing.
Minutes of meetings, §17-87-202.
Occupational therapists.
Medical board, §17-88-201.
Oil and gas.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Inspection of records, §15-74-408.
Commissioner of revenues to keep records of inspections, §15-74-410.
Records kept by dealers, §15-74-408.
Log of well drilled, §15-72-207.
Weights and measures.
Crude petroleum oil, §15-74-201.
Oil removed from lease, §15-74-202.
Optometrists.
Board of optometry.
Duty to keep records of proceedings, §17-90-203.
Pardons and paroles.
Parole board, §16-93-202.
Protection of records, §16-93-202.
Partnerships.
Rights and duties as to books and records, §4-46-403.
Patient medical records privacy act, §§16-46-401 to 16-46-405.
Pawnbrokers.
Electronic submission, §12-12-103.
Failure to keep.
Penalty, §12-12-103.
Required, §12-12-103.
State police.
Access to records, §12-12-103.
Personal property.
Counties having two judicial districts.
Instruments affecting personal property, §14-2-101.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Recordation.
Papers evidencing title to real or personal property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
Pest control.
Licensees, §17-37-221.
Pesticides.
Commercial and noncommercial applicators, §20-20-215.
Use and application act.
Applicators.
Commercial and noncommercial applicators, §20-20-215.
Dealers.
Requirements of licensees, §20-20-213.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Pharmacies.
Arkansas pharmacy audit bill of rights, §17-92-1201.
Photographically reproduced records.
Evidence, §16-46-108.
Photography and photostating.
Copies of business and public records.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-101.
Reproduction of records generally, §§14-2-201 to 14-2-204.
Physicians and surgeons.
Discovery of medical records.
Liability of party seeking medical records for processing fee, §16-63-219.
Dispensing physicians, §17-95-102.
Medical board.
Use of records, §17-95-304.
Subpoena power of board, §17-95-304.
Podiatrists.
Examining board, §17-96-202.
Licenses.
Recording of license, §17-96-307.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
Keeping and reporting, §20-13-511.
Police departments.
Municipal corporations, §14-2-204.
Precious metal buyers, §17-23-206.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Applicability of chapter.
Other methods of restoration unaffected by chapter, §16-119-101.
Proceedings for restoring records, §16-119-102.
Bonds, surety.
Executors and administrators or guardians, §16-119-109.
Certified copies of restored record.
Evidentiary effect, §16-119-110.
Evidence.
Certified copies of restored record admissible, §16-119-110.
Executors and administrators.
Bonds, surety of executors and administrators, §16-119-109.
Guardians.
Bonds, surety of guardians, §16-119-109.
Husband and wife.
Schedule of separate property, §16-119-108.
Judgments.
Destroyed judgments, §16-119-103.
Procedural conditions, §16-119-104.
Marriage records, §16-119-107.
Methods of restoration.
Other methods unaffected by chapter, §16-119-101.
Pending cases, §16-119-105.
Proceedings for restoring.
Applicable procedure, §16-119-102.
Pending cases, §16-119-105.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records —Cont'd
Recordation.
Papers evidencing title to real or personal property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
Transcriptions to take place of originals where record books unfit for preservation, §16-119-111.
Unfitness of record books for preservation.
Transcriptions to take place of originals, §16-119-111.
Prisons and prisoners.
Labor of prisoners.
County and city prisoners, §12-42-115.
Produce sold by institutions.
Director of correction to keep records of produce sold, §12-30-305.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Denial, revocation or suspension of license, registration or commission, §17-40-352.
Duties of licensee, §17-40-315.
Evidentiary effect of records of board or affidavits by administrator, §17-40-204.
Property and casualty insurance.
Actuarial opinion law.
Access to information, §23-63-1905.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public assistance.
Penalty for improper use, §20-76-433.
Public employees' chemical right to know act.
Recordkeeping requirements.
Employee information and training program, §8-7-1008.
Material safety data sheets, §8-7-1006.
Outreach activities of director, §8-7-1009.
Workplace chemical lists, §8-7-1007.
Public facilities board, §14-137-110.
Public officers and employees.
Delivery to successor, §21-12-401.
Death.
Executor or administrator to deliver, §21-12-401.
Failure to deliver.
Penalty, §21-12-401.
Warrant to seize and deliver records, §§21-12-401 to 21-12-407.
Private person in possession of official records.
Remedy against, §21-12-402.
Warrant to seize and deliver records.
Execution of warrant.
Liability to county for refusal to execute, §21-12-406.
Power of officer executing warrant, §21-12-405.
Issuance, §21-12-403.
Notice of application for warrant, §21-12-404.
Remedy of person aggrieved by warrant, §21-12-407.
Proceedings upon citation, §21-12-407.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Public officers and employees —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Requirements, §21-8-605.
Employee evaluation or job performance.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed public records, §25-19-105.
Freedom of information.
Availability to employee or designated representative, §25-19-105.
Personnel records disclosure.
Invasion of personal privacy.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Job performance evaluations.
Availability to employee or designated representative, §25-19-105.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed public records, §25-19-105.
Motor vehicles.
State owned motor vehicles, §19-4-907.
Oil company credit cards, §19-4-1006.
Personnel records disclosure.
Invasion of personal privacy.
Availability of records to employee or designated representative, §25-19-105.
Travel regulations.
Motor vehicles, §19-4-907.
Public records.
Depositories for public records.
County and municipal publications.
Furnishing to state library, §25-18-308.
Procedure to obtain, §25-18-307.
Designation of official state depository, §25-18-301.
Federal publications.
Forwarding to depository, §25-18-305.
Municipal publications.
Furnishing to state library, §25-18-308.
Procedure to obtain, §25-18-307.
Partial depositories.
Designation, §25-18-306.
Selective and partial depositories.
Designation, §25-18-306.
Procedure to obtain state and local publications, §25-18-307.
State library.
State and local publications furnished to state library, §25-18-308.
State publications.
Furnishing to state library, §25-18-308.
Procedure to obtain, §25-18-307.
United States.
Forwarding federal publications to depository, §25-18-305.
University of Arkansas.
Library.
Mullins Library designated official state depository, §25-18-301.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Public records —Cont'd
Facsimile copies.
Fee, §25-18-103.
Freedom of information.
Defined, §25-19-103.
Examination and copying, §25-19-105.
General provisions, §§25-19-101 to 25-19-110.
See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.
Litigation settlement agreements, §§25-18-401 to 25-18-403.
Disclosure requirements, §25-18-401.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §25-18-402.
Violations, §25-18-403.
Microfilming records.
Secretary of state, §25-18-102.
Reproduction of records, §25-18-101.
Fee for facsimile copies, §25-18-103.
Retention, §§25-18-601 to 25-18-605.
Applicability of provisions, §25-18-602.
Conflict with other laws, §25-18-605.
Definitions, §25-18-603.
Legislative intent, §25-18-601.
Requirement generally, §25-18-604.
State agency contracts, §25-18-403.
State publications.
Deaf people.
References to deaf people, §25-18-222.
Depositories for public records.
Furnishing state publications to state library, §25-18-308.
Procedure to obtain state publications, §25-18-307.
Digests, acts and journals.
Annual settlement, §25-18-207.
Delivery to successors, §25-18-207.
Distribution, §25-18-206.
Price of digests and acts, §25-18-209.
Sale of digests and acts, §25-18-209.
General assembly.
Acts of general assembly, §25-18-205.
Annual settlement, §25-18-207.
Delivery to successors, §25-18-207.
Distribution, §25-18-206.
Lost or destroyed books, §25-18-208.
Price, §25-18-209.
Sale, §25-18-209.
Journals of legislative proceedings, §25-18-204.
Annual settlement, §25-18-207.
Delivery to successors, §25-18-207.
Distribution, §25-18-206.
Lost or destroyed books, §25-18-208.
Messages, reports and other documents.
Covers and title pages, §25-18-203.
Number of copies, §25-18-202.
Secretary of state.
Bound book report, §25-18-223.
Supreme court reports.
Clerks of court.
Personal liability of clerk for safekeeping, §25-18-214.
Price, §25-18-218.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Public records —Cont'd
State publications —Cont'd
Supreme court reports —Cont'd
Size, §25-18-218.
Public service commission.
Appeals.
Orders of commission, §23-2-423.
Cost of operation and maintenance, §23-2-108.
Open to public, §23-2-316.
Protective orders, §23-2-316.
Proceedings before commission, §23-2-418.
Public utilities.
Consumer utilities rate advocacy division, §23-4-307.
Municipal corporations.
Furnishing records to municipalities, §14-200-110.
Radiation protection.
Contents, §20-21-218.
Electronic products control, §20-21-309.
Employee personal exposure record, §20-21-218.
Railroads.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Maintenance and repair records, §23-16-507.
Real property.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Recordation.
Papers evidencing title to real or personal property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
Real property transfer tax.
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt.
Storage, §26-60-108.
Recorders.
Fireproof buildings for records, §14-19-110.
Retention of records, §13-4-305.
Recreational vehicle franchises.
Retention, §23-112-1005.
Reproduction of records.
Authorized, §14-2-201.
Disposal of copied records, §14-2-203.
Evidence.
Admissibility of copy of record, §14-2-202.
Municipal police department records, §14-2-204.
Original record.
Certifying, §14-2-201.
Requirements, §14-2-201.
Restoration.
Lost, etc., records, §§16-119-101 to 16-119-111. See within this heading, "Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records."
Retention, §13-4-301.
Retirement.
Inspection of records, §24-4-1003.
RECORDS —Cont'd
Rice.
Research and promotion act.
Buyers, §2-20-508.
Rules of supreme court and court of appeals.
See SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Meetings, §14-238-110.
Sanitarians.
Board, §17-43-203.
Savings and loan associations.
Hearings and decisions, §23-37-204.
School records.
Attendance.
Manner of keeping, §6-18-213.
Teachers to maintain attendance records, §6-18-217.
Child custody and visitation.
Noncustodial parent's right to records, §§9-13-301, 9-13-302.
Cooperatives, §6-13-906.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children.
Confidentiality of records, §6-20-510.
Graduation.
School districts to keep records of students leaving school without graduating, §6-18-214.
Military recruiters.
Directors of districts to permit equal access to records, §6-13-626.
School districts.
Boundaries.
Maintenance of records, §6-11-127.
Meetings of directors, §6-13-619.
School lunch program.
Rules and regulations for maintaining records, §6-20-704.
State board of education.
Record of proceedings, §6-11-111.
Student records.
Maintenance of permanent records, §6-18-901.
Uniform system of records.
State board to prescribe, §6-11-110.
Scrap metal dealers.
Records of purchases required, §17-44-102.
Secretary of state.
Copies.
Fee for facsimile copies of state records, §25-18-103.
Microfilming state records, §25-18-102.
Securities regulations.
Agents, §23-42-306.
Broker-dealers, §23-42-306.
Commissioner, §23-42-206.
Inspection of record, §23-42-207.
Investment advisers, §23-42-306.
Issuers, §23-42-306.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Arbitration committee.
Activities of committee, §2-23-109.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Service contracts.
Recordkeeping by provider, §4-114-108.
Severance tax.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers, §26-58-210.
Sex offender registration.
Registration records.
Disclosure requirements, §12-12-913.
Sheriff's office retention schedule, §§13-4-401 to 13-4-411.
See SHERIFFS.
Soil classifiers.
Board of registration, §17-47-203.
Soil conservation.
Districts.
Directors, §14-125-310.
Financial transactions, §14-125-311.
Soybeans.
Promotion.
Inspection of books and records, §2-20-407.
Special motor fuels tax.
Distillate special fuels.
Required, §26-56-209.
State and local government volunteers.
Departments, §21-13-110.
State departments and agencies.
Contracts of state agencies, §25-18-501.
Department of finance and administration.
Access to agency records, §25-1-104.
Expenditures.
Approval.
Procurement contracts, §19-4-1109.
Retention of documents, §19-4-1108.
Insurance.
Inspection of records, §25-1-103.
Oil company credit cards, §19-4-1006.
Property and equipment.
Duty to keep, §19-4-1502.
State owned motor vehicles, §19-4-907.
Travel.
Motor vehicle records, §19-4-907.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
State police.
Pawnshops to keep.
Penalty for failure to keep, §12-12-103.
State records management and archives.
Retention period, §13-4-301.
Strychnine.
Sales, §20-62-102.
Student records. See within this heading, "School records."
Supreme court.
Retention schedule.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 7.
Tampering.
Public records, §5-54-121.
Legislative audit division.
False documents provided to, §10-4-416.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Taxation.
See TAXATION.
Teachers.
Accumulated sick leave.
Maintenance of records, §6-17-1205.
Attendance records.
Revocation of license for falsifying, §6-17-407.
Required, §6-17-104.
Time shares.
Financial records, §18-14-411.
List of owners, §18-14-308.
Title insurance.
Access to public records, §23-103-417.
Retention of records, §23-103-414.
Tobacco products tax.
Common carriers.
Refusal to allow examination.
Misdemeanor, §26-57-230.
Failure to allow inspection.
Misdemeanor, §26-57-231.
Inspection.
Wholesalers and warehousemen, §26-57-212.
Misdemeanors.
Failure to allow inspection, §26-57-231.
Nonresident wholesalers, §26-57-212.
Retailers.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Stamp deputies, §26-57-236.
Wholesalers.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Trademarks, §4-71-208.
Transcripts.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Unfitness of record books for preservation.
Transcriptions to replace originals, §16-119-111.
Transportation safety agency.
Admissibility of documentary evidence, §16-46-213.
Treasury management law.
Financial transactions.
Requirements of state treasurer, §19-3-504.
Trust companies.
Confidentiality, §23-51-187.
Distinct fiduciary records, §23-51-147.
Unemployment compensation.
Claims for benefits.
Availability to interested parties, §11-10-314.
Confidentiality generally, §11-10-314.
Employing units.
Work records, §11-10-318.

RECORDS —Cont'd
Universities and colleges.
Scholastic records.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
University of Arkansas.
Attendance of students and teachers, §6-64-215.
Penalty for failure to record, §6-64-215.
Depository for public records, §§25-18-301 to 25-18-308.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Financial assistance.
Applications, §6-80-101.
Veterans.
Military discharges, §14-2-102.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Copies.
Furnished without charge, §28-66-116.
Vital statistics.
General provisions.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Appropriations.
Acceptance of benefits of congressional act.
Keeping at capitol, §6-51-213.
Rehabilitation act.
Misuse of rehabilitation lists and records, §20-79-216.
State board of vocational education.
Record of proceedings, §6-11-111.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Keeping of records, §11-4-217.
War memorial stadium.
Audit of records and accounts, §22-3-1010.
Water supply and waterworks.
Willful violation of safe drinking water act, §15-72-104.
Wetlands and riparian zone creation, §26-51-1509.
Wheat promotion act.
Buyers, §2-20-607.
Wills.
Lost or destroyed wills.
Decree of establishment, §28-40-303.
Workers' compensation.
Injury or death record, §11-9-528.
Procedure before the commission, §11-9-705.

RECREATION.
Parks and recreation.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.

RECREATIONAL SERVICES.
Long-term care facilities.
Rights of residents, §20-10-1204.
Access, §20-10-1203.

RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Charge of admission.
Exception to owner's immunity from liability, §18-11-307.

RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY —Cont'd
Definitions, §18-11-302.
Immunity from liability, §18-11-305.
Exceptions, §18-11-307.
Lease of land to state.
Applicability of provisions, §18-11-306.
Exception, §18-11-307.
Scope of immunity, §18-11-305.
Legislative purpose, §18-11-301.
Malicious negligence.
Exception to immunity from liability, §18-11-307.
No duty or liability created, §18-11-303.
No duty to keep premises safe, §18-11-304.
Exception, §18-11-304.
No duty to warn of dangerous condition, §18-11-304.
Exception, §18-11-304.
Purpose of subchapter, §18-11-301.
User liability not changed, §18-11-303.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES, §§23-112-1001 to 23-112-1023.
Action to recover damages, §23-112-1022.
Area of sales responsibility, §23-112-1010.
Conditions applicable, §23-112-1010.
Defined, §23-112-1003.
Bond.
License requirement, §23-112-1005.
Change of business or corporate name.
Notification, §23-112-1006.
Change of employer.
Factory representative, §23-112-1007.
Salesperson, §23-112-1008.
Change of location.
Endorsement on license, §23-112-1006.
Change of ownership of dealer, §23-112-1015.
Civil penalties, §23-112-1020.
Coercion of dealer.
Prohibited acts, §23-112-1018.
Compensation for warranty service, §23-112-1016.
Damage to vehicle before arrival at dealership, §23-112-1017.
Dealer agreement.
Application for license accompanied by, §23-112-1005.
Defined, §23-112-1003.
Good cause for termination, cancellation, nonrenewal, §23-112-1012.
Inspection or rejection of vehicle.
Time frame, §23-112-1017.
Notice of termination, cancellation, nonrenewal, §23-112-1012.
Renewal, §23-112-1011.
Repurchase of inventory.
Termination, cancellation, nonrenewal, §23-112-1013.
Sale of remaining inventory.
Termination, cancellation, nonrenewal of dealer agreement, §23-112-1014.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES —Cont'd
Dealer agreement —Cont'd
Termination, cancellation, nonrenewal, §23-112-1012.
Repurchase of inventory, §23-112-1013.
Sale of remaining inventory, §23-112-1014.
Death, incapacity or resignation of designated dealer principal, §23-112-1015.
Definitions, §23-112-1003.
Engaging in the business of buying, selling, or exchanging recreational vehicles, §23-112-1004.
Display of license upon request.
Factory representative, §23-112-1007.
Salesperson, §23-112-1008.
Enforcement, §23-112-1021.
Engaging in business without license.
Unlawful act, §23-112-1004.
Family succession.
Death, incapacity or resignation of designated dealer principal, §23-112-1015.
File with respect to licensed salespersons.
Commission to maintain, §23-112-1008.
Injunctions, §23-112-1023.
Inspection or rejection of vehicle by dealer.
Time frame included in dealer agreement, §23-112-1017.
Inventory.
Repurchase.
Termination, cancellation, nonrenewal of dealer agreement, §23-112-1013.
Sale of remaining inventory.
Termination, cancellation, nonrenewal of dealer agreement, §23-112-1014.
Legislative findings, §23-112-1002.
Liability insurance.
Dealer to provide proof, §23-112-1005.
Licenses.
Appeal.
Revocation or suspension.
Salesperson terminated from employment, §23-112-1008.
Application, §§23-112-1004, 23-112-1005.
Denial, §23-112-1019.
Bond, §23-112-1005.
Change of location.
Endorsement on license, §23-112-1006.
Denial, §23-112-1019.
Display upon request.
Factory representative, §23-112-1007.
Salesperson, §23-112-1008.
Expiration, §23-112-1009.
Fees, §23-112-1004.
Hearing.
Revocation or suspension.
Salesperson terminated from employment, §23-112-1008.
Issuance, §23-112-1006.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Permit in lieu of license.
Salesperson, §23-112-1008.
Required, §23-112-1004.
Revocation or suspension, §23-112-1019.
Monetary penalty in lieu of, §23-112-1020.
Salesperson terminated from employment, §23-112-1008.
Mediation.
Demand before bringing suit, §23-112-1022.
Orders directing compliance, §23-112-1021.
Penalties in lieu of revocation or suspension of license, §23-112-1020.
Permit in lieu of license.
Salesperson, §23-112-1008.
Records.
Retention, §23-112-1005.
Repair of vehicle damaged before arrival at dealership, §23-112-1017.
Repurchase of inventory.
Termination, cancellation, nonrenewal of dealer agreement, §23-112-1013.
Retention of records, §23-112-1005.
Sale of business resulting in change of dealer ownership, §23-112-1015.
Sale of remaining inventory.
Termination, cancellation, nonrenewal of dealer agreement, §23-112-1014.
Termination of employment.
Salesperson.
Report by employer to commission, §23-112-1008.
Title of act, §23-112-1001.
Unlawful acts, §23-112-1004.
Warranty claims.
Approval or disapproval by warrantor, §23-112-1016.
Warranty obligation, §23-112-1016.
Warranty parts.
Reimbursement to dealer, §23-112-1016.
Warranty service.
Compensation, §23-112-1016.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLES.
All-terrain vehicles generally.
See ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.
Campers.
School buses converted to or equipped as campers.
License plates and registration, §27-15-4001.
Dealers, §§23-112-1001 to 23-112-1023.
See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.
Defined, §23-112-1003.
Franchises, §§23-112-1001 to 23-112-1023.
See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.

RECREATIONAL VEHICLES —Cont'd
Mobile homes.
License plates.
Transporting motor homes by manufacturers, §§27-14-1901 to 27-14-1905.
Motorboats.
Boating under the influence, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
Defined, §§15-23-105, 27-101-103.
Eleven Point river.
Prohibited, §15-23-105.
Identifying numbers.
Display on each side of bow, §27-101-301.
Registration of outboard motors, §27-101-307.
Operation of motorboats while intoxicated, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
Recreational off-highway vehicles.
All-terrain vehicles generally.
See ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.
Defined, §27-21-102.
Golf cart, riding lawnmower, or lawn or garden tractor.
Excluded from definition, §27-21-102.
Sales.
Dealers, §§23-112-1001 to 23-112-1023.
See RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISES.
Special events, §§23-112-901 to 23-112-905.
Authority to waiver relevant market area and rules, §23-112-905.
Definitions, §23-112-902.
Economic impact statements, §23-112-903.
Public policy, §23-112-901.
Significant positive economic impact determinations, §23-112-904.
Statements of estimated positive economic impact, §23-112-903.
Water skiing.
Personal watercraft towing water skiers, §27-101-603.

RECREATION CENTERS.
Controlled substances distributed near.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.

RECTOR ANTI-TRUST ACT.
General provisions.
See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

RECYCLING.
Computer and electronic equipment recycling program, §§8-6-613, 8-6-614.
Landfill disposal fees to support program, §8-6-612.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §§25-34-101 to 25-34-111.
Facilities.
Bonds to finance.
Water resources bonds generally, §§15-22-1301 to 15-22-1313.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.

RECYCLING —Cont'd
Facilities —Cont'd
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §§15-5-901 to 15-5-910.
See CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANCE REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Hazardous substance emergencies, §8-7-524.
Local governments.
Solid waste disposal.
General provisions, §§8-9-101 to 8-9-405.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Newspaper recycling advisory committee, §§8-9-501 to 8-9-506.
See NEWSPAPER RECYCLING ADVISORY COMMITTEE.
Regional recycling programs.
Unlawfully diverting recyclable materials, §8-6-720.
Solid waste management.
General provisions, §§8-9-101 to 8-9-405.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Management and recycling fund, §§8-6-601 to 8-6-611.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
State departments and agencies.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §§25-34-101 to 25-34-111.
Steel manufacturers tax incentives.
Post consumer waste.
Good faith effort to use, §15-4-2405.
Recycling tax credit.
Extension of, §15-4-2405.
Refund of, §15-4-2406.
Theft of recyclable materials, §5-36-121.
Regional recycling programs.
Unlawfully diverting recyclable materials, §8-6-720.

RED COUNTIES.
Mortality rates.
Collaboration required to develop comprehensive plan to address health care needs, §25-1-120.
Programs and services to improve quality of health, §25-1-119.

REDECORATION OF DOCUMENTS.
Scrivener's affidavit, §18-12-108.

REDEMPTION.
Corporations.
Stock and stockholders.
Cancellation of redeemable shares by redemption or purchase, §4-26-614.
Reduction of stated capital in certain cases, §4-26-615.
Restriction on redemption or purchase of redeemable shares, §4-26-613.
Executions.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Acknowledgment by officer upon payment before sale, §18-40-105.
Foreclosure.
Redemption of real property, §18-49-106.

REDEMPTION —Cont'd
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Members' rights and obligations, §4-33-610.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Real property.
Foreclosure of mortgages.
Redemption of real property, §18-49-106.
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-301 to 26-37-316.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Secured transactions.
Default on security agreement.
Right to redeem collateral, §4-9-623.

REDEVELOPMENT.
Housing authorities.
General provisions, §§14-169-101 to 14-169-1108.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
Urban renewal.
General provisions, §§14-169-701 to 14-169-713.
See URBAN RENEWAL.

REDEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS, §§14-168-301 to 14-168-324.
Bond issues.
Redevelopment bonds and notes, §§14-168-314 to 14-168-321.
City and county government redevelopment.
Authority to incur debt, AR Const Amd 78 §3.
Formation of districts and projects, AR Const Amd 78 §1.
Short-term financing, AR Const Amd 78 §2.
Conflict of laws, §14-168-303.
Costs of formation, §14-168-309.
Creation, §14-168-305.
Costs of formation, §14-168-309.
Definitions, §14-168-301.
Impact reports, §14-168-322.
Legislative declaration, §14-168-302.
Libraries, property taxes levied for.
Exemption from chapter, diversion prohibited, §14-168-324.
Names, §14-168-305.
Overlapping districts prohibited, §14-168-310.
Powers of local governments, §14-168-304.
Conflict of laws, §14-168-303.
Project plan.
Amendment, §14-168-307.
Approval, §14-168-306.
Contents, §14-168-306.
Tax increment financing portion, §14-168-306.
Property taxes.
Division of ad valorem real property tax revenues, §14-168-312.
Payments in lieu of taxes and other revenues, §14-168-313.
Valuation of real property, §14-168-311.

REDEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Redevelopment bonds and notes, §§14-168-314 to 14-168-321.
Authority to issue, §14-168-315.
Generally, §14-168-314.
Powers of local governments, §14-168-304.
Security, §14-168-318.
Special fund for repayment, §14-168-319.
Excess funds, §14-168-321.
Tax exemption, §14-168-320.
Terms and conditions, §14-168-317.
School districts.
State funding calculated on value of assessed property, §14-168-323.
Termination, §14-168-308.

RED IMPORTED FIRE ANTS.
Fire ant abatement districts, §§14-286-101 to 14-286-116.
See FIRE ANT ABATEMENT DISTRICTS.

RED RIVER.
Compact, §§15-23-501 to 15-23-503.
Funds.
Red river waterways project trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-923.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Red river commission, §§14-118-201 to 14-118-208.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.

RED RIVER COMPACT.
Commission, §15-23-501.
Designation of commissioners representing Arkansas, §15-23-503.
Effective date, §15-23-502.
Enactment, §15-23-501.
General provisions, §15-23-501.
Text, §15-23-501.

RED RIVER VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL, HOPE.
Institution designated as technical college, §6-53-301.

REFEREES.
Masters.
Provisions for masters, ARCP 53.
Probate proceedings.
Circuit courts, §28-1-106.

REFEREES, SPORTS.
Abuse of athletic contest officials, §5-13-209.

REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE.
Elections generally.
See ELECTIONS.
General provisions.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.

REFINERIES.
Mercury refiners and businesses, §§15-60-101 to 15-60-115.
See MERCURY REFINERS AND BUSINESSES.

REFLECTORS.
Required on new vehicles, §27-36-215.
Buses, §27-36-218.
Tractors, §27-36-218.
Trailers, §27-36-218.
Trucks, §27-36-218.

REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.
Electric fencing, §12-28-106.

REFRIGERATORS AND FREEZERS.
Abandonment. See within this heading, "Leaving with snaplocks unattended."
Assisted living facilities.
Standards for facilities, §20-10-1704.
Leaving with snaplocks unattended.
Dismantling, §20-27-801.
Penalties, §20-27-801.
Prohibited, §20-27-801.
Exceptions, §20-27-801.
Removal of hinges, §20-27-801.
Penalties.
Leaving with snaplocks unattended, §20-27-801.
Walk-in refrigerators.
Handle requirements, §20-27-802.
Installation of inside door handles, §20-27-802.

REFUGES.
Wildlife.
See WILDLIFE.

REFUND ANTICIPATION LOANS, §§4-116-101 to 4-116-108.
Applicability of provisions, §4-116-103.
Application disclosures, §4-116-105.
Consumer remedies, §4-116-108.
Definitions, §4-116-102.
Fee schedules and disclosures to be posted, §4-116-104.
Oral disclosures, §4-116-106.
Penalties for violations, §4-116-108.
Prohibited acts, §§4-116-103, 4-116-107.
Title of act, §4-116-101.

REFUNDING BONDS.
Counties.
Bond issues.
See COUNTIES.
Drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Education.
Bond issues.
District school bonds.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
General provisions.
See BOND ISSUES.
Improvement districts.
Consolidation.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Levee districts.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Municipal corporations.
Bond issues.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

REFUNDING BONDS —Cont'd
Solid waste management.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

REFUNDS.
Lemon law, §4-90-407.
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Taxation.
General provisions.
See TAXATION.
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Teachers.
Salaries.
Unearned salaries, §6-17-803.

REFUSE.
Garbage and refuse.
See GARBAGE AND REFUSE.
Litter control.
General provisions, §§8-6-401 to 8-6-418.
See LITTER CONTROL.
Solid waste management.
General provisions, §§8-6-201 to 8-6-510.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES, §§14-362-101 to 14-362-132.
Accounts and accounting, §14-362-124.
Agreements to obtain funds.
Authorized, §14-362-119.
Annexation.
Exemption from, §14-362-132.
Assets.
Sale of assets, §14-362-127.
Audits, §14-362-124.
Boards.
Appointment of members, §14-362-105.
Compensation of members, §14-362-107.
Expenses of members.
Reimbursement, §14-362-107.
Number of members, §14-362-105.
Qualifications of members, §14-362-105.
Removal of members, §14-362-106.
Terms of members, §14-362-105.
Vacancies, §14-362-106.
Bond issues.
Amount, §14-362-110.
Authorized, §14-362-110.
Contracts for effective bond interest rates, §§14-362-201 to 14-362-204.
Definitions, §14-362-201.
Payments of authority's obligations, §14-362-203.
Power to enter into, §14-362-202.
Supplemental provisions, §14-362-204.
Terms and conditions, §14-362-202.
Use of revenue proceeds, §14-362-203.
Default, §14-362-118.
Execution of bonds, §14-362-114.
Exemption from taxation, §14-362-121.
Interest.
Contracts for effective bond interest rates, §§14-362-201 to 14-362-204.

REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Liens.
Mortgage lien, §14-362-117.
Obligations of authority, §14-362-115.
Powers of authorities, §14-362-109.
Receivers.
Default, §14-362-118.
Refunding bonds, §14-362-116.
Resolution of authority, §14-362-111.
Sale of bonds, §14-362-113.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §14-362-111.
Trust indenture, §14-362-112.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §14-362-101.
Construction of chapter, §14-362-131.
Contributions.
Public and private contributions, §14-362-123.
Counties, municipalities and state authority, §14-362-125.
Definitions, §14-362-102.
Contracts for effective bond interest rates, §14-362-201.
Eminent domain, §14-362-120.
Establishment, §14-362-103.
Existing authorities brought under provisions, §14-362-129.
Facilities.
Authorized facilities, §14-362-108.
Defined, §14-362-102.
Lease of facilities, §14-362-126.
Federal aid.
Agreements to obtain funds.
Authorized, §14-362-119.
Improvement districts.
Powers of authorities as to, §14-362-109.
Investments.
Authorized investors, §14-362-130.
Leases.
Defined, §14-362-102.
Lease of airport facilities, §14-362-126.
Liens.
Bond issues.
Mortgage lien, §14-362-117.
Municipal regulation.
Exemption from, §14-362-132.
Powers of authorities, §§14-362-108, 14-362-109.
Real property.
Acquisition of property, §14-362-120.
Receivers.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-362-118.
Refunding bonds, §14-362-116.
Rules and regulations.
Authorities.
Powers, §14-362-109.
Sale of property and assets, §§14-362-125, 14-362-127.
Saving clause.
Existing authorities brought under provisions, §14-362-129.

REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES —Cont'd
Short title of chapter, §14-362-101.
Status.
Public corporations, §14-362-104.
Surplus funds.
Use, §14-362-122.
Taxation.
Exemption from taxation, §14-362-121.
Powers of authorities, §14-362-109.
Title of chapter, §14-362-101.
Torts.
Governmental immunity of regional airport authorities, §14-362-104.
Transfer and conveyance of property.
Powers of counties and municipalities, §14-362-125.
Workers' compensation.
Employees of authority, §14-362-128.

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PARTNERSHIPS, §§15-4-3401 to 15-4-3412.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
General provisions, §§14-169-301 to 14-169-319.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

REGIONAL INTERMODAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES, §§14-143-101 to 14-143-129.
Accounts and accounting, §14-143-124.
Agreement by participating governmental units, §14-143-103.
Contributions.
Encouragement, §14-143-123.
Obtaining funds, §14-143-119.
Assets.
Sale of assets, §14-143-127.
Authorized facilities, §14-143-108.
Board.
Appointment of members, §§14-143-105, 14-143-106.
Powers of counties and municipalities, §14-143-125.
Compensation.
Prohibited, §14-143-107.
Expenses of members, §14-143-107.
Number of members, §14-143-105.
Terms of members, §14-143-105.
Vacancies, §14-143-106.
Bond issues, §§14-143-110 to 14-143-118.
Authorization, §14-143-110.
Authorized investments, §14-143-128.
Execution of bonds, §14-143-114.
Indenture, §14-143-112.
Mortgage lien, §14-143-117.
Nature of bonds, §14-143-111.
Obligation of authority, §14-143-115.
Powers of authorities, §14-143-109.
Refunding bonds, §14-143-116.
Resolution of authority, §14-143-111.

REGIONAL INTERMODAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Sale of bonds, §14-143-113.
Surplus funds.
Use for payment of obligations, §14-143-122.
Tax exemption, §14-143-121.
Citation of act, §14-143-101.
Construction and interpretation, §14-143-129.
Contracts.
Powers of authorities, §14-143-109.
Contributions.
Powers of counties, municipalities and state, §14-143-125.
Public and private contributions, §14-143-123.
Definitions, §14-143-102.
Eminent domain.
Acquisition of property, §14-143-120.
Establishment, §14-143-103.
Facilities authorized, §14-143-108.
Leases.
Facilities, §14-143-126.
Liens.
Revenue bonds.
Mortgage lien, §14-143-117.
Powers, §14-143-109.
Property.
Acquisition of property, §14-143-120.
Conveyance to authority by counties, municipalities and state, §14-143-125.
Powers of authorities, §14-143-109.
Public corporation.
Status as, §14-143-104.
Railroads.
Surplus rail and other track material.
Transfer to authority, §27-67-322.
Receivers.
Default in payment on revenue bonds, §14-143-118.
Reports, §14-143-124.
Revenue bonds, §§14-143-110 to 14-143-118.
See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Sale of assets, §14-143-127.
Status as public corporation, §14-143-104.
Surplus funds.
Use, §14-143-122.
Taxation.
Exemption from taxation, §14-143-121.
Powers of authorities, §14-143-109.
Title of act, §14-143-101.

REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM, §§13-2-901 to 13-2-907.

REGIONAL MOBILITY AUTHORITIES, §§27-76-101 to 27-76-713.
Affecting existing roads, §27-76-404.
Approval of designs and proposals, §27-76-107.
Board of directors.
Governing entity, §27-76-301.
Limitations on authority, §27-76-402.

REGIONAL MOBILITY AUTHORITIES —Cont'd
Board of directors —Cont'd
Members, §27-76-303.
Powers, §27-76-401.
Reimbursement, §27-76-302.
Scope of responsibility, §27-76-302.
Terms of office, §27-76-304.
Bond issues, §§27-76-602 to 27-76-610.
Authorization to issue, §27-76-602.
Disposition of proceeds, §27-76-606.
Interim bonds, §27-76-610.
Lien created in favor of bondholders, §27-76-608.
Refunding bonds, §27-76-609.
Repayment, §27-76-607.
Resolution, §27-76-604.
Sale of bonds, §27-76-605.
Tax exemption, §27-76-603.
Toll facility projects.
Use of revenue bond funds, §27-76-704.
Contracting powers, §27-76-403.
Agreements to construct, maintain and operate transportation projects, §27-76-409.
Contracts.
Actions in contract.
Immunity from liability, §27-76-106.
Corporate status, §27-76-204.
Creation of authority.
Single county or combination of contiguous counties, §27-76-201.
Definitions, §27-76-103.
Development agreements.
Agreements to construct, maintain and operate transportation projects, §27-76-409.
Eminent domain.
Authorization generally, §27-76-501.
Declaration of taking, §27-76-504.
Entry onto property, §27-76-502.
Petition for condemnation, §27-76-503.
Proceedings and judgment, §27-76-505.
Feasibility studies.
Payment of expenses, §27-76-405.
Reimbursable expenses, §27-76-406.
Fee exemptions, §27-76-105.
Financing.
Bond issues, §§27-76-602 to 27-76-610. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
General sources of funds, §27-76-601.
Revolving fund, §27-76-611.
Grade separations at intersection of highway and railroad, §27-76-404.
Immunity from liability, §27-76-106.
Joint transportation projects or systems, §27-76-407.
Legislative findings, §27-76-102.
Limitations on scope of authority, §27-76-402.
Membership, §27-76-203.
Plans for transportation projects, §27-76-410.
Purposes of authority, §27-76-202.

REGIONAL MOBILITY AUTHORITIES —Cont'd
Revolving fund, §27-76-611.
Surplus revenue from toll facility projects, §27-76-705.
Tax exemptions, §27-76-104.
Bond issues, §27-76-603.
Title of provisions, §27-76-101.
Toll facility projects.
Controlled-access toll roads, §27-76-702.
Failure to pay toll, §27-76-708.
Collection of unpaid toll, §27-76-710.
Criminal penalty, §27-76-713.
Leased vehicles, §27-76-711.
Presumption of operator of vehicle, §27-76-709.
Prosecution procedures, §27-76-713.
Registered owner is transferor of vehicle, §27-76-712.
Limitations on scope of authority, §27-76-402.
Setting of tolls, fees and charges, §27-76-701.
State contributions to projects, §27-76-706.
Surplus revenue from, §27-76-705.
Transponders, use of, §27-76-707.
Use of revenue bond funds, §27-76-704.
Voter approval to develop, §27-76-703.
Transfer of transportation projects or systems, §27-76-408.

REGIONAL TOURIST PROMOTION AGENCIES, §§15-11-401 to 15-11-410.
See STATE PUBLICITY.

REGIONAL WATER DISTRIBUTION DISTRICTS.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.

REGISTERED AGENTS, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
Addresses listed in filings, §4-20-104.
Application of provisions, §4-20-116.
Appointment filings, §4-20-105.
Nonfiling entity or nonqualified foreign entity, §4-20-112.
Change of agent by entity, §4-20-108.
Change of name or address of agent, §4-20-109.
Commercial registered agent, §4-20-110.
Commercial registered agents.
Change of name, address or type of organization, §4-20-110.
List of filings, §4-20-106.
Termination of listing, §4-20-107.
Definitions, §4-20-102.
Duties of agent, §4-20-114.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, relationship, §4-20-117.
Fees, §4-20-103.
Foreign or alien insurers and domestic reciprocal insurers, §§23-63-301 to 23-63-304.
Jurisdiction over represented entity not established, §4-20-115.

REGISTERED AGENTS —Cont'd
List of filings, §4-20-105.
Commercial registered agents, §4-20-106.
Termination of listing, §4-20-107.
Method of service on, §4-20-113.
Nonfiling entity or nonqualified foreign entity.
Appointment of agent, §4-20-112.
Resignation of agent, §4-20-111.
Savings clause, §4-20-118.
Service of process on agents, §4-20-113.
Title of act, §4-20-101.
Venue over represented entity not determined, §4-20-115.

REGISTERED APPRAISERS, §§17-14-101 to 17-14-308.
See APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.

REGISTERED LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS.
See PARTNERSHIPS.

REGISTERED MAIL.
Certified mail.
Use in place of registered mail, §1-2-122.
Probate proceedings.
Use of registered mail authorized, §28-1-117.

REGISTERED NURSES.
See NURSES.

REGISTRATION.
Abortion.
Clinics and other facilities, §20-9-302.
Abstracters.
Certificate of registration, §§17-11-301 to 17-11-305.
See ABSTRACTERS.
Accountants.
See ACCOUNTANTS.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction.
Registration of guardianship orders, §28-74-401.
Registration of protective orders, §28-74-402.
Agricultural foreign investment.
See AGRICULTURE.
Aircraft, §§27-116-202, 27-116-203.
Annulment.
Vital statistics, §20-18-502.
Architects.
Landscape architects.
Licenses.
See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.
Registration and licensing.
See ARCHITECTS.
Arkansas home inspectors registration act, §§17-52-301 to 17-52-322.
See HOME INSPECTORS.
Athlete agents.
Generally, §§17-16-101 to 17-16-123.
See ATHLETE AGENTS.
Barbers.
Certificate of registration, §§17-20-301 to 17-20-310.
See BARBERS.

REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Beauty pageants.
See BEAUTY PAGEANTS.
Bees and honey, §2-22-110.
Births.
See BIRTH CERTIFICATES.
Boats.
Outboard motors, §27-101-307.
Bond issues.
Registration of public obligations, §§19-9-401 to 19-9-414.
See PUBLIC OBLIGATIONS.
Buses.
See BUSES.
Campaign finance.
Independent expenditure committees, §7-6-227.
Catfish processor fair practices.
Processors, §2-6-105.
Cemeteries, §20-17-901.
Burial in registered cemetery required, §20-17-902.
Copies of registration, §20-17-901.
Required, §20-17-901.
Charitable organization prior to solicitation, §4-28-402.
Child custody determinations.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-305.
Enforcement of registered orders, §9-19-306.
Child support enforcement orders.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-104.
Failure or refusal to register.
Prohibited acts, §2-37-108.
Community colleges.
Motor vehicles used for school purposes, §6-51-101.
Compensating tax.
Vendors, §26-53-121.
Connect Arkansas broadband program.
Registration of service providers, §4-113-105.
Constitution of the United States.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Cosmetology.
Certificate of registration.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.
Schools and establishments.
Student registration, §17-26-415.
Criminal law and procedure.
False pretenses to obtain certificate.
Penalty, §5-37-503.
Criminal offenders.
Professions and occupations.
Generally, §17-1-103.
Death.
Vital statistics.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Dental corporations.
Certificates of registration.
See DENTAL CORPORATIONS.
REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Dentists.
Licenses.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
Digital product and motion picture industry development.
Registration of production company, §15-4-2004.
Divorce, §20-18-502.
Vital statistics, §20-18-502.
Drainage districts.
Agreements with United States.
Bond issues, §14-120-240.
Education.
Correspondence schools.
Advertising without registration, §6-11-119.
Elections.
Voters.
See VOTER REGISTRATION.
False pretenses.
Obtaining certificate of registration by false pretenses.
Penalty, §5-37-503.
Fees.
Annulment registration, §20-18-502.
Fertilizers, §2-19-202.
Approval by plant board, §2-19-202.
Cancellation, §2-19-202.
Expiration, §2-19-202.
Fees, §2-19-202.
Guaranteed analysis, §2-19-202.
Required, §2-19-202.
Special fertilizer grade, §2-19-202.
Foreign limited liability companies, §§4-32-1001 to 4-32-1008.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Foresters, §§17-31-301 to 17-31-310.
See FORESTERS.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Fund-raising counsel, §4-28-406.
Geologists, §§17-32-301 to 17-32-314.
See GEOLOGISTS.
Health spas, §4-94-106.
Homebuilders.
See HOMEBUILDERS.
Home inspectors.
See HOME INSPECTORS.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places.
Registration of guests, §§20-26-201 to 20-26-207.
See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.
Insurance.
Risk retention and purchasing groups.
See RISK RETENTION AND PURCHASING GROUPS.
International student exchange visitor placement organizations, §6-18-1706.
Failure to register.
Effect, §6-18-1708.

REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Investigators.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §§17-40-325 to 17-40-329, 17-40-350 to 17-40-354.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.
Investment securities.
Rights with respect to registered owners, §4-8-207.
Signature of registrar.
Effect, §4-8-208.
Transfer.
Duty of issuer to register transfer, §4-8-401.
Judgments.
Foreign judgments.
See FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.
Landscape architects.
Licenses.
See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.
Liming materials.
Contents, §2-19-306.
Expiration, §2-19-306.
Fees, §2-19-306.
Required, §2-19-306.
Limited liability companies.
Foreign limited liability companies, §§4-32-1001 to 4-32-1008.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Schedule of registration fees, §15-75-105.
Lobbyists.
Registered lobbyists, §§21-8-601 to 21-8-607.
See LOBBYISTS AND LOBBYING.
Machine guns.
Manufacturers to keep register of guns manufactured, §5-73-208.
Manufactured homes.
Manufacturers.
License plates, §§27-14-1901 to 27-14-1905.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.
Marriage, §20-18-501.
Massage therapy.
See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.
Medical corporations.
See MEDICAL CORPORATIONS.
Mobile homes.
Manufacturers.
License plates, §§27-14-1901 to 27-14-1905.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.
Motor carriers.
Fee, §23-13-235.
Motorcycles.
See MOTORCYCLES.
Motor fuel tax.
Fuel imported in supply tanks.
Licenses.
Registration of licensees' motor vehicles, §26-55-708.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION.
REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Sewage disposal systems.
Certified maintenance persons, §14-236-119.
Installers, §14-236-115.
Fees, §14-236-116.
Septic tank manufacturers, §14-236-112.
Fees, §14-236-116.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
License or registration.
See OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS.
Paid solicitor, solicitation of charitable contribution, §4-28-407.
Pest control.
Agents.
Generally, §17-37-213.
Solicitors.
Generally, §17-37-213.
Transferability, §17-37-212.
Pesticides.
See PESTICIDES.
Pets.
Retail pet stores.
Generally, §4-97-104.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-309.
Physical therapists.
Annual registration of licensees, §17-93-303.
Physical therapist assistants, §17-93-304.
Physicians' trained assistants.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
Poultry feeding operations.
Litter management.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §§17-40-325 to 17-40-329, 17-40-350 to 17-40-354.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.
Professional telemarketers soliciting charitable contributions, §4-28-411.
Psychologists.
Annual registration of licensees, §17-97-308.
Public obligations, §§19-9-401 to 19-9-414.
See PUBLIC OBLIGATIONS.
Public officers and employees.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Lobbyists, §§21-8-601 to 21-8-607.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Radiation protection.
See RADIATION CONTROL.
Sanitarians.
See SANITARIANS.
School buses.
Exemption from registration, §6-19-113.
Securities.
Transfer on death registration, §§28-14-101 to 28-14-112.
See SECURITIES.
Securities regulations.
Agents.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.

REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Securities regulations —Cont'd
Broker-dealers.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.
General provisions.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.
Investment advisers.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.
Registration statements.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.
Security agencies.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §§17-40-325 to 17-40-329, 17-40-350 to 17-40-354.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.
Seeds.
Improper use of term "registered," §2-18-107.
Service contracts.
Registration of providers, §4-114-104.
Sex and child offender registration fund, §§12-12-911, 19-6-455.
Sex offenders, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-927.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.
Soil amendment.
Refusal of plant board to register, §2-19-409.
Revocation, §2-19-409.
Soil amendment products, §2-19-408.
Soil classifiers.
See SOIL CLASSIFIERS.
Support for children.
Enforcement orders.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Surveys and surveyors.
Registration of professional surveyors.
General provisions, §§17-48-201 to 17-48-208.
Taxicabs.
See TAXICABS.
Telephonic sellers, §4-99-104.
Exemption, §4-99-106.
Information required to be filed, §4-99-105.
Exemption information, §4-99-106.
Soliciting prospective purchaser on behalf of unregistered seller, §4-99-110.
Time-share programs.
See TIME SHARES.
Tobacco products tax.
Manufacturers.
Required, §26-57-215.
Required prior to doing business, §26-57-214.
Trademarks.
See TRADEMARKS.
Transient merchants, §§17-49-101 to 17-49-110.
See TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.
Vital statistics.
Annulment, §20-18-502.
Fees, §20-18-502.
Births.
See BIRTH CERTIFICATES.

REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Vital statistics —Cont'd
Death.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Divorce, §20-18-502.
Marriage, §20-18-501.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Motor vehicles used for school purposes, §6-51-101.
Voter registration.
See VOTER REGISTRATION.
Water conservation.
Diversion of water from stream, lake or pond.
Registration requirement, §15-22-215.
Water wells.
Construction.
Certificate of registration, §§17-50-301 to 17-50-303, 17-50-311.
See WATER WELLS.

REGNAT POPULUS.
State motto, §1-4-107.

REHABILITATION.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.
Long-term care facilities.
Rights of residents, §20-10-1204.
Renal diseases.
Rehabilitation services.
Disbursement of funds, §20-15-605.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Workers' compensation.
Compensation for rehabilitation, §11-9-505.

REHABILITATION SERVICES, §§25-30-201 to 25-30-206.
Duties, §25-30-203.
Eligibility for retirement systems, §25-30-204.
Generally, §25-30-201.
Office facilities, §25-30-205.
Policy, §25-30-201.
Powers, §25-30-203.
Retirement, §25-30-204.
Scope, §25-30-202.
Student loan forgiveness program for counselors employed by, §25-30-206.

REHABILITATIVE SERVICES CORPORATIONS, §§4-34-101 to 4-34-107.
Applicable laws, §4-34-106.
Conversion from nonprofit corporation, §4-34-105.
Creation, purposes, §4-34-101.
Incorporation, §4-34-104.
Perpetual succession, §4-34-106.
Property taxes, obligation to pay, §4-34-107.

REINSURANCE.
Approval, §23-62-205.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1611.

REINSURANCE —Cont'd
Credit, allowance of, §23-62-204.
Domestic ceding insurers, §§23-62-305, 23-62-306.
Credit for reinsurance, §§23-62-301 to 23-62-308.
Applicability of act, §23-62-301.
Credit allowed to domestic ceding insurers, §§23-62-305, 23-62-306.
Purpose of act, §23-62-302.
Qualified United States financial institution defined, §23-62-307.
Report of funds withheld under reinsurance treaties, §23-62-303.
Right of commissioner to examine agreements, §23-62-304.
Title of act, §23-62-301.
Delinquency proceedings.
Reinsurer's liability, §23-68-133.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
Assumption reinsurance, §§23-69-149, 23-69-150.
Exception to provisions, §23-62-201.
Foreign trade insurance.
Exception to provisions, §23-62-201.
Life and health insurance guaranty association.
Assumption by association, §23-96-110.
Liability to pay covered reinsured claims, §23-62-204.
Limits of risk, §23-62-202.
Mutual assessment life and disability insurers.
Bulk reinsurance, §23-72-119.
Notice, §23-62-205.
Restrictions on.
Limits of risk, §23-62-202.
Rules and regulations, §23-62-203.
Wet marine insurance.
Exception to provisions, §23-62-201.

REINSURANCE INTERMEDIARIES.
Books and records.
Intermediary brokers, §23-62-406.
Contract provisions required.
Intermediary brokers, §23-62-405.
Intermediary managers, §23-62-408.
Definitions, §23-62-402.
Examination authority, §23-62-411.
General provisions, §§23-62-401 to 23-62-413.
Insurers duties.
Intermediary broker services, §23-62-407.
Intermediaries.
Access to records, §23-62-411.
Intermediary brokers.
Books and records, §23-62-406.
Insurers duties, §23-62-407.
Intermediary managers.
Prohibited acts, §23-62-409.
Reinsurers duties, §23-62-410.
Required contract provisions, §23-62-408.
Liabilities, §23-62-412.
Licensure, §23-62-404.

REINSURANCE INTERMEDIARIES —Cont'd
Out of state licenses, §23-62-404.
Penalties, §23-62-412.
Qualified United States financial institution defined, §23-62-403.
Regulations, §23-62-413.
Reinsurers duties.
Intermediary managers, §23-62-410.
Rules, §23-62-413.
Short title, §23-62-401.
Submanagers prohibited, §23-62-409.
Title of act, §23-62-401.

RELEASE.
Confession of judgment.
Errors released by confession, §16-65-304.
Gang violence.
Premises and real estate used by gangs.
Release of building to owner, §5-74-109.
Liens.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Notice of claim of lien on proceeds, release of, §18-48-807.
Mortgages and deeds of trust, §§18-40-107, 18-40-108.
Motor fuel tax.
Bonds, surety.
Distributors.
Sureties, §26-55-226.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Act of 1881.
Release of overdue tax lands sold to state under, §26-38-103.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Notice of claim of lien on proceeds, release of, §18-48-807.
Savings and loan associations.
Validity of release or acquittance by officers of corporation or association, §23-37-510.
Torts.
Contribution among tortfeasors, §16-61-204.

RELIGION.
Adoption.
Genetic parent's religious preference, §9-9-102.
Alcoholic beverages.
Retail liquor business.
Operation of business within certain distance of church, §3-4-206.
Buses.
Church buses.
See BUSES.
Charitable immunity for church or other place of worship.
Use as polling site, §§16-120-501 to 16-120-505.
See CHURCHES AND OTHER PLACES OF WORSHIP.
Child abuse and neglect investigations.
Religious discrimination prohibited, §12-18-618.

RELIGION —Cont'd
Child care facilities.
Exception to immunization requirements, §20-78-206.
Child labor.
Domestic labor and child care in connection with church functions permitted, §11-6-115.
Child placement.
Children and family services division.
Religious preferences, §9-28-106.
Child welfare agency licensing.
Church-related exemption, §9-28-408.
Churches.
Criminal law and procedure.
Parties to offenses.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
General provisions.
See CHURCHES AND OTHER PLACES OF WORSHIP.
Civil rights.
General provisions, §§16-123-101 to 16-123-108.
See CIVIL RIGHTS.
Clergy.
See CLERGY.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Atheism.
Disqualification from holding office or testifying as witness, AR Const Art 19 §1.
Freedom of religion, AR Const Art 2 §24.
Protection of religion, AR Const Art 2 §25.
Tests.
Religious tests not required, AR Const Art 2 §26.
Constitution of the United States.
Religious tests, US Const Art VI.
Corporations.
Religious corporations.
Fees of secretary of state, §4-28-102.
Education.
Teachers.
Religious clothing.
Authorized to wear, §6-17-108.
Elections.
Religious tests not required as qualification to vote, AR Const Art 2 §26.
Estate tax.
Transfers for religious organizations.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Evidence.
Privilege of religion, ARE 505.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Religious beliefs or opinions, ARE 610.
Fair housing.
Criminal offenses, §§16-123-344, 16-123-348.

RELIGION —Cont'd
Fair housing —Cont'd
General provisions, §§16-123-201 to 16-123-210, 16-123-301 to 16-123-348.
See FAIR HOUSING.
Prohibited discriminatory acts, §§16-123-310 to 16-123-313, 16-123-315, 16-123-316.
Gross receipts tax.
Churches.
Gross receipts or proceeds derived from sales or services by.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Habeas corpus.
Petition on behalf of married woman or infant held by religious organization, §16-112-103.
Hypothyroidism.
Testing of infants.
Exception where conflict with religious tenets and beliefs, §20-15-303.
Income tax.
Commercial ventures by churches, §26-51-206.
Insurance.
Life insurance policy naming religious institution, organization, etc., as beneficiary, §4-28-103.
Long-term care facilities.
Right of residents to participation, §20-10-1204.
Marriage.
Religious societies which reject ceremonies, §9-11-215.
Solemnization, §9-11-213.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention.
Exemption from provisions, §20-15-1505.
Nonprofit corporations.
Articles of incorporation.
Inclusion of certain provisions in article, §4-28-207.
Religious, literary, benevolent, etc., corporations.
Fees, §4-28-102.
Oaths.
Administration of oath.
Swearing according to religious ceremonies other than Christian, §16-2-101.
Phenylketonuria.
Testing of infants.
Exception where conflict with religious tenets and beliefs, §20-15-303.
Prisons and prisoners.
Clergymen to be admitted into institution, §12-29-105.
Privileges.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 505.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Property used for other than church purposes, §26-26-1113.

RELIGION —Cont'd
Property taxes —Cont'd
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Parsonages, §26-3-303.
Property used for other than church purposes, §26-3-206.
Public officers and employees.
Religious tests not required as qualifications to hold office, AR Const Art 2 §26, US Const Art VI.
Real property.
Trustees holding in perpetual succession, §18-11-201.
Powers of trustees to defend and prosecute actions, §18-11-202.
Religious tests.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art VI.
Sickle cell anemia.
Testing of infants.
Exemptions from provisions, §20-15-303.
Taxation.
Estate tax.
Transfers for religious organizations.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Teachers.
Religious clothing.
Authorized to wear, §6-17-108.
Trusts and trustees.
Real property.
Trustees holding in perpetual succession, §18-11-201.
Power of trustees to defend and prosecute suits, §18-11-202.
Universities and colleges.
Immunization of enrollees.
Religious objections, §6-60-504.
Teachers.
Religious clothing.
Authorized to wear, §6-63-101.
Witnesses.
Beliefs or opinions on religion by witness.
Rules of evidence, ARE 610.
Witness not incompetent on account of religious belief, AR Const Art 2 §26.
Workers' compensation.
Medical services and supplies.
Spiritual treatment, §11-9-515.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.
Child welfare agency licensing.
Church-related exemption, §9-28-408.
Constitutional protections, §4-33-180.
Fair housing.
Exemptions from prohibitions, §16-123-307.
Military service protection act.
Employment, inapplicability of provision relating to, §12-62-803.
Nonprofit corporations.
Articles of incorporation.
Default provisions, §4-33-150.
Constitutional protections, §4-33-180.
Election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, §4-33-1707.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS —Cont'd
Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd
Limitations on merger, §4-33-1102.
Purchase of memberships, §4-33-622.
Purpose of organization, §4-33-301.
Removal of directors, §4-33-808.
Removal of directors by judicial proceeding, §4-33-810.
Repeal of conflicting acts, §4-33-1705.
Special license plates.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.

RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.
Federally financed programs.
Assistance to persons displaced by.
Generally, §22-9-701.
Not compensation for real estate taken, §22-9-702.
Highways, §27-65-113.

REMAINDERS, REVERSIONS AND EXECUTORY INTERESTS.
Commutation of life and remainder interests, §§18-2-101 to 18-2-106.
See COMMUTATION OF LIFE AND REMAINDER INTERESTS.
Counties.
Sale of county hospital to municipality.
Reversion to county, §14-16-108.
Fee tail.
Remainder passes in fee simple, §18-12-301.
Hospitals.
Sale or lease of county hospital to municipal.
Reversion to county, §14-16-108.
Income tax.
Depreciation.
Computing deduction, §26-51-428.
Mills and mill dams.
Noncompliance with building or repair conditions, §18-15-712.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
Life tenants.
Title of contingent remaindermen.
Divested by order confirming lease, §15-56-408.
Trustee for interests of remaindermen, §15-56-405.
Municipal corporations.
Sale or lease of county hospital to municipality.
Reversion to county, §14-16-108.
Oil and gas.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Conveyances by reversioner or remaindermen to life tenant or lessee.
Binding in certain cases, §15-73-309.
Life estates.
Confirmation order.
Divests title of contingent remaindermen, §15-73-307.

REMAINDERS, REVERSIONS AND EXECUTORY INTERESTS —Cont'd
Oil and gas —Cont'd
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests —Cont'd
Life estates —Cont'd
Trustee for remaindermen, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Accounts and accounting, §15-73-306.
Additional bond, §15-73-306.
Bonds, surety, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Compensation, §15-73-306.
Investment of funds, §15-73-306.
Removal or resignation, §15-73-306.
Royalties, §15-73-304.
Successor, §15-73-306.
Property taxes.
Liability of remaindermen for taxes, §26-35-302.
Trusts and trustees.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.

REMEDIES.
Appellate procedure.
Other remedies not abolished, AppCrim 10.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies, §20-17-1111.
Child support.
Enforcement provisions cumulative, §9-17-103.
Civil procedure.
Authority to grant provisional remedy, §16-55-112.
Classes of remedies, §16-55-111.
Joinder of remedies, ARCP 18.
Classes of remedies, §16-55-111.
Consumer credit.
Equal consumer credit act.
General provisions, §§4-87-101 to 4-87-105.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.
Corporations.
Dissolution.
Corporate action and remedies after dissolution, §4-26-1104.
Damages.
See DAMAGES.
Domestic violence.
Relief generally, §9-15-205.
Franchises.
Franchisee's remedies, §4-72-208.
Misleading and fraudulent schemes.
Violation of provisions.
Recovery available, §4-72-208.
Petroleum products franchises.
Dealer-supplier or distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew, §4-72-503.
Supplier-distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew, §4-72-403.

REMEDIES —Cont'd
Improvement districts.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Assessments, §14-317-119.
Injunctions.
General provisions, §§16-113-101 to 16-113-406.
See INJUNCTIONS.
Joinder of remedies, ARCP 18.
Justices of the peace.
Executions.
Claimant of property levied upon, §16-19-1007.
Mandamus.
See MANDAMUS.
Milk and milk products.
Unfair trade practices, §4-75-809.
Procurement.
Employees.
Breach of ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies, §19-11-712.
Nonemployees.
Breach of ethical standards.
Civil and administrative remedies against, §19-11-713.
Provisional remedy.
Authority to grant, §16-55-112.
Replevin.
See REPLEVIN.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Searches and seizures.
Disposition of seized things.
Effect on civil remedies, ARCrP 15.5.
Rural development authority.
Additional remedies conferrable upon obligees by authority, §14-188-115.
Obligees of authority, §14-188-114.
Searches and seizures.
Disposition of seized things.
Effect on civil remedies, ARCrP 15.5.
Specific performance.
See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.
State capitol police.
Cumulative remedies, §12-14-104.
Support for children.
Enforcement provisions cumulative, §9-17-103.
Suretyship, §16-107-302.
Tourism revenue bonds, §14-170-210.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Employees' remedies, §11-4-218.
Water resources development.
Bond issues.
Bondholders' remedies, §15-22-618.
Water wells.
Construction.
Enforcement of act by committee, §17-50-109.
Workers' compensation.
Exclusive rights of remedies, §11-9-105.

REMITTITUR.
Civil procedure, §16-64-124.
Damages, §16-64-124.
Justices of the peace.
Power to order, §16-19-802.

REMOVAL OF ACTIONS.
Attachment, §16-110-120.
See ATTACHMENT.
Removal to federal court.
Default judgment, when prohibited, ARCP 55.
Filings required, ARCP 12.

REMOVAL OF CLOUD FROM TITLE.
Title or interest in real property.
Clouded or adversely affected.
Instruments recorded with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness.
Criminal penalty and recovery of damages in civil actions, §5-37-226.

RENAL DISEASES.
Advisory associations.
Duties, §20-15-604.
Kidney disease commission.
Rules and regulations.
Consultation with association by commission prior to promulgating, §20-15-604.
Disbursement of funds, §20-15-605.
Kidney disease commission.
Advisory associations.
Rules and regulations.
Consultation with association by commission prior to promulgating, §20-15-604.
Composition, §20-15-602.
Duties, §20-15-603.
Established, §20-15-602.
Meetings, §20-15-602.
Officers, §20-15-602.
Powers, §20-15-603.
Qualifications of members, §20-15-602.
Selection of members, §20-15-602.
Legislative findings, §20-15-601.
Purpose of act, §20-15-601.
Rehabilitation service.
Disbursement of funds, §20-15-605.
Rules and regulations.
Kidney disease commission.
Consultation with advisory association prior to issuance of rules and regulations, §20-15-604.

RENDITION.
Child support obligors.
Conditions, §9-17-802.
Grounds, §9-17-801.
Witnesses.
Interstate rendition of prisoners as witnesses.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

RENEWABLE ENERGY DEVELOPMENT, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.
Authority of public service commission, §23-18-604.

RENEWABLE ENERGY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Definitions, §23-18-603.
Legislative findings and declaration, §23-18-602.
Net-metering equipment.
Requiring installation, §23-18-604.
Short title, §23-18-601.

RENOVATED OR REPAIRED BEDDING MATERIALS.
Unlawful sale of bedding, §§20-27-2701 to 20-27-2705.

RENT.
Actions.
Arrearages not reserved by instrument in writing, under seal.
Three year limitation, §16-56-105.
Counties.
Claims against counties.
Payment of rent on equipment and machinery, §14-23-208.
Decedents' estates.
Allowances.
Surviving spouses.
Allowance paid surviving spouse out of rent.
Until apportionment of dower or curtesy, §28-39-104.
Freedom from rent, §§28-39-102, 28-39-103.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Rental of lands where indivisible, §28-39-305.
Education.
Department of education buildings, §6-10-112.
Ejectment.
Recovery for improvements and taxes paid on land of another.
Rents accruing after date of judgment set off against improvements, §18-60-213.
Housing authorities.
Duties as to rentals and tenant selection, §14-169-237.
Rates, §14-169-236.
Income tax.
Real property.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-705.
Tangible personal property.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-705.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Property rented by taxpayer valued at eight times net annual rental rate, §26-51-711.
Injunctions.
Modification or dissolution of injunctions.
Assessment of damages.
Value of use, hire or rent assessed, §16-113-405.

RENT —Cont'd
Landlord and tenant.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Leases, UCC.
Action by lessor for rent, §4-2A-529.
Proof or market rent, §4-2A-507.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-105.
Local governments.
Rent control preemption, §14-16-601.
Lottery retailers.
Rent based on percentage of retail sales.
Compensation from lottery considered in computing rental payment, §23-115-606.
Oil and gas.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Forfeiture of leases.
Failure to pay rental installment, §15-73-205.
Watercraft, §27-101-204.

RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.
Advertising, §4-92-107.
Agreements.
Nature, §4-92-104.
Prohibited provisions, §4-92-105.
Reinstatement, §4-92-106.
Required provisions, §4-92-105.
Citation of chapter, §4-92-101.
Damages.
Liability of lessor, §4-92-103.
Definitions, §4-92-102.
Liability.
Lessor, §4-92-103.
Title of chapter, §4-92-101.

RENTAL VEHICLES.
Lessors.
Unlawful practices, §23-112-404.
Prohibited transfers, §4-100-103.
Definitions, §4-100-101.
Violations, §4-100-102.
Regional mobility authorities.
Failure of lessor to pay toll, §27-76-711.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-302.
Long-term rental vehicle tax, §26-63-304.
State motor vehicles.
Leasing by state agencies, §22-8-102.
Terminal rental adjustment clauses, §4-2A-110.

RENUNCIATION.
Conspiracy, §5-3-405.
Criminal conspiracy, §5-3-405.
Criminal solicitation, §5-3-302.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Solicitation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-302.

REPAIRS.
Aftermarket crash parts, §§4-90-301 to 4-90-307.
Defined, §4-90-302.

REPAIRS —Cont'd
Aftermarket crash parts —Cont'd
Installer.
Defined, §4-90-302.
Insurance requirements, §4-90-307.
Insurer.
Defined, §4-90-302.
Legislative intent, §4-90-301.
Nonoriginal equipment manufacturer aftermarket crash part.
Defined, §4-90-302.
Penalties, §4-90-303.
Repair estimates, §4-90-305.
Repair facility.
Defined, §4-90-302.
Required identification, §4-90-304.
Warranty repairs, §4-90-306.
Artisans' liens.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §§18-45-201 to 18-45-207.
See ARTISANS' LIENS.
Boiler inspections.
Certification of repair workers, §20-23-405.
Charities.
Damages to charitable institution.
Board of trustees.
Authorized to borrow money, §25-17-103.
Disclosure of damage and repair.
Certificates of title, §§27-14-2301 to 27-14-2308.
See MOTOR VEHICLE TITLING.
Estimates, §4-90-305.
Lemon law.
Documentation, §4-90-411.
Extension of time to repair.
War, invasion, strike, etc., §4-90-410.
Presumption of reasonable attempts to repair, §4-90-410.
Refusal to make, §4-90-411.
Required warranty repairs, §4-90-405.
Failure to make, §4-90-406.
Levee districts.
Repair of levees, §14-123-311.
Odometer regulations, §§4-90-201 to 4-90-207.
Repair estimates, §4-90-305.
Residential real estate repair contracts, unfair practices, §§4-88-901 to 4-88-905.
Applicability, §4-88-901.
Cancellation of contract, §4-88-904.
Commencement of work, §4-88-904.
Defined terms, §4-88-902.
Notice of cancellation, §4-88-903.
Violations, deceptive trade practice, §4-88-905.
State institutions.
Damages to charitable institution.
Board of trustees authorized to borrow money to repair, §25-17-103.

REPARATIONS.
Crime victims reparations, §§16-90-701 to 16-90-719.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

REPEALS.
Statutes.
See STATUTES.

REPIGMENTATION.
Body art generally, §§20-27-1501 to 20-27-1513.
See BODY ART.

REPLEVIN.
Affidavits, §18-60-810.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Appraisement of property before taking bond, §18-60-817.
Arrest.
Removal or concealment of property, §18-60-819.
Bonds, surety, §18-60-812.
Appraisement of property before taking bond, §18-60-817.
Arrest.
Discharge from arrest, §18-60-819.
Claim of third party to property, §18-60-818.
Exemption for banks, §23-48-106.
Redelivery bonds, §18-60-816.
Judgments against sureties on redelivery bond, §18-60-821.
Claim of third party to property, §18-60-818.
Construction and interpretation.
Order of delivery.
Synonymous with writ of replevin, §18-60-801.
Damage to property, §18-60-803.
Definitions, §18-60-801.
Disposition of property replevied, §18-60-815.
Executions.
Order for delivery of property, §18-60-813.
Existing laws.
Applicability of provisions, §18-60-802.
Financial institutions.
Surety bond exemption, §23-32-305.
Forms.
Order for delivery of property, §18-60-811.
Gambling.
Recovery of gambling losses, §16-118-103.
Hearings.
Notice.
Petition for recovery of property.
Alternative procedure, §§18-60-805 to 18-60-808.
Orders to show cause.
Notice of hearing, §18-60-805.
Immediate delivery of property, §18-60-801.
Impoundment of property, §18-60-807.
Judgments, §§18-60-820, 18-60-821.
Jurisdiction.
Petition for recovery of property, §18-60-804.
Jury.
Assessment of property value and damages by jury, §18-60-822.
Leases, commercial code.
Replevy of goods, §§4-2A-508, 4-2A-521.

REPLEVIN —Cont'd
Limitation of actions, §18-60-810.
Notice.
Hearings.
Petition for recovery of property.
Alternative procedure, §§18-60-805 to 18-60-808.
Orders to show cause.
Hearings, §18-60-805.
Objections.
Order for delivery of property.
Objection to order, §18-60-808.
Officers.
Actions against officers.
Bonds, surety, §18-60-812.
Order for delivery of property.
Application for petition, §18-60-804.
Contents, §18-60-811.
Directed to other counties, §18-60-814.
Executions, §18-60-813.
Form and contents, §18-60-811.
Issuance by clerk, §18-60-810.
Objection to order.
Alternative procedure, §18-60-808.
Return, §18-60-811.
Several orders, §18-60-814.
Synonymous with writ of replevin, §18-60-801.
Orders to show cause, §18-60-804.
Contents, §18-60-805.
Notice of hearing, §18-60-805.
Service of process, §18-60-805.
Penalties.
Damage to property, §18-60-803.
Removal or concealment of property, §18-60-803.
Petitions, §18-60-804.
Recovery of property.
Alternative procedure, §18-60-808.
Contents, §18-60-804.
Hearings.
After notice, §18-60-806.
Alternative procedure.
Notice, §18-60-808.
Before notice, §18-60-807.
Impoundment of property, §18-60-807.
Notice.
Alternative procedure.
Hearings, §18-60-808.
Hearings after notice, §18-60-806.
Hearings before notice, §18-60-807.
Redelivery bonds, §18-60-816.
Judgments against sureties on redelivery bond, §18-60-821.
Removal or concealment of property, §18-60-819.
Penalties, §18-60-803.
Requirements for relief, §18-60-810.
Retention of property by sheriff, §18-60-815.
Service of process.
Orders to show cause, §18-60-805.
Petition for recovery of property.
Alternative procedure, §18-60-808.

REPLEVIN —Cont'd
Service of process —Cont'd
Petition for recovery of property —Cont'd
Notice of hearing, §18-60-805.
Several articles.
Value of each stated, §18-60-810.
Specific personal property, §18-60-809.

REPORTERS.
Court reporters.
See COURT REPORTERS.

REPORTS.
Abortion.
Parental consent requirements, §20-16-810.
Rules regarding reporting requirements, §20-16-906.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1108.
Vital statistics, §20-18-603.
Accidents.
Mines and minerals.
Reports of accidents, §11-7-317.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.
Accountants.
State board of public accountancy, §17-12-204.
Adoption.
Investigation reports, §9-9-212.
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services, §9-20-107.
Long-term care facility responsibilities.
Admissibility, §12-12-1721.
Death caused by maltreatment, §12-12-1709.
Failure to report, §§5-28-110, 12-12-1720.
Founded reports, availability, §12-12-1717.
Persons required to report, §12-12-1708.
Screened out, pending and unfounded reports, availability, §12-12-1718.
Agricultural colleges.
Districts.
Schools.
Boards of trustees, §6-65-112.
Agriculture.
Emergency plant act.
Annual report of plant board, §2-16-310.
Airports.
County airports.
Commissions.
Annual reports, §14-357-108.
Municipal airports.
Commissions.
Annual reports, §14-359-118.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer, §3-5-219.
Licensees' reports, §3-2-211.
Inspection, §3-2-211.
Nonresident beer sellers.
Failure to file prohibited, §3-5-1305.
Taxation.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd
Wine.
Light wine, §3-5-219.
Alcoholism.
Licensure of treatment programs, §20-64-907.
Alzheimer's disease advisory council.
Assessments and recommendations, §20-8-604.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Payments by district.
Financial report, §14-282-113.
Amendment 82 bond financing.
Monitoring and reporting, §15-4-3221.
Public reporting requirements, §15-4-3224.
Arbitration.
Witnesses.
Failure to attend or give evidence.
Report to court, §16-108-103.
Archeological survey.
Arkansas archeological society.
Annual review and evaluation of programs and activities of survey, §13-6-216.
Architects.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-204.
Arkansas coalition for juvenile justice board, §9-28-1104.
Arkansas energy summary and report, §§6-61-1601 to 6-61-1603.
Arkansas heritage department.
Heritage foundation.
Amount and source of gifts, grants and donations, §25-3-108.
Arkansas Old State House commission.
Annual report to governor, §13-7-203.
Arkansas waterways commission.
Biennial report, §15-23-204.
Arson.
Dangerous fires.
Failure to control or report, §5-38-303.
Reporting-immunity statute.
See ARSON.
Asbestos abatement grant program.
Report by grant recipient, §20-27-1011.
Attorneys at law.
Legal insurance, §§23-91-215, 23-91-227.
Exempt persons, §23-91-206.
Visits with incarcerated indigent clients, reports of, §16-22-311.
Auditor of state.
Fees.
Monthly report, §21-7-203.
Quarterly report to governor, §21-7-302.
Warrants for payment of money.
Report to treasurer of amount of warrants drawn, §25-16-515.
Automobile clubs or associations.
Annual report, §23-77-109.
Aviation.
Air commerce.
Carriers, §23-14-125.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Bank department.
Commissioner's reports, §23-46-210.
Monthly financial reports, §23-46-209.
Banks.
Call for reports, §23-46-501.
Changes in chief executive officer or director, §23-46-512.
Examinations, §23-46-506.
Examiners.
Falsification of report, §23-50-109.
Failure to make, §23-46-510.
False reports by commissioner or examiner, §23-50-108.
Interstate mergers and branching, §23-48-907.
Barbers.
Board of barber examiners.
Annual reports, §17-20-207.
Behavioral health care services for children and youth, §20-47-708.
Benefit corporations.
Annual benefit report and annual franchise tax report, §4-36-401.
Benefit director, §4-36-302.
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind, §§6-43-221, 6-43-223.
Publication of reports, §6-43-223.
Boiler inspections.
Manufacturer's, owner's and user's report, §20-23-302.
Boll weevil suppression eradication.
Furnishing to plant board, §2-16-608.
Bond issues.
Revenue bonds issued and outstanding, §19-9-502.
Title of subchapter, §19-9-501.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Federal aid.
Quarterly reports, §19-4-1907.
Submission of requests.
Evaluation reports, §19-4-1903.
Financial management system.
Accounting and reporting capabilities, §19-4-506.
Interim and annual financial reports, §19-4-517.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Productivity reporting, §19-4-609.
Preliminary budget reports.
Chief fiscal officer to prepare, §19-4-305.
Municipal corporations.
Annual financial reports submitted by mayor, §14-58-302.
Bullet wounds.
Gunshot wound reporting, §§12-12-601 to 12-12-603.
Capital development companies.
Investment transactions and audit, §15-4-1028.
Capitol building and grounds.
Capitol zoning district commission.
Report to legislative council, §22-3-311.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1607.
Cattle.
Beef council.
Assessments, §2-35-306.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Companies.
Annual report on condition of cemetery company, §20-17-1023.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Annual report, §20-17-1015.
Trusts and trustees.
Annual report of trustee of trust fund in perpetuity, §20-17-904.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Commissioners.
Financial report filed with clerk, §20-17-1114.
Charitable organizations soliciting contributions, §4-28-403.
Charter schools.
Open-enrollment public charter schools.
Initial year of operation.
Monthly reporting requirements, §6-23-405.
Public charter schools reporting to education department, §6-23-107.
State board's status report, §6-23-310.
Child abuse and neglect.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Child abuse hotline.
Agency or entity responsible for administering, §12-8-509.
Child care facilities, §20-78-216.
Child death review panel, §20-27-1707.
Child health and family life institute, §20-78-104.
Children's hospital.
Annual financial and operations report, §20-78-102.
Child safety centers.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission, §9-5-113.
Child support.
Public record, §9-14-103.
Quarterly report, §9-14-103.
Child welfare accountability act.
Senate interim committee on children and youth, §9-32-207.
Child welfare public accountability.
Annual report, §9-32-204.
Quarterly performance reports, §9-32-203.
Circuit courts.
Juvenile cases, §9-27-344.
Progress reports on juveniles, §9-27-354.
City health officer, §14-262-103.
Claims against the state.
Agency liability, §19-10-212.
Workers' compensation.
Death or personal injury.
Filing of reports by state officers, §19-10-401.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Collection agencies.
Credit reporting disclosures.
General provisions, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.
Commercial drivers, drug and alcohol testing.
Report of test results, §27-23-205.
Community-based health care access programs.
Report to general assembly, §20-77-1506.
Community corrections.
Annual report to legislative council and commission on disparity in sentencing, §12-27-140.
Community services oversight and planning council, §20-76-603.
Conflicts of interest.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Reporting of potential conflicts, §21-8-803.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-521.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Governor may require reports from executive departments, AR Const Art 6 §7.
Receipts and expenditures of public money, AR Const Art 19 §12.
Consumer credit.
Credit reporting disclosures.
General provisions, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.
Credit report security freezes, §§4-112-101 to 4-112-114.
See CREDIT REPORT SECURITY FREEZES.
Contractors.
Licensing board, §17-25-206.
Controlled substances.
Contaminated properties through manufacture of substances, §8-7-1403.
Drug precursors.
Theft or loss, §5-64-415.
Laboratories.
Controlled substance laboratory seizure reports, §12-12-105.
Cooperative associations.
Annual reports required, §4-30-114.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Annual report, §2-2-422.
Spreading false reports.
Penalty, §2-2-420.
Coroners.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §20-15-502.
Corporate franchise tax, §26-54-105.
New corporations organized or qualified, §26-54-109.
Corporations.
See CORPORATIONS.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Corrections department.
Annual report to legislative council and commission on disparity in sentencing, §12-27-141.
Commitments to department.
Accompanying report, §12-27-113.
Department of correction.
Report on rehabilitation, §12-27-129.
Council on postsecondary education and career readiness.
Annual report, §6-5-1104.
Counties.
Buildings.
Progress and condition of work, §14-19-104.
Highways.
Viewers.
Contents of report, §14-298-112.
Monthly financial reports, §14-20-105.
County assessors.
Death.
State registrar.
Monthly reports of deaths to county assessors, §20-18-304.
County treasurers.
Monthly financial reports, §14-20-105.
Courts.
Accounts and accounting.
Clerks of court.
Preparation and submission of court report, §16-10-209.
Reconciliation of completed ticket books to arrest report, §16-10-209.
Credit reporting disclosures.
General provisions, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.
Credit report security freezes, §§4-112-101 to 4-112-114.
See CREDIT REPORT SECURITY FREEZES.
Credit unions.
Examination by state credit union supervisor, §23-35-203.
False reports about credit union.
Penalty, §23-35-805.
Penalty for failure to file, §23-35-204.
Crime information center.
Reports to commission on disparity in sentencing, §12-12-217.
Criminal history information.
Knowingly failing to comply with reporting requirements, §12-12-1002.
Requirements, §12-12-1007.
Criminal justice institute, §12-9-507.
Criminal law and procedure.
Controlled substance laboratory seizure reports, §12-12-105.
Filing false report with law enforcement agency, §5-54-122.
Mental disease or defect.
Examination and observation, §§16-86-103, 16-86-104.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Mental disease or defect —Cont'd
Time report to court to be made, §16-86-110.
Deaf and hearing impaired telecommunications services corporation.
Annual report, §25-29-110.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf, §6-43-309.
Biennial reports, §6-43-311.
Death.
State registrar.
Monthly reports of deaths to county assessors, §20-18-304.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Sheriffs.
Sale of land, §28-39-204.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange of real property, §28-51-305.
Dentists.
Board of dental examiners.
Annual financial report, §17-82-210.
Developmentally delayed infants and toddlers.
Early intervention program.
State interagency council, §20-14-508.
Development finance authority.
Annual report, §15-5-210.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Conflicts of interest.
Reporting of potential conflicts, §21-8-803.
Public officers and employees. See within this heading, "Public officers and employees."
Registered lobbyists.
Activity reports, §21-8-603.
Content requirements, §21-8-604.
Inspection by public, §21-8-603.
Statements of financial interests.
Contents, §21-8-701.
Exceptions to filing requirements, §§21-8-701, 21-8-704.
Forms, §21-8-702.
Manner of filing, §21-8-703.
Persons required to file, §21-8-701.
Place of filing, §21-8-703.
Discovery.
Medical and scientific reports.
Disclosures by defendant.
Rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 18.2.
Diseases.
Reye's syndrome disease.
Contents of report, §20-15-401.
Copy sent to national center for disease control, §20-15-401.
Physicians to report cases, §20-15-401.
REPORTS —Cont'd
District courts.
Collection of fines, penalties, fees and costs, §16-17-214.
Domestic peace act.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission, §9-4-110.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Commissioner's reports, §28-39-304.
Confirmation or correction, §28-39-304.
Effect of approval, §28-39-304.
Drainage districts.
Financial transactions of commissioners, §14-121-311.
False reports.
Penalty, §14-121-311.
Drug abuse.
Licensure of treatment programs, §20-64-907.
Drugs.
Drug precursors.
Theft or loss, §5-64-415.
Economic development commission.
Annual report, §15-4-219.
Education.
ACT assessment program, §6-18-1608.
Alternative learning environments.
Department reporting, §6-48-104.
District reporting, §6-48-102.
Athletic expenditures for interschool athletic programs, §6-20-2003.
Attendance.
False attendance reports, §6-18-219.
Penalty, §6-18-219.
Filing of report on attendance, §6-18-213.
Commission for coordination of educational efforts, §6-1-304.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program.
Assessment scores, §6-15-439.
Comprehensive, testing, assessment and accountability program.
School progress reports, §6-15-422.
Computer network (APSCN).
Use for district reports, §6-11-128.
Cooperatives, §6-13-906.
Division of education renewal zones, §6-15-2505.
Educational financial accounting and reporting act of 2004.
Budget of expenditures report, §6-20-2202.
Education service cooperatives, §6-13-1020.
Evaluations, §6-13-1021.
Exceptional children.
Average daily attendance, §6-41-312.
Children with disabilities, §6-41-223.
Gifted and talented children, §§6-42-102, 6-42-109.
Eye and vision screenings and eye examinations for students, §§6-18-1501, 6-18-1503.
Commission on eye and vision care of school-age children, §6-18-1803.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Education —Cont'd
Financial management data.
Computer network, §6-11-128.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Reporting requirements, §6-21-704.
Public school student progression, §6-15-2006.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §6-15-2609.
School discipline, §6-18-516.
Schoolhouses.
Insurance of buildings, contents and other property, §6-20-1515.
School lunch program.
Rules and regulations for maintaining, §6-20-704.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
School rating system.
Category levels for improvement.
Report to identify schools in, §6-15-2103.
Reports of assessment programs, §6-15-2101.
State board of education.
Annual report.
Printing and distribution, §6-11-111.
Required, §6-11-111.
Transmission to general assembly, §6-11-111.
Uniform system of records.
Reports to commissioner of education, §6-11-110.
Student crime, §6-17-113.
Student management data.
Computer network, §6-11-128.
Student services status reports, §§6-18-1007, 6-18-1008.
Elections.
Political contributions and expenses.
See ELECTIONS.
Voter registration, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators.
Inspection report, §20-24-113.
Emergency medical services.
Advisory council, §20-13-206.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories, §20-13-511.
Employee suggestion system.
Administrator of office of personnel management, §21-11-106.
Employment relations.
Medical examination of employees or applicants for employment to be free of cost.
Copy of report furnished, §11-3-203.
Energy.
Arkansas energy summary and report, §§6-61-1601 to 6-61-1603.
Enterprise zone act.
Economic development commission, §15-4-1703.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.
Environmental quality.
Natural heritage commission.
Annual report, §15-20-308.
Equine infectious anemia.
Suspected untested horse.
Citizen reporting, §2-40-828.
False accounting by officer, §21-7-211.
Family savings initiative.
Quarterly reports by fiduciary organizations to department, §20-86-111.
Federal aid.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Reports to legislative council, §19-7-101.
Fertilizers.
Grades.
Mixed formulations reported on monthly basis, §2-19-202.
Guaranteed analysis, §2-19-203.
Tonnage reports, §2-19-209.
Use of penalties for failure to pay or report tonnage fees, §2-19-211.
Finance.
Children's hospital.
Annual financial and operations report, §20-78-102.
Finance and administration department.
Distribution of biennial reports, §21-7-401.
Publication, §19-1-209.
Revenue division.
Child support enforcement program, §25-10-118.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Boards of commissioners.
Annual report, §14-286-106.
Itemized reports of receipts and expenditures, §14-286-111.
Fire ant advisory board, §2-16-705.
Firearms.
Parent and child.
Knowledge by parent that minor child in illegal possession of firearm on school or certain other public premises.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.
Wounds, §§12-12-601 to 12-12-603.
Fire departments.
Rural fire departments study committee.
Biennial report, §14-272-104.
Fire protection districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies, §14-284-113.
Commissioners.
Payment of money.
Annual report of district, §14-284-114.
Fires and fire prevention.
Annual report to governor, §12-13-115.
Failure to control or report dangerous fires, §5-38-303.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Dissemination of information.
Board of health, §20-56-221.
Publication of reports of board of health, §20-56-221.
Foresters.
Board of registration, §17-31-207.
Forests and forestry.
Commission.
Acquisition of lands for state forests.
Bi-annual report to governor, §22-5-510.
Annual report to governor, §15-31-106.
Forms.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Statements of financial interests, §21-8-702.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Required reports, §23-74-602.
Failure to file.
Penalties, §23-74-602.
Game and fish.
Commission.
Damages actions where commission involved, §15-41-120.
Fines, §15-41-209.
General assembly.
Cyberinfrastructure task force, §10-3-2506.
Distribution of report to general assembly.
Persons to receive, §25-1-202.
Submitted in electronic form, §25-1-202.
Interim committees of general assembly.
Reports to legislative council, §10-3-214.
Joint committee on economic and tax policy.
Forecast of general revenues.
Findings on, §10-3-1404.
Geological survey, §15-55-301.
Governor.
Power to require reports from executive departments, AR Const Art 6 §7.
State auditor to report to governor, §25-16-203.
State treasurer.
Report to governor, §25-16-203.
Grain.
Receiver for grain stored in public warehouses.
Final report of commissioner, §2-17-416.
Gross receipts tax.
Aircraft sales, §26-52-505.
Guardians, §§28-65-301, 28-65-322.
Gunshot wound reporting, §§12-12-601 to 12-12-603.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §§12-79-101 to 12-79-106.
See HAZARDOUS AND TOXIC MATERIALS EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION.
Hazing.
Aiding, allowing or failing to report hazing.
Prohibited, §6-5-202.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Health.
AIDS or HIV.
Health care professionals reporting requirements, §20-15-906.
Arkansas minority health commission.
Report on health disparities, §20-2-107.
City health officer, §14-262-103.
Nuisances, §20-7-113.
Reproductive monitoring system, §20-16-212.
State board of health, §20-7-122.
Annual report, §20-7-121.
Health care providers.
Adult abuse and domestic violence reporting, §12-12-107.
Health data clearinghouse, §20-7-306.
Health maintenance organizations.
Annual report, §23-76-113.
Filings and reports as public documents, §23-76-128.
Information to enrollees, §23-76-114.
Medical information.
Confidentiality, §23-76-129.
Quarterly reports, §23-76-113.
Hearsay.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Henderson State University.
Board of trustees, §6-66-113.
Highways.
Consulting engineers and state geologist.
Reports required by commission, §27-65-128.
Highway financing act of 1999.
Report of projects to be financed, §27-64-205.
Road improvement districts.
Districts having roads wholly within state highway system.
Annual report to commission, §14-316-203.
State highway and transportation department.
Railroad companies.
Report as to information regarding, §23-11-104.
State highway commission.
Annual report to governor, §27-65-110.
Biennial report to legislature, §27-65-110.
HIV-AIDS minority task force, §20-15-1804.
Hogs.
Cholera.
Duty to report, §2-40-704.
Investigation of hog cholera report, §2-40-705.
Horses.
Equine infectious anemia.
Test results, §2-40-811.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Annual reports, §23-75-114.
Quarterly reports, §23-75-114.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Hospitals.
Annual report of board, §20-9-220.
Annual report of public supported hospitals, §20-9-306.
Publication, §20-9-306.
County hospitals.
Board of governors.
Monthly reports, §14-263-105.
Infection rates associated with health care, §20-9-1203.
Annual summaries, §20-9-1205.
Municipal hospitals.
Commission, §14-264-105.
Nonprofit hospitals.
Annual financial reports to be filed, §20-9-305.
Inapplicable in counties of 47,000 to 50,000, §20-9-305.
Housing authorities, §14-169-240.
Human services department.
Divisions, §25-10-107.
Identification cards, §17-40-329.
Security officer commissions, §17-40-340.
Immunizations, §20-15-1203.
Improvement districts.
Audits.
Nonmunicipal districts, §14-86-2004.
County collector used for collection of assessments.
Annual filing required, §14-86-2102.
Municipal districts.
Annual financial reports.
Failure to file.
Removal of board members, §14-89-1403.
Penalties for violation, §14-89-1401.
Required, §14-89-1402.
Operation of water and electric light plants in certain cities pending retirement of bonds, §14-91-401.
Quarterly financial reports, §14-89-1501.
Winding up affairs.
Final report, §14-88-603.
Suburban improvement districts.
Sewer districts.
Inspector, §14-249-105.
Income tax.
Confidentiality, §26-51-813.
Exceptions, §26-51-813.
Preservation and destruction, §26-51-814.
Information age communities commission, §15-9-104.
Initiative and referendum.
Disclosures.
Financial reports, §§7-9-406 to 7-9-410.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.
Injuries.
Head injuries, §20-14-703.
Insanity defense.
Examination and observation.
Examiner's reports, §5-2-305.
Insurance.
Brokers.
Surplus lines, §23-65-314.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Insurance —Cont'd
Burial associations.
Semiannual reports, §23-78-120.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1607.
Commissioner.
Annual report, §23-61-112.
Health insurance fraud, §23-60-116.
Examinations, §23-61-205.
Malpractice, study and report on insurance rates, §23-61-114.
Companies.
Annual statement and other information, §23-63-216.
Credit life and health insurance.
Claims, §23-87-115.
Delinquency proceedings.
Petition and report for assessment, §23-68-130.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §§23-66-505 to 23-66-507.
Insurance producers.
Reports to commissioner, §23-64-517.
Legal insurance.
Annual report, §23-91-215.
Exempt persons, §23-91-206.
Public documents, §23-91-227.
Life and health insurance guaranty association.
Board of directors.
Annual report, §23-96-109.
Material transactions disclosures, §23-63-1402.
Minimum basic benefit policies.
Requirements for insurers, §23-98-111.
Premium taxes, §26-57-603.
Wet marine and foreign trade insurers, §26-57-605.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty.
Advisory association, §23-90-109.
Rates and charges.
Filing, §23-67-218.
Malpractice insurance rates, §23-67-504.
Reciprocal insurers.
Annual statement, §23-70-113.
Risk management.
Annual reports, §23-61-610.
Information reported to manager, §23-61-609.
Surplus lines.
Independently procured coverages, §23-65-103.
Interior designers.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-204.
Interlocal cooperation.
Waterworks.
Report of activities, §25-20-321.
Inventors assistance.
Prototype development and emerging technologies, center for.
Annual report to governor, §15-4-1405.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Financial transactions.
False reports, §14-117-419.
Justices of the peace.
Townships having municipal court.
Filing reports of fees and costs, §16-19-411.
Juvenile cases.
Circuit courts, §9-27-344.
Progress reports on juveniles, §9-27-354.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
Health and safety inspections, §9-28-301.
Judicial district review committees.
Inspection of facilities, §12-26-107.
Juvenile delinquents.
Monthly report, §9-27-344.
Probation reports, §9-27-347.
Knives.
Wounds.
Treatment by physicians, surgeons, hospitals, druggists and other persons, §§12-12-601 to 12-12-603.
Labor.
Director of department of labor.
Annual report filed with governor, §11-2-120.
Recommendation as to legislation needed, §11-2-120.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings, §§18-15-906, 18-15-908, 18-15-910.
See LANDINGS.
Landscape architects.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-204.
Law enforcement agencies.
Filing false report with law enforcement agency, §5-54-122.
Legislative auditor, §10-4-403.
County and municipality audits, §10-4-412.
Format of reports prepared by private practitioners, §10-4-425.
Improper or illegal practices, §§10-4-407, 10-4-419.
Monitoring of reports presented, §10-4-415.
Presentation and filing, §10-4-417.
Prosecuting attorney audits, §10-4-414.
Review of audit report, §10-4-418.
School audits, §10-4-413.
State department and agency audits, §10-4-411.
Levee districts.
Directors.
Publication of reports, §14-123-309.
Engineer's report, §14-123-312.
State lands sold by levee districts, §14-123-422.
Certification to county clerks for taxation, §14-123-422.
Failure of board to list lands sold.
Taxation of all lands of district, §14-123-422.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Levee districts —Cont'd
Tax collectors.
Penalty for failure to make, §14-123-506.
Libraries.
Regional library system, §13-2-906.
Lifeline individual verification effort corporation.
Annual report, §23-16-413.
Life settlements.
Reporting by providers, §23-81-806.
Reporting of fraudulent life settlement acts, §23-81-814.
Liming materials.
Tonnage reports, §2-19-307.
Limited liability partnerships.
Annual report.
Required, filing, §4-46-1003.
Limited partnerships.
Annual report to secretary of state, §4-47-210.
Liquefied petroleum gas, §15-75-110.
Livestock shows.
Accounting reports by recipients of funds, §2-36-211.
Lobbyists.
Naming public servants, §21-8-604.
Registered lobbyists.
Activity reports, §21-8-603.
Concealing or falsifying.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.
Content requirements, §21-8-604.
Inspection by public, §21-8-603.
Local governments.
City-wide sales and use tax.
Monthly reports, §26-75-217.
City-wide sales tax.
Combined taxes on vendor's sales and use tax report, §26-75-312.
Special sales and use tax, §26-73-115.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Board of trustees, §24-10-205.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act.
Reports of vendors, §26-82-116.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Availability, distribution and posting.
Protection of residents, §20-10-1207.
Human services department.
Annual report, §20-10-227.
Network for long term care, §20-10-506.
Quality assurance levy, §20-10-1603.
Staffing report, §20-10-1407.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Abandoned property, §18-28-207.
Requests for reports, §18-28-220.
Transitional provisions, §18-28-227.
Lotteries.
Arkansas lottery commission.
Compulsive gambling disorder, treatment and education programs, §23-115-410.
Director's reporting duties, §23-115-302.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Lotteries —Cont'd
Financial and other reports by commission, §23-115-206.
Mandamus.
Compelling production of records and reports of fees, §21-7-201.
Manufactured homes.
When required, §20-25-111.
Masters, ARCP 53.
Medicaid inspector general, §20-77-2509.
Mental examinations.
Examining physician's report, ARCP 35.
Mental health.
General provisions.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Military justice.
Commitment of prisoners, §12-64-205.
Milk and milk products.
Cream.
Unlawful acts.
Monthly reports of cream buyers, §20-59-232.
Grade A milk program.
Advisory committee, §20-59-407.
Mines and minerals.
Accidents, §11-7-317.
Coal mines.
Daily inspection by fire boss.
Reports kept in books, §11-7-315.
Lease of mineral rights.
Failure of lessee to report output, §15-56-311.
Felonies, §15-56-311.
Leases reported to court, §15-56-306.
Binding upon approval, §15-56-306.
State mine inspector, §11-7-208.
Recommendation of safety measures and equipment, §11-7-206.
Missing children.
Vital statistics.
Notation on records, §12-12-801.
Money services.
Confidentiality of information filed with commissioner, §23-55-607.
Money laundering reports, §23-55-606.
Reports of licensees, §23-55-603.
Mortality rates.
Red counties with lower life expectancy rates, §25-1-119.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Annual report of activity.
Renewal, §23-39-506.
Quarterly reports.
Licensees' duties, §23-39-510.
Motorcycles.
Convictions of license holders, §27-20-112.
Supplementation of traffic accident reports with motorcycle traffic accident report, §§27-53-202, 27-53-303.
Form of motorcycle accident report, §27-53-304.
Motor fuel tax.
Carriers transporting motor fuel, §26-55-235.
REPORTS —Cont'd
Motor fuel tax —Cont'd
Distributors.
Failure to report.
Penalties, §26-55-232.
Revocation or cancellation of licenses, §26-55-231.
Failure to file.
Penalties, §26-55-236.
Persons not distributors, §26-55-234.
Falsification.
Penalties, §26-55-236.
Forms, §26-55-239.
Fuel imported in supply tanks.
Filing fraudulent reports, §26-55-718.
Quarterly reports, §26-55-710.
Penalties.
Failure to file, §26-55-236.
Falsification, §26-55-236.
Persons not distributors, §26-55-234.
Refunds.
Motor bus owners and operators, §26-55-408.
Tax reports, §26-55-229.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Companies providing motor vehicle liability insurance, §27-22-107.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Annual reporting requirements, §25-20-417.
Natural resources commission.
Joint interim committee on agriculture and economic development.
Periodic reports to, §15-22-301.
Water development projects.
Filing of report by other agencies, §15-22-502.
Withdrawal of underground water, §15-22-302.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention.
Testing results, §20-15-1504.
New markets jobs act of 2013, §15-4-3612.
Nuisances.
Examination into nuisances or questions of health and safety.
Reports of results, §20-7-113.
Oil and gas.
Falsification or mutilation of reports, §15-72-104.
Misdemeanors, §15-72-104.
Weights and measures.
Standard gas measurement law.
Gas production, §15-74-304.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Board of dispensing opticians.
Financial reporting, §17-89-204.
Optometrists.
Board of optometry.
Annual business transacted, §§17-90-203, 17-90-205.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Packet and navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Jury for appraisement, §18-15-805.
Pardons and paroles.
Parole board.
Annual report, §16-93-202.
Partition.
Real property.
See PARTITION.
Perjury.
False report of fees, §21-7-201.
Pest control.
Licensees, §17-37-221.
Pesticides.
Accidents, §20-20-218.
Pets.
Retail pet stores.
Reporting requirements, §4-97-104.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Board of pharmacy.
Annual report to governor, §17-92-206.
Knife and gunshot wounds, §§12-12-601 to 12-12-603.
Physical examinations.
Examining physician's report, ARCP 35.
Physicians and surgeons.
Credentialing organization, §17-95-107.
Hospitals.
Report on termination or revocation of physicians privileges or other disciplinary action.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
Knife and gunshot wounds, §§12-12-601 to 12-12-603.
Plumbers.
Inspections in cities having enforcement officers, §17-38-104.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
Recordkeeping and reporting, §20-13-511.
Pollution.
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.
Posse comitatus.
Officer to report resisters, §12-11-104.
Prisons and prisoners.
Inmate care and custody reimbursement.
Monthly reports on prisoners, §12-29-503.
Standards for criminal detention facilities.
Inspection of detention facilities, §12-26-107.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Unlawful acts, §17-40-301.
Duties of licensees, §17-40-315.
Privatization of state employee functions.
Layoffs of state employees, §21-12-504.
State agencies, §21-12-502.
REPORTS —Cont'd
Procurement.
Collusive bidding or negotiations.
Suspected collusive bidding or negotiations to be reported, §19-11-240.
Property assessed clean energy (PACE) program.
Collection of assessments, §8-15-112.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Account of moneys received by prosecuting attorney, §16-21-110.
Failure to report, §16-21-110.
Bad checks.
Fees from persons issuing bad checks.
Special fund.
Reports as to fund, §16-21-120.
Public assistance.
Community services oversight and planning council, §20-76-603.
Data reports, §20-77-111.
Receipt of property or income by recipient.
Effect of report, §20-76-429.
Transitional employment assistance, §20-76-437.
Publications.
Hospitals.
Annual report of public supported hospitals, §20-9-306.
Public buildings and grounds.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner.
Performance review, §22-3-2010.
Public corporations for economic development.
Annual reports, §14-175-115.
Public facilities boards.
Annual reports, §14-137-123.
Public officers and employees.
Conflicts of interest.
Statements.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Conflicts of interest.
Reporting of potential conflicts, §21-8-803.
Registered lobbyists.
Activity reports, §21-8-603.
Content requirements, §21-8-604.
Inspection by public, §21-8-603.
Statements of financial interests.
Contents, §21-8-701.
Exceptions to filing requirements, §§21-8-701, 21-8-704.
Forms, §21-8-702.
Manner of filing, §21-8-703.
Persons required to file, §21-8-701.
Place of filing, §21-8-703.
Expenditures.
Estimate of expenditures, §21-7-208.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Public officers and employees —Cont'd
False reports.
Perjury, §21-7-201.
Fees.
State officers.
Monthly reports of fees, §21-7-203.
Layoffs of state employees, §21-12-504.
Mandamus.
Compelling production of reports, §21-7-201.
Privatization of state employee functions.
State agencies required to report, §21-12-502.
State officers.
Monthly reports of fees, §21-7-203.
Quarterly statements, §§21-7-301, 21-7-302.
Public records, §21-7-303.
Vacancy in office.
Report in case of, §21-7-207.
Violations of provisions.
Penalty, §21-7-201.
Public service commission.
Annual report to governor, §23-2-315.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Biennial reports, §26-24-121.
Extension of time.
Power of commission to grant, §26-24-108.
Public utilities.
Annual reports, §23-2-308.
Environmental and economic protection.
Forecasts of loading and resources, §23-18-529.
Rate applications.
Reports on status of, §23-4-420.
Special reports, §23-2-308.
Railroads.
Annual reports, §23-11-103.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Motor vehicle report at completion of each day, §23-16-506.
Real property.
Partition.
See PARTITION.
Receivers, §16-117-209.
Effect of confirmation, §16-117-209.
Rules of civil procedure, ARCP 66.
Recidivism reports.
Use of definition in section, §16-1-101.
Record book of fees.
Mandamus.
Compelling production of records, §21-7-201.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §21-7-201.
Redevelopment districts.
Impact reports, §14-168-322.
Regional economic development partnerships, §15-4-3411.
REPORTS —Cont'd
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-124.
Research park authority.
Report of contributions, §14-144-314.
Reye's syndrome disease.
Contents of report, §20-15-401.
Copy sent to national center for disease control, §20-15-401.
Physicians to report cases, §20-15-401.
Rice.
Research and promotion act.
Buyers, §2-20-508.
Riots.
Officers to report resisters, §12-11-104.
Risk-based capital act.
Generally, §§23-63-1301 to 23-63-1316.
See RISK-BASED CAPITAL.
Risk-based capital requirements for health organizations.
Generally, §23-63-1501.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Discovery.
Disclosures by defendant.
Medical and scientific reports, ARCrP 18.2.
Searches and seizures.
Custody of seized things, ARCrP 15.4.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-111.
Audits, §14-238-104.
Operating and financial statements, §§14-238-121, 14-238-122.
Sales and use tax.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act.
Reports of vendors, §26-82-116.
Scholarships.
Academic challenge scholarship program.
Accountability and transparency of program.
Institution reporting to higher education department, §6-85-216.
Legislative committees, reports to, §6-85-219.
Lottery commission legislative oversight committee, annual report, §6-85-220.
School districts.
Dyslexia and related learning disorders, screening, §6-41-606.
School leadership coordinating council, §6-1-405.
Science and technology authority.
Annual reports, §15-3-123.
Arkansas research matching fund, §15-3-206.
Searches and seizures.
Disposition of seized things, ARCrP 15.4.
Secretary of state.
Quarterly statement, §21-7-301.
Securities regulations.
Agents, §23-42-306.
Broker-dealers, §23-42-306.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Securities regulations —Cont'd
Investment advisers, §23-42-306.
Issuers, §23-42-306.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Arbitration committee.
Activities of committee.
Filing of report with plant board, §2-23-109.
Investigation and report, §2-23-107.
Sentencing.
Arkansas sentencing commission, §16-90-802.
Severance tax.
Failure to file.
Procedure upon, §26-58-119.
Inaccurate reports.
Procedure upon filing, §26-58-119.
Procedure.
Failure to file or filing inaccurate reports, §26-58-119.
Producers.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Purchasers.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Responsibility for filing reports, §26-58-117.
Transporters, §26-58-118.
Trees and timber.
Primary processors.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Sex offender registration.
Failure to report, §12-12-904.
Updated registration information, §12-12-907.
Shaken baby syndrome education program.
Report of assessment, §20-9-1402.
Sheriffs.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Sale of lands, §28-39-204.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §20-15-502.
Social security.
Public officers and employees.
State agency, §24-1-213.
Soil amendment.
Sales reports.
Filing, §2-19-410.
Soil classifiers.
Board of registration, §17-47-203.
Soil conservation.
Districts.
Directors.
Financial transactions, §14-125-311.
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities.
Annual report, §14-233-120.
Soybeans.
Promotion.
Assessments.
Persons responsible for collecting, §2-20-407.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties.
Conservation boards.
Annual audit and report, §15-22-1213.
False reports.
Criminal penalties, §15-22-1217.
Monthly report by registered and significant water users, §15-22-1215.
Penalties for failure to report, §15-22-1217.
Special motor fuels tax.
Distillate special fuels.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Suppliers and users, §26-56-208.
False or fraudulent reports.
Penalties, §26-56-107.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Conversion of vehicles for use of liquefied gas special fuels, §26-56-315.
Dealers, §26-56-309.
Interstate users, §26-56-307.
Suppliers, §§26-56-307, 26-56-308.
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
Board of examiners.
Funds and finances, §17-100-206.
Spousal abuse safety plans, §9-15-407.
State and local government volunteers.
Departments, §21-13-110.
State departments and agencies.
Distribution.
Report on copies available for distribution, §21-7-402.
Reports required to be submitted to general assembly, §25-1-202.
Electronic filing of reports, §25-1-118.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Performance reporting, §19-4-609.
General assembly.
Distribution of reports required to be submitted to, §25-1-202.
Submitted in electronic form, §25-1-202.
Grants in excess of certain amount, §25-1-108.
Layoffs of state employees, §21-12-504.
Privatization of state employee functions, §21-12-502.
Publication and filing of annual or biennial report, §21-7-402.
Transfers of agencies, §25-2-108.
State lands.
Commissioner of state lands, §§21-7-301, 22-6-101.
Sales.
Quarterly report of sales, §22-6-101.
Report to legislative council, §§22-6-117, 22-6-118.
State library.
Other libraries, §13-2-208.
State police.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §20-15-502.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Substance abuse.
Licensure of treatment programs, §20-64-907.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §20-15-502.
Persons required to make, §20-15-502.
Supreme court reports.
See SUPREME COURT REPORTS.
Taxation.
Gross receipts tax.
Aircraft sales, §26-52-505.
Sales and use tax.
City-wide sales and use tax, §§26-75-214, 26-75-215, 26-75-218.
City-wide sales tax, §26-75-314.
Combined tax reports, §26-81-110.
County-wide sales tax, §26-74-314.
Settlements by officers for funds.
See TAXATION.
Teacher retirement system.
Board of trustees, §24-7-305.
Teachers.
Abusing or insulting teacher engaged in school responsibilities.
Prosecutions to be reported to department of education, §6-17-106.
Final months pay withheld until reports returned, §6-17-104.
Lifetime teaching licenses, §6-17-2606.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Required, §6-17-104.
Telecommunications.
Universal service list of requirements, recommended changes, §23-17-404.
Temporary assistance for needy families oversight board, §20-76-105.
Tobacco products tax.
Common carriers.
Refusal to give director statement reports.
Misdemeanor, §26-57-230.
Warehousemen, §26-57-212.
Wholesalers, §§26-57-211, 26-57-212.
Treasurer of state.
Biennial report.
Distribution, §21-7-401.
Joint legislative committee to examine books, §25-16-615.
Quarterly report to governor on notes and money from sale of state lands, §25-16-611.
Quarterly statements, §21-7-301.
Treasury management law.
Financial transactions.
Requirements of state treasurer, §19-3-504.
Trees and timber.
County timber inspectors.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Quarterly reports by inspectors, §15-32-207.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Trees and timber —Cont'd
Measuring and marking logs.
County timber inspector's reports to legislature, §15-32-404.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Quarterly reports by county timber inspectors, §15-32-207.
Trust companies.
Apparent crimes, §23-51-149.
Offices, §23-51-181.
Statements of condition and income, §23-51-186.
Voluntary liquidation, §23-51-159.
Trusts and trustees.
Cemeteries.
Trust fund in perpetuity.
Annual report of trustee, §20-17-904.
Tuberculosis.
Involuntary commitment.
Discharge by superintendent, §20-15-709.
Unemployment compensation.
Employment security advisory council, §11-10-305.
Fraud.
Disqualification for benefits.
False statement or misrepresentation.
Workforce services department reporting on fraud and prevention efforts, §11-10-519.
Suitable employment.
Failure to seek or accept suitable work, ineligibility for extended benefits.
Quarterly reports on enforcement efforts, §11-10-543.
Trust fund, bond issues to finance.
Plan for repaying federal debt, report to governor, §11-10-1005.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Duties, §11-10-306.
Publication, §11-10-309.
Universities and colleges.
Athletic expenditures and revenues.
Uniform reporting, §6-62-106.
Athletic programs.
Expenditures, §6-62-807.
Comprehensive Arkansas higher education annual report, §§6-60-701 to 6-60-705.
Employees.
Higher education expenditure restrictions.
Administrators.
Salaries, reporting, §6-63-316.
Transfers of appropriations from contingency appropriation.
Monthly reports, §6-63-312.
Graduates requiring postsecondary remediation, §6-61-221.
Minority enrollment, §6-61-124.
Private outside work using campus facilities.
Financial reports, §6-62-401.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Universities and colleges —Cont'd
Remediation cost for academic year.
Required as condition for receiving state funds, §6-62-107.
Textbooks and course materials.
Inducements to require certain materials, §6-60-602.
Uniform reporting standards.
Revenues and expenditures, §6-61-222.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural and mechanical departments.
Contents of report, §6-64-217.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics, §6-64-712.
Attendance of students and teachers.
Board's report, §6-64-215.
Penalty for failure to report, §6-64-215.
Expenditures, §6-64-216.
Financial assistance.
Applications, §6-80-101.
Medical center.
Periodic progress reports, §6-64-414.
Radio broadcasting of football and basketball games, §6-64-104.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Medical department.
Family practice department, §6-64-409.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships.
Board's reports, §6-81-711.
University of Central Arkansas.
Board of trustees.
Biennial report to general assembly, §6-67-114.
Venture capital investment.
Annual report, §15-5-1408.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Board.
Annual report to governor, §16-90-707.
Vital statistics.
Content and form, §20-18-301.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Acceptance of benefits of congressional act.
Board of education report, §6-51-214.
Board of education, §6-51-214.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-521.
Wetlands mitigation banks, §15-22-1007.
Wheat promotion act.
Buyers, §2-20-607.
Wildlife observation trails pilot program, §15-11-709.
Wildlife recreation facilities pilot program, §15-47-105.
Workers' compensation.
Biennial report of commission, §11-9-208.
Contents of reports, §11-9-529.
Injury or death reports, §11-9-529.

REPORTS —Cont'd
Workers' compensation —Cont'd
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Financial condition of self-insurer.
Report to board of directors, §11-9-905.
Public officers and employees.
Injury or death.
Report to public employee claims division, §21-5-608.
Statistical data collection, §11-9-209.
Workforce investment act.
Board, §15-4-2206.

REPOSE, STATUTE OF.
Banking.
Objections to debiting of accounts, §4-4A-505.
Limitation of actions generally.
See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Real property.
Actions to recover, §18-61-101.

REPOSSESSION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.
Creditor-placed insurance, §§23-101-101 to 23-101-114.
Secured transactions.
Default, §4-9-609.
Disposition after, §4-9-610.
Proceeds, §4-9-615.
Rights of transferee, §4-9-617.
Surplus or deficiency of proceeds, §4-9-616.
Notification before disposition, §4-9-611.
Contents and form, §4-9-613.
Form and content.
Consumer goods transactions, §4-9-614.
Timeliness, §4-9-612.

REPRESENTATIVES.
State house of representatives.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
United States house of representatives.
See CONGRESS.

REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH.
Abortion.
General provisions, §§20-16-601 to 20-16-707.
See ABORTION.
Family planning.
General provisions, §§20-16-301 to 20-16-305.
See FAMILY PLANNING.
Information.
General provisions, §§20-16-401 to 20-16-408.
See HEALTH.
Midwives.
Continuation of Mississippi county midwife program authorized, §20-16-101.
Fetal alcohol spectrum disorder.
Referrals of child born with, §12-18-310.
Monitoring system, §§20-16-201 to 20-16-214.
See HEALTH.

REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH —Cont'd
Sexually transmitted diseases.
General provisions, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-508.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Women's right to know act.
Consent to abortion, §§20-16-901 to 20-16-908.

REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH INFORMATION, §§20-16-401 to 20-16-408.
See HEALTH.

REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH MONITORING SYSTEM, §§20-16-201 to 20-16-214.
See HEALTH.

REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT.
Guaranteed, US Const Art IV §4.

REPUDIATION.
Leases, UCC.
Anticipatory repudiation, §§4-2A-402, 4-2A-403.
Insecurity.
Failure to provide adequate assurance of performance, §4-2A-519.
Lessor's remedies, §4-2A-523.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Anticipatory repudiation, §§4-2-610, 4-2-611.
Proof of market price, §4-2-723.
Buyer's repudiation.
Enumeration of seller's remedies, §4-2-703.
Seller's remedies.
Buyer's remedies enumerated, §4-2-711.

RESCISSION.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-208.
Effect on rights and remedies, §4-2A-505.
Sale of goods, UCC, §4-2-209.

RESCUE SQUADS.
Counties.
Volunteer public safety organizations generally, §§14-28-101 to 14-28-103.
See COUNTIES.
Emergency medical services.
General provisions.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Obstructing or interfering with rescue personnel, §5-60-123.
Special license plates.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.

RESEARCH.
Agriculture.
Corn and grain sorghum promotion board.
Research and extension program, §2-20-806.
Crops.
Damage or destruction of field crop products, §2-15-101.

RESEARCH —Cont'd
Alternative fuels development, §§15-13-101 to 15-13-306.
Archeological research.
General provisions.
See ARCHEOLOGICAL RESEARCH.
Archeological sites, §§13-6-201 to 13-6-308.
See ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES.
Archeological survey, §§13-6-201 to 13-6-216.
See ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Arkansas research alliance act, §§15-3-301 to 15-3-306.
Arkansas research infrastructure fund, §19-6-808.
Arkansas research matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.
Beef promotion and research.
General provisions, §§2-35-401 to 2-35-407.
See CATTLE.
Centers for applied technology, §§15-3-130 to 15-3-134.
See CENTERS FOR APPLIED TECHNOLOGY.
Colorectal cancer research program, §20-15-1907.
Corn and grain sorghum promotion board.
Research and extension program, §2-20-806.
Criminal history information.
Dissemination for research purposes, §12-12-1010.
Crops.
Damage or destruction of field crop products, §2-15-101.
Environmental quality.
Natural heritage commission.
Fees for research services, §15-20-317.
Deposit of moneys, §15-20-319.
Powers and duties, §15-20-308.
Equine infectious anemia.
Research facilities, prevention of infection, §2-40-829.
Farm animals and research facilities.
Criminal offenses.
Definitions, §5-62-202.
Enumeration of offenses, §5-62-203.
Findings of general assembly, §5-62-201.
Penalties, §5-62-204.
Fetus.
Disposition of fetal remains, §20-17-802.
Funds.
Research development fund, §19-5-1036.
Game and fish.
Refuges.
Collection for scientific study, §15-45-210.
Genetic research studies nondisclosure act, §§20-35-101 to 20-35-103.
Horses.
Equine infectious anemia.
Research facilities, prevention of infection, §2-40-829.
Human cloning.
Scientific research, applicability, §20-16-1003.

RESEARCH —Cont'd
Matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.
Nonhuman primates.
Exemptions from provisions, §20-19-603.
Research development act, §§6-61-801 to 6-61-808.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Rice.
Research and promotion act.
See RICE.
Rice certification act.
Exemption from act, §2-15-207.
Science and technology authority.
Basic research at Arkansas colleges and universities.
Advisory committees, §15-3-110.
Powers of authority as to, §15-3-109.
Rules and regulations, §15-3-110.
Definitions.
Applied research, §15-3-101.
Basic research, §15-3-101.
Universities and colleges.
Research development act, §§6-61-801 to 6-61-808.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Research grants.
Federal aid.
Procedures for reporting information relative to, §19-4-1905.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Research, education and technical extension.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT TAX CREDIT, §15-4-2708.

RESEARCH MATCHING FUND, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.

RESEARCH PARK AUTHORITY, §§14-144-101 to 14-144-318.
Acquisition of property.
Eminent domain, §§14-144-205 to 14-144-208.
Purchase of property, §14-144-209.
Agreements to obtain funding, §14-144-310.
Cooperative agreement status, §14-144-313.
Audit, §14-144-314.
Board.
Composition, §14-144-203.
Powers, §14-144-204.
Qualification of members, §14-144-203.
Bond issues.
Authorization, §14-144-301.
Default of payment, §14-144-309.
Execution, §14-144-305.
Manner of sale, §14-144-304.
Mortgage lien or security imposed by, §14-144-308.
Nature of bonds, §14-144-302.
Obligations of authority only, §14-144-306.

RESEARCH PARK AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Pledge of authority, §14-144-306.
Price, §14-144-304.
Refunding bonds, §14-144-307.
Terms and conditions, §14-144-302.
Trust indenture, §14-144-303.
Construction of provisions, §14-144-104.
Contributions to authority, §14-144-313.
Creation of authority, §14-144-201.
Definitions, §14-144-103.
Deposit of funds, §14-144-314.
Eminent domain.
Authorized, §14-144-205.
Compensation determination, §14-144-208.
Declaration of taking, §14-144-207.
Petition for condemnation, §14-144-206.
Improvement districts.
Powers of board, §14-144-204.
Income tax credit for donations to support, §26-51-1102.
Investment in authority, §14-144-318.
Lease of facilities, §14-144-316.
Legislative intent, §14-144-102.
Participation, §14-144-201.
County, municipal or state participation, §14-144-315.
Powers of authority generally, §14-144-204.
Public corporation status, §14-144-202.
Report of contributions, §14-144-314.
Sale of property and assets, §14-144-317.
Sponsor agreement, §14-144-201.
Surplus funds, use of, §14-144-312.
Tax exemptions, §14-144-311.
Title of act, §14-144-101.

RESERVOIRS.
See DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.

RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.
Actions to execute against bond.
Standing to sue, §6-51-620.
Administration and enforcement of act, §6-51-605.
Admissions representatives.
Background checks, §6-51-609.
Licenses, §6-51-609.
Denial or suspension, §6-51-615.
Fees, §6-51-610.
Renewal, §6-51-611.
Standards, §6-51-605.
Appeals.
Denial of school license, §6-51-614.
Denial or suspension of admissions representative's license, §6-51-615.
Penalties, §6-51-618.
Arbitration.
Private career education arbitration panel, §6-51-617.
Background checks.
Admissions representatives, §6-51-609.
Partners or shareholders in schools, §6-51-605.

RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS —Cont'd
Bonds, surety, §6-51-620.
Construction of subchapter, §6-51-621.
Contempt.
Failure to obey a subpoena or subpoena duces tecum, §6-51-619.
Contracts.
Contracts and promissory notes of unlicensed schools, §6-51-613.
Criminal law and procedure.
Operating school without a license, §6-51-612.
Definitions, §6-51-602.
Diplomas, §6-51-605.
Documents.
Subpoenas duces tecum, §6-51-619.
Driver training.
Defensive driving instruction, §6-51-623.
Noncommercial driver training instruction, §6-51-622.
Exemptions from licensure, §6-51-603.
Extension course sites.
Additional school license, §6-51-608.
Fees, §6-51-608.
Fees.
Extension course sites, §6-51-608.
Licenses, §6-51-610.
Satellite schools, §6-51-608.
Witness fees and mileage, §6-51-619.
Fines, §6-51-618.
Funds.
Private career education fund, §19-6-462.
Private career school student protection trust fund, §§6-51-607, 19-5-960.
Grievance procedure.
Students, §6-51-616.
Gross tuition.
Defined, §6-51-620.
Hearings, §6-51-618.
Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum, §6-51-619.
Injunctions.
Enjoining violations of provisions, §6-51-604.
Intent of legislature, §6-51-601.
Investigations, §6-51-618.
Legislative declaration, §6-51-601.
Licenses.
Admissions representatives, §6-51-609.
Denial or suspension of license, §6-51-615.
Appeals.
Denial or suspension of admissions representative's license, §6-51-615.
Applications, §6-51-606.
Denial of licenses.
Admissions representatives, §6-51-615.
School licenses, §6-51-614.
Duration, §6-51-611.
Exemptions, §6-51-603.
Extension course sites.
Additional school license, §6-51-608.
Fees, §6-51-610.
Issuance, §6-51-606.

RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Operating school without a license, §6-51-612.
Renewal, §6-51-611.
Required, §6-51-606.
Satellite schools.
Additional school license, §6-51-608.
State board of private career education.
Authority of state board, §6-51-605.
Surety bond required, §6-51-620.
Suspension of license.
Admissions representatives, §6-51-615.
Failure of bond, §6-51-620.
School license, §6-51-614.
Notice.
Investigation and hearing, §6-51-618.
Notice of possible violations, §6-51-604.
Injunctions, §6-51-604.
Response by recipient, §6-51-604.
Operating school without license, §6-51-612.
Penalty, §6-51-612.
Penalties, §6-51-615.
Appeals, §6-51-618.
Fines, §6-51-618.
Investigation and hearing, §6-51-618.
Operating school without a license, §6-51-612.
Private career education arbitration panel, §6-51-617.
Promissory notes of unlicensed schools, §6-51-613.
Sales representatives.
Standards, §6-51-605.
Satellite schools.
Additional school license, §6-51-608.
Fees, §6-51-608.
Solicitors.
Standards, §6-51-605.
Standards for schools and their representatives, §6-51-605.
Standing.
Actions to execute against bond, §6-51-620.
State board of higher education.
Construction of subchapter, §6-51-621.
State board of private career education.
Appointment, §6-51-605.
Composition, §6-51-605.
Director, §6-51-605.
Meetings, §6-51-605.
Powers and duties, §6-51-605.
Students.
Grievance procedure, §6-51-616.
Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum, §6-51-619.
Surety bond, §6-51-620.
Tuition.
Recovery of tuition, §6-51-613.
Witnesses.
Subpoenas, §6-51-619.

RESIDENCY.
Accountants.
Certified public accountants.
Reciprocity for residency requirements, §17-12-308.
Alcoholic beverages.
Brandy.
Application for permit, §3-6-104.
Circuit courts.
Clerks, §14-14-1306.
Constables, §14-14-1306.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Public officers and employees, AR Const Art 19 §4.
Temporary absence not to forfeit, AR Const Art 19 §7.
Coroners, §14-14-1306.
Counties.
Officers, §14-14-1306.
Tax collectors, §14-14-1306.
County assessors, §14-14-1306.
County clerks, §14-14-1306.
County judges, §14-14-1301.
Requirements, §14-14-1306.
County surveyors, §14-14-1306.
County treasurers, §14-14-1306.
Definitions.
Divorce, §9-12-307.
District courts.
Judges.
Qualification of municipal court judges elected by county-wide vote, §16-17-103.
Divorce.
Definition of "residence," §9-12-307.
Matters which must be proved, §9-12-307.
Domicile.
General provisions, §§9-3-101 to 9-3-120.
See DOMICILE.
Elections.
Qualifications of voters, §7-5-201.
Electrical contractors and electricians.
Licenses.
Owners of residence not required to be licensed to work on own residence, §20-31-103.
Fishing.
Licenses.
See FISHING.
Governor.
Eligibility for office, AR Const Art 6 §5.
Hunting.
Licenses generally.
See HUNTING.
Justices of the peace, §14-14-1306.
Resident of quorum court district for which elected, §14-14-1301.
Lottery commission.
Qualifications of members, §23-115-203.
Municipal corporations.
Cities of the first class.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Officers' residency requirements, §14-42-201.
Prosecuting attorneys, §16-21-101.

RESIDENCY —Cont'd
Townships.
Officers, §14-14-1306.

RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY, §5-39-201.

RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES.
Assisted living facilities generally, §§20-10-1701 to 20-10-1709.
See ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES.
Defined, §20-10-101.
Disclosure statements, §20-10-111.
Licenses.
Failure to obtain license, certification or permit.
Exclusions from reimbursement.
Ineligibility, §20-10-105.
Licensure, §20-10-2004.
Unlicensed facilities, §§20-10-2001 to 20-10-2007.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
General provisions.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Mental health, §§20-47-301 to 20-47-303.

RESIDENTIAL CONTRACTORS COMMITTEE, §§17-25-501 to 17-25-515.
See CONTRACTORS.

RESIDENTIAL EARTHQUAKE INSURANCE.
Arkansas earthquake authority act, §§23-102-101 to 23-102-119.
See EARTHQUAKE AUTHORITY.

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT ACT, §§18-17-101 to 18-17-913.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

RESIDENTIAL RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS.
Applicability of provisions, §18-11-503.
Attorneys' fees.
Setback restriction violation de minimis, §18-11-502.

RESIDENTIAL YARD WASTE.
Open burning, §§8-6-1701 to 8-6-1704.

RESISTING ARREST, §5-54-103.

RES JUDICATA.
Claims against the state.
Judgment in civil action as res judicata, §19-10-306.

RESOURCE RECLAMATION.
Hazardous waste management, §§8-7-301 to 8-7-309.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Open-cut land reclamation.
See OPEN-CUT LAND RECLAMATION.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include prosthetists, §23-99-803.
Appeals.
Denial, suspension or revocation of registration, §17-99-308.
Board. See within this heading, "Medical board."
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §17-99-101.
Construction and interpretation.
Licensing requirement, §17-99-301.
Continuing education, §17-99-205.
Definitions, §17-99-102.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
Education.
Continuing education, §17-99-205.
Requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-99-302.
Passing examination, §17-99-302.
Examining committee.
Compensation, §17-99-204.
Composition, §17-99-203.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Creation, §17-99-203.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Meetings, §17-99-203.
Qualifications of members, §17-99-203.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Terms of members, §17-99-203.
Fees.
Licenses.
Application fees, §17-99-302.
Licensing on basis of prior experience, §17-99-302.
Licensing upon passing examination, §17-99-302.
Reregistration fee, §17-99-306.
Medical board responsible for finances, §17-99-204.
Fines, §17-99-103.
Injunctions, §17-99-103.
Investigations.
Medical board.
Duty to investigate violations, §17-99-201.
Licenses.
Appeals.
Denial, suspension or revocation of registration, §17-99-308.

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation.
Requirement of license, §17-99-301.
Denial.
Refusal of registration.
Appeal, §17-99-308.
Grounds, §17-99-307.
Procedure, §17-99-308.
Examinations, §17-99-302.
Licensing upon passing examination, §17-99-302.
Exceptions, §17-99-301.
Experience.
Licensing on basis of prior experience, §17-99-302.
Fees.
Application fees, §17-99-302.
Licensing on basis of prior experience, §17-99-302.
Licensing upon passing examination, §17-99-302.
Reregistration fee, §17-99-306.
Issuance, §17-99-303.
List of licensees.
Medical board to keep, §17-99-201.
Out-of-state licenses, §17-99-309.
Qualifications of applicant, §17-99-302.
Reciprocity, §17-99-304.
Recordation, §17-99-303.
Requirement of license, §17-99-301.
Reregistration, §17-99-306.
Fee, §17-99-306.
Suspension or revocation of registration.
Appeal, §17-99-308.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-99-307.
Procedure, §17-99-308.
Temporary permits, §17-99-305.
Temporary permits for limited respiratory care practice, §17-99-201.
Medical board.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Duties, §17-99-201.
Fees.
Responsibility of board for finances, §17-99-204.
Finances.
Responsibility of board, §17-99-204.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Meetings, §17-99-202.
Special meetings, §17-99-202.
Penalties.
Finances.
Responsibility of board, §17-99-204.
Powers, §17-99-201.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Temporary permits for limited respiratory care, §17-99-201.
Medical director, §17-99-310.

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS —Cont'd
Out-of-state licenses, §17-99-309.
Penalties, §17-99-103.
Medical board responsible for finances, §17-99-204.
Qualified medical director, §17-99-310.
Reciprocal issuance of license, §17-99-309.
Reciprocity.
Licenses, §17-99-304.
Recordation.
Licenses, §17-99-303.
Rules and regulations.
Medical board, §17-99-201.
Subpoenas.
Examining committee.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Temporary permits, §17-99-305.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §17-99-101.

RESPITE SERVICES.
Long-term care facilities, §20-10-1203.

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR.
Dog injuring domesticated animals.
Owner's or controller's liability, §20-19-102.
Employee's injury or death.
Corporate liability for acts of officers, agents, etc., §11-8-103.
Pesticide applicators.
Commercial applicator's violations, §20-20-209.
Noncommercial applicator's violations, §20-20-209.
Private applicator's violations, §20-20-211.

RESTAURANTS.
Actions.
Choking.
Liability of food service operations for not posting instructions to prevent choking, §20-57-207.
Advisory board.
Appointment of members, §20-57-202.
Compensation, §20-57-202.
Composition, §20-57-202.
Creation, §20-57-202.
Function, §20-57-202.
Terms of members, §20-57-202.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Creation, §3-4-1001.
Fees, §3-4-1001.
Rules, §3-4-1002.
Unauthorized sales, §3-4-1003.
On-premises consumption.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Small restaurant permit, §3-9-239.
Wine.
Restaurant or cafe, §§3-9-301 to 3-9-307.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

RESTAURANTS —Cont'd
Capitol building and grounds.
Leasing of restaurant or cafe in capitol building, §22-3-205.
Catfish marketing.
Identification of catfish products, §20-61-302.
Administration of subchapter, §20-61-303.
Director.
Judicial review of actions of director, §20-61-305.
Injunction against violations, §20-61-301.
Penalties for violations, §20-61-301.
Rules and regulations, §20-61-304.
Choking.
Actions against food service operations.
Liability where instructions to prevent choking not posted, §20-57-207.
Distribution of instructions to prevent, §20-57-207.
Heimlich maneuver, §20-57-207.
Posting instructions to prevent, §20-57-207.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.
Cottage food production operation.
Defined, §20-57-201.
Counties.
Gross receipts tax, §14-20-112.
Collection, §14-20-112.
Procedures, §14-20-112.
Deposit in city advertising and promotion fund, §14-20-112.
Procedures, §14-20-112.
Definitions.
Food service establishments, §§20-57-201, 20-57-208.
Diseases.
Insanitary conditions causing.
Authority of director to control, §20-57-203.
Egg marketing.
Designation of grade and size.
Placard or information on menu required, §20-58-208.
Employees.
Handwashing and contact with food, §20-57-104.
Fees.
Duplicate fees.
Exemption from payment, §20-57-206.
Permits.
Food establishment permits.
Crediting revenues to public health fund, §20-57-205.
Transfer of unexpended funds, §20-57-205.
Food service establishments.
Defined, §§20-57-201, 20-57-208.
Termination of classification by letter grades, §20-57-208.
Franchises.
Procedural fairness.
Applicability of provisions, §4-72-603.

RESTAURANTS —Cont'd
Franchises —Cont'd
Procedural fairness —Cont'd
Commencement of civil action or arbitration proceeding, §4-72-602.
Definitions, §4-72-601.
Gross receipts tax.
County gross receipts tax, §14-20-112.
Collection, §14-20-112.
Procedures, §14-20-112.
Deposit in city advertising and promotion fund, §14-20-112.
Procedure, §14-20-112.
Municipal corporations.
Generally, §§26-75-601 to 26-75-619.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Lodging places and retail businesses in first-class cities with population less than 5,000, §§26-75-701 to 26-75-705.
Handwashing and contact with food, §20-57-104.
Heimlich maneuver.
Prevention of choking, §20-57-207.
Insanitary conditions.
Diseases caused by insanitary conditions.
Authority of director to control, §20-57-203.
Municipal corporations.
Gross receipts tax.
Generally, §§26-75-601 to 26-75-619.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Lodging places and retail businesses in first-class cities with population less than 5,000, §§26-75-701 to 26-75-705.
Permits.
Food establishment permits.
Exemptions, §20-57-204.
Public school cafeterias exempt from fee payments, §20-57-204.
Fees, §20-57-204.
Crediting revenues to public health fund, §20-57-205.
Transfer of unexpended funds, §20-57-205.
Nontransferable, §20-57-204.
Public school cafeterias.
Exemption from payment of fee, §20-57-204.
Renewal, §20-57-204.
Fee, §20-57-204.
Required, §20-57-204.
Separate food establishment types and classes required to procure permit, §20-57-204.
Temporary permits, §20-57-204.
Term, §20-57-204.
Plumbing service sinks.
Commercial buildings, §17-38-107.
Sanitary conditions.
Handwashing and contact with food, §20-57-104.
Smoking.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.
RESTAURANTS —Cont'd
Wine.
Restaurant or cafe, §§3-9-301 to 3-9-307.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

REST HOMES.
Hospitals.
General provisions.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Nursing homes.
General provisions.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATORS.

RESTITUTION.
Amendatory nature of subchapter, §16-90-302.
Animals.
Fighting of animals, §5-62-120.
Application by victim, §16-90-307.
Attachment.
Bonds, surety, §16-110-122.
Audit and investigation of costs of theft or other offenses affecting property belonging to state or political subdivision, §16-90-311.
Bears.
Unlawful bear exploitation, §5-62-124.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Checks.
Insufficient funds, §§4-60-101 to 4-60-103.
Communications.
Theft of communication services.
Penalties, §5-37-403.
Compensatory damages paid to satisfy order, §12-29-601.
Crime victims reparations, §§16-90-701 to 16-90-719.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Dogs.
Unlawful dog attack, §5-62-125.
Drugs and controlled substances.
Manufacture of a controlled substance.
Cost of the cleanup of site, §5-64-446.
Education.
Ethics violations, §6-24-115.
False alarms.
Restitution for cleanup costs, §5-71-210.
Fines.
Levy of additional fines, §16-90-307.
First offenders.
Probation and suspended sentence.
Restitution obligations not satisfied, §16-93-311.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Writ of restitution, §18-60-309.
Fund.
Authority to establish restitution fund, §16-90-307.
Funeral benefits.
Sale of prepaid benefits, §23-40-106.
General assembly.
Legislative determination, §16-90-301.
Identity fraud, §5-37-227.

RESTITUTION —Cont'd
Insurance.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-512.
Juvenile cases.
Order on finding of delinquency, §9-27-331.
Legislative determination, §16-90-301.
Medicaid.
Fraud, §5-55-107.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Actions by attorney general, §4-75-315.
Unfair practices, §4-75-212.
Public property.
Theft of public property, §16-90-309.
Audit investigation costs, §16-90-311.
Lien on defendant's property, §16-90-310.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Buyer's remedies, §4-2-718.
Securities regulation.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary relief, §23-42-209.
Sentencing, §5-4-205.
Authorized disposition, §5-4-104.
Defined, §5-4-101.
Determination of economic laws by trial court or jury, §5-4-205.
Suspension of sentence or probation.
Conditions, §5-4-303.
Service contracts.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-114-111.
Supplemental nature of subchapter, §16-90-302.
Terrorism.
Restitution for cleanup costs, §5-54-210.
Theft of public benefits, §5-36-204.
Theft of public property, §16-90-309.
Audit investigation costs, §16-90-311.
Lien on defendant's property, §16-90-310.
Theft of utility services, §5-36-104.
Wireless services theft, §5-36-305.
Writ of restitution.
Forcible entry and detainer, §18-60-309.
Youth services.
Community-based sanctions, §§9-28-701 to 9-28-704.

RESTORATION OF LOST, ETC., RECORDS.
Preservation and restoration, §§16-119-101 to 16-119-111.
See RECORDS.

RESTRAINING ORDERS.
Cease and desist orders.
See CEASE AND DESIST ORDERS.
Injunctions.
See INJUNCTIONS.
Protective orders.
See PROTECTIVE ORDERS.

RESTRAINT.
Criminal law and procedure.
Permanent detention or restraint.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-106.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Rights of resident, §20-10-1204.

RESTRAINT —Cont'd
Mental health.
Defined, §20-47-202.
Transport of patients to or from court appearances, §§5-2-326, 20-47-229.
Permanent detention or restraint.
Criminal law and procedure.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-106.

RESTRICTED DRIVING PERMIT.
Suspension or revocation of driver's license for driving while intoxicated, §5-65-120.

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS.
Residential restrictive covenants.
Discretionary enforcement, §18-11-501.

RETAIL PET STORES, §§4-97-101 to 4-97-109.
See PETS.

RETAIL THEFT.
Gang violence, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.
Shoplifting.
See SHOPLIFTING.

RETALIATION.
Beer wholesalers and suppliers.
Prohibited acts by suppliers, §3-5-1107.
Retaliatory action defined, §3-5-1102.
Child abuse and neglect.
Retaliation for making report prohibited, §12-18-204.
Colleges and universities.
Clean air on campus.
Prohibition of smoking, §6-60-804.
Employment relations.
Social media accounts of current or prospective employees.
Requiring employee or prospective employee to provide employer access to accounts, passwords, etc, §11-2-124.
Fair housing.
Prohibited, §16-123-208.
Insurance companies.
Retaliation for foreign taxes, fees, etc., §23-63-102.
Retaliation for unjustified refusal to permit business because of similar name, §23-63-103.
Law enforcement officers bill of rights.
No retaliation for exercise of rights, §14-52-307.
Long-term care facilities and services.
Adverse actions against residents, §20-10-1007.
Military service protection act.
Person opposing act or practice, making claim, testifying or assisting investigation.
Prohibition, relief allowed, §12-62-807.
Unemployment compensation.
Retaliation against individual for testifying in proceedings, §11-10-106.

RETALIATION —Cont'd
Whistleblower protection.
See WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION.
Witnesses, informants or jurors.
Retaliation against, §5-53-112.
Workers' compensation.
Discrimination for filing claim, §11-9-107.

RETIREMENT.
Actuarial valuation of plan, §24-2-701.
Amortization maximum for liabilities, §24-1-104.
Effect of exceeding maximum, §24-1-105.
Amortization maximum for liabilities, §24-1-104.
Effect of exceeding maximum, §24-1-105.
Assets and income.
Management, §24-1-101.
Valuation, §24-1-102.
Audits and reports, §24-2-702.
Benefit enhancements, §24-1-106.
Bills effecting public retirement programs.
General assembly.
Time of introduction, §10-2-115.
Conservation districts.
Public employees' retirement system.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Policemen and firemen retirement salaries and pensions.
Tax levy, AR Const Amd 31.
Contribution rate changes, §24-1-103.
Corrections department.
Employees.
Award of service weapon, §12-27-143.
Eligibility for benefits, §12-27-120.
Deferred retirement option plan, §§24-4-801 to 24-4-806.
Benefit, §24-4-803.
Cessation of participation, §24-4-804.
Death or disability, §24-4-805.
Eligibility, §24-4-802.
Limitation on benefit enhancement, §24-4-806.
Participation, §24-4-801.
Definitions.
Erroneous memberships in retirement systems, §24-2-301.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Reciprocal service credits among retirement systems, §24-2-401.
District courts.
Clerks of court.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Judges.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Economic development commission.
Retirement community program, §§15-14-101 to 15-14-108.

RETIREMENT —Cont'd
Erroneous memberships in retirement system.
Concurrent membership.
Erroneous enrollment because of, §24-2-306.
Continuation of membership, §24-2-303.
Definitions, §24-2-301.
January 1, 1979.
Erroneous enrollment on or after, §24-2-304.
Cost of establishing credit for service in eligible retirement system, §24-2-304.
Election to become member of eligible retirement system, §24-2-304.
Election to remain member of system of record, §24-2-304.
Eligible retirement system.
Election to become member of, §24-2-304.
Refund of contributions, §24-2-304.
System of record.
Election to remain member of, §24-2-304.
Non-teacher school employees.
Promotion.
Effect, §24-2-305.
Systems of which employees to be members, §24-2-302.
Fire prevention.
Local police and fire retirement system, §§24-10-101 to 24-10-709.
See LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Fire protection districts.
Firemen's relief and pension fund, §24-11-824.
Funds.
Arkansas fire and police pension guarantee fund, §19-5-994.
Arkansas public employees' retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-919.
Arkansas retirement community program fund, §19-6-816.
Arkansas state highway employees' retirement system fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-918.
Firemen's and police officer's pension and relief fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-454.
Judges retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-914.
State police retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-917.
Teacher retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-916.
General assembly.
Bills affecting public retirement programs.
Time of introduction, §10-2-115.
Joint committee on public retirement and social security programs, §§10-3-701 to 10-3-703.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

RETIREMENT —Cont'd
General assembly —Cont'd
Public employees' retirement system.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Government reorganization, effect, §24-2-704.
Governor.
Annuity, §24-4-712.
Contributions, §24-4-712.
Insufficient contributions.
Transfer of funds, §24-4-712.
Highways.
Retirement system for state highway employees, §§24-5-101 to 24-5-204.
See RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES.
Income tax.
Exemptions.
Disability or retirement benefits, §26-51-307.
Retirement benefits, §26-51-307.
Pensions, profit-sharing and stock bonus plans.
See INCOME TAX.
Investment of funds.
Applicability of provisions, §24-2-601.
Arkansas-related investments preferred, §24-2-608.
Authority to invest, §24-2-602.
Balancing of risk to portfolio, §24-2-611.
Bank trust funds, §24-2-607.
Conflicts of interest, §24-2-604.
Consultants.
Contracts with, §24-2-618.
Contract or investment agreement, §24-2-618.
Custodianship of securities, §24-2-606.
Default on payment of investment obligation, §24-2-603.
Delegation of functions to investment agent, §24-2-616.
Duties of trustee, §24-2-618.
Diversification of portfolio, §24-2-612.
Duties of trustees generally, §24-2-613.
Expenses of investment, §24-2-616.
Expertise of trustee, standard of care altered, §24-2-611.
Fidelity bond, §24-2-605.
Impartiality to all beneficiaries, §24-2-615.
Insurance held by financial institution to cover securities, §24-2-606.
Investment manager.
Retention, §24-2-618.
Language invoking standard of subchapter, §24-2-619.
Loyalty of interest, duties of trustee, §24-2-614.
Multiple beneficiaries, balancing of interests, §24-2-615.
Performance benchmarks, §24-2-613.
Policy for investments, §24-2-613.
Prudent investor rule, §24-2-610.
Compliance review, §24-2-617.

RETIREMENT —Cont'd
Investment of funds —Cont'd
Registration of securities or other assets, §24-2-609.
Standard of care, §24-2-611.
Trust funds, §24-2-607.
Investments.
Retirement system funds.
Assets and income for retirement systems.
Permitted uses, §24-2-207.
Cancellation of obligations.
Purchase of obligations not a cancellation, §24-2-205.
Industrial development corporation.
Bonds of local industrial development corporations, §24-2-203.
Political subdivision retirement funds, §24-2-201.
Permitted use, §24-2-207.
Political subdivision retirement funds.
Permissible investments, §24-2-201.
Securities.
Default in payment of principal or interest, §24-2-204.
Industrial development corporations.
Bonds of local industrial development corporations, §24-2-203.
Interest.
Deemed trust fund income, §24-2-206.
Default in payment of interest, §24-2-204.
Notice of proposal to purchase, §24-2-202.
Obligations held in trust, §24-2-205.
Sealed offers, §24-2-202.
State treasurer as custodian, §24-2-206.
Judges.
Actuarially determined accrued liability, additional funding for, §24-4-751.
District judges retirement system abolished.
Transfer to public employees' retirement system, §24-4-750.
Generally, §§24-8-201 to 24-8-222.
See JUDGES.
Municipal court judges, §§24-8-301 to 24-8-506.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Justice building.
Bond issues of justice building commission.
Legal investments, §22-3-915.
Law enforcement officers.
See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.
Local police and fire retirement system, §§24-10-101 to 24-10-709.
See LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Long-term intergenerational security trusts, §§28-72-501 to 28-72-507.
See LONG-TERM INTERGENERATIONAL SECURITY TRUSTS.
Municipal corporations.
Cities of the first class.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

RETIREMENT —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Pension and relief fund for paid nonuniformed employees.
General provisions, §§24-12-101 to 24-12-118.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Police officers.
Award of pistol and purchase of shotgun, §14-52-112.
Public employees' retirement system.
Municipalities.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Public utilities.
Commissions in certain cities of first class.
Social security, pension and retirement for employees, §14-201-129.
Second class cities.
Election of retirement benefits by members of governing bodies, §14-42-117.
Establishment of retirement benefit system or plan for members of governing body.
Prohibited after July 3, 1989, §14-42-116.
Existing plans to continue, §14-42-116.
Mayors, §24-12-124.
Water supply and waterworks.
Plan for employees of waterworks system in cities of first class, §14-234-310.
Payments made into fund, §14-234-310.
Underwritten by insurance company, §14-234-310.
Museum and cultural center.
Systems of retirement.
Investment of funds in bonds issued under subchapter, §13-5-319.
National guard.
State employees' retirement system.
Agreements with national guard bureau, §12-62-308.
Contributions, §12-62-308.
Prior and current service credit, §12-62-308.
Overfunding of plan, §24-2-701.
Peace officers.
Emergency call-up of retired law enforcement officers.
No effect on retirement benefits, §12-75-130.
Police.
Separation from employment or appointment, §§12-9-601 to 12-9-603.
Separation from employment or appointment, §§12-9-601 to 12-9-603.
Penitentiary employees' retirement system.
Membership in public employees' retirement system by members, §24-4-726.
Police.
Award of pistol and purchase of shotgun upon retirement., §14-52-112.
RETIREMENT —Cont'd
Police —Cont'd
Local police and fire retirement system, §§24-10-101 to 24-10-709.
See LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Separation from employment or appointment, §§12-9-601 to 12-9-603.
Poultry.
Poultry and egg grading program.
Retirement provisions for employees, §2-33-302.
Power of attorney.
Authority granted under power.
Retirement benefits or deferred compensation, §28-68-215.
Public officers and employees.
Local police and fire retirement system, §§24-10-101 to 24-10-709.
See LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Public employees' retirement system, §§24-4-101 to 24-4-748.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Retirement system for state highway employees, §§24-5-101 to 24-5-204.
See RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES.
State officers and employees.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Real estate commission.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Reciprocal service credits among retirement systems.
Annuities.
Date for payment.
Determination, §24-2-405.
Deferred annuity by preceding reciprocal system.
Eligibility, §24-2-402.
Disbursement of annuity funds, §24-2-404.
Payment.
Date payable, §24-2-403.
Calendar period to be counted only once, §24-2-408.
Credit for service, §24-4-741.
Deferred annuity by preceding reciprocal system.
Eligibility, §24-2-402.
Definitions, §24-2-401.
Disability benefits.
Eligibility.
Credited service from two or more systems, §24-2-405.
Final average compensation, §24-4-901.
Financial responsibility of each system, §24-4-901.
One-time only coverage during calendar period, §24-2-408.
Reciprocal service credits upon retirement systems.
Benefit enhancements, §24-2-407.

RETIREMENT —Cont'd
Records, inspection, §24-4-1003.
Rehabilitation services division of department of education.
Eligibility of employees for retirement systems, §6-52-104.
Spendthrift trusts.
Retirement plan.
Prohibition against alienation and attachment.
Presumed to be spendthrift trust, §28-69-501.
State officers and employees.
Public employees' retirement system, §§24-4-101 to 24-4-748.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
State police.
Disability, pension and retirement fund.
Established, §24-6-101.
Funds, §24-6-101.
Retirement system.
See STATE POLICE.
Rules and regulations for welfare and pension funds, §24-6-101.
Tax exemptions, §24-2-703.
Teachers.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Tier two benefit retirement plan.
State police, §§24-6-401 to 24-6-415.
See STATE POLICE.
Trusts.
Investment of funds, §§24-2-601 to 24-2-619.
See within this heading, "Investment of funds."
Trusts and trustees.
Long-term intergenerational security trusts, §§28-72-501 to 28-72-507.
See LONG-TERM INTERGENERATIONAL SECURITY TRUSTS.
Underfunding of plan, §24-2-701.
Unemployment compensation.
Receipt of pension, retirement or retired pay, etc.
Disqualification for benefits.
Receipt of other remuneration, §11-10-517.
Universities and colleges.
Public employees' retirement system.
State colleges.
Employees included in membership, §24-7-1001.
Teachers' retirement system.
Alternate retirement plan.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
University of Arkansas.
Technical and community college system.
Election irrevocable during tenure of employment within system, §24-7-1008.
Employee to continue membership in retirement system upon transfer, §24-7-1008.

RETIREMENT —Cont'd
War memorial stadium commission.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-727.

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES.
Annuities.
Annual benefits, §24-5-108.
Increase in benefits, §§24-5-126, 24-5-128.
Eligibility, §24-5-125.
Means of increasing benefits, §24-5-108.
Options, §24-5-118.
Arkansas state highway employees' retirement system fund, §19-5-918.
Assessments.
Members' contributions, §24-5-108.
Attorney general.
Legal advisor to board of trustees, §24-5-106.
Audits.
Duty of legislative auditor, §24-5-106.
Average compensation.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Benefits.
Annual annuity benefit, §24-5-108.
Annuity options, §24-5-118.
Calculation of benefit redetermination to include increase in benefits, §24-5-119.
Death benefits, §24-5-116.
Disability retirement.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-5-113.
Early retirement.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-5-114.
Eligibility for benefits.
Disability retirement, §24-5-113.
Early retirement, §24-5-114.
Increase in benefits, §§24-5-125, 24-5-126, 24-5-128.
Voluntary retirement, §24-5-112.
Formula for redetermination, §24-5-119.
Generally, §24-5-115.
Increase in benefits, §§24-5-125, 24-5-126, 24-5-128.
2001 increase, §24-5-135.
Eligibility, §24-5-125.
Installment payment, §24-5-115.
Internal revenue code section 415, benefits not to exceed limitations of, §24-5-137.
Minimum monthly benefits, §§24-4-611, 24-5-124.
Monthly retirement benefit increased, §24-5-128.
Increase in benefits generally, §§24-5-125, 24-5-126.
Schedule of increase, §24-5-120.
Payment, §24-5-105.
Installments, §24-5-115.
Overpayments.
Recovery, §24-5-105.
Refunded service, use of actuarial equivalent, §24-5-117.
Voluntary retirement.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-5-112.

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Benefits —Cont'd
Withdrawal from service, §24-5-117.
Board of trustees.
Attorney general to serve as legal advisor, §24-5-106.
Composition, §24-5-104.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Duties, §24-5-104.
Number of members, §24-5-104.
Officers, §24-5-104.
Vacancies, §24-5-104.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Deposits of moneys received from sale or redemption of stocks, bonds of other securities.
Classification and handling, §19-4-1805.
Compensation.
Average compensation.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Contributions.
Accumulated contributions.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Assessments, §24-5-108.
Employer's contributions, §24-5-109.
Prior and current service credit, §24-5-110.
Costs.
Administration of plan, §24-5-105.
Created, §24-5-103.
Creditable service.
Commission service time, §24-5-127.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Military service, §24-5-123.
Prior and current service credit.
Application, §24-5-110.
Contributions, §24-5-110.
Credit for prior service.
Commission service time, §24-5-127.
Military service, §24-5-123.
Current service.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Death.
Benefits, §24-5-116.
Contribution into deferred option plan for surviving beneficiary, §24-5-134.
Term of membership, §24-5-107.
Deferred retirement option plan, §§24-5-201 to 24-5-204.
Contribution for surviving beneficiary after death of member, §24-5-134.
Establishment, §24-5-201.
Limitation on benefit enhancement, §24-5-203.
Requirements, §24-5-202.
Rules and regulations to lower required years of service, §24-5-204.
Definitions, §24-5-101.
Deposits.
Classification and handling, §19-4-1805.

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Disability retirement.
Benefits.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-5-113.
Term of membership, §24-5-107.
Early participation, §24-5-133.
Early retirement.
Benefits.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-5-114.
Incentives, §24-5-122.
Employees.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Who shall become members of system, §24-5-107.
Employers.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Established, §24-5-103.
Executive secretary.
Appointment, §24-5-104.
Duties, §24-5-104.
Formula for benefit redetermination, §24-5-119.
Fraud.
Penalties, §24-5-102.
Fund.
Creation, §24-5-106.
Depository for money, §24-5-106.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-918.
Vouchers, §24-5-106.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Deposits of money received from sale or redemption of stocks, bonds or other securities.
Classification and handling, §19-4-1805.
Government reorganization, effect, §24-2-704.
Increased benefits.
Calculation of benefit redetermination to include increase in benefits, §24-5-119.
Monthly retirement benefit increase.
Schedule, §24-5-120.
2001 increase, §24-5-135.
Increase in monthly benefit, §§24-5-129, 24-5-130.
Internal revenue code section 415, benefits not to exceed limitations of, §24-5-137.
Investment of funds, §§24-2-601 to 24-2-619.
See RETIREMENT.
Investments.
Redetermination.
Formula, §24-5-119.
Limitation on benefit enhancement, §§24-5-131, 24-5-132.
Lump-sum service.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Members.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Term of membership, §24-5-107.
Who shall become members of system, §24-5-107.

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES —Cont'd
Military service.
Credit for service, §24-5-123.
Mistake or error.
Adjustment of errors, §24-5-105.
Monthly retirement benefit increase.
Schedule of increase, §24-5-120.
Operation of system as qualified trust, §24-5-136.
Overpayments.
Recovery, §24-5-105.
Payroll deductions.
Members' contributions, §24-5-108.
Penalties.
Fraud, §24-5-102.
Prior service.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Prior service earnings.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Reciprocal service credits among retirement systems.
General provisions, §§24-2-401 to 24-2-408.
See RETIREMENT.
Redemption.
Stocks, bonds or other securities.
Moneys received in state treasury for deposit.
Classification and handling, §19-4-1805.
Salaries.
Defined, §24-5-101.
Sales.
Stocks, bonds or other securities.
Moneys received in state treasury for deposit.
Classification and handling, §19-4-1805.
Schedules.
Monthly retirement benefit increase.
Schedule of increase, §24-5-120.
Service credit.
Military service, §24-5-123.
Prior and current service credit.
Application, §24-5-110.
Contributions, §24-5-110.
State treasurer.
Legal custodian of securities, §24-5-106.
Tax exemptions, §24-2-703.
Termination of membership, §24-5-107.
Trust, operation of system as, §24-5-136.
Voluntary retirement.
Benefits.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-5-112.
Warrants for payment of money.
Benefits.
Payment, §24-5-105.
Withdrawal from membership, §24-5-107.
Withdrawal from service.
Benefits, §24-5-117.

RETROACTIVE LAWS.
Ex post facto laws.
Prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

RETURNS.
Compensating tax, §26-53-125.

RETURNS —Cont'd
Estate tax, §26-59-109.
Contents, §26-59-110.
Extension of time for filing, §26-59-111.
Executions, §§16-66-415, 16-66-416.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-52-501 to 26-52-522.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Habeas corpus.
See HABEAS CORPUS.
Income tax, §§26-51-801 to 26-51-816.
See INCOME TAX.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Notice.
Service of process, §18-44-114.
Taxation.
See TAXATION.

REVENUE CLASSIFICATION LAW, §§19-6-101 to 19-6-110.
See PUBLIC FUNDS.

REVENUE DISTRIBUTION LAW.
Highways.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

REVENUE DIVISION.
Finance and administration department.
See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE STABILIZATION LAW, §§19-5-101 to 19-5-1248.
See PUBLIC FUNDS.

REVERSE MORTGAGE PROTECTION ACT, §§23-54-101 to 23-54-109.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

REVERSIONS.
General provisions.
See REMAINDERS, REVERSIONS AND EXECUTORY INTERESTS.

REVIVAL OF JUDGMENTS.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

REVIVOR.
Civil procedure.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.

REVOCATION OF PAROLE.
Department of community correction.
Judicial transfer, §12-27-127.
Parole board procedures, §16-93-206.
Post commitment transfer, §16-93-1208.
Powers of officials and circuit courts, §16-93-706.

REWARD POOL FUND, §19-5-1202.

REWARDS.
Arson.
Pooling of money, §5-38-301.
Crime stoppers.
Repayment of rewards, §16-90-1007.
Game and fish commission, §15-41-115.

REWARDS —Cont'd
Litter control.
Discarding items unlawfully.
Junk cars, old tires or abandoned household appliances, §8-6-404.
Prisons and prisoners.
Apprehension of escaped prisoners, §16-81-112.
Payment of reward, §16-81-112.
Whistleblower protection.
Public officers and employees.
State employees communicating about waste or violations resulting in savings, §21-1-610.

REYE'S SYNDROME DISEASE.
Reports.
Contents of report, §20-15-401.
Copy sent to national center for disease control, §20-15-401.
Physicians to report cases, §20-15-401.

RICE.
Certification act, §§2-15-201 to 2-15-208.
Arkansas rice certification act.
Subchapter known and cites as, §2-15-201.
Characteristics of commercial impact.
Defined, §2-15-202.
Notice of violations, §2-15-206.
Powers and duties of state plant board, §2-15-204.
Restrictions on selling, planting, producing, transporting, §2-15-203.
Violations, notice, relief, §2-15-206.
Penalties imposed, §2-15-208.
Civil penalties, §2-15-208.
Definitions, §2-15-202.
Powers and duties of state plant board, §2-15-204.
Research, exemption from act, §2-15-207.
Scientific review board.
Appointment by plant board, duties, §2-15-205.
Violations, notice, relief, §2-15-206.
Penalties imposed, §2-15-208.
Fund.
Rice research and promotion fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-451.
Processors.
Liens, §§18-48-501 to 18-48-506.
See RICE PROCESSORS.
Records.
Research and promotion act.
Buyers, §2-20-508.
Reports.
Research and promotion act.
Buyers, §2-20-508.
Research and promotion act.
Advertising.
Research, market development and advertising program.
Generally, §2-20-510.
Applicability of provisions.
Exception, §2-20-503.

RICE —Cont'd
Research and promotion act —Cont'd
Assessments.
Grown rice, §2-20-507.
Board.
Composition, §2-20-505.
Created, §2-20-505.
Duties, §2-20-505.
Members.
Qualifications, §2-20-505.
Terms, §2-20-505.
Officers, §2-20-505.
Resident agent, §2-20-505.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to establish, §2-20-505.
Buyers.
Applicability of provisions.
Exception, §2-20-503.
Reports.
Failure to file, §2-20-504.
Citation of act, §2-20-501.
Civil penalties.
Injunctions, §2-20-504.
Funds.
Civil penalties.
Collection, §2-20-504.
Legislative intent, §2-20-502.
Purpose, §2-20-502.
Records.
Buyers, §2-20-508.
Reports.
Buyers, §2-20-508.
Research program.
Board.
Generally, §2-20-510.
Rice research and promotion fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-451.
Short title, §2-20-501.
Violations of provisions.
Civil penalty.
Collection, §2-20-504.
Criminal offenses.
Fines, §2-20-504.
Security interest in farm products.
Failure to disclose person with, §4-56-102.
State grain, §1-4-127.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Rice branch.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

RICE CERTIFICATION ACT, §§2-15-201 to 2-15-208.

RICE PROCESSORS.
Definitions.
Liens.
Owner and operator, §18-48-501.
Liens, §18-48-503.
Absolute lien on farm product, §18-48-503.
Definitions.
Operator, §18-48-501.
Owner, §18-48-501.
Enforcement of lien, §18-48-504.
Limitation of actions, §18-48-504.

RICE PROCESSORS —Cont'd
Liens —Cont'd
Operator.
Defined, §18-48-501.
Owner.
Defined, §18-48-501.
Protection of act.
Extended to owners and operators, §18-48-502.
Not extended to employees, §18-48-502.

RICH MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
Building trades construction program, §6-61-708.
Comprehensive institution.
Operation as, §6-61-705.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §6-61-703.
Polk County community college.
Use of name, §6-61-702.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §6-61-703.
Employees.
Status of certain employees, §6-61-706.
Henderson state university.
Mena off-campus branch.
Employees, §6-61-706.
Legislative declaration, §6-61-701.
Name, §6-61-702.
Polk County community college.
Use of name, §6-61-702.
Purpose of provisions, §6-61-701.
Real property.
Transfer of title to certain land, §6-61-704.
Revenue stabilization law.
Rich mountain community college fund, §19-5-303.

RICO.
Gang violence, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.

RIFLES.
Adjacent states.
Residents of this state authorized to purchase rifles, shotguns and ammunition in adjacent state, §5-73-125.
Interstate commerce.
Interstate sale and purchase, §5-73-125.
Nonresidents.
Sale to residents of adjacent states authorized, §5-73-125.
Sales.
Interstate sale and purchase, §5-73-125.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.

RIGHT OF ENTRY.
Adverse possession, §18-61-102.
Arrest.
Private business parking areas.
Police authorized to enter and make arrests, §16-81-108.

RIGHT OF ENTRY —Cont'd
Assisted living facilities.
Unlicensed facilities, §20-10-2007.
Attachment, §16-110-111.
Boll weevil suppression eradication.
Plant board, §2-16-607.
Catfish promotion board.
Inspection of assessment record, §2-9-109.
Child abuse and neglect.
Investigations, §12-18-609.
Child labor.
Inspection of workplace.
Director of department of labor, §11-6-111.
Child safety centers.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission right of entry into center, §9-5-112.
Cigarette fire safety standards.
Inspections, §20-27-2109.
Counties.
Planning.
Ordinances, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Domestic peace act.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission.
Entry into shelters, §9-4-109.
Drainage districts.
Commissioners, engineers and contractors have right to pass over all lands of district.
Penalty for refusal to permit passage, §14-121-803.
Easements.
General provisions.
See EASEMENTS.
Eminent domain.
Electric utilities.
Liability for damages, §18-15-503.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §18-15-1302.
Entry upon land for inspection and other purposes, ARCP 34.
Highways.
Department.
Authority to make entry for suitability studies, §27-67-303.
Eminent domain.
Postponement of right of entry, §27-67-314.
Right of entry upon filing declaration of taking, §27-67-314.
State highway and transportation department, §§23-2-310, 23-2-311.
Human services department.
No right to enter home or take charge of children, §20-7-120.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
Health inspections, §9-28-301.
Security inspections, §9-28-302.
Labor.
Director of department of labor, §11-2-116.

RIGHT OF ENTRY —Cont'd
Landings.
Establishment of public landings.
Right of entry by public after deposit, §18-15-914.
Right to use upon order of payment, §18-15-913.
Landlord and tenant.
Evictions, execution of writ of possession, §18-17-913.
Health and safety issues, repairs to remedy, §18-17-702.
Obligations of tenant.
Access to dwelling unit, §18-17-602.
Lead poisoning, §20-27-606.
Inspections, §20-27-606.
Limitation of actions, §18-61-102.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Inspections, §15-75-209.
Long-term care facilities.
Unlicensed facilities, §20-10-2007.
Manufactured homes.
Director.
Inspection of facilities, etc., §20-25-107.
Milk and milk products.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.
Mines and minerals.
State mine inspector, §11-7-208.
Minimum wage law.
Powers of director of department of labor in investigations, §11-4-209.
Motor carriers.
State highway and transportation department, §23-13-255.
Municipal corporations.
Eminent domain.
Proceedings by property owner upon entry by municipality, §18-15-410.
Water supply and waterworks.
Authority to enter upon property, §18-15-402.
Water supply and waterworks.
Landowners' decreased liability.
Construction of provisions, §18-11-603.
Definitions, §18-11-602.
Duty of care of landowner, §18-11-604.
Immunity of landowner from liability, §18-11-605.
Exceptions, §18-11-607.
Land leased to municipality, §18-11-606.
Legislative intent, §18-11-601.
Pesticides.
Use and application act.
Plant board.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-20-219.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Assessors, §26-26-910.
Public service commission, §§23-2-310, 23-2-311.
Regional mobility authorities.
Eminent domain, §27-76-502.
Residential care facilities.
Unlicensed facilities, §20-10-2007.

RIGHT OF ENTRY —Cont'd
Solid waste management.
Inspections, §8-6-214.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-405.
Surveys and surveyors.
General provisions, §§17-48-301 to 17-48-304.
See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.
State surveyor or employees of division of land surveys, §15-21-208.
Telecommunications.
Construction purposes, §23-17-104.
Tobacco products tax.
Health inspections.
Reasonable inspection of tobacco products in places of storage or distribution, §26-57-254.
Weights and measures.
State plant board.
Special police powers, §4-18-313.

RIGHTS OF VICTIMS OF CRIME, §§16-90-1101 to 16-90-1115.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

RIGHTS OF WAY.
Counties.
Flood control, §14-16-112.
Drainage districts.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation.
State highway commission's power as to rights of way, §14-120-308.
Conveyance of rights of way across state lands, §14-120-218.
Eminent domain.
Condemnation of rights of way.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Timber on rights of way.
Ownership, §§14-121-810, 14-123-313.
Emergency vehicles, §27-51-901.
Eminent domain.
Electric utilities, §18-15-503.
Right of way construed, §18-15-501.
Use of right of way, §18-15-507.
Highways.
Venue, §27-67-309.
Irrigation companies.
Municipal corporations.
Rights of way through streets of city or town, §18-15-1105.
Levee and drainage districts.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Oil, gas and logging companies.
Pipelines, logging and tram roads, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies.
Definition of right of way, §18-15-1201.

RIGHTS OF WAY —Cont'd
Eminent domain —Cont'd
Traction companies.
Authority to condemn, §18-15-601.
Flood control.
Counties, §14-16-112.
Highways.
Acquisition for highway purposes, §27-67-304.
Easements.
Generally.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Scenic easements.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Eminent domain.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Highways, roads and streets.
State aid streets law, §27-72-417.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
Levee or flood control districts, §14-91-308.
Wharf improvement districts.
Granting rights over land, §14-187-103.
Landlocked lands.
Obtaining access by road.
Establishment of road, §27-66-401.
Limitations over railroad right-of-way, §27-66-405.
Obstruction, §27-66-404.
Order of court, §27-66-403.
Viewers' duties, §27-66-402.
Levee districts.
Agreements with United States to work on bayous.
Authority to grant right of way over state lands, §14-120-103.
Eminent domain.
Condemnation of rights of way.
General provisions, §§18-15-1001 to 18-15-1011.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Metropolitan port authority.
Acquisition of rights of way and property authorized, §14-185-111.
Mines and minerals.
Packet, navigation, coal and stone companies.
Right of way to coal mines and stone quarries, §18-15-807.
Procedure for condemnation, §18-15-807.
Short line railroads, §15-56-502.
Mississippi River parkway, §27-69-106.

RIGHTS OF WAY —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Municipal corporations.
Ports and harbors.
Port authority, §14-186-210.
Oil, gas and logging companies.
Eminent domain.
Pipelines, logging and tram roads, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Packet and navigation companies, §18-15-807.
Pine grown on state highway rights of way.
Determination of rights of way, §22-5-101.
Forestry commission.
Responsibility to thin, §22-5-101.
Initiation of program, §22-5-101.
Proceeds.
Disposition of proceeds, §22-5-101.
Sale of pine grown on state highway rights of way.
Disposition of proceeds, §22-5-101.
Thinning practices, §22-5-101.
Railroads.
Abandoned rights of way.
Process, §23-12-206.
Railroad to offer to sell to municipality, §23-12-205.
Transfer of ownership or responsibility, §23-12-207.
Cities and towns may grant, §14-333-101.
Derailment or wreck.
Clearing right of way following, §23-12-203.
Maintenance free from obstructions, §23-12-201.
Penalty for failure to comply, §23-12-201.
Packet and navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Weeds.
Permitting certain weeds to seed on right of way, §23-12-202.
Telecommunications.
Condemnation upon failure to secure, §23-17-103.

RIGHT TO DIE.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Durable power of attorney for health care, §20-13-104.
Existing prior to October 1, 2013, validity, §20-6-117.
Healthcare decisions act, §§20-6-101 to 20-6-118.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.

RIGHT TO DIE —Cont'd
Life-sustaining treatment, declaration regarding use of.
Rights of the terminally ill or permanently unconscious, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.

RIGHT TO KNOW.
Public employees' chemical right to know, §§8-7-1001 to 8-7-1016.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' CHEMICAL RIGHT TO KNOW.

RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT.
See SELF-INCRIMINATION.

RIGHT TO WORK.
Contracts to exclude persons from employment, §11-3-304.
Enforcement, §11-3-302.
Freedom to bargain, §11-3-301.
Labor, §§11-3-301 to 11-3-304.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Union membership as condition of employment, §11-3-303.

RIOTS.
Aggravated riots.
Classification of offense, §5-71-202.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-202.
Arming rioters.
Classification of offense, §5-71-204.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-204.
Assembly.
Dispersal of riotous assembly, §12-11-102.
Duty of officers upon failure to disperse, §12-11-102.
Neglect to suppress unlawful assembly. Misdemeanor, §12-11-102.
Refusal to aid officers, §12-11-102.
Unlawful assembly, §5-71-205.
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.
Classification of offense, §5-71-201.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-201.
Definitions, §5-71-201.
Failure to disperse.
Classification of offense, §5-71-206.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-206.
Inciting riots.
Classification of offense, §5-71-203.
Conducting constituting, §5-71-203.
Military justice.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-838.
Municipal corporations.
Suppressing riots.
Ordinances.
Duty to enact ordinances, §14-55-103.
Preventive measures, §12-11-101.
Promoting civil disorder in the first degree, §5-71-302.
Reports.
Officers to report resisters, §12-11-104.
Unlawful assembly.
Classification of offense, §5-71-205.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-205.

RIOTS —Cont'd
Unlawful assembly —Cont'd
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.

RIPARIAN ZONE CREATION, RESTORATION OR CONSERVATION.
Income tax credits, §§26-51-1501 to 26-51-1510.
See INCOME TAX.

RISK-BASED CAPITAL, §§23-63-1301 to 23-63-1316.
Appeals.
Penalties for violations, §23-63-1314.
Health organizations, §23-63-1513.
Applicability of provisions.
Exemptions, §23-63-1310.
Authorized control level events.
Defined, §§23-63-1302, 23-63-1306.
Generally, §23-63-1306.
Citation of act.
Short title, §23-63-1301.
Company action level events.
Defined, §23-63-1302.
Generally, §23-63-1304.
Confidentiality of information.
RBC plans, §23-63-1309.
RBC reports, §23-63-1309.
Definitions, §23-63-1302.
Fines, §23-63-1314.
Health organizations, §23-63-1513.
Foreign insurers.
Defined, §23-63-1302.
General provisions, §23-63-1311.
Health organizations, requirements, §§23-63-1501 to 23-63-1513.
Applicability of provisions.
Exemptions, §23-63-1509.
Authorized control level event, §23-63-1505.
Company action level event, §23-63-1503.
Confidentiality of information, §23-63-1508.
Definitions, §§23-63-1501, 23-63-1503 to 23-63-1506.
Foreign health organizations, §23-63-1510.
Defined, §23-63-1501.
Hearings, §23-63-1507.
Immunity.
Insurance commissioner and employees of insurance department, §23-63-1511.
Mandatory control level event, §23-63-1506.
Notices to insurers, §23-63-1512.
Penalties for violations of act, §23-63-1513.
RBC plans.
Confidentiality, §23-63-1508.
Defined, §23-63-1501.
RBC reports.
Adjusted RBC report.
Defined, §23-63-1501.
Confidentiality, §23-63-1508.
Defined, §23-63-1501.
Foreign health organizations, §23-63-1510.
General provisions, §23-63-1502.
Regulatory action level event, §23-63-1504.
Rules and regulations, §23-63-1509.

RISK-BASED CAPITAL —Cont'd
Health organizations, requirements —Cont'd
Supplemental nature of provisions, §23-63-1509.
Hearings.
Confidential department hearings upon happenings of certain events, §23-63-1308.
Immunity.
Employees of insurance department.
Immunity from actions, §23-63-1312.
Mandatory control level events.
Defined, §§23-63-1302, 23-63-1307.
Generally, §23-63-1307.
Notices to insurers, §23-63-1316.
Penalties.
Violations of act, §23-63-1314.
Health organizations, §23-63-1513.
RBC plans.
Company action level events, §23-63-1304.
Confidentiality of information, §23-63-1309.
Defined, §23-63-1302.
Regulatory action level events, §23-63-1305.
RBC reports.
Confidentiality of information, §23-63-1309.
Defined, §23-63-1302.
Foreign insurers, §23-63-1311.
General provisions, §23-63-1303.
Regulatory action level events.
Defined, §§23-63-1302, 23-63-1305.
Generally, §23-63-1305.
Reports.
RBC reports.
Defined, §23-63-1302.
Generally, §23-63-1303.
Revocation of insurer's license.
Violations of provisions, §23-63-1314.
Health organizations, §23-63-1513.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption by commissioner, §§23-63-1310, 23-63-1313.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §23-63-1310.
Suspension of insurer's license.
Violations of provisions, §23-63-1314.
Health organizations, §23-63-1513.
Title of act, §23-63-1301.
Total adjusted capital.
Comparison to RBC levels.
Publication prohibited, §23-63-1309.
Defined, §23-63-1302.
Use of information in rate making.
Prohibited, §23-63-1309.
Violations of act, §23-63-1314.
Health organizations, §23-63-1513.

RISK MANAGEMENT.
Annual report.
Manager to file, §23-61-610.
Authorization to procure insurance.
Contents, §23-61-606.
Written authorization by manager, §23-61-606.
RISK MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Bids and bidding.
Procurement of insurance or surety bonding, §23-61-606.
Bonds, surety.
Procurement of insurance or surety bonding, §23-61-606.
Citation of act, §23-61-606.
Definitions, §23-61-603.
Division.
Creation, §23-61-604.
Emergencies.
Procurement of insurance or surety bonding under emergency conditions, §23-61-606.
Legislative intent, §23-61-602.
Limitation, §23-63-701.
Manager.
Annual report.
Filing, §23-61-610.
Information reported to manager, §23-61-609.
Promulgation of rules and regulations, §23-61-607.
Request for advice and assistance of manager, §23-61-608.
Written authorization to procure insurance, §23-61-606.
Procurement of insurance.
Emergency conditions, §23-61-606.
Written authorization by manager, §23-61-606.
Purpose of subchapter, §23-61-602.
Reports.
Information reported to manager, §23-61-609.
Manager to file, §23-61-610.
Request for advice and assistance of manager, §23-61-608.
Risk manager.
Appointment, §23-61-605.
Defined, §23-61-603.
Powers, §23-61-605.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation by manager, §23-61-607.
Short title, §23-61-601.
State purchasing director.
Limitation on jurisdiction, §23-61-606.

RISK OF LOSS.
Risk management defined, §23-61-603.
Sales under UCC.
Action against third party for injury to goods, §4-2-722.
Buyer's right of inspection.
Passage of risk not shifted, §4-2-513.
Casualty to identified goods, §4-2-613.
Delivery "ex-ship," §4-2-322.
Effect of breach, §4-2-510.
In absence of breach, §4-2-509.
Sale on approval, §4-2-327.

RISK RETENTION AND PURCHASING GROUPS.
Agents.
Licenses, §§23-94-211, 23-94-213.

RISK RETENTION AND PURCHASING GROUPS —Cont'd
Brokers.
Licenses, §§23-94-211, 23-94-213.
Certificates of registration.
Domestic risk retention groups.
Requirements, §23-94-204.
Foreign risk retention groups.
Requirements, §23-94-205.
Purchasing groups, §23-94-208.
Citation of act.
Short title, §23-94-201.
Commissioner.
Administrative and procedural authority regarding, §23-94-212.
Defined, §23-94-203.
Rules and regulations, §23-94-215.
Compulsory associations, §23-94-206.
Definitions, §23-94-203.
Domestic risk retention groups.
Certificates of registration.
Requirements, §23-94-204.
Plan of operation or feasibility study.
Required, §23-94-204.
Statements.
Filing, §23-94-204.
Examinations.
Foreign risk retention groups, §23-94-205.
Foreign risk retention groups.
Certificates of registration.
Requirements, §23-94-205.
Examinations, §23-94-205.
Penalties, §23-94-205.
Plan of operation or feasibility study.
Required, §23-94-205.
Service of process.
Designation of commissioner as agent for, §23-94-205.
Statements.
Filing, §23-94-205.
Trade practices act.
Compliance with act, §23-94-205.
Injunctions.
Authority of commissioner, §23-94-212.
United States district court.
Binding effect of orders issued in, §23-94-214.
Liability insurance.
Restrictions on insurance purchased by purchasing groups, §23-94-209.
Licenses.
Agents, §§23-94-211, 23-94-213.
Brokers, §§23-94-211, 23-94-213.
Notice.
Foreign risk retention groups.
Notice to purchasers, §23-94-205.
Purchasing groups.
Requirements, §23-94-208.
Plan of operation or feasibility study.
Defined, §23-94-203.
Domestic risk retention groups.
Required, §23-94-204.
Foreign risk retention groups.
Required, §23-94-205.

RISK RETENTION AND PURCHASING GROUPS —Cont'd
Privilege taxes, §23-94-210.
Purchasing groups.
Certificates of registration, §23-94-208.
Compulsory associations, §23-94-206.
Exemption from certain laws, §23-94-207.
Notice.
Requirements, §23-94-208.
Restrictions on insurance purchased by, §23-94-209.
Service of process.
Designation of commissioner as agent, §23-94-208.
Purposes of provisions, §23-94-202.
Registration.
Certificates of registration.
Domestic risk retention groups.
Requirements, §23-94-204.
Foreign risk retention groups.
Requirements, §23-94-205.
Purchasing groups, §23-94-208.
Rules and regulations.
Commissioner, §23-94-215.
Service of process.
Foreign risk retention groups.
Designation of commissioner as agent for, §23-94-205.
Purchasing groups.
Designation of commissioner as agent, §23-94-208.
Subpoenas.
Authority of commissioner, §23-94-212.
Taxation, §23-94-210.
Title of act.
Short title, §23-94-201.
Trade practices act.
Foreign risk retention groups.
Compliance with act, §23-94-205.

RISK-SHARING PLANS FOR PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE, §§23-95-101 to 23-95-108.
See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.

RITA ROWELL HALE PRENATAL AND EARLY CHILDHOOD NURSE HOME VISITATION PROGRAM, §§20-78-701 to 20-78-708.

RIVERPORTS.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing.
Sales and use tax, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Actions.
Salvage, §27-102-103.
Advertisements.
Salvage.
Property recovered, §27-102-105.
When unnecessary, §27-102-105.

RIVERS AND STREAMS —Cont'd
Affidavits.
Salvage.
Contents of affidavit by taker up, §27-102-104.
Appeals.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Assessments, §14-118-110.
Filing with circuit clerk and recorder, §14-118-109.
Drainage districts.
Assessments, §§14-118-309, 14-118-310.
Order of establishment, §14-118-105.
Red river commission.
Improvement districts, §14-118-205.
Arkansas-Mississippi Great River bridge construction compact, §§27-89-301 to 27-89-306.
See BRIDGES.
Arkansas river basin compact, §15-23-401.
Assessments.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries. See within this heading, "Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries."
Bond issues.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Authority of board to issue, §14-118-112.
Bonds, surety.
Salvage.
Sale of perishable property, §27-102-107.
Filing of bond, §27-102-107.
Bridges.
Arkansas-Mississippi Great River bridge construction compact, §§27-89-301 to 27-89-306.
See BRIDGES.
Navigable streams.
See BRIDGES.
Cache river.
Navigability.
Declaration of nonnavigability, §15-23-101.
Compacts.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Proposed compacts with federal government.
Approval of general assembly required, §15-23-310.
Red River compact.
See RED RIVER COMPACT.
Conservation.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
General provisions, §§15-23-301 to 15-23-315. See within this heading, "Natural and scenic rivers system."
Conservation easements.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Power of commission to obtain, §15-23-309.

RIVERS AND STREAMS —Cont'd
Construction, alteration or placement of objects below high water mark in navigable stream or lake, §22-6-202.
Construction and interpretation.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Cumulative nature of act, §14-118-102.
Liberal construction, §14-118-101.
Separability, §14-118-101.
Natural and scenic rivers system, §15-23-313.
Red river commission.
Cumulative nature of act, §14-118-201.
Contracts.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Assurance contracts with federal agencies, §14-118-114.
Corporations.
Packet and navigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Dams.
Mills and mill dams, §§18-15-701 to 18-15-714.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Definitions.
Natural and scenic rivers system, §15-23-303.
Drainage districts.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Extension of powers as drainage districts. See within this heading, "Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries."
Eleven point river.
Use of motorboats prohibited, §15-23-105.
Eminent domain.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries, §14-118-114.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Commission not to have power of eminent domain, §15-23-309.
Red river commission.
Improvement districts.
Relocation assistance, §14-118-207.
Federal aid.
Natural and scenic river system.
Receipt by commission, §15-23-315.
Ferries.
Navigable streams.
See FERRIES.
Floating property.
Salvage, §27-102-108.
Funds.
Red river waterways project trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-923.

RIVERS AND STREAMS —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
White river navigation fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1021.
General assembly.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Proposed contracts and compacts with federal government.
Approval of general assembly required, §15-23-310.
Hearings.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries. See within this heading, "Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries."
Red river commission.
Petitions for improvement districts.
Petitions for establishment, §14-118-204.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Assessments.
Amount of levy, §14-118-111.
Appeals, §14-18-110.
Benefits and damages assessed, §14-118-108.
Collection, §14-118-111.
Delinquencies.
Foreclosures, §14-118-111.
Redemption, §14-118-111.
Entry in book, §14-118-108.
Filing with circuit clerk and recorder.
Appeals, §14-118-109.
Hearings, §14-118-109.
Installments.
Annual installments, §14-118-110.
Levy of tax ordered by court, §14-118-110.
Liens, §14-118-110.
Board of commissioners.
Commissioners. See within this subheading, "Commissioners."
Bond issues.
Commissioners authorized to borrow, §14-118-112.
Borrowing money.
Authority of commissioners, §14-118-112.
Commissioners.
Appointment, §14-118-106.
Borrowing money in bond issues.
Authority, §14-118-112.
Compensation, §14-118-106.
Employment of personnel, §14-118-106.
Oath, §14-118-106.
Organization, §14-118-106.
Quorum, §14-118-106.
Vacancies, §14-118-106.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative nature of act, §14-118-102.
Liberal construction, §14-118-101.
Separability, §14-118-101.
Contracts of assurance with federal agencies, §14-118-114.
Cumulative nature of act, §14-118-102.

RIVERS AND STREAMS —Cont'd
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries —Cont'd
Drainage districts.
Act cumulative, §14-118-301.
Appeals.
Acquisition of powers of drainage districts, §14-118-305.
Assessments.
Appeals, §§14-118-309, 14-118-310.
Benefits, §14-118-307.
Complaints against assessment.
Hearing, §14-118-309.
Damages, §14-118-307.
Filing, §14-118-308.
Interest, §14-118-311.
Liens, §14-118-310.
Notice of filing, §14-118-308.
Order, §14-118-310.
Payment, §14-118-311.
Bond issues, §14-118-312.
Construction of act, §14-118-302.
Cumulative provisions, §14-118-301.
Division of work plan to separate units of construction, §14-118-313.
Duties.
General duties not limited, §14-118-303.
Extension of powers.
Preconditions for, §14-118-304.
Purpose, §14-118-306.
Hearings.
Acquisition of powers of drainage districts, §14-118-305.
Notice.
Acquisition of powers of drainage districts, §14-118-305.
Order.
Acquisition of powers of drainage districts, §14-118-305.
Petition to acquire power of drainage district, §14-118-305.
Powers and duties.
General powers and duties not limited, §14-118-303.
Separability of act, §14-118-302.
Eminent domain.
Power of district, §14-118-114.
Filing with circuit clerk and recorder.
Notice, §14-118-109.
Hearings.
Assessments.
Filing with circuit clerk and recorder, §14-118-109.
Drainage districts.
Acquisition powers, §14-118-305.
Liberal construction of act, §14-118-101.
Notice.
Assessments.
Filing with circuit clerk and recorder, §14-118-109.
Order of establishment.
Effect, §14-118-105.
Petition to establish district, §14-118-103.
Lands in more than one county, §14-118-104.

RIVERS AND STREAMS —Cont'd
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries —Cont'd
Planning.
Use of plans prepared by federal agency, §14-118-107.
Powers of district, §14-118-113.
Extension of powers as drainage districts. See within this subheading, "Drainage districts."
Privileges of district, §14-118-113.
Red river commission, §§14-118-201 to 14-118-208. See within this heading, "Red river commission."
Rights of district, §14-118-113.
Separability, §14-118-101.
United States.
Contracts of assurance.
Federal agencies, §14-118-114.
Use of plans prepared by federal agencies by district, §14-118-107.
Injunctions.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Violations of provisions, §15-23-313.
Interest.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Drainage districts.
Assessments, §14-118-311.
Kings river.
See KINGS RIVER.
Lee creek.
Development, §15-23-103.
Liens.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Assessments, §14-118-110.
Mulberry river.
See MULBERRY RIVER.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Advisory committees for rivers, §15-23-311.
Composition, §15-23-311.
Creation, §15-23-311.
Duties, §15-23-311.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §15-23-301.
Commission.
Contracts for professional services, §15-23-308.
Duties, §15-23-308.
Funding, §15-23-315.
Proposed contracts and compacts with federal government.
Approval of general assembly required, §15-23-310.
Compacts.
Proposed compacts with federal government.
Approval of general assembly required, §15-23-310.
Conservation easements.
Power of commission to obtain, §15-23-309.

RIVERS AND STREAMS —Cont'd
Natural and scenic rivers system —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation, §15-23-313.
Protection of private lands, §15-23-314.
Continued uses.
Not affected by act, §15-23-313.
Definitions, §15-23-303.
Designation of river as component in system.
Method, §15-23-311.
Designation of segments of rivers or streams, §15-23-313.
Eleven point river.
Designation as a scenic river, §15-23-105.
Eminent domain.
Commission not to have power of eminent domain, §15-23-309.
Federal aid.
Receipt by commission, §15-23-315.
Hearings.
Designation of river as to component into system, §15-23-311.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §15-23-313.
Legislative declaration, §15-23-302.
Management plans, §15-23-311.
Approval, §15-23-312.
Mulberry river.
Subchapter not applicable to, §15-23-102.
Policy of state, §15-23-302.
Private lands.
Protection, §15-23-314.
Prohibited acts, §15-23-313.
Savings provision.
Continued uses not affected by act, §15-23-313.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §15-23-301.
United States.
Proposed contracts and compacts with federal government.
Approval of general assembly required, §15-23-310.
Natural heritage commission.
General provisions.
See NATURAL HERITAGE COMMISSION.
Navigable streams.
Bridges.
See BRIDGES.
Ferries.
See FERRIES.
Lakes.
Navigable lakes deemed navigable streams, §27-87-101.
Timber.
Leaving timber in stream, §5-72-104.
Notice.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Drainage districts.
Assessments.
Filing of assessment, §14-118-308.

RIVERS AND STREAMS —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Salvage.
Effect of failure to give, §27-102-105.
Oaths.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Commissioners, §14-118-106.
Red river commission, §14-118-203.
Orders.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Establishment.
Effect, §14-118-105.
Red river commission.
Improvement districts.
Establishment, §14-118-205.
Ouachita river.
Commission, §§15-23-801 to 15-23-806.
Navigation project, §22-7-221.
Packet and navigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Landings and loading places on navigable streams, §18-15-807.
Widening creeks and bayous, §18-15-807.
Petitions.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Establishment of district, §§14-118-103, 14-118-104.
Planning.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Use of plans prepared by federal agency, §14-118-107.
Point Remove Creek development authorization act, §15-23-106.
Pollution.
See WATER POLLUTION.
Rafts.
Salvage, §27-102-106.
Red river commission.
Appointment of members, §14-118-203.
Compensation of members, §14-118-203.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative nature of act, §14-118-201.
Creation, §14-118-202.
Cumulative nature of act, §14-118-201.
Duties, §14-118-202.
Improvement districts.
Appeals from order of establishment, §14-118-205.
Appointment of district commissioner, §14-118-206.
Commissioners.
Appointment, §14-118-206.
Donations and grants.
Power of commission to receive and use, §14-118-208.
Effect of order of establishment, §14-118-205.

RIVERS AND STREAMS —Cont'd
Red river commission —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Eminent domain.
Relocation assistance, §14-118-207.
Order of establishment, §14-118-205.
Petitions for establishment, §14-118-204.
Red river valley association.
Sharing in costs associated with, §14-118-208.
Relocation assistance, §14-118-207.
Members.
Appointment, §14-118-203.
Compensation, §14-118-203.
Oaths, §14-118-203.
Filing with secretary of state, §14-118-203.
Terms of office, §14-118-203.
Vacancies, §14-118-203.
Red river compact, §§15-23-501 to 15-23-503.
See RED RIVER COMPACT.
Red river waterways project trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-923.
St. Francis river.
East bank.
Criminal jurisdiction extended to east bank, §16-88-107.
Sales.
Salvage.
Perishable property, §27-102-107.
Bonds, surety, §27-102-107.
Filing of bond, §27-102-107.
Copy of order to sell and bonding certificate authorization for acts of ownership, §27-102-107.
Salvage.
Actions.
Payment of salvage, §27-102-103.
Advertisement of property recovered, §27-102-105.
When unnecessary, §27-102-105.
Affidavits by taker up.
Contents, §27-102-104.
Floating property, §27-102-108.
No demand for return of property.
Vesting of ownership in taker up, §27-102-109.
Notice.
Failure.
Effect of failure to give notice, §27-102-105.
Owner's right to recover, §27-102-102.
Payment of salvage, §27-102-103.
Perishable property.
Sale, §27-102-107.
Bonds, surety, §27-102-107.
Filing, §27-102-107.
Copy of order to sell and bonding certificate authorization for acts of ownership, §27-102-107.
Rafts, §27-102-106.
Recovery by owner, §27-102-102.

RIVERS AND STREAMS —Cont'd
Salvage —Cont'd
Right to take up boat, vessel or property lost or wrecked on river, §27-102-101.
Search warrants.
Lost property, §27-102-110.
Vesting of ownership in taker up, §27-102-109.
Searches and seizures.
Salvage.
Search warrant for lost property, §27-102-110.
Taxation.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Assessments generally. See within this heading, "Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries."
United States.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Contracts of assurance with federal agencies, §14-118-114.
Use of plans prepared by federal agencies by district, §14-118-107.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Proposed contracts and compacts with federal government.
Approval of general assembly required, §15-23-310.
Warrants.
Salvage.
Search warrant for lost property, §27-102-110.
Watercourses generally.
See WATERCOURSES.
White river navigation fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1021.
Wrecks.
Salvage.
Right to take up boat, vessel or property lost or wrecked on river, §27-102-101.

RIVERSIDE VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOL, §§12-29-306 to 12-29-310.

R.N.
Nurses generally.
See NURSES.

ROACH CLIPS.
Controlled substances.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

ROADHOUSES.
Nuisances.
Abatement.
General provisions, §§16-105-201 to 16-105-211.
See NUISANCES.

ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, §§14-316-101 to 14-316-307.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

ROADS.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

ROBBERY.
Aggravated robbery.
Classification of offense, §5-12-103.
Conduct constituting, §5-12-103.
Classification of offense, §5-12-102.
Conduct constituting, §5-12-102.
Definitions, §5-12-101.
Weapons.
Confiscation and destruction of deadly weapons, §16-90-119.

ROBERT E. LEE'S BIRTHDAY.
Official holiday, §1-5-101.
Schools.
Patriotic observance, §6-16-107.

ROBINSON, CAMP JOSEPH T.
See CAMP JOSEPH T. ROBINSON.

ROCK 'N' ROLL HIGHWAY 67, §27-67-223.

ROCK OF THE STATE, §1-4-111.

RODENTS.
Pest control generally.
See PEST CONTROL.

RODEOS.
Gross receipts tax.
Gate admission at state, district, county or township rodeos.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.

ROENTGENOGRAMS.
See X-RAYS.

ROLLING STOCK.
Railroads.
General provisions.
See RAILROADS.

ROOMING HOUSES.
See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

ROUGE ET NOIR.
Gambling generally.
See GAMBLING.
Keeping gaming devices.
Penalties, §5-66-104.

ROULETTE.
Gambling generally.
See GAMBLING.
Keeping gaming devices.
Penalties, §5-66-104.

ROYALTIES.
Brine production, §15-76-314.
Copyright royalty collection practices act, §§4-76-101 to 4-76-108.
See COPYRIGHTS.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Oil and gas leases.
Surviving spouse entitled to royalty payments, §28-39-302.
Payments to surviving spouse, §28-11-304.

ROYALTIES —Cont'd
Dower and curtesy —Cont'd
Sale of timber, oil, gas or mineral leases, §28-11-304.
Timber, oil, gas or mineral leases, §28-11-304.
Withholding payments until rights of surviving spouse determined, §28-11-304.
Income tax.
Copyrights.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-708.
Patents.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-708.
Real property.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-705.
Tangible personal property.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-705.
Leases.
Oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates, §15-73-304.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
Life tenants.
Generally, §15-56-405.
Proportionate part of royalties vested in life tenant, §15-56-405.
Oil and gas.
See OIL AND GAS.

RUBBISH.
Disposal.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Garbage and refuse.
See GARBAGE AND REFUSE.

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.
Cemeteries.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Rule inapplicable, §20-17-1013.
Perpetual care for cemetery burial plots.
Rule inapplicable, §20-17-904.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Perpetuities prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §19.
Uniform statutory rule, §§18-3-101 to 18-3-109.
Common law superseded, §18-3-109.
Construction and application of provisions, §18-3-107.
Exclusions from rule, §18-3-104.
General rule, §18-3-101.
Prospective application of provisions, §18-3-105.
Reformation of disposition, §18-3-103.
Time of creation of power of appointment or nonvested property interest, §18-3-102.
Title of provisions, §18-3-106.

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE.
Abolished, §18-12-303.

RULEMAKING PROCEDURE.
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULEMAKING PROCEDURE.

RULES OF COURT.
Appeals.
Rules of appellate procedure.
See APPEALS.
Counterclaims and cross-claims.
District court rules.
Effect on jurisdiction, ADCR 7.
Supreme court and court of appeals.
See SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.

RULES OF EVIDENCE.
Applicability of rules, ARE 1101.
Citation of rules, ARE 1102.
General provisions.
See EVIDENCE.

RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Advertising, Prof Cond Rule 7.2.
Advocates.
Candor toward tribunal, Prof Cond Rule 3.3.
Expediting litigation, Prof Cond Rule 3.2.
Fairness to opposing party and counsel, Prof Cond Rule 3.4.
Impartiality and decorum of tribunal, Prof Cond Rule 3.5.
Meritorious claims and contentions, Prof Cond Rule 3.1.
Nonadjudicative proceedings, Prof Cond Rule 3.9.
Prosecutors.
Special responsibilities of prosecutor, Prof Cond Rule 3.8.
Trial publicity, Prof Cond Rule 3.6.
Witnesses.
Lawyer as witness, Prof Cond Rule 3.7.
Allocation of authority.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.2.
Attorney-client relationship. See within this heading, "Client-lawyer relationship."
Client-lawyer relationship.
Allocation of authority, Prof Cond Rule 1.2.
Conflicts of interest.
Current clients.
General rule, Prof Cond Rule 1.7.
Prohibited transactions, Prof Cond Rule 1.8.
Disqualification.
Former judge, arbitrator, mediator or other third party neutral, Prof Cond Rule 1.12.
Imputed disqualification, Prof Cond Rule 1.10.
Successive government and private employment, Prof Cond Rule 1.11.
Former clients, Prof Cond Rule 1.9.
Former judge, arbitrator, mediator or other third party neutral, Prof Cond Rule 1.12.

RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT —Cont'd
Client-lawyer relationship —Cont'd
Conflicts of interest —Cont'd
General rule, Prof Cond Rule 1.7.
Imputed disqualification, Prof Cond Rule 1.10.
Prohibited transactions, Prof Cond Rule 1.8.
Successive government and private employment, Prof Cond Rule 1.11.
Declining representation, Prof Cond Rule 1.16.
Diligence, Prof Cond Rule 1.3.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Client under a disability, Prof Cond Rule 1.14.
Duties to former clients, Prof Cond Rule 1.9.
Duties to prospective clients, Prof Cond Rule 1.18.
Fees, Prof Cond Rule 1.5.
Incompetent persons.
Client having diminished capacity, Prof Cond Rule 1.14.
Organization as client, Prof Cond Rule 1.13.
Safekeeping property and trust accounts, Prof Cond Rule 1.15.
Scope of representation, Prof Cond Rule 1.2.
Terminating representation, Prof Cond Rule 1.16.
Communications.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.4.
Information about legal services.
Communication of fields of practice, Prof Cond Rule 7.4.
Communications concerning lawyer's services, Prof Cond Rule 7.1.
Prohibited ex parte communications on merits of cause, Prof Cond Rule 3.5.
Third parties.
Transactions with parties other than client.
Communication with person represented by counsel, Prof Cond Rule 4.2.
Competence.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.1.
Confidentiality of information.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.6.
Conflicts of interest.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rules 1.7 to 1.12. See within this heading, "Client-lawyer relationship."
Reform activities affecting client interest, Prof Cond Rule 6.4.
Counselor.
Advisor, Prof Cond Rule 2.1.
Evaluation for use by third persons, Prof Cond Rule 2.3.
Third party neutral, lawyer serving as, Prof Cond Rule 2.4.

RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT —Cont'd
Declining representation, Prof Cond Rule 1.16.
Defendant in custody following initial appearance.
Time for filing formal charge, Prof Cond Rule 8.6.
Definitions, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Diligence.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.3.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.14.
Disciplinary authority and jurisdiction, Prof Cond Rule 8.5.
Expediting litigation, Prof Cond Rule 3.2.
Fairness to opposing party and counsel, Prof Cond Rule 3.4.
Fees.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.5.
Sharing legal fees with nonlawyer, Prof Cond Rule 5.4.
Independent professional judgment, Prof Cond Rule 2.1.
Information about legal services.
Advertising, Prof Cond Rule 7.2.
Communications concerning lawyer's services, Prof Cond Rule 7.1.
Communications of fields of practice, Prof Cond Rule 7.4.
Direct contact with prospective clients, Prof Cond Rule 7.3.
Firm names and letterheads, Prof Cond Rule 7.5.
Integrity of legal profession.
Bar admission and disciplinary matters, Prof Cond Rule 8.1.
False statements by applicants for admission.
Prohibited, Prof Cond Rule 8.1.
Disciplinary authority and jurisdiction, Prof Cond Rule 8.5.
Judicial and legal officials, Prof Cond Rule 8.2.
Misconduct, Prof Cond Rule 8.4.
Reporting professional misconduct, Prof Cond Rule 8.3.
Professional misconduct, Prof Cond Rule 8.4.
Reporting, Prof Cond Rule 8.3.
Reporting professional misconduct, Prof Cond Rule 8.3.
Judges.
Candidates for judicial office.
Compliance with code of judicial conduct, Prof Cond Rule 8.2.
Judicial discipline and disability commission.
Release of information regarding violation of rules, §16-10-404.

RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT —Cont'd
Law firms and associations.
Multi-jurisdictional practice of law, Prof Cond Rule 5.5.
Names and letterheads, Prof Cond Rule 7.5.
Professional independence of lawyer, Prof Cond Rule 5.4.
Responsibilities of partner, manager or supervisory lawyer, Prof Cond Rule 5.1.
Responsibilities of subordinate lawyer, Prof Cond Rule 5.2.
Responsibilities regarding law-related services, Prof Cond Rule 5.7.
Responsibilities regarding nonlawyer assistants, Prof Cond Rule 5.3.
Restrictions on right to practice, Prof Cond Rule 5.6.
Sale of law practice, Prof Cond Rule 1.17.
Unauthorized practice of law, Prof Cond Rule 5.5.
Legal services organizations.
Membership in, Prof Cond Rule 6.3.
Meritorious claims and contentions, Prof Cond Rule 3.1.
Multi-jurisdictional practice of law, Prof Cond Rule 5.5.
Nonadjudicative proceedings.
Advocate in, Prof Cond Rule 3.9.
Nonprofit and court-annexed limited legal services programs, Prof Cond Rule 6.5.
Organization as client, Prof Cond Rule 1.13.
Privileges.
Client-lawyer relationship.
Confidentiality of information, Prof Cond Rule 1.6.
Pro bono publico service, Prof Cond Rule 6.1.
Professional misconduct.
Reporting, Prof Cond Rule 8.3.
Property.
Client-lawyer relationship.
Safekeeping property and trust accounts, Prof Cond Rule 1.15.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Special responsibilities of prosecutor, Prof Cond Rule 3.8.
Prospective clients, duties to, Prof Cond Rule 1.18.
Public service.
Accepting appointments, Prof Cond Rule 6.2.
Legal services organizations.
Membership in, Prof Cond Rule 6.3.
Nonprofit and court-annexed limited legal services programs, Prof Cond Rule 6.5.
Pro bono publico service, Prof Cond Rule 6.1.
Reform activities affecting client interest, Prof Cond Rule 6.4.
Release of information regarding violation of rules.
Judicial discipline and disability commission, §16-10-404.

RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT —Cont'd
Responsibilities regarding law-related services, Prof Cond Rule 5.7.
Restrictions on right to practice law, Prof Cond Rule 5.6.
Sale of law practice, Prof Cond Rule 1.17.
Scope of representation.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.2.
Specialization.
Communication of fields of practice, Prof Cond Rule 7.4.
Speedy trial.
Time for filing formal charge, Prof Cond Rule 8.6.
Terminating representation, Prof Cond Rule 1.16.
Terminology, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Third parties.
Evaluation for use by third persons, Prof Cond Rule 2.3.
Lawyer serving as third party neutral, Prof Cond Rule 2.4.
Transactions with persons other than clients, Prof Cond Rules 4.1 to 4.4.
Transactions with persons other than clients.
Communication with person represented by counsel, Prof Cond Rule 4.2.
Respect for rights of third persons, Prof Cond Rule 4.4.
Truthfulness in statements to others, Prof Cond Rule 4.1.
Unrepresented person.
Dealing with, Prof Cond Rule 4.3.
Trial publicity, Prof Cond Rule 3.6.
Unauthorized practice of law, Prof Cond Rule 5.5.
Witness.
Lawyer as witness, Prof Cond Rule 3.7.

RULES OF THE ROAD.
Motor vehicles, §§27-51-101 to 27-51-1407.

RUNAWAY MINORS.
Missing children.
See MISSING CHILDREN.

RUNNING AT LARGE.
Fences.
See FENCES.
Feral hogs, §2-38-504.
Hogs.
Permitting to run at large, §5-62-122.
Livestock, §§2-38-101 to 2-38-504, 5-62-122.
See LIVESTOCK.
Municipal corporations.
Prevention, §14-54-1101.

RURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY.
Actions.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Area of operations.
Defined, §14-188-103.

RURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Assessments.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Bond issues.
Authority to issue, §14-188-110.
Form, §14-188-112.
Payment.
Funds, §14-188-110.
Powers in connection with issuance of bonds or other evidences of indebtedness, §14-188-111.
Sale, §14-188-112.
Validity of loans and evidences of indebtedness under act, §14-188-113.
Borrowing money.
Acceptance of federal aid, §14-188-121.
Agreement to sell project as security for obligation to federal government, §14-188-122.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Commissioners.
Appointment, §14-188-105.
Conflicts of interest, §14-188-107.
Employees.
Conflicts of interest, §14-188-107.
Expenses, §14-188-105.
Officers, §14-188-105.
Powers, §14-188-105.
Quorum, §14-188-105.
Removal.
Grounds, §14-188-108.
Procedure, §14-188-108.
Terms of office, §14-188-105.
Conflicts of interest.
Commissioners or employees, §14-188-107.
Contracts.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Cooperation between authorities, §14-188-119.
Cooperation with state public bodies.
Method, §14-188-120.
Counties.
Defined, §14-188-103.
Debts.
Acceptance of federal aid, §§14-188-121, 14-188-122.
Bond issues and other evidence of indebtedness. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Borrowing money. See within this heading, "Borrowing money."
Declaration of necessity, §14-188-102.
Definitions, §14-188-103.
Depositories.
Security for funds deposited, §14-188-118.
Development projects.
Defined, §14-188-103.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Establishment.
Conclusive nature of establishment, §14-188-104.
Grounds, §14-188-104.
Procedure, §14-188-104.

RURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Executions.
Exemption of property from execution sale, §14-188-116.
Findings of necessity, §14-188-102.
Foreclosures.
Mortgage foreclosures, §14-188-116.
Governing bodies.
Defined, §14-188-103.
Investigations.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Loans.
Validity of loans and evidences of indebtedness under act, §14-188-113.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosures, §14-188-116.
Multiple authorities.
Cooperation between, §14-188-119.
Personal property.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Real property.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Remedies.
Additional remedies conferrable upon obligees by authority, §14-188-115.
Obligees of authority, §14-188-114.
Rules and regulations, §14-188-106.
Amendment, §14-188-106.
Rural development projects.
Defined, §14-188-103.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Sales.
Bond issues, §14-188-112.
Execution sales.
Exemption of property from execution sales, §14-188-116.
Security for funds deposited, §14-188-118.
Short title of chapter, §14-188-101.
State public bodies.
Cooperation.
Method, §14-188-120.
Defined, §14-188-103.
Taxation.
Exemption, §14-188-117.
Payments in lieu of taxes, §14-188-117.
Title of chapter, §14-188-101.
United States.
Acceptance of federal aid, §14-188-121.
Federal government.
Defined, §14-188-103.
Validation.
Inclusive nature of establishment, §14-188-104.

RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, §§15-6-101 to 15-6-107.
Arkansas rural development commission.
Defined, §15-6-103.
Duties, §15-6-106.
Established, §15-6-104.
Members, §15-6-104.
Powers, §15-6-106.

RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM —Cont'd
Assistance programs, §15-6-107.
Citation of chapter, §15-6-101.
Definitions, §15-6-103.
Department of rural services.
Creation, §15-6-105.
Director, §15-6-105.
Duties, §15-6-106.
Powers, §15-6-106.
Findings of general assembly, §15-6-102.
Grants, §15-6-107.
Intent of general assembly, §15-6-102.
Legislative declaration.
Findings and intent of general assembly, §15-6-102.
Rules and regulations.
Authority of commission, §15-6-104.
Title of chapter, §15-6-101.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION CORPORATIONS, §§23-4-1101 to 23-4-1107, 23-18-301 to 23-18-331.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.

RURAL FIRE PROTECTION CORPORATIONS, §§4-34-103 to 4-34-107.
Conversion of nonprofit corporation into corporation authorized by chapter, §4-34-105.
Creation authorized, public body and body corporate and politic, purposes, §4-34-103.
Filing for incorporation, §4-34-104.
Nonprofit corporation act of 1993.
Corporation authorized by chapter subject to, §4-34-106.
Perpetual succession, §4-34-106.
Property taxes, obligation to pay, §4-34-107.

RURAL FIRE PROTECTION SERVICE.
See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS.

RURAL HEALTH CLINICS.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include prosthetists, §23-99-803.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.

RURAL HEALTH SERVICES REVOLVING FUND, §§20-12-401 to 20-12-404.
See HEALTH.

RURAL HOMESTEADS.
Acreage, §16-66-210.
Value, §16-66-210.

RURAL HOUSING PROJECTS, §§14-169-501 to 14-169-503.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

RURAL MEDICAL PRACTICE STUDENT LOANS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.
Medical department.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.

RURAL MEDICAL SERVICES.
Definitions, §20-12-202.
Evaluating medically underserved areas.
Criteria development, §20-12-203.
Findings of legislature, §20-12-201.
Physician recruitment and retention program, §§20-12-501 to 20-12-503.
Purpose of act, §20-12-201.
Rural medical clinic revolving loan fund.
Administration, §20-12-203.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

RURAL REDEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.
Federal aid.
Resettlement or rural redevelopment projects.
See FEDERAL AID.

RURAL RISK UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.
Association.
Defined, §23-88-302.
Commissioner.
Defined, §23-88-302.
Plan.
Submission to commissioner, §23-88-305.
Rules and regulations, §23-88-308.
Companies.
Insurer, §23-88-302.
Declaration of legislature, §23-88-301.
Definitions, §23-88-302.
General provisions, §§23-88-301 to 23-88-309.
Governing board, §23-88-304.
Appointment of members, §23-88-304.
Assessments.
Authorization to make, §23-88-306.
Composition, §23-88-304.
Number of members, §23-88-304.
Plan.
Duties as to plan, §23-88-305.
Terms of members, §23-88-304.
Legislative intent, §23-88-301.
Liability of plan participants, §23-88-307.
Membership, §23-88-303.
Person.
Defined, §23-88-302.
Plan, §23-88-303.
Appeals, §23-88-309.
Contents, §23-88-306.
Establishment of underwriting standards, §23-88-306.
Requirements of plan, §23-88-306.
Submission to commissioner, §23-88-305.
Policies.
Appeals, §23-88-309.

RURAL RISK UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION —Cont'd
Premiums.
Net direct written premiums.
Certification of aggregate by commissioners, §23-88-308.
Defined, §23-88-302.
Rules and regulations.
Commissioner to have authority to promulgate, §23-88-308.
Standards for underwriting.
Plan to establish, §23-88-306.

RURAL ROAD AND STREET IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, §§14-317-101 to 14-317-134.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES.
Acquire.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Acquisition of another cooperative, §23-17-242.
Actions.
Indemnification of directors, officers, employees or agents, §23-17-238.
Limitation of actions.
Suits against telecommunications companies or cooperatives, §23-17-237.
Power to sue and be sued in corporate name, §23-17-205.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendments, §23-17-211.
Fees for filing articles, §23-17-226.
Contents, §23-17-209.
Enumeration of corporate powers unnecessary, §23-17-209.
Execution, §23-17-210.
Fees, §23-17-226.
Filing, §23-17-210.
Recording, §23-17-210.
Assets.
Dissolution.
Disposition upon dissolution, §23-17-225.
Board.
Actions taken without board meeting, §23-17-239.
Bylaws, §23-17-218.
Powers of board as to bylaws, §23-17-214.
Compensation, §23-17-218.
Composition, §23-17-218.
Conflicts of interest, §23-17-239.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Elections, §23-17-219.
Employees, §23-17-221.
Indemnification of directors, officers, employees or agents, §23-17-238.
Insurance.
Purchasing on behalf of directors, officers, employees or agents, §23-17-238.
Meetings, §23-17-220.
Actions taken without board meeting, §23-17-239.

RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
Meetings —Cont'd
Waiver of notice, §23-17-223.
Officers, §23-17-221.
Qualifications of directors, §23-17-218.
Quorum of directors, §23-17-220.
Standards of conduct for directors, §23-17-239.
Terms of office, §23-17-219.
Vacancies, §23-17-219.
Bylaws.
Disposition of revenue.
Provisions for, §23-17-228.
Division of territory into two or more districts, §23-17-214.
Powers of board of directors, §23-17-214.
Capital credits, unclaimed, §23-17-240.
Certificate of incorporation.
Evidence.
Effect of issuance, §23-17-212.
Citation of act, §23-17-201.
Conflicts of interest.
Board of directors, §23-17-239.
Connecting companies or cooperatives.
Liabilities, §23-17-235.
Consolidation.
Agreement, §23-17-224.
Articles of consolidation.
Execution, §23-17-224.
Filing fees, §23-17-226.
Authority to consolidate, §23-17-224.
Liabilities of consolidated cooperatives, §23-17-224.
Public service commission.
Approval required, §23-17-224.
Construction standards, §23-17-236.
Debts.
Nonliability of members and shareholders, §23-17-233.
Definitions, §23-17-202.
Directors. See within this heading, "Board."
Dissolution.
Assets.
Disposition, §23-17-225.
Authorized, §23-17-225.
Certificate of dissolution.
Execution, §23-17-225.
Filing fees, §23-17-226.
Districts.
Division of territory into two or more districts, §23-17-214.
Elections.
Board of directors, §23-17-219.
Eminent domain.
Powers, §23-17-205.
Evidence.
Certificate of incorporation, §23-17-212.
Executive committee.
Election, §23-17-222.
Responsibilities, §23-17-222.
Exemptions from taxation, §23-17-230.

RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES —Cont'd
Federal agencies.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Fees.
Enumerated, §23-17-226.
Membership fees, §23-17-216.
Incorporators.
Numbers, §23-17-207.
Organizational meeting, §23-17-213.
Indemnification.
Directors, officers, employees or agents, §23-17-238.
Insurance.
Directors, officers, employees or agents.
Purchasing on behalf of, §23-17-238.
Jurisdiction.
Public service commission, §23-17-206.
Leases.
Authority of board, §23-17-231.
Liability.
Connecting companies or cooperatives, §23-17-235.
Debts of cooperatives.
Nonliability of members and shareholders, §23-17-233.
Liens.
After acquired property, §23-17-232.
Limitation of actions.
Suits against telecommunications companies or cooperatives, §23-17-237.
Lines and facilities.
Construction standards, §23-17-236.
Meetings.
Annual meetings, §23-17-217.
Directors' meetings, §23-17-220.
Actions taken without board meeting, §23-17-239.
Members, §23-17-217.
Notice of members meetings, §23-17-217.
Organizational meeting, §23-17-213.
Quorum of members, §23-17-217.
Special meetings, §23-17-217.
Voting by members, §23-17-217.
Waiver of notice, §23-17-223.
Members.
Cancellation of memberships, §23-17-216.
Debts of cooperatives.
Nonliability, §23-17-233.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Fees, §23-17-216.
Meetings, §23-17-217.
Qualifications, §23-17-215.
Quorum, §23-17-217.
Voting, §23-17-217.
Mortgages.
Power to mortgage property, §23-17-231.
Recordation, §23-17-232.
Municipal corporations.
Municipalities defined, §23-17-202.
Names.
Prohibition of use of words "telecommunications cooperative" or "telephone cooperative," §23-17-208.

RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES —Cont'd
Nonprofit operation, §23-17-228.
Notice.
Meetings.
Members meetings, §23-17-217.
Waiver of notice, §23-17-223.
Organizational meeting, §23-17-213.
Waiver of notice of meetings, §23-17-223.
Obligations.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Opting out of underground damage coverage, §23-17-241.
Organizational meetings, §23-17-213.
Personal property.
Powers, §23-17-205.
Persons.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Powers.
Generally, §23-17-205.
Public service commission.
Commission defined, §23-17-202.
Consolidation.
Approval of commission required, §23-17-224.
Jurisdiction, §23-17-206.
Purpose, §23-17-204.
Qualifications of members, §23-17-215.
Quorum.
Board of directors, §23-17-220.
Real property.
Mortgage, pledge or other disposition, §23-17-231.
Powers, §23-17-205.
Revenues.
Bylaws.
Provisions for disposition, §23-17-228.
Use, §23-17-229.
Rural areas.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Salaries.
Directors, §23-17-218.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Power to adopt and use corporate seal, §23-17-205.
Short title of act, §23-17-201.
Standards of conduct for directors, §23-17-239.
State agencies.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Stock, unclaimed, §23-17-240.
Taxation.
Exemptions, §23-17-230.
Telecommunications companies.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Telecommunication services.
Defined, §23-17-202.
Furnishing to rural areas.
Purposes of cooperatives, §23-17-204.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §§23-17-401 to 23-17-418.
Title of act.
Short title, §23-17-201.

RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES —Cont'd
Unclaimed capital credits and stock, §23-17-240.
Underground damage coverage opted-out, §23-17-241.
Use of revenues, §23-17-229.
Voting.
Members, §23-17-217.

RURAL WATERWORKS FACILITIES BOARDS, §§14-238-101 to 14-238-124.
Actions.
Power to be party to action, §14-238-111.
Alternative membership selection, §14-238-124.
Audits, §14-238-105.
Reports, §14-238-104.
Revenue audit, §14-238-123.
Bond issues.
Authorization generally, §14-238-113.
Authorization to pledge revenues for payments, §14-238-116.
Debt created.
Faith and credit of county not pledged, §14-238-119.
Execution of indenture, §14-238-114.
Exemption from tax, §14-238-120.
Facsimile signatures, §14-238-114.
Investment of proceeds, §14-238-114.
Mortgage lien, §14-238-117.
Nature of obligation.
Faith and credit of county not pledged, §14-238-119.
Payment, §14-238-116.
Procedure, §14-238-114.
Receivers, §14-238-118.
Refunding obligations, §14-238-115.
Resolution required for issue, §14-238-114.
Tax exempt, §14-238-120.
Trustee appointment, §14-238-114.
Citation of act.
Short title, §14-238-101.
Compensation, §14-238-108.
Creation of boards, §14-238-106.
Ordinance granting name to board, §14-238-107.
Definitions, §14-238-103.
Duties, §14-238-111.
Eminent domain.
Powers generally, §14-238-112.
Executive director, §14-238-109.
Exemptions from taxation.
Bond issues, §14-238-120.
Properties owned by board, §14-238-121.
Facsimile signatures.
Bond issues, §14-238-114.
Freedom of information.
Audit report of board's revenue, §14-238-123.
Funds.
Authorized use of funds, §14-238-113.
Investments.
Powers generally, §14-238-111.

RURAL WATERWORKS FACILITIES BOARDS —Cont'd
Legislative intent, §14-238-102.
Liens.
Bonds may impose mortgage lien, §14-238-117.
Loans.
Financing of waterworks facilities or waterworks facilities projects, §14-238-111.
Meetings, §14-238-110.
Members of boards, §14-238-108.
Alternative membership selection, §14-238-124.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Lien imposed by bonds, §14-238-117.
Names.
Ordinance granting name to board, §14-238-107.
Officers, §14-238-109.
Ordinances.
Creation of board, §14-238-107.
Petitions.
Public facilities boards.
Petition for grant of power under chapter, §14-238-106.
Powers, §§14-238-111, 14-238-112.
Public facilities boards.
Petition for grant of power under chapter, §14-238-106.
Purpose of act, §14-238-102.
Real property.
Acquisition, §14-238-112.
Eminent domain power, §14-238-112.
Tax exemption for property owned by board, §14-238-121.
Transfer, §14-238-112.
Receivers.
Appointment upon default in payment of bonds, §14-238-118.
Records.
Meetings, §14-238-110.
Refunding bonds, §14-238-115.
Reports, §14-238-111.
Audits, §14-238-104.
Operating and financial statements, §14-238-122.
Resolutions.
Required for action taken by board, §14-238-110.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Adoption of official seal, §14-238-111.
Short title, §14-238-101.
Taxation.
Bonds tax exempt, §14-238-120.
Property tax exemption, §14-238-121.
Trusts and trustees.
Bond issues.
Trustee appointed, §14-238-114.

S

SABBATH.
Sunday.
See SUNDAY.

SABOTAGE PREVENTION.
Citation of subchapter, §5-51-301.
Definitions, §5-51-302.
Highways.
Closing and restricting use, §5-51-307.
Intentional injury to or interference with property, §5-51-303.
Intentionally defective workmanship, §5-51-304.
Title of subchapter, §5-51-301.

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES, §§23-47-901 to 23-47-906.
Adverse claims to contents, §23-47-905.
Liability of bank for losses, §23-47-901.
Limitation on right of access.
Compliance with security procedures, §23-47-904.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Contents of safe deposit box or other safekeeping depository, §18-28-203.
Minors.
Leases to minors, §23-47-903.
Multiple-party leases, §23-47-902.
Nonpayment of rent, §23-47-906.
Remedies.
Nonpayment of rent, §23-47-906.
Security procedures.
Compliance required, §23-47-904.

SAFE DRINKING WATER FUND, §§15-22-1101 to 15-22-1112.
Administration, §15-22-1103.
Set aside account, §15-22-1104.
Authority to accept grants, §15-22-1105.
Bonds issued by commission.
Drinking water state revolving loan fund account.
Use of account, §15-22-1109.
Capitalization grant agreements, §15-22-1103.
Creation, §15-22-1102.
Definitions, §15-22-1101.
Deposits, §§15-22-1102, 15-22-1105.
Drinking water set aside account, §15-22-1102.
Administration, §15-22-1104.
Drinking water state administrative account, §15-22-1102.
Drinking water state grants account, §15-22-1102.
Drinking water state revolving loan fund account, §15-22-1102.
Removal of evidence of indebtedness purchased, §15-22-1111.
Use, §15-22-1109.
Expenditures.
Terms and conditions, §15-22-1102.
Federal grants deposits, §15-22-1108.
Fees, §15-22-1106.
Collection, §15-22-1107.
Interest on loans, §15-22-1112.
Priority list for financial assistance, §15-22-1103.

SAFE DRINKING WATER FUND —Cont'd
Removal of evidence of indebtedness purchased with fund money, §15-22-1111.
Withholding general revenue turnback, §15-22-1110.

SAFE SCHOOLS COMMITTEE, §6-15-1301.

SAFE TRANSPORTATION OF RAILROAD EMPLOYEES BY CONTRACT CARRIERS, §§23-16-501 to 23-16-511.
See RAILROADS.

SAFETY.
Amusement ride and attraction safety generally, §§23-89-501 to 23-89-518.
See AMUSEMENTS.
Assumption of risks.
Injury or death or employees.
No defense when safety statute violated, §11-8-105.
Boats.
Program of boater training and boater safety, §27-101-501.
Electronic proof of boater education, §27-101-502.
Bridges.
Conservation of bridges in safe condition, §27-85-101.
Carriers.
Requirements, §23-3-113.
Child care facilities.
Floor plan on file with emergency management coordinator, §20-78-228.
Transportation of children.
Child safety alarm devices required, §§20-78-225, 20-78-226.
Liability insurance and driver training, §20-78-227.
Children's product safety, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.
Education.
Safety patrol.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Tornado safety drills, §6-10-121.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators.
Elevator safety board.
See ELEVATORS, DUMBWAITERS AND ESCALATORS.
General provisions, §§20-24-101 to 20-24-120.
See ELEVATORS, DUMBWAITERS AND ESCALATORS.
Fireworks.
General provisions, §§20-22-701 to 20-22-717.
See FIREWORKS.
Glazing materials.
See SAFETY GLAZING MATERIALS.
Governor.
Highway safety program.
Administration by governor, §27-73-102.
Health.
Safety from blood borne pathogens.
Purchase of needleless systems or sharps, §20-9-311.

SAFETY —Cont'd
Highways.
Highway safety program.
Administration by governor, §27-73-102.
Hospitals.
Safety from blood borne pathogens.
Purchase of needleless systems or sharps, §20-9-311.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
Security inspections, §9-28-302.
Labor.
Safe place of employment.
Duties of employer and director of department of labor, §11-2-117.
Working conditions and hours.
General provisions, §§11-5-101 to 11-5-115.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Lead poisoning.
General provisions, §§20-27-601 to 20-27-608.
See LEAD POISONING.
Motor vehicles.
Safety responsibility.
See SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES.
Safety zones.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Municipal corporations.
Health.
Violation of municipal health and safety codes, §§14-54-1501 to 14-54-1510.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Needlestick safety and prevention.
Hospital purchase of needleless systems or sharps, §20-9-311.
Pipelines, §§23-15-201 to 23-15-217.
See PIPELINES.
Public utilities.
Requirements, §23-3-113.
Radiation protection.
General provisions, §§20-21-201 to 20-21-603.
See RADIATION CONTROL.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Safety glazing materials, §§20-27-901 to 20-27-905.
See SAFETY GLAZING MATERIALS.
Workers' compensation.
Special project to improve safety, §11-9-507.
Violations of safety provisions.
Additional compensation, §11-9-503.

SAFETY BELTS.
Child passenger protection, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
See SEAT BELTS.
Mandatory seat belt use, §§27-37-701 to 27-37-707.

SAFETY GLASS.
Motor vehicle windshields, §27-37-301.

SAFETY GLAZING MATERIALS.
Definitions, §20-27-901.
Fabricator, §20-27-901.

SAFETY GLAZING MATERIALS —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Hazardous locations, §20-27-901.
Installer, §20-27-901.
Manufacturer, §20-27-901.
Employment relations.
Nonliability of employees, §20-27-905.
Labels.
Required, §20-27-903.
Required in hazardous locations, §20-27-904.
Exceptions, §20-27-904.
Hazardous locations defined, §20-27-901.
Violation of provisions, §20-27-902.

SAFETY PATROL.
Education.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES.
Accident reports.
Additional information, §27-19-507.
Confidentiality, §27-19-510.
Contents, §27-19-502.
Death or bodily injury resulting from accident.
Report required, §27-19-501.
Erroneous report.
Penalty, §27-19-303.
Evidence.
Not to be evidence in civil suits, §27-19-621.
Failure to report.
Penalty, §27-19-302.
Suspension of license, §27-19-508.
Form, §27-19-502.
Incapacity of driver to report.
Owner to report, §27-19-509.
Insurance report.
Presumption created by failure to file proof of insurance, §27-19-503.
Property damage resulting from accident.
Report required, §27-19-501.
Required, §27-19-501.
Accidents, security following. See within this heading, "Security following accidents."
Administration of chapter, §27-19-401.
Appeals, §27-19-408.
Assigned risk plans, §27-19-106.
Assigned risk plans, §27-19-106.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §27-19-101.
Commissioner.
Defined, §27-19-202.
Confidentiality of information.
Accident reports, §27-19-510.
Construction and interpretation.
Act not to prevent other process, §27-19-103.
Article and section headings.
Effect, §27-19-102.
Supplemental nature of act, §27-19-104.
Uniformity of interpretation, §27-19-102.

SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd
Definitions, §27-19-201.
Chauffeur, §27-19-203.
Commissioner, §27-19-202.
Driver, §27-19-204.
Judgment, §27-19-701.
License, §27-19-205.
Motor vehicle, §27-19-206.
Nonresident, §27-19-207.
Nonresident's operating privilege, §27-19-208.
Office, §27-19-209.
Operator, §27-19-210.
Owner, §27-19-211.
Person, §27-19-212.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §27-19-701.
Registration, §27-19-213.
State, §27-19-701.
Vehicle, §27-19-214.
Drivers' licenses.
Definition of "license," §27-19-205.
Suspension.
Accident reports.
Failure to report, §27-19-508.
Agreements for payment of damages.
Default in payment under agreement, §27-19-612.
Duration, §27-19-611.
Failure to return license.
Penalty, §27-19-305.
Nonpayment of judgments, §§27-19-707, 27-19-710.
Operating vehicle when license suspended.
Penalty, §27-19-304.
Procedure, §27-19-404.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §§27-19-703, 27-19-704.
Nonpayment of judgments, §§27-19-707, 27-19-710.
Security following accident.
Failure to deposit, §27-19-610.
Surrender of license, §27-19-306.
Enforcement of chapter, §27-19-401.
Evidence.
Matters not to be evidence in civil suits, §27-19-621.
Forms, §27-19-403.
Insurance.
Accident prevention course.
Reduction in premiums for persons 55 or older upon completion of course, §27-19-608.
Accident reports.
Execution, §27-19-505.
Failure of insurance carrier to file, §27-19-506.
Proof of insurance, §27-19-504.
Assigned risk plans, §27-19-106.
College graduates.
Premium reduction for, §23-89-210.

SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd
Insurance —Cont'd
Exceptions.
Security following accident, §27-19-604.
Requirements as to policy or bond, §27-19-605.
Vehicles insured under other laws, §27-19-105.
Premiums.
Reduction for persons 55 or older upon completion of accident prevention course, §27-19-608.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future.
Certificate of insurance. See within this heading, "Proof of financial responsibility for the future."
Reduction in premium for persons 55 or older upon completion of accident prevention course.
Certificate, §27-19-608.
Companies to allow reduction, §27-19-608.
Generally, §27-19-608.
Instructors.
Approval by department, §27-19-608.
Renewal of eligibility, §27-19-608.
Self-insurers, §27-19-107.
Senior citizens.
Reduction in premiums for persons 55 or older upon completion of accident prevention course, §27-19-608.
Judgments.
Defined, §27-19-701.
Nonpayment.
Consent granted by judgment creditor.
Exception to suspension provisions, §27-19-707.
Discharge in bankruptcy.
Relief of judgment data from requirements of provisions, §27-19-708.
Government vehicles.
Exception to suspension provisions, §27-19-707.
Insurer liable for payment of judgment.
Exception to suspension provisions, §27-19-707.
Report, §27-19-706.
Suspension of license, registration and nonresident's operating privilege, §27-19-707.
Default in installment payments, §27-19-710.
Exceptions, §27-19-707.
Period of suspension, §27-19-707.
Payment of judgments.
Effect, §27-19-615.
Installment payments, §27-19-710.
Default, §27-19-710.
Payments sufficient to satisfy requirements, §27-19-709.
Security following accident.
Availability for payment of judgment, §27-19-617.

SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd
Nonresidents.
Defined, §27-19-207.
Operating privilege.
Defined, §27-19-208.
Suspension.
Duration, §27-19-611.
Failure to deposit security following accident, §27-19-610.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §§27-19-703, 27-19-704.
Nonpayment of judgments, §§27-19-707, 27-19-710.
Security following accident.
Applicability of provisions, §27-19-602.
Notice.
Security following accident.
Amount of security required, §27-19-603.
Right to claim deposit, §27-19-619.
Penalties.
Accident reports.
Erroneous report, §27-19-303.
Failure to report, §27-19-302.
General penalty, §27-19-301.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future.
Forgery, §27-19-303.
Suspension of license or registration.
Failure to return license or registration, §27-19-305.
Operating vehicle when license or registration suspended, §27-19-304.
Violations of provisions generally, §27-19-301.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future.
Alternate methods of giving proof, §27-19-711.
Applicability of provisions, §27-19-702.
Bonds, surety, §27-19-711.
Certificate of insurance, §27-19-711.
Nonresidents, §27-19-712.
Default by nonresident insurer, §27-19-712.
Policies.
Act not to affect other policies, §27-19-715.
Defined, §27-19-701.
Deposit of money or securities, §27-19-711.
Drivers' licenses.
Suspension, §27-19-703.
Action in respect to unlicensed persons, §27-19-704.
Forgery.
Penalty, §27-19-303.
Methods of giving proof, §27-19-711.
Motor vehicle liability policies, §27-19-713.
Content requirements, §27-19-713.
Defined, §27-19-713.
Provisions not contained within policy.
Policies subject to, §27-19-713.
Requirements.
Generally, §27-19-713.

SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd
Proof of financial responsibility for the future —Cont'd
Motor vehicle liability policies —Cont'd
Suspension.
Nonpayment of judgments, §§27-19-707, 27-19-710.
Nonresidents.
Certificate of insurance as proof, §27-19-712.
Default by nonresident insurer, §27-19-712.
Nonpayment of judgments, §§27-19-707, 27-19-710.
Suspension of operating privilege, §27-19-705.
Owner may give proof for others, §27-19-718.
Registration.
Proof to be furnished for each registered vehicle, §27-19-711.
Suspension, §27-19-703.
Action in respect to unlicensed persons, §27-19-704.
Nonpayment of judgments, §§27-19-707, 27-19-710.
Required upon certain convictions, §27-19-703.
Vehicles.
Proof to be furnished for each registered vehicle, §27-19-711.
Records.
Operating records.
Office to furnish, §27-19-406.
Public inspection of records, §27-19-407.
Registration.
Defined, §27-19-213.
Suspension.
Agreements for payment of damages.
Default in payments under agreements, §27-19-612.
Duration, §27-19-611.
Failure to return registration.
Penalty, §27-19-305.
Operating motor vehicle while registration suspended.
Penalty, §27-19-304.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §27-19-703.
Action in respect to unlicensed persons, §27-19-704.
Nonpayment of judgments, §§27-19-707, 27-19-710.
Security following accident.
Failure to deposit, §27-19-610.
Surrender of registration, §27-19-306.
Transfer of registration to defeat purpose of act, §27-19-307.
Transfer of registration to defeat purpose of act.
Prohibited, §27-19-307.
Reports.
Accidents.
Additional information, §27-19-507.

SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Accidents —Cont'd
Confidentiality, §27-19-510.
Contents, §27-19-502.
Erroneous report, §27-19-303.
Evidence, §27-19-621.
Failure to report.
Penalty, §27-19-302.
Suspension of license, §27-19-508.
Incapacity of driver to report, §27-19-509.
Insurance report, §27-19-503.
Required, §27-19-501.
Judgments.
Nonpayment of judgments, §27-19-706.
Requests of persons aggrieved, §27-19-405.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption, §27-19-402.
Seat belts.
See SEAT BELTS.
Security following accidents.
Adjudication of nonliability, §27-19-614.
Agreements for payment of damages, §27-19-612.
Amount of security, §27-19-607.
Adjustment, §27-19-609.
Department to determine, §27-19-603.
Notice, §27-19-603.
Applicability of provisions, §§27-19-601, 27-19-602.
Accidents occurring in other state, §27-19-602.
Nonresidents, §27-19-602.
Unlicensed drivers, §27-19-602.
Unregistered vehicles, §27-19-602.
Correction of actions of department, §27-19-620.
Covenant not to sue.
Release of parties from requirements, §27-19-613.
Coverage.
Designation of persons covered, §27-19-606.
Death or bodily injury resulting from accident.
Applicability generally, §27-19-601.
Designation of persons covered, §27-19-606.
Disposition of security, §27-19-617.
Evidence.
Matters not to be evidence in civil suits, §27-19-621.
Exceptions to requirement, §27-19-604.
Insurance, §27-19-604.
Requirements as to policy or bond, §27-19-605.
Failure to deposit security.
Suspension upon, §27-19-610.
Forfeiture when not claimed within five years, §27-19-619.
Form of security, §27-19-607.
Notice.
Amount of security required, §27-19-603.

SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd
Security following accidents —Cont'd
Property damage resulting from accident.
Applicability generally, §27-19-601.
Release from liability, §27-19-613.
Adjudication of nonliability, §27-19-614.
Agreements for payment of damages, §27-19-612.
Termination of security requirements, §27-19-616.
Return of deposit, §27-19-618.
Self-insurers, §27-19-107.
Supplemental nature of act, §27-19-104.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §27-19-101.
Underinsured motorists, §23-89-209.
Uninsured motorists.
Casualty insurance.
Bodily injury coverage, §23-89-403.
Insurers' insolvency protection, §23-89-402.
Property damage coverage, §23-89-404.
Subrogation of insurer, §23-89-405.
Uninsured motorists defined, §23-89-401.
Liability insurance, §§27-22-103, 27-22-104.

SAFETY ZONES.
Motor vehicles.
Defined, §27-49-213.
Driving through safety zones, §27-51-1402.
Parking, §27-51-1302.

ST. FRANCIS COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-954.

ST. FRANCIS RIVER.
Criminal law and procedure.
Jurisdiction.
Extension of jurisdiction to east bank of St. Francis river, §16-88-107.

SALARIES.
Bank department.
Staff, §23-46-206.
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind.
Employees, §6-43-213.
Teachers, §6-43-213.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Salaries and payroll disbursements, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615.
See BUDGETS.
Case coordinators.
Semi-monthly payment, §21-5-108.
Circuit courts.
Clerks, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Court reporters, §16-13-504.

SALARIES —Cont'd
Circuit courts —Cont'd
Prosecuting attorneys.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Judges, AR Const Amd 43 §1.
Lieutenant governor, AR Const Amd 6 §6.
Prosecuting attorneys, AR Const Amd 21 §2.
Public officers and employees, AR Const Art 19 §11, Art 20 §28, Amd 15.
Deductions, AR Const Art 19 §8.
General assembly to fix, AR Const Art 16 §4.
Municipal officers, AR Const Amd 56 §4.
Coroners, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
County assessors, §14-14-1204.
Claim for salaries and expenses.
Filing with county court, §14-15-204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Payment, §14-15-204.
Professional development recognition payments, §14-15-205.
Pro rata contribution to salaries by state and local units, §14-15-203.
County clerks, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
County judges, §14-14-1204.
County road fund.
Quorum court authorized to pay portion of salary from county road fund, §14-14-811.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Payment of portion from county road fund and county solid waste fund, §14-14-811.
Special judge of county court, §16-15-108.
County surveyors, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
County treasurers, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Court of appeals.
Special justice of court of appeals, §16-11-115.
Court reporters, §16-13-504.
Semi-monthly payment, §21-5-108.
Supreme court reporter.
Assistant to reporter, §16-11-204.
Deductions.
Generally.
See INCOME WITHHOLDING.
Income tax.
Withholding.
See INCOME TAX.
SALARIES —Cont'd
Definitions.
Municipal corporations.
Manager form of government.
Deferred compensation agreements, §14-47-128.
District courts.
Clerks of court.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Judges.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Payment of district court salaries by city or town, §16-17-119.
Personnel, §16-17-108.
Education.
Alternative pay programs, §6-17-119.
Classified school employee minimum salary act, §§6-17-2201 to 6-17-2206.
Educational excellence trust fund.
Classroom teacher salary requirement, §6-5-307.
Nonrecurring salary payments, §6-20-412.
School district coordinators, §6-12-316.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Salaries and payroll disbursements, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615.
See BUDGETS.
General assembly.
Payment, §10-2-201.
Governor.
Transition funds.
Not to be used to pay salary, §25-16-205.
Health.
Overtime for home health employees, §20-7-126.
State board of health.
Payment of salaries, §20-7-125.
Highways.
State highway commission, §27-65-104.
Home health employees.
Overtime for home health employees, §20-7-126.
Judges.
Retired judges.
Trial court staff person assisting circuit judge, §16-10-803.
Retirement of judges.
Contributions of members, §24-8-209.
Labor.
Department of labor.
Director of department of labor, §11-2-107.
Lieutenant governor, AR Const Amd 6 §6.
Lottery commission.
Employees of commission, §23-115-305.
Special allowances, §23-115-306.
Mines and minerals.
Coal mine examining board, §11-7-401.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Prosecuting attorneys.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

SALARIES —Cont'd
Public officers and employees.
Generally.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Schedule of salaries, §21-5-209.
Public service commission.
Assistant general counsel, §23-2-106.
Payment, §23-2-110.
Time of payment, §23-2-111.
Retirement system for state highway employees, §24-5-101.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Directors, §23-17-218.
Sentencing.
Presentence officers, §16-90-102.
Sheriffs, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
State capitol police.
Additional salary payments, §12-8-215.
State claims commission.
Members, §19-10-201.
State departments and agencies.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State police, §§12-8-118, 12-8-215.
Supreme court.
Associate justices, §16-11-114.
Chief justice, §16-11-114.
Reporter of the supreme court.
Assistant to reporter, §16-11-204.
Special justice of supreme court, §16-11-115.
Teacher retirement system.
Definitions, §24-7-202.
Teachers, §§6-17-901 to 6-17-919.
See TEACHERS.
Township officers, §14-14-1205.
Universities and colleges.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Withholdings.
Generally.
See INCOME WITHHOLDING.
Income tax.
See INCOME TAX.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
Acceptance of goods.
Rejection of goods. See within this heading, "Rejection of goods."
Revocation of acceptance, §4-2-608.
What constitutes, §4-2-606.
Action for price.
Seller's remedies, §4-2-709.
Affirmations.
Express warranties, §4-2-313.
Antecedent breach.
Effect of "cancellation" or "rescission" on claims, §4-2-720.
Anticipatory repudiation, §4-2-610.
Proof of market price, §4-2-723.
Retraction, §4-2-611.
Approval.
Sale on approval, §§4-2-326, 4-2-327.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd
Assignment of rights, §4-2-210.
Assortment of goods.
Buyer's option, §4-2-311.
Assurance of performance.
Right to adequate assurance, §4-2-609.
Attorneys' fees.
Recovery of fees when enforcing contract, §16-22-308.
Auction sales, §4-2-328.
Breach of obligations.
Antecedent breach.
Effect of "cancellation" or "rescission" on claims, §4-2-720.
Damages. See within this heading, "Damages."
Installment contracts, §4-2-612.
Limitation of actions, §4-2-725.
Notice requirements, §4-2-607.
Burden of proof.
Breaches with respect to accepted goods, §4-2-607.
Cancellation of contract.
Buyer's remedies.
Enumerated, §4-2-711.
Seller's remedies, §4-2-703.
C. & F. terms, §§4-2-320, 4-2-321.
Casualty to identified goods, §4-2-613.
C.I.F. terms, §§4-2-320, 4-2-321.
Citation of article, §4-2-101.
Collateral contracts.
Remedies for breach not impaired, §4-2-701.
Commercial code general provisions.
See COMMERCIAL CODE.
Cooperation respecting performance, §4-2-311.
Course of dealing.
Implied warranties, §4-2-314.
Cover.
Buyer's procurement of substitute goods, §4-2-712.
Credit.
Confirmed credit, §4-2-325.
Letters of credit, §4-2-325.
Creditor's rights and remedies.
Sale on approval and sale or return transactions, §4-2-326.
Sold goods.
Rights of seller's creditors, §4-2-402.
Cure.
Improper tender or delivery of goods.
Seller's right to cure, §4-2-508.
Damages.
Acceptance of goods.
Buyer's damages for breach in regard to accepted goods, §4-2-714.
Antecedent breach.
Effect of "cancellation" or "rescission" on claims, §4-2-720.
Consequential damages.
Buyer's consequential damages, §4-2-715.
Contractual limitations, §4-2-719.
Cover by buyer.
Right to cover, §4-2-712.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd
Damages —Cont'd
Deduction from price, §4-2-717.
Delivery of goods.
Buyer's damages for nondelivery, §4-2-713.
Incidental damages.
Buyer's incidental damages, §4-2-715.
Recovery by person in position of seller, §4-2-707.
Seller's incidental damages, §4-2-710.
Limitation, §4-2-718.
Liquidation, §4-2-718.
Nonacceptance of goods.
Seller's damages, §4-2-708.
Repudiation by buyer.
Seller's damages, §4-2-708.
Repudiation by seller.
Buyer's damages, §4-2-713.
Resale of goods by seller, §§4-2-703, 4-2-706.
Warranty breaches, §4-2-714.
Definitions.
Agreement, §4-2-106.
Banker's credit, §4-2-325.
Between merchants, §4-2-104.
Buyer, §4-2-103.
Cancellation, §4-2-106.
Commercial unit, §4-2-105.
Confirmed credit, §4-2-325.
Conforming to contract, §4-2-106.
Contract, §4-2-106.
Contract for sale, §4-2-106.
Cover, §4-2-712.
Entrusting, §4-2-403.
Financing agency, §4-2-104.
Future goods, §4-2-105.
General commercial code definitions, §4-1-201.
Goods, §4-2-105.
Identification, §4-2-501.
Index of definitions, §4-2-103.
Installment contract, §4-2-612.
Letter of credit, §4-2-325.
Lot, §4-2-105.
Merchant, §4-2-104.
Overseas, §4-2-323.
Person in position of seller, §4-2-707.
Present sale, §4-2-106.
Receipt, §4-2-103.
Sale, §4-2-106.
Sale on approval, §4-2-326.
Sale or return, §4-2-326.
Seller, §4-2-103.
Termination, §4-2-106.
Delegation of performance, §4-2-210.
Delivery of goods. See within this heading, "Shipment and delivery."
Description of goods.
Express warranties by description, §4-2-313.
Detinue of goods.
Right of buyer, §4-2-716.
Disputed goods.
Preservation of evidence, §4-2-515.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd
Documents against which draft is drawn.
When deliverable, §4-2-514.
Entrusters and entrustees, §4-2-403.
Evidence.
Breaches with respect to accepted goods, §4-2-607.
Disputed goods.
Preserving evidence, §4-2-515.
Price.
Admissibility of market quotations, §4-2-724.
Proof of market price, §4-2-723.
Excludable security and other transactions, §4-2-102.
Exclusive dealings, §4-2-306.
Executory portion of contract.
Waiver, §4-2-209.
Extrinsic evidence, §4-2-202.
Failure of seller to deliver.
Buyer's right to goods, §4-2-502.
Finality of written expression, §4-2-202.
Financing agencies.
Shipment of goods.
Drafts paid or purchased by agency.
Rights of agency, §4-2-506.
Firm offers, §4-2-205.
Fitness for particular purpose.
Implied warranties, §4-2-315.
Exclusion or modification, §4-2-316.
Formal requirements, §4-2-201.
Formation of contract.
Generally, §4-2-204.
Offer and acceptance.
Additional terms in acceptance or confirmation, §4-2-207.
Auctions, §4-2-328.
Firm offers, §4-2-205.
Good faith purchasers, §4-2-403.
Goods severed from realty, §4-2-107.
Casualty to identified goods, §4-2-613.
Seller's right not withstanding breach of contract, §4-2-704.
Identification of goods, §4-2-501.
Improper tender of delivery.
Buyer's rights on improper delivery, §4-2-601.
Infringement of enjoyment of goods.
Warranty against infringement, §4-2-312.
Insolvency of buyer.
Remedies of sellers on discovery, §4-2-702.
Insolvency of seller.
Buyer's right to goods, §4-2-502.
Inspection of goods.
Buyer's right, §4-2-513.
Inspection of goods after arrival of goods but before payment is due, §4-2-310.
Payment by buyer before inspection, §4-2-512.
Installment contracts, §4-2-612.
Insurable interest in goods, §4-2-501.
Interpretation and construction.
Cancellation.
Effect of term on claims for antecedent breach, §4-2-720.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd
Interpretation and construction —Cont'd
Commercial code general provisions.
See COMMERCIAL CODE.
Delivery of goods.
Absence of specified place for delivery, §4-2-308.
Time for delivery.
Absence of specified time, §4-2-309.
Open price terms, §4-2-305.
Risks.
Allocation or division, §4-2-303.
Shipment of goods.
Time for shipment.
Absence of specified time, §4-2-309.
Letters of credit, §4-2-325.
Merchantability of goods.
Implied warranties, §4-2-314.
Exclusion or modification, §4-2-316.
Minerals.
Applicability of chapter, §4-2-107.
Modification, §4-2-209.
Notice.
Breach of obligations, §4-2-607.
Termination of contract, §4-2-309.
Obligations of parties.
Generally, §4-2-301.
Offer and acceptance, §4-2-206.
Additional terms in acceptance or confirmation, §4-2-207.
Auctions, §4-2-328.
Firm offers, §4-2-205.
Oil and gas.
Applicability of chapter, §4-2-107.
Open price terms, §4-2-305.
Options respecting performance, §4-2-311.
Output contracts, §4-2-306.
Parol evidence, §4-2-202.
Payment.
Accepted goods, §4-2-607.
Before inspection, §4-2-512.
By check, §4-2-511.
Confirmed credit, §4-2-325.
Credit.
Running of credit, §4-2-310.
Failure of buyer to pay.
Person in position of seller.
Recovery of incidental damages, §4-2-707.
Seller's remedies.
Action for price, §4-2-709.
Enumerated, §4-2-703.
Incidental damages, §4-2-710.
Letters of credit, §4-2-325.
Obligation of buyer, §4-2-301.
On arrival of goods, §4-2-321.
Open time for payment, §4-2-310.
Price payable in money, goods, realty, etc., §4-2-304.
Tender by buyer, §4-2-511.
When due, §4-2-310.
Performance.
Assurance.
Right to adequate assurance, §4-2-609.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd
Performance —Cont'd
Cooperation, §4-2-311.
Delegation, §4-2-210.
Generally, §§4-2-501 to 4-2-515.
Generally, §§4-2-501 to 4-2-515.
Options, §4-2-311.
Specific performance.
Right of buyer, §4-2-716.
Substituted performance, §4-2-614.
Suspension until adequate assurance or performance, §4-2-609.
Price.
Action for price.
Seller's remedies, §§4-2-703, 4-2-709.
Deduction of damages, §4-2-717.
Failure of buyer to pay.
Person in position of seller.
Recovery of incidental damages, §4-2-707.
Seller's remedies.
Action for price, §§4-2-703, 4-2-709.
Incidental damages, §4-2-710.
Net landed weights, §4-2-321.
Open price terms, §4-2-305.
Payable in money, goods, realty, etc., §4-2-304.
Payment. See within this heading, "Payment."
Proof of market price, §4-2-723.
Admissibility of market quotations, §4-2-724.
Promises.
Express warranties, §4-2-313.
Reclamation of goods.
Seller's remedies on discovery of buyer's insolvency, §4-2-702.
Rejection of goods.
Rightful rejection.
Buyer's options as to salvage of rightfully rejected goods, §4-2-604.
Buyer's remedies.
Enumerated, §4-2-711.
Effect, §4-2-602.
Manner, §4-2-602.
Merchant buyer's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, §4-2-603.
Waiver of buyer's rejections by failure to particularize, §4-2-605.
Wrongful rejection.
Seller's remedies.
Enumerated, §4-2-703.
Remedies.
Buyer's remedies.
Acceptance of goods.
Breach in regard to accepted goods, §4-2-714.
Collateral contracts.
Remedies for breach unimpaired, §4-2-701.
Consequential damages, §4-2-715.
Cover, §4-2-712.
Detinue, §4-2-716.
Fraud, §4-2-721.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd
Remedies —Cont'd
Buyer's remedies —Cont'd
Incidental damages, §4-2-716.
Modification or limitation by contract, §4-2-719.
Nondelivery of goods, §4-2-713.
Restitution, §4-2-718.
Specific performance, §4-2-716.
Person in position of seller, §4-2-707.
Seller's remedies.
Action for price, §4-2-709.
Buyer's insolvency, §4-2-702.
Delivery of goods.
Stoppage in transit or otherwise, §4-2-705.
Fraud, §4-2-721.
Generally, §4-2-703.
Identification of goods.
Notwithstanding breach of contract, §4-2-704.
Modification or limitation by contract, §4-2-719.
Nonacceptance of goods by buyer, §4-2-708.
Options and cooperation respecting performance.
Additional remedies, §4-2-311.
Repudiation of contract by buyer, §4-2-708.
Resale of goods, §4-2-706.
Salvaging unfinished goods, §4-2-704.
Repudiation.
Anticipatory repudiation, §§4-2-610, 4-2-611.
Proof of market price, §4-2-723.
Buyer's repudiation of contract.
Enumeration of seller's remedies, §4-2-703.
Seller's damages, §4-2-708.
Seller's repudiation of contract.
Buyer's damages, §4-2-713.
Buyer's remedies.
Enumerated, §4-2-711.
Repudiation by seller.
Buyer's right to goods, §4-2-502.
Requirements contract, §4-2-306.
Resale of goods.
Remedy of person in position of seller, §4-2-707.
Seller's remedies, §4-2-706.
Rescission, §4-2-209.
Restitution.
Buyer's remedies, §4-2-718.
Return of goods.
Sale or return transactions, §§4-2-326, 4-2-327.
Risk of loss.
Absence of breach, §4-2-509.
Casualty to identified goods, §4-2-613.
Effect of breach, §4-2-510.
Sale on approval transactions, §§4-2-326, 4-2-327.
Sale or return transactions, §§4-2-326, 4-2-327.
SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd
Salvaging unfinished goods.
Right of seller, §4-2-704.
Samples of goods.
Express warranties by sample, §4-2-313.
Scope of chapter, §4-2-102.
Seals.
Inoperability, §4-2-203.
Secured transactions.
Security interest arising article, §4-9-110.
Security interest.
Secured transactions generally.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Shipment and delivery.
Acceptance of goods. See within this heading, "Acceptance of goods."
Casualty to identified goods, §4-2-613.
C. & F. terms, §§4-2-320, 4-2-321.
Bill of lading required in overseas shipments, §4-2-323.
C.I.F. terms, §§4-2-320, 4-2-321.
Bill of lading required in overseas shipments, §4-2-323.
Condition.
Delivery on, §4-2-507.
Cure by seller of improper tender or delivery, §4-2-508.
Delay in delivery.
Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§4-2-615, 4-2-616.
Ex-ship delivery, §4-2-322.
F.A.S. terms, §4-2-319.
Financing agency's rights.
Drafts paid or purchased by agency, §4-2-506.
F.O.B. terms, §4-2-319.
Bill of lading required in overseas shipments, §4-2-323.
Improper tender or delivery.
Cure by seller, §4-2-508.
Damages of buyer for nondelivery, §4-2-713.
Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§4-2-615, 4-2-616.
Recovery by buyer, §4-2-712.
Inspection of goods, §§4-2-512, 4-2-513.
Net landed weights, §4-2-321.
No arrival, no sale terms, §4-2-324.
Casualty to identified goods, §4-2-613.
Obligation of seller to transfer and deliver goods, §4-2-301.
Overseas shipments, §4-2-323.
Payment on arrival, §4-2-321.
Place for delivery.
Absence of specified place, §4-2-308.
Refusal of delivery.
Buyer's remedies.
Enumerated, §4-2-711.
Seller's remedies on discovery of buyer's insolvency, §4-2-702.
Rejection of goods. See within this heading, "Rejection of goods."
Reservation.
Authority to ship under reservation, §4-2-310.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd
Shipment and delivery —Cont'd
Risk of loss.
Absence of breach, §4-2-509.
Effect of breach, §4-2-510.
Sale on approval transactions, §§4-2-326, 4-2-327.
Sale or return transactions, §§4-2-326, 4-2-327.
Seller's options.
Specifications or arrangements relating to shipment, §4-2-311.
Shipment by seller, §4-2-504.
Under reservation, §4-2-505.
Single lot or several lots, §4-2-307.
Stoppage of goods in transit or otherwise.
Remedy of person in position of seller, §4-2-707.
Remedy of seller, §§4-2-703, 4-2-705.
Substituted performance, §4-2-614.
Tender of delivery.
Buyer's rights on improper delivery, §4-2-601.
Cure by seller of improper tender, §4-2-508.
Effect of seller's tender, §4-2-507.
Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§4-2-615, 4-2-616.
Manner of seller's tender, §4-2-503.
Recovery by buyer where tender improper, §4-2-712.
Time for shipment or delivery.
Absence of specified time, §4-2-309.
Warranty of condition on arrival, §4-2-321.
Withholding delivery.
Seller's remedies, §4-2-703.
Specific performance.
Right of buyer, §4-2-716.
Statute of frauds, §4-2-201.
Statute of limitations, §4-2-725.
Substituted performance, §4-2-614.
Termination of contract.
Contracts of indefinite duration, §4-2-309.
Definition of "termination," §4-2-106.
Notice of termination, §4-2-309.
Third-party actions.
Who can sue third parties for injury to goods, §4-2-722.
Timber.
Applicability of chapter, §4-2-107.
Title of article.
Short title, §4-2-101.
Title to goods.
Passing of title, §4-2-401.
Power to transfer title, §4-2-403.
Reservation for security, §4-2-401.
Warranty of title, §4-2-312.
Transfer of goods.
Requisites, §4-2-105.
Unconscionability, §4-2-302.
Unfinished goods.
Seller's right to salvage, §4-2-704.
Usage of trade.
Implied warranties, §4-2-314.

SALE OF GOODS, UCC —Cont'd
Waiver of executory portion of contract, §4-2-209.
Warranties.
Damages for breach, §4-2-714.
Express warranties.
Cumulation and conflict, §4-2-317.
Exclusions, §4-2-316.
Generally, §4-2-313.
Modification, §4-2-316.
Implied warranties.
Course of dealing or usage of trade, §4-2-314.
Cumulation and conflict, §4-2-317.
Exclusions, §4-2-316.
Fitness for particular purpose, §4-2-315.
Exclusion or modification, §4-2-316.
Merchantability, §4-2-314.
Exclusion or modification, §4-2-316.
Modification generally, §4-2-316.
Infringement of enjoyment of goods.
Warranty of title and against infringement, §4-2-312.
Title.
Warranty of title and against infringement, §4-2-312.

SALES.
Actions.
Transfer or sale of judgment or cause of action.
Filing and noting by clerk, §16-65-120.
Agents.
Sales representatives.
General provisions, §§4-70-301 to 4-70-306.
See SALES REPRESENTATIVES.
Agricultural colleges.
Farm products.
Disposition of proceeds, §6-65-110.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer.
Retail sale of beer.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Brandy.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
General provisions.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Taxation.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Wine.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Ammunition.
Interstate sale and purchase, §5-73-125.
Armories.
Disposition of funds, §12-63-305.
Procedure for sale of property, §12-63-305.
Artisans' liens.
Electrical equipment repairers' lien.
Satisfaction of lien.
Procedure, §18-45-304.
Right of sale, §18-45-303.
Sale of property.
See ARTISANS' LIENS.

SALES —Cont'd
Assignments for benefit of creditors.
Disposal or sale of property, §16-117-404.
Attachment.
Sheriffs' sales.
See ATTACHMENT.
Baby chicks.
Prohibited sales, §5-62-121.
Bedding.
Manufacture, renovation and sale of bedding, §§20-27-201 to 20-27-210.
See MATTRESSES AND BEDDING.
Bombs.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
Brass knuckles.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Property and equipment.
Transfer or sale, §19-4-1503.
Businesses.
Misrepresentation of nature of business.
Use of word "wholesale."
Criminal offense, §5-37-520.
Cattle.
Bill of sale.
Required, §2-35-212.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Licenses, §4-75-707.
Novelty lighters, sale prohibited, §5-60-102.
Unfair cigarette sales, §§4-75-701 to 4-75-714.
See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.
Coin-operated machines.
Amusements.
Coin-operated amusements.
Licenses, §26-57-419.
Misdemeanors.
Selling in violation of subchapter, §26-57-421.
Notice.
Tax consequences of sale, §26-57-420.
Penalties.
Selling in violation of subchapter, §26-57-421.
Privilege, §26-57-418.
Fee imposed on salesperson, §26-57-418.
Tax consequences of sale.
Notice to purchaser, §26-57-420.
Commercial code.
Sale of goods, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
Condominiums.
Priority of lien, §18-13-116.
Consumer protection.
Warranties.
Breach of warranty.
Liability, §4-86-101.
Contracts.
Sale of goods, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

SALES —Cont'd
Controlled substances.
Drug paraphernalia.
Sale of drug devices, §§5-64-801 to 5-64-806.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Recordkeeping requirements, §5-64-1001.
Exemptions, §5-64-1005.
Failure to keep records.
Misdemeanor, §5-64-1004.
Identification of purchaser, §5-64-1002.
Inspection of records kept, §5-64-1003.
Corrections department.
Lands and facilities of department sold, §12-27-112.
Counties.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Criminal law and procedure.
Misrepresentation of nature of business.
Use of word "wholesale," §5-37-520.
Tractors and farm implements.
Fraudulent removal or alteration of serial number, §5-37-521.
Sale or transfer when serial number destroyed, §5-37-521.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Real property.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Homestead.
Value exceeding limit.
Sale of land, §28-39-204.
Personal property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Real property.
Escheated estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Definitions.
Water supply and waterworks, §14-234-101.
Dentists.
Articles or services of dentistry.
Restrictions, §17-82-105.
Door-to-door sales.
General provisions, §§4-89-101 to 4-89-110.
See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.
Drainage districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Sale of land.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Bond issues.
Payment with bonds or interest coupons, §14-120-104.
Foreclosure.
Cash payment of expenses, §14-120-104.
Drugs.
Depressant and stimulant drugs.
Prohibition, §20-64-310.
Exceptions, §20-64-310.

SALES —Cont'd
Drugs —Cont'd
Narcotic drugs. See within this heading, "Narcotic drugs."
Prohibited acts, §§20-64-306, 20-64-310.
Ducks.
Sale or giving away ducklings as pets.
Penalty, §5-62-121.
Egg marketing.
See EGG MARKETING.
Elementary school fundraising, §§6-18-1101 to 6-18-1104.
Escheats.
Escheated estates.
Real property, §28-13-109.
Execution sales.
General provisions.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Fairs.
Immoral, lewd, etc., items, §2-36-103.
Fertilizers.
Blending or bulk storage facilities.
Sale of fertilizers manufactured at unlicensed facilities.
Prohibited, §2-19-203.
Exempted transactions, §2-19-204.
Penalties.
Selling in violation of act, §2-19-201.
Unregistered fertilizers.
Sale prohibited, §2-19-203.
Firearms.
Shotguns, rifles and ammunition.
Interstate sale and purchase, §5-73-125.
Fire protection districts.
Unnecessary materials, §14-284-116.
Fireworks.
Age of buyer.
Prohibition on sales to children under age of twelve, §20-22-712.
Defined, §20-22-701.
Display and sale requirements, §20-22-710.
Intoxicated persons.
Prohibition on sale to intoxicated persons, §20-22-712.
Irresponsible persons.
Prohibition on sales to irresponsible persons, §20-22-712.
Permit holders for public display, §20-22-702.
Prohibition, §20-22-708.
Times when fireworks may be sold, §20-22-711.
Food.
Unwholesome food.
Penalty for sale, §20-57-101.
Franchises.
Definition of sale, §4-72-202.
Notice, §4-72-205.
Goats.
Bill of sale.
Required, §2-35-212.
Going out of business sales, §§4-74-101 to 4-74-111.
See GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALES.
SALES —Cont'd
Health.
Mattresses and bedding.
Manufacture, renovation and sale of bedding, §§20-27-201 to 20-27-210.
See MATTRESSES AND BEDDING.
Highways.
County and municipality vehicle tax.
Bond issues.
Revenue bonds.
Sale of bonds, §26-78-114.
Road improvement districts.
Delinquent assessments.
Sale of delinquent lands, §§14-316-305 to 14-316-307.
Surplus real estate.
Sale by highway commission, §27-67-321.
Hogs.
Bill of sale.
Required, §2-35-212.
Home solicitation sales, §§4-89-101 to 4-89-110.
See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.
Hospitals.
Bond issues.
County and municipal hospitals, §14-265-105.
Sale or lease of county hospital to municipality, §14-16-108.
Housing.
Surplus federal housing facilities, §14-169-1008.
Disposition of proceeds, §14-169-1009.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements, §§14-91-101 to 14-91-1106.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Income tax.
Capital gains and losses from sales of property.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-706.
Donations or sale of equipment to educational institutions, §§26-51-1101 to 26-51-1105.
See INCOME TAX.
Property.
Gains or losses.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-411.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Income-producing activities.
Sales within state, §26-51-717.
Sales factor, §26-51-715.
Tangible personal property.
Sales within state, §26-51-716.
Insane persons.
Real property.
Sale of insane persons' lands, §18-60-106.
Judgments.
Transfer or sale of judgment.
Filing and noting by clerk, §16-65-120.

SALES —Cont'd
Laborers' liens, §§18-43-112 to 18-43-118.
See LABORERS' LIENS.
Leases.
Commercial code.
Sale of goods by lessee, §4-2A-305.
Lemon law.
Resale of returned nonconforming vehicle, §4-90-412.
Letters of credit.
Contracts for sale of goods, §4-2-325.
Liens.
Livestock.
Livery stable keepers', agistors' and wagon yard keepers' liens.
Sale of horses, stock or property to satisfy lien, §18-48-102.
Motor vehicles.
Storage of motor vehicles.
Sale for storage charges, §18-48-404.
Method of sale, §18-48-404.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Area restrictions in permits, §15-75-320.
Branch permits, §15-75-320.
Containers bearing owner's identification, §15-75-406.
Expansion of operations area, §15-75-320.
Restrictions, §15-75-320.
Service personnel required, §15-75-320.
Litter control.
Junk cars, old tires and abandoned household appliances, §8-6-415.
Livestock.
Bill of sale.
Required, §2-35-212.
Impoundment of animals running at large.
Sale of unclaimed animals, §2-38-407.
Livestock shows.
Immoral, lewd, etc., items, §2-36-103.
Local governments.
City-wide sales and use tax.
Bond issues.
Capital improvement bonds, §26-75-204.
City-wide sales tax.
Bond issues, §26-75-304.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Abandoned property, §18-28-212.
Machine guns.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
Manufactured homes.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-52-801 to 26-52-803.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Mattresses and bedding.
Manufacture, renovation and sale of bedding, §§20-27-201 to 20-27-210.
See MATTRESSES AND BEDDING.
Meat and meat products.
False name.
Penalty for sale of meat under false name, §20-57-101.

SALES —Cont'd
Mental health.
Dower or curtesy of insane spouse.
Sale of real property free of dower or curtesy.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Real property.
Sale of insane persons' lands, §18-60-106.
Metal knuckles.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
Metropolitan port authority.
Defined, §14-185-102.
Military real property.
Property no longer useful or necessary, §12-63-305.
Militia.
Auction or huckster sales.
Power of commanding officer to prohibit, §12-63-211.
Milk and milk products.
Municipal corporations.
Regulation of sale of milk, §§14-54-1201, 14-54-1202.
Prohibition.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.
Mines and minerals.
Sale of lands or mineral rights.
Leases unaffected by sale, §15-56-307.
Short line railroads, §15-56-502.
Minors.
Real property.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Rescission by minor.
Restitution, §9-26-101.
Mobile homes.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-52-801 to 26-52-803.
Determining total consideration for sale of vehicle, §26-52-514.
Modular homes.
Gross receipts tax.
Determining total consideration for sale of vehicle, §26-52-514.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Unfair cigarette sales, §§4-75-701 to 4-75-714.
See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.
Unfair practices.
Sale at less than cost or with intent to injure competitors, §4-75-209.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure.
Sale of property.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Mosquito abatement districts.
Assessments.
Delinquency, §14-283-110.
Motorcycles.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-513.
Minors.
Certain sales prohibited, §27-20-103.
Special motorcycle events, §§23-112-801 to 23-112-806.

SALES —Cont'd
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Motor vehicles.
Arbitration and forum selection clauses in contracts, §4-75-413.
Dealers.
See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS.
General provisions.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Used motor vehicle buyers protection, §§23-112-601 to 23-112-617.
Municipal corporations.
Authority to sell real or personal property, §14-54-302.
Electricity.
Joint municipal electric power generation.
Excess capacity, §14-202-105.
Hospitals.
Sale or lease of county hospital to municipality.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Natural gas distribution systems.
Bond issues, §14-205-108.
Parking meters.
Bond issues secured by parking meter funds, §14-57-606.
Ports and harbors.
Joint construction and operation.
Bond issues, §14-186-411.
Price regulation.
Restrictions on power, §14-43-608.
Property subject to attachment.
Perishable property, §16-110-121.
Public utilities.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant.
Confirmation of sale, §14-206-110.
Determination of purchase price, terms and conditions of sale, §14-206-109.
Board of public utilities.
Disposal of machinery, §14-201-327.
Sale or mortgage of plants prohibited, §14-201-327.
Waterworks, gas or electric plants, §§14-199-301 to 14-199-306.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Purchases and supplies.
Disposal of supplies, materials or equipment, §14-58-306.
Sewers.
Acquisition of systems.
Bond issues, §14-235-216.
Surrender of charter.
Second class cities and towns.
Private property, §14-39-111.
Water supply and waterworks.
Sale of water to certain persons.
Cities of first class, §14-234-109.
Sale or purchase of water between two municipalities.
Cities of first class, §14-234-108.
Form and contents, §14-234-108.

SALES —Cont'd
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Power to sell or lease improvements, §14-94-110.
Property acquired by districts, §14-94-113.
Museum and cultural center.
Bonds, §13-5-311.
Narcotic drugs.
Apothecaries, §20-64-209.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Manufacturers or wholesalers on written orders.
Unlawful possession or use of written orders, §20-64-205.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-202.
Nonprofit corporations.
County real property sold to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Notice.
Execution sales.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Novelty lighters, sale prohibited, §5-60-102.
Oil and gas.
Illegal oil and gas.
Bringing action for seizure and sale, §15-72-402.
Sale, purchase or acquisition prohibited, §15-72-401.
Seizure and sale.
Application of proceeds, §15-72-406.
Natural gas.
Volume sales or deliveries.
Standard gas measurement law, §15-74-305.
Proceeds of sale, §§15-74-601 to 15-74-605.
See OIL AND GAS.
Proportionate share of production.
Proceeds of sale, §15-74-605.
Orders.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Disposition of logs under judgment, §15-32-306.
Proceeds of sale, §15-32-308.
Partition sales, §§18-60-420 to 18-60-426.
See PARTITION.
Products liability, §§16-116-101 to 16-116-107.
See PRODUCTS LIABILITY.
Property taxes.
Sale of tax forfeited lands.
See TAXATION.
Public facilities boards.
Bond issues, §14-137-116.
Quieting title.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales, §§18-60-601 to 18-60-610.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Rabbits.
Sale or giving away rabbits as pets.
Prohibited acts, §5-62-121.

SALES —Cont'd
Railroads.
Sale or lease on road or property.
See RAILROADS.
Real property.
Capitol zoning district.
Notice required of seller of property within district, §22-3-312.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Dower or curtesy of insane spouse.
Sale of real property free from dower or curtesy.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Execution sale.
Levy and sale, §§16-66-401 to 16-66-422.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Insane persons.
Sale of land, §18-60-106.
Sale of real property free from dower or curtesy.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Minors.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Partition sales, §§18-60-420 to 18-60-426.
See PARTITION.
Psychologically impacted property, §17-10-101.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Transfer fee covenants prohibited, §18-12-107.
Trusts and trustees.
Sale of infants' or insane persons' lands.
Lands held in trust, §18-60-106.
Representatives.
General provisions, §§4-70-301 to 4-70-306.
See SALES REPRESENTATIVES.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Stocks, bonds or other securities.
Moneys received in state treasury for deposit.
Classification and handling, §19-4-1805.
Rifles.
Interstate sale and purchase, §5-73-125.
Rivers.
Salvage.
Perishable property, §27-102-107.
Bonds, surety.
Filing of bond, §27-102-107.
Copy of order to sell and bonding certificate authorization for acts of ownership, §27-102-107.
Rural development authority.
Bond issues, §14-188-112.
Execution sales.
Exemption of property from execution sales, §14-188-116.

SALES —Cont'd
Sale of goods, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
Sawed-off shotguns.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
Securities regulation generally.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.
Self-storage facilities.
Lien of operator on stored property.
Enforcement of lien, §§18-16-406 to 18-16-408.
Sheep.
Bill of sale.
Required, §2-35-212.
Shotguns.
Interstate sale and purchase, §5-73-125.
Sawed-off shotguns.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
State departments and agencies.
Property and equipment, §19-4-1503.
State institutions.
Lands belonging to institutions, §22-6-601.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Statute of frauds.
Real property.
Contracts for sale of land, §4-59-101.
Stolen property.
Disposition of stolen property.
Animal or perishable property, §16-80-103.
Description to be filed, §16-80-103.
When not claimed, §16-80-103.
Strychnine.
Penalties, §20-62-102.
Restrictions, §20-62-102.
Supreme court reports.
Price, §25-18-218.
Taxation.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Technical college or community college capital improvement bonds, §6-61-1008.
Telephone solicitation sales, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
Tobacco products tax.
Vending machines.
Operation without public nuisance, §26-57-227.
Tourism revenue bonds, §§14-170-202, 14-170-207.
Trees and timber.
Measuring and marking logs.
Sales of marked logs to be recorded, §15-32-407.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Disposition of logs under judgment.
Payment of funds into treasury, §15-32-311.

SALES —Cont'd
Trust companies.
Engaging in commerce prohibited, §23-51-127.
Trusts and trustees.
Real property.
Insane persons.
Sale of insane persons' lands, §18-60-106.
Minors.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Unemployment compensation.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Sale of bonds, §11-10-1009.
Employment of professionals to accomplish issuance and sale, §11-10-1010.
Investment of proceeds, §11-10-1012.
Unused property.
Prohibited unused property sale items, §18-29-202.
Receipts, §18-29-203.
Wages.
Payment of wages by sale of goods or supplies, §11-4-404.
Water resources development.
Bond issues, §15-22-613.
Weapons.
Prohibited weapons.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
Shotguns, rifles and ammunition.
Interstate sale and purchase, §5-73-125.
Weights and measures.
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
Youth services.
Goods produced at youth service centers.
Special fund from sale of goods, §9-28-212.

SALES AND USE TAX.
Airport premises.
Sales tax on sales made on or near, §26-75-801.
Alternative local sales and use tax, §26-73-113.
Back to school sales tax holiday, §26-52-444.
Coin-operated machines.
Amusements.
Coin-operated amusements.
Duty and obligation of licensee to ascertain amount, §26-57-416.
Combined tax reports, §26-81-110.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
Compensating tax, §§26-53-101 to 26-53-303.
See COMPENSATING TAX.
Counties.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.

SALES AND USE TAX —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
County-wide sales and use tax, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Economic development tax.
Levy of sales and use taxes under currently existing statutory authority, §14-174-104.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §§26-82-101 to 26-82-119.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Credits.
Economic investment tax credit, §§26-52-701 to 26-52-706. See within this heading, "Economic investment tax credit."
Investment tax incentives, §§15-4-2706, 15-4-2711.
Refund of sales and use tax, §15-4-1704.
Technology-based enterprises, §15-4-2706.
Definitions.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Devices or software to falsify electronic records of cash register or point-of-sale system for purpose of tax evasion, §5-37-507.
Economic investment tax credit.
Administration of provisions, §26-52-706.
Amount of credit, §26-52-704.
Citation of act, §26-52-701.
Definitions, §26-52-702.
Enterprise zone act.
Recipients of benefits precluded from receiving benefits under, §26-52-703.
Grant of credit, §26-52-704.
Qualification and determination of credit, §26-52-705.
Rules and regulations, §26-52-706.
Title of act, §26-52-701.
Enterprise zones, §15-4-1705.
Funds.
Local sales and use tax trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-934.
Gross receipts tax.
Credit or rebate on local sales and use taxes, §26-52-523.
General provisions.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Municipal corporations.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places, §§26-75-601 to 26-75-619.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

SALES AND USE TAX —Cont'd
Gross receipts tax —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Levy by ordinance in cities of not more than 40,000, §§26-75-501 to 26-75-508.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Restaurants.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Investment tax incentives, §§15-4-2706, 15-4-2711.
Local governments.
Alternative local sales and use tax, §26-73-113.
City-wide sales and use tax, §§26-75-201 to 26-75-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
City-wide sales tax, §§26-75-301 to 26-75-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
County-wide sales and use tax, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Economic development tax.
Levy of sales and use taxes under currently existing statutory authority, §14-174-104.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §§26-82-101 to 26-82-119.
Elections.
Designation of use, §26-73-114.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Special local sales and use tax, §§26-73-110 to 26-73-115.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §§26-82-101 to 26-82-119.
Abolition of tax.
Notice of abolition, §26-82-107.
Procedure, §26-82-106.
Retention of funds, §26-82-111.
Administration and enforcement of tax, §26-82-109.
Penalties, §26-82-112.
Amount of tax, §26-82-115.
Applicable sales or purchases, §26-82-110.
Authority of entity to levy tax, §26-82-103.

SALES AND USE TAX —Cont'd
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act —Cont'd
Boundaries of city, effect of change, §26-82-114.
Capital improvement bonds, pledge of proceeds to, §26-82-117.
Change in expiration date, reference to voters, §26-82-104.
Definitions, §26-82-102.
Direct pay permit holder purchases, §26-82-110.
Disposition of proceeds, §26-82-111.
Duration of tax levy, §26-82-103.
Duties of state treasurer, §26-82-111.
Effective dates, §26-82-105.
Elections.
Abolition of tax, procedure for, §26-82-106.
Ordinance authorizing levy, §26-82-104.
Existing taxes, effect, §26-82-118.
Identification pending trust fund.
Deposits, §26-82-113.
Local sales and use tax trust fund, §26-82-113.
Maximum amount to be collected, §26-82-115.
Motor vehicles, tax on.
Collection, §26-82-108.
Notice of adoption or abolition, §26-82-107.
Ordinance authorizing levy, §26-82-103.
Effective date, §26-82-105.
Penalties, §26-82-112.
Reports of vendors, §26-82-116.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §26-82-119.
Seizure of property for delinquent taxes, §26-82-112.
Sellers collecting tax, §26-82-108.
Title of act, §26-82-101.
Written plan of adoption, §26-82-105.
Major maintenance and improvement projects.
Increased tax refund, §15-4-3501.
Municipal corporations.
City-wide sales and use tax, §§26-75-201 to 26-75-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
City-wide sales tax, §§26-75-301 to 26-75-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Compensating use tax.
Gross receipts tax levied by ordinance in cities of not more than 40,000.
Compensating use tax also levied, §26-75-508.
County-wide sales and use tax, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

SALES AND USE TAX —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Economic development tax.
Levy of sales and use taxes under currently existing statutory authority, §14-174-104.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §§26-82-101 to 26-82-119.
Gross receipts tax.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places, §§26-75-601 to 26-75-619.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Levy by ordinance in cities of not more than 40,000, §§26-75-501 to 26-75-508.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005.
Sales and use tax refund, §§15-4-3104, 15-4-3105, 15-4-3107.
Refund.
Investment tax incentives, §§15-4-2706, 15-4-2711.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act.
Customer refund procedures, §26-21-109.
School supplies.
Back to school sales tax holiday, §26-52-444.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §§26-20-101 to 26-20-109.
Citation of act, §26-20-101.
Cooperating sovereigns, §26-20-107.
Definitions, §26-20-102.
Effect, §26-20-108.
Entry into agreement.
Authorized, §26-20-104.
Requirements, §26-20-106.
Legislative declaration, §26-20-103.
Liability for taxes.
Seller and third party liability, §26-20-109.
Relationship of agreement to state law, §26-20-105.
Title of act, §26-20-101.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §§26-21-101 to 26-21-115.
Certification of service providers and automated systems, §26-21-111.
Citation of act, §26-21-101.
Confidentiality and privacy for consumers dealing with model 1 sellers, §26-21-115.
Definitions, §26-21-103.
Exemptions.
Administration of, §26-21-107.
Governing board, §26-21-114.
Immunity from certain liability, §26-21-106.
Legislative declaration, §26-21-102.
Payments, §26-21-108.
Rate changes.
Effective date, §26-21-112.

SALES AND USE TAX —Cont'd
Streamlined sales tax administrative act —Cont'd
Refunds.
Customer refund procedures, §26-21-109.
Registration of sellers.
Amnesty, §26-21-110.
Online registration system.
Participation in, §26-21-104.
Reporting forms, §26-21-108.
Returns, §26-21-108.
Rulemaking, §26-21-113.
Taxing jurisdictions.
System for assigning, §26-21-105.
Title of act, §26-21-101.
Technology-based enterprises.
Credits, §15-4-2706.
Uniform sales and use tax administration act.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §§26-20-101 to 26-20-109.
Vending devices sales tax, §§26-57-1001 to 26-57-1005.
See VENDING DEVICES SALES TAX.

SALES REPRESENTATIVES, §§4-70-301 to 4-70-306.
Attorneys' fees.
Noncompliance with provisions relating to payment of commission, §4-70-306.
Compensation.
Attorneys' fees and costs.
Noncompliance with provisions relating to payment of commission, §4-70-306.
Commission.
Defined, §4-70-301.
Damages.
Noncompliance with provisions relating to payment of commission, §4-70-306.
Payment in absence of contract.
Time limitation, §4-70-303.
Damages, attorneys' fees and costs.
Failure to pay within time allowed, §4-70-306.
Contracts, §4-70-302.
Payment in absence of contract.
Time limitation, §4-70-303.
Damages, attorney's fees and costs.
Failure to pay commission within time allowed, §4-70-306.
Waiver of provisions of subchapter.
Prohibited, §4-70-305.
Costs.
Noncompliance with provisions relating to payment of commission, §4-70-306.
Damages.
Noncompliance with provisions relating to payment of commission, §4-70-306.
Definitions, §4-70-301.
Jurisdiction.
Jurisdiction over principal, §4-70-304.
Principal.
Defined, §4-70-301.
Jurisdiction over, §4-70-304.

SALES REPRESENTATIVES —Cont'd
Venue.
Contractual provisions, §4-70-302.
Waiver.
Provisions of subchapter.
Prohibited, §4-70-304.

SALINE COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-918.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

SALIVA.
Boating accidents.
Duty of operator, §27-101-205.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Hunting accidents.
Implied consent to chemical test, §15-42-127.

SALT WATER.
Brine production, §§15-76-301 to 15-76-324.
See BRINE PRODUCTION.
Oil and gas.
Disposal of salt water, §§15-76-201, 15-76-202.
See OIL AND GAS.
Pollution.
Underground salt water disposal systems, §§8-5-501 to 8-5-504.
See POLLUTION.
Severance tax.
Rate of tax, §26-58-111.
Salt water disposal.
See SEVERANCE TAX.

SALT WATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.
Severance tax.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers, §§26-58-201 to 26-58-210.
See SEVERANCE TAX.

SALVAGE.
Food.
Salvagers, §20-57-102.
Motor vehicles.
Certificates of title.
Disclosure of damage and repair, §§27-14-2301 to 27-14-2308.
See MOTOR VEHICLE TITLING.
Rivers, §§27-102-101 to 27-102-110.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.

SAME-SEX MARRIAGES, §§9-11-109, 9-11-208.
Constitutional ban, AR Const Amd 83.

SAME-SEX MARRIAGES —Cont'd
Foreign marriages, §9-11-107.

SAMPLES.
Drug samples, distribution of, §4-117-102.
Milk and milk products.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.
Soil amendment, §2-19-405.

SANATORIUMS.
Narcotic drugs.
Use and possession of narcotic drugs, §20-64-101.

SANCTUARIES.
Wildlife refuges.
See WILDLIFE.

SAND.
State lands.
Removal from navigable waters, §22-5-814.

SANITARIANS.
Appeals.
Board.
Review by circuit court, §17-43-203.
Board.
Appeals.
Review by circuit court, §17-43-203.
Appointment of members, §17-43-201.
Chairman.
Election, §17-43-202.
Compensation, §17-43-201.
Composition, §17-43-201.
Creation, §17-43-201.
Determinations.
Power of board, §17-43-203.
Disciplinary investigation.
Duty of board to hire independent investigator, §17-43-309.
Election of officers, §17-43-202.
Employees, §17-43-203.
Establishment, §17-43-201.
Expenses.
Operating expenses of board, §17-43-205.
Expenses paid, §17-43-201.
Meetings, §17-43-202.
Members, §17-43-201.
Oaths.
Chairman and secretary may administer oaths, §17-43-203.
Officers.
Election, §17-43-302.
Operating expenses, §17-43-205.
Qualifications of members, §17-43-201.
Quorum, §17-43-202.
Records, §17-43-203.
Removal of members, §17-43-201.
Seal of board, §17-43-202.
Secretary.
Election, §17-43-202.
Subpoenas.
Chairman and secretary may subpoena witnesses, §17-43-203.
Terms of members, §17-43-201.
Transfer to department of health, §17-43-207.

SANITARIANS —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
Vacancies, §17-43-201.
Certificates of registration. See within this heading, "Registration."
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of registration, §9-14-239.
Continuing education.
Requirements, §17-43-203.
Definitions, §17-43-101.
Education.
Continuing education.
Requirements, §17-43-203.
Examinations, §17-43-302.
Application for admission, §17-43-303.
Notice of acceptance or rejection of application, §17-43-303.
Fees.
Application fee, §17-43-303.
Frequency, §17-43-302.
Notice.
Acceptance or rejection of application, §17-43-303.
Results of examination, §17-43-305.
Time and place of examination, §17-43-304.
Prerequisites for admission to examination, §17-43-303.
Registration of certain persons without examination.
Reciprocity, §17-43-307.
Fees.
Disposition of funds, §17-43-204.
Examinations.
Application fee, §17-43-303.
Registration.
Issuance of certificate of registration, §17-43-306.
Reciprocity, §17-43-307.
Renewal, §17-43-308.
Hearings.
Suspension, revocation or refusal to renew certificate of registration, §17-43-310.
Milk and milk products.
Sanitarian services division.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.
Notice.
Examinations.
Acceptance or rejection of application, §17-43-303.
Results of examination, §17-43-305.
Time and place of examination, §17-43-304.
Registration.
Suspension, revocation or refusal to renew certificate.
Order of board, §17-43-310.
Oaths.
Board.
Chairman and secretary may administer oaths, §17-43-203.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §17-43-102.
SANITARIANS —Cont'd
Records.
Board, §17-43-203.
Registration.
Certificates of registration.
Issuance, §17-43-306.
Renewal.
Refusal to renew, §§17-43-309, 17-43-310.
Required, §17-43-301.
Suspension or revocation, §§17-43-309, 17-43-310.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Designation of "R S."
Use, §17-43-301.
Examinations. See within this heading, "Examinations."
Expiration, §17-43-308.
Fees.
Issuance of certificate of registration, §17-43-306.
Reciprocity, §17-43-307.
Renewal, §17-43-308.
Notice.
Suspension, revocation or refusal to renew certificate.
Order of board, §17-43-310.
Reciprocity, §17-43-307.
Renewal, §17-43-308.
Refusal to renew, §§17-43-309, 17-43-310.
Suspension or revocation, §§17-43-309, 17-43-310.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Sanitarian-in-training.
Application for acceptance as, §17-43-303.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Board of sanitarians.
Seal of board, §17-43-202.
State board of sanitarians. See within this heading, "Board."
Subpoenas.
Board.
Power of chairman and secretary, §17-43-203.
Travel expenses.
Reimbursement, §17-43-206.
Violations of provisions, §17-43-102.
Witnesses.
Board.
Chairman and secretary may subpoena witnesses, §17-43-203.

SANITATION.
Authority.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax.
Exceptions, §26-52-301.
Houses of correction.
Ventilation and sanitary arrangements, §12-41-302.
Meat and meat products.
Inspection, §20-60-209.

SANITATION —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Shopping carts, health consciousness, §§20-7-501 to 20-7-504.
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

SANITIZED BEDDING MATERIALS.
Unlawful sale of bedding, §§20-27-2701 to 20-27-2705.

SANITY.
Mental health.
General provisions.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

SATELLITE DISHES.
Theft of communication services.
Ownership permitted, §5-37-405.

SATISFACTION.
Generally.
See ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.
Judgments.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

SATURDAYS.
Appellate procedure.
Time extension on last day for action, AppCrim 19.
When last day for action on Saturday.
Time extension.
Civil cases, AppCiv 9.
Elections.
Deadlines occurring on Saturday or Sunday, §7-1-108.
Taxation.
Last day for performance of act falling on Saturday, §26-18-105.

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Accounts and accounting.
Claims.
Conflicting claims as to accounts, §23-37-506.
Deceased nonresidents, §23-37-504.
Dividends on savings accounts, §23-37-403.
Additional provisions to coincide with federal associations, §23-37-403.
Fiduciaries' savings accounts, §23-37-503.
Initial subscriptions to savings accounts in permanent stock associations, §23-37-305.
Insurance of accounts, §23-37-308.
Lien on savings account of borrower, §23-37-509.
Minors.
Savings accounts of minors, §23-37-501.
Powers of attorney on savings accounts, §23-37-508.
Practices generally, §23-37-211.
Savings accounts in the names of two or more persons, §23-37-502.

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Accounts and accounting —Cont'd
Withdrawals from savings accounts.
Procedure, §23-37-505.
Restrictions on withdrawals, §23-37-505.
Actions.
Damages.
Limitation on right to recover damages from association, §23-37-507.
Agents.
Foreign associations, §23-37-602.
Amendments.
Charter and bylaws, §23-37-312.
Appeals.
Decision or order of board, §23-37-214.
Appeal to supreme court, §23-37-214.
Applicability of provisions.
Act controlling, §23-37-102.
Business corporation act, §23-37-105.
Federal associations, §23-37-106.
Audits.
Annual audit and examination procedure, §23-37-210.
Board.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-37-201.
Bonds, surety.
Brokers.
Licenses, §23-37-603.
Directors, officers and employees, §23-37-314.
Boundaries.
Foreign associations.
Operation in city on state line, §23-37-601.
Branch offices.
Approval or denial, §23-37-404.
Opening, §23-37-404.
Brokers' licenses.
Application, §23-37-603.
Bonds, surety, §23-37-603.
Contents, §23-37-603.
Fees, §23-37-603.
Forms, §23-37-603.
Qualifications for license, §23-37-603.
Termination, §23-37-603.
Business corporation act.
Applicability of provisions, §23-37-105.
Bylaws.
Amendments, §23-37-312.
Contents, §23-37-307.
Generally, §23-37-307.
Capital development companies.
Investment in and loans to, §23-32-202.
Capital stock.
Issuance, §23-37-303.
Par value, §23-37-303.
Retirement, §23-37-303.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designations, §§23-32-501 to 23-32-509.
Charter.
Amendments, §23-37-312.

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Charter —Cont'd
Application, §23-37-301.
Approval, §23-37-310.
Hearings, §23-37-309.
Refusal to charter application, §23-37-310.
Approval of application for charter, §23-37-310.
Commencement of business.
Failure to commence business.
Forfeiture of charter, §23-37-311.
Contents, §23-37-301.
Form, §23-37-301.
Hearings.
Applications, §23-37-309.
Oaths, §23-37-301.
Refusal to charter application, §23-37-310.
Claims.
Conflicting claims as to account.
Withholding payment of withdrawals, §23-37-506.
Commencement of business.
Charters.
Failure to commence business.
Forfeiture of charter, §23-37-311.
Failure to commence business, §23-37-311.
Commissions.
Sale of stock, §23-37-406.
Compensating use tax.
Applicability of provisions, §23-37-108.
Confidentiality of information.
Divulging of information by employees, §23-37-202.
Construction and interpretation.
Act controlling, §23-37-102.
Controlling nature of provisions, §23-37-102.
Conversion from mutual association to stock association.
Federal mutual to state stock association, §23-37-704.
Procedure, §23-37-703.
Conversion into federal association.
Procedure, §23-37-701.
Conversion into state-chartered associations.
Procedure, §23-37-702.
Conversion of national association into state bank, §23-48-504.
Corporate name.
Change of name, §23-37-313.
Exclusive use, §23-37-315.
Injunctions against violation, §23-37-315.
Damages.
Limitation on right to recover damages from association, §23-37-507.
Definitions, §23-37-101.
Regional savings and loan associations, §23-37-802.
Directors.
Bonds, surety, §23-37-314.
Standards of conduct.
Enumerated, §23-37-316.

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Directors —Cont'd
Standards of conduct —Cont'd
Liability, §23-37-316.
Dividends.
Savings accounts, §23-37-403.
Additional provisions to coincide with federal associations, §23-37-403.
Division.
Administration, §23-37-206.
Creation, §23-37-206.
Employees.
Bonds, surety, §23-37-314.
Examinations.
Annual audit and examination procedure, §23-37-210.
Farm credit act of 1971.
Bond issues.
Authorized investments, §23-32-201.
Federal associations.
Applicability of provisions, §23-37-106.
Conversion into federal association.
Procedure, §23-37-701.
Fees.
Collection by supervisor, §23-37-107.
Membership charges.
Prohibited, §23-37-405.
Fiduciaries.
Savings accounts, §23-37-503.
Foreign associations.
Agents, §23-37-602.
Operation in city on state line, §23-37-601.
Former laws.
Associations incorporated under former laws conformed to provisions of act, §23-37-104.
Funds.
Expense fund required for mutual association, §23-37-306.
Gross receipts tax.
Applicability of provisions, §23-37-108.
Hearings.
Charters.
Applications, §23-37-309.
Injunctions.
Enforcement of chapter by injunction, §23-37-212.
Insurance.
Accounts, §23-37-308.
Investments, §23-63-823.
Investigations.
Supervisor.
Powers, §23-37-208.
Investments.
Insurance, §23-63-823.
Legal investments in associations, §23-37-512.
State funds.
Long term investment.
See INVESTMENTS.
Legal investments in associations, §23-37-512.

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Licenses.
Brokers' licenses. See within this heading, "Brokers' licenses."
Liens.
Savings accounts, §23-37-509.
Limitation of right to do business as savings and loan association, §23-37-103.
Loans.
Servicemen's Readjustment Act, §23-32-205.
Mandamus.
Enforcement of act by mandamus, §23-37-212.
Members.
Charges of membership.
Prohibited, §23-37-405.
Merger.
Power of association, §23-37-705.
Savings and loan association into state bank, §23-48-503.
Minors.
Savings accounts of minors, §23-37-501.
Miscellaneous powers of associations, §23-37-401.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Mortgage loans.
Sale of certain mortgage loans, §23-32-204.
Mutual associations.
Conversion from mutual association to stock association.
Federal mutual to state stock association, §23-37-704.
Procedure, §23-37-703.
Expense funds.
Required, §23-37-306.
Liquidation.
Distribution upon liquidation, §23-37-306.
Names.
Corporate name, §§23-37-313, 23-37-315.
Restrictions on use, §23-32-209.
Oaths.
Charter, §23-37-301.
Officers.
Bonds, surety, §23-37-314.
Offices.
Branch offices.
Approval or denial, §23-37-404.
Evidence of opening branch office, §23-37-404.
Location.
Change of location, §23-37-313.
Opening branch office, §23-37-404.
Orders.
Cease and desist orders.
Enforcement of chapter by, §23-37-212.
Plumbing fixtures or toilet facilities for use by public, §17-38-105.
Power of attorney.
Savings accounts, §23-37-508.
Powers.
Additional powers of associations, §23-37-401.

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Powers —Cont'd
Reorganization, merger or consolidation, §23-37-705.
Property taxes.
Generally, §§26-26-1501 to 26-26-1505.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Records.
Hearings and decisions, §23-37-204.
Regional savings and loan associations.
Acquisitions.
Holding company acquisitions not requiring prior approval, §23-37-806.
Permissible nondisqualified acquisitions, §23-37-808.
Prohibited acquisitions, §23-37-809.
Acts requiring prior approval of board, §23-37-804.
Applications for approval, §23-37-807.
Acts requiring prior approval of federal authorities, §23-37-805.
Board.
Acts requiring prior approval of, §23-37-804.
Applications for approval, §23-37-807.
Citation of subchapter, §23-37-801.
Definitions, §23-37-802.
Deposits.
Determination of total deposits, §23-37-812.
Federal home loan bank board.
Acts requiring prior approval of, §23-37-805.
Holding companies.
Acquisitions not requiring prior approval, §23-37-806.
Laws of Arkansas.
Applicability, §23-37-810.
Registration, §23-37-811.
Reports, §23-37-811.
Title of subchapter, §23-37-801.
Violation of subchapter.
Penalties, §23-37-803.
Remedies, §23-37-803.
Releases.
Validity of release or acquittance by officers of corporation or association, §23-37-510.
Reorganization.
Power of association, §23-37-705.
Requirements, §23-37-307.
Rules and regulations.
Requirements for a new or existing association, §23-37-302.
Safe-deposit boxes, §18-27-102.
Servicemen's Readjustment Act.
Loans, §23-32-205.
State-chartered associations.
Conversion into.
Procedure, §23-37-702.
Stock and stockholders.
Capital stock. See within this heading, "Capital stock."

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Stock and stockholders —Cont'd
Sales.
Commissions.
Prohibition on payment of commissions, §23-37-406.
Supervisor.
Communications from supervisor.
Manner of sending, §23-37-209.
Designation, §23-37-208.
Duties.
Generally, §23-37-207.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-37-201.
Fees.
Collection, §23-37-107.
Powers.
Generally, §23-37-207.
Investigatory powers, §23-37-208.
Records of hearings and decisions, §23-37-204.
Staff, §23-37-206.
Surplus.
Paid-in surplus requirements for permanent stock associations, §23-37-304.
Requirements.
Paid-in surplus requirements for permanent stock associations, §23-37-304.
Taxation.
Compensating use tax, §23-37-108.
Gross receipts tax, §23-37-108.
Toilet facilities or plumbing fixtures for use by public, §17-38-105.
Transaction of business.
Limitation of right to do business as savings and loan association, §23-37-103.
Trusts and trustees.
Action as trustee not deemed an investment advisor, §23-37-402.
Authority to act as trustee for certain trusts, §23-37-402.
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Collections.
Impoundment of bank deposits, §11-10-722.
Withdrawals from savings accounts.
Conflicting claims to accounts.
Withholding payments, §23-37-506.
Procedure, §23-37-505.

SAVINGS BANKS.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designations, §§23-32-501 to 23-32-509.

SAVINGS BONDS.
Arkansas college savings bond act.
Universities and colleges, §§6-62-701 to 6-62-726.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

SAVING STATUTE.
Limitation of actions.
New action after nonsuit or arrest or reversal of judgment, §16-56-126.

SAWED-OFF SHOTGUNS.
Criminal use.
Felony, §5-73-104.
Manufacture.
Legitimate manufacture, §5-73-105.
Repairs.
Legitimate repairs, §5-73-105.
Sales.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.
Transportation.
Legitimate transportation, §5-73-105.

SCALES.
Weights and measures generally.
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SCALPING TICKETS.
High school or college events, §5-63-201.
Music entertainment events, §5-63-201.

SCANNERS.
Wireless services theft.
Exemption, §5-36-307.

SCARIFICATION.
Body art generally, §§20-27-1501 to 20-27-1513.
See BODY ART.

SCENIC EASEMENTS.
Highway beautification act, §27-74-502.

SCENIC RESOURCES, §§15-20-701 to 15-20-708.
Arkansas scenic resources reservation coordinating committee.
Established, §15-20-707.
Meetings, §15-20-707.
Members, §15-20-707.
Duties, §15-20-708.
Reimbursement of necessary expenses, §15-20-707.
Service without compensation, §15-20-707.
Quorum, §15-20-707.
Arkansas state parks, recreation and travel commission.
Duties, §15-20-705.
Citation of subchapter, §15-20-701.
Definitions, §15-20-703.
Department of parks and tourism.
Duties, §15-20-705.
Registry of scenic resources.
Maintenance by department, §15-20-706.
Effect of subchapter, §15-20-704.
Policy of state, §15-20-702.
Private landowners' rights.
Subchapter not to affect, §15-20-704.
Registry.
Duties, §15-20-706.
Established, §15-20-706.
Preparation requirements, §15-20-706.
Repeal of other laws.
Effect of subchapter, §15-20-704.
Title of subchapter, §15-20-701.

SCHOLARSHIPS.
Academic challenge scholarship program, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-221.
Accountability and transparency of program, §§6-85-214 to 6-85-221.
Higher education department.
Legislative research bureau, information from department, §6-85-217.
Reporting to department, §6-85-216.
Importance, §6-85-214.
Legislative findings and intent, §6-85-214.
Lottery commission legislative oversight committee, §6-85-220.
Reports.
Institution reports to higher education department, §6-85-216.
Legislative committees, reports to, §6-85-219.
Lottery commission legislative oversight committee, annual report, §6-85-220.
Part 1, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-111.
Amount of scholarship, §6-85-107.
Continuation of scholarships, §6-85-107.
Definitions, §6-85-104.
Duration of provisions, §6-85-103.
Duration of scholarships, §6-85-107.
Eligibility, §6-85-106.
Continuation of scholarships, §6-85-107.
End of course assessment substitute measurement, §6-85-111.
End of course assessment.
Substitute measurement, §6-85-111.
Established, §6-85-102.
Financial need.
Defined, §6-85-104.
Eligibility, §6-85-106.
Higher education department.
Authority as to provisions, §6-85-105.
Legislative findings and intent, §6-85-101.
Nursing school eligibility, §6-85-108.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §6-85-105.
Teacher commitment priority, §6-85-109.
Requirements for teaching, §6-85-110.
Transition from previous program, §6-85-103.
Part 2, §§6-85-201 to 6-85-213.
Additional eligibility requirements for certain students, §§6-85-207 to 6-85-209.
Amount of award, §6-85-212.
Applicability, §6-85-203.
Arkansas resident.
Defined, §6-85-204.
Eligibility, §6-85-206.
Continuing eligibility, §6-85-210.
Current achiever students.
Additional eligibility requirements, §6-85-209.
Definitions, §6-85-204.
Duration of scholarship, §6-85-210.

SCHOLARSHIPS —Cont'd
Academic challenge scholarship program —Cont'd
Part 2 —Cont'd
Eligibility, §6-85-206.
Additional eligibility requirements for certain students, §§6-85-207 to 6-85-209.
Continuing eligibility, §6-85-210.
Current achiever students, additional requirements, §6-85-209.
Literacy volunteering, §6-85-211.
Nontraditional students, additional requirements, §6-85-208.
Regaining eligibility, §6-85-210.
Traditional students, additional requirements, §6-85-207.
Established, §6-85-202.
Funding scholarships, §6-85-212.
Higher education department.
Authority as to provisions, §6-85-205.
Legislative findings and intent, §6-85-201.
Literacy volunteering, §6-85-211.
Nontraditional students.
Additional eligibility requirements, §6-85-208.
Defined, §6-85-204.
Nursing school eligibility, §6-85-213.
Regaining eligibility, §6-85-210.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §6-85-205.
Traditional students.
Additional eligibility requirements, §6-85-207.
Defined, §6-85-204.
Scholarship hold, §6-85-221.
Scholarship hold for traditional students, §6-85-221.
Arkansas scholarship lottery act, §§23-115-101 to 23-115-1102.
See LOTTERIES.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §§6-82-1601 to 6-82-1614.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Criminal conviction, effect on eligibility, §6-82-107.
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Definitions.
Academic challenge scholarship program.
Part 1, §6-85-104.
Part 2, §6-85-204.
Second effort scholarship program, §6-82-1102.
Firefighters.
Children of law enforcement officers and firefighters.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Geographical critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Governor's scholars program, §§6-82-301 to 6-82-314.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

SCHOLARSHIPS —Cont'd
Higher education awareness program.
Compilation and dissemination of scholarship information, §6-5-403.
Higher education opportunities grant program, §§6-82-1701 to 6-82-1709.
See HIGHER EDUCATION OPPORTUNITIES GRANT PROGRAM.
High school graduates entering college as full-time freshman.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-111. See within this heading, "Academic challenge scholarship program."
High-Tech scholarship program, §§6-82-401 to 6-82-410.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Lottery act, §§23-115-101 to 23-115-1102.
See LOTTERIES.
Lottery-funded scholarships.
Academic challenge scholarship program, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-221. See within this heading, "Academic challenge scholarship program."
Minority scholarship or grant program.
Annual review by state board of higher education, §6-82-102.
Nursing student loan program.
See NURSES.
Nursing student scholarship fund, §19-5-1066.
Peace officers.
Children of law enforcement officers and firefighters.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Police corps program, §§6-82-1201 to 6-82-1206.
Second effort scholarship program.
Amount of award, §6-82-1104.
Creation, §6-82-1101.
Definitions, §6-82-1102.
Duration of award, §6-82-1104.
Eligible students, §6-82-1103.
Certified list, §6-82-1105.
Funding, §6-82-1104.
Number of scholarships, §6-82-1103.
Purpose, §6-82-1101.
Review, §6-82-1105.
Rules and regulations, §6-82-1105.
Student financial aid generally.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Teachers.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1.
Teacher commitment priority, §6-85-109.
Requirements for teaching, §6-85-110.
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
University assisted teacher recruitment and retention grant program, §6-81-1301.
Universities and colleges.
Academic and performance scholarships.
Limitations on expenditures for, §6-80-106.

SCHOLARSHIPS —Cont'd
Universities and colleges —Cont'd
Academic challenge scholarship program, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-221. See within this heading, "Academic challenge scholarship program."
Administration by department of higher education, §6-82-105.
Governor's scholars program, §§6-82-301 to 6-82-314.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Minority scholarship or grant programs.
Annual review, §6-82-102.
Peace officers, firefighters, teachers and certain state employees, §§6-82-501 to 6-82-507.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Police corps program, §§6-82-1201 to 6-82-1206. See within this heading, "Police corps program."
Policy academy internship in Washington, D.C.
Award of scholarship to students accepted, §6-82-106.
Second effort scholarship program, §§6-82-1101 to 6-82-1105. See within this heading, "Second effort scholarship program."
Selective service act.
Compliance with required, §6-80-102.
Student loans.
General provisions.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
University of Arkansas.
Minority scholarship or grant program.
Annual review by state board of higher education, §6-82-102.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Medical department, §6-64-408.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
Academic facilities program, §§6-21-801 to 6-21-814.
Appeals by school districts, §6-21-814.
Arkansas public school academic facilities program act.
Title of act, §6-21-801.
Components, §6-21-804.
Custodial, maintenance, repair and renovation manual, §6-21-808.
Definitions, §6-21-803.
Development of comprehensive program, §6-21-804.
Distress program, §6-21-811.
Student transfers, §6-21-812.
Equipment.
Public school academic equipment manual, §6-21-810.
Intent and purpose of provisions, §6-21-802.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES —Cont'd
Academic facilities program —Cont'd
Master plan program.
Access for persons with disabilities, §6-21-806.
Amendment, §6-21-806.
Components, §6-21-806.
Purpose, §6-21-805.
Review and approval, time, §6-21-806.
School districts, requirements by, §6-21-806.
State plan, §6-21-807.
Submission, procedures and timelines, establishment, §6-21-806.
New construction.
Public academic facility manual, §6-21-809.
Public academic facility manual, §6-21-809.
Public school academic equipment manual, §6-21-810.
Random unannounced on-site inspections, §6-21-813.
Rules, promulgation, §6-21-804.
Advisory committee on public school academic facilities.
Created to assist division, members, duties, §6-21-113.
Bond issues.
Vocational education and rehabilitation, §6-51-216.
Children with disabilities.
Approval of facilities likely to be used by, §6-41-212.
Commission for Arkansas public school academic facilities and transportation, §6-21-114.
Community purposes.
Permitting use of facilities for, §6-21-101.
Consolidated school districts.
Unused buildings or real property.
Power to sell or preserve, §6-13-111.
Construction aid.
Plan approval, §6-20-1407.
Rules and regulations, §6-20-1401.
Construction, new academic facilities.
Academic facilities catastrophic program.
Damage due to act of God, §6-20-2508.
Academic partnership program.
Cash payments for new construction, §6-20-2507.
Project cost guidelines.
Formulas established, §6-20-2509.
Public academic facility manual.
Academic facilities program, §6-21-809.
Destruction of property, §6-21-604.
Division of public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-21-112, 6-21-115.
Facilities funding.
Public school academic facilities funding act of 2005.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES —Cont'd
Facilities funding —Cont'd
Public school academic facilities funding act of 2007, §§6-20-2601 to 6-20-2623.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.
Injury to schoolhouses.
Penalties, §6-21-605.
Insurance of buildings, contents and other property, §§6-20-1501 to 6-20-1515.
Appraisal of losses, §6-20-1508.
Bond issues of localities.
Effect, §6-20-1513.
Cancellation of insurance, §6-20-1506.
Citation of subchapter, §6-20-1501.
Department of insurance.
Powers and duties of department, §6-20-1503.
Effect of federal assistance, §6-20-1509.
Establishment of system, §6-20-1502.
Federal assistance.
Effect, §6-20-1509.
Funds.
Disposition, §6-20-1512.
Investment of reserve funds, §6-20-1514.
Information furnished by officials, §6-20-1505.
Investments of reserve funds, §6-20-1514.
Losses.
Payment, §6-20-1508.
Maintenance, inspection and engineering services, §6-20-1506.
Officials to furnish information, §6-20-1505.
Permanent insurance reserve fund, §6-20-1511.
Premiums.
Payment, §6-20-1507.
Rate, §6-20-1507.
Reports.
Annual reports, §6-20-1515.
Title of subchapter, §6-20-1501.
Leasing of academic facilities, §6-21-117.
Public school academic facilities program act, §§6-21-801 to 6-21-814.
Rent on department of education buildings, §6-10-112.
Smoking, use of tobacco or tobacco products, e-cigarettes.
Use prohibited, §6-21-609.
Soccer goals in public recreation areas, anchoring, §20-7-137.
Tornadoes, approval of building plans and designs, §6-21-116.
Unused buildings or real property.
Consolidated school districts.
Power to sell or preserve, §6-13-111.

SCHOOL BUSES.
Abusive behavior on buses.
Parental monitors on school buses, §6-19-127.
Advertising.
Competitive bids, §6-19-114.

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd
Alternative fuels development program.
Generally, §§15-13-301 to 15-13-306.
Bids.
Advertising for bids, §6-19-114.
Purchase upon competitive bids, §6-19-114.
Cell phone, use while driving bus, §6-19-120.
Choice of public schools.
Responsibility for transportation costs, §6-18-227.
Commission for Arkansas public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-11-116, 6-21-114.
Compressed natural gas school bus pilot program, §6-19-128.
Contracts.
Contracts with member of school board.
Null and void, §6-19-102.
Controlled substances distributed near school bus stop.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.
Criminal law and procedure.
Cell phone, use while driving bus, §6-19-120.
Seating, overcrowding, §6-19-119.
Defined, §§6-19-110, 27-14-207, 27-49-219.
Department of education.
Mirrors.
Rules and regulations, §6-19-116.
Design.
Regulations relative to design, §6-19-111.
Division of public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-21-112, 6-21-115.
Drivers.
Applicable laws.
Compliance, §6-19-104.
Application for employment, §6-19-107.
Certificate, §6-19-108.
Chauffeur's license.
Exemption, §6-19-106.
Circumstances permitting nonqualified driver, §6-19-108.
Employment as school bus driver.
Requirements, §6-19-108.
Evaluation of driving record, §6-19-107.
Extracurricular trips, §6-19-108.
Generally, §6-19-104.
Insurance program for public school employees.
Participation in program.
Eligibility, §6-17-1116.
Misdemeanors.
Tests.
Violators guilty of misdemeanor, §6-19-108.
Nonqualified drivers.
Circumstances permitting, §6-19-108.
Operation on temporary basis, §6-19-108.
Qualifications, §6-19-106.
Removal of certificate, §6-19-108.
Seat belts.
Driver to wear seat belt, §6-19-109.

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd
Drivers —Cont'd
Stopped school bus, vehicle passing.
Driver to report to superintendent, §6-19-110.
Tests, §6-19-108.
Initial tests, §6-19-108.
Requirements for employment as school bus driver, §6-19-108.
Violations of act, §6-19-108.
Equipment.
Mirrors.
Department of education.
Authority to adopt appropriate rules and regulations, §6-19-116.
Required, §6-19-116.
Safety equipment, §6-19-117.
Extracurricular trips, §6-19-108.
Extreme right side of road.
Loading and discharging students, §6-19-110.
Fees.
Mental retardation and developmental disabilities services division.
License fee for school buses owned by facilities licensed by, §27-14-1404.
Fines.
Seating, overcrowding, §6-19-119.
Flashing red lights.
Passing when stopped.
Notice on school buses, §6-19-126.
Former school buses.
Unlawful operation, §27-50-310.
Penalty, §27-50-310.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions.
Receipts from sale of school buses, §26-52-410.
Handguns.
Possession on bus.
Unlawful, §5-73-119.
Highways.
Routes declared county road, §27-66-206.
Hiring or purchasing vehicles, §6-19-102.
Bids for purchase, §6-19-114.
Identification.
Permit numbers to identify, §6-19-115.
Identification devices.
Specifications, §27-51-1002.
Insurance.
Drivers eligible to participate in public school employees' insurance program, §6-17-1116.
School vehicle insurance program, §§6-21-701 to 6-21-711.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Liability.
Directors exempt, §6-19-103.
Lights.
Alternating red warning lights, §27-51-1002.
Loading and discharging students.
Extreme right side of road, §6-19-110.
Maintenance management programs.
Duty to develop and implement, §6-19-122.

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd
Markings, §6-19-119.
Minimum standards, §6-19-114.
Mirrors.
Department of education.
Authority to adopt appropriate rules and regulations, §6-19-116.
Required, §6-19-116.
Monitors.
Parental monitors on school buses, §6-19-127.
Motor vehicle registration.
Buses converted to or equipped as campers, §27-15-4001.
Motor vehicles.
Defined, §6-19-110.
Nonconforming vans.
Purchase prohibited, §6-19-121.
Notice on, §6-19-126.
Operation.
Regulations relative to operation, §6-19-111.
Parental monitors on school buses, §6-19-127.
Passing when stopped.
Driver to report to superintendent, §6-19-110.
Negligent homicide, §5-10-105.
Notice on school buses, §6-19-126.
Prohibited, §27-51-1004.
School bus on multiple lane highways, §27-51-1005.
Penalties.
Drivers' tests.
Penalty for violation of act, §6-19-108.
Former school bus.
Unlawful operation, §27-50-310.
Stopping.
Violations of provisions, §27-51-1001.
Permit numbers.
Failure to comply, §6-19-115.
Identification of school buses, §6-19-115.
Location on bus, §6-19-115.
Notice to school districts, §6-19-115.
Withholding of funds, §6-19-115.
Purchases.
Advertising for bids, §6-19-114.
Competitive bids, §6-19-114.
State board to purchase for district, §6-19-114.
Regional community alternative learning environment centers.
Funding for school district transporting students attending, §6-11-210.
Registration.
Exemption from registration, §6-19-113.
Rules and regulations, §6-19-101.
Design and operation of buses, §6-19-111.
Mirrors.
Authority to adopt appropriate rules and regulations, §6-19-116.
Violations by officers or employees of school districts, §6-19-111.
Safe, reliable and efficient transportation measures, §6-19-122.

SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd
Safety.
Operation prohibited until passengers seated, §6-19-119.
Safety devices.
Specifications, §27-51-1002.
Safety equipment, §6-19-117.
Safety equipment grant pilot program, §6-19-125.
School districts.
Directors.
Exemption from liability, §6-19-103.
Purchase of buses for district by state board, §6-19-114.
Purchase of used buses, §6-21-306.
Vehicles used to transport pupils in one district not to be used to transport pupils in another, §6-19-102.
Seating, §6-19-119.
Signs.
Required, §27-51-1002.
Standards.
Buses purchased to meet certain standards, §6-19-114.
State board of education.
Purchase of buses for district by state board, §6-19-114.
Regulations and standards, §6-19-101.
Rules and regulations.
Design and operation of buses, §6-19-111.
Stopping.
Passing stopped school bus.
Driver to report to superintendent, §6-19-110.
Negligent homicide, §5-10-105.
Notice on school buses, §6-19-126.
Prohibited, §27-51-1004.
School bus on multiple lane highways, §27-51-1005.
Right hand traffic lane.
Loading points, §27-51-1003.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §27-51-1001.
Student behavior.
Operation prohibited until passengers seated, §6-19-119.
Taxation.
Exemption from taxation, §6-19-112.
Tests.
Drivers, §6-19-108.
Initial test, §6-19-108.
Penalty for violations, §6-19-108.
Requirements for employment as school bus driver, §6-19-108.
Transportation of pupils authorized, §6-19-102.
Unauthorized entry upon school bus, §5-39-214.
Posting of warring on school bus, §5-39-214.
Weapons.
Possession of handguns on school bus.
Unlawful, §5-73-119.

SCHOOL CALENDARS.
Adoption of academic calendar, §6-10-106.

SCHOOL CALENDARS —Cont'd
Disclosures by solicitors for advertisements on, §§4-88-501 to 4-88-503.
Definitions, §4-88-501.
Penalties, §4-88-503.
Violations, §4-88-502.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Abandonment of school property.
Sale of property securing deed of trust, §6-20-1222.
Academic distress status.
Enforcement action, §6-15-429.
Academic facilities master plan, §§6-21-805 to 6-21-807.
Actions.
Costs and expenses of proceedings.
Charging to district, §6-13-623.
Power to sue and be sued, §6-13-102.
Venue of action against school district, §16-60-119.
Activity funds, §6-13-701.
Alternative learning environments.
Reporting by district, §6-48-102.
Requirement that districts provide, §6-48-102.
Alternative pay programs, §6-17-119.
Annexation and consolidation, §§6-13-1401 to 6-13-1417.
Academic facilities funding.
Collaboration incentives, §6-20-2510.
Appeal of adverse agency decision, §6-13-1410.
Authority, §6-13-1402.
Boundary change by state board of education, §6-13-1414.
Conditions for annexation, §6-13-1403.
Conditions for consolidation, §6-13-1404.
Defined terms, §6-13-1401.
Desegregation efforts.
Annexation or consolidation may not hamper, delay or negatively affect, §6-13-1408.
District school bonds.
Liability of annexing district, §6-20-1214.
Duties of state board of education, §6-13-1409.
Fiscal assessment and accountability.
Actions by state board, §6-20-1910.
Fund balances, use of, §6-13-1411.
Interim board of directors.
Involuntary annexation or consolidation, §6-13-1415.
Voluntary annexation or consolidation, §6-13-1416.
Involuntary, upon motion of state board, §6-13-1415.
Liability for contracts and debts.
Receiving or resulting district, §6-13-1407.
Order establishing changed boundaries, §§6-13-1403, 6-13-1404.
Permanent board of directors, formation, §6-13-1417.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Annexation and consolidation —Cont'd
Petition for annexation, §6-13-1403.
Petition for consolidation, §6-13-1404.
Prior consent and approval, §6-13-1402.
Public education reorganization act, §§6-13-1601 to 6-13-1612.
Successors in interest.
Receiving or resulting district, §6-13-1407.
Voluntary, board of directors following, §6-13-1416.
Architects.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Assumption of authority of district by state board or commissioner.
Responsibilities, §6-13-112.
Attendance.
Attendance in another district, §§6-18-204, 6-18-205.
Choice of school based on performance levels, §6-18-227.
Consolidated districts.
Attending classes and programs not offered at assigned school, §6-18-228.
Continued attendance outside of district of residence, §6-18-205.
Corrections department employees' children or wards.
Transfers of employees among units.
Impact on children's or ward's attendance in district enrolled, §6-18-203.
Students in one district attending school in another district, §6-18-204.
Attorneys at law.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Audits, §§6-20-1801 to 6-20-1806.
Teachers salary law.
Audits of account, §6-17-913.
Treasurers, §6-13-701.
Best financial management practices, §6-15-2301.
General business manager defined, §6-15-2302.
Bids and bidding.
Purchases of commodities, §6-21-304.
Exemptions from bidding requirements, §6-21-305.
Board. See within this heading, "Directors."
Body corporate, §6-13-102.
Bond issues, §§6-20-1201 to 6-20-1229.
Advancements for bond payments by county treasurer prior to settlement date, §6-20-1226.
Annexation.
Liability of annexing district, §6-20-1214.
Approval of bond issues, §6-20-1215.
Authority to borrow money, §6-20-1201.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Authorized bond issues.
Conversion, §6-20-1202.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Issuance, §6-20-1225.
Compacts.
Indebtedness and pledging millage unauthorized, §6-13-806.
Compliance with existing statutes, §6-20-1203.
Conversion of authorized bond issues, §6-20-1202.
Debt service fund.
Act cumulative, §6-20-1210.
Purpose, §6-20-1209.
Separate amount for fund not shown on tax books, §6-20-1211.
Separate records by treasurer, §6-20-1211.
Tax books.
Separate amount for fund not shown on tax books, §6-20-1211.
Uses, §6-20-1210.
Warrants on fund, §6-20-1210.
Deeds of trust.
Sale of school property securing deed of trust, §6-20-1222.
Default.
Priority in case of default.
Resolution setting, §6-20-1212.
Delinquency in payments.
Withholding state funding due district, §6-20-1204.
Delivery and payment in installments, §6-20-1207.
Dissolution of district.
Maturity of bonds, §6-20-1214.
Existing statutes.
Bonds to comply, §6-20-1203.
Form of bonds, §6-20-1204.
Funding nonbonded indebtedness.
Issuance of bonds, §6-20-1227.
Installment payments, §6-20-1207.
Interest, §6-20-1206.
Issuance of bonds, §6-20-1228.
Second-lien commercial bonds, §6-20-1229.
Limitations of bonded indebtedness, §6-20-1202.
Maturity of bonds.
Dissolution of districts shall not mature bonds, §6-20-1214.
Negotiable coupon bonds.
Authority to issue, §6-20-1201.
Nonbonded indebtedness.
Issuance of bonds for funding, §6-20-1227.
Payments, §6-20-1204.
Advancements by treasurer prior to settlement, §6-20-1226.
Delivery of bonds upon payment, §6-20-1208.
Duty to pay on maturity, §6-20-1213.
Failure to pay.
Effect, §6-20-1213.
Installment payments, §6-20-1207.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Payments —Cont'd
Remedy to enforce payment, §6-20-1214.
Penalties.
Charging brokerage fees or commissions, §6-20-1206.
Recordation, §6-20-1208.
Refunding bonds.
Authorized, §6-20-1216.
Certificate of cancellation of indebtedness, §6-20-1217.
Conditions, §6-20-1223.
Conversion and sale, §6-20-1218.
Debt cancellation procedures, §6-20-1217.
Deeds of trust.
Endorsement on record of deed of trust, §6-20-1224.
Issuance without election, §6-20-1223.
Payment in full, §6-20-1224.
Records.
Duties of county treasurer, §6-20-1219.
Security, §6-20-1223.
Validation, §6-20-1220.
Refunding of bonded indebtedness, §6-20-1228.
Registration, §6-20-1208.
Resolutions.
Priority in case of default.
Setting, §6-20-1212.
Sale.
Approval of statement submitted to commissioner prior to bond sale, §6-20-1205.
Brokerage fees or commissions.
Prohibited, §6-20-1206.
Manner and terms, §6-20-1206.
School maintenance and operation.
Authority to issue bonds for, §6-20-1228.
Second-lien commercial bonds, issuance, §6-20-1229.
Security for bonds, §6-20-1204.
Statement of amount proposed to be borrowed.
Approval by commissioner, §6-20-1205.
Boundaries.
Annexation and consolidation, §§6-13-1401 to 6-13-1417.
Changes by state board of education, §6-13-1414.
Maintenance of record, §6-11-127.
State board of education boundary change, §6-13-1414.
Uncertain boundaries, §6-13-104.
Breakfast program, §6-18-705.
Budgets.
Best financial management practices, §6-15-2301.
General business manager defined, §6-15-2302.
Directors.
Preparation by directors, §6-13-620.
Calendar.
Adoption of academic calendar, §6-10-106.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Certificates of indebtedness.
Revolving loan certificate fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-909.
Child abuse and neglect.
Updating of school district policies in accordance with law, §6-10-124.
Claims against school districts.
Payment by check, §14-24-206.
Form of check, §14-24-206.
Separate treatment possible, §14-24-206.
Commissioner of education assuming authority of district.
Responsibilities, §6-13-112.
Commission on closing the achievement gap in Arkansas, §§6-15-1601 to 6-15-1603.
Community purposes.
Community purposes enumerated, §6-21-101.
Permitting use of school facilities for, §6-21-101.
Compacts.
Amendments, §6-13-805.
Approval by school board, §6-13-803.
Authorized, §6-13-801.
Indebtedness and pledging millage unauthorized, §6-13-806.
Provisions, §6-13-802.
Residence of pupils unchanged, §6-13-807.
Resolution of board, §6-13-803.
Submission to state board of education, §6-13-804.
Traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Compensation of employees.
Emergency active duty after September 11, 2001, §21-5-1203.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program.
Local assessments, §6-15-436.
Computers.
Arkansas public schools computer network (APSCN).
Applications required for district reports, §6-11-128.
Public education salvage computer loan program, §6-17-118.
Websites.
Data accessible, §6-11-129.
Notice of meetings of board of directors, §6-13-619.
Consolidated school districts, §6-13-111.
Consolidation or merger.
Interim personnel policy committee, §6-17-209.
Special elections.
Tax millage, §6-14-122.
Consultants.
Hiring of experts in public school district desegregation, §6-20-415.
Contacts, §6-18-319.
Contracts.
Student teachers, §6-17-305.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Conveyances.
Directors' authority to convey section lands, §6-13-621.
Cooperatives.
General provisions, §§6-13-901 to 6-13-906.
Coordinators, §6-12-315.
Salary, §6-12-316.
Corporate body, §6-13-102.
County treasurers.
Audits, §6-13-701.
Bonds.
Execution of surety bond, §6-13-701.
Commission, §6-13-701.
Compensation, §6-13-701.
Duties, §6-13-701.
Fraud.
Penalty for fraudulent use of funds, §6-13-701.
Funds turned over to treasurer.
Receipts for funds received, §6-13-701.
Receipts for funds turned over to treasurer, §6-13-701.
Records.
Audit of records, §6-13-701.
Creation by detaching territory from another district, §§6-13-1501 to 6-13-1505.
Attendance requirements, §6-13-1502.
Board of directors.
Temporary board, §6-13-1505.
Election on proposition, §6-13-1504.
Hearing on validity.
Petition for detachment, §6-13-1504.
Initiation of proceedings, §6-13-1503.
Legislative intent, §6-13-1501.
Minimum area, §6-13-1502.
Order of creation, §6-13-1505.
Petition for detachment, §6-13-1503.
Hearing on validity, §6-13-1504.
Purpose, §6-13-1501.
Resolution for detachment, §6-13-1503.
Transition period, §6-13-1505.
Current expenditures tax, §26-80-110.
Current indebtedness.
Defined, §6-20-401.
Limitations, §6-20-402.
Debt, incurring.
Limitations, §6-13-1608.
Debt service fund.
Act cumulative, §6-20-1210.
Authority to establish, §6-20-1209.
Purpose of fund, §6-20-1209.
Tax books.
Extension of school taxes, §6-20-1211.
Separate amount for building fund not shown on tax books, §6-20-1211.
Use of fund, §6-20-1210.
Deeds of trust.
Bond issues.
Endorsement on record of deed of trust, §6-20-1224.
Sale of school property securing deed of trust, §6-20-1222.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Defense of district.
Costs and expenses of proceedings, §6-13-623.
Definitions.
Purchases of commodities, §6-21-301.
Design-build construction.
Procurement of professional services, §19-11-807.
Direct actions against insurers, §23-79-210.
Directors.
Abstention from voting, §6-13-619.
Annexation and consolidation.
Formation of permanent board of directors, §6-13-1417.
Interim board of directors.
Involuntary annexation or consolidation, §6-13-1415.
Voluntary annexation or consolidation, §6-13-1416.
Budgets.
Powers and duties as to, §6-13-620.
Publication of budget, §6-13-622.
Commission, §6-13-617.
Community purposes.
Permitting use of school facilities for, §6-21-101.
Conflict of interest with issue at meeting, §6-13-619.
Conveyance of section lands, §6-13-621.
Disbursing officers.
Signature, §6-13-618.
Elections.
Minority population effect on election, §6-13-631.
Single-member zones.
Local option to elect, §6-13-615.
Zone and at-large election, §6-13-630.
Felons.
Conviction of felony creates vacancy, §6-13-612.
Filling vacancies.
Conviction of felony, §6-13-612.
Instruction, §6-13-629.
Meeting facilities, §6-13-632.
Meetings, §6-13-619.
Minutes and records, §6-13-619.
Military recruiters.
Permitting equal access to facilities and records, §6-13-626.
Military training equipment.
Contracts, §6-21-103.
Minutes, §6-13-619.
Nonresident of school district, §6-13-634.
Oath of office, §6-13-617.
Odd number required, §6-13-634.
Officers.
Election, §6-13-618.
Oil, gas and mineral leases.
Execution by directors, §6-13-624.
Organization, §6-13-618.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Directors —Cont'd
Powers and duties, §6-13-620.
Qualifications, §6-13-616.
Records, §6-13-619.
Residence requirement, §6-13-616.
Salary increase for district employees.
Review and approval by written resolution, §6-13-635.
Size of board, §6-13-634.
Student teachers.
Boards may contract, §6-17-305.
Term, §6-13-608.
Conviction of felony creates vacancy, §6-13-612.
Training, §6-13-629.
Vacancies, §§6-13-611, 6-13-633.
Conviction of felony, §6-13-612.
Filling.
Temporary vacancies, §6-13-613.
Temporary vacancies, §6-13-613.
Voting, §6-13-619.
Effect of abstaining, §6-13-619.
Warrants for the payment of money.
Authority to draw warrants, §6-20-403.
Dissolution.
District school bonds.
Dissolution of district shall not mature bonds, §6-20-1214.
Elections. See within this heading, "Elections."
Distance learning demonstration projects.
Public school district and charter school distance learning program, §6-47-406.
Distress.
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §§6-20-1901 to 6-20-1911.
District contacts, §6-18-319.
District of innovation program.
One or more schools of innovation, §§6-15-2801 to 6-15-2804.
Donation of lab equipment seized under drug paraphernalia law, §6-21-102.
Donation of real property.
Requisition, right of first refusal, §6-21-108.
Elections.
Directors.
Minority population effect on election, §6-13-631.
Single-member zones.
Local option to elect, §6-13-615.
Zone and at-large elections, §6-13-630.
Political practices pledge of candidates, §7-6-102.
School elections generally.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Eminent domain.
Districts granted power, §6-13-103.
Employment relations.
References to prospective employers, §11-3-204.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Employment relations —Cont'd
Veterans preferences.
State agency employers, higher education employers or school district employers.
Authority to provide preference, §21-3-302.
Energy saving contracts for projects, §6-20-405.
Engineers.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Epinephrine.
Establishment of policies for possession and administration in schools, §6-18-707.
Ethics, §6-24-105.
Vacancies, filling, §6-24-117.
Exceptional children.
Cooperation among school districts, §6-41-305.
Participation in program.
Applications, §6-41-304.
Procedures, §6-41-304.
Faculty involvement program, §6-63-502.
Federal aid.
Interest-free loans from federal agencies.
Acceptance, §6-20-411.
Fiscal assessment and accountability, §§6-20-1901 to 6-20-1911.
Actions by commissioner, §6-20-1909.
Actions by state board, §6-20-1910.
Appeal of identification as distressed, §6-20-1905.
Classification of distress status, §6-20-1906.
Debt issuance, approval, §6-20-1907.
Definitions, §6-20-1903.
Indicators of distress, §6-20-1904.
Notice of distress, §6-20-1905.
Plan to address distress, §6-20-1908.
Purpose of provisions, §6-20-1902.
Rules and regulations, §6-20-1911.
Title of provisions, §6-20-1901.
Floor plan on file with emergency management coordinator, §6-10-125.
Floor plan defined, §6-10-125.
Fraud.
Treasurers.
Penalty for fraudulent use of funds, §6-13-701.
Funds.
Loans.
Revolving loan fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-907.
Revolving loan certificate fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-909.
Revolving loan fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-907.
Graduation.
Districts to keep records of students leaving school without graduating, §6-18-214.
SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Group disability insurance.
Independent school districts, §6-17-1115.
Health insurance.
Contribution for public school employees, §6-17-1117.
High-growth districts.
Academic facilities funding.
Loan program, §6-20-2511.
Highways.
Road improvement districts.
Boundaries coextensive, §14-316-108.
Independent school districts.
Insurance.
Group disability insurance, §6-17-1115.
Insurance.
Direct actions against insurers, §23-79-210.
Group disability insurance.
Defined, §6-17-1115.
Liability insurance for board members, §6-13-625.
Investments of public funds.
Local governments, §§19-1-501 to 19-1-505.
See INVESTMENTS.
Isolated school districts.
Additional funding, §6-20-604.
Closure of isolated schools, §6-20-602.
Continued support, §6-20-603.
Definitions, §6-20-601.
Eligibility for funding, §6-20-601.
Isolated schools, §6-20-602.
Phasing out of funding for isolated districts, §6-20-606.
Special needs funding, additional funding, §6-20-604.
Kindergartens.
Program to be offered by each school district, §6-16-201.
Kinds of school districts.
Only one kind, §6-13-101.
Lab equipment.
Donation of equipment seized under drug paraphernalia law, §6-21-102.
Leases.
Oil, gas and mineral leases.
Execution by directors, §6-13-624.
Former leases validated, §6-13-624.
Legal counsel.
Employment authorized, §6-13-623.
Limitation on current indebtedness, §6-20-402.
Loans.
Board of finance.
Temporary loans to local governments, §§19-3-401 to 19-3-403.
See BOARD OF FINANCE.
Federal agencies.
Interest-free loans from.
Acceptance by school district, §6-20-411.
Funds.
Revolving loan fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-907.
Revolving loan certificate fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-909.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Loans —Cont'd
Revolving loan fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-907.
Merger. See within this heading, "Consolidation or merger."
Military recruiters.
Directors to permit equal access to facilities and records, §6-13-626.
Military training equipment.
Directors.
Contracts for, §6-21-103.
Minimum standards.
Quality education act generally, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Misdemeanors.
Purchases of commodities.
Violations of provisions, §6-21-302.
Municipal corporations.
Financial aid granted school districts, §14-58-501.
Funds from which aid payable, §14-58-502.
Terms of financial assistance grant, §14-58-503.
School districts compensated by municipal utilities, §§14-199-101, 14-199-102.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Name, §6-13-102.
Certificate showing name filed, §6-13-102.
Filing, §6-13-102.
New districts.
Formation.
Elections. See within this heading, "Elections."
Non-revenue receipts.
Contents, §6-20-401.
Defined, §6-20-401.
Nurses.
School nurse, §6-18-706.
Oil and gas.
Leases.
Execution by directors, §6-13-624.
Former leases validated, §6-13-624.
Only one kind of school district, §6-13-101.
Open public meetings, §25-19-106.
Parental involvement plans, §§6-15-1701 to 6-15-1705.
Penalties.
Purchases of commodities.
Violations a misdemeanor, §6-21-302.
Treasurers.
Fraudulent use of funds, §6-13-701.
Personnel policy law for classified employees, §§6-17-2301 to 6-17-2306.
Petty cash fund.
Created, §6-20-409.
Invoices, §6-20-409.
Payment from fund.
No payments until supplies delivered, §6-20-409.
Playgrounds, §§6-21-501 to 6-21-505. See within this heading, "Public recreation and playgrounds."

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Postdated warrants.
Liability of improperly drawn warrant, §6-20-402.
School boards may issue for certain purposes, §6-20-402.
Powers and duties.
Generally, §6-13-102.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Property taxes.
Adjustment of taxes.
Fringe school districts.
Implementation of millage rollback, §26-26-408.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Public education reorganization act, §§6-13-1601 to 6-13-1612.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Public-public partnerships.
Project delivery method, §6-20-414.
Public recreation and playgrounds.
Authorized, §6-21-501.
Cooperation, §6-21-502.
Gifts.
Acceptance of gifts and bequests, §6-21-503.
Powers of districts, §§6-21-501, 6-21-502.
Property used for activities, §6-21-503.
School facilities.
Secondary use, §6-21-505.
School facilities.
Use.
Secondary use, §6-21-505.
State aid.
No state aid, §6-21-502.
Public school academic facilities program act, §§6-21-801 to 6-21-814.
Public school funding act of 2003, §§6-20-2301 to 6-20-2308.
Public utilities.
School districts compensated by municipal utilities, §§14-199-101, 14-199-102.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Pupils.
Residence.
Compacts.
Residence of pupils unchanged, §6-13-807.
Purchases of commodities, §§6-21-301 to 6-21-306.
Bids and bidding, §6-21-304.
Exemptions from bidding requirements, §6-21-305.
Definitions, §6-21-301.
Exemptions from bidding requirements, §6-21-305.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Purchases of commodities —Cont'd
Manner of making commodities purchases, §6-21-304.
Penalties for violations, §6-21-302.
Rules, §6-21-303.
Small communities.
Purchases without bids, §6-13-628.
Used school buses, §6-21-306.
Violation a misdemeanor, §6-21-302.
Quality education act generally, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Real property.
Authority to acquire and hold real estate, §6-13-102.
Authority to own and convey, §6-21-108.
Lands donated by state.
Sale by district, §6-13-105.
Use of proceeds from sale, §6-13-105.
Records.
Attendance records, §6-18-213.
Noncustodial parent's right to child's records, §§9-13-301, 9-13-302.
Refinancing postdated warrants, §6-20-402.
Refunding bonds.
District school bonds. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Report cards, §6-15-903.
Reports.
Students leaving school without graduating, §6-18-214.
Revenue receipts.
Contents, §6-20-401.
Defined, §6-20-401.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §§6-15-2601 to 6-15-2610.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Rules.
Purchases of commodities, §6-21-303.
Salaries.
Alternative pay programs, §6-17-119.
Nonrecurring salary payments, §6-20-412.
Salary.
Increase for district employees.
Review and approval by written resolution, §6-13-635.
School boards.
Compacts.
Approval by board, §6-13-803.
Liability insurance, §6-13-625.
Meeting facilities, §6-13-632.
Membership in state association of school board officials.
Authorized, §6-13-107.
School buses.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
School district coordinators, §6-12-315.
Salary, §6-12-316.
School lunch program.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
School superintendent, employment of, §6-13-109.
School worker defense program, §§6-17-1113, 6-17-1118.
Sixteenth section school lands, §6-13-108.
State board of education assuming authority of district.
Responsibilities, §6-13-112.
Student services.
School district plan, §6-18-1004.
Surplus property.
Purchase of government property, §6-13-110.
Surveyors.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Takeover of school district by state board of education.
Authority of board, §6-11-105.
Taxation.
Consolidated, annexed or merged districts, §26-80-111.
Consolidated school districts, §26-80-111.
Current expenditures tax, §26-80-110.
Remittance of local taxes to school district treasurer, §6-13-701.
Teacher of the year, §§6-17-2501 to 6-17-2506.
Teacher recruitment incentives in high-priority districts, §6-17-811.
Teachers.
Districts and officers relieved from liability for breach of contracts, §6-17-803.
Salaries.
General provisions.
See TEACHERS.
Sick leave.
See TEACHERS.
Torts.
Local governments generally, §§21-9-301 to 21-9-304.
See TORTS.
Transfer of children from one district to another.
Adjoining district, §6-18-307.
Facilities distress.
Student transfers from district classified as in, §6-21-812.
Petition of students, §6-18-316.
Prohibited transfers, §6-18-317.
Records.
Provision of permanent student records to receiving district, §6-18-901.
Waiver of prohibitions, §6-18-318.
Traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Treasurers.
Ethics, §6-24-106.
Restrictions on employment, §6-24-111.
Remittance of local taxes to school district treasurer, §6-13-701.
Urban renewal.
School districts may donate buildings and land, §14-169-803.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Venue of action against school district, §16-60-119.
Veterans employment preferences.
State agency employers, higher education employers or school district employers.
Authority to provide preference, §21-3-302.
Warrants for the payment of money.
Authority to draw warrants, §6-20-403.
Bonded indebtedness.
Description, §6-20-404.
Recorded by treasurer before cashing, §6-20-404.
Issuance of warrant to pay bond, §6-20-404.
Cashing warrants without description.
Liability of treasurer and bondsmen, §6-20-404.
Countersignatures required, §6-20-403.
Energy savings contract, §6-20-405.
Fraudulent issuance of warrant, §6-20-407.
Improperly drawn warrants, §6-20-402.
Petty cash fund.
Creation, §6-20-409.
Invoices, §6-20-409.
Payments from fund stop until supplies delivered, §6-20-409.
Postdated warrants, §6-20-402.
Websites.
Data accessible, §6-11-129.
Notice of meetings of board of directors, §6-13-619.
Withholding from state foundation funding.
Failure to pay postdated warrants, installment contracts or lease-purchase agreements.
District authorization, payees, payment from withheld funds, §6-20-402.

SCHOOL FINANCE.
Athletic event gate receipts, §6-20-417.
Athletic program funds tracking, §§6-20-2001 to 6-20-2004.
Audits.
Training of bookkeepers, §6-20-1805.
Desegregation funding, §6-20-416.
Educational financial accounting and reporting act of 2004, §§6-20-2201 to 6-20-2208.
Budget of expenditures report, §6-20-2202.
Entitlement to state aid, §6-20-2206.
Financial accounting handbook, §6-20-2207.
Monitoring of expenditures, §6-20-2208.
Overpayments, §6-20-2206.
Penalty for failure to comply, §6-20-2205.
Prohibited expenditures, §6-20-2206.
Rulemaking authority, §6-20-2207.
Tier I training.
Persons required to have, failure to obtain or complete, §6-20-2204.
Tier II training.
Persons required to complete, §6-20-2204.

SCHOOL FINANCE —Cont'd
Educational financial accounting and reporting act of 2004 —Cont'd
Title of provisions, §6-20-2201.
Training required, §6-20-2204.
Uniform budget and accounting system, §6-20-2203.
Withholding of aid for failure to submit report, §6-20-2202.
Equalizing funds.
Transfers for educational institutions.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Facilities funding act of 2005, §§6-20-2501 to 6-20-2516.
Academic facilities review board, §6-20-2516.
Academic partnership program, §6-20-2507.
Advisory committee on public school academic facilities.
Created to assist division, members, duties, §6-21-113.
Appeal of determination, §6-20-2513.
Bonded debt assistance.
Retiring outstanding bonded indebtedness, state financial assistance, §6-20-2503.
Catastrophic program, §6-20-2508.
Collaboration with other districts.
Incentives, §6-20-2510.
Commission for Arkansas public school academic facilities and transportation, §6-21-114.
Consolidation of districts or annexation of district by another.
Incentives for collaboration, §6-20-2510.
Definitions, §§6-20-2502, 6-20-2503.
Disasters.
Academic facilities catastrophic program, §6-20-2508.
Division of public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-21-112, 6-21-115.
Emergency loans.
High-growth districts.
Assistance with excess debt service requirements, §6-20-2511.
Extraordinary circumstances program, §6-20-2514.
High-growth school district loan program, §6-20-2511.
New construction.
Academic partnership program, §6-20-2507.
Project cost guidelines.
Formulas established, §6-20-2509.
Project cost guidelines.
Formulas established, §6-20-2509.
Retiring outstanding bonded indebtedness, state financial assistance, §6-20-2503.
Review conferences, §6-20-2515.
Rules, promulgation, §6-20-2512.
Title of act, §6-20-2501.
Facilities funding act of 2007, §§6-20-2601 to 6-20-2623.
Actions on bonds, §6-20-2621.

SCHOOL FINANCE —Cont'd
Facilities funding act of 2007 —Cont'd
Authority to issue bonds, §6-20-2603.
Bond obligations not impaired, §6-20-2615.
Construction of provisions, §6-20-2622.
Date for issuance of bonds, §6-20-2623.
Debt service on bonds, §6-20-2611.
Definitions, §6-20-2602.
Election on bond issuance, §6-20-2617.
Determination of voters, §6-20-2618.
Fund, §6-20-2609.
Maximum principal amount of bonds issued, §6-20-2603.
Powers of commission, §6-20-2614.
Prior authority to issue bonds not affected, §6-20-2619.
Proceeds of bonds, §6-20-2609.
Purpose of bonds, §6-20-2605.
Refunding bonds, §6-20-2613.
Repurchase agreements, §6-20-2609.
Resolution authorizing, §6-20-2606.
Rights not created until sale of bonds, §6-20-2616.
Sale of bonds, §6-20-2608.
Severability of provisions, §6-20-2620.
Signatures on bonds, §6-20-2607.
State pledge to pay bonds, §6-20-2610.
Tax exemptions, §6-20-2612.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §6-20-2604.
Title of provisions, §6-20-2601.
Trust indentures, §6-20-2606.
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §§6-20-1901 to 6-20-1911.
Public school funding act of 2003, §§6-20-2301 to 6-20-2308.
Authority of state board, §6-20-2304.
Definitions, §6-20-2303.
Funding received, §6-20-2305.
Legislation concerning public school funding.
State board to provide access to, §6-20-2304.
Legislative findings, §6-20-2302.
Miscellaneous funds, calculation, §6-20-2308.
Overpayments, §6-20-2306.
Property tax report, §6-20-2307.
Title of act, §6-20-2301.
Scholastic activity funds tracking, §§6-20-2101 to 6-20-2104.
State foundation funding aid.
Public school funding act of 2003, §§6-20-2301 to 6-20-2308.

SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS, SCIENCES AND THE ARTS, §§6-42-301 to 6-42-310.
Access to school district campus for recruitment, §6-42-310.
Administrator, §6-42-305.
Board of visitors.
Established, §6-42-303.
Purpose, §6-42-304.
Charter school option, §6-42-309.

SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS, SCIENCES AND THE ARTS —Cont'd
Department of education.
Governance of school, §6-42-306.
Established, §6-42-301.
Fund, §6-42-307.
Funding, §6-42-302.
Governance of school, §6-42-306.
Local education agency, status as, §6-42-308.
Location, §6-42-302.
Military dependents.
Report of enrollment, §6-18-107.
Purpose, §6-42-302.
Staff, §6-42-305.
Tornado safety drills, §6-10-121.

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

SCHOOL PERFORMANCE REPORT ACT, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.

SCHOOL PERSONNEL.
Absence due to injury from assault, §6-17-1308.
Allergic reactions of students.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Attorneys at law.
Grievance.
Right to representation of choice, §6-17-210.
Bullying of school employees.
Prohibition, §6-18-514.
Child maltreatment mandatory reporters, §6-61-133.
Classified school employee minimum salary act, §§6-17-2201 to 6-17-2206.
Citation of act, §6-17-2201.
Defined terms, §6-17-2202.
Determination of work hours.
Paid breaks for certain classified employees, §6-17-2205.
Rulemaking authority, §6-17-2204.
Highly qualified paraprofessional bonuses, §6-17-2206.
Minimum salary, §6-17-2203.
Short title, §6-17-2201.
Committee on personnel policies, §§6-17-2303, 6-17-2305.
Contract renewal.
Nonrenewal of full-time nonprobationary employee's contract.
Fair hearing law.
Generally. See within this heading, "Fair hearing law."
Contracts of employment beginning prior to first day of student attendance, §6-10-106.
Criminal misconduct.
Investigating allegations of, §6-17-407.
Death threats against, §5-17-101.
Ethics.
Complaints against licensed administrators or teachers, §6-17-428.

SCHOOL PERSONNEL —Cont'd
Ethics —Cont'd
Generally, §§6-24-101 to 6-24-119.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Fair hearing law.
Citation of subchapter, §6-17-1701.
Definitions, §6-17-1702.
Hearings generally, §§6-17-1704, 6-17-1705.
Immediate suspension of employee.
Hearing, §6-17-1704.
Notice requirement, §6-17-1704.
Nonrenewal of full-time nonprobationary employee's contract.
Hearing, §6-17-1705.
Notice requirement, §6-17-1703.
Termination of employee.
Hearing, §6-17-1704.
Notice requirements, §6-17-1703.
Title of subchapter, §6-17-1701.
Grievance.
Opportunity to be heard, §6-17-210.
Higher education expenditure restrictions, §§6-63-301 to 6-63-316.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Incorporation of personnel policies into teachers' contracts, §6-17-204.
Indecency with a child, §5-14-110.
Leave of absence.
Injury to assault, §6-17-1308.
Military, civil defense or public health purposes, §6-17-306.
Licenses.
Revocation of license of superintendents and supervisors, §6-17-406.
Superintendent license and mentoring program, §6-17-427.
Military leave, §6-17-306.
Personal leave.
Use when administrator or employee away from school premises, §6-17-211.
Personnel policies.
Accreditation of district.
Written policies required for, §6-17-207.
Committee.
Composition, §6-17-203.
Duties, §6-17-205.
Election of members, §6-17-203.
Organization, §6-17-205.
Copies.
Furnished to teachers and administrators, §6-17-206.
Exceptions to provisions, §6-17-202.
Incorporation into teachers' contracts, §6-17-204.
Personal leave.
Use when administrator or employee away from school premises, §6-17-211.
Sick leave. See within this heading, "Sick leave."
Written policies required, §6-17-201.
Personnel policy law for classified employees, §§6-17-2301 to 6-17-2306.
Applicability of provisions, §6-17-2302.
SCHOOL PERSONNEL —Cont'd
Personnel policy law for classified employees —Cont'd
Classifications of classified personnel, §6-17-2301.
Committee on personnel policies, §§6-17-2303, 6-17-2305.
Election of committee members, §6-17-2303.
Establishment, §6-17-2301.
Inapplicability of provisions, §6-17-2302.
Incorporation into employee contracts, §6-17-2304.
Written personnel policies.
Required of school districts, §6-17-2301.
Principals.
Bullying.
Duties of principal, §6-18-514.
Duties and responsibilities.
Generally, §6-17-302.
Employment, §§6-17-301, 6-17-302.
Master principal program.
Definitions, §6-17-1601.
Phases of program, §6-17-1602.
Purpose of program, §6-17-1602.
Rules and regulations, §§6-17-1603, 6-17-1604.
Salary regulations, §6-17-1604.
Student crimes, reporting, §6-17-113.
Professional relationship with students inside and outside classroom.
Code of ethics standard, §6-17-428.
When filing ethics complaint required, §6-17-428.
Salaries.
Alternative pay programs, §6-17-119.
Classified school employee minimum salary act, §§6-17-2201 to 6-17-2206.
Educational excellence trust fund.
Classroom teacher salary requirement, §6-5-307.
Nonrecurring salary payments, §6-20-412.
School district coordinators, §6-12-316.
Salary.
Increase for district employees.
Review and approval by written resolution of board of directors, §6-13-635.
School worker defense program, §§6-17-1113, 6-17-1118.
Sexual assault by person in position of trust in public or private school, §§5-14-124, 5-14-125.
Sick leave.
Accumulation, §6-17-1305.
Administering sick leave.
Policies and regulations, §6-17-1303.
Amount of leave, §6-17-1304.
Credits.
Unused leave, §6-17-1307.
Definitions, §6-17-1302.
Immediate family.
Defined, §6-17-1302.
More liberal sick leave policy authorized, §6-17-1306.

SCHOOL PERSONNEL —Cont'd
Sick leave —Cont'd
Personal leave.
Use when administrator or employee away from school premises, §6-17-211.
Policy, §6-17-1306.
Records.
Required, §6-17-1305.
Regulations for administering sick leave, §6-17-1303.
Short title, §6-17-1301.
Title, §6-17-1301.
Unused leave, §6-17-1307.
Use of sick leave, §6-17-1304.
State board of education.
See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.
Superintendent license and mentoring program, §6-17-427.
Suspension.
Immediate suspension.
Fair hearing law.
Generally. See within this heading, "Fair hearing law."
Teacher excellence and support system.
Administrator evaluations, §6-17-2809.
Teachers.
See TEACHERS.
Termination.
Fair hearing law.
Generally. See within this subheading, "Fair hearing law."
Training.
Bullying, §6-18-514.
Health and safety issues relating to student physical activity, §6-18-708.
Workers' compensation.
Awards.
Notification of award, §6-17-1405.
Coverage, §6-17-1401.
Exclusive jurisdiction vested in commission, §6-17-1402.
Federal funds.
Transfer of available funds, §6-17-1405.
Forms, §6-17-1404.
Method of financing coverage, §6-17-1403.
Reports.
Filing by school district officials, §6-17-1404.
Rulemaking power vested in commission, §6-17-1402.

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST.
Psychologists generally, §§17-97-101 to 17-97-312.
See PSYCHOLOGISTS.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
ABC program, §§6-45-101 to 6-45-111.
Allocation of funding, §6-45-106.
Application process for funding, §6-45-106.
Assessments.
Child care and early childhood education division, §6-45-111.
Education department assessment, §6-45-110.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
ABC program —Cont'd
Certification by department of education, §6-45-109.
Assessment by child care and early childhood education division, §6-45-111.
Citation of chapter, §6-45-101.
Construction of chapter, §6-45-104.
Criteria for program.
Determining need for program, §6-45-108.
Publication, §6-45-107.
Definitions, §6-45-103.
Establishment, §6-45-105.
Funding availability.
Publication, §6-45-107.
Intent of general assembly, §6-45-102.
Legislative intent, §6-45-102.
Need for program.
Criteria for determining, §6-45-108.
Standards, §6-45-105.
Title of chapter, §6-45-101.
Absences.
Effect of excessive absences, §6-18-209.
Academic facilities funding.
Public school academic facilities funding act of 2007, §§6-20-2601 to 6-20-2623.
Academic facilities master plan, §§6-21-805 to 6-21-807.
Academic partnership program.
Cash payments for new construction, §6-20-2507.
Accountants.
Certified public accountants.
Requirement, §17-12-302.
Continuing education requirement, §17-12-502.
Accounts and accounting.
Athletic program funds tracking, §§6-20-2001 to 6-20-2004.
Educational financial accounting and reporting act of 2004, §§6-20-2201 to 6-20-2208.
Emergency revolving loan fund account. See within this heading, "Revolving loan fund."
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §§6-20-1901 to 6-20-1911.
Net athletic event gate receipts, §6-20-417.
Publicly funded educational institutions.
Reports by independent accountant, §6-1-101.
Scholastic activity funds tracking, §§6-20-2101 to 6-20-2104.
School lunch program.
Rules and regulations for keeping of accounts, §6-20-704.
Accreditation.
Correspondence schools.
Standards set by state board, §6-11-119.
Quality education act, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215. See within this heading, "Quality education act."

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome.
Seminars to educate public, §20-15-902.
ACT assessment program, §§6-18-1601 to 6-18-1608.
Creation of voluntary universal ACT assessment program, §6-18-1603.
Definitions, §6-18-1602.
Implementation, §6-18-1606.
Purpose, §6-18-1604.
Reports, §6-18-1608.
Rulemaking, §6-18-1607.
Smart Core, §6-18-1605.
Title of act, §6-18-1601.
Adequate and equitable education system.
Duty to provide, §6-10-120.
Administrators.
Ethics.
Restrictions on employment, §6-24-111.
Recruitment plan.
Minority recruitment plan, §§6-17-1901, 6-17-1902.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-308.
Adults.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §§6-82-1601 to 6-82-1614.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Expenditures for adult education.
Authorized, §6-16-309.
GED testing for adults, §6-16-118.
Maximum age of person admitted to public school, §6-16-308.
Advanced communications and information technology.
Distance learning development project, §§6-47-401 to 6-47-405.
Definitions, §6-47-403.
Establishment, §6-47-404.
Grants, §§6-47-501 to 6-47-504.
Collaboration by school districts, §6-47-503.
Effect on teachers, §6-47-504.
Purpose of provisions, §6-47-501.
Standards for use, §6-47-502.
Rules and regulations, §6-47-405.
Short title, §6-47-401.
Grants.
Distance learning demonstration project.
Funding of project, §§6-47-501 to 6-47-504.
Advanced placement and international baccalaureate diploma incentive program, §§6-16-801 to 6-16-805.
Advanced placement tests.
Subsidized fee, §6-16-804.
Citation of subchapter, §6-16-801.
Courses offered under international baccalaureate diploma program, §6-16-806.
Creation, §6-16-804.
Definitions, §6-16-803.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Advanced placement and international baccalaureate diploma incentive program —Cont'd
Funds, §6-16-805.
Grants.
Equipment and instructional materials, §6-16-804.
Funding for program, §6-16-805.
Intent of act, §6-16-802.
Purpose, §6-16-802.
Rules and regulations, §6-16-804.
Subsidized fee for advanced placement tests, §6-16-804.
Subsidized teacher training, §6-16-804.
Teachers.
Subsidized training, §6-16-804.
Title of subchapter, §6-16-801.
Advanced placement courses, §§6-16-1201 to 6-16-1206.
Quality education act.
AP course considered as core curriculum course taught, §6-15-214.
Advanced placement training and incentive program, §§6-5-1201 to 6-5-1204.
Advanced placement content directors, §6-5-1203.
Components and goals of program, §6-5-1203.
Established, §6-5-1201.
Grant funding for organizations implementing measures to achieve goals of program, §6-5-1202.
Publication of list of program fees, §6-5-1204.
Participation and service fee, §6-5-1204.
Purpose, §6-5-1202.
Adverse possession.
Public school system property.
Not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-203.
Definitions, §22-1-203.
School districts.
Real property not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-204.
Advertising.
Correspondence schools.
Advertising without registration, §6-11-119.
Advisory committee on public school academic facilities.
Created to assist division, members, duties, §6-21-113.
Aerospace education center, §§6-46-201 to 6-46-203.
Funding, §6-46-202.
Location, §6-46-201.
Tuition and fees, §6-46-203.
African-American history.
Program implementation, §6-16-121.
After-school enrichment program.
Positive youth development grant program, §§6-5-901 to 6-5-906.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Age.
Maximum age of persons admitted to public school, §6-16-308.
Minimum age for enrollment in prekindergarten, §6-18-230.
Minimum age for enrollment in public school or kindergarten, §6-18-207.
Students permitted to attend schools, §6-18-202.
Agricultural consultants.
Licenses.
Qualifications, §17-13-107.
AIDS.
Seminars to educate public, §20-15-902.
Alcoholic beverages.
Retail liquor business.
Operation of business within certain distance of schoolhouse prohibited, §3-4-206.
Sales to educational institutions.
Prohibited, §6-2-113.
Allergic reactions of students.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Alternative learning environments, §§6-48-101 to 6-48-104.
Assessment of students, §6-48-103.
Definitions, §6-48-101.
Districts required to provide, §6-48-102.
Education department.
Duties of department as to, §6-48-104.
Intervention services.
Defined, §6-48-101.
Receipt by students of intervention services, §6-48-103.
Reporting by department, §6-48-104.
Reporting by districts, §6-48-102.
Rulemaking by education department to implement provisions, §6-48-104.
Transporting students attending regional community alternative learning environment centers.
Funding for school district transporting, §6-11-210.
Alternative to existing instructional and administrative practices.
School of innovation, §§6-15-2801 to 6-15-2804.
American College Test assessment.
Universal ACT assessment program, §§6-18-1601 to 6-18-1608.
American heritage.
Content-based censorship prohibited, §6-16-122.
Posting of historical documents in public schools, §6-16-122.
American sign language.
Taught as modern or foreign language, §6-16-142.
Annexation and consolidation of school districts.
Fiscal assessment and accountability.
Actions by state board, §6-20-1910.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Annexation and consolidation of school districts —Cont'd
Public education reorganization act, §§6-13-1601 to 6-13-1612. See within this heading, "Public education reorganization act."
Quality education act.
Generally, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215. See within this heading, "Quality education act."
Noncomplying districts, §6-15-207.
School districts, §§6-13-1401 to 6-13-1417. See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Appeals.
Annexation and consolidation.
School districts.
Appeal of adverse decision, §6-13-1410.
Children with disabilities.
Hearings on child's status, §6-41-216.
Comprehensive, testing, assessment and accountability program.
Academic distress school classification, §6-15-428.
Education service cooperatives.
Fiscal distress, §6-13-1031.
Elections.
School elections, §6-14-115.
School districts.
Quality education act.
Failure to meet standards, §6-15-202.
Suspension or expulsion of students, §6-18-507.
Appropriations.
Exceptional children, §6-41-307.
Parents as teachers program.
Local matching funds, §6-10-109.
Arkansas Better Chance Program, §§6-45-101 to 6-45-111. See within this heading, "ABC program."
Arkansas college and career readiness planning program.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-441.
Arkansas comprehensive assessment program examinations, §6-15-404.
Arkansas geographical critical needs minority teacher scholarship program act of 2001, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Arkansas leadership academy school support program.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-440.
Arkansas opportunity public school choice act of 2004, §6-18-227.
Arkansas public academic facility manual, §6-21-809.
Arkansas public school academic facilities program act, §§6-21-801 to 6-21-814.
Arkansas scholarship lottery act, §§23-115-101 to 23-115-1102.
See LOTTERIES.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Arkansas school for mathematics, sciences and the arts, §§6-42-301 to 6-42-310.
See SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS, SCIENCES AND THE ARTS.
Arkansas smart core incentive funding program, §6-15-215.
Arkansas traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Arts-enriched curriculum program, §6-16-144.
Assessment coordination department.
Department of education.
Information sharing, §6-1-105.
State board of education.
Information sharing, §6-1-105.
Asthma inhaler or auto-injectable epinephrine.
Guidelines for students to carry and use.
Development for use in school districts, immunity of districts, employees or agents, §6-18-707.
Athletic activities.
Concussions.
Youth athletic activities.
Development of concussion protocols, §6-18-710.
Home schooled students participating in, §6-15-509.
Athletic event gate receipts.
Use of and accounting for, §6-20-417.
Athletic program funds tracking, §§6-20-2001 to 6-20-2004.
Budget, submission, §6-20-2003.
Definitions, §6-20-2002.
Purpose of provisions, §6-20-2001.
Report, §6-20-2003.
Rules and regulations, §6-20-2004.
Attendance, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-231.
See COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.
Attorneys at law.
Continuing legal education.
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.
School districts.
Legal counsel, §6-13-623.
Audits.
Educational institutions, §6-1-101.
Education service cooperatives, §6-13-1020.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-413.
Public education reorganization act, §6-13-1608.
Publicly funded educational institutions, §6-1-101.
School districts, §§6-20-1801 to 6-20-1806.
Failure to file, §6-20-1802.
Filing of reports, §6-20-1801.
Ineligible accountants, §6-20-1804.
Nonaudit services prohibited.
Account or account's firm also auditor of district, educational cooperative or charter school, §6-20-1806.
Questionable reports, §6-20-1803.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Audits —Cont'd
School districts —Cont'd
Teachers salary law, §6-17-913.
Training of bookkeepers, §6-20-1805.
Training requirements for bookkeepers, §6-20-1805.
Treasurers, §6-13-701.
Automated external defibrillators, §6-10-122.
Training programs, §6-10-123.
Awards.
End-of-course success initiative program, §6-16-1301.
Ethics.
Effect, §6-24-113.
Net athletic event gate receipts.
Use to purchase awards, §6-20-417.
Banks.
Deposit of school funds, §6-20-222.
Beepers.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Best financial management practices for school districts, §6-15-2301.
General business manager defined, §6-15-2302.
Better chance program.
ABC program, §§6-45-101 to 6-45-111. See within this heading, "ABC program."
Bible course.
Academic study of bible course, §6-16-145.
Bids and bidding.
Insurance.
Public school employees.
Life and disability insurance, §6-17-1109.
School districts.
Purchases of commodities, §6-21-304.
Exemptions from bidding requirements, §6-21-305.
Textbooks.
See TEXTBOOKS.
Birth certificates.
Pupils.
Presentation of certificate required, §6-18-208.
Birth through prekindergarten teaching credential and endorsement, §§20-78-801 to 20-78-805.
Blind and visually impaired.
Exceptional children.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
General provisions.
See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.
School for the blind, §§6-43-201 to 6-43-223.
See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.
Boards of education.
School districts generally.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
State board of education.
See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Bond issues.
Buildings.
Vocational education and rehabilitation, §6-51-216.
Facilities funding.
Act of 2005.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.
Act of 2007, §§6-20-2601 to 6-20-2623.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.
Retiring outstanding bonded indebtedness, state financial assistance, §6-20-2503.
Funds.
Educational buildings maintenance fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-921.
Interest.
District school bonds, §6-20-1206.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Refunding bonds.
District school bonds, §§6-20-1216 to 6-20-1218.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Retiring outstanding bonded indebtedness.
Facilities funding.
State assistance, §6-20-2503.
Revolving loan fund bonds. See within this heading, "Revolving loan fund."
School district bonds, §§6-20-1201 to 6-20-1229.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Bonds, surety.
Commissioner of education, §6-11-102.
School districts.
Treasurers, §6-13-701.
Books.
Textbooks.
See TEXTBOOKS.
Breakfast program.
School districts, §6-18-705.
Breasts of female students.
Clothes exposing to view.
Discipline policy contents, §6-18-503.
Bribery.
Ethics.
Non-employees, §6-24-110.
Textbooks.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Budgets.
Assessment coordination department.
Information sharing with state board of education and department of education, §6-1-105.
Athletic program funds tracking, §§6-20-2001 to 6-20-2004.
Best financial management practices for school districts, §6-15-2301.
General business manager defined, §6-15-2302.
Educational financial accounting and reporting act of 2004, §§6-20-2201 to 6-20-2208.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Budgets —Cont'd
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §§6-20-1901 to 6-20-1911.
Scholastic activity funds tracking, §§6-20-2101 to 6-20-2104.
School districts.
Directors.
Powers and duties as to budgets, §6-13-620.
Publication, §6-13-622.
Buildings maintenance fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-921.
Bullying.
Cyberbullying, §5-71-217.
Policies to prevent, §6-18-514.
Bureau of legislative research.
School district information and records, access to, §10-3-317.
Buses.
School buses, §§6-19-101 to 6-19-119.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Business and professional integrity.
Courses of study, §6-16-111.
Buttocks.
Clothes exposing to view.
Discipline policy contents, §6-18-503.
Calendars.
Academic calendar, §6-10-106.
Cancer.
Clinics and education program.
Human services department director to conduct, §20-15-201.
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation.
Instruction, §6-16-143.
Training programs, §6-10-123.
Career education generally, §§25-30-101 to 25-30-109.
See CAREER EDUCATION.
Career pathways initiative, §20-76-445.
Career planning process.
Counselors to provide students, §6-18-1009.
Celebrate Freedom Week, §6-16-101.
Cell phones.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Charter schools.
General provisions, §§6-23-101 to 6-23-907.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.
Child abuse and neglect.
Alleged offender engaged in work or activities with children, §12-18-506.
Central registry checks.
Employees of more than one district, §6-17-416.
Existing nonlicensed employees, §6-17-415.
Criminal law and procedure.
Parental notification of law enforcement actions.
Exceptions when investigating child abuse, §6-18-513.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Child abuse and neglect —Cont'd
Determinations, notice to alleged offender.
Alleged offender engaged in work or activities with children, §12-18-707.
Immunity for good faith reporting, §12-18-107.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Training requirements, §6-61-133.
Notice of report made, §12-18-505.
Notification of true determination and due process satisfied, §12-18-813.
Restriction on reporting or retaliation for making report, §12-18-204.
Right of entry of investigator, §12-18-609.
School records, access by investigator, §12-18-610.
Updating of school district policies in accordance with law, §6-10-124.
Child custody and visitation.
Noncustodial parent's right to child's records, §§9-13-301, 9-13-302.
Child labor.
Industrial education not prohibited, §11-6-101.
Newspaper deliveries.
Attendance at school, §11-6-112.
Child with emotional disturbance.
Child and adolescent service system program, §§20-47-501 to 20-47-510.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Defined, §20-47-502.
Chiropractors.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Licenses.
Orientation class for new licensees, §17-81-310.
Renewal.
Education requirement, §17-81-312.
Choice of public school.
Public school choice act of 2013, §§6-18-1901 to 6-18-1908.
Acceptance of credits.
Duty of nonresident district, §6-18-1903.
Appeal of rejection of application, §6-18-1907.
Applications for transfer, §6-18-1905.
Appeal of rejection of application, §6-18-1907.
Notice of acceptance or rejection, §6-18-1905.
Standards for acceptance or rejection, §6-18-1903.
Award of diploma.
Duty of nonresident district, §6-18-1903.
Collection of data, §6-18-1907.
Conflict with desegregation order or plan, §6-18-1906.
Counted as part of average daily membership of nonresident district, §6-18-1904.
Definitions, §6-18-1902.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Choice of public school —Cont'd
Public school choice act of 2013 —Cont'd
Discrimination by school district prohibited, §6-18-1903.
Effective date, §6-18-1908.
Establishment of school choice program, §6-18-1903.
General provisions, §6-18-1904.
Legislative findings, §6-18-1901.
Limitations, §6-18-1906.
One school choice transfer accepted, §6-18-1904.
Priority for transfer in following year, §6-18-1906.
Public announcements concerning program.
Superintendents to make, §6-18-1903.
Purpose of school choice program, §6-18-1903.
Report from study of data collected, §6-18-1907.
Return by student to district, §6-18-1904.
Rules, §6-18-1907.
School districts to participate in program, §6-18-1903.
Siblings of transferred student, §6-18-1904.
Title of act, §6-18-1901.
Transfer under act of 1989.
Treated as transfer under act, §6-18-1904.
Transportation, §6-18-1904.
Sibling defined for purposes of school choice transfer, §6-1-106.
Transfer from public school or school district classified as in academic distress.
Arkansas opportunity public school choice act of 2004, §6-18-227.
Cigarettes.
Prohibited use, §6-21-413.
Circuit courts.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Civil rights protection.
Department of education.
Equity assistance center, §6-10-111.
Civil War reenactments.
Definitions, §6-5-501.
Weapons on school property, §6-5-502.
Claims against school districts.
Payment by check, §14-24-206.
Form of checks, §14-24-206.
Separate treatment possible, §14-24-206.
Closing the achievement gap program, §6-15-2701.
Clothes.
Discipline policy contents, §6-18-503.
Dress codes.
Uniforms, §6-18-102.
College and career readiness assessments.
Postsecondary preparatory programs, §§6-16-601 to 6-16-606.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
College and career readiness assessments —Cont'd
Public school student progression, §6-15-2012.
College and career readiness standards for career and technical education programs, §§6-5-1001 to 6-5-1004.
Council on postsecondary education and career readiness, §§6-5-1101 to 6-5-1104.
Commissioner of education, §6-11-102.
Assumption of authority of school district.
Responsibilities, §6-13-112.
Divisions of department.
Direction, supervision and control, §6-11-131.
End-of-course success initiative program, §6-16-1301.
Commission for Arkansas public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-11-116, 6-21-114.
Commission for coordination of educational efforts.
Created, §6-1-301.
Duties, §6-1-303.
Members, §6-1-301.
Officers, §6-1-302.
Reports, §6-1-304.
Commission on closing the achievement gap in Arkansas, §§6-15-1601 to 6-15-1603.
At-risk students for academic failure.
Personal education plans, §6-15-1602.
Composition, §6-15-1601.
Establishment, §6-15-1601.
Local task forces, establishment, §6-15-1603.
Powers and duties, §6-15-1601.
Community purposes.
Permitting use of facilities for, §6-21-101.
Community service.
Academic credit, §6-16-120.
Community truancy board, §§6-18-225, 6-18-226.
Compacts.
School districts, §§6-13-801 to 6-13-808. See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Southern regional education compact, §§6-4-101 to 6-4-107. See within this heading, "Southern regional education compact."
Comprehensive plan for consistency and rigor in course work, §§6-15-1502 to 6-15-1506.
Academic content standards and curriculum frameworks process.
Development of plan for revision, §6-15-1502.
District implementation, §6-15-1505.
Reporting failure of compliance, §6-15-1505.
Review by department of education, §6-15-1504.
Rulemaking authority, §6-15-1505.
State-mandated exams, §6-15-1503.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §§6-15-401 to 6-15-441.
Academic content standards, §6-15-404.
Academic improvement plans, §6-15-420.
Analysis of student performance data, §6-15-434.
Required analyses, §6-15-435.
Arkansas college and career readiness planning program, §6-15-441.
Arkansas comprehensive assessment program examinations, §6-15-404.
Arkansas leadership academy school support program, §6-15-440.
Assessment scores.
Reports, §6-15-439.
Awards for exceptional performance, §6-15-421.
Basic competency tests generally, §6-15-407.
Basic skills assessment, §6-15-406.
Citation of subchapter, §6-15-401.
Common core state standards, transition to.
Authority of state board, §6-15-403.
Comprehensive school improvement plans, §6-15-426.
Confidentiality.
Individual test scores not public record, §6-15-415.
Confidentiality of information.
Tests and assessments, §6-15-438.
Definitions, §6-15-419.
District evaluation of student performance and achievement, §6-15-427.
Grade levels.
Testing additional grade levels, §6-15-414.
Home-schooled students.
Enrollment in local school districts, §6-15-419.
Implementation of program, §6-15-404.
Informal assessments corresponding to common core state standards, §6-15-420.
Leadership academy school support program, §6-15-440.
Local assessments, §6-15-436.
Participation in comprehensive school improvement plan.
Schools failing to achieve expected performance levels, §6-15-420.
Participation required.
Public school student progression, §6-15-2009.
Progress reports, §6-15-422.
Purpose of competency testing program, §6-15-402.
Reporting of academic performance on state mandated exam, §6-15-404.
Reports.
Assessment scores, §6-15-439.
Rulemaking authority, §§6-15-424, 6-15-437.
Sanctions for poor performance, §6-15-421.
Sanctions for violating security or confidentiality integrity of test, §6-15-438.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program —Cont'd
School improvement or academic distress.
Academic distress.
Enforcement action, §6-15-429.
Identification, notification and classification, §6-15-428.
Required action, §6-15-429.
State board of education authority or school or school district, §6-15-430.
Classification of schools or school districts, §6-15-425.
Schools failing to meet minimum standards, §§6-15-425, 6-15-426.
Schools in school improvement.
Filing of plan, §6-15-404.
Standards to be established, §6-15-404.
State board of education.
Authority of state board, §6-15-403.
Statewide assessment program, §6-15-433.
Statistical evaluations.
Analysis of student performance data, §6-15-434.
Required analyses, §6-15-435.
Tests.
Analyses, §6-15-415.
Basic competency tests, §6-15-407.
District testing programs, §6-15-427.
Grade levels.
Testing additional grade levels, §6-15-414.
Individual test scores not public record, §6-15-415.
Local assessments, §6-15-436.
Purpose of competency testing program, §6-15-402.
School testing programs, §6-15-434.
Security and confidentiality, §6-15-438.
Statewide assessment program, §6-15-433.
Test instruments not available to public, §6-15-415.
Title of subchapter, §6-15-401.
Uniform school readiness screening, §6-15-404.
Unsafe school choice program, §6-15-432.
Compulsory attendance, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-231.
See COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.
Computers.
Arkansas public schools computer network (APSCN).
Applications required, §6-11-128.
Computer funds approval, §6-11-126.
Data collection, §6-11-128.
Defined, §6-11-128.
Security, §6-11-128.
Statewide computer network authorized, §6-11-124.
Commission on improving public schools basic skills opportunities through technology.
State board of education successor to commission, §6-16-401.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Computers —Cont'd
Department of education.
Data accessible on website, §6-11-129.
Digital learning act, §§6-16-1401 to 6-16-1406.
Digital learning courses, §6-16-1406.
Digital learning defined, §6-16-1403.
Digital learning environment, §6-16-1404.
Digital learning providers.
List of approved providers, §6-16-1403.
Requirements to become approved provider, §6-16-1405.
Services provided by in-state or out-of-state providers, §6-16-1403.
Legislative intent, §6-16-1402.
Title of act, §6-16-1401.
Funds approval, §6-11-126.
Internet access, §6-21-107.
Internet filters required, §6-21-111.
Legislative intent, §6-11-125.
Mobile learning technology pilot program, §6-19-124.
Personal electronic devices.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Public education salvage computer loan program, §6-17-118.
School district websites.
Data accessible, §6-11-129.
Notice of meetings of board of directors, §6-13-619.
State board of education.
Successor to commission on improving public schools basic skills opportunities through technology, §6-16-401.
Statewide computer network, §6-11-124.
Concealed weapon prohibited on campus or event, §5-73-306.
Concussions.
Physical activity in schools.
Procedures and staff training as to health and safety conditions, §6-18-708.
Youth athletic activities.
Development of concussion protocols, §6-18-710.
Confidentiality of information.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program.
Tests and assessments, §6-15-438.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children.
Confidentiality of records and files, §6-20-510.
Ethics.
Disclosure of confidential information, §6-24-104.
Exceptional children.
Tests and evaluations for children with disabilities, results, §6-41-218.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Conflict of laws.
Ethics, §6-24-103.
Conflicts of interest.
Commissioner of education, §6-11-102.
Consolidated school districts, §6-13-111.
Consolidation.
School districts.
Interim personnel policy committee, §6-17-209.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Amendment 74 rules and regulations, §6-20-106.
Free school system, AR Const Art 14 §1, Amd 53.
School fund.
Purposes, AR Const Art 14 §2.
Supervision of schools, AR Const Art 14 §4.
Taxation, AR Const Art 14 §3.
School taxes, AR Const Art 14 §3, Amds 11, 40.
Construction.
Academic facilities program, §§6-21-801 to 6-21-814.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
New construction of academic facilities.
Academic facilities catastrophic program.
Damage due to act of God, §6-20-2508.
Academic partnership program.
Cash payments for new construction, §6-20-2507.
Project cost guidelines.
Formulas established, §6-20-2509.
Public academic facility manual.
Academic facilities program, §6-21-809.
Schoolhouses.
Aid for construction of schoolhouses.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
Construction and interpretation.
ABC program, §6-45-104.
Equal access, §6-21-203.
Revolving loan fund.
Bond issues, §6-20-1002.
Students living in one district attending school in another school district, §6-18-204.
Continuing adequacy evaluation act of 2004, §§10-3-2101 to 10-3-2104.
Duties, §10-3-2102.
Investigations, §10-3-2103.
Public policy, §10-3-2101.
Report, §10-3-2104.
Continuing legal education.
See CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION.
Contracts.
Children in institutions.
Contracts for educational services, §6-11-120.
Energy savings contracts.
School districts, §6-20-405.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Exceptional children.
Services for exceptional children, §6-41-313.
Local and county boards, §6-41-313.
Military training equipment.
School districts.
Directors.
Power to contract for, §6-21-103.
Personnel policy law for classified employees.
Distribution of district's personnel policies, §6-17-2306.
Incorporation into employee contracts, §6-17-2304.
Publication of district's personnel policies, §6-17-2306.
Public-public partnerships.
School districts.
Project delivery method, §6-20-414.
School districts.
Energy savings contracts, §6-20-405.
Joint purchase of surplus government property, §6-13-110.
Military training equipment.
Directors.
Power to contract for, §6-21-103.
Public-public partnerships.
Project delivery method, §6-20-414.
Southern regional education compact.
Out-of-state education, §6-4-105.
State board of education.
Special contracts, §6-11-115.
Superintendents.
Employment of superintendents by contract, §6-17-301.
Textbooks.
See TEXTBOOKS.
Traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Cooperatives.
Agency.
Cooperative to act as agency for districts, §6-13-904.
Board of directors, §6-13-905.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §6-13-901.
Definitions, §6-13-902.
Directors, §6-13-905.
Education service cooperatives, §§6-13-1001 to 6-13-1031. See within this heading, "Education service cooperatives."
Formation of cooperatives.
Districts authorized, §6-13-903.
Powers, §6-13-903.
Public school district.
Defined, §6-13-902.
Records, §6-13-906.
Reports, §6-13-906.
Title of subchapter, §6-13-901.
Copies.
Southern regional education compact.
Engrossed copy furnished to states, §6-4-103.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Core curriculum, §§6-15-1101, 6-18-104.
Corporal punishment.
Employees' immunity from liability, §6-17-112.
Reasonable corporal punishment authorized, §6-18-505.
Corporations.
Educational institutions, §§6-2-101 to 6-2-113.
See CORPORATIONS.
Gifts authorized, §4-25-103.
Correspondence schools.
Residence and correspondence schools, §§6-51-601 to 6-51-623.
See RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.
Cosmetology.
Schools and establishments, §§17-26-401 to 17-26-418.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.
Council on postsecondary education and career readiness, §§6-5-1101 to 6-5-1104.
Counselors.
Career planning process.
Counselors to provide students, §6-18-1009.
Higher education awareness program.
Information provided to students, §6-5-403.
Intellectual, emotional or psychological injury.
Reporting, §12-18-308.
Qualifications for licenses, §§17-27-301, 17-27-302.
Sexual assault by person in position of trust in public or private school, §§5-14-124, 5-14-125.
Counties.
Claims against school districts.
Payment by check, §14-24-206.
Form of check, §14-24-206.
Separate treatment possible, §14-24-206.
County health department officials.
School visits, §14-262-109.
Executive councils, §6-12-315.
Expenses, §6-12-316.
Financial aid from counties, §14-16-114.
Funds.
County general school fund. See within this heading, "County general school fund."
Lease of county property to educational institutions, §14-16-110.
School district coordinators, §6-12-315.
Salary, §6-12-316.
School visits by health department officials, §14-262-109.
Tax collectors.
Continuing education.
County collector's continuing education trust fund, §14-15-1001.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
County boards of education.
Abolished, §6-12-317.
Abolition of office.
Revocation of license, §6-17-406.
Contests of school elections.
Divesting jurisdiction, §6-14-116.
Ethics, §6-24-105.
Vacancies, filling, §6-24-117.
Nepotism, §6-24-105.
Open public meetings, §25-19-106.
County general school fund.
Apportionment.
Basis, §6-20-216.
Funds of doubtful application, §6-20-217.
Composition of fund, §6-20-215.
County treasurer.
Commission on school funds, §6-20-221.
Federal funds.
Apportionment to counties within national forests, §6-20-218.
County judges, §14-14-1301.
County treasurers.
Continuing education.
Fund.
Generally, §14-15-811.
County general school fund, §6-20-221.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Courses of study, §6-16-103.
Additional subject, §6-16-103.
Advanced placement and international baccalaureate diploma incentive program.
Courses offered under international baccalaureate diploma program, §6-16-806.
Advanced placement courses, §§6-16-1201 to 6-16-1206.
Definitions, §6-16-1202.
Exemption from provisions, §6-16-1206.
Implementation, §6-16-1204.
Pre-advanced placement courses, §6-16-1204.
Purpose of provisions, §6-16-1201.
Quality education act.
AP course considered as core curriculum course taught, §6-15-214.
Teacher training, §6-16-1203.
African-American history, §6-16-121.
American sign language.
Taught as modern or foreign language, §6-16-142.
Arkansas history, §6-16-124.
Course guidelines, §6-16-124.
Arts-enriched curriculum program, §6-16-144.
Basic language of instruction, §6-16-104.
Bible.
Academic study of bible course, §6-16-145.
Celebrate Freedom Week, §6-16-101.
Checking account maintenance.
Personal finance, §6-16-135.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Courses of study —Cont'd
Comprehensive plan for consistency and rigor in course work, §§6-15-1502 to 6-15-1506.
CPR instruction, §6-16-143.
Credit for community service, §6-16-120.
Digital learning act.
Digital learning courses, §6-16-1406.
Distance learning, §6-16-136.
Drugs, §6-61-217.
Early grades foreign language pilot program, §6-16-128.
End-of-course success initiative program, §6-16-1301.
Endorsed concurrent enrollment courses, §§6-16-1201 to 6-16-1206.
Definitions, §6-16-1202.
Eligibility to enroll, §6-16-1204.
Exemption from provisions, §6-16-1206.
Purpose of provisions, §6-16-1201.
Requirements, §6-16-1204.
Teacher qualifications, §6-16-1203.
Evaluation of instructional programs, §6-16-901.
Fish and wildlife conservation instruction, §6-16-1101.
Food-handling safety, §6-16-126.
Instruction materials clearinghouse, §6-16-126.
Foreign languages.
Early grades foreign language pilot program, §6-16-128.
Teacher training program, §6-16-127.
Future art and music teacher's pilot program, §6-16-131.
Gun violence prevention week, §6-16-129.
Health education.
Kids-for-health program, §§6-16-1001, 6-16-1002.
Historical contributions by blacks, §13-3-206.
Household budget creation.
Personal finance, §6-16-135.
Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps.
Credit for participation, §6-16-141.
Kindergarten.
Readiness testing, §6-16-203.
Skills and knowledge desired, §6-18-105.
Language of instruction, §6-16-104.
Minimum core courses for college prep, §6-61-217.
Morals, manners, patriotism and business and professional integrity, §6-16-111.
Music instruction, §6-16-130.
Future art and music teacher's pilot program, §6-16-131.
Oral health standards, §6-16-1003.
Organ donor awareness education, §6-16-501.
Personal finance, §6-16-135.
Physical education, §6-16-132.
Credit for physical activity courses, §6-16-137.
Racial and ethnic sensitivity program, §6-17-110.
Smart Core curriculum, §6-18-1605.
Technology curriculum, §6-16-139.
Visual arts, §6-16-130.
Future art and music teacher's pilot program, §6-16-131.
Court reporters.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Courts.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
CPR instruction, §6-16-143.
CPR training, §6-10-123.
Criminal background checks.
Employees of more than one district, §6-17-416.
Existing nonlicensed employees, §6-17-415.
Fingerprint or name check, §6-17-417.
Initial employment of nonlicensed personnel, §6-17-414.
Licensed personnel, §6-17-411.
Teachers, §6-17-410.
Existing nonlicensed employees, §6-17-415.
Fraudulent acts, §6-17-421.
Initial employment of nonlicensed personnel, §6-17-414.
Criminal law and procedure.
Crimes by students on school property, §6-17-113.
Duty to report and investigate, §6-17-113.
Duty to report student crimes, §6-17-113.
Handguns.
Possession on school property.
Unlawful, §5-73-119.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Parental notification of law enforcement actions, §6-18-513.
School discipline act.
Act not to limit or restrict bringing of criminal charges, §6-18-504.
Sex offenders entering school property, §5-14-132.
Sex offenders living near school or daycare, §5-14-128.
Current expenditures tax, §26-80-110.
Custodial, maintenance, repair and renovation manual.
Academic facilities program, §6-21-808.
Daily planning periods, §6-17-114.
Deaf persons.
Exceptional children generally.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
General provisions.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.
School for the deaf, §§6-43-301 to 6-43-321.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.
Death threats.
School employees and students, §5-17-101.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Decision making at local building levels.
Site-based decision making, §§6-13-1301 to 6-13-1309. See within this heading, "Site-based decision making."
Definitions.
ABC program, §6-45-103.
Academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
ACT assessment program, §6-18-1602.
Advanced placement course, §6-15-901.
Adverse possession.
Public school system, §22-1-203.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §§6-20-2502, 6-20-2503.
Bullying, §6-18-514.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Cyberbullying, §5-71-217.
Disabilities, children with, §6-41-203.
Individual education plan, §6-41-217.
Educational cooperatives, §6-13-902.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children, §6-20-502.
Equal access, §6-21-202.
Exceptional children, §6-41-302.
Children with disabilities, §6-41-203.
Individual education plan, §6-41-217.
Fraternity, sorority or secret organization, §6-18-601.
General business manager.
Best financial management practices for school districts, §6-15-2302.
Governor's scholars program, §6-82-302.
High-tech scholarship program, §6-82-401.
Income tax.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
Isolated school districts, §6-20-601.
Isolated schools, §6-20-602.
Learning disabilities.
Specific learning disability, §6-41-103.
Net athletic event gate receipts, §6-20-417.
Public school choice act of 2013, §6-18-1902.
Revolving loan fund.
Bond issues.
Interest.
Maximum lawful rate, §6-20-1001.
School day, §6-16-102.
School districts.
Purchases of commodities, §6-21-301.
Student crime, reporting, §6-17-113.
Student services program, §6-18-1005.
Textbooks, §6-21-402.
Dehydration.
Physical activity in schools.
Procedures and staff training as to health and safety conditions, §6-18-708.
Dental colleges.
Requirements, §17-82-108.
Dental students.
Out-of-state professional dental programs.
Repayment of tuition by state of Arkansas, §§6-81-1103, 6-81-1104.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Dentists.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Department of education.
See DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.
Department of higher education.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Deposits.
School funds, §6-20-222.
Desegregation.
Accounting for funds received from litigation, settlement, etc, §6-20-416.
Annexation and consolidation of school districts.
Annexation or consolidation may not hamper, delay or negatively affect, §6-13-1408.
Consultants.
Hiring by department, §6-20-415.
Expenses.
Accounting and financing for expenses of settlements, §6-20-212.
Funding, §6-20-416.
Pulaski county settlement agreement, §6-20-210.
Authority to seek modification of current consent decree, §6-20-416.
Reimbursement of legal fees incurred for seeking unitary or partial unitary status, §6-20-416.
Quality education act.
Development of regulations and standards.
Attainment of unitary status for districts not released from court supervision over desegregation obligations, §6-15-202.
Desegregation litigation oversight subcommittee, §§10-3-1501 to 10-3-1506.
Destruction of property.
Penalty, §6-21-604.
Diabetes.
Administration of glucagon to students with diabetes, §17-87-103.
Digital cameras.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Digital learning act.
Digital learning courses, §6-16-1406.
Digital learning defined, §6-16-1403.
Digital learning environment, §6-16-1404.
Digital learning providers.
List of approved providers, §6-16-1403.
Requirements to become approved provider, §6-16-1405.
Services provided by in-state or out-of-state providers, §6-16-1403.
Legislative intent, §6-16-1402.
Title of act, §6-16-1401.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Digital media players.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Directors of school districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Dyslexia and related learning disorders, §§6-41-601 to 6-41-610. See within this heading, "Dyslexia and related learning disorders."
Education fund for children with disabilities or foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510. See within this heading, "Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children."
Exceptional children.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Disasters.
Academic facilities catastrophic program.
State financial assistance, §6-20-2508.
Preventing training to employees and students, §6-15-1303.
Discipline.
Corporal punishment.
Employees' immunity from liability, §6-17-112.
Reasonable corporal punishment authorized, §6-18-505.
Effective school discipline, §6-18-516.
Enrollment during expulsion, §6-18-510.
Evidence based strategies.
Survey of district implementing, §6-18-516.
Generally, §6-18-501.
Personal electronic recording devices.
School discipline policy.
Establishment by school district, §6-18-515.
Policy.
Adoption and filing by school boards, §6-18-506.
Time for, §6-18-506.
Guidelines for development of school district student discipline policies, §6-18-502.
Revisions, §6-18-506.
Written student discipline policy.
School districts to develop and file, §6-18-503.
Reduction of disciplinary rate.
Department of education to track school district's progress, §6-18-516.
Reduction of disparity rate.
Department of education to track school district's progress, §6-18-516.
Removal of student by teacher, §6-18-511.
Report by department of education, §6-18-516.
Responsibility of teachers, §6-18-501.
School discipline act.
Accountability of pupils for conduct, §6-18-505.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Discipline —Cont'd
School discipline act —Cont'd
Compliance with act, §6-18-504.
Corporal punishment.
Reasonable corporal punishment authorized, §6-18-505.
Guidelines for development of school district discipline policies, §6-18-502.
Rules and regulations, §6-18-504.
Short title, §6-18-505.
Withholding funds for noncompliance with act, §6-18-504.
Written student discipline policies.
School districts to develop and file, §6-18-503.
School dismissal act.
General provisions, §6-18-506.
Short title, §6-18-506.
Violation of criminal laws of state.
Act not to limit or restrict, §6-18-504.
Discrimination.
Desegregation.
Annexation and consolidation of school districts.
Annexation or consolidation may not hamper, delay or negatively affect, §6-13-1408.
Event or activity held at location that discriminates, §6-10-114.
Diseases.
Communicable diseases.
Procedures and staff training as to health and safety conditions, §6-18-708.
Immunization required for children admitted to school, §6-18-702.
Disposition of public property.
Rulemaking authority, §6-21-110.
Distance learning demonstration project, §§6-47-201 to 6-47-305.
See ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.
Distance learning development project, §§6-47-401 to 6-47-405.
District courts.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Districts.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
District school bonds, §§6-20-1201 to 6-20-1229.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Disturbing the peace.
Persons not students.
Penalty, §6-21-606.
Division of education renewal zones, §§6-15-2501 to 6-15-2506.
Creation of division, §6-15-2501.
Funding contingency, §6-15-2506.
Inclusion of certain schools, §6-15-2503.
Interlocal agreements, §6-15-2502.
Members, §6-15-2502.
Purpose, §6-15-2502.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Division of education renewal zones —Cont'd
Reports, §6-15-2505.
School improvement plans, §6-15-2504.
Division of public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-21-112, 6-21-115.
Advisory committee on public school academic facilities, §6-21-113.
Created to assist division, members, duties, §6-21-113.
Division of public school accountability, §6-15-102.
Divisions of department, §6-11-131.
Domicile.
Separate domicile for school attendance purposes, §6-18-202.
Donation of lab equipment seized under drug paraphernalia law, §6-21-102.
Donation of real property.
School districts.
Requisition, right of first refusal, §6-21-108.
Dress codes, §6-18-102.
Discipline policy contents, §6-18-503.
Driver education, §§27-18-101 to 27-18-108.
See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.
Driving privileges.
Suspension for unexcused absences, §6-18-222.
Drop-out rate.
Additional truancy officers for school district with high dropout rate.
Funding for, §6-11-209.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
Drug abuse.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Drug free zones.
Elementary or secondary schools, vocational schools or colleges and universities.
Certified drug free zones, §5-64-402.
Drugs and controlled substances.
Concealing drugs.
Confiscation without warrant, §6-21-608.
Definitions, §6-21-608.
Discipline of students, §6-21-608.
Evidence.
Admissibility of evidence obtained, §6-21-608.
School-owned property.
Defined, §6-21-608.
School premises.
Defined, §6-21-608.
Supervisor.
Defined, §6-21-608.
Distribution near schools.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-411.
Programs, §5-64-508.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Drugs and controlled substances —Cont'd
Research, §5-64-508.
Dyslexia and related learning disorders, §§6-41-601 to 6-41-610.
Comprehensive dyslexia evaluation, §6-41-604.
Definitions, §6-41-602.
Independent evaluation procured by parent or guardian, §6-41-604.
Instructional approaches, §6-41-605.
Intervention measures, §6-41-603.
Legislative findings, §6-41-601.
Notice to parent or guardian of need for therapy services, §6-41-604.
Reporting on screening by school district, §6-41-606.
Resource guide for specific learning disabilities/dyslexia, §6-41-610.
Rules to implement provisions, §6-41-610.
Screening of children required, §6-41-603.
Specialists, employment, §6-41-607.
Teachers.
Education programs for teachers, §6-41-609.
Professional awareness, §6-41-608.
Therapeutic services.
Intervention following screening, §6-41-603.
Notice to parent or guardian of need for services, §6-41-604.
Who may provide, §6-41-605.
Early childhood and adult education act.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §6-16-301.
Consultative services.
Use of available funds, §6-16-305.
Expenditure of moneys.
Limits on, §6-16-304.
Federal aid.
State board of education to administer federal funds, §6-16-302.
General provisions, §§6-16-301 to 6-16-313.
Gifts, grants and donations.
Acceptance, §6-16-303.
Kindergartens.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Kindergartens."
Research and demonstration centers.
Funds for, §6-16-305.
Rules and regulations.
Powers of school districts not limited, §6-16-307.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §6-16-301.
Early childhood programs.
ABC program, §§6-45-101 to 6-45-111. See within this heading, "ABC program."
Early graduation, §6-18-224.
E-cigarettes.
Prohibited use, §6-21-413.
Educational excellence trust fund, §§6-5-301 to 6-5-308, 19-5-942.
Allocation of funds, §6-5-302.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Educational excellence trust fund —Cont'd
Classroom teacher salary requirement, §6-5-307.
Established, §6-5-301.
Funding source, §6-5-301.
Legislative intent, §6-5-308.
Teachers' salaries, §6-5-307.
Transfer of funds, §6-5-302.
Educational services for visually impaired, §§6-41-401 to 6-41-407.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children.
Children living in foster homes.
Application for funds, §6-20-504.
Defined, §6-20-502.
Children with disabilities.
Defined, §6-20-502.
Refusal by sending district to pay, §6-20-509.
Request by receiving district for funds, §6-20-505.
Approval, §6-20-506.
Hearing and ruling by state board, §6-20-508.
Hearing before hearing officer, §6-20-507.
Rejection, §6-20-506.
Confidentiality of records, §6-20-510.
Definitions, §6-20-502.
Federal funds.
Defined, §6-20-502.
Hearings.
Children with disabilities.
Request by receiving district for funds, §§6-20-507, 6-20-508.
Legislative purpose, §6-20-501.
Local operating funds.
Defined, §6-20-502.
Purpose, §6-20-501.
Receiving districts.
Defined, §6-20-502.
Request for funds, §§6-20-505 to 6-20-508.
Records.
Confidentiality, §6-20-510.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption by state board of education, §6-20-503.
Sending districts.
Defined, §6-20-502.
Refusal to pay, §6-20-509.
State funds.
Defined, §6-20-502.
Education service cooperatives.
Administration, §6-13-1010.
Annual surveys and needs assessments.
Conducting, §6-13-1016.
Appeals.
Fiscal distress, §6-13-1031.
Audits, §6-13-1020.
Board of directors.
Composition, §6-13-1006.
Meetings, §6-13-1006.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Education service cooperatives —Cont'd
Board of directors —Cont'd
Responsibilities, §6-13-1006.
Boundaries.
Adjustments, §6-13-1003.
Alteration, §6-13-1005.
Establishment, §6-13-1003.
Citation of subchapter, §6-13-1001.
Committees authorized, §6-13-1009.
Computers.
Arkansas public schools computer network (APSCN).
Applications required, §6-11-128.
Contents, §6-13-1003.
Contracts.
Local school districts, §6-13-1018.
Department of education.
Assignment of agency personnel, §6-13-1012.
Fiscal distress.
Powers and duties of department, §§6-13-1028, 6-13-1029.
Removal from fiscal distress status.
Certification by department, §6-13-1030.
Sharing and coordination of activities, §6-13-1014.
Designation as local education agencies, §6-13-1026.
Director.
Administration of cooperative, §6-13-1010.
Duties, §6-13-1010.
Dissolution, §6-13-1022.
Distribution of assets upon dissolution, §6-13-1022.
Eligibility for state and federal funds, §6-13-1026.
Established, §6-13-1002.
Request for establishment, §6-13-1004.
Evaluations, §6-13-1021.
Executive committee.
Composition, §6-13-1007.
Election, §6-13-1007.
Functions, §6-13-1007.
Meetings, §6-13-1007.
Fiscal distress.
Appeal of identification, §6-13-1031.
Department of education.
Powers and duties, §§6-13-1028, 6-13-1029.
Removal from fiscal distress status.
Certification by department, §6-13-1030.
Generally, §6-13-1027.
Plan to be filed, §6-13-1028.
Removal from fiscal distress status, §6-13-1030.
Functions, §6-13-1002.
Funding, §6-13-1019.
Liaison with post-secondary institutions, §6-13-1015.
Local school districts.
Participation, §6-13-1018.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Education service cooperatives —Cont'd
Mathematics/science center, §6-13-1025.
Number, §6-13-1002.
Performance category levels, §6-13-1021.
Personnel.
Agency personnel, §6-13-1012.
Certificate requirements, §6-13-1011.
Employment, §6-13-1011.
Termination, §6-13-1011.
Policies, §6-13-1013.
Post-secondary institutions.
Liaison with, §6-13-1015.
Programs.
Based on needs of area, §6-13-1017.
Records.
Employment practices, §6-13-1020.
Reports, §6-13-1020.
Evaluations, §6-13-1021.
Revolving loan fund.
Loans to cooperatives, §6-20-818.
Rules, §6-13-1013.
Shared educational programs and services, §6-13-1017.
State and federal funds, eligibility, §6-13-1026.
State board of education.
Policies, rules and regulations, §6-13-1013.
Teacher center.
Committee, §6-13-1008.
Established, §6-13-1008.
Purpose, §6-13-1008.
Technology training center, §6-13-1023.
Terms of office, §6-13-1007.
Title of subchapter, §6-13-1001.
Elections, §§6-14-101 to 6-14-122.
Compensation of officials, §6-14-119.
Dedicated maintenance and operation millage, §26-80-110.
High school students.
Election poll workers program, §7-4-116.
School districts.
Consolidation or merger.
Alternative method for two to eight districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Generally.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
School elections.
Absentee ballots, §6-14-102.
Advertising.
Notice of elections, §6-14-109.
Annexation of districts, §6-14-122.
Appeals, §6-14-115.
Applicability of general election laws, §6-14-101.
Ballots, §6-14-111.
Secret ballot, §6-14-110.
Write-in candidates, §6-14-111.
Candidates.
Names on ballots, §6-14-111.
Canvass of votes, §6-14-115.
Consolidation of districts, §6-14-122.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
School elections —Cont'd
Contests, §6-14-116.
Jurisdiction of circuit court, §6-14-116.
Procedure, §6-14-116.
Time for contests, §6-14-116.
Counting votes, §6-14-114.
County boards of education.
Vesting of jurisdiction, §6-14-116.
Date of annual election, §6-14-102.
Early voting, §6-14-102.
Election commissioners.
Qualifications and appointment, §6-14-106.
Election kits, §6-14-113.
Distribution to commissioners, §6-14-113.
Payment of costs, §6-14-113.
Quantity, §6-14-113.
Time of distribution, §6-14-113.
Expenses, §6-14-118.
Merger of districts, §6-14-122.
Notice, §6-14-109.
Candidates.
Filing notice of write-in candidacy, §6-14-111.
Polling places.
Identification, §6-14-106.
Polling places, §6-14-106.
Poll workers.
Qualifications and appointment, §6-14-106.
Purpose of act, §6-14-116.
Qualifications of voters, §6-14-108.
Returns, §6-14-115.
School fund.
Payment of expenses from, §6-14-118.
Secret ballot, §6-14-110.
Special elections, §6-14-102.
Consolidation or annexation, §6-14-122.
Tie vote, §6-14-121.
Voters.
Qualification, §6-14-108.
Votes.
Counting votes, §6-14-114.
Tie votes, §6-14-121.
When held, §6-14-102.
Write-in-candidates.
Petitions or notices of write-in candidacies, filing, §6-14-111.
Taxation, §26-80-102.
Elective or appointive offices.
Public school district policy, §6-17-115.
State policy, §6-17-115.
Electrical contractors and electricians.
Continuing education requirements, §17-28-311.
Elementary school fundraising, §§6-18-1101 to 6-18-1104.
See ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FUNDRAISING.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Continuing education, §17-29-209.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Embalmers and funeral directors —Cont'd
Out-of-state tuition assistance, §§17-29-601 to 17-29-606.
See FUNERAL SERVICE PROVIDERS.
Emergencies.
First aid personnel, §6-17-102.
Emergency management coordinator.
Floor plan on file with, §6-10-125.
Emergency purchases.
Ethics, §6-24-109.
Eminent domain.
School districts.
Power granted school districts, §6-13-103.
Employees.
See SCHOOL PERSONNEL.
End-of-course success initiative program, §6-16-1301.
Endorsed concurrent enrollment courses, §§6-16-1201 to 6-16-1206.
Energy saving contracts for projects.
School districts, §6-20-405.
Engineers.
Continuing education requirements, §17-30-307.
Qualifications for licensure, §17-30-302.
English.
Basic language of instruction, §6-16-104.
Environmental health.
Physical activity in schools.
Procedures and staff training as to health and safety conditions, §6-18-708.
Epinephrine.
Establishment of policies for possession and administration in schools, §6-18-707.
Equal access.
Citation of subchapter, §6-21-201.
Construction and interpretation, §6-21-203.
Definitions, §6-21-202.
Denial of equal access.
Prohibited, §6-21-204.
Open forum.
Limited open forum, §6-21-205.
Fair opportunity, §6-21-206.
Prohibited acts.
Denial of equal access, §6-21-204.
Title of subchapter, §6-21-201.
Equalizing funds.
School finance act of 1984.
Transfers for educational institutions.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Equipment.
Public school academic equipment manual.
Academic facilities program, §6-21-810.
Estate tax.
Transfers for educational institutions.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Ethics.
Administrative remedies, §6-24-114.
Administrators, §6-24-106.
Restrictions on employment, §6-24-111.
Awards.
Effect, §6-24-113.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Ethics —Cont'd
Boards of education, §6-24-105.
Vacancies, filling, §6-24-117.
Bribery.
Non-employees, §6-24-110.
Compliance.
Enforcement, §6-24-118.
Requests for review of transactions, §6-24-116.
Confidential information, disclosure, §6-24-104.
Conflict of laws, §6-24-103.
Criminal penalties, §6-24-115.
Defined terms, §6-24-102.
Emergency purchases, §6-24-109.
Employees, §6-24-107.
Enforcement, §6-24-118.
General policy, §6-24-101.
Grants.
Effect, §6-24-113.
Gratuities, §6-24-112.
Intent, §6-24-101.
Kickbacks, §6-24-112.
Nepotism.
Effect, §6-24-106.
Non-employees, §6-24-110.
Policy of state, §6-24-101.
Prereview of transactions, §6-24-116.
Prohibited conduct, §6-24-104.
Reimbursement of expenses.
Effect of chapter, §6-24-108.
Remedies.
Administrative remedies, §6-24-114.
Reprimands.
Administrative remedies, §6-24-114.
Requests for review of transactions, §6-24-116.
Rulemaking authority, §6-24-119.
School boards, §6-24-105.
School district treasurers, §6-24-106.
Restrictions on employment, §6-24-111.
Superintendents, §6-24-106.
Restrictions on employment, §6-24-111.
Suspension or revocation of licenses.
Administrative remedies, §6-24-114.
Evaluation of instructional programs.
Alternative learning environments, §6-48-104.
Legislative findings, §6-16-901.
Procedures, §6-16-901.
Evidence.
Concealing guns and drugs in school property.
Admissibility of evidence obtained, §6-21-608.
Excellence in education.
Educational excellence trust fund, §§6-5-301 to 6-5-308, 19-5-942. See within this heading, "Educational excellence trust fund."
Exceptional children.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Exchange students.
International student exchange visitor placement organizations, §§6-18-1701 to 6-18-1708.
Expulsion, §6-18-507.
Enrollment during expulsion, §6-18-510.
Eye and vision screenings and eye examinations for students, §§6-18-1501 to 6-18-1506.
Commission on eye and vision care of school-age children, §§6-18-1801 to 6-18-1804.
Composition of commission, §6-18-1802.
Duties, §6-18-1803.
Established, §6-18-1802.
Expense reimbursements, §6-18-1802.
Funding of commission, §6-18-1804.
Legislative intent, §6-18-1801.
Reports, §6-18-1803.
Study and evaluation of issues, §6-18-1803.
Vacancies, §6-18-1802.
Consultants.
Selecting optometrists or ophthalmologists to serve as, §6-18-1506.
Eye and vision screenings.
Required, tests included, rescreening student, report, §6-18-1501.
Standardized forms for reports, §6-18-1503.
Eye exams.
Children not passing screening, §6-18-1502.
Fund.
School-age children eye and vision care fund, §19-6-815.
Training school nurses to perform, §6-18-1504.
Eye protection, §6-10-113.
Universities and colleges, §6-61-108.
Vocational and technical schools, §6-51-102.
Facilities distress program, §6-21-811.
Student transfers, §6-21-812.
Facilities master plan, §§6-21-805 to 6-21-807.
Facilities program.
Public school academic facilities program act, §§6-21-801 to 6-21-814.
Faculty involvement program, §6-63-502.
Fair dismissal of teachers, §§6-17-1501 to 6-17-1510.
See TEACHERS.
Fair hearing law, §§6-17-1701 to 6-17-1705.
See SCHOOL PERSONNEL.
Farms and farmers.
Nutrition program, §§20-83-101 to 20-83-107.
See FARMS AND FARMING.
Federal aid.
Acceptance, §6-11-113.
Adult basic education fund, §19-7-1001.
Children in institutions.
Qualifications for federal benefits, §6-11-120.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Federal aid —Cont'd
Control of college study programs and basic educational grants, §19-7-103.
Disabilities, children with, §6-41-221.
Early childhood and adult education act.
State board of education to administer federal funds, §6-16-302.
Exceptional children.
Gifted and talented children.
Disbursing agency for federal funds, §6-42-105.
Federal elementary and secondary education fund, §19-7-1002.
School districts.
Interest-free loans from federal agencies.
Acceptance by school district, §6-20-411.
School lunch program. See within this heading, "School lunch program."
State board of education.
Designated as agency to receive and administer.
Early childhood and adult education act, §6-16-302.
State treasurer.
Trustee for funds, §6-11-113.
Federal turnback funds, §6-20-224.
Fees.
Advanced placement tests.
Subsidized fees, §6-16-804.
Summer school programs, §6-16-702.
Financial aid.
Attendance.
Official data for minimum foundation aid and transportation aid, §6-18-213.
Fines.
Attendance.
Disposition of fines collected under act, §6-10-103.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Fire marshal program, §6-10-110.
Fires and fire prevention.
All doors and exits unlocked during school hours, §12-13-109.
Closing of schools for breaks.
Fire hazards inspection prior to, §6-21-106.
Fire drills in schools required, §12-13-109.
Fire marshal program, §6-10-110.
First aid.
Emergency first aid personnel required, §6-17-102.
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §§6-20-1901 to 6-20-1911.
Actions of commissioner, §6-20-1909.
Actions of state board, §6-20-1910.
Classification of status, §6-20-1906.
Debt issuance prohibited, §6-20-1907.
Definitions, §6-20-1903.
Improvement plan, §6-20-1908.
Indicators of fiscal distress, §6-20-1904.
Notice of identification as being in distress, §6-20-1905.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Fiscal assessment and accountability program —Cont'd
Purpose of provisions, §6-20-1902.
Rules and regulations, §6-20-1911.
Title of provisions, §6-20-1901.
Fiscal year.
School fiscal year for state, §6-20-410.
Fish and wildlife conservation instruction, §6-16-1101.
Flags.
American flag.
Furnished schools, §6-16-105.
Instruction of pupils, §6-16-105.
Arkansas flag.
Display by public schools, §6-16-106.
Procurement by public schools, §6-16-106.
Floor plan on file with emergency management coordinator, §6-10-125.
Floor plan defined, §6-10-125.
Food-handling safety, §6-16-126.
Instructional materials clearinghouse, §6-16-126.
Foreign languages.
Early grades foreign language pilot program, §6-16-128.
Teacher training program, §6-16-127.
Foresters.
Continuing education requirements for license renewal, §17-31-307.
Qualifications for registration, §17-31-302.
Forms.
Claims against school districts.
Forms of checks, §14-24-206.
Foster children.
Continuity of educational services, §9-28-113.
Funds for children with disabilities or foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510.
Notice of new placement, §9-28-112.
4-H programs.
Additional absences for participation, §6-18-220.
Four-day school week, §6-10-117.
Fraternities, §§6-18-601 to 6-18-607.
Defined, §6-18-601.
Exemptions, §6-18-604.
Expulsion of members, §6-18-605.
High school orders.
Reference to in publications unlawful, §6-18-607.
Newspapers.
Reference to secret high school orders, §6-18-607.
Penalties.
Violation of chapter, §6-18-602.
Pledges.
Soliciting unlawful, §6-18-606.
Prohibited, §6-18-603.
Suspension of members, §6-18-605.
Violation of chapter.
Penalties, §6-18-602.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Fraud.
School districts.
Treasurers.
Penalty for fraudulent use of funds, §6-13-701.
Warrants for the payment of money.
Fraudulent issuance, §6-20-407.
Free textbooks act, §§6-21-401 to 6-21-413.
See TEXTBOOKS.
Fundraising, elementary schools, §§6-18-1101 to 6-18-1104.
See ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FUNDRAISING.
Funds.
Arkansas school for mathematics, sciences and the arts, §6-42-307.
Children with disabilities or foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510. See within this heading, "Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children."
County general school fund. See within this heading, "County general school fund."
Educational adequacy fund, §19-5-1227.
Educational buildings maintenance fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-921.
Educational excellence trust fund, §§6-5-301 to 6-5-308. See within this heading, "Educational excellence trust fund."
Education fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-304.
Electronic warrants transfer system, §6-20-103.
Emergency revolving loan fund account. See within this heading, "Revolving loan fund."
Federal adult basic education fund, §19-7-1001.
Federal elementary and secondary education fund, §19-7-1002.
Foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510. See within this heading, "Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children."
General improvement fund.
Uses.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1005.
Higher education building maintenance fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1018.
Higher education classified employee salary adjustment fund, §19-5-1073.
History textbook revolving fund.
Establishment, §6-20-205.
Home-schooled students.
Ineligibility for local, state or federal funds, §6-15-507.
Institutions of higher education funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Land sales fund, §6-20-202.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Public school insurance trust fund, §6-21-710.
Petty cash fund, §6-20-409.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Public school fund. See within this heading, "Public school fund."
Revenue stabilization law.
Educational buildings maintenance fund, §19-5-921.
Education fund, §19-5-304.
Higher education building maintenance fund, §19-5-1018.
Institutions of higher education funds, §19-5-303.
Public school fund, §19-5-305.
Public school insurance trust fund, §19-5-1134.
Revolving loan certificate fund, §19-5-909.
Revolving loan fund, §19-5-907.
Vocational-technical education contingency fund, §19-5-938.
Revolving loan fund. See within this heading, "Revolving loan fund."
School-age children eye and vision care fund, §19-6-815.
School districts.
Activity funds, §6-13-701.
Debt service fund, §§6-20-1209 to 6-20-1211.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Schoolhouses.
Self-insurance.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
Teacher housing fund, §6-26-305.
Vocational-technical education contingency fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-938.
Warrants.
Electronic transfer system, §6-20-103.
Future art and music teacher's pilot program, §6-16-131.
Future Farmers of America.
Additional absences for participation, §6-18-220.
GED testing for adults, §6-16-118.
General assembly.
Academic facilities oversight committee, §§10-3-2201 to 10-3-2204.
Committee on education.
Routine collaboration with other departments, §10-3-1003.
Fiscal impact statements.
Bills regarding cost obligations, §10-2-127.
General improvement fund.
Uses.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1005.
Geologists.
Registration.
Qualifications, §17-32-304.
Gifted and talented children, §§6-42-101 to 6-42-109.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Gifts.
Early childhood and adult education act.
Acceptance of gifts, grants and donations, §6-16-303.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Gifts —Cont'd
School districts.
Public recreation and playgrounds.
Acceptance of gifts and bequests, §6-21-503.
School lunch program.
Acceptance, §6-20-706.
Textbooks.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Governor's scholars program.
Academic ability.
Defined, §6-82-302.
Administration of program, §6-82-304.
Allocation of scholarships, §6-82-311.
Amount of scholarships, §6-82-312.
Approved institutions.
Defined, §6-82-302.
Arkansas governor's distinguished scholars.
Designation of students as, §6-82-306.
Recipients known as, §6-82-305.
Arkansas governor's scholars.
Recipients known as, §6-82-305.
Award of scholarships, §6-82-309.
Baccalaureate degree.
Scholarships not to be utilized for purposes beyond, §6-82-310.
Creation of program, §6-82-303.
Definitions, §6-82-302.
Department of higher education.
Administration of program, §6-82-304.
Award of scholarships.
Manner to be determined by department, §6-82-309.
Defined, §6-82-302.
Determinations by legislature, §6-82-301.
Duration of scholarships, §6-82-311.
Eligibility for award, §6-82-306.
Eligible student.
Defined, §6-82-302.
Establishment of program, §6-82-303.
Examinations.
Competitive examination.
Defined, §6-82-302.
Full-time student.
Defined, §6-82-302.
Geographic distribution of scholarships, §6-82-308.
Legislative declaration, §6-82-301.
Maximum amount of scholarships, §6-82-312.
Number of scholarships, §6-82-308.
Qualifications of applicants, §6-82-306.
Refunds, §6-82-314.
Renewal of scholarships, §6-82-311.
Responsibility of applicants, §6-82-307.
Rules and regulations.
Responsibilities of applicant, §6-82-307.
Superior academic ability.
Criteria for satisfying, §6-82-306.
Termination of scholarships, §6-82-313.
Term of scholarships, §6-82-311.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Governor's scholars program —Cont'd
Undergraduate student.
Defined, §6-82-302.
Use of scholarship, §6-82-310.
Withdrawal from school.
Refund, §6-82-314.
Grading scale.
Uniform scale for public schools.
Advanced placement course.
Defined, §6-15-901.
Exemptions, §6-15-902.
Special education classes, §6-15-902.
Table, §6-15-902.
Graduation.
Districts to keep records of students leaving school without graduating, §6-18-214.
Excessive absences.
Basis for denial of promotion or graduation, §6-18-209.
Quarterly reports, §6-18-214.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
Grants.
Advanced placement incentive program, §6-16-804.
Funding for program, §6-16-805.
Distance learning demonstration project.
Funding of project, §§6-47-501 to 6-47-504.
Ethics.
Effect, §6-24-113.
Teacher opportunity program, §§6-81-601 to 6-81-606.
See TEACHERS.
Workforce improvement grant program, §§6-82-1601 to 6-82-1614.
Gratuities.
Ethics, §6-24-112.
Grievance procedure.
Dispute resolution process, §6-17-208.
Duties of school districts, §6-17-208.
Group grievance, §6-17-208.
Gross receipts tax.
Cafeterias operated by public, common, high school or college.
Gross receipts or proceeds derived from sale of food.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Elementary and secondary schools.
Ticket sales for athletic events.
Exemption, §26-52-412.
Guidance programs.
One-half time guidance programs.
Authorized, §6-20-102.
State aid, §6-20-102.
Gun violence prevention week.
Courses of study, §6-16-129.
Handguns.
Possession on school property, §5-73-119.
Hand-held laser pointers.
Student possession.
Seizure of, §6-18-512.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Harassment, policies to prevent, §6-18-514.
Hazing.
General provisions, §§6-5-201 to 6-5-204.
See HAZING.
Headstart program.
Generally. See within this heading, "ABC program."
Healing arts professionals.
Continuing education, §17-80-104.
Health.
Allergic reactions of students.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Continuing education requirements for healing arts professions.
Authorized, §17-80-104.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption, §17-80-104.
Credit hours, §17-80-104.
County health department of officials.
School visits, §14-262-109.
Diabetes.
Administration of glucagon to students with diabetes, §17-87-103.
Eye and vision screenings and eye examinations for students, §§6-18-1501 to 6-18-1506.
Commission on eye and vision care of school-age children, §§6-18-1801 to 6-18-1804.
Immunization required, §6-18-702.
Physical activity in schools.
Procedures and staff training as to health and safety conditions, §6-18-708.
Physical examinations, §6-18-701.
Public school health services advisory committee, §6-18-709.
School-based health clinic, §6-18-703.
Health care student summer enrichment program for underrepresented student populations, §§6-5-801 to 6-5-804.
Academic physician program, §6-5-803.
Generally, §6-5-804.
Legislative findings, §6-5-802.
Title of provisions, §6-5-801.
Health education.
Kids-for-health program, §§6-16-1001, 6-16-1002.
Health educator practice act, §§17-53-101 to 17-53-210.
See HEALTH EDUCATORS.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
Continuing education.
Licenses.
Renewal, §17-84-306.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Hearings.
Fair hearing law, §§6-17-1701 to 6-17-1705.
See SCHOOL PERSONNEL.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Hearings —Cont'd
Quality education act.
Development of regulations and standards, §6-15-202.
Henderson State University, §§6-66-101 to 6-66-113.
See HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY.
Higher education awareness program.
Business interaction, §6-5-404.
Citation of act, §6-5-401.
Cooperation with program, §6-5-404.
Development, §6-5-403.
Goals of act, §6-5-402.
Legislative findings, §6-5-402.
Scholarship information.
Compilation and dissemination, §6-5-403.
Scope of program, §6-5-403.
Short title, §6-5-401.
Technical job skills and apprenticeships.
State funded programs for development of.
Compilation and dissemination of information about programs, §6-5-403.
Higher education expenditure restrictions, §§6-63-301 to 6-63-316.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
High schools.
See HIGH SCHOOLS.
High technology training center.
Administration generally, §6-46-302.
Budget, §6-46-303.
Chief administrative officer.
Appointment, §6-46-401.
Generally, §6-46-401.
Creation, §6-46-101.
Employees generally, §6-46-402.
Funding, §6-46-303.
Generally, §§6-46-101, 6-46-102.
Operations generally, §§6-46-501, 6-46-502.
Purpose, §6-46-102.
Rules and regulations, §6-46-302.
Teachers, §6-46-402.
Technical assistance, §6-46-501.
Training contracts.
Generally, §6-46-304.
Private enterprise, §6-46-304.
High-Tech scholarship program.
Academic ability.
Defined, §6-82-401.
Administration, §6-82-403.
Allocation of scholarships, §6-82-409.
Amount of scholarships, §6-82-408.
Applications.
Requirements, §6-82-405.
Approved high technology program.
Defined, §6-82-401.
Approved institutions.
Defined, §6-82-401.
Award of scholarships, §6-82-406.
Number of scholarships, §6-82-407.
Citation of program, §6-82-402.
Created, §6-82-402.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
High-Tech scholarship program —Cont'd
Definitions, §6-82-401.
Division.
Authority, §6-82-403.
Award of scholarship.
Manner to be determined by division, §6-82-406.
Defined, §6-82-401.
Duration of scholarships, §6-82-409.
Eligibility for scholarship, §6-82-404.
Established, §6-82-402.
Full-time student.
Defined, §6-82-401.
Maximum amount of scholarships, §6-82-408.
Number of scholarships, §6-82-407.
Refunds, §6-82-410.
Renewal of scholarships, §6-82-409.
Responsibility of applicant, §6-82-405.
Scholarship.
Defined, §6-82-401.
Term of scholarships, §6-82-409.
Withdrawal from school.
Refunds, §6-82-410.
Historical artifacts of school district.
Annexation and consolidation.
Duty to obtain, retain, preserve and display, §6-13-1609.
Historical documents.
Content-based censorship prohibited, §6-16-122.
Posting in public schools, §6-16-122.
History.
Arkansas history, §6-16-124.
Course guidelines, §6-16-124.
History textbook.
Publication and sale, §6-20-205.
Revolving fund.
Fund established within public school fund, §6-20-205.
Holidays.
Patriotic observances, §6-16-107.
Home instruction program for preschool youngsters (HIPPY).
Generally. See within this heading, "ABC program."
Home schooling, §§6-15-501 to 6-15-509.
See HOME SCHOOLING.
Honor roll system.
Establishment, districts authorized, identification of students qualifying for, §6-18-101.
Human immunodeficiency virus.
Seminars to educate public, §20-15-902.
Human services workers, §20-76-112.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Immunity.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Immunization.
Enforcement, §6-18-702.
Exceptions, §6-18-702.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Immunization —Cont'd
Penalty for violation, §6-18-702.
Required, §6-18-702.
Improvement and education accountability system, §6-15-2201.
Access to public school information on school improvement plans, §6-15-2202.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Assessment.
School district property subject to assessment, §14-90-303.
Income tax.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §§26-51-1101 to 26-51-1105.
Credits.
Claiming.
Documentation required, §26-51-1104.
Time when claimed, §26-51-1103.
Documentation required for claiming, §26-51-1104.
Granted, §26-51-1102.
Limit on total credit, §26-51-1103.
Deductions.
Credits granted for expense or contribution.
Deductions prohibited for same expense or contribution, §26-51-1103.
Definitions, §26-51-1101.
Rules and regulations, §26-51-1105.
Donation to support research park authority.
Credits, §26-51-1102.
Inhalation therapists.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Injury to schoolhouse or fixtures.
Penalties, §6-21-605.
Innovation.
School of innovation, §§6-15-2801 to 6-15-2804.
Inspections.
Academic facilities program.
Random unannounced on-site inspections, §6-21-813.
Fire hazards inspection prior to closing for breaks, §6-21-106.
Institutions.
Children in institutions.
Federal benefits, §6-11-120.
Future federal assistance, §6-11-120.
Educational programs for children in institutions.
Authority of state board, §6-11-120.
Contracts, §6-11-120.
Public elementary and secondary school insurance, §§6-20-1501 to 6-20-1515.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
Youth services centers, §9-28-205.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Insurance.
Buildings.
Insurance of buildings, contents and other property, §§6-20-1501 to 6-20-1515.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
Employees. See within this subheading, "Public school employees."
Funds.
General improvement fund.
Uses.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1005.
Life insurance naming educational institution, organization, etc., as beneficiary, §4-28-103.
Motor vehicle insurance, §§6-21-701 to 6-21-711. See within this heading, "Motor vehicles."
Public school employees, §§6-17-1109 to 6-17-1118.
Advisory committee.
Cooperation among all entities under act, §6-17-1114.
Health insurance.
Contribution by local school districts, §6-17-1117.
Life and disability insurance.
Bids.
Approval of bid proposals, §6-17-1109.
Notice for bid proposals, §6-17-1109.
Eligible employees, §6-17-1111.
Premiums.
Allocation of costs, §6-17-1111.
Retirement systems.
Members, §6-17-1112.
School bus drivers, §6-17-1116.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §§21-5-401 to 21-5-408.
Created, §21-5-402.
Definitions, §21-5-407.
Duties, §21-5-404.
Executive director, §21-5-406.
Expense reimbursements, §21-5-408.
Legislative intent, §21-5-401.
Management of state employee and public school personnel health insurance, §21-5-401.
Members, §21-5-402.
Policy-making body only, §21-5-403.
Powers, §21-5-404.
Purposes of subchapter, §21-5-401.
Reports to joint interim committee on insurance and commerce, §21-5-403.
Risk management approach, §21-5-405.
Staff, §21-5-406.
Terms, §21-5-402.
Supervisor of public school employees insurance section.
Cooperation among all entities under act, §6-17-1114.
School bus drivers, §6-17-1116.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Insurance —Cont'd
School districts.
Direct actions against insurers, §23-79-210.
Group disability insurance for independent school districts, §6-17-1115.
Defined, §6-17-1115.
Liability insurance for board members, §6-13-625.
Schoolhouses.
Insurance of buildings, contents and other property, §§6-20-1501 to 6-20-1515.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
Interest.
Bond issues.
District school bonds, §6-20-1206.
International baccalaureate diploma.
Advanced placement and international baccalaureate diploma incentive program, §§6-16-801 to 6-16-806.
International student exchange visitor placement organizations, §§6-18-1701 to 6-18-1708.
Internet access, §6-21-107.
Department of education website.
Data accessible, §6-11-129.
Legislation concerning public school funding.
State board to provide access to, §6-20-2304.
School district websites.
Data accessible, §6-11-129.
Notice of meetings of board of directors, §6-13-619.
Internet filters.
Public schools, §13-2-103.
Required, §6-21-111.
Interscholastic activities.
Home schooled students participating in, §6-15-509.
Interschool athletic program funds tracking, §§6-20-2001 to 6-20-2004.
Isolated school districts, §§6-20-601 to 6-20-606.
Isolated schools.
Defined, closure, §6-20-602.
Judicial department.
Judicial training and education of port personnel.
Duties of department as to, §16-10-103.
Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps.
Credit for participation, §6-16-141.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
Reimbursement for educational services, §6-20-104.
Juvenile delinquents.
Safety plans provided to school, §9-27-309.
Juveniles placed in in-state residential or inpatient facilities.
Educational costs or other related costs.
Liability of department, district or charter school, §6-20-107.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Juveniles placed in out-of-state residential or inpatient facilities.
Educational costs or other related costs.
Liability of department, district or charter school, §6-20-107.
Kickbacks.
Ethics, §6-24-112.
Kids-for-health program, §§6-16-1001, 6-16-1002.
Kindergartens.
Age.
Minimum age of child admitted, §§6-16-308, 6-18-207.
Prekindergarten, §6-18-230.
Appropriations.
Limited to approved programs, §6-16-310.
Fees.
Charging of fees prohibited, §6-16-312.
Private programs.
Approval, §6-16-311.
Programs to be offered by each school district, §6-16-201.
Readiness testing, §6-16-203.
School districts.
Program to be offered by each school district, §6-16-201.
Skills and knowledge desired, §6-18-105.
Standards.
Minimum standards, §6-16-313.
Tuition.
Charging of tuition prohibited, §6-16-312.
Uniform school readiness screening, §6-15-404.
Lab equipment.
Donation of equipment seized under drug paraphernalia law, §6-21-102.
Land sales fund, §6-20-202.
Language of instruction.
Penalty for noncompliance, §6-16-104.
Laptop computers.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Law enforcement training academy.
See LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING ACADEMY.
Leadership academy school support program.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-440.
Leadership coordinating council, §§6-1-401 to 6-1-405.
Composition, §6-1-404.
Established, §6-1-401.
Legislative findings, §6-1-402.
Purpose of council, §6-1-403.
Reporting, §6-1-405.
Staff, §6-1-404.
Learning disabilities.
Identification of children with specific learning disabilities, §6-41-103.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Leases.
Lease of county property to educational institutions, §14-16-110.
School districts.
Oil, gas and mineral leases.
Execution by directors, §6-13-624.
Former leases validated, §6-13-624.
Liability, §6-18-205.
Attendance in another district.
Payment of tuition by home district to receiving district, §6-18-204.
Permission of receiving district, §6-18-204.
Prerequisites, §6-18-204.
Purpose of act, §6-18-204.
Quality education act.
Short title, §6-18-204.
Teachers.
Records, §6-18-217.
Title of act, §6-18-204.
Transportation aid.
Attendance as official data for minimum aid, §6-18-213.
Truants.
Tuition.
Amount of tuition, §6-18-204.
Payment by home district to receiving district, §6-18-204.
Violations.
Prosecuting attorney to prosecute violators, §6-10-104.
Where courses not offered in home district, §6-18-204.
Prerequisites, §6-18-204.
Libraries.
Media and technology act, §§6-25-101 to 6-25-106.
Legislative intent, §6-25-101.
Media services program, §6-25-103.
Media specialist, §6-25-104.
Policies and guidelines, §6-25-105.
School media collection, §6-25-106.
Title of provisions, §6-25-102.
Public school Internet filters, §13-2-103.
Licenses.
Meeting national goals, §6-15-1005.
Residence and correspondence schools.
See RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.
Teachers.
See TEACHERS.
Loans.
Revolving loan fund. See within this heading, "Revolving loan fund."
School districts.
Academic facilities funding.
High-growth school district loan program, §6-20-2511.
Board of finance.
Temporary loans to cities, counties and school districts, §§19-3-401 to 19-3-403.
See BOARD OF FINANCE.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Loans —Cont'd
Student loans.
General provisions.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Loitering.
Lingering, remaining or prowling in or near school building, §5-71-213.
On or near school grounds.
Penalty, §6-21-607.
Lottery for education, §§23-115-101 to 23-115-1102.
See LOTTERIES.
Lunch.
School lunch program. See within this heading, "School lunch program."
Massage therapy schools.
See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.
Mathematics.
School for mathematics, sciences and the arts, §§6-42-301 to 6-42-310.
See SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS, SCIENCES AND THE ARTS.
Medicaid billing.
Report of school districts underperforming in direct-service Medicaid billing, §6-10-119.
Medical professions.
Health care student summer enrichment program for underrepresented student populations, §§6-5-801 to 6-5-804.
Meetings.
Conduct of meetings.
Equal access. See within this heading, "Equal access."
Open public meetings.
School districts and county boards of education, §25-19-106.
Mental health.
Child and adolescent service system program, §§20-47-501 to 20-47-510.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Community mental health clinics and centers.
Training programs and institutes.
Authorized, §20-46-311.
Reimbursement of staff members, §20-46-311.
Educational programs for children in institutions, §6-11-120.
Human development centers.
Off-premises training for staff members.
Board authorized to provide for, §20-48-414.
Midwives.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Nurse midwives.
Establishment of requirements, §17-80-104.
Military affairs.
Enrollment of military dependents.
Report by public school, §6-18-107.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Military affairs —Cont'd
Interstate compact for educational opportunity for military children, §§6-4-301 to 6-4-308.
Adoption, §6-4-302.
Compact commissioner for state.
Commissioner of education or designee, responsibilities, §6-4-303.
Fee for member state, §6-4-307.
Immunity from suit grant state officers and employees.
Not affected, §6-4-308.
Military family education liaison.
Appointed by state council, §6-4-305.
Ex officio member of state council, §6-4-306.
Qualifications, term of office, §6-4-306.
Public and governmental functions.
Powers and performance of duties declared, §6-4-308.
State council for interstate compact on educational opportunity for military children, §6-4-304.
Duties, §6-4-305.
Text, §6-4-302.
Title, §6-4-301.
National guard.
Additional absences to complete basic combat training, §6-18-231.
School districts.
Directors.
Contracts for military training equipment, §6-21-103.
Permitting recruiters equal access to school facilities and records, §6-13-626.
Vacancies created by directors entering armed forces, §6-13-613.
Mines and minerals.
School districts.
Oil, gas and mineral leases.
Execution by directors, §6-13-624.
Former leases validated, §6-13-624.
Minimum standards.
Quality education act generally, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215. See within this heading, "Quality education act."
Minorities.
Administrator recruitment plan, §§6-17-1901, 6-17-1902.
Racial and ethnic sensitivity program, §6-17-110.
Teachers.
Recruitment plan, §§6-17-1901, 6-17-1902.
Missing children.
Request for school records.
Notification of law enforcement officer, §12-12-803.
Mobile learning technology pilot program, §6-19-124.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Mobile phones.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Model rural school consortium, §§6-13-1101 to 6-13-1106.
Board.
Composition, §6-13-1102.
Powers and duties, §6-13-1104.
Contingent implementation of subchapter, §6-13-1106.
Creation.
Authority, §6-13-1102.
Criteria for establishment, §6-13-1106.
Intent of legislature, §6-13-1101.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-13-1101.
Motorcycles.
Operator instruction, §27-20-109.
Motor vehicle dealers.
New vehicles loaned by dealers.
Exemption for taxes and license fees, §27-15-4002.
Motor vehicles.
Attendance.
Unexcused absences.
Suspension of driving privileges, §6-18-222.
Driver education, §§27-18-101 to 27-18-108.
See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.
Drivers' licenses.
Application for instruction permit, requirements, §27-16-701.
Insurance of school vehicles, §§6-21-701 to 6-21-711.
Administration of program, §6-21-704.
Advisory committee, §6-21-711.
Citation of subchapter, §6-21-701.
Department of insurance.
Administration of program, §6-21-704.
Establishment of program, §6-21-703.
Excess insurance, §6-21-709.
Information to be furnished by district, §6-21-706.
Inspection and safety program, §6-21-707.
Insurance commissioner.
Duties, §6-21-705.
Powers, §6-21-705.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-21-702.
Medical payments coverage, §6-21-708.
Participation in program, §6-21-703.
Payment of claims, §6-21-709.
Physical damage coverage, §6-21-708.
Policy limits, §6-21-708.
Premiums, §6-21-709.
Public school insurance trust fund, §6-21-710.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-21-702.
Reporting requirements, §6-21-704.
Safety program, §6-21-707.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Motor vehicles —Cont'd
Insurance of school vehicles —Cont'd
School districts.
Information to be furnished by district, §6-21-706.
Subrogation, §6-21-709.
Title of subchapter, §6-21-701.
Safety patrols.
No direction of vehicular traffic, §6-18-803.
School buses.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Transportation of school children.
School buses generally, §§6-19-101 to 6-19-119.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Municipal corporations.
Aid to local public colleges and universities, §§14-58-504, 14-58-505.
Financial aid granted school districts, §14-58-501.
Funds from which school aid payable, §14-58-502.
Purpose, §14-58-501.
Terms of financial assistance grant, §14-58-503.
Public utilities.
School districts compensated by municipal utilities, §§14-199-101, 14-199-102.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
School districts.
School districts compensated by municipal utilities, §§14-199-101, 14-199-102.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Streets.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
Closing alleys for public schools, hospitals, orphanages and churches, §§14-301-401 to 14-301-405.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Narcotic drugs.
Concealing drugs.
Confiscation without warrant, §6-21-608.
Definitions, §6-21-608.
Discipline of student, §6-21-608.
Evidence.
Admissibility, §6-21-608.
School officials.
Defined, §6-21-608.
School-owned property.
Defined, §6-21-608.
School premises.
Defined, §6-21-608.
Supervisor.
Defined, §6-21-608.
National guard.
Additional absences to complete basic combat training, §6-18-231.
Nepotism.
County boards of education, §6-24-105.
Ethics.
Effect, §6-24-106.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Nepotism —Cont'd
State board of education.
Commissioner of education, §6-11-102.
Net athletic event gate receipts.
Use of and accounting for, §6-20-417.
New construction of academic facilities.
Academic facilities catastrophic program.
Damage due to act of God, §6-20-2508.
Academic partnership program.
Cash payments for new construction, §6-20-2507.
Project cost guidelines.
Formulas established, §6-20-2509.
Public academic facility manual.
Academic facilities program, §6-21-809.
Noncredit remedial courses.
High school students, §6-20-223.
Nonprofit corporations.
Articles of incorporation.
Default provisions, §4-33-150.
Inclusion of certain provisions in article, §4-28-207.
Notebook computers.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Notice.
Dyslexia and related learning disorders.
Notice to parent or guardian of need for therapy services, §6-41-604.
Education service cooperatives.
Fiscal distress.
Notice to school district of classification, §6-13-1027.
Elections.
School elections, §6-14-109.
Polling places.
Identification, §6-14-106.
Home-schooled students.
Notice of intent to provide home schooling, §6-15-503.
Insurance.
Public school employees.
Life and disability insurance.
Bid proposals, §6-17-1109.
Quality education act.
Failure to meet minimum standards.
Public notice of probationary status schools, §6-15-208.
Failure to meet standards, §6-15-203.
Revolving loan fund.
Bond issues.
Sale of bonds, §6-20-1008.
School term.
Notice of beginning, §6-10-107.
Suspension of student.
Notice to parent or legal guardian, §6-18-507.
Nurses.
See NURSES.
Nutrition and physical activity standards for students.
Promulgation by state board, §20-7-135.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Oaths.
School districts.
Directors, §6-13-617.
State board of education.
Members, §6-11-101.
Occupational therapists.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Qualifications of licensed applicants, §17-88-302.
Oil and gas.
School districts.
Oil, gas and mineral leases.
Execution by directors, §6-13-624.
Former leases validated, §6-13-624.
Open public meetings.
County boards of education, §25-19-106.
School districts, §25-19-106.
Operation stay in school.
Program, §6-18-221.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
License or registration.
Continuing education program, §17-89-308.
Qualifications, §17-89-302.
Optometrists.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Oral health standards, §6-16-1003.
Organ donor awareness education, §6-16-501.
Osteopaths.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Qualifications of applicants for licensure, §17-91-101.
Pages for general assembly during legislative session.
Student serving as.
Instructional assignment, not considered absent, §6-18-229.
Paging devices.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Paraprofessionals.
Bonuses for highly qualified paraprofessionals, §6-17-2206.
Parental involvement plans, §§6-15-1701 to 6-15-1705.
Annual review, §6-15-1703.
Compliance reviews, §6-15-1704.
Contents, §6-15-1702.
Departmental review of plans, §6-15-1704.
Establishment, §6-15-1702.
Goals, §6-15-1702.
Incorporation into teacher education programs, §6-15-1705.
Public policy, §6-15-1701.
Staff development, §6-15-1703.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Parent and child.
Criminal law and procedure.
Parental notification of law enforcement actions, §6-18-513.
Firearms.
Knowledge by parent of possession of firearm on school premises.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.
Parents as teachers program, §6-10-109.
Generally. See within this heading, "ABC program."
Parents of multiple birth siblings.
Classroom assignments.
Parental decisionmaking as to assignment, §6-18-106.
Parks and recreation.
School districts.
Public recreation and playgrounds, §§6-21-501 to 6-21-505.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Patriotic observances, §6-16-107.
Patriotism.
American heritage instruction, §6-16-122.
Celebrate Freedom Week, §6-16-101.
Morals, manners, patriotism and business and professional integrity.
Courses of study, §6-16-111.
Pledge of Allegiance.
Recitation requirement, §6-16-108.
Veterans diplomas.
Awarding for honorable service, §§6-16-133, 6-16-134.
Penalties.
Attendance.
False attendance reports, §6-18-219.
Basic language of instruction.
Penalty for noncompliance, §6-16-104.
Correspondence schools.
Penalty for violation of act, §6-11-119.
Destruction of property, §6-21-604.
Disturbance created by persons not students, §6-21-606.
Fraternities.
Violation of chapter, §6-18-602.
General penalty.
Violation of school law when no specific penalty provided, §6-10-102.
Immunization requirements.
Penalty for violation, §6-18-702.
Injury to schoolhouse or fixtures, §6-21-605.
Loitering on or near school grounds, §6-21-607.
School districts.
Purchases of commodities.
Violations of provisions, §6-21-302.
Treasurers.
Penalty for fraudulent use of funds, §6-13-701.
Smoking in public schools.
Violation of prohibition, §6-21-609.
Textbooks.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Period of silence, §6-10-115.
Personal electronic devices.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Personal property.
School districts.
Purchase of surplus government property, §6-13-110.
Personnel.
See SCHOOL PERSONNEL.
Petitions.
Quality education act.
Annexation or consolidation.
Petition for annexation, §6-15-207.
School elections.
Petition for candidacy, §6-14-111.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Physical education.
Courses of study, §6-16-132.
Credit for physical activity courses, §6-16-137.
Oral health standards, §6-16-1003.
Physical therapists.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Physicians and surgeons.
Continuing education.
Physician's trained assistants.
Establishment of requirements, §17-80-104.
Requirements authorized for healing arts professions, §17-80-104.
Playgrounds.
School districts.
Public recreation and playgrounds, §§6-21-501 to 6-21-505.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Pledge of Allegiance.
Recitation requirement, §6-16-108.
Plumbers.
Rules and regulations.
State board of health, §17-38-203.
Podiatrists.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Licenses.
Renewal.
Continuing education requirement, §17-96-306.
Portable game console.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Positive youth development grant program, §§6-5-901 to 6-5-906.
Application for grant, §6-5-904.
Award and use of funds, §6-5-904.
Definitions, §6-5-902.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Positive youth development grant program —Cont'd
Establishment, §6-5-903.
Evaluation of program impact, §6-5-906.
Legislative intent, §6-5-901.
Matching funds, §6-5-904.
Need-based funding, criteria, §6-5-905.
Outcome measures, §6-5-906.
Rules to implement, §6-5-903.
Voluntary participation, §6-5-903.
Posting of historical documents in public schools, §6-16-122.
Postsecondary preparatory programs, §§6-16-601 to 6-16-606.
Authority, §6-16-601.
Content guidelines, §6-16-601.
Contents, §6-16-602.
Counseling to be provided, §6-16-603.
Credit awarded for participation, §6-16-606.
Definitions, §6-16-601.
Development.
Authority, §6-16-601.
Duties of department, §6-16-601.
Enrollment of students, §6-16-604.
Local programs.
Mandated, §6-16-603.
Priority for enrollment, §6-16-604.
Requirements, §6-16-602.
Rules, §6-16-601.
Tests.
Acceptance of test scores, §6-16-605.
Placement test, §§6-16-603, 6-16-605.
Postsecondary vocational and technical schools.
Highways.
Directional signs to schools, §27-67-217.
Preschoolers.
ABC program.
Generally, §§6-45-101 to 6-45-111. See within this heading, "ABC program."
Prisons and prisoners.
Education of inmates, §§12-29-301 to 12-29-310.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
Transportation to school of children of institutional employees, §12-27-118.
Private residence and correspondence schools, §§6-51-601 to 6-51-623.
See RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.
Private schools.
General provisions.
See PRIVATE SCHOOLS.
Residence and correspondence schools, §§6-51-601 to 6-51-623.
See RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.
Procurement.
School districts.
Purchases of commodities, §§6-21-301 to 6-21-306.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Procurement —Cont'd
School districts —Cont'd
Small communities.
Purchases without bids, §6-13-628.
Professional development.
Parental involvement plans, §6-15-1703.
Promotion.
Excessive absences.
Effect on promotion, §6-18-209.
Public school student progression, §§6-15-2001 to 6-15-2012.
Property taxes, AR Const Amd 74.
Adjustment of taxes.
Fringe school districts.
Implementation of millage rollback, §26-26-408.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Public school funding act of 2003.
Property tax report, §6-20-2307.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Compensation for prosecuting violations, §6-10-104.
Violations.
Prosecuting attorney to prosecute violations, §6-10-104.
Psychologists.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Public academic facility manual, §6-21-809.
Publication.
Beginning of school term, §6-10-107.
School districts.
Budgets, §6-13-622.
Student publications, §§6-18-1201 to 6-18-1204. See within this heading, "Student publications."
Public education act of 1997, §§6-15-1001 to 6-15-1011.
Academically competent students, §6-15-1003.
Assistance and support, §6-15-1006.
Leadership academy, §6-15-1007.
Legislative findings, §6-15-1002.
Qualified teachers in classrooms, §6-15-1004.
Rules and regulations, §6-15-1011.
Safe, equitable and accountable schools, §6-15-1005.
Title, §6-15-1001.
Public education reorganization act, §§6-13-1601 to 6-13-1612.
Administrative reorganization, §6-13-1603.
Annexation and consolidation.
Academic support centers, §6-13-1612.
Historical artifacts of school district.
Duty to obtain, retain, preserve and display, §6-13-1609.
Involuntary consolidations.
Debt relief, §6-13-1610.
Reports, §6-13-1611.
Resulting school districts, tracking progress of students, §6-13-1606.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Public education reorganization act —Cont'd
Annexation and consolidation —Cont'd
Student records, §§6-13-1606, 6-13-1607.
Audits, §6-13-1608.
Consolidation list, §6-13-1602.
Debt, limitations on incurring, §6-13-1608.
Definitions, §6-13-1601.
Reports.
Annexation and consolidation, §6-13-1611.
Public elementary and secondary school insurance fund.
Revenue stabilization law.
General improvement fund.
Use to establish permanent insurance reserve fund, §19-5-1005.
Public employees' retirement system.
Nonteaching public school employees.
Division of public employees' retirement system fund, §24-7-1101.
Membership in system, §24-7-1101.
Effective date of membership, §24-7-1101.
Prior service as public school teacher.
Educational leave, §24-4-514.
Public facilities boards.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Public officers and employees.
Leaves of absence.
Educational activities of children, participation, §21-4-216.
Educational leave, §21-4-211.
Public-public partnerships.
School districts.
Project delivery method, §6-20-414.
Public school academic equipment manual.
Academic facilities program, §6-21-810.
Public school academic facilities funding act of 2005.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.
Public school academic facilities funding act of 2007, §§6-20-2601 to 6-20-2623.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.
Public school academic facilities program act, §§6-21-801 to 6-21-814.
Public school choice.
Public school choice act of 2013, §§6-18-1901 to 6-18-1908.
Acceptance of credits.
Duty of nonresident district, §6-18-1903.
Appeal of rejection of application, §6-18-1907.
Applications for transfer, §6-18-1905.
Appeal of rejection of application, §6-18-1907.
Notice of acceptance or rejection, §6-18-1905.
Standards for acceptance or rejection, §6-18-1903.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Public school choice —Cont'd
Public school choice act of 2013 —Cont'd
Award of diploma.
Duty of nonresident district, §6-18-1903.
Collection of data, §6-18-1907.
Conflict with desegregation order or plan, §6-18-1906.
Counted as part of average daily membership of nonresident district, §6-18-1904.
Definitions, §6-18-1902.
Discrimination by school district prohibited, §6-18-1903.
Effective date, §6-18-1908.
Establishment of school choice program, §6-18-1903.
General provisions, §6-18-1904.
Legislative findings, §6-18-1901.
Limitations, §6-18-1906.
One school choice transfer accepted, §6-18-1904.
Priority for transfer in following year, §6-18-1906.
Public announcements concerning program.
Superintendents to make, §6-18-1903.
Purpose of school choice program, §6-18-1903.
Report from study of data collected, §6-18-1907.
Return by student to district, §6-18-1904.
Rules, §6-18-1907.
School districts to participate in program, §6-18-1903.
Siblings of transferred student, §6-18-1904.
Title of act, §6-18-1901.
Transfer under act of 1989.
Treated as transfer under act, §6-18-1904.
Transportation, §6-18-1904.
Sibling defined for purposes of school choice transfer, §6-1-106.
Transfer from school of school district classified as in academic distress.
Arkansas opportunity public school choice act of 2004, §6-18-227.
Public school districts.
Procurement of professional services, §19-11-802.
Public school dress codes, §6-18-102.
Discipline policy contents, §6-18-102.
Public school educational cooperative act. See within this heading, "Cooperatives."
Public school fund, §6-13-701.
Apportionment.
Considerations, §6-20-206.
To several counties, §6-20-204.
Bond issues.
Security of bonds, §6-20-222.
Carry over balances, §6-20-211.
Creation, §6-20-203.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Public school fund —Cont'd
Deposits, §6-20-222.
History textbook.
Proceeds deposited to credit of fund, §6-20-205.
Management, §6-20-203.
Minimum foundation aid.
Consideration of needs when allocating funds, §6-20-206.
Repayment of loans, §6-20-225.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-305.
Revolving fund, §6-20-205.
Security, §6-20-222.
Sources, §6-20-204.
Public school health services advisory committee, §6-18-709.
Public school Internet filters, §13-2-103.
Public school student progression, §§6-15-2001 to 6-15-2012.
Assessments and remediation, participation, §6-15-2009.
Authority of state board, §6-15-2007.
College and career readiness assessments, §6-15-2012.
Comprehensive program establishment, §6-15-2002.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program.
Participation required, §6-15-2009.
Legislative intent, §6-15-2001.
Reading deficiency and parental notification, §6-15-2004.
Reports, §6-15-2006.
Supplemental educational services, §6-15-2009.
Social promotion eliminated, §6-15-2005.
Supplemental educational services transparency act, §6-15-2011.
Technical assistance, §6-15-2008.
Public utilities.
Municipal corporations.
School districts compensated by municipal utilities, §§14-199-101, 14-199-102.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
School districts.
School districts compensated by municipal utilities, §§14-199-101, 14-199-102.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Public works contracts.
Rulemaking authority, §6-21-109.
Pupils.
Age and residence of students permitted to attend schools, §6-18-202.
Asthma inhaler or auto-injectable epinephrine.
Guidelines for students to carry and use.
Development for use in school districts, immunity of districts, employees or agents, §6-18-707.
Attendance, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-231.
See COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Pupils —Cont'd
Birth certificate.
Presentation required, §6-18-208.
Breakfast program, §6-18-705.
Career planning process.
Counselors to provide students, §6-18-1009.
Death threats against, §5-17-101.
Diabetes.
Administration of glucagon to students with diabetes, §17-87-103.
Discipline. See within this heading, "Discipline."
Early childhood programs, §§6-45-101 to 6-45-111. See within this heading, "ABC program."
Enrollment during expulsion, §6-18-510.
Eye and vision screening, eye examinations, §§6-18-1501 to 6-18-1506.
Commission on eye and vision care of school-age children, §§6-18-1801 to 6-18-1804.
Grading scale.
Uniform scale for public schools, §§6-15-901, 6-15-902.
Health and safety conditions relating to physical activity in schools.
Procedures and staff training, §6-18-708.
Immunization requirements, §6-18-702.
Multiple birth siblings.
Classroom assignments, §6-18-106.
Pages for general assembly during legislative session.
Student serving as.
Instructional assignment, not considered absent, §6-18-229.
Physical examinations, §6-18-701.
Publications generally, §§6-18-1201 to 6-18-1204. See within this heading, "Student publications."
Records.
Permanent student records.
Maintenance, §6-18-901.
Report cards, §6-15-903.
Salutatorian.
Qualifications, §6-18-101.
School districts.
Transfer from one district to another, §§6-18-307, 6-18-316 to 6-18-319. See within this subheading, "Transfer from one school district to another."
Social security numbers of students.
Required for enrollment in public schools, §6-18-208.
Use by school districts, restrictions, §6-18-208.
Student services, §§6-18-1001 to 6-18-1009.
Occupational and placement specialists, §6-18-1006.
Program.
Defined, §6-18-1005.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-18-1002.
Rules and regulations, §6-18-1003.
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Pupils —Cont'd
Student services —Cont'd
School district plan, §6-18-1004.
Status reports, §6-18-1007.
Title of subchapter, §6-18-1001.
Suicidal youths.
Counseling, referrals, medical care or other assistance, §6-17-107.
Transfer from one school district to another.
Adjoining district, §6-18-307.
Facilities distress.
Student transfers from district classified as in, §6-21-812.
Petition of students, §6-18-316.
Prohibited transfers, §6-18-317.
Waiver of prohibitions, §6-18-318.
Records.
Provision of permanent student records to receiving district, §6-18-901.
Transportation of school children.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Twins.
Classroom assignments of multiple birth siblings, §6-18-106.
Valedictorian.
Qualifications, §6-18-101.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Full-time students attending accredited institutions of education.
Rate of wage, §11-4-210.
Quality education act, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215.
Adoption of regulations and standards, §6-15-202.
Advanced placement course considered as core course taught, §6-15-214.
Alternative learning environments.
Department review as part of accreditation review of district, §6-48-104.
Annexation or consolidation of school districts, §6-15-207.
Appeals.
Failure to meet minimum standards, §6-15-203.
Arkansas smart core incentive funding program, §6-15-215.
Citation, §6-15-201.
Combination of high school programs in adjoining districts, §6-15-207.
Course considered taught under certain circumstances, §6-15-213.
Development of regulations and standards, §6-15-202.
Failure to meet minimum standards.
Annexation of noncomplying district to complying district, §6-15-207.
Appeals, §6-15-203.
Notification of failure, §6-15-203.
Probationary status schools, §6-15-208.
Publication and dissemination of probationary status schools, §6-15-208.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Quality education act —Cont'd
Failure to meet minimum standards —Cont'd
Rulemaking authority, §6-15-209.
Subsequent failures, §6-15-206.
Assistance in achieving compliance, §6-15-206.
Periodic review of school districts, §6-15-206.
Regulations and standards, §6-15-202.
Rules and regulations.
Process of identifying failing schools and school districts, §6-15-209.
Short title, §6-15-201.
Title of subchapter, §6-15-201.
Waiver of standard for accreditation, §6-15-202.
Questionnaires administered in school, parental authorization.
Definitions, §6-18-1302.
Requirements, §6-18-1303.
Title of provisions, §6-18-1301.
Radiation protection.
Electronic products control.
Training programs, §20-21-310.
State radiation control agency.
Training programs instituted, §20-21-220.
Reading skills of student.
Program to improve, in-service training of teachers, §6-17-701.
Real estate brokers and salespersons.
Licenses.
Requirement as to education, §17-42-303.
Real estate education program, §§17-42-501 to 17-42-518.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Real property.
School districts.
Authority to own and convey, §6-21-108.
Purchase of surplus government property, §6-13-110.
Sale of lands donated by state, §6-13-105.
Records.
Attendance records.
Manner of keeping, §6-18-213.
Teachers to maintain attendance records, §6-18-217.
Child custody and visitation.
Noncustodial parent's right to records, §§9-13-301, 9-13-302.
Cooperatives, §6-13-906.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children.
Confidentiality of records, §6-20-510.
Education service cooperatives.
Employment practices, §6-13-1020.
Graduation.
School districts to keep records of students leaving school without graduating, §6-18-214.
Military recruiters.
Directors of districts to permit equal access to records, §6-13-626.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
School districts.
Meetings of directors, §6-13-619.
School lunch program.
Rules and regulations for maintaining records, §6-20-704.
State board of education.
Record of proceedings, §6-11-111.
Student records.
Maintenance of permanent records, §6-18-901.
Uniform system of records.
State board to prescribe, §6-11-110.
Redevelopment districts.
State funding calculated on value of assessed property, §14-168-323.
Registered volunteers program, §§6-22-101 to 6-22-108.
Applicability of provisions, §6-22-107.
Construction of provisions, §6-22-108.
Definitions, §6-22-103.
Legislative findings, §6-22-101.
Optional program development, §6-22-104.
Registered volunteers, §6-22-105.
Sovereign immunity, §6-22-106.
Title, §6-22-102.
Registration.
Correspondence schools.
Advertising without registration, §6-11-119.
Expulsion of child from other schools, §6-18-208.
Reimbursement of expenses.
Ethics.
Effect of chapter, §6-24-108.
Religion.
Teachers.
Religious clothing.
Authorized to wear, §6-17-108.
Rent.
Department of education buildings, §6-10-112.
Repair of academic facilities.
Academic facilities catastrophic program.
Damage due to act of God, §6-20-2508.
Custodial, maintenance, repair and renovation manual.
Academic facilities program, §6-21-808.
Repayment of loans to public school fund, §6-20-225.
Report cards, §6-15-903.
Reports.
Academic support centers, §6-13-1612.
ACT assessment program, §6-18-1608.
Alternative learning environments.
Department reporting, §6-48-104.
District reporting, §6-48-102.
Athletic expenditures for interschool athletic programs, §6-20-2003.
Attendance.
Failure to file report, §6-18-213.
False attendance reports, §6-18-219.
Penalty, §6-18-219.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Attendance —Cont'd
Filing of report on attendance, §6-18-213.
Official reporting period for attendance, §6-18-213.
Automated external defibrillators, §6-10-122.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program.
Assessment scores, §6-15-439.
Computer network (APSCN).
Use for district reports, §6-11-128.
Cooperatives, §6-13-906.
Dyslexia and related learning disorders.
Reporting on screening by school district, §6-41-606.
Educational financial accounting and reporting act of 2004.
Budget of expenditures report, §6-20-2202.
Education service cooperatives, §6-13-1020.
Evaluations, §6-13-1021.
Exceptional children.
Average daily attendance, §6-41-312.
Disabilities, children with, §6-41-223.
Gifted and talented children, §§6-42-102, 6-42-109.
Medicaid billing.
School districts underperforming in direct-service Medicaid billing, §6-10-119.
Eye and vision screenings and eye examinations for students, §§6-18-1501, 6-18-1503.
Commission on eye and vision care of school-age children, §6-18-1803.
Financial management data.
Computer network, §6-11-128.
Graduation.
Students leaving without graduating, §6-18-214.
Insurance.
Buildings, contents and other property, §6-20-1515.
Medicaid billing.
School districts underperforming in direct-service Medicaid billing, §6-10-119.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Reporting requirements, §6-21-704.
Public education reorganization act.
Annexation and consolidation, §6-13-1611.
Public school student progression.
Supplemental educational services, §6-15-2009.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §6-15-2609.
School lunch program.
Rules and regulations for maintaining, §6-20-704.
State board of education.
Annual report.
Printing and distribution, §6-11-111.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
State board of education —Cont'd
Annual report —Cont'd
Required, §6-11-111.
Transmission to general assembly, §6-11-111.
Uniform system of records.
Reports to commissioner of education, §6-11-110.
Student drug abuse.
Reporting.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Student management data.
Computer network, §6-11-128.
Reprimands.
Ethics violations.
Administrative remedies, §6-24-114.
Residence and correspondence schools, §§6-51-601 to 6-51-623.
See RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.
Respiratory care practitioners.
Continuing education, §17-99-205.
Retirement.
Teachers retirement system, §§24-7-101 to 24-7-1101.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Revenue stabilization law.
Funds. See within this heading, "Funds."
Revolving loan fund.
Accounts.
Certificate proceeds account, §6-20-907.
Applications.
Approval or disapproval, §6-20-805.
Contents, §6-20-804.
Delegation of powers and duties to commissioner, §6-20-805.
Determination, §6-20-805.
Examination, §6-20-805.
Filing, §6-20-804.
Apportionment.
Withholding apportionment upon default, §6-20-814.
Bond issues.
Amount of bonds.
Maximum amount, §6-20-1005.
Authorized, §6-20-1004.
Certificates of indebtedness, §6-20-806.
Collateral revolving loan bonds, §6-20-905.
Construction and interpretation, §6-20-1002.
Contents of bonds, §6-20-1006.
Deposit of proceeds, §6-20-1010.
Designation of bonds, §6-20-1007.
Execution of bonds, §6-20-1009.
Interest.
Maximum lawful rate.
Defined, §6-20-1001.
Issuance of bonds, §6-20-1007.
Maximum amount of bonds, §6-20-1005.
Pledged obligations and revenues, §6-20-1011.
Pledge to secure bonds, §6-20-1011.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Revolving loan fund —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Purchase by state treasurer, §6-20-1017.
Resolution authorizing bond, §6-20-1006.
Sale of bonds, §6-20-1008.
Deposit of proceeds, §6-20-1010.
Notice, §6-20-1008.
Signatures on bonds, §6-20-1009.
Special obligations of board, §6-20-1011.
State board of education bonds, §6-20-1004.
Tax exemption, §6-20-1013.
Validation, §6-20-1012.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Certificate of approval by board of education, §6-20-810.
Execution, §6-20-903.
Included provisions, §6-20-806.
Interest, §6-20-806.
Issuance in connection with loan program authorized, §6-20-902.
Maturity, §6-20-806.
Negotiability, §6-20-810.
Not obligations of state, §6-20-904.
Obligations of state board only, §6-20-904.
Pledge to secure payment, §6-20-807.
Proceeds.
Account, §6-20-907.
Purchase by state treasurer, §6-20-1017.
Security, §§6-20-807, 6-20-904.
Signatures of chairman and secretary, §6-20-903.
Tax exemption of principal and interest, §6-20-908.
Teacher retirement board.
Purchase of certificates, §6-20-906.
Use of loan proceeds for retirement of outstanding commercial bonds, §6-20-807.
Validation of certificates, §6-20-1012.
Construction of act.
Liberal construction, §6-20-901.
Continuation, §6-20-801.
Defaults.
Apportionment withheld upon default, §6-20-814.
Definitions.
Bond issues.
Interest.
Maximum lawful rate, §6-20-1001.
Deposit of interest and payments in state treasury, §6-20-812.
Education service cooperatives.
Loans to cooperatives, §6-20-818.
Fees.
Penalty for charging fees, §6-20-816.
Prohibited, §6-20-816.
Implementation of act, §6-20-901.
Interest.
Charges against revenues of school district, §6-20-813.
Securities held in revolving loan fund.
Deposit in state treasury, §6-20-812.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Revolving loan fund —Cont'd
Jurisdiction.
State board of education, §6-20-801.
Maximum amount of loan.
Outstanding indebtedness determines, §6-20-803.
Obligations delivered to state board of education, §6-20-811.
Outstanding indebtedness determines maximum amount of loan, §6-20-803.
Principal and interest charge against revenues of school district, §6-20-813.
Prior loans.
Validation, §6-20-817.
Proceeds.
Use for retirement of outstanding bonds, §6-20-807.
Professional assistants.
Authority to engage and pay for, §6-20-1003.
Purposes of loan, §6-20-802.
Refunding bonds.
Authorized, §6-20-1015.
Creation of rights prohibited, §6-20-1016.
Issuance, §6-20-1015.
Sale, §6-20-1015.
Refunding obligations.
Authorized, §6-20-815.
Interest, §6-20-815.
Maturity, §6-20-815.
Security, §6-20-815.
Retirement systems.
Investment of retirement systems funds, §6-20-1014.
Taxation.
Loans secured by ad valorem tax levy, §6-20-808.
Loans secured by district sources other than ad valorem tax levy, §6-20-809.
Teacher retirement board.
Purchase of certificates, §6-20-906.
Warrants for the payment of money.
Obligations delivered to state board of education.
State warrants drawn on fund, §6-20-811.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §§6-15-2601 to 6-15-2610.
Applications, §6-15-2605.
Construction with other state law, §6-15-2610.
Definitions, §6-15-2603.
Evaluation of participants, §6-15-2608.
Funding, §6-15-2609.
Legislative intent, §6-15-2602.
Plan contents, §6-15-2606.
Reporting, §6-15-2609.
Rules, §6-15-2604.
Selection process, §6-15-2605.
Short title, §6-15-2601.
Staff development, §6-15-2607.
Riverside vocational and technical school, §§12-29-306 to 12-29-310.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Rules and regulations.
Academic support centers, §6-13-1612.
ACT assessment program, §6-18-1607.
Advanced placement incentive program, §6-16-804.
Athletic program funds tracking, §6-20-2004.
Comprehensive plan for consistency and rigor in course work.
Academic content standards and curriculum frameworks process, §6-15-1506.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-437.
Comprehensive, testing, assessment and accountability program, §§6-15-424, 6-15-437.
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §6-82-1505.
Distance learning demonstration project, §6-47-405.
Dyslexia and related learning disorders.
Rules to implement provisions, §6-41-610.
Early childhood and adult education act.
Powers of school districts not limited, §6-16-307.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children.
Adoption by state board of education, §6-20-503.
Education service cooperatives, §6-13-1013.
Ethics.
Rulemaking authority, §6-24-119.
Exceptional children.
Gifted and talented children, §6-42-102.
Promulgation, §6-41-303.
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §6-20-1911.
Home-schooled students, §6-15-502.
Nursing student loan program, §6-81-1412.
Public education reorganization act.
Academic support centers, §6-13-1612.
Quality education act.
Process of identifying failing schools and school districts, §6-15-209.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §6-15-2604.
Safety patrols.
Organization of patrols, §6-18-801.
Scholastic activity funds tracking, §6-20-2104.
School districts.
Purchases of commodities, §6-21-303.
Schoolhouses.
Construction aid, §6-20-1401.
State board of education, §6-11-105.
School in academic distress, §6-15-431.
Student services, §6-18-1003.
Textbooks.
Promulgation by state board, §6-21-404.
Traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Universal ACT assessment program, §6-18-1607.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Rules and regulations —Cont'd
Workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1613.
Safe schools committee, §6-15-1301.
Safe schools initiative act, §6-15-1303.
Safety patrols, §§6-18-801 to 6-18-804.
Actions.
No liability for operation of safety patrol, §6-18-802.
Age of members, §6-18-804.
Consent of parent or guardian.
Misdemeanor to use pupil without consent, §6-18-804.
Written consent required, §6-18-804.
Functions and purposes, §6-18-801.
Motor vehicles.
No direction of vehicular traffic, §6-18-803.
Organization of patrols.
Rules and regulations, §6-18-801.
Performance of duties from curb or sidewalk, §6-18-803.
Rules and regulations.
Organization of patrols, §6-18-801.
Signals permitted, §6-18-803.
Salutatorians.
Qualifications, §6-18-101.
Scholarships.
Governor's scholars program, §§6-82-301 to 6-82-314. See within this heading, "Governor's scholars program."
High-Tech scholarship program. See within this heading, "High-Tech scholarship program."
Universities and colleges.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Scholastic activity funds tracking, §§6-20-2101 to 6-20-2104.
Budget for expenditures, §6-20-2103.
Definitions, §6-20-2102.
Purpose of provisions, §6-20-2101.
Report, §6-20-2103.
Rules and regulations, §6-20-2104.
School buses.
General provisions.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Insurance of school vehicles, §§6-21-701 to 6-21-711.
School calendars.
Adoption of academic calendar, §6-10-106.
Disclosures by solicitors for advertisements on, §§4-88-501 to 4-88-503.
Definitions, §4-88-501.
Penalties, §4-88-503.
Violations, §4-88-502.
School day.
Defined, §6-16-102.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
School elections, §§6-14-101 to 6-14-122. See within this heading, "Elections."
School finance.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
School for mathematics, sciences and the arts, §§6-42-301 to 6-42-310.
See SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS, SCIENCES AND THE ARTS.
School for the blind, §§6-43-201 to 6-43-223.
See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.
School for the deaf, §§6-43-301 to 6-43-319.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.
School improvement and education accountability system, §6-15-2201.
Access to public school information on school improvement plans, §6-15-2202.
School law.
Title of act, §6-10-101.
School lunch menus and other foods sold in cafeterias.
School nutrition and physical activity advisory committee.
Recommendations to district, §6-20-709.
School lunch program.
Administration of program, §6-20-702.
Appropriations.
Authorized, §6-20-708.
Definitions, §6-20-701.
Federal funds.
Expenditures, §6-20-703.
Gifts.
Acceptance, §6-20-706.
Promoting nutritional education in schools.
Studies and appraisals by board, §6-20-705.
Records.
Rules and regulations for keeping records, §6-20-704.
School districts.
Defined, §6-20-701.
Use of funds, §6-20-707.
School lunch menus and other foods sold in cafeterias.
School nutrition and physical activity advisory committee.
Recommendations to district, §6-20-709.
State board of education.
Accounts.
Rules and regulations for keeping accounts, §6-20-704.
Administration of program, §6-20-702.
Deposit of funds received from federal government, §6-20-703.
Gifts.
Acceptance, §6-20-706.
Studies and appraisals by board, §6-20-705.
State funds.
Appropriation of state funds authorized, §6-20-708.
Surplus commodities.
Distribution in school lunch program, §6-21-104.
Use of funds by school district, §6-20-707.
School motor vehicles.
Driver education generally.
See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
School motor vehicles —Cont'd
Generally. See within this heading, "Motor vehicles."
School buses.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
School nutrition and physical activity advisory committee, §20-7-135.
School of innovation, §§6-15-2801 to 6-15-2804.
Approval of public school as, §6-15-2802.
Definitions, §6-15-2801.
Documentation required, §6-15-2803.
Duties, §6-15-2804.
Exemption from local policies and specific laws.
Request, §6-15-2804.
Period of approval, renewal, §6-15-2802.
Purposes, §6-15-2802.
Revocation of designation, §6-15-2802.
Rules to administer subchapter, §6-15-2802.
School council of innovation, §6-15-2801.
School of innovation plan, §6-15-2803.
Vote by employees on question of designation, §6-15-2804.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
School rating system.
Applicability of designation and rating, §6-15-2105.
Category levels for improvement.
Report to identify schools in, §6-15-2103.
Levels of improvement and performance identified on report, §6-15-2105.
Mobility studies, §6-15-2104.
Publication of rating, §6-15-2105.
Recognition program, §6-15-2107.
Reports of assessment programs, §6-15-2101.
Category levels for improvement.
Report to identify schools in, §6-15-2103.
Rules and regulations, §6-15-2106.
School recognition program, §6-15-2107.
School safety.
Emergency plans for terrorist attacks, §6-15-1302.
Safe schools initiative act, §6-15-1303.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
School safety assessments and active shooter drills, §6-15-1303.
School safety patrols, §§6-18-801 to 6-18-804. See within this heading, "Safety patrols."
School taxes, §§26-80-101 to 26-80-111. See within this heading, "Taxation."
School term.
Notice of beginning, §6-10-107.
School worker defense program, §§6-17-1113, 6-17-1118.
Advisory board, §6-17-1118.
Employees covered, §6-17-1113.
Establishment, §6-17-1113.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
School year.
Extension beyond Memorial day, §6-10-106.
Twelve-month school year.
Authorized, §6-10-108.
Distribution of funds.
State board of education to establish guidelines, §6-10-108.
Guidelines for distribution of funds, §6-10-108.
Legislative intent, §6-10-108.
Purpose of act, §6-10-108.
Uniform date for beginning school year, §6-10-106.
School-year remediation program.
Mandatory participation for promotion, §6-16-705.
Program in lieu summer school, §6-16-704.
Sciences.
School for mathematics, sciences and the arts, §§6-42-301 to 6-42-310.
See SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS, SCIENCES AND THE ARTS.
Scoliosis.
Screening program.
General provisions, §§20-15-801 to 20-15-803.
See SCOLIOSIS.
Seals.
State board of education.
Official seal, §6-11-107.
Seal, stamp, other symbol attached to transcripts and diplomas awarded high school students.
Completion of core curriculum with grade point average of 2.75, §6-15-1101.
Searches and seizures.
Concealing guns or drugs.
Confiscation without warrant, §6-21-608.
Hand-held laser pointers.
Student possession, §6-18-512.
Secret organizations. See within this heading, "Fraternities."
Selective service registration, §6-18-103.
Sex offenders entering school property, §5-14-132.
Sex offenders living near school or daycare, §5-14-128.
Sexual offenses.
Employees convicted of committing, §6-17-116.
Sheriffs.
Arkansas sheriffs' association education fund, §19-6-825.
Siblings.
Multiple birth siblings.
Classroom assignments of multiple birth siblings, §6-18-106.
School choice transfer.
Defined, §6-1-106.
Sick leave.
Employees.
See SCHOOL PERSONNEL.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Sick leave —Cont'd
Teachers.
See TEACHERS.
Silence period, §6-10-115.
Site-based decision making, §§6-13-1301 to 6-13-1309.
Adoption of policy, §6-13-1303.
School district policy, §6-13-1305.
Alternative model, §6-13-1309.
Assistance by department of education, §6-13-1308.
Authority.
Other authority granted by local board, §6-13-1307.
Definitions, §6-13-1302.
Department of education.
Assistance, §6-13-1308.
Exemption from administrative structure.
Alternative model, §6-13-1309.
Grant of other authority by local board, §6-13-1307.
Legislative intent, §6-13-1301.
Policy adoption, §6-13-1303.
School district policy, §6-13-1305.
Purpose of act, §6-13-1301.
School council.
Creation, §6-13-1304.
Duties generally, §6-13-1306.
Members, §6-13-1304.
Powers generally, §6-13-1306.
Smart Core curriculum, §6-18-1605.
Smoking.
Prohibited in public schools, §6-21-609.
Social security numbers of students.
Required for enrollment in public schools, §6-18-208.
Use by school districts, restrictions, §6-18-208.
Sororities. See within this heading, "Fraternities."
Southern regional education compact.
Application by students, §6-4-106.
Approval by legislature, §6-4-102.
Board.
Contracts in cooperation with boards of trustees of universities and colleges and community colleges, §6-61-402.
Contracts for education out-of-state, §6-4-105.
Copy furnished states upon approval by requisite number, §6-4-103.
Execution.
Governor authorized to execute, §6-4-101.
Legislative approval, §6-4-102.
Qualifications of students, §6-4-106.
Text, §6-4-101.
Universities and colleges.
Cooperation with board, §6-61-402.
University of Arkansas.
Board of trustees.
Disbursing agent for student accepted under program, §6-4-107.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Southern regional education compact —Cont'd
University of Arkansas —Cont'd
Board of trustees —Cont'd
Payment for accepted students, §6-4-105.
Designation as state agent for out-of-state education, §6-4-104.
Special education.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Special elections.
School elections. See within this heading, "Elections."
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
Continuing education, §17-100-306.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Licenses.
Eligibility, §17-100-302.
Spring break, §6-10-106.
Standards for accreditation.
Quality education act, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215. See within this heading, "Quality education act."
State board of career education, §§6-11-201 to 6-11-208.
State board of education.
See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.
State departments and agencies.
Cooperative education program, §§21-3-501 to 21-3-509.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State foundation funding aid.
Public school funding act of 2003, §§6-20-2301 to 6-20-2308.
State lands.
School lands.
General provisions.
See STATE LANDS.
Sales, §§22-6-301 to 22-6-306.
See STATE LANDS.
State library.
Department of education.
State library established and created within department, §13-2-203.
State police.
Training school.
Department to establish, §12-8-119.
Streets.
Municipal corporations.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
Closing alleys for public schools, hospitals, orphanages and churches, §§14-301-401 to 14-301-405.
Student crimes.
Duty to report and investigate, §6-17-113.
Student health report to parents, §20-7-135.
Student loans.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Student publications, §§6-18-1201 to 6-18-1204.
Expression, students' right, §6-18-1203.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Student publications —Cont'd
Policies to be written, §6-18-1202.
Prohibited publications, §6-18-1204.
Right of expression, §6-18-1203.
Short title, §6-18-1201.
Unauthorized publications, §6-18-1204.
Written policy, §6-18-1202.
Student services.
Implementation, §6-18-1008.
Occupational and placement specialists, §6-18-1006.
Program.
Defined, §6-18-1005.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-18-1002.
Rules and regulations, §6-18-1003.
School district plan, §6-18-1004.
Status reports, §6-18-1007.
Title of subchapter, §6-18-1001.
Students generally. See within this heading, "Pupils."
Student teachers.
See TEACHERS.
Suicidal youths.
Counseling, referrals, medical care or other assistance, §6-17-107.
Summer school programs.
Authorized, §6-16-702.
Fees, §6-16-702.
Legislative intent, §6-16-701.
Nonresident students, §6-16-706.
Positive youth development grant program, §§6-5-901 to 6-5-906.
School-year remediation in lieu of summer school program, §6-16-704.
Superintendents.
Employment, §6-17-301.
Ethics, §6-24-106.
Restrictions on employment, §6-24-111.
Falsifying attendance records.
Revocation of license, §6-17-407.
Licenses.
Mentoring program, §6-17-427.
Revocation, §6-17-406.
Suspension or expulsion of students, §6-18-507.
Surplus commodities.
School lunch program.
Distribution in program, §6-21-104.
Surveys and surveyors.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Continuing education requirements, §17-48-206.
Suspension of student, §6-18-507.
Tablets.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students of personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.
Talented children.
Exceptional children.
Gifted and talented children, §§6-42-101 to 6-42-109.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Task force on medically fragile, chronically ill, and technology-dependent students.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Taxation.
Collection, §§26-80-101, 26-80-104.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003, §§26-80-401 to 26-80-406.
School tax, AR Const Art 14 §3, Amds 11, 40.
Uniform rate of tax, §§26-80-401 to 26-80-406.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003.
Title of subchapter, §26-80-401.
Calculation of compliance, §26-80-404.
Certification of compliance, §26-80-404.
Compliance with act, §26-80-403.
Definitions, §26-80-402.
Interrelationship between amendments 59 and 74, §26-80-405.
Mandamus.
Refusal or failure of state officer to perform duties, §26-80-406.
Refusal or failure of state officer to perform duties, §26-80-406.
Removal from office.
Refusal or failure of state officer to perform duties, §26-80-406.
County treasurer summary report, §26-80-101.
Current expenditures tax, §26-80-110.
Dedicated maintenance and operation millage, §26-80-110.
Disposition of revenues, §26-80-101.
Elections.
Consolidation, annexation or merger of districts.
Tax millage, §6-14-122.
Dedicated maintenance and operation millage, §26-80-110.
Levy by vote of qualified electors, §26-80-102.
Estate tax.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Transfers for educational institutions, §26-59-108.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Water and electric light improvement districts.
School district tax, §§14-89-601 to 14-89-603.
Levy.
Annual levy, §26-80-101.
Approval of tax at elections, §26-80-102.
Maintenance and operation millage, §26-80-110.
Proceeds.
County treasurer to separate proceeds, §26-80-104.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Rate of tax.
Different funds of district school taxes.
How shown on county tax books, §26-80-104.
Revolving loan fund.
Loans secured by ad valorem tax levy, §6-20-808.
Loans secured by district sources other than ad valorem tax levy, §6-20-809.
School districts.
Current expenditures tax, §26-80-110.
Remittance of local taxes to school district treasurer, §6-13-701.
School taxes, AR Const Art 14 §3, Amds 11, 40.
Summary report of county treasurer, §26-80-101.
Surplus funds, §26-80-106.
Teachers.
General provisions.
See TEACHERS.
Teachers retirement system, §§24-7-101 to 24-7-1101.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Technical education.
Funds.
Vocational-technical education contingency fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-938.
Technology curriculum.
Courses of study, §6-16-139.
Technology training center.
Education service cooperatives, §6-13-1023.
Telecommunications.
Distance learning demonstration project, §§6-47-201 to 6-47-305.
See ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.
Distance learning development project, §§6-47-401 to 6-47-405.
Television, §§6-3-101 to 6-3-113.
See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION.
Terrorism.
Emergency plans for terrorist attacks, §6-15-1302.
Preventing training to employees and students, §6-15-1303.
Tests.
American College Test assessment.
Universal ACT assessment program, §§6-18-1601 to 6-18-1608.
Assessment programs. See within this heading, "Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program."
GED testing for adults, §6-16-118.
Home-school students.
Annual achievement tests, §6-15-504.
Therapeutic child development programs.
Generally. See within this heading, "ABC program."

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Therapy technology.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Time.
Beginning of school year.
Uniform date, §6-10-106.
Fiscal year, §6-20-410.
School elections.
Date of annual election, §6-14-102.
School year.
Extension beyond Memorial day, §6-10-106.
Tobacco use, §6-21-609.
Tornado safety drills, §6-10-121.
Transient merchants.
Applicability of act to school sponsored bazaars and sales, §17-49-104.
Transportation.
Choice of public schools.
Responsibility for transportation costs, §6-18-227.
Commission for Arkansas public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-11-116, 6-21-114.
Division of public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-21-112, 6-21-115.
Mobile learning technology pilot program, §6-19-124.
Regional community alternative learning environment centers.
Funding for school district transporting students attending, §6-11-210.
School buses generally.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Treasurers.
Federal aid.
State treasurer designated as trustee, §6-11-113.
Trespass.
Disturbance created by persons not students.
Penalty, §6-21-606.
Truancy.
Additional truancy officers for school district with high dropout rate.
Funding for, §6-11-209.
Attendance, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-231.
See COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.
Community truancy board, §§6-18-225, 6-18-226.
Home school students.
Nonparticipation in testing program, §6-15-503.
Trust fund for educational excellence, §§6-5-301 to 6-5-308, 19-5-942. See within this heading, "Educational excellence trust fund."
Tuition agreements with nonresident school districts.
Students participating in, §6-18-202.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Turnback funds, §6-20-224.
Underwear.
Clothes exposing to view.
Discipline policy contents, §6-18-503.
Uniform budget and accounting system.
School finance.
Educational financial accounting and reporting, §§6-20-2201 to 6-20-2208.
Uniform dress code in public schools, §6-18-102.
Universal ACT assessment program, §§6-18-1601 to 6-18-1608.
Universities and colleges.
General provisions.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
University of Arkansas, §§6-64-101 to 6-64-1012.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
University of Central Arkansas, §§6-67-101 to 6-67-114.
See UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS.
Unsafe school choice program, §6-15-432.
Urban renewal.
School districts may donate buildings and land, §14-169-803.
Valedictorians.
Qualifications, §6-18-101.
Vending machines offering food and beverages.
Prohibited for elementary school students, §20-7-135.
Veterans.
Korean War veterans.
Awarding high school diploma for honorable service, §6-16-134.
Vietnam War veterans.
Awarding high school diploma for honorable service, §6-16-134.
World War II veterans.
Awarding high school diploma for honorable service, §6-16-133.
Veterinarians.
Continuing education, §17-101-310.
Requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Eligibility to take examination, §17-101-302.
Victims of crime.
Unsafe school choice program, §6-15-432.
Violations.
Correspondence schools.
Penalty for violation, §6-11-119.
Violation of school law when no specific penalty provided, §6-10-102.
Violent acts.
Preventing training to employees and students, §6-15-1303.
Vision screening.
Eye and vision screenings and eye examinations for students, §§6-18-1501 to 6-18-1506.
Commission on eye and vision care of school-age children, §§6-18-1801 to 6-18-1804.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Visually impaired students, §§6-41-401 to 6-41-407.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Vital statistics.
Certificates of birth.
Pupils.
Presentation required, §6-18-208.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Districts.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
General provisions.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Prisons and prisoners.
Riverside vocational and technical school, §§12-29-306 to 12-29-310.
School districts.
Vocational technical high school districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Vocational or technical course awards, §6-16-140.
Vocational-technical education contingency fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-938.
Waiver.
Beginning of school year.
Request for waiver, §6-10-106.
Warrants for the payment of money.
School districts.
Authority to draw warrants, §6-20-403.
Bonded debt.
Description, §6-20-404.
Recording by treasurer before cashing, §6-20-404.
Required, §6-20-404.
Issuance of warrant to pay bond, §6-20-404.
Cashing warrants without description.
Liability of treasurer and bondsmen, §6-20-404.
Countersignatures required, §6-20-403.
Energy savings contract, §6-20-405.
Fraudulent issuance of warrant, §6-20-407.
Improperly drawn warrants.
Liability, §6-20-402.
Liability of treasurer and bondsmen, §6-20-404.
Petty cash fund.
Invoices, §6-20-409.
Limitations, §6-20-409.
Payments from fund stop until supplies delivered, §6-20-409.
Postdated warrants, §6-20-402.
Weapons.
Civil War reenactors carrying weapons on school property, §6-5-501.
Concealing guns.
Confiscation without warrant, §6-21-608.
Definitions, §6-21-608.
Discipline, §6-21-608.

SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd
Weapons —Cont'd
Concealing guns —Cont'd
Evidence.
Admissibility, §6-21-608.
School officials.
Defined, §6-21-608.
School-owned property.
Defined, §6-21-608.
School premises.
Defined, §6-21-608.
Supervisors.
Defined, §6-21-608.
Unlawful, §6-21-608.
Parent of minor child.
Knowledge that minor in illegal possession of firearm on school premises.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.
Possession of handguns on school property, §5-73-119.
Workers' compensation.
Employees.
Coverage, §6-17-1401.
Exclusive jurisdiction vested in workers' compensation commission, §6-17-1402.
Forms, §6-17-1404.
Notification of award, §6-17-1405.
Reports.
Filing of report by school district officials, §6-17-1404.
Rulemaking power vested in commission, §6-17-1402.
Transfer of available federal funds, §6-17-1405.
School district employees.
Insurance carriers, §6-17-1413.
Liability, §6-17-1411.
Responsibility, §6-17-1412.
Workforce investment board and adult education study committee, §§15-4-2901, 15-4-2902.
Youth mediation program, §§9-31-401 to 9-31-405.
Youth services centers, §9-28-205.

SCHOOL TAXES, §§26-80-101 to 26-80-406.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

SCHOOL VIOLENCE.
Duty to report and investigate, §6-17-113.

SCHOOL WORKER DEFENSE PROGRAM, §§6-17-1113, 6-17-1118.

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY AUTHORITY, §§15-3-101 to 15-3-135.
Appropriations.
Deposits, §15-3-116.
Arkansas acceleration fund act, §§15-3-501 to 15-3-505.
Creation of Arkansas acceleration fund, §19-5-1243.

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Arkansas research alliance act, §§15-3-301 to 15-3-306.
Arkansas research matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.
Audits, §15-3-116.
Body corporate and politic, §15-3-108.
Centers for applied technology, §§15-3-130 to 15-3-134.
See CENTERS FOR APPLIED TECHNOLOGY.
Conflicts of interest, §15-3-112.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction of chapter, §15-3-102.
Contracts.
Personal interest prohibited, §15-3-112.
Cooperation with other agencies, §15-3-113.
Definitions, §15-3-101.
Deposits.
Revenues, §15-3-116.
Directors.
Appointment, §15-3-104.
Compensation, §15-3-104.
Composition, §15-3-104.
Executive committee.
Composition, §15-3-106.
Establishment, §15-3-106.
Meetings, §15-3-107.
Officers, §15-3-105.
Organization, §15-3-105.
Quorum, §15-3-107.
Duties. See within this heading, "Powers and duties."
Endowment fund, §15-3-118.
Investment of assets, §15-3-119.
Establishment, §15-3-103.
Funds.
Arkansas research matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.
Endowment fund, §15-3-118.
Investment of assets, §15-3-119.
Investment fund, §15-3-120.
Authorized uses, §15-3-121.
Purchase of qualified securities, §15-3-122.
Technology acceleration fund, §19-5-1236.
High technology industries.
Property used to develop.
Authority over, §15-3-114.
Infrastructure.
Promotion of scientific, medical and technological jobs and infrastructure enhancements, §15-3-135.
Investments.
Endowment fund assets, §15-3-119.
Investment fund, §15-3-120.
Authorized uses, §15-3-121.
Purchase of qualified securities, §15-3-122.
Powers and duties of authority, §15-3-108.
Jobs.
Promotion of scientific, medical and technological jobs, §15-3-135.
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Minority businesses.
Assistance to, §15-3-117.
Planning, §15-3-113.
Pledge of state credit or revenues, §15-3-115.
Powers and duties.
Additional powers and duties, §15-3-111.
Generally, §§15-3-108 to 15-3-110.
Pledge of state credit or revenue.
Restrictions, §15-3-115.
Promotion of scientific, medical and technological jobs and infrastructure enhancements, §15-3-135.
Property.
Authority over, §15-3-114.
Purposes, §15-3-103.
Qualified medical companies.
Promotion of scientific, medical and technological jobs and infrastructure enhancements, §15-3-135.
Racial minorities.
Assistance to minority businesses, §15-3-117.
Recommendations, §15-3-113.
Reports.
Annual reports, §15-3-123.
Arkansas research matching fund, §15-3-206.
Research.
Arkansas research matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.
Basic research at Arkansas colleges and universities.
Advisory committees, §15-3-110.
Powers of authority as to, §15-3-109.
Rules and regulations, §15-3-110.
Definitions.
Applied research, §15-3-101.
Basic research, §15-3-101.
Research matching fund, §§15-3-202, 19-5-1208.
Revenues.
Deposit, §15-3-116.
Use, §15-3-117.
Securities.
Definition of "qualified security," §15-3-101.
Purchase of qualified securities, §15-3-122.
Advisory committees, §15-3-122.
Powers of authority, §§15-3-108, 15-3-122.
Studies, §15-3-113.

SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATH FUND, §19-5-1235.
Supplemental grants, §§6-17-2701 to 6-17-2704.

SCIENTIFIC ORGANIZATIONS.
Benefit corporations, §§4-36-101 to 4-36-401.
See BENEFIT CORPORATIONS.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Articles of incorporation.
Default provisions, §4-33-150.

SCIRE FACIAS.
Bonds, surety.
Official bonds.
No scire facias on official bonds, §16-107-206.
Subsequent breaches, §16-107-204.
Proceedings, §16-107-204.
Verdicts for defendants.
Bar to subsequent proceedings, §16-107-204.
Constructive service, §16-65-501.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Issuance against claimants, §28-13-106.
Order for appearance, §28-13-106.
Publication of notice, §28-13-106.
Service of process, §28-13-106.
Ferries.
Property insufficient to pay tax.
Judgment against securities, §27-87-207.
Judgments.
Survival and revival of judgments generally.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.
Notice of scire facias to revive judgment, requirements, §16-65-501.
Service of process.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates, §28-13-106.

SCOLIOSIS.
Screening program.
Determinations by legislature, §20-15-801.
Educational institutions.
Institution of program, §20-15-802.
Legislative declaration, §20-15-801.
Public schools.
Institution of program, §20-15-802.
Rules and regulations, §20-15-803.
State board of health.
Rules and regulations, §20-15-803.

SCOOTERS.
Compensating tax.
Mobility-enhancing equipment, §26-53-141.
Gross receipts tax.
Mobility-enhancing equipment, §26-52-433.

SCOTT COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

SCRAP METAL DEALERS, §§17-44-101 to 17-44-108.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Contents of records, §17-44-102.
Definitions, §17-44-101.

SCRAP METAL DEALERS —Cont'd
Information to be provided by seller, §17-44-102.
License to sell scrap metal required, §17-44-108.
Minors as sellers, §17-44-105.
Notice of presumed theft of metal product, §17-44-104.
Penalties for violations, §17-44-106.
Records of purchases required, §17-44-102.
Theft by receiving scrap metal, §5-36-124.
Theft of scrap metal, §5-36-123.
Lifetime ban from selling, civil penalties, §17-44-107.

SCRIP.
Money generally.
See MONEY.

SCRIVENER'S AFFIDAVITS.
Defined, §18-12-108.
Executing and recording, §18-12-108.
Form, §18-12-108.
Requirements, §18-12-108.

SEAFOOD.
Catfish promotion board, §§2-9-101 to 2-9-112.
See CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD.
Labels.
Catfish marketing, §§20-61-202, 20-61-206.
Foreign fish labeling requirements, §20-61-101.

SEALED CRIMINAL RECORDS, §§16-90-1401 to 16-90-1419.
Appeal of grant or denial, §16-90-1415.
Arrest record, §16-90-1409.
Best interest of petitioner, §16-90-1415.
Burden of proof, §16-90-1415.
Clear and convincing evidence, §16-90-1415.
Community correction.
Record of offender, §16-93-1207.
Completion of sentence.
Defined, §16-90-1404.
Eligibility to file uniform petition to seal misdemeanor offense or violation, §16-90-1405.
Comprehensive criminal record sealing act of 2013.
Title of act, §16-90-1401.
Controlled substance prosecution conviction.
Special procedure for sealing, §16-90-1407.
Criminal history record checks, defined, §12-12-1001.
Definitions, §16-90-1404.
Drug courts, §16-98-303.
Inapplicability of provisions, §16-90-1403.
Effect of sealing, §16-90-1417.
Felony offenses eligible for sealing, §16-90-1406.
Filing fee, §16-90-1419.

SEALED CRIMINAL RECORDS —Cont'd
Inconsistencies between act and other provisions of code, §16-90-1403.
Intent of general assembly, §16-90-1402.
Juvenile records.
Inapplicability of provisions, §16-90-1403.
Making available to criminal justice agencies, §12-12-1008.
Misdemeanor offense or violation.
Eligibility to file uniform petition to seal record, §§16-90-907, 16-90-1405.
New uniform petition.
Waiting period on filing new petition, §16-90-1405.
Nolle prosequi, dismissal cases, acquittal cases, §16-90-1410.
Notice of opposition to petition, §16-90-1413.
Pardoned persons, §16-90-1411.
Prior conviction sealed.
Uses permitted, §16-90-1417.
Procedure, §16-90-1413.
Prostitution.
Petition to seal conviction by victim of human trafficking, §16-90-123.
Release of sealed records, §16-90-1416.
Removal of records, §16-90-1413.
Restoration of privileges and rights, §16-90-1417.
Scope of provisions, §16-90-1403.
Sentence defined, §16-90-1404.
Service of uniform petition, §16-90-1413.
Title of act, §16-90-1401.
Underlying conduct deemed as to never have occurred, §16-90-1417.
Uniform order, §16-90-1413.
Adoption, §16-90-1414.
Creation, §16-90-1418.
Information required, §16-90-1414.
Uniform petition.
Adoption, §16-90-1414.
Creation, §16-90-1418.
Defined, §16-90-1404.
Eligibility to file, §16-90-1405.
Filing, §16-90-1413.
Filing fee, §16-90-1419.
Notice of opposition, §16-90-1413.
Service, §16-90-1413.
Waiting period.
Filing new petition, §16-90-1405.
Filing petition to seal felony conviction, §16-90-1406.
Youthful felony offenders.
Pardon, §16-90-1411.

SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS.
Abstracters.
Licensees' seals, §17-11-342.
Accountants.
State board of public accountancy, §17-12-202.
Acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances.
Attestation of acknowledgments, §16-47-104.

SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services.
Sealing of records, §9-20-107.
Alcoholic beverages.
Division of alcoholic beverage control, §3-2-204.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Corporate seal, §14-282-105.
Architects.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-202.
Registrants, §17-15-307.
Attorneys at law.
Unauthorized practice.
Committee on unauthorized practice of law, Unauth Prac II.
Auditor of state, §1-4-108.
Seal of office, §25-16-503.
Bank department, §23-46-203.
Board of barber examiners.
Seal of board, §17-20-202.
Circuit court clerks.
Preservation of seal and property of office, §16-20-301.
Seal to be capable of photographic reproduction, §16-20-301.
Civil procedure.
Commencement of actions, §16-58-105.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Retention of existing laws, AR Const Art 20 §1.
Seal of state, AR Const Art 6 §9, Art 19 §25.
Contractors.
Licensing board.
Seal of board, §17-25-202.
Contracts.
Sale of goods.
Seals inoperative, §4-2-203.
County courts, §14-14-1001.
Court seals, §16-10-110.
Dental hygienists.
Criminal background checks.
Sealing of background records, §17-82-804.
Dentists.
Board of dental examiners, §17-82-207.
Dentists and dental assistants.
Criminal background checks.
Sealing of background records, §17-82-804.
Education.
State board of education.
Official seal, §6-11-107.
Facsimile seals.
Notaries public, §§21-14-201 to 21-14-205.
Finance and administration department.
Official seal for department, §19-1-206.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Bonds, §14-286-112.
Fire protection districts.
Corporate seal, §14-284-106.

SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
Foresters.
Registrant's seal, §17-31-306.
Unlawful use, §17-31-306.
Forms.
Official seals, §1-4-108.
Geological survey, §15-55-206.
Geologists, §17-32-310.
Health.
State board of health, §20-7-105.
Highways.
Eminent domain.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way.
Corporate seal, §14-318-106.
Housing authorities.
Power to have and alter seal, §14-169-211.
Insurance.
Commissioner, §23-61-102.
Interior designers.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-202.
Justice building.
Bond issues, §22-3-910.
Labor.
Director of department of labor, §11-2-107.
Landscape architects.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-202.
Leases.
Commercial code, §4-2A-203.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-423.
Limitation of actions.
Indorsement of payment on bond or sealed instrument.
Insufficient proof of payment, §16-56-123.
Notes and instruments in writing not under seal, §16-56-111.
Municipal corporations.
Cities of the first class.
City clerks, §14-43-406.
Mayors, §14-43-401.
Street and parking revenue bonds, §14-302-108.
Natural resources commission, §15-20-203.
Notaries public.
Facsimile signatures and seals, §§21-14-201 to 21-14-205.
Definitions, §21-14-201.
Duties, §21-14-204.
Expiration, §21-14-203.
Force and effect, §21-14-205.
Use authorized in filing, §21-14-202.
Seal of office, §21-14-107.
Pardons and paroles.
Parole board, §16-93-202.
Physicians and surgeons.
Medical board.
Seal of board, §17-95-302.
Property owners' improvement districts.
Corporate seal, §14-93-112.
Psychologists.
Board of examiners.
Seal of board, §17-97-202.

SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd
Public facilities boards.
Boards, §14-137-111.
Recorders.
Seal of circuit court as seal of recorder, §14-15-419.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Power to adopt and use corporate seal, §23-17-205.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Adoption of official seal, §14-238-111.
Secretary of state, §1-4-108.
Affixation of seal of state, §25-16-403.
Seal of office, §§1-4-108, 25-16-403.
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
Board of examiners.
Seal of board, §17-100-203.
State lands.
Commissioner of state lands, §22-5-203.
State of Arkansas.
Seal of state, §1-4-108.
Supreme court.
Clerk of court.
Preservation of seal of office, §16-20-202.
Surveys and surveyors.
Registered professional surveyors, §17-48-105.
Treasurer of state, §1-4-108.
Seal of office, §25-16-602.
Unemployment compensation.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Judicial notice of official seal, §11-10-306.
Procurement of seal of office, §11-10-301.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
State board.
Official seal, §6-11-107.
Water authorities, §4-35-210.
Bond issues, §4-35-302.
Workers' compensation.
Commission, §11-9-204.

SEARCH AND RESCUE DOGS.
Killing or injuring, §§5-54-126, 20-14-304.

SEARCH AND RESCUE LICENSE PLATES, §§27-15-3101 to 27-15-3103.
Design, §27-15-3101.
Eligibility, §27-15-3102.
Regulations, §27-15-3103.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.
Agriculture.
Pests.
Plant disease, weeds or prohibited plants brought into state illegally, §2-16-209.
Alcoholic beverages.
Authority of enforcement agents, §3-2-210.
Dry territories.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Authority to seize beverages, §3-3-311.
Determination of interest in seized beverages, §3-3-313.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd
Dry territories —Cont'd
Prohibited acts and practices —Cont'd
Procedure upon seizure of beverages, §3-3-312.
Sale of confiscated beverages, §3-3-314.
Surrender of confiscated beverages.
Failure to surrender, §3-3-315.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Destruction of liquor.
Issuance of search warrants, §3-2-304.
Illicit manufacture and equipment.
Seizure and forfeiture of vehicles, §3-3-403.
Animals.
Confiscation of large carnivores, §20-19-509.
Arrest.
Body cavities search of persons incidental to arrest, ARCrP 12.3.
Custodial taking of property pursuant to arrest, ARCrP 12.6.
Permissible purposes of search and seizure incidental to arrest, ARCrP 12.1.
Permissible scope of search of persons incidental to arrest, ARCrP 12.2.
Permissible search of premises incidental to arrest.
Permissible circumstances, ARCrP 12.5.
Time and scope of search of premises, ARCrP 12.5.
Purposes of search and seizure incidental to arrest, ARCrP 12.1.
Scope of search of person incidental to arrest, ARCrP 12.2.
Vehicles search incidental to arrest, ARCrP 12.4.
Custodial taking of property pursuant to arrest, ARCrP 12.6.
Permissible circumstances, ARCrP 12.4.
Body cavities.
Clinics.
Immunity of clinics where search performed, §16-82-303.
Consent.
Right to refuse to be subjected to search.
Written consent not necessary, §16-82-301.
Hospitals.
Immunity of hospitals where search performed, §16-82-303.
Medical personnel.
Performance of searches by public medical personnel, §16-82-302.
Nurses.
Immunity of licensed nurses performing searches, §16-82-303.
Physicians.
Immunity of physicians performing searches, §16-82-303.
Public institutions.
Performance of searches by public institutions, §16-82-302.
SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd
Body cavities —Cont'd
Refusal to be subjected to search.
Right to refuse, §16-82-301.
Right to refuse to be subjected to search, §16-82-301.
Written consent not necessary, §16-82-301.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement.
Enforcement, §26-57-1306.
Civil remedies.
Disposition of seized things.
Effect on civil remedies, ARCrP 15.5.
Coin-operated amusements.
Owning, operating or leasing without license.
Seizure and sale, §26-57-414.
Unlicensed games.
Seizure, §26-57-406.
Commercial feeds.
Condemnation and confiscation, §2-37-112.
Consent.
Authority to search and seize pursuant to consent, ARCrP 11.1.
Body cavities.
Refusal to be subjected to search.
Written consent not necessary, §16-82-301.
Items seized.
Receipt, ARCrP 11.4.
Limitation of consent, ARCrP 11.3.
Search limited by scope of consent, ARCrP 11.3.
Limitation on scope of search by consent, ARCrP 11.3.
Persons from whom effective consent may be obtained, ARCrP 11.2.
Receipt for items seized, ARCrP 11.4.
Scope of consent.
Search limited by scope, ARCrP 11.3.
Withdrawal or limitation of consent, ARCrP 11.5.
Constables.
Expenses of keeping property, §21-6-505.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Unreasonable searches and seizures, AR Const Art 2 §15.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 4.
Construction and interpretation.
Disposition of contraband and seized property.
Effect of provisions on other statutes, §5-5-102.
Contraband.
Conveyances.
Control of seized conveyances, §5-5-203.
Forfeiture requirement, §5-5-201.
Seizure of conveyances used in commission of certain crimes, §5-5-202.
Destruction of contraband, §5-5-101.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd
Contraband —Cont'd
Disposition.
Construction and interpretation, §5-5-102.
Effect of provisions on other statutes, §5-5-102.
Procedures, §5-5-101.
Drug abuse, §§20-64-307, 20-64-308.
Controlled substances.
Drug paraphernalia.
Manufacturing, selling, keeping or storing drug devices.
Seizure, §5-64-806.
Warrants, §5-64-805.
Laboratories.
Controlled substance laboratory seizure reports, §12-12-105.
Powers of officials, §5-64-501.
Custody of seized things.
Freshly stolen goods, ARCrP 15.3.
Perishables, ARCrP 15.3.
Report of seizure, ARCrP 15.4.
Retention by seizing officer, ARCrP 15.1.
Definitions, ARCrP 10.1.
Disposition of contraband and seized property.
Construction and interpretation.
Effect of provisions on other statutes, §5-5-102.
Conveyances.
Use or sale of conveyances, §5-5-204.
Effect on civil remedies, ARCrP 15.5.
Procedures, §5-5-101.
Retention by seizing officer, ARCrP 15.1.
Drug abuse.
Contraband.
Disposition, §20-64-308.
Generally, §20-64-307.
Hearing, §20-64-308.
Officers.
Power of officers, §20-64-316.
Education.
Concealing guns or drugs.
Confiscation without warrant, §6-21-608.
Emergencies.
Rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 14.3.
Evidence.
Suppression of evidence.
Motions to suppress evidence, ARCrP 16.1, 16.2.
Exclusionary rule.
Motions to suppress evidence, ARCrP 16.1, 16.2.
Fireworks.
Contraband fireworks, §20-22-714.
Game and fish.
Authorized searches, §15-41-203.
Game wardens.
Authorized searches, §15-41-203.
Hospitals.
Body cavity searches.
Immunity of hospitals or clinics where search performed, §16-82-303.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd
Independent of search seizure, ARCrP 14.4.
Large carnivores.
Confiscation, §20-19-509.
Lasers.
Hand-held laser pointer possessed by minor, §5-60-122.
Lead poisoning.
Search warrants, §20-27-606.
Libraries.
Material security.
Determination of offense, §13-2-805.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Unlawful use of containers.
Search warrants, §15-75-406.
Literature.
Illegally possessed pictures and literature.
Issuance and execution of warrants, ARCrP 13.6.
Local governments.
City-wide sales and use tax.
Seizure of property of taxpayer.
Delinquent in payment of taxes, §26-75-219.
Motions.
Exclusion of evidence, ARCrP 16.2.
Return or restoration of seized things, ARCrP 15.2.
Motor vehicles.
General provisions regarding vehicular searches, ARCrP 14.1.
Incidental to arrest.
Custodial taking of property pursuant to arrest, ARCrP 12.6.
Permissible circumstances for search of vehicles, ARCrP 12.4.
Registration documents and certificates of title.
Authority of office, §27-14-406.
Narcotic drugs.
Warrants.
Time of day search warrant served, §20-64-104.
Nonhuman primates.
Seizure of primate by law enforcement, §20-19-607.
Nurses.
Body cavity searches.
Immunity of licensed nurses performing searches, §16-82-303.
Oaths.
Warrants.
Supported by oath or affirmation, US Const Amd 4.
Objects of seizure.
Permissible objects of seizure, ARCrP 10.2.
Oil and gas.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Search warrants, §15-75-406.
Illegal oil and gas.
Bringing action for seizure and sale, §15-72-402.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd
Oil and gas —Cont'd
Illegal oil and gas —Cont'd
Order of seizure, §15-72-404.
Open lands searches, ARCrP 14.2.
Perishables.
Custody of seized things, ARCrP 15.3.
Permissible objects of seizure, ARCrP 10.2.
Pest control.
Insect pests, weeds or prohibited plants, §2-16-209.
Physicians and surgeons.
Body cavity searches.
Immunity of physicians performing searches, §16-82-303.
Prisons and prisoners.
Persons and vehicles entering institutions may be searched, §5-54-129.
Probable cause.
Warrant requirements, US Const Amd 4.
Remedies.
Disposition of seized items.
Effect on civil remedies, ARCrP 15.5.
Reports.
Custody of seized items, ARCrP 15.4.
Disposition of seized items, ARCrP 15.4.
Restoration of seized things.
Motions for return or restoration, ARCrP 15.2.
Retention by seizing officer.
Custody of seized things, ARCrP 15.1.
Return or restoration of seized things.
Motions for return or restoration, ARCrP 15.2.
Rivers.
Salvage.
Search warrant for lost property, §27-102-110.
Sheriffs.
Expenses of keeping property, §21-6-505.
Special motor fuels tax.
Distillate special fuels.
Stopping, investigating and impounding vehicles, §26-56-216.
Stolen goods.
Disposition of seized items, ARCrP 15.3.
Tobacco products tax.
Confiscated tobacco products.
Sale or destruction of products upon conviction, §26-57-249.
Seizure and disposition, §26-57-247.
Vending machines.
Operating without license public nuisance.
Seizure, §26-57-227.
Unreasonable searches and seizures.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §15.
Warrants.
See SEARCH WARRANTS.
Weapons.
Detention without arrest.
Search for weapons, ARCrP 3.4.
Disarming minors, mentally defective and otherwise irresponsible persons.
Disposition of property seized, §5-73-110.
SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd
Weights and measures.
State plant board.
Special police powers, §4-18-313.

SEARCH WARRANTS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Destruction of liquor, §3-2-304.
Application for search warrant, ARCrP 13.1.
Authority to issue search warrants.
Grounds, ARCrP 13.1.
Caller requesting warrant.
Procedure for issuing, recording and certification of testimony, §16-82-201.
Consents of search warrant, ARCrP 13.2.
Controlled substances.
Drug paraphernalia.
Manufacturing, selling, keeping or storing drug devices, §5-64-805.
Copy of search warrant furnished, ARCrP 13.3.
Documents.
Execution and return of warrant for documents, ARCrP 13.5.
Education.
Concealing guns or drugs on school owned property.
Confiscation without warrant, §6-21-608.
Embezzled property.
Issuance of warrant, ARCrP 13.1.
Execution of search warrant, ARCrP 13.3.
Documentary seizure, ARCrP 13.5.
Illegally possessed pictures and literature, ARCrP 13.6.
Return of warrant, ARCrP 13.4.
Grounds for issuance of warrants, ARCrP 13.1.
Illegally possessed pictures and literature.
Issuance and execution of warrants, ARCrP 13.6.
Issuance.
Grounds, ARCrP 13.1.
Probable cause required, US Const Amd 4.
Requirements, ARCrP 13.2, AR Const Art 2 §15.
Knock and announce rule, ARCrP 13.3.
Lead poisoning, §20-27-606.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Unlawful use of containers, §15-75-406.
Literature.
Issuance and execution of warrants for illegally possessed pictures and literature, ARCrP 13.6.
Oath or affirmation, US Const Amd 4.
Oral testimony.
Authority, grounds and procedure for issuing on, §16-82-201.
Pictures and literature.
Issuance and execution of warrants for illegally possessed pictures and literature, ARCrP 13.6.

SEARCH WARRANTS —Cont'd
Probable cause.
Required, US Const Amd 4.
Receipt for items seized, ARCrP 13.3.
Return of search warrant, ARCrP 13.4.
Documentary seizure, ARCrP 13.5.
Schools.
Concealing guns and drugs in school property.
Confiscation without warrant, §6-21-608.
Scope of search, ARCrP 13.3.
Stolen or embezzled property.
Disposition of seized items, ARCrP 15.3.

SEARCY COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
Deputy prosecuting attorney, §§16-21-1203, 16-21-1204.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

SEAT BELTS.
Child passenger protection, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
Actions.
Noncompliance not evidence of negligence and not admissible at trial, §27-34-106.
Age of child, §27-34-104.
Child passenger protection fund.
Created, §27-34-107.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-443.
Exceptions, §27-34-105.
Seat belt exception, §27-34-104.
Legislative intent, §27-34-102.
Negligence.
Noncompliance not evidence of negligence, §27-34-106.
Public safety fund, §27-34-108.
Purchase of seats by highway safety program, §27-34-107.
Required, §27-34-104.
Title of chapter, §27-34-101.
Violations.
Penalties, §27-34-103.
Weight of child, §27-34-104.
Costs.
Mandatory use of seat belts.
Court costs, §§16-10-305, 27-37-706.
Instruction permit holders driving, §27-16-802.
Intermediate drivers' licensees driving, §27-16-804.
Learners' licensees driving, §27-16-804.
Mandatory seat belt use, §§27-37-701 to 27-37-707.
Applicability of chapter, §27-37-702.

SEAT BELTS —Cont'd
Mandatory seat belt use —Cont'd
Comparative or contributory negligence.
Noncompliance not considered as evidence of, §27-37-703.
Costs.
Court costs, §§16-10-305, 27-37-706.
Definitions, §27-37-701.
Effect of noncompliance, §27-37-703.
Evidence.
Noncompliance.
Effect, §27-37-703.
Products liability cases, §27-37-703.
Fines.
Reduction as incentive to comply with subchapter, §27-37-705.
Homicide.
Negligent homicide.
Noncompliance not considered as evidence in prosecution, §27-37-703.
Negligence.
Noncompliance not admissible as evidence in trial with regard to negligence, §27-37-703.
Negligent homicide.
Noncompliance not considered as evidence in prosecution, §27-37-703.
Noncompliance.
Effect, §27-37-703.
Penalties, §27-37-706.
Reduction of fine as incentive to comply with subchapter, §27-37-705.
Required, §27-37-702.
Traffic violation reports.
Inclusion of violation of seatbelt law, §27-37-707.
Violations, prohibited effects, §27-37-707.
Medical exemption designation.
Driver's license or identification card, §27-16-813.
Traffic violation reports.
Violation of seatbelt use not to be included, §27-37-707.

SEATS OF GOVERNMENT.
County seats.
See COUNTIES.
Little Rock, AR Const Art 1.

SEBASTIAN COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
County seats.
Two county seats authorized, §14-14-201.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-905.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Fort Smith district.
Ordinances to protect public health.
Manager form of government, §14-47-130.

SEBASTIAN COUNTY —Cont'd
Health.
Fort Smith district.
Ordinances to protect public health.
Effect of adoption of manager form of government in city of Fort Smith, §14-47-130.

SECONDHAND DEALERS.
Bedding made from secondhand materials.
Unlawful sale of bedding, §§20-27-2701 to 20-27-2705.
Pawnbrokers and pawnshops.
See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

SECONDHAND SMOKE.
Colleges and universities.
Clean air on campus, §§6-60-801 to 6-60-807.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Smoking in motor vehicles.
Protection of children from secondhand smoke, §§20-27-1901 to 20-27-1904.

SECOND INJURY TRUST FUND.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-911.

SECRETARY OF STATE.
Arkansas ambassador's certificates, §25-16-405.
Arkansas register.
Duties as to, §25-15-205.
Attestation of official act, §25-16-403.
Bonds, surety, §25-16-401.
Bound book report.
Publication, §25-18-223.
Capitol building and grounds.
Custodian of state capitol, §22-3-202.
Duties, §22-3-202.
Equipment in senate and house chambers.
List furnished to secretary of state at end of each session, §22-3-204.
Permanent press room.
Maintenance, §22-3-207.
Action for order compelling secretary of state to comply with provisions, §22-3-207.
Public utilities.
Agreements with public utility companies for installation and maintenance of utility service lines and facilities, §22-3-206.
Civil procedure.
Service of process.
Motor vehicles.
Absent or nonresident owner, chauffeur, driver or operator, §16-58-121.
Out of state defendants.
Procedure for secretary of state agent for service, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Compensating tax.
Service of process on vendors.
Agent for, §26-53-129.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Duties, AR Const Art 6 §21.
Generally, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Cooperative associations.
Filing of articles of incorporation with secretary, §4-30-108.
Forms.
Prescription by secretary, §4-30-115.
Performance of duties under act, §4-30-105.
Copies.
Fees.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-202.
Official papers, §25-16-403.
Records.
Facsimile copies of state records.
Fee, §25-18-103.
Corporation clerk.
Deputy secretary of state, §25-16-402.
Corporations.
Appeals from secretary of state, §4-26-107.
Certificates of secretary of state to be received in evidence, §4-26-106.
Duties, §4-27-130.
Fees.
Business corporations, §§4-26-1202, 4-27-122, 4-27-1705.
Nonprofit organizations, §§4-28-102, 4-28-223.
Filing of documents.
Duties, §4-27-126.
Powers, §§4-26-104, 4-27-130.
Religious, literary, benevolent, etc., corporations.
Fees of secretary of state, §4-28-102.
Service on secretary of state.
When corporation not otherwise served, §16-58-126.
Deputy.
Appointment, §25-16-402.
Corporation clerk made deputy, §25-16-402.
Duties, §25-16-402.
Oath of office, §25-16-402.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Duties of secretary of state, §21-8-606.
Domicile.
Administration of act, §9-3-104.
Duties, AR Const Art 6 §21.
Elections.
Absentee and early voting.
Armed forces and overseas voters, duties regarding, §7-5-406.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contests.
Determination by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Election law expert.
Designation of member of staff to become knowledgeable of election laws, §7-1-106.
Internet-based voting information, §7-1-110.
Tie vote.
Vote of general assembly, §7-5-705.
Emergency interim executive and judicial act.
Succession to office of governor, §21-1-304.
Expenses.
Constitutional officers generally, §§19-4-2101 to 19-4-2105.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Fees.
Business corporations, §§4-26-1202, 4-27-122, 4-27-1705.
Copies.
Facsimile copies of state records, §25-18-103.
International student exchange visitor placement organizations.
Registration, §6-18-1706.
Nonprofit organizations, §§4-28-102, 4-28-223.
Record book, §21-7-210.
Open to inspection, §21-7-210.
Reports.
Monthly report, §21-7-203.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-202.
Flags.
Purchase of flags for distribution, §1-4-104.
Provisions in lieu of other flag distribution laws, §1-4-104.
Foreign investor companies.
Service of process.
Authority to sue and be sued, §23-32-405.
Consent to service from secretary, §23-32-404.
General assembly.
Records.
Custodian of records of general assembly, §25-16-403.
Gifts.
Acceptance of gifts on behalf of state, §21-8-407.
Healing arts.
List of practitioners.
Compiled by secretary of state, §17-80-101.
Home inspectors.
Registration.
Receipt and processing of registration applications, §17-52-311.
Retainage of fund deposits, §17-52-312.
Standard of conduct.
Filing of standards of practice and code of ethics, §17-52-319.
Initiative and referendum.
Refusal to act on petition.
Mandamus, §7-9-112.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd
Initiative and referendum —Cont'd
Signature imaging system, §7-9-124.
Sufficiency of petition.
Determination by secretary of state, §7-9-111.
International student exchange visitor placement organizations.
Fees for registration, §6-18-1706.
Rulemaking, §6-18-1705.
Justice building.
Commission.
Secretary of commission, §22-3-906.
Library of secretary of state.
General provisions, §§13-2-301 to 13-2-310.
See LIBRARY OF SECRETARY OF STATE.
Limited liability companies.
Amendment of articles of organization.
Filing articles of amendment with secretary, §4-32-203.
Appeal from secretary's refusal to file documents, §4-32-1302.
Certificates of existence.
Applications to secretary for, §4-32-1311.
Dissolution of company.
Filing articles of dissolution with, §4-32-906.
Fees for filing, service and copying, §4-32-1301.
Filing of documents with, §4-32-205.
Foreign limited liability company registration.
Cancellation, §4-32-1006.
Filing articles of amendments with secretary, §4-32-1005.
Issuance of registration, §4-32-1001.
Transacting business without.
Service of process upon secretary, §4-32-1007.
Powers, §4-32-1305.
Reservation of name by company.
Filing reservation with, §4-32-104.
Restatement of articles of organization.
Filing restated articles with secretary, §4-32-203.
Limited partnerships.
Administrative dissolution, §4-47-809.
Reinstatement following, §4-47-810.
Appeal of denial, §4-47-811.
Annual report to secretary of state, §4-47-210.
Foreign limited partnerships.
Action to restrain transacting of business, §4-47-908.
Certificate of authority, §4-47-904.
Notice of revocation, §4-47-906.
Records, delivery to and filing by secretary of state, §4-47-204.
Lobbyists.
Registered lobbyists.
Activity reports.
Electronic filing with secretary, §21-8-603.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd
Lobbyists —Cont'd
Registered lobbyists —Cont'd
Duties of secretary of state, §21-8-606.
Restriction on secretary and employees from registering as lobbyist, §21-1-402.
Long arm statute.
Motor vehicles.
Absent drivers, etc., §16-58-121.
Out of state defendants generally, §16-58-120.
Microfilm.
State records, §25-18-102.
Municipal corporations.
Classification of cities and towns.
Board of municipal corporations.
Declaration of advancement between census periods, §14-37-108.
Membership on board, §14-37-106.
Reduction of city to lower grade, §14-37-111.
Statement of cities and towns entitled to be advanced according to census, §14-37-107.
Organization, incorporation or annexation of territory.
Papers preserved by secretary of state, §14-38-114.
Nonprofit corporations.
Articles of incorporation.
Filing with secretary, §4-28-206.
Fees to be paid to secretary of state, §4-28-223.
Powers regarding nonprofit corporations.
Generally, §4-28-216.
Service of process.
Registered agent, §4-28-214.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Filing duty of secretary, §4-33-125.
Appeal from secretary's refusal to file document, §4-33-126.
Powers.
Annual disclosure of information, §4-33-131.
General powers, §4-33-130.
Nonresidents.
Service of process.
Procedure for secretary of state agent for service, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Notaries public.
Appointment and commissioning of notaries, §21-14-101.
Rules and regulations, §21-14-114.
Oaths.
Deputy.
Oath of office, §25-16-402.
Powers, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Publication.
Bound book report, §25-18-223.
State departments and divisions.
Publications furnished to secretary of state, §25-18-308.

SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd
Railroads.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Records.
Copies.
Fee for facsimile copies of state records, §25-18-103.
Microfilming state records, §25-18-102.
Registered agents.
Fees, §4-20-103.
List of filings, §4-20-105.
Reports.
Quarterly statement, §21-7-301.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Affixation of seal of state, §25-16-403.
Seal of office, §§1-4-108, 25-16-403.
Secured transactions.
Filing office, financing statements, §§4-9-501 to 4-9-528.
Service of process.
Motor vehicles.
Absent or nonresident owner, chauffeur, driver or operator, §16-58-121.
Out of state defendants.
Procedure for secretary of state agent for service, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Signature imaging system, §7-9-124.
Special license plates, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
State library.
Agreements with secretary, §13-2-209.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Certificate by secretary of land ownership.
Presumptive evidence, §15-32-310.
Vacancy in office.
Governor to fill, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems.
Application to create public body, §25-20-502.

SECRET SERVICE.
Arrest.
Authority of agents to arrest offenders against laws of state, §16-81-106.

SECTION OR QUARTER SECTION CORNERS.
Removing or destroying.
Improvement districts.
Destruction of section corners.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-809.
Accessions.
Perfection and priority of security interest in, §4-9-335.
Accounting.
Defined, §4-9-102.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Accounting —Cont'd
Request for, §4-9-210.
After-acquired property.
Security interest in, §4-9-204.
Agricultural liens.
Default.
Time of default, §4-9-606.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Perfection and priority.
Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.
Priority of agricultural lien perfected by, §4-9-338.
Filing.
When required to perfect lien, §4-9-310.
Interests that take priority over or take free of agricultural lien, §4-9-317.
Landlords' liens on crops and for advancements, §§18-41-101, 18-41-103.
Law governing, §4-9-302.
Priorities among agricultural liens on same collateral, §4-9-322.
When perfected, §4-9-308.
Alienability of debtor's rights, §4-9-401.
All the debtor's assets.
Description insufficient, §4-9-108.
Applicability of provisions, §§4-9-109, 4-9-110.
Assigned contract, modification or substitution for, §4-9-405.
Assignees.
Assignee for value, good faith and without notice.
Agreement not to assert defenses against assignee, §4-9-403.
Claims and defense against, §4-9-404.
Rights, §4-9-404.
Assignment of powers of secured party, §4-9-514.
Assignment to secured party.
Account debtor notified.
Duties of secured party, §4-9-209.
Attachment of security interest, §4-9-203.
Effect on delegation of performance and assignment of rights, §4-9-210.
Financial asset.
Security interest arising in purchase or delivery of, §4-9-206.
Perfection.
Security interests perfected upon attachment, §4-9-309.
Bank deposits and collections.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Collection of items.
Security interests of collecting banks.
Items accompanying documents and proceeds, §4-4-210.
Documentary drafts.
Dishonor.
Privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods.
Security interest for expenses, §4-4-504.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Banks.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Jurisdiction, rules governing, §4-9-304.
Bound as debtor by security agreement entered into by another, §4-9-203.
Chattel paper.
Perfection of security interests in, §4-9-312.
Purchaser of chattel paper or instrument.
Priority, §4-9-330.
Citation of provisions, §4-9-101.
Collateral.
Control of collateral.
Rights and duties of secured party having, §§4-9-207, 4-9-208.
Default.
Acceptance in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §§4-9-620 to 4-9-622.
Disposition after default, §§4-9-610 to 4-9-617.
Redemption.
Right to redeem collateral, §4-9-623.
Transfer of record or legal title, §4-9-619.
Description.
Sufficiency, §4-9-108.
Disposition.
Permissible, §4-9-205.
Rights of secured party on, §4-9-315.
List of collateral.
Request regarding, §4-9-210.
Possession of collateral.
Rights and duties of secured party having, §4-9-207.
Preservation, duty of secured party, §4-9-207.
Title immaterial, §4-9-202.
Transferred collateral.
Priority of security interests in, §4-9-325.
Use permissible, §4-9-205.
Commercial code's general provisions.
See COMMERCIAL CODE.
Commercially reasonable conduct.
Secured party's collection and enforcement after default.
Determining if conduct commercially reasonable, §4-9-627.
Commingled goods, §4-9-336.
Commodity account.
Description, §4-9-108.
Commodity contract.
Control of investment property, §4-9-106.
Priority of security interest in investment property, §4-9-328.
Commodity intermediary's jurisdiction, rule governing, §4-9-305.
Construction and interpretation.
Commercial code generally.
See COMMERCIAL CODE.
Contract of debtor.
Secured party not obligated on, §4-9-402.
Criminal law and procedure.
Fraud.
Defrauding secured creditors, §5-37-203.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Fraud —Cont'd
Financing statement, fraudulently filing, §5-37-215.
Security interest in certain farm products.
Meaning of terms used, §4-56-102.
Unlawful acts relating to, §4-56-102.
Crops.
Priority of security interest in, §4-9-334.
Debtor.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Location, §4-9-307.
Decedents' estates.
Filing statement, name of debtor, §4-9-503.
Default.
Acceptance of collateral in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §4-9-620.
Effect, §4-9-622.
Notification, §4-9-621.
Agreement on standards concerning rights and duties, §4-9-603.
Agricultural lien.
Time of default, §4-9-606.
Collateral.
Acceptance in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §§4-9-620 to 4-9-622.
Disposition after default, §§4-9-610 to 4-9-617.
Redemption.
Right to redeem collateral, §4-9-623.
Transfer of record or legal title, §4-9-619.
Collection and enforcement by secured party, §4-9-607.
Application of proceeds, §4-9-608.
Deficiency liability, §4-9-608.
Commercially reasonable conduct.
Determination whether conduct commercially reasonable, §4-9-627.
Disposition of collateral after, §4-9-610.
Compulsory disposition, §4-9-620.
Deficiency.
Action in which deficiency is in issue, §4-9-626.
Explanation of calculation of, §4-9-616.
Liability for, §4-9-615.
Notification before, §4-9-611.
Contents and form, §§4-9-613, 4-9-614.
Timeliness, §4-9-612.
Proceeds.
Application, §4-9-615.
Surplus.
Action in which surplus is an issue, §4-9-626.
Explanation of calculation of, §4-9-616.
Right to, §4-9-615.
Transferee of collateral.
Rights, §4-9-617.
Fixtures.
Procedure if security agreement covers, §4-9-604.
Judicial enforcement, §4-9-601.
Limitation on liability of secured party, §4-9-628.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Default —Cont'd
Noncompliance with provisions by secured party.
Remedies, §4-9-625.
Possession.
Rights of secured party to take possession after default, §4-9-609.
Real property.
Procedure if security agreement covers, §4-9-604.
Rights after default, §4-9-601.
Agreement on standards concerning, §4-9-603.
Waiver and variance, §4-9-602.
Secondary obligors.
Liability, §4-9-628.
Rights and duties, §4-9-618.
Unknown debtor or secondary obligor, §4-9-605.
Waiver and variance of rights and duties, §4-9-602.
Waiver of certain rights, §4-9-624.
Definitions, §§4-9-102, 4-9-103.
General commercial code definitions, §4-1-201.
Defrauding secured creditors, §5-37-203.
Deposit accounts.
Bank's rights and duties with respect to, §4-9-341.
Right of recoupment or set-off against deposit account.
Effectiveness, §4-9-340.
Control, §4-9-104.
Banks refusal to enter into or disclose control agreement, §4-9-342.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Perfection and priority of security interest in, §4-9-312.
Law governing, §4-9-304.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Priority of security interests, §4-9-327.
Transfer of funds from deposit account.
Transferee takes funds free of security interest, §4-9-332.
Description of property.
Sufficiency, §4-9-108.
Discharge of account debtor, §4-9-406.
Duties of secured party.
Account debtor notified of assignment, §4-9-209.
Control or possession of collateral.
Secured party having, §§4-9-207, 4-9-208.
Effective date of provisions, §4-9-701.
Amendment of pre-effective financing statement, §4-9-707.
Effectiveness of action taken before, §4-9-705.
Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §4-9-706.
Interest perfected before, §4-9-703.
Interest unperfected before, §4-9-704.
Persons entitled to file financing statement, §4-9-708.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Effective date of provisions —Cont'd
Priority of pre-effective claims, §4-9-709.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §§23-18-901 to 23-18-912.
See ELECTRIC UTILITIES.
Electronic chattel paper.
Control, §4-9-105.
Duties of secured party having control of electronic document, §4-9-208.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Enforceability of security interest, §4-9-203.
Farming operations.
Financing statement.
Effectiveness of filed record, §4-9-510.
Filing office, §4-9-501.
Fees.
Filing office, §4-9-525.
Methods of payment, §4-9-528.
Filing office, §4-9-501.
Acceptance and refusal of records, §4-9-520.
Assigning number to filed record, §4-9-519.
Delay by office beyond time limit, §4-9-524.
Destruction of records, §4-9-522.
Fees, §4-9-525.
Methods of payment, §4-9-528.
Indexing financing statements, §4-9-519.
Information to persons filing records, §4-9-523.
Maintenance of records, §§4-9-519, 4-9-522.
Methods of payment, §4-9-528.
Refusal to accept record, §§4-9-520, 4-9-521.
Report by secretary of state, §4-9-527.
Retrieval of information from records, §4-9-519.
Sale or license of records, §4-9-523.
Uniform form of written financing statement and amendment, §4-9-521.
Filing-office rules, §4-9-526.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Financial asset.
Priority of certain interests in, §4-9-331.
Purchase or delivery of.
Security interest arising in, §4-9-206.
Financing statement.
Amendment, §4-9-512.
Collateral.
Indication of collateral, §4-9-504.
Compliance with other statutes and treaties, §4-9-505.
Contents, §4-9-502.
Duration of effectiveness, §4-9-515.
Effective date of provisions.
Amendment of pre-effective statement, §4-9-707.
Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §4-9-706.
Errors and omissions.
Claims concerning inaccurate or wrongfully filed record, §4-9-518.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Financing statement —Cont'd
Errors and omissions —Cont'd
Effect, §4-9-506.
Indexing errors, §4-9-517.
Events with impact on effectiveness, §4-9-507.
Filing, §§4-9-502, 4-9-505.
Effectiveness, §4-9-516.
Effectiveness of filed record, §4-9-510.
Fraudulently filing, §5-37-215.
Persons entitled to file, §4-9-509.
Refusal of office to accept, §4-9-516.
Termination statement, §4-9-513.
What constitutes, §4-9-516.
Wrongfully filed record.
Claims concerning, §4-9-518.
Information statements.
Claims concerning inaccurate or wrongfully filed record, §4-9-518.
Lapsed financing statement.
Effect, §4-9-515.
Mortgages.
Record of mortgage as financing statement, §4-9-502.
Name of debtor and secured party, §4-9-503.
Errors and omissions.
Effect, §4-9-506.
New debtor becoming bound by security agreement.
Effectiveness of financing statement, §4-9-508.
Persons entitled to file financing statement, §4-9-708.
Refusal of office to accept, §4-9-516.
Secured party of record, §4-9-511.
Assignment of powers of, §4-9-514.
Termination statement, §4-9-513.
Time of filing, §4-9-502.
Fixtures.
Defaults.
Procedure when fixtures involved, §4-9-604.
Filing office, §4-9-501.
Priority of security interests in, §4-9-334.
Foreign air carriers, location, §4-9-307.
Fraud.
Defrauding secured creditors, §5-37-203.
Financing statement, fraudulently filing, §5-37-215.
Future advances.
Priority of security interests, §4-9-323.
Security interest in, §4-9-204.
Goods covered by certificate of title.
Law governing perfection and priority, §4-9-303.
Priority of security interest in, §4-9-337.
Health insurance.
Health-care-insurance receivables.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Restrictions on assignments, §§4-9-406, 4-9-408.
Holders in due course, rights, §4-9-331.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Identification and proof of assignment, §4-9-406.
Insurance.
Creditor-placed insurance, §§23-101-101 to 23-101-114.
Investment property.
Control, §4-9-106.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Perfection and priority of security interests in, §4-9-312.
Law governing, §4-9-305.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Priority of security interests, §4-9-328.
Leases.
Commercial code lease provisions.
Priority of security interest in goods, §4-2A-307.
Restrictions on security interest in leasehold interest or in lessor's residual interest, §4-9-407.
Security interest.
Lease distinguished from, §4-1-203.
Lessee in ordinary course of business.
Defined, rights taken, §4-9-321.
Letter-of-credit right.
Assignment.
Restrictions on assignment ineffective, §4-9-409.
Control, §4-9-107.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Perfection and priority of security interests in, §4-9-312.
Law governing, §4-9-306.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Priority of security interests, §4-9-329.
Licensee in ordinary course of business.
Defined, rights taken, §4-9-321.
Location of debtor, §4-9-307.
Mortgages.
Record as financing statement, §4-9-502.
Motor vehicles.
Liens.
See LIENS.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Power to borrow money on secured basis, §25-20-405.
Security deposit of public funds, §25-20-411.
Perfection of security interests.
Attachment.
Security interests perfected upon attachment, §4-9-309.
Change in governing law, effect, §4-9-316.
Chattel paper.
Security interests in, §4-9-312.
Continuity of perfection, §4-9-308.
Change in governing law, §4-9-316.
Control.
Perfection by, §4-9-314.
Delivery to secured party.
Perfection of security interest without filing, §4-9-313.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Perfection of security interests —Cont'd
Deposit accounts.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Security interests in, §4-9-312.
Documents.
Security interests in, §4-9-312.
Effect on delegation of performance and assignment of rights, §4-9-210.
Electronic chattel paper.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Filing.
Not required to perfect security interest in property subject to certain statutes, regulations, and treaties, §4-9-311.
Permissive filing, §4-9-312.
When required, §4-9-310.
Instruments.
Security interests in, §4-9-312.
Investment property.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Security interests in, §4-9-312.
Law governing, §4-9-301.
Agricultural liens, §4-9-302.
Deposit accounts, §4-9-304.
Goods covered by certificate of title, §4-9-303.
Investment property, §4-9-305.
Letter-of-credit rights, §4-9-306.
Letter-of-credit rights.
Law governing, §4-9-306.
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Security interests in, §4-9-312.
Money.
Security interests in, §4-9-312.
Possession by secured party.
Perfection of security interest without filing, §4-9-313.
Treaties.
Security interest in property subject to certain treaties, §4-9-311.
When perfected, §4-9-308.
Place of business.
Location of debtor, §4-9-307.
Preservation of collateral.
Duty of secured party, §4-9-207.
Priority of security interests.
Accessions, §4-9-335.
Agricultural liens.
Agricultural liens on same collateral, §4-9-322.
Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.
Agricultural lien perfected by, §4-9-338.
Interests that take priority over or take free of, §4-9-317.
Law governing, §4-9-302.
Buyer of goods, §4-9-320.
Certificate of title.
Security interest in goods covered by, §4-9-337.
Chattel paper or instrument.
Priority of purchaser, §4-9-330.
Claims prior to effective date, §4-9-709.

SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Priority of security interests —Cont'd
Commingled goods, §4-9-336.
Conflicting security interests, §4-9-322.
Consignee.
Rights and title with respect to creditors and purchasers, §4-9-319.
Crops, §4-9-334.
Deposit account, §4-9-327.
Transfer of funds from, §4-9-332.
Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.
Security interest perfected by, §4-9-338.
Financial asset.
Priority of certain interests in, §4-9-331.
Fixtures, §4-9-334.
Future advances, §4-9-323.
Investment property, §4-9-328.
Law governing, §4-9-301.
Agricultural liens, §4-9-302.
Deposit accounts, §4-9-304.
Goods covered by certificate of title, §4-9-303.
Investment property, §4-9-305.
Letter-of-credit rights, §4-9-306.
Lessee of goods in ordinary course of business, §4-9-321.
Letter-of-credit right, §4-9-329.
Law governing, §4-9-306.
Licensee of general intangible, §4-9-321.
Liens arising by operation of law, §4-9-333.
New debtor.
Security interests created by, §4-9-326.
Purchase-money security interests, §4-9-324.
Purchasers of instruments, documents, and securities under other provisions.
Priority of rights of, §4-9-331.
Sale of right to payment, §4-9-318.
Subordination.
Priority subject to, §4-9-339.
Transfer of money.
Transferee takes money free of security interest, §4-9-332.
Transferred collateral, §4-9-325.
Transition provisions for 2010 amendments, §4-9-809.
Unperfected security interest.
Interests that take priority over or take free of, §4-9-317.
Proceeds.
Rights of secured party in, §4-9-315.
Public utilities.
Transmitting utilities.
Filing requirements, §4-19-104.
Purchase-money security interests, §4-9-103.
Priority, §4-9-324.
Real property.
Default, security agreement covering, procedure, §4-9-604.
Real property transfer tax.
Exemptions from tax, §26-60-102.
Reasonable care.
Duty of secured party to use, §4-9-207.
SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Recoupment against deposit account.
Banks rights and duties, §4-9-340.
Registered organization.
Filing statement, name of debtor, §4-9-503.
Location, §4-9-307.
Restrictions on certain assignments, §4-9-406.
Certain restrictions ineffective, §§4-9-408, 4-9-409.
Savings clause, §4-9-702.
Scope of provisions, §§4-9-109, 4-9-110.
Security agreement.
Effectiveness, §4-9-201.
Security or security entitlement.
Attachment of security interest.
Purchase or delivery of financial asset, §4-9-206.
Control of investment property, §4-9-106.
Description insufficient, §4-9-108.
Law governing perfection or priority, §4-9-305.
Priority of security interest in investment property, §4-9-328.
Set-off against deposit account.
Banks rights and duties, §4-9-340.
Statement of account.
Request regarding, §4-9-210.
Subordination.
Priority subject to, §4-9-339.
Torts of debtor.
Secured party not obligated on, §4-9-402.
Transition provisions for 2010 amendments, §§4-9-801 to 4-9-809.
Actions taken before effective date, effectiveness, §4-9-805.
Effective date, §4-9-801.
Actions taken before effective date, effectiveness, §4-9-805.
Amendment of pre-effective-date financing statement, §4-9-807.
Security interests perfected before effective date, §4-9-803.
Security interests unperfected before effective date, §4-9-804.
Financing statement.
Amendment of pre-effective-date financing statement, §4-9-807.
Initial financing statement, continued effectiveness, §4-9-806.
Persons entitled to file, §4-9-808.
Priority of claims, §4-9-809.
Savings clause, §4-9-802.
Security interests perfected before effective date, §4-9-803.
Security interests unperfected before effective date, §4-9-804.
Trusts and trustees.
Filing statement, name of debtor, §4-9-503.

SECURITIES.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Assessments, §14-282-108.

SECURITIES —Cont'd
Bond issues generally.
See BOND ISSUES.
Commercial code.
Investment securities, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Electric cooperative corporations.
Exemptions from securities act, §23-18-330.
Franchises.
Restrictions imposed by franchisor.
Unlawful practices, §4-72-206.
Funds.
Securities reserve fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-905.
Insurance.
Holding companies.
Voting of securities, §23-63-520.
Investment securities.
Commercial code, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Investments generally.
See INVESTMENTS.
Local governments.
City-wide sales tax.
Bonds issued under authority made securities, §26-75-304.
Lottery vendors.
Deposit of financial security, §23-115-502.
Minors.
Securities ownership.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Uniform securities ownership by minors act, §§9-26-301 to 9-26-307.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Municipal corporations.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places.
Gross receipts tax.
Bond issues.
Bonds as securities, §26-75-611.
Restaurants.
Gross receipts tax.
Bond issues.
Bonds as securities, §26-75-611.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Lists.
Property converted into nontaxable securities, §26-26-908.
Registration.
Public obligations, §§19-9-401 to 19-9-414.
See PUBLIC OBLIGATIONS.
Transfer on death registration, §§28-14-101 to 28-14-112. See within this heading, "Transfer on death registration."
Regulation of securities.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.
Retirement.
Investment of funds.
Insurance and custodianship, §24-2-606.
Registration of securities or other assets, §24-2-609.
Science and technology authority.
Definition of "qualified security," §15-3-101.

SECURITIES —Cont'd
Science and technology authority —Cont'd
Purchase of qualified securities, §15-3-122.
Advisory committees, §15-3-122.
Powers of authority, §§15-3-108, 15-3-122.
Securities reserve fund, §19-5-905.
Transfer on death registration.
Applicable law, §28-14-103.
Application of act, §28-14-112.
Construction of chapter, §28-14-111.
Definitions, §28-14-101.
Effect, §28-14-106.
Forms, §§28-14-105, 28-14-110.
Joint tenancy ownership, §28-14-102.
Nontestamentary transfer on death, §28-14-109.
Origination, §28-14-104.
Ownership on death of owner, §28-14-107.
Protection of registering entity, §28-14-108.
Short title, §28-14-111.
Sole ownership, §28-14-102.
Terms and conditions, §28-14-110.
Trust companies.
Investments, §23-51-123.
Voting securities held in trust capacity, §23-51-190.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds.
Characteristics of bonds, §15-20-1304.

SECURITIES DEPARTMENT FUND, §19-6-475.

SECURITIES REGULATION.
Accounting.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary relief, §23-42-209.
Administration of chapter.
Securities commissioner, §23-42-201.
Advertising.
Filing requirement, §23-42-502.
Agents.
Registration, §23-42-301.
Application, §23-42-302.
Contents, §23-42-302.
Bonds, surety, §23-42-305.
Conditional or probationary registration, §23-42-308.
Denial of registration, §23-42-308.
Examination, §23-42-302.
Fees, §23-42-304.
Revocation of registration, §23-42-308.
Suspension of registration, §23-42-308.
Withdrawal of registration, §23-42-308.
Reports, §23-42-306.
Applicability of chapter, §23-42-103.
Assignments.
Unlawful acts by investment advisers, §23-42-307.
Bonds, surety.
Agents.
Registration, §23-42-305.
Broker-dealers.
Registration, §23-42-305.

SECURITIES REGULATION —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Investment advisors.
Registration, §23-42-305.
Branch offices.
Registration, §23-42-301.
Broker-dealers.
Records of broker-dealers, §23-42-306.
Registration, §23-42-301.
Application, §23-42-302.
Bonds, surety, §23-42-305.
Capital requirements, §23-42-303.
Conditional or probationary registration, §23-42-308.
Denial of registration, §23-42-308.
Examination, §23-42-302.
Fees, §23-42-304.
Revocation of registration, §23-42-308.
Suspension of registration, §23-42-308.
Withdrawal of registration, §23-42-308.
Reports of broker-dealers, §23-42-306.
Citation of chapter, §23-42-101.
Civil liability.
Violation of chapter, §23-42-106.
Commissioner.
Administration of chapter, §23-42-201.
Appointment, §23-42-201.
Confidentiality of information, §23-42-203.
Cooperation with other regulatory agencies, §23-42-208.
Delegation of authority, §23-42-202.
Duties of commissioner.
Investigations, §23-42-205.
Enforcement of act.
By injunction or mandamus, §23-42-209.
Exempt from registration.
Registration or availability of exemption does not indicate approval by commissioner, §23-42-212.
Fees.
Disposition, §23-42-211.
Injunctions.
Enforcement of act by injunction, §23-42-209.
Investigations.
Public or private investigation, §23-42-205.
Mandamus.
Enforcement of act by mandamus, §23-42-209.
Money services, §§23-55-101 to 23-55-1006.
See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.
Mortgage banker, brokers and servicers.
Licensing and regulation generally, §§23-39-501 to 23-39-518.
See MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS AND SERVICERS.
Opinions.
Interpretive opinions, §23-42-206.
Orders of commissioner, §23-42-204.
Registration.
Rules, forms or orders of commissioner, §23-42-204.

SECURITIES REGULATION —Cont'd
Commissioner —Cont'd
Orders of commissioner —Cont'd
Review of commissioner's order, §23-42-210.
Powers and duties.
Investigations, §23-42-205.
Records.
Copies, §23-42-206.
Generally, §23-42-206.
Inspection, §23-42-207.
Registration.
Availability of exemption or registration does not indicate approval by commissioner, §23-42-212.
Service of process.
Consent to service, §23-42-107.
Compliance with chapter.
Waiver.
Void, §23-42-109.
Confidentiality of information.
Commissioner, §23-42-203.
Conservators.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary remedies, §23-42-209.
Copies.
Records of commissioner, §23-42-206.
Covered securities, §23-42-509.
Criminal law and procedure.
Penalties for criminal violation, §23-42-104.
Prosecution of criminal offenses, §23-42-105.
Declaratory judgment.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary relief, §23-42-209.
Definitions, §23-42-102.
Disgorgement.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary relief, §23-42-209.
Enforcement of act.
By injunction or mandamus, §23-42-209.
Evidence.
Violation of provisions, §23-42-105.
Exemption from registration.
Commissioner.
Registration or availability of exemption does not indicate approval by commissioner, §23-42-212.
Exempted securities enumerated, §23-42-503.
Industrial development.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1220.
Industrial development corporations, §15-4-515.
Transactions and securities exempt from registration, §§23-42-503, 23-42-504.
Burden of proof of exemption, §23-42-506.
Denial or revocation of exemption, §23-42-505.
False or misleading statements unlawful, §23-42-110.

SECURITIES REGULATION —Cont'd
Fees.
Disposition, §23-42-211.
Registration statements, §23-42-404.
Fines.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary remedies, §23-42-209.
Violations of subchapter, §23-42-308.
Forms.
Commissioner.
Rules, forms and orders of commissioner, §23-42-204.
Fraud.
Securities fraud.
Criminal penalty for violations, §23-42-104.
Unlawful acts by investment advisers, §23-42-307.
Unlawful false or misleading statements, §23-42-110.
Injunctions.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction, §23-42-209.
Investigations.
Commissioner.
Powers and duties, §23-42-205.
Investment advisers.
Records of investment advisers, §23-42-306.
Application, §23-42-302.
Bonds, surety, §23-42-305.
Conditional or probationary registration, §23-42-308.
Denial of registration, §23-42-308.
Examination, §23-42-302.
Fees, §23-42-304.
Registration, §23-42-301.
Revocation of registration, §23-42-308.
Suspension of registration, §23-42-308.
Withdrawal of registration, §23-42-308.
Reports of investment advisers, §23-42-306.
Supervision of activities of representatives and employees, §23-42-301.
Investor education fund, §23-42-213.
Issuers.
Records, §23-42-306.
Reports, §23-42-306.
Liability.
Civil liability, §23-42-106.
Limitation of actions.
Violation of provisions, §23-42-105.
Mandamus.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by mandamus, §23-42-209.
Misleading statements unlawful, §23-42-110.
Misrepresentation.
Unlawful acts by investment advisers, §23-42-307.
Notice.
Registration of securities by notification, §23-42-401.

SECURITIES REGULATION —Cont'd
Offer, sale or purchase of securities.
Sales literature or prospectus may be required to be filed, §23-42-502.
Unlawful acts in connection with offer, sale or purchase, §23-42-507.
Orders.
Review of commissioner's orders, §23-42-210.
Rules, forms and orders of commissioner, §23-42-204.
Penalties.
Criminal penalties for violations, §23-42-104.
Prospectus.
Filing requirement, §23-42-502.
Purchase of securities.
Unlawful acts by investment advisers, §23-42-307.
Unlawful acts in connection with offer, sale or purchase, §23-42-507.
Receivers.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary remedies, §23-42-209.
Reciprocity.
Commissioner.
Cooperation with other regulatory agencies, §23-42-208.
Records.
Agents, §23-42-306.
Broker-dealers, §23-42-306.
Commissioner, §23-42-206.
Inspection, §23-42-207.
Investment advisers, §23-42-306.
Issuers, §23-42-306.
Registration.
Agents. See within this heading, "Agents."
Broker-dealers. See within this heading, "Broker-dealers."
Commissioner.
Availability of exemption or registration does not indicate approval by commissioner, §23-42-212.
Coordination.
By coordination registration of securities, §23-42-402.
Information contained in registration statement, §23-42-402.
Exempt securities and transactions from registration, §§23-42-503, 23-42-504.
Burden of proof of exemption, §23-42-506.
Denial or revocation from exemption, §23-42-505.
Investment advisers. See within this heading, "Investment advisers."
Notice.
By notification registration of securities, §23-42-401.
Qualification.
By qualification registration of securities, §23-42-403.
Information contained in registration statement, §23-42-403.

SECURITIES REGULATION —Cont'd
Registration —Cont'd
Sale of unregistered nonexempt securities unlawful, §23-42-501.
Statements. See within this heading, "Registration statements."
Transactions and securities exempt from registration, §§23-42-503, 23-42-504.
Burden of proof of exemption, §23-42-506.
Denial or revocation of exemption, §23-42-505.
Registration statements.
Abandonment and withdrawal.
Conditions allowing commissioner to consider statement as abandoned and withdrawn, §23-42-404.
Amendment, §23-42-404.
Conditions for registration, §23-42-404.
Coordination.
By coordination registration of securities, §23-42-402.
Denial of registration statement, §23-42-405.
Duration, §23-42-404.
Effective period, §23-42-404.
Fee.
Filing fee, §23-42-404.
Filing, §23-42-404.
Fee, §23-42-404.
Qualification.
By qualification registration of securities, §23-42-403.
Revocation of registration statement, §23-42-405.
Suspension of registration statement, §23-42-405.
Withdrawal.
Conditions allowing commissioner to consider statement as abandoned and withdrawn, §23-42-404.
Reports.
Agents, §23-42-306.
Broker-dealers, §23-42-306.
Investment advisers, §23-42-306.
Issuers, §23-42-306.
Restitution.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary relief, §23-42-209.
Rights and remedies cumulative, §23-42-108.
Rules and regulations.
Commissioner.
Forms, rules and orders of commissioner, §23-42-204.
Sale or purchase of securities.
Unlawful acts by investment advisers, §23-42-307.
Unlawful acts in connection with offer, sale or purchase of securities, §23-42-507.
Sales literature.
Filing requirement, §23-42-502.

SECURITIES REGULATION —Cont'd
Security commissioner. See within this heading, "Commissioner."
Service of process.
Commissioner.
Consent to service, §23-42-107.
Stock market.
Manipulation of market prohibited, §23-42-508.
Title of chapter, §23-42-101.
Uniform laws.
Securities ownership by minors, §§9-26-301 to 9-26-307.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Unlawful acts, §23-42-307.
Offer, sale or purchase of securities, §23-42-507.
Unregistered securities.
Sale of unregistered nonexempt securities unlawful, §23-42-501.
Venue.
Violation of provisions, §23-42-105.
Waiver.
Compliance with chapter.
Void, §23-42-109.

SECURITY AGREEMENTS.
Secured transactions generally.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

SECURITY CODE.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.

SECURITY DEPOSITS.
Landlord and tenant, §§18-16-301 to 18-16-306.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

SECURITY GUARDS.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management.
Prison contractors.
Security employees of, §12-50-107.
Private investigators and private security agencies generally, §§17-40-101 to 17-40-354.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.
State institutions.
Security officers.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEDATIVES.
Dentists.
Anesthetics and sedatives, §§17-82-501 to 17-82-504.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.

SEDITION.
Military justice.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-819.
Subversive activities, §5-51-202.

SEEDS.
Actions.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Investigation and report for arbitration committee.
Findings as evidence, §2-23-107.
Prerequisite to legal action, §2-23-102.
Notice not typed on container or label.
Compliance with section not required, §2-23-102.
Advertising.
False advertising, §2-18-102.
Fees for promotion and advertising, §2-18-105.
Aflatoxin.
Monitoring, §2-18-109.
Rulemaking regarding, §2-18-111.
Sampling methods for monitoring, §2-18-110.
Answers.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Answers to complaints against dealer, §2-23-102.
Arbitration of defective seed claims, §§2-23-101 to 2-23-110.
Acceptance of arbitration committee's recommendations.
Notice, §2-23-110.
Actions.
Evidence.
Arbitration committee's findings as evidence, §2-23-107.
Prerequisites to legal action, §2-23-102.
Notice not typed on container or label.
Compliance with section not required, §2-23-102.
Answers to complaints against dealers, §2-23-102.
Arbitration committee.
Appointment.
Director of plant board, §2-23-104.
Chairperson.
Calling into session, §2-23-106.
Duty to conduct meeting and deliberations, §2-23-104.
Election, §2-23-104.
Composition, §2-23-104.
Damages.
Recommendation of money damages, §2-23-105.
Director of plant board.
Appointment, §2-23-104.
Calling into session, §2-23-106.
Secretary, §2-23-104.
Evidence.
Findings as evidence, §2-23-107.
Ex officio members, §2-23-104.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §2-23-104.
Governor.
Members and alternatives confirmed by, §2-23-104.
Hearings.
Informal hearings, §2-23-106.
Powers, §2-23-108.

SEEDS —Cont'd
Arbitration of defective seed claims —Cont'd
Arbitration committee —Cont'd
Investigations, §2-23-107.
Powers, §2-23-108.
Meetings, §2-23-104.
Calling into session, §2-23-106.
Members, §2-23-104.
Number of members, §2-23-104.
Powers.
Investigative powers, §2-23-108.
Purposes, §2-23-105.
Recommendations for members.
Recommending organization to submit, §2-23-104.
Records.
Activities of committee, §2-23-109.
Duties of secretary, §2-23-104.
Reports.
Activities of committee.
Filing with plant board, §2-23-109.
Investigations, §2-23-107.
Secretary.
Director of plant board, §2-23-104.
Duty to keep accurate and correct records, §2-23-104.
Terms of members, §2-23-104.
Complaints against dealers.
Filing fees, §2-23-102.
Sworn complaint as prerequisite to legal action, §2-23-102.
Notice not printed or typed on container or label.
Compliance not required, §2-23-102.
Damages.
Arbitration committee.
Recommendation of money damages, §2-23-105.
Definitions, §2-23-101.
Evidence.
Arbitration committee.
Findings as evidence, §2-23-107.
Fees.
Complaints against dealers.
Filing fee, §2-23-102.
Investigations requested by dealers.
Filing fees, §2-23-103.
Forms.
Notice.
Of mandatory arbitration, §2-23-102.
Governor.
Arbitration committee.
Members and alternatives confirmed by, §2-23-104.
Hearings.
Arbitration committee.
Informal hearings, §2-23-106.
Powers, §2-23-108.
Investigations.
Arbitration committee, §2-23-107.
Powers, §2-23-108.
Request by dealer against whom suit brought, §2-23-103.
Filing fee, §2-23-103.

SEEDS —Cont'd
Arbitration of defective seed claims —Cont'd
Investigations —Cont'd
Request by dealer against whom suit brought —Cont'd
Requirements, §2-23-103.
Notice.
Acceptance or rejection of arbitration committee's recommendations, §2-23-110.
Arbitration committee.
Informal hearings, §2-23-108.
Prerequisites to legal action.
Form, §2-23-102.
Typed on seed container or label, §2-23-102.
Prerequisites to legal action, §2-23-102.
Notice not typed on container or label.
Compliance with section not required, §2-23-102.
Records.
Arbitration committee.
Activities of committee, §2-23-109.
Duty of secretary, §2-23-104.
Rejection of arbitration committee's recommendations.
Notice, §2-23-110.
Reports.
Arbitration committee.
Activities of committee.
Filing with plant board, §2-23-109.
Investigations, §2-23-107.
Time.
Answers.
To complaints against dealers, §2-23-102.
Complaints against dealers, §2-23-102.
Notice of acceptance or rejection of arbitration committee's recommendations, §2-23-110.
Board.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Answer to complaint against dealer.
Filing with director, §2-23-102.
Arbitration committee.
Calling into session by director, §2-23-106.
Director as secretary, §2-23-104.
Reports filed with board, §2-23-109.
Board defined, §2-23-101.
Complaints against dealers.
Filing with director, §2-23-102.
Director defined, §2-23-101.
Investigations requested by dealers.
Referral by director to arbitration committee, §2-23-103.
Certification by board, §2-18-103.
Cooperation with other agencies, §2-18-108.
Defined, §2-18-101.
Investigations, §2-18-103.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation by board, §2-18-104.
SEEDS —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
State departments and agencies.
Cooperation with other agencies, §2-18-108.
Certification.
Fees, §2-18-105.
Improper use of term "certified," §2-18-107.
Offenses relating to certification, §2-18-102.
Revocation of certificate, §2-18-102.
Complaints.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Complaints against dealers.
Compliance with section not required where notice not typed on container or label, §2-23-102.
Filing fee, §2-23-102.
Prerequisite to legal action, §2-23-102.
Cotton.
Gins.
Disposition of seeds, §2-20-203.
Damages.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Arbitration committee.
Recommendation of money damages, §2-23-105.
Definitions, §2-18-101.
Arbitration of defective seed claims, §2-23-101.
Evidence.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Arbitration committee.
Investigation and report.
Findings as evidence, §2-23-107.
Fees.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Complaints against dealers.
Filing fees, §2-23-102.
Investigations requested by dealers.
Filing fee, §2-23-103.
Inspection, certification, promotion and advertising, §2-18-105.
Forms.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Notice of mandatory arbitration, §2-23-102.
Ginseng.
General provisions, §§2-20-701 to 2-20-705.
See GINSENG.
Gross receipts tax.
Sale of seeds for use in commercial production.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Hearings.
Arbitration committee.
Informal hearing, §2-23-106.
Investigative powers, §2-23-108.
Inspections.
Certificates of inspection, §2-18-106.
Fees, §2-18-105.
Investigations.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Arbitration committee, §2-23-107.
Powers, §2-23-108.

SEEDS —Cont'd
Investigations —Cont'd
Arbitration of defective seed claims —Cont'd
Requests by dealers, §2-23-103.
Filing fee, §2-23-103.
Plant board, §2-18-103.
Notice.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Acceptance or rejection of arbitration committee's recommendation, §2-23-110.
Mandatory arbitration.
Prerequisite to legal action, §2-23-102.
Form, §2-23-102.
Penalties.
False advertising, §2-18-102.
Person.
Defined, §2-18-101.
Plant board. See within this heading, "Board."
Records.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Arbitration committee.
Activities of committee, §2-23-109.
Registration.
Improper use of term "registered," §2-18-107.
Reports.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Arbitration committee.
Activities of committee.
Filing of report with plant board, §2-23-109.
Investigation and report, §2-23-107.
Rules and regulations.
Board.
Promulgation by board, §2-18-104.
State departments and agencies.
Cooperation of board with other agencies, §2-18-108.
Time.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Answers to complaints against dealers, §2-23-102.
Complaints against dealers.
Filing, §2-23-102.
Notice of acceptance or rejection of arbitration committee's recommendation, §2-23-110.
United States.
Cooperation of board with other agencies, §2-18-108.
University of Arkansas.
Laboratory to test.
Authorized, §6-64-711.
Fee, §6-64-711.

SEEING EYE DOGS.
Blind or deaf persons.
Right to be accompanied by guide dogs, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.

SEISMIC OPERATIONS.
Permits.
Required for field seismic operations, §15-71-114.

SEISMOLOGICAL OBSERVATORY.
Duties, §15-21-602.
Established, §15-21-602.
Legislative intent, §15-21-601.
Seismic network for monitoring earthquake activity, §15-21-603.

SEIZURE.
Forfeiture generally.
See FORFEITURES.
Searches and seizures.
See SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.

SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRATION.
Drivers' licenses or identification cards.
Application for, §27-16-507.
Public officers and employees.
Eligibility for state employment, §21-3-102.

SELF-DEFENSE.
Center-fire weapons.
Discharging in certain areas.
Exception from section, §5-73-127.
Firearms.
Center-fire weapons.
Discharging in certain areas.
Exception to section, §5-73-127.
Tear gas.
Lawful for person to possess or carry and use small container, §5-73-124.
Use of force.
Defense of person, §5-2-606.
Generally.
See USE OF FORCE.
Weapons.
Center-fire weapons.
Discharging in certain areas.
Exception to section, §5-73-127.
Tear gas.
Lawful for person to possess or carry and use small container, §5-73-124.

SELF-INCRIMINATION.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.
Elections.
Testimony in election contests.
No bar for reason of self-incrimination, AR Const Art 3 §9.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Witnesses.
No bar to testimony, §23-2-411.
Military justice.
Compulsory self-incrimination prohibited, §12-64-503.
Oil and gas.
Commission.
Witnesses, §15-71-112.

SELF-INCRIMINATION —Cont'd
Public service commission witnesses, §23-2-411.
Unemployment compensation.
Protection of witnesses against, §11-10-317.

SELF-SERVICE STORAGE INSURANCE.
Limited license to self-service storage facility to offer or sell, §23-64-233.

SELF-STORAGE FACILITIES.
Access to leased spaces.
Denial if occupant in default, §18-16-405.
Default.
Access to leased space.
Denial, §18-16-405.
Care of property, §18-16-405.
Defined, §18-16-401.
Sale of property, §§18-16-406 to 18-16-408.
Definitions, §18-16-401.
Gross receipts tax.
Services subject to tax, §26-52-316.
Insurance.
Limited license to self-service storage facility to offer or sell, §23-64-233.
Late fees.
Conditions and limitations for imposing, §18-16-411.
Leased space.
Access to.
Denial if occupant in default, §18-16-406.
Defined, §18-16-401.
Residential purposes.
Use for.
Prohibited, §18-16-403.
Liens.
Operator's lien on stored property, §18-16-402.
Enforcement of lien.
Sale of property, §§18-16-406 to 18-16-408.
Notice of lien, §18-16-404.
Sale of property, §18-16-406.
Disposition of proceeds, §18-16-408.
Procedure, §18-16-407.
Limits on value of property allowed to be stored.
Operator not liable for loss in excess of limits, §18-16-410.
Mail.
Notices.
Method of delivery, §18-16-409.
Notice.
Liens.
Operator's lien on stored property, §18-16-404.
Method of delivery, §18-16-409.
Personal property.
Care of property, §18-16-405.
Defined, §§18-16-401, 18-16-404.
Lien.
Operator's lien on stored property. See within this heading, "Liens."

SELF-STORAGE FACILITIES —Cont'd
Personal property —Cont'd
Sale of property.
Occupant in default.
Enforcement of lien, §§18-16-406 to 18-16-408.
Residential purposes.
Use for.
Prohibited, §18-16-403.
Sales.
Lien of operator on stored property.
Enforcement of lien, §§18-16-406 to 18-16-408.
Self-service storage insurance.
Limited license to facility to offer or sell, §23-64-233.

SENATE.
State senate.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
United States senate.
See CONGRESS.

SENATOR HATTIE W. CARAWAY DAY, §1-5-106.

SENILE DEMENTIA.
Alzheimer's advisory council, §§20-8-601 to 20-8-604.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Alzheimer's special care standards, §§20-10-1501 to 20-10-1505.

SENIOR ARKANSANS HALL OF FAME.
Administration, §13-11-102.
Creation, §13-11-101.
Rulemaking authority, §13-11-102.

SENIOR CITIZENS.
Adult maltreatment.
Criminal abuse of adults, §§5-28-101 to 5-28-110.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Custody and protective services, §§9-20-101 to 9-20-122.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §§12-12-1701 to 12-12-1723.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Area agencies on aging fund, §19-5-1228.
Conservators for elderly and individuals with disabilities, §§28-67-101 to 28-67-111.
See CONSERVATORS.
Continuing care providers, §§23-93-101 to 23-93-207.
See CONTINUING CARE PROVIDERS.
Controlled substances.
Methamphetamine manufacture in presence of minors, elderly or incompetent persons.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-407.
Criminal background checks for persons caring for the elderly.
Service providers, §20-33-213.

SENIOR CITIZENS —Cont'd
Criminal background checks for persons caring for the elderly —Cont'd
Volunteers generally, §§12-12-1601 to 12-12-1610.
Deceptive trade practices, enhanced penalties for targeting elderly persons.
Cause of action, §4-88-204.
Civil penalties, §4-88-202.
Determination, §4-88-203.
Definitions, §4-88-201.
Disposition of funds.
Obtained from civil penalties, §4-88-202.
Education incentive, §4-88-205.
Elder and disabled victims' fund.
Created, §4-88-207.
Referrals for abuse, neglect and exploitation, §4-88-206.
Fishing licenses.
Nonresident fishing license.
Reciprocity agreements, §15-42-126.
Resident fishing license.
Permanent license, §15-42-104.
Funds.
Area agencies on aging fund, §19-5-1228.
Retirement community program, §19-6-816.
Hunting.
Resident hunting license.
Permanent license, §15-42-104.
Hunting licenses.
Nonresident hunting license.
Reciprocity agreements, §15-42-126.
Resident hunting license.
Permanent license, §15-42-104.
Income tax.
Property tax credit for homeowners sixty-five and older.
See INCOME TAX.
Labor.
Older worker community service employment act, §§20-80-201 to 20-80-205.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Long-term care insurance generally, §§23-97-301 to 23-97-321.
See LONG-TERM CARE INSURANCE.
Older worker community service employment act.
General provisions, §§20-80-201 to 20-80-205.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Prescription drug access improvement, §§20-77-1401 to 20-77-1405.
Definitions, §20-77-1403.
Medicaid waiver for prescription drug benefits, §§20-77-1404, 20-77-1405.
Purpose of act, §20-77-1402.
Title of act, §20-77-1401.
Property tax assessments, §26-26-1120.
Housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities, §26-26-1206.
Relief, §26-26-1124.

SENIOR CITIZENS —Cont'd
Public assistance.
Aid to aged, §20-76-423.
Assistance grants.
Blind and elder persons, §20-76-421.
Conversion from state to federal programs.
Special conversion authorization, §20-76-422.
Retirement community program, §§15-14-101 to 15-14-108.
Application criteria for selection, §15-14-104.
Community services, §§15-14-104, 15-14-105.
Creation, §15-14-103.
Definitions, §15-14-102.
Eligibility, §15-14-104.
Fund, §19-6-816.
Goals, §15-14-103.
Program fund account, §15-14-107.
Recertification, §15-14-106.
Rulemaking authority, §15-14-108.
Title of act, §15-14-101.
Senior Arkansans hall of fame, §§13-11-101, 13-11-102.
Taxation.
Exemption of value of residence of person sixty-five or over.
General assembly may provide for, AR Const Art 16 §16, Amd 59.
Universities and colleges.
Waiver of general student fee charges, §6-60-204.

SENTENCING.
Aggravating factors.
Guidelines.
Departures from sentencing standards, §16-90-804.
Alcoholic beverages.
Prohibited acts and practices, §3-3-102.
Appeals.
Advice as to right of appeal, §16-90-105.
Capital punishment.
Remand of capital case after vacation of death sentence.
Procedures following, §5-4-616.
Suspension or probation.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Arkansas sentencing commission, §16-90-802.
Authorized dispositions, §5-4-104.
Bail.
Security to keep the peace.
When recognizance broken, §16-90-117.
Capital punishment.
Authorized disposition, §5-4-104.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.
Execution.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Execution of sentence."
Extended post-conviction no contact order, issuance for certain offenses, §5-4-106.
Findings required for death sentence, §5-4-603.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Capital punishment —Cont'd
Harmless error.
Review by supreme court, §5-4-603.
Life imprisonment without parole.
Effect of sentence, §5-4-606.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Murder, sentencing for, §5-10-101.
Remand of capital case after vacation of death sentence.
Procedure, §5-4-616.
Circuit courts.
Sixth district.
Presentence officers, §16-13-1414.
Clerks of court.
Execution of sentence.
Judgment of conviction filed with clerk, §16-90-405.
Community correction.
Alternatives in sentencing.
Optional nature, §16-93-1210.
Order of court, §16-93-1207.
Post commitment transfer, §16-93-1208.
Suspended imposition of sentence.
Defined, §16-93-1202.
Community service work, §§5-4-801 to 5-4-805.
Board of corrections.
Housing, reimbursement, §5-4-805.
Medical costs, reimbursement or damages, §5-4-804.
Rulemaking authority, §5-4-802.
Definitions, §5-4-801.
Eligibility, §5-4-803.
Housing eligible offenders.
Reimbursement, §5-4-805.
Medical treatment and costs, §5-4-804.
Term of service, §5-4-803.
Unsatisfactory performance, §5-4-803.
Concurrent terms, §§5-4-403, 16-90-109.
Consecutive terms, §5-4-403.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 8.
Capital punishment, US Const Amd 5.
Constructive service.
Notice required, §16-90-103.
Contributing to delinquency.
Punishment for conviction of violation of section, §5-27-220.
Correctional facilities.
Certain felons to observe operation of, §5-4-320.
Correction of sentence, §16-90-111.
Costs.
Collection, §5-4-204.
Lien on property of defendant, §5-4-204.
Postponing of sentence.
Due and payable upon postponement, §16-90-114.
Probation.
Effect of suspension or probation on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Costs —Cont'd
Suspension or probation.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Time and method of payment, §5-4-202.
Courts.
Role of court in sentencing, §5-4-103.
Courts-martial generally.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Credit for time spent in custody, §5-4-404.
Cruel and unusual punishment, US Const Amd 8.
Death sentence.
Capital punishment generally. See within this heading, "Capital punishment."
Execution of sentence. See within this heading, "Execution of sentence."
Definitions, §5-4-101.
Dismissal of case.
Authority of courts, §16-90-115.
Diversion programs.
Alcohol and drug abusers.
Pretrial or posttrial treatment, §16-98-201.
Earned discharge and completion of sentence, §§16-90-1301 to 16-90-1305.
Applicability of provisions, §16-90-1301.
Application for early discharge, §16-90-1304.
Calculation of days remaining to serve, §16-90-1303.
Credits, procedure for earning, §16-90-1303.
Effect of discharge, §16-90-1305.
Felony offenses eligible, §16-90-1302.
Notice of discharge, §16-90-1305.
Objection to early discharge, §16-90-1304.
Procedure generally, §16-90-1303.
Review by sentencing court, §16-90-1304.
Electrocution.
Execution of sentence. See within this heading, "Execution of sentence."
Enhanced sentences.
Committing felony offense in presence of a child, §§5-4-701, 5-4-702.
Criminal mischief, offense involving removal of nonferrous metal, §§5-38-203, 5-38-204.
Terrorism, §5-54-206.
Evidence.
Prior convictions.
Proof, §16-97-104.
Relevant evidence, §16-97-103.
Execution of sentence.
Clerks of court.
Judgment of conviction filed with clerk, §16-90-405.
Confinement in default of payment of fine, §16-90-407.
Copy of sentence of confinement, §16-90-401.
Death sentence.
Attendance at execution, §16-90-502.
Body to be delivered to relatives, §16-90-505.
Certification of execution, §16-90-503.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Execution of sentence —Cont'd
Death sentence —Cont'd
Close relatives of victim.
Viewing of execution by close-circuit audiovisual monitor, §16-90-502.
Conveyance of prisoner to penitentiary, §16-90-501.
Copy of judgment of death, §16-90-501.
Day of execution.
Governor to fix day, §16-90-507.
Electrocution. See within this subheading, "Electrocution."
Governor.
Fixing day of execution, §16-90-507.
Suspension of sentence, §16-90-506.
Health care professionals.
Disciplinary measures by medical boards prohibited, §17-80-108.
Lethal injection, §5-4-617.
Method of carrying out the death sentence, §5-4-615.
New trial.
Effect of granting, §16-90-506.
Private execution required, §16-90-502.
Penalty for violating provisions, §16-90-502.
Stay of execution, §16-90-506.
Effect of granting, §16-90-506.
Suspension of death sentence by governor, §16-90-506.
Suspension of death sentence by superintendent of state penitentiary, §16-90-506.
Time of electrocution, §16-90-502.
Electrocution.
Attendance at execution, §16-90-502.
Body to be delivered to relatives, §16-90-505.
Certification of execution, §16-90-503.
Day of execution.
Governor to fix day, §16-90-507.
Governor to fix day of execution, §16-90-507.
Method of carrying out death sentence, §16-90-502.
Private execution required, §16-90-502.
Penalty for violating provisions, §16-90-502.
Stay of execution, §16-90-506.
Suspension of death sentence by superintendent of state penitentiary, §16-90-506.
Time of electrocution, §16-90-502.
When death sentence administered by, §5-4-617.
Governor.
Suspension of death sentence by governor, §16-90-506.
Judgment of confinement, §16-90-402.
Conveyance to penitentiary, §16-90-403.
Copy, §16-90-409.
Default of payment of fine.
Confinement for default in payment, §16-90-407.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Execution of sentence —Cont'd
Judgment of confinement —Cont'd
Filing with clerk, §16-90-405.
Fines.
Confinement in default of payment of fine, §16-90-407.
Return of sheriff, §16-90-404.
Judgment of death.
Conveyance of prisoner to penitentiary, §16-90-501.
Suspension of death sentence by superintendent, §16-90-506.
New trial.
Death sentence.
Effect of granting new trial, §16-90-506.
Removal of person in confinement, §16-90-408.
Sheriffs.
Copy of sentence of confinement, §16-90-401.
Return of execution of judgment, §16-90-404.
Superintendent of state penitentiary.
Suspension of death sentence by superintendent, §16-90-506.
Extended post-conviction no contact order, issuance for certain offenses, §5-4-106.
Felonies.
Classified felonies.
Authorized disposition, §5-4-104.
Earned discharge and completion of sentence, §§16-90-1301 to 16-90-1305.
Enhanced sentences.
Committing felony in the presence of a child, §§5-4-701, 5-4-702.
Extended post-conviction no contact order, issuance for certain offenses, §5-4-106.
Fines, §5-4-201.
General sentence, §16-90-107.
Imprisonment, §5-4-401.
Habitual offenders.
Extended term, §5-4-501.
Procedure for imposing sentence to extended term, §5-4-502.
Previous conviction in another jurisdiction, §5-4-503.
Proof of previous conviction, §5-4-504.
Place of imprisonment, §5-4-402.
Fines.
Authorized disposition, §5-4-104.
Collection, §5-4-204.
Execution of sentence.
Confinement in default of payment, §16-90-407.
Felonies, §5-4-201.
Lien on property of defendant, §5-4-204.
Misdemeanors, §5-4-201.
Time and method of payment, §5-4-202.
Violations, §5-4-201.
First offenders.
Probation and suspended sentence, §§16-93-301 to 16-93-314.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Gang violence.
Enhanced penalties, §5-74-108.
General sentence, §16-90-107.
Guidelines, §§16-90-801 to 16-90-804.
Aggravating factors.
Departures from sentencing standards, §16-90-804.
Arkansas sentencing commission, §16-90-802.
Departures from standards, §16-90-804.
Legislative declaration, §16-90-801.
Mitigating factors.
Departures from standards, §16-90-804.
Murder.
Exclusion of capital murder from standards, §16-90-803.
Offender history, §16-90-803.
Offense seriousness, §16-90-803.
Presumptive sentence, §16-90-803.
Departure from standards, §16-90-804.
Purpose of standards, §16-90-801.
Habitual offenders.
Extended term, §5-4-501.
Felonies.
Extended term.
Procedure for imposing sentence to extended term of imprisonment, §5-4-502.
Imprisonment.
Previous conviction in another jurisdiction, §5-4-503.
Proof of previous conviction, §5-4-504.
Probation and suspension.
Prohibited for habitual offenders, §5-4-301.
Trial.
Procedure for trial, §16-90-205.
Used motor vehicle buyers protection, §23-112-603.
High school diploma or GED certificate.
Suspension.
Conditions of suspension.
Good faith effort towards completion of diploma or certificate, §5-4-323.
Hogs.
Release of feral hogs into the wild, §2-38-504.
Homicide.
Capital murder.
Authorized disposition, §§5-4-104, 5-10-101.
Exclusion from sentencing standards, §16-90-803.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Punished by death or life imprisonment without parole, §5-4-615.
Extended post-conviction no contact order, issuance for certain offenses, §5-4-106.
Ignorance of sentence.
Procedure in pronouncing sentence, §16-90-106.
Imprisonment.
Authorized disposition, §5-4-104.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Imprisonment —Cont'd
Class A felonies, §5-4-401.
Class B felonies, §5-4-401.
Class C felonies, §5-4-401.
Class D felonies, §5-4-401.
Concurrent terms, §5-4-403.
Consecutive terms, §5-4-403.
Court report to penitentiary, §16-90-118.
Credit for time spent in custody, §5-4-404.
Defined, §5-4-101.
Felonies.
Habitual offenders.
Extended term, §5-4-501.
Procedure for imposing sentence to extended term of imprisonment, §5-4-502.
Previous conviction in another jurisdiction, §5-4-503.
Proof of previous conviction, §5-4-504.
Life imprisonment without parole.
Effect, §5-4-606.
Misdemeanors, §5-4-401.
Place of imprisonment, §5-4-402.
Unclassified felonies, §5-4-401.
Insanity of defendant.
Ground for postponement of sentence, §16-86-111.
Investigation.
Pre-sentence investigation, §5-4-102.
Jury.
Bifurcated sentencing procedures, §16-97-101.
Mental retardation of defendant.
De novo determination, §5-4-618.
Role of jury in sentencing, §5-4-103.
Juvenile delinquents.
Contributing to delinquency.
Punishment for conviction, §5-27-220.
Extended juvenile jurisdiction offenders.
Adult incarceration, §9-27-510.
Petition for sentence as an adult, §9-27-507.
Liens.
Fines or costs.
Collection, §5-4-204.
Life imprisonment.
Capital cases.
Effect of sentence of life imprisonment without parole, §5-4-606.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Minors guilty of capital murder, §§5-4-104, 5-10-101.
Carnal abuse.
Third conviction for certain offenses, §16-90-202.
Imprisonment without parole.
Effect, §5-4-606.
Minors guilty of capital murder, §§5-4-104, 5-10-101.
Kidnapping.
Third conviction for certain offenses, §16-90-202.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Medicaid.
Fraud, §5-55-103.
Punishment fixed by finder of fact, restitution fixed by court, §5-55-112.
Mental disease or defect of defendant.
Ground for postponement of sentence, §16-86-111.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Military justice.
See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
Minors.
Authorized sentences.
Capital murder, §§5-4-104, 5-10-101.
Rehabilitation programs, §5-4-104.
Contributing to delinquency.
Punishment for conviction, §5-27-220.
Misdemeanors.
Fines, §5-4-201.
Imprisonment, §5-4-401.
Place of imprisonment, §5-4-402.
Mitigating factors.
Capital murder.
Mitigating circumstances, §5-4-605.
Guidelines.
Departures from standards, §16-90-804.
Motor vehicles.
Driving under the influence.
Failure of defendant to appear, §5-65-109.
Ignition interlock devices, §5-65-118.
Imprisonment for first and subsequent offenses, §5-65-111.
Minors in vehicle at time of offense, §5-65-111.
Presentencing reports, §5-65-109.
Used motor vehicle buyers protection.
Repeat offenders, §23-112-603.
Multiple sentences.
Concurrent terms, §5-4-403.
Consecutive terms, §5-4-403.
Murder.
Capital murder. See within this heading, "Homicide."
New trial.
Execution of sentence.
Effect of granting new trial, §16-90-506.
Notice.
Earned discharge and completion of sentence.
Notice of discharge, §16-90-1305.
Victims' right to notice, §16-97-102.
Voidness of sentence without notice, §§16-65-108, 16-90-103.
Observing operation of correctional facility.
Certain convicted felons to observe, §5-4-320.
Officers.
Presentence officers.
Appointment, §16-90-102.
Salary, §16-90-102.
Parole.
Computation of sentence, §16-93-610.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Parole —Cont'd
Life imprisonment without parole.
Effect, §5-4-606.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Sentence of years.
Eligibility for parole, §16-93-601.
Place of imprisonment, §5-4-402.
Postponing pronouncement of sentence.
Costs due and payable upon postponement, §16-90-114.
Pre-adjudication probation, §§5-4-901 to 5-4-912.
See PROBATION.
Presentence investigation, §5-4-102.
Driving under the influence.
Presentence report, §5-65-109.
Presentence officers.
Appointment, §16-90-102.
Salary, §16-90-102.
Prior convictions.
Proof, §16-97-104.
Probation.
Appeals.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Authorized disposition, §5-4-104.
Community correction.
Placement, §5-4-312.
Community correction revolving fund, §16-93-104.
Conditions, §5-4-303.
Confinement, §5-4-304.
Confinement.
Conditioning probation on confinement, §5-4-304.
Controlled substances.
Drug court alternative, §5-4-313.
Drug treatment program, §5-4-313.
Costs.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
County probation advisory board.
See PROBATION.
Criteria for utilizing chapter, §5-4-301.
Defined, §5-4-101.
Effect on statutes not part of criminal code, §5-4-302.
Fees, §16-93-104.
Grounds generally, §5-4-301.
Juvenile courts.
See PROBATION.
Officers.
Defined, §5-4-101.
General provisions.
See PROBATION.
Period of probation, §5-4-306.
Calculation, §5-4-307.
Pre-adjudication probation, §§5-4-901 to 5-4-912.
See PROBATION.
Presentence investigation or information, §5-4-312.
When prohibited, §5-4-301.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Procedure.
Jury trials.
Bifurcated sentencing procedures, §16-97-101.
Sentencing by court, §16-97-102.
Pronouncing sentence, AppCrim 2.
Postponing pronouncement.
Costs due and payable upon postponement, §16-90-114.
Procedure in pronouncing sentence, §16-90-106.
Purpose of sentencing, §16-90-801.
Recidivism.
Defined, §§5-4-101, 12-1-101, 16-1-101.
Report.
Use of definition, §§12-1-101, 16-1-101.
Reduction of sentence, §16-90-111.
Reports.
Arkansas sentencing commission, §16-90-802.
Restitution, §5-4-205.
Authorized disposition, §5-4-104.
Defined, §5-4-101.
Suspension of sentence or probation.
Conditions, §5-4-303.
Revocation.
Probation. See within this heading, "Probation."
Suspension. See within this heading, "Suspension."
Salaries.
Presentence officers, §16-90-102.
Second or subsequent conviction.
Prescribed punishment, §16-90-201.
Felony with firearms, §16-90-121.
Security to keep the peace.
Failure to give security, §16-90-117.
When authorized, §16-90-117.
When recognizance broken, §16-90-117.
Sex offender registration.
Classification as sexually dangerous person, §12-12-918.
Sheriffs.
Execution of sentence.
Copy of sentence of confinement, §16-90-401.
Judgment of confinement.
Return by sheriff, §16-90-404.
Stays.
Execution of sentence.
Effect of granting stay of execution, §16-90-506.
Subsequent convictions.
Prescribed punishment, §16-90-201.
Felony with firearms, §16-90-121.
Suspension.
Appeals.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Authority of courts, §16-90-115.
Conditions, §5-4-303.
Confinement, §5-4-304.
High school diploma or GED certificate.
Good faith effort towards completion, §5-4-323.

SENTENCING —Cont'd
Suspension —Cont'd
Confinement.
Conditioning of suspension on confinement, §5-4-304.
Costs.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Criteria for utilizing chapter, §5-4-301.
Defined, §5-4-101.
Effect of statutes not part of criminal code, §5-4-302.
Grounds generally, §5-4-301.
High school diploma or GED certificate.
Conditions of suspension.
Good faith effort towards completion of diploma or certificate, §5-4-323.
Period of suspension, §5-4-306.
Calculation, §5-4-307.
When prohibited, §5-4-301.
Terrorism.
Enhanced penalties, §5-54-206.
Two or more offenses.
Concurrent sentences, §16-90-109.
Conviction of two or more offenses, §16-90-109.
Underage DUI law.
Alcohol and driving education program, §5-65-307.
Public service work, §5-65-306.
Victims of crime.
Notice that offender is to be sentenced, §16-97-102.
Violations.
Fines, §5-4-201.
Void sentences.
Notice.
Sentences without notice void, §16-90-103.
Voidness of sentences made without notice, §16-65-108.
Weapons.
Second or subsequent felony with firearms, §16-90-121.

SEPTIC TANKS.
Cleaners.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Licenses.
Customer's receipt.
Number of license to be placed on receipt, §17-45-104.
Duration, §17-45-103.
Fees.
Annual fee, §17-45-103.
Deposit, §17-45-105.
Required, §17-45-103.
Revocation or suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Rules and regulations, §17-45-102.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §17-45-101.
Fees.
Cleaners.
Licenses, §§17-45-103, 17-45-105.

SEPTIC TANKS —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Disposition of certain fees, §20-7-124.
Municipal corporations.
Sewage disposal systems.
Individual systems.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Penalties.
Cleaners.
Violations of provisions, §17-45-101.

SERIAL NUMBERS.
Carrying concealed handgun licenses.
Records of serial numbers of listed handguns destroyed when license expired, §5-73-310.
Registration, documentation or providing serial numbers not required, §5-73-307.
Defaced firearms.
Possession of defaced firearms, §5-73-107.

SEROLOGICAL TESTS.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
General provisions.
See BLOOD TESTS.
Genetic information disclosure protection, §16-43-1101.
Paternity proceedings, §9-10-108.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-505.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Syphilis.
Pregnant women, §20-16-507.
Syphilis.
Pregnant women, §20-16-507.

SERVICE ANIMALS.
Blind or deaf persons.
Right to accompanied by service animal, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.

SERVICE CONTRACTS, §§4-114-101 to 4-114-112.
Administration of contracts.
Appointment of administrator, §4-114-104.
Contract to identify administrator, §4-114-106.
Recordkeeping, §4-114-108.
Cancellation of reimbursement insurance policies, §4-114-109.
Contents of contract, §4-114-106.
Covered service not provided within certain time.
Direct application to reimbursement insurance company, §4-114-105.
Definitions, §4-114-103.
Disclosures.
Reimbursement insurance policies, §4-114-105.

SERVICE CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Disclosures —Cont'd
Service contracts generally, §4-114-106.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-114-111.
Exclusions from provisions, §4-114-102.
Fees.
Registration of providers, §4-114-104.
Insurance requirements, §4-114-104.
Motor vehicles.
Citation of subchapter, §4-90-501.
Definitions, §4-90-502.
Affiliate, §4-90-503.
Disclosures required, §4-90-505.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-90-509.
Exclusive governance of provisions, §4-90-503.
Form of contracts, §4-90-511.
Incidental benefits, §4-90-507.
Investigations, §4-90-509.
Mandatory insurance, §4-90-504.
Refunds, §4-90-506.
Rulemaking authority, §4-90-508.
Termination, §4-90-506.
Unfair trade practices, §4-90-510.
Prerequisites, §4-114-104.
Prior approval of work to be done.
Contract to state procedures, §4-114-106.
Prohibited acts, §4-114-107.
Purpose of provisions, §4-114-102.
Recordkeeping by provider, §4-114-108.
Registration of providers, §4-114-104.
Reimbursement insurance policies.
Cancellation, §4-114-109.
Disclosures, §4-114-105.
Obligations of insurers, §4-114-110.
Reserve requirements for providers, §4-114-104.
Rules promulgation, §4-114-112.
Scope of provisions, §4-114-102.
Surety bond of provider, §4-114-104.
Title of provisions, §4-114-101.

SERVICEMEN'S READJUSTMENT ACT.
Loans, §23-32-205.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.
Abstracts and briefs.
Evidence of service, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Accountants.
Revocation or suspension of license or certificate, §17-12-603.
Administrative procedure.
Service of subpoena, §25-15-208.
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services, §9-20-111.
Advertising.
Registered agent for service.
Registration, §4-25-101.
Appraisers not residents of state.
Consent to service upon secretary of state, §17-14-306.
Architects.
Notice of complaint against, §17-15-203.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Arrest.
Warrants of arrest, §16-81-104.
Athletic agents.
Nonresident agents acting in state, §17-16-103.
Attachment, §16-110-108.
Attorney general.
Subpoenas of attorney general, §25-16-705.
Attorneys at law.
Legal insurance, §23-91-208.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §9.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-106.
Banks.
Hot check law, §5-37-306.
Out-of-state banks, §23-48-1007.
Registered agent for service, §23-48-327.
Boats.
Owner or officer of watercraft to be served, §16-58-123.
Certified mail, §1-2-122.
Charitable contributions, solicitation by nonresident organization, §4-28-413.
Checks.
Hot check law.
Prosecution, §5-37-306.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Expeditious enforcement of child-custody determination, §9-19-309.
Proof of service of notice, §9-19-108.
Child support, §9-14-101.
Hearings for enforcement, §9-14-204.
Independent process servers, §9-14-206.
Most recent address sufficient, §9-14-205.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement.
Enforcement, §26-57-1304.
Civil procedure.
Commencement of actions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Interstate and international procedure, §§16-4-101 to 16-4-108.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Pleadings.
Pleadings and other papers to be served and filed, ARCP 5.
Summons to be served, ARCP 4.
Time limit for service, ARCP 4.
Warning order.
Service by warning order, ARCP 4.
Time of service to be noted by sheriff, §16-58-115.
Venue.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Collection agencies.
Nonresident collection agencies, §§17-24-401 to 17-24-404.
See COLLECTION AGENCIES.
Commencement of actions.
Civil procedure.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Compensating tax.
Vendors.
Service on, §26-53-129.
Constables.
Authority of constable to execute process, §16-19-503.
Mileage allowance, §16-19-503.
Default of constables.
Copy of charges served on constable, §16-19-303.
Issuance of summons, §16-19-302.
Special deputy to serve process, §16-19-302.
Manner of service, §16-19-506.
Pursuit of felon, §16-19-301.
Residence of parties, §16-19-503.
Vacancy in constable's office.
Service by constable of adjoining township, §16-19-504.
Constructive service.
Affidavits.
Use to obtain, §16-45-101.
Corporations.
Dissolution.
Involuntary dissolution, §4-26-1107.
Divorce.
Entry of decree upon nonresponse, §9-12-319.
Insanity as grounds.
Notice by constructive service of warning order, §9-12-301.
Scire facias, §16-65-501.
Divorce.
Entry of decree upon nonresponse, §9-12-319.
Insanity as grounds.
Notice by constructive service of warning order, §9-12-301.
Waiting period before decree rendered, §9-12-310.
Judgments.
Requirement of notice, §16-65-108.
Levee districts.
Action to enforce delinquent assessments.
Notice, §14-123-413.
Long arm statute. See within this heading, "Long arm statute."
Partition, §18-60-407.
Proof of publication of legal notices and advertisements, §16-3-104.
Use to obtain, §16-45-101.
Sentencing.
Notice required, §16-90-103.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Assessment liens.
Actions to enforce, §6-71-124.
Warning order filed with papers, ARCP 4.
Highway construction contractors, §27-65-134.
Levee and drainage districts.
Eminent domain proceedings, §§18-15-1004 to 18-15-1006.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Constructive service —Cont'd
Warning order filed with papers —Cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Nonresident or absconding owners, §18-44-126.
Municipal improvement districts.
In rem proceedings to foreclose assessment lien, §14-90-1408.
Levee and flood control districts.
Eminent domain, §14-91-309.
Partition, §18-60-407.
Service by warning order, ARCP 4.
Corporations.
Foreign corporations, §16-58-127.
Registered agents, §4-27-1510.
Required, §4-27-1510.
Officers and agents who may be served, §16-58-124.
At branch office, §16-58-125.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §16-58-125.
Registered agents.
Foreign corporations.
Requirement of registered agent, §4-27-1510.
Secretary of state to be served.
When corporation not otherwise served, §16-58-126.
State of Arkansas.
Actions against corporations, §16-106-102.
Criminal justice centers.
Custody of peace officer or center personnel, §§12-41-207, 12-41-209.
Criminal law and procedure.
New scientific evidence.
Notice of appeal, §16-112-206.
Simulating legal process, §5-53-116.
Defendants.
Out of state defendants, ARCP 4.
Secretary of state agent for service of process, §16-58-120.
District courts.
Manner of service, §16-17-224.
Divorce, §9-12-303.
Constructive service.
Entry of decree upon nonresponse, §9-12-319.
Insanity as grounds.
Notice by constructive service of warning order, §9-12-301.
Waiting period before decree rendered, §9-12-310.
Domestic violence.
Petitions, §9-15-204.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Constructive service, §28-39-303.
Electronic service, ARCP 5, SC Adm Ord 21.
Extradition.
Immunity from service of process, §16-94-225.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Fires and fire prevention.
Inquiry for crime or offense.
State police officer powers, §12-13-113.
State police officers.
Powers, §12-13-113.
Foreign investor companies, §4-31-204.
Consent to service from secretary of state, §23-32-404.
Authority to sue and be sued, §23-32-405.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Registered agent, §23-74-701.
Garnishment, §16-110-402.
Judgment creditor.
Duty to mail copy of writ and notice to defendant to judgment debtor, §16-110-402.
State of Arkansas.
Garnishment against state or subdivision after judgment, §16-110-413.
Writ with notice to defendant to be served, §16-110-402.
Geologists.
Board of registration, §17-32-314.
Grain.
Receiver for grains stored in public warehouses.
Notice of hearing on petition filed by commissioner.
Delay in service, §2-17-404.
Guardians.
Actions against guardian, §28-65-305.
Habeas corpus.
See HABEAS CORPUS.
Health-related discount cards not insurance.
Sellers to designate and register agent for service of process, §4-106-203.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department, §23-2-405.
Complaints.
Service of copy of complaint, §23-3-119.
Impeachment.
Precept, §21-12-203.
Injunctions, §16-113-204.
Unnecessary where notice given, §16-113-205.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE.
Interior designers.
Notice of complaint against, §17-15-203.
Itinerant merchants.
Power of attorney to accept summons.
Filing before issuance of license, §17-49-212.
Judgments.
Survival and revival of judgments.
Scire facias to be served, §16-65-501.
Justices of the peace.
Constables serving.
Fees, §16-19-503.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Justices of the peace —Cont'd
Joinder of defendants in different townships.
Constable to serve process, §16-19-403.
Manner of service, §16-19-506.
Payment in advance for issuance of process, §16-19-502.
Special agents.
Appointment of special agents to execute process, §16-19-505.
Townships having municipal court.
Improper use of process, §16-19-412.
Vacancy in constable's office.
Service by constable of adjoining township, §16-19-504.
Landlocked lands.
Petition for ingress and egress, §27-66-401.
Landlord and tenant.
Order to tenant to vacate, §18-17-903.
Landscape architects.
Notice of complaint against, §17-15-203.
Life settlements.
Designation of agent for service of process, requirement, §23-81-803.
Limited liability companies.
Fee, §4-32-1301.
Foreign limited liability companies transacting business without registration, §4-32-1007.
Limited partnerships.
Administrative dissolution.
Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §4-47-811.
Change of office and agent for service, §4-47-115.
Conversion and merger.
Foreign organization that is converted.
Consent to jurisdiction, §4-47-1105.
Foreign organization that is survivor of merger.
Consent to jurisdiction, §4-47-1109.
Designation of office and agent for service, §4-47-114.
Long arm statute.
Applicability, §16-4-105.
Basis of personal jurisdiction, §16-4-101.
Collection agencies, §17-24-401.
Construction and interpretation, §§16-4-106, 16-4-107.
Motor vehicles.
Absent drivers, etc., §16-58-121.
Nonresidents.
Generally.
See LONG ARM STATUTE.
Service generally, §16-4-102.
Short title, §16-4-108.
Mail.
Certified mail.
Alternative, §1-2-122.
District courts.
Service of process by certified mail, §16-17-224.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Mail —Cont'd
Refusal to accept process served by mail, §16-58-132.
Registered mail, §1-2-122.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-114.
Absconders or nonresidents.
Constructive service, §18-44-126.
Fees, §18-44-116.
Service filed with recorder of deeds, §18-44-116.
Constructive service.
Nonresident or absconding owners, §18-44-126.
Notice, §18-44-114.
Return, §18-44-114.
Mental health.
Involuntary admission.
Petitions, §20-47-209.
Military justice.
Courts-martial.
Charges and specifications.
Service of charges, §12-64-507.
Militia.
Exemption from civil process, §12-64-403.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
Life tenants.
Service upon respondents, §15-56-409.
Model registered agents act, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Discrimination.
Price of manufactured products, coal oil or dressed beef.
Actions for recovery of forfeitures, §4-75-501.
Motor carriers.
Agent for service, §23-13-216.
Complaints against carriers, §23-13-304.
Owner or operator of motorbuses or trucks to be served, §16-58-122.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §16-58-122.
Motor vehicles.
Nonresident or absent owner, chauffeur, driver or operator.
Effect of service, §16-58-121.
Secretary of state agent for service of process, §16-58-121.
Procedure, §16-58-121.
Survival of action, §16-58-121.
Municipal corporations.
Chief of police.
Execution of process, §14-52-202.
Ordinance violations.
Service of citation, §14-55-601.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Public utilities.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant.
Application for approval.
Proof of service and notice, §14-206-105.
Water supply and waterworks.
Eminent domain, §18-15-403.
National guard.
Exemption from civil process, §12-62-403.
New trial.
Constructive service.
Method of service judgment on defendant constructively summoned, §16-64-125.
Nonprofit corporations.
Procedure, §4-28-214.
Secretary of state as registered agent, §4-28-214.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Fees, §4-33-122.
On foreign corporation, §4-33-1510.
Nonresidents.
Long arm statute.
See LONG ARM STATUTE.
Motor vehicles.
Absent or nonresident owner, chauffeur, driver or operator, §16-58-121.
Secretary of state agent for service.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Procedure, §16-58-120.
Notice.
Civil procedure.
See NOTICE.
Obscenity.
Mailable matter.
Action to determine obscenity of mailable matter, §5-68-408.
Optometrists.
Nonresident practitioners, §17-90-106.
Subpoenas, §17-90-107.
Orthotics, prosthetics and pedorthics advisory board.
Subpoenas, §17-107-203.
Pest control.
Nonresident licensees.
Designation of resident agent to be served, §17-37-214.
Pipelines.
Foreign corporations, §23-3-108.
Pollution.
Water pollution.
Commission.
Service of notice, orders or other instruments issued.
Authority as to, §8-4-214.
Precious metal buyers.
Nonresident applicants for registration.
Agent for service of process, §17-23-202.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Administrator of board to be served, §17-40-204.
Proof of service.
Failure to make proof, effect on validity of service, ARCP 4.
Property taxes.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Investigations by prosecuting attorneys.
Subpoenas to be served, §16-43-212.
Public service commission, §23-2-405.
Orders, §23-2-421.
Public utilities.
Complaints to commission.
Service of copy of complaint, §23-3-119.
Foreign corporations, §23-3-108.
Railroads.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring.
Service upon agent of railroad company, §23-12-905.
Registered agents, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Registered mail, §1-2-122.
Replevin.
Orders to show cause, §18-60-805.
Petition for recovery of property.
Alternative procedure, §18-60-808.
Notice of hearing, §18-60-805.
Risk retention and purchasing groups.
Foreign risk retention groups.
Designation of commissioner as agent for, §23-94-205.
Purchasing groups.
Designation of commissioner as agent, §23-94-208.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Arrest warrants.
Summons in lieu of arrest warrant, ARCrP 6.3.
Issuance of summons in lieu of arrest warrant, ARCrP 6.3.
Scire facias.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates, §28-13-106.
Sealing criminal records.
Service of uniform petition, §16-90-1413.
Secretary of state.
Motor vehicles.
Absent or nonresident owner, chauffeur, driver or operator, §16-58-121.
Out of state defendants.
Procedure for secretary of state agent for service, §16-58-120.
Securities regulation.
Commissioner.
Consent to service, §23-42-107.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Sheriffs.
Fees.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-307.
Simulating legal process, §5-53-116.
Solicitation of charitable contribution by nonresident organization, §4-28-413.
State lands.
Cession or sale to United States.
Hot Springs national park.
Reservation of right to execute process, §§22-7-214 to 22-7-217.
Little Rock.
Building site in.
Reservation of right to execute process, §22-7-208.
Pulaski county.
Land for military purposes.
Reservation of right to execute process, §22-7-213.
State of Arkansas.
Actions against corporations, §16-106-102.
Garnishment.
Against state or subdivision after judgment, §16-110-413.
Steamboats.
Owner or officer of steamboat to be served, §16-58-123.
Subpoenas, ARCP 45.
Administrative adjudications, §25-15-208.
Summons.
By whom served, ARCP 4.
Default in case of service by mail, ARCP 4.
Other service, ARCP 4.
Personal service inside state, ARCP 4.
Time limit for service, ARCP 4.
Upon defendant whose identity or whereabouts unknown, ARCP 4.
Supreme court.
Issuance of process, §16-11-106.
Clerk of court, §16-20-204.
Taxation.
Failure to obey summons.
Felony, §26-18-205.
Powers of director of department of finance and administration, §26-18-305.
Telephonic sellers, §4-99-109.
Termination of parental rights cases, §9-27-341.
Time.
Service by mail, commercial delivery or electronic service.
Additional time after such service, ARCP 6.
Trademark actions, §4-71-215.
Transient merchants.
County clerks, §17-49-108.
Registered agents, §17-49-108.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-304.
Return of officer where no one in possession, §15-32-305.

SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS —Cont'd
Trust companies.
Principal office, §23-51-172.
Unemployment compensation.
Claims.
Notice of determination, §11-10-522.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Agent for service for all legal actions arising under chapter, §11-10-301.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations.
Agent for, §4-28-611.
Service on agent, §4-28-612.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Liens.
Actions to enforce, §6-71-123.
Constructive service in actions to enforce, §6-71-124.
University of Arkansas.
Board of trustees.
Removal of members.
Charges brought against members, §§6-64-204, 6-64-205.
Warning orders.
Constructive service. See within this heading, "Constructive service."
Water wells.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation.
Order, §17-50-308.
Wheat promotion act.
Wheat promotion board.
Resident agent for service, §2-20-610.
Wills.
Probate of wills.
Ante-mortem probate act, §28-40-202.
Witnesses.
Oil and gas commission, §15-71-112.
When obeying subpoena in another county.
Exemption of witness from summons, §16-43-101.
Workers' compensation.
Claims.
Notice of hearing, §11-9-704.
Wrongful death, ARCP 4.

SERVICES.
Theft of services.
Conduct constituting, §5-36-104.
Classification of offense, §5-36-104.
Definition of services, §5-36-101.

SERVICE STATIONS.
Highways.
Controlled-access facilities.
Service stations or commercial establishments prohibited, §27-68-111.

SETOFFS AND RECOUPMENT.
Assignments.
After suit brought no assignments allowed, §16-63-206.

SETOFFS AND RECOUPMENT —Cont'd
Attorneys at law.
No justiciable issues raised by losing party.
Attorneys' fees may be allowed, §16-22-309.
Banks.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency accounts, §23-47-308.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designation, §23-32-508.
Civil procedure.
Pleadings.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Ejectment.
Recovery for improvements and taxes paid on land of another.
Rents accruing after date of judgment.
Setoff against improvements, §18-60-213.
Executors and administrators.
Against personal representatives, §16-63-206.
Financial institutions.
Agency accounts, §23-32-508.
Judgments.
Enjoining collection of judgment.
During pendency of action which may be usable as set-off, §16-65-604.
Excess of set-off over claim, §16-65-105.
Judgments set off against each other, §16-65-603.
Justices of the peace.
Appeals.
Same cause tried.
No new setoff to be pleaded, §16-19-1105.
Costs to be setoff, §16-19-801.
Mutual judgments set off against each other, §16-19-801.
Nonappearance by defendant.
Written instrument on setoff, §16-19-704.
Transcript of judgment secured for use as setoff, §16-19-801.
Entry of giving transcript, §16-19-801.
Stay of proceedings, §16-19-801.
Transcript of judgment setoff filed, §16-19-801.
Return of transcript when setoff refused, §16-19-801.
Justiciable issues.
Attorneys' fees may be awarded where no justiciable issue raised by losing party, §16-22-309.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees.
Contributions or indemnity for injured party, §11-8-106.
Limitation of actions.
Demands by way of setoff.
Applicability of provisions, §16-56-102.
Limited partnerships.
Distributions.
Offsets for amounts owed to partnership, §4-47-507.

SETOFFS AND RECOUPMENT —Cont'd
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure.
Defense of payment or set-off, §18-49-102.
Negotiable instruments.
Defenses and claims in recoupment, §4-3-305.
Public defender commission.
Action for recovery of expenses for person determined not to have been indigent.
Claim for setoff of judgment, §16-87-217.
Retirement.
Embezzlement or fraud of member, §24-4-1002.
Investment of funds.
Default on payment of investment obligation, §24-2-603.
Secured transactions.
Banks rights and duties, §4-9-340.
State of Arkansas.
Actions.
When allowed, §16-106-106.
Taxation.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state, §§26-36-301 to 26-36-321.
See TAXATION.

SETTLEMENT.
Antenuptial contracts or settlements, §§9-11-401 to 9-11-413.
See PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS.
Attorney general.
Money due state.
Collection, §25-16-708.
Contracts.
Antenuptial contracts or settlements, §§9-11-401 to 9-11-413.
See PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS.
Copies.
Confession of judgment, §16-19-706.
County treasurers.
Settlements, §14-15-809.
Decedents' estates.
Accounts and accounting.
Petition for settlement and distribution.
Account to include, §28-52-105.
Assets, §28-49-104.
Claims, §28-50-112.
Dispute resolution, §§16-7-201 to 16-7-207.
See DISPUTE RESOLUTION.
Evidence.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 408.
Guardians.
Claims against estate, §28-65-318.
Decisions requiring court approval, §28-65-302.
Judges.
Coercing parties into settlement prohibited, Jud Cond Canon 2.6.
Laborers' liens.
Employer's right to settle, §18-43-105.
Landlord and tenant.
Settlement of disputes authorized, §18-17-104.

SETTLEMENT —Cont'd
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
Settlement of patient's claim without satisfaction of lien.
Prohibited, §18-46-112.
Life settlements, §§23-81-801 to 23-81-818.
See LIFE SETTLEMENTS.
Marriage.
Antenuptial contracts or settlements, §§9-11-401 to 9-11-413.
See PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS.
Medical assistance programs integrity law.
Administrative sanctions, §20-77-1305.
Motor vehicle titling.
Disclosure of damage and repair.
Alternative procedure to obtain title in a total loss settlement, §27-14-2308.
Public records.
Litigation settlement agreements, §§25-18-401 to 25-18-403.
Disclosure requirements, §25-18-401.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §25-18-402.
Violations, §25-18-403.
Sovereign immunity.
Settlement negotiations, §16-106-401.
Structured settlements, §§23-81-701 to 23-81-707.
See STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS.
Taxation, §26-18-705.
Settlements by officers for funds.
See TAXATION.
Trusts and trustees.
Nonjudicial settlement agreements, §28-73-111.
Underinsured motorists.
Tentative agreement, §23-89-209.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.

SEVERANCES.
Criminal law and procedure, §16-89-102.

SEVERANCE TAX.
Allocation of tax, §26-58-124.
Coal.
Additional tax on, §26-58-112.
Disposition, §26-58-112.
Rate of tax, §26-58-111.
Confidentiality of information.
Forestry commission.
Information commission has access to, §26-58-120.
Construction and interpretation.
Effect of subchapter on other laws, §26-58-102.
Contempt.
Producers, purchasers or primary processors.
Disobedience of subpoenas, §26-58-119.

SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd
Costs.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers.
Salt water disposal system.
Costs of maintaining, §26-58-209.
Credits.
Oil and gas.
Promotion of exploration of oil.
Credit against severance tax, §15-72-706.
Tax credits for certain producers, §§26-58-201 to 26-58-210. See within this heading, "Oil and gas."
Definitions, §26-58-101.
Tax credits for certain oil and gas producers, §26-58-201.
Deposits.
Distributions of tax, §26-58-124.
Disposition of taxes.
Coal.
Additional tax, §26-58-112.
Distribution of tax, §26-58-124.
Effect of subchapter on other laws, §26-58-102.
Liability for other taxes not affected, §26-58-103.
Exceptions to imposition, §26-58-108.
Excise taxes.
Additional excise tax prohibited, §26-58-110.
Forestry commission.
Access to tax returns and other information, §26-58-120.
Actions.
Collection of tax, §26-58-122.
Collections of tax.
Actions, §26-58-122.
Confidentiality of information.
Maintenance required, §26-58-120.
Information provided to, §26-58-121.
Inspections, §26-58-120.
Investigations, §26-58-120.
Failure to pay severance taxes due, §26-58-122.
Payment of tax to.
Failure to pay.
Procedures followed, §26-58-122.
Records.
Access to, §26-58-120.
Forms.
Trees and timber.
Adoption, §26-58-105.
Funds.
Museum of natural resources fund.
Levy for benefit of, §26-58-302.
Levy for benefit of redemption fund, §26-58-303.
Natural resources museum fund.
Levy for benefit of, §26-58-301.
High-cost gas well.
Determination of qualification, §26-58-128.
Imposition of tax, §26-58-107.
Exceptions, §26-58-108.

SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd
Information.
Forestry service.
Access to, §26-58-120.
Information provided to, §26-58-121.
Inspections.
Forestry commission, §26-58-120.
Investigations.
Forestry commission, §26-58-120.
Lead ore, §26-58-126.
Levy of tax, §26-58-107.
Exceptions, §26-58-108.
Liability.
Other taxes.
Liability for not affected by subchapter, §26-58-103.
Liens, §26-58-123.
Marginal gas well.
Determination of qualification, §26-58-128.
Museum of natural resources fund.
Levy for benefit of.
Additional levies, §26-58-302.
Levy for benefit of redemption fund, §26-58-303.
Natural gas.
Calculation of deduction from royalty owner, §26-58-129.
Manner of payment, §26-58-129.
Rate of tax, §26-58-111.
Natural resources museum fund.
Levy for benefit of, §26-58-301.
New discovery gas.
Cost recovery periods, §26-58-127.
Determination that well qualifies, §26-58-128.
Oil and gas.
Promotion of explorations for oil.
Credit against tax, §15-72-706.
Rate of tax, §26-58-111.
Tax credits for certain producers.
Amount of credit, §26-58-208.
Maximum annual credits allowed, §26-58-208.
Applicability of provisions.
Underground salt water disposal systems, §26-58-202.
Costs.
Underground salt water disposal system.
Maintenance, §26-58-209.
Definitions, §26-58-201.
Maximum annual credit allowed, §26-58-208.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of subchapter, §26-58-203.
Nonsalt water producing oil wells.
Inapplicability of provisions, §26-58-202.
Penalties.
Violations of subchapter, §26-58-203.
Permits, §26-58-206.
Application, §26-58-206.
Issuance, §26-58-206.
Records, §26-58-210.

SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd
Oil and gas —Cont'd
Tax credits for certain producers —Cont'd
Underground salt water disposal systems.
Benefit of provisions applied to, §26-58-202.
Costs of maintaining, §26-58-209.
Gas producers using.
Credit allowed, §26-58-205.
Oil producers using.
Credit allowed, §26-58-204.
Other taxes.
Liability not affected by subchapter, §26-58-103.
Payment of tax.
Failure to pay.
Forestry commission.
Procedures followed, §26-58-122.
Penalties, §26-58-119.
Procedure, §§26-58-119, 26-58-122.
Penalties.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Procedure.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Forestry commission, §26-58-122.
Producers, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Tax paid to director, §26-58-107.
Penalties.
Lien for penalties, §26-58-123.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers.
Violations of subchapter, §26-58-203.
Payment of tax.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Producers.
Reporting and payment of tax.
Violations of provisions, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Purchasers.
Removal of natural resources when tax unpaid, §26-58-116.
Reports, §26-58-116.
Reports.
Failure to file or filing inaccurate report, §26-58-119.
Severing without permit, §26-58-106.
Transporters.
Reports.
Failure to furnish, §26-58-118.
Permits.
Engaging in severance business.
Applications, §26-58-106.
Cancellation of permit upon cessation of business, §26-58-114.
Misdemeanors.
Severing without permit, §26-58-106.
Penalties.
Severing without permit, §26-58-106.
Required, §26-58-106.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers.
Permit for credit, §26-58-206.
Primary processors.
Timber.
Payment of tax, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.

SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd
Primary processors —Cont'd
Timber —Cont'd
Penalties.
Reporting and payment of tax.
Violations of provisions, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Reports, §26-58-114.
Privilege taxes.
Additional privilege tax prohibited, §26-58-110.
Procedure.
Tax procedure act.
Applicability, §26-58-104.
Producers.
Contempt.
Failure to obey subpoenas, §26-58-119.
Credits.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers, §§26-58-201 to 26-58-210. See within this heading, "Oil and gas."
Defined, §26-58-101.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers, §§26-58-201 to 26-58-210. See within this heading, "Oil and gas."
Payment of tax, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Failure to pay.
Penalties, §26-58-119.
Procedure, §26-58-119.
Penalties.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Procedure.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Penalties.
Failure to pay tax, §26-58-119.
Reporting and payment of tax.
Violations of provisions, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Reports.
Failure to file.
Procedure, §26-58-119.
Inaccurate reports.
Procedure upon filing, §26-58-119.
Procedure.
Failure to file or filing inaccurate report, §26-58-119.
Required, §26-58-114.
Responsibility for filing, §26-58-117.
Salt water disposal systems.
Tax credits for certain oil and gas producers, §§26-58-201 to 26-58-210. See within this heading, "Oil and gas."
Subpoenas.
Production of books, records or files, §26-58-119.
Property taxes.
Tax additional to, §26-58-109.
Purchasers.
Ascertainment of payment of severance tax.
Duty of purchaser, §26-58-116.

SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd
Purchasers —Cont'd
Contempt.
Disobedience of subpoenas, §26-58-119.
Defined, §26-58-101.
Payment of tax.
Failure to pay.
Penalties, §26-58-119.
Procedure, §26-58-119.
Penalties.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Procedure.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Penalties.
Payment of tax.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Removal of natural resources when tax unpaid, §26-58-116.
Reports.
Failure to file, §26-58-116.
Removal of natural resources when tax unpaid.
Penalty, §26-58-116.
Reports.
Failure to file.
Procedure, §26-58-119.
Inaccurate reports.
Procedure upon filing, §26-58-119.
Procedure.
Failure to file or filing inaccurate reports, §26-58-119.
Required, §26-58-116.
Responsibility for filing, §26-58-117.
Subpoenas.
Production of books, records and files, §26-58-119.
Rate of tax, §26-58-111.
Lead ore, §26-58-126.
Records.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers, §26-58-210.
Reports.
Failure to file.
Procedure upon, §26-58-119.
Inaccurate reports.
Procedure upon filing, §26-58-119.
Procedure.
Failure to file or filing inaccurate reports, §26-58-119.
Producers. See within this heading, "Producers."
Purchasers. See within this heading, "Purchasers."
Responsibility for filing reports, §26-58-117.
Transporters, §26-58-118.
Trees and timber.
Primary processors. See within this heading, "Trees and timber."
Rules and regulations.
Timber.
Adoption, §26-58-105.
Salt water.
Disposition of proceeds of severance tax on salt water, §26-58-125.

SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd
Salt water —Cont'd
Rate of tax, §26-58-111.
Salt water disposal systems.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain oil and gas producers, §§26-58-201 to 26-58-210. See within this heading, "Oil and gas."
Sever.
Defined, §26-58-101.
Stone.
Additional tax on stone and crushed stone, §26-58-113.
Allocation of tax, §26-58-113.
Collection of tax, §26-58-113.
Subpoenas.
Producers, purchasers or primary processors.
Production of books, records and files, §26-58-119.
Tax procedure act.
Applicability of act, §26-58-104.
Transporters.
Defined, §26-58-101.
Penalties.
Reports.
Failure to furnish, §26-58-118.
Reports, §26-58-118.
Trees and timber.
Definition of "timber," §26-58-101.
Exceptions to imposition, §26-58-108.
Forestry commission, §§26-58-120 to 26-58-122. See within this heading, "Forestry commission."
Forms.
Adoption, §26-58-105.
Levy of tax, §26-58-107.
Permits.
Engaging in severance business required, §26-58-106.
Primary processors.
Contempt.
Disobedience of subpoenas, §26-58-119.
Defined, §26-58-101.
Payment of tax, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Failure to pay.
Penalties, §26-58-119.
Procedure, §26-58-119.
Penalties.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Procedure.
Failure to pay, §26-58-119.
Penalties.
Failure to pay tax, §26-58-119.
Removal of timber when tax unpaid, §26-58-116.
Reporting and payment of tax.
Violations of provisions, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Removal of timber when tax unpaid.
Penalty, §26-58-116.
Reports.
Failure to file.
Procedure, §26-58-119.

SEVERANCE TAX —Cont'd
Trees and timber —Cont'd
Primary processors —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Inaccurate reports.
Procedure, §26-58-119.
Required, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Subpoenas.
Production of books, records and files, §26-58-119.
Rate of tax, §26-58-111.
Regulations.
Adoption, §26-58-105.

SEVIER COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.

SEWAGE SLUDGE.
Poultry feeding operations.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Regulation.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.

SEWERS AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.
See WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT.

SEX DISCRIMINATION.
Civil rights.
General provisions, §§16-123-101 to 16-123-108.
See CIVIL RIGHTS.
Public officers and employees.
Sex no bar to office holding, §21-1-201.
Wages.
Prohibition of wage discrimination between sexes, §§11-4-601 to 11-4-612.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

SEX OFFENDER ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE, §12-12-921.

SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-927.
Address.
Incorrect address on identification card or drivers' license, §5-14-130.
Applicability of act, §12-12-905.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Failure to inquire or disclose about registrant.
Recovery of damages, §17-10-101.
Arrest.
Noncompliance with act, §12-12-912.

SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Assessment of offender, §12-12-906.
Evaluation protocol.
Sexually violent predators, §12-12-917.
Athletic commission, issuance of licenses for combative sports.
Prohibitions as to registered sex offenders, §17-22-302.
Change of address.
Defined, §12-12-903.
Duty to register, §12-12-906.
Verification form, §12-12-909.
Change of name, §12-12-906.
Child custody actions.
Award of custody or visitation to sex offender, §9-13-101.
Children.
Working with children, §5-14-129.
Combative sports licensing.
Prohibitions as to registered sex offenders, §17-22-302.
Community notification, §§12-12-913, 12-12-914.
Completion of form, §12-12-906.
Construction of act.
Applicability, §12-12-905.
Citation, §12-12-901.
Criminal history information.
Felony arrest information.
Status as registered sex offender, §12-12-1513.
Definitions, §12-12-903.
Disclosure of information, §12-12-913.
DNA sample.
Duty to provide, §12-12-906.
Duty to register, §12-12-906.
Termination of obligation, §12-12-920.
Electronic monitoring upon release from incarceration, §12-12-923.
Emergency lights and sirens.
Prohibited from possessing, §5-77-204.
Employment.
Change in place of employment.
Duty to report, §12-12-906.
Children, working with, §5-14-129.
Entering into state from another state, §12-12-924.
Failure to register, §12-12-904.
False paperwork or documentation.
Filing, §12-12-904.
Fee paid by person relocating to state, §12-12-910.
Failure to pay, §12-12-910.
Fines, §12-12-910.
Fingerprinting.
Duty to provide, §12-12-906.
Immigration documentation.
Law enforcement obtaining copy, §12-12-906.
Immunity from liability, §12-12-920.
Incorrect address on identification card or drivers' license, §5-14-130.

SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §§12-51-101 to 12-51-802.
See INTERSTATE COMMISSION FOR ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION.
Juvenile adjudicated delinquents.
Duty to register, §12-12-906.
Evaluation protocol, §12-12-917.
Screening and risk assessment, §9-27-356.
Legislative findings, §12-12-902.
Level three or four offenders.
Information disclosed, §12-12-913.
Lifetime registration, §12-12-906.
Living near school, park, youth center or daycare, §5-14-128.
Medicaid services for sex offender prohibited, §12-12-927.
Megan's law, §§12-12-913, 12-12-914.
Minors.
Working with children, §5-14-129.
Motor vehicle records.
Release of offenders records, §12-12-926.
Notice of obligation to register.
Provision with issuance of driver's license or identification card, §12-12-916.
Out-of-state offenders moving into state, §12-12-924.
Passport.
Law enforcement obtaining copy, §12-12-906.
Persons required to register, §12-12-905.
Photographs.
Duty to provide, §12-12-906.
Professional licenses and permits.
Law enforcement obtaining copy, §12-12-906.
Real estate brokers and salesmen.
Failure to inquire or disclose about registrant.
Recovery of damages, §17-10-101.
Refusal to cooperate with assessment process, §12-12-904.
Registration format.
Requirements, §12-12-908.
Registration records.
Disclosure requirements, §12-12-913.
Regulations, §12-12-915.
Release of offenders.
Notice of release, §12-12-914.
Reporting requirements.
Failure to report, §12-12-904.
Updated registration information, §12-12-907.
Rulemaking authority, §12-12-917.
School property, entering, §5-14-132.
Sex and child offender registration fund, §§12-12-911, 19-6-455.
Sex offender assessment committee, §12-12-921.
Sexually dangerous persons.
Alternative procedure for evaluation, §12-12-922.
Assigned risk level, challenge of, §12-12-922.

SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Sexually dangerous persons —Cont'd
Classification, §12-12-918.
Evaluation protocol, §12-12-917.
Verification of registration, §12-12-906.
Sexually violent predators.
Evaluation protocol, §12-12-917.
State parks.
Entering swimming area or playground within a state park, §5-14-134.
Termination of duty to register, §12-12-919.
Title of act, §12-12-901.
Travel outside country by person required to register.
Report before traveling outside country, §12-12-925.
Universities or colleges.
Registration with campus law enforcement, §12-12-906.
Updated registration information.
Reporting requirements, §12-12-907.
Verification form, §12-12-909.
Verification of registration required, §12-12-906.
Victims, living near or having contact with, §5-14-131.
Water parks, owned or operated by a local government.
Knowingly entering facility, §5-14-133.
Working with children, §5-14-129.

SEX OFFENSES.
Adult maltreatment.
Criminal abuse of adults, §§5-28-101 to 5-28-110.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Custody and protective services, §§9-20-101 to 9-20-122.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Domestic violence generally.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §§12-12-1701 to 12-12-1723.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Spousal abuse safety plans, §§9-15-401 to 9-15-407.
Applicability of provisions.
General provisions applicable to sexual offenses, §5-14-102.
Arrest.
Domestic violence.
Warrantless arrest, §16-81-113.
Mandatory testing.
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome, §16-82-101.
Assault.
Sexual assault.
See SEXUAL ASSAULT.
Bestiality, §5-14-122.
Carnal abuse.
Third conviction for certain offenses.
Life imprisonment, §16-90-202.

SEX OFFENSES —Cont'd
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission, §§20-82-201 to 20-82-207.
Child pornography.
Computer crimes, §§5-27-601 to 5-27-609.
Protection of children from exploitation.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Children's advocacy centers, §20-78-105.
Child safety centers, §§9-5-101 to 9-5-115.
See CHILD SAFETY CENTERS.
Code of military justice.
Sexual harassment, §12-64-846.
Sexual misconduct, §12-64-845.
Community-based residential facilities for sexual or violent offenders.
Location or construction.
Public hearings, §12-25-101.
Construction and interpretation.
General provisions applicable to sexual offenses, §5-14-102.
Covenant marriages.
Grounds for divorce or judicial separation, §9-11-808.
Defenses.
General provisions applicable to sexual offenses, §5-14-102.
Definitions, §5-14-101.
Emergency medical/legal examinations.
Appropriate emergency medical/legal examinations, §12-12-401.
Medical facility, §12-12-401.
Victims, §12-12-401.
Indecent exposure, §5-14-112.
Minor victims.
Videotaped depositions of victims, §16-44-203.
Public sexual indecency, §5-14-111.
Rape, §5-14-103.
Sexual conduct, §16-42-101, ARE 411.
Sexual solicitation of child, §5-14-110.
Use of children in sexual performance, §5-27-401.
Depositions.
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings, §16-42-102.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims, §16-44-203.
Deviate sexual activities.
Defined, §5-14-101.
Diseases.
Exposing victim to disease.
Access to medical records, §§5-14-201, 5-14-202.
Divorce from covenant marriage.
Grounds for divorce or judicial separation, §9-11-808.
DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.
Domestic violence.
Warrantless arrest, §16-81-113.

SEX OFFENSES —Cont'd
Education.
Employees convicted of committing, §6-17-116.
Home schooling prohibited in home with registered sex offender, §6-15-508.
Emergency medical/legal examinations.
Conditions for exemption from payment, §12-12-403.
Definitions.
Appropriate emergency medical/legal examinations, §12-12-401.
Medical facility, §12-12-401.
Victim, §12-12-401.
License of medical facility.
Suspension or revocation.
Violation of subchapter, §12-12-405.
Procedures governing medical treatment, §12-12-402.
Reimbursement of medical facility, §12-12-404.
Time limitations waived for minors, §12-12-403.
Victims.
Defined, §12-12-401.
Violations of subchapter.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §12-12-405.
Evidence.
Hearsay.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Child victim of sexual offenses.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Other similar crimes of defendant, admissibility, §16-42-103.
Preservation of physical evidence, §12-12-104.
Prior sexual conduct of victim.
Admissibility, §16-42-101, ARE 411.
Definition of sexual conduct, §16-42-101, ARE 411.
Hearing on relevancy of evidence, §16-42-101.
Motion to admit evidence, §16-42-101.
Rape shield law, §16-42-101, ARE 411.
Exposure.
Indecent exposure.
Classification of offense, §5-14-112.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-112.
Family offenses.
Intercourse defined, §5-25-101.
Forcible compulsion.
Defined, §5-14-101.
Hearings.
Evidence of victim's prior sexual conduct.
Relevancy, §16-42-101.
Home schooling prohibited in home with registered sex offender, §6-15-508.
Human immunodeficiency virus.
Exposing another person to virus.
Classification of offense, §5-14-123.
Definitions, §5-14-123.
Elements of offense, §5-14-123.

SEX OFFENSES —Cont'd
Human trafficking, §§5-18-101 to 5-18-105.
See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.
Incest.
Limitation of actions, §5-1-109.
Indecency.
Minors.
Sexual indecency with a child, §5-14-110.
Public sexual indecency.
Classification of offense, §5-14-111.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-111.
Indecent exposure.
Classification of offense, §5-14-112.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-112.
Jury.
Prior sexual conduct of victim.
Reference to prior sexual conduct in presence of jury, §16-42-101.
Limitation of actions.
Civil actions based on sexual abuse, §16-56-130.
Medical records.
Access to records of accused.
Victim exposed to disease, §§5-14-201, 5-14-202.
Mental defect or incapacitation.
Defined, §5-14-101.
General provisions applicable to sexual offenses, §5-14-102.
Minors.
Child safety centers, §§9-5-101 to 9-5-115.
See CHILD SAFETY CENTERS.
Indecency with a child, §5-14-110.
Protection of children from exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-307.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Registered sex offenders working with children prohibited, §5-14-129.
Sexual solicitation of child.
Person under fourteen years of age, §5-14-110.
Use of children in sexual performance, §§5-27-401 to 5-27-405.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Victims.
Videotaped depositions of victims.
Definition, §16-44-203.
Procedure, §16-44-203.
Protective orders, §16-44-203.
Use, §16-44-203.
Motions.
Evidence of victim's prior sexual conduct, §16-42-101.
Offender living near school, park, youth center or daycare prohibited, §5-14-128.
Parole.
Sex offender may not reside with minor, §16-93-709.
Physically helpless.
Defined, §5-14-101.
Prior sexual conduct.
Definition of sexual conduct, §16-42-101, ARE 411.

SEX OFFENSES —Cont'd
Prior sexual conduct —Cont'd
Evidence.
Admissibility, §16-42-101, ARE 411.
Hearing on relevancy, §16-42-101.
Motion to admit evidence, §16-42-101.
Jury.
Reference to victim's prior sexual conduct in presence of jury, §16-42-101.
Other similar crimes of defendant, admissibility, §16-42-103.
Prostitution, §§5-70-101 to 5-70-106.
See PROSTITUTION.
Public places.
Defined, §5-14-101.
Public sexual indecency.
Classification of offense, §5-14-111.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-111.
Public view.
Defined, §5-14-101.
Rape.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission, §§20-82-201 to 20-82-207.
Classification of offense, §5-14-103.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-103.
Felony, §5-14-103.
Limitation of actions, §5-1-109.
Third conviction.
Imprisonment, §16-90-202.
Rape shield law, §16-42-101, ARE 411.
Registration of sex and child offenders.
Sex and child offender registration fund, §§12-12-911, 19-6-455.
Registration of sex offenders, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-927.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.
Rights of crime victims generally, §§16-90-1101 to 16-90-1115.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
School districts.
Employees convicted of committing, §6-17-116.
Sealing record of conviction.
Ineligible offense for sealing conviction, §16-90-1408.
Sexual assault.
See SEXUAL ASSAULT.
Sexual conduct. See within this heading, "Prior sexual conduct."
Sexual contact.
Defined, §5-14-101.
Sexual intercourse.
Defined, §5-14-101.
Family offenses, §5-25-101.
Sexual solicitation, §5-70-103.
Minors.
Children less than fourteen years old, §5-14-110.
Solicitation.
Sexual solicitation of child.
Person less than fourteen years of age, §5-14-110.
State convicted offender DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.

SEX OFFENSES —Cont'd
State departments and agencies.
Criminal history information, §25-1-112.
Statute of limitations.
Civil actions based on sexual abuse, §16-56-130.
Teachers.
Employees convicted of committing, §6-17-116.
Venue.
Victim moving through counties, §16-88-115.
Victims.
Rights of crime victims generally, §§16-90-1101 to 16-90-1115.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

SEXTING.
Possession of sexually explicit digital material, §5-27-609.

SEXUAL ABUSE.
See SEX OFFENSES.

SEXUAL ASSAULT.
City jails.
Sexual assault by employees, §§5-14-124 to 5-14-126.
Clergy.
Sexual assault in the third degree, §5-14-126.
Community corrections.
Department of community correction employees, §§5-14-124 to 5-14-126.
Contraception.
Emergency contraception for sexual assault victims, §§20-13-1401 to 20-13-1403.
DNA samples from arrested persons, §12-12-1006.
Emergency contraception for sexual assault victims, §§20-13-1401 to 20-13-1403.
Definitions, §20-13-1402.
Information to be provided to victims, §20-13-1403.
Legislative findings and intent, §20-13-1401.
Extended post-conviction no contact order, issuance for certain offenses, §5-4-106.
First degree sexual assault, §5-14-124.
Fourth degree sexual assault, §5-14-127.
Guardian and ward.
Sexual assault by, §§5-14-124 to 5-14-126.
Law enforcement officers.
Adult victims not required to take polygraph, §12-12-106.
Training requirements, §12-9-114.
Limitation of actions.
Sexual assault and rape, §5-1-109.
Minors.
Sexual assault.
First degree sexual assault, §5-14-124.
Second degree sexual assault, §5-14-125.
Victims.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving minor sexual assault victims, §16-42-102.

SEXUAL ASSAULT —Cont'd
Police departments.
Sexual assault training, §12-9-114.
School personnel.
Sexual assault by person in position of trust in public or private school, §§5-14-124, 5-14-125.
Second degree sexual assault, §5-14-125.
Third degree sexual assault, §5-14-126.
Trial.
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving minor sexual assault victims, §16-42-102.
Victims of crime.
Adult victims not required to take polygraph, §12-12-106.
Emergency contraception for sexual assault victims, §§20-13-1401 to 20-13-1403.
Definitions, §20-13-1402.
Information on emergency contraception to be provided to victims, §20-13-1403.
Legislative findings and intent, §20-13-1401.

SEXUAL HARASSMENT.
Code of military justice, §12-64-846.

SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN.
Defined, §12-18-1201.
Referral protocol to coordinate delivery of services to, §9-27-323.
Safe harbor fund for sexually exploited children, §19-5-1252.
Training concerning, §§12-18-1201, 12-18-1202.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
AIDS and HIV.
See AIDS AND HIV.
Blood tests.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-505. See within this heading, "Notice to division of communicable diseases."
Syphilis.
Pregnant women, §20-16-507.
Confidentiality.
Health data clearing house, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §20-16-504.
Division of communicable diseases.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-505. See within this heading, "Notice to division of communicable diseases."
Guardians.
Treatment of minors.
Consent by spouse, parent or guardian unnecessary, §20-16-508.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES —Cont'd
Guardians —Cont'd
Treatment of minors —Cont'd
Information to spouse, parent or guardian, §20-16-508.
Minors.
Consent to treatment.
By minor, §20-16-508.
By spouse, parent or guardian, §20-16-508.
Unnecessary, §20-16-508.
Information to spouse, parent or guardian, §20-16-508.
Discretion of physician or hospital medical staff, §20-16-508.
Notice to division of communicable diseases.
Confidentiality, §20-16-504.
Contents of notification, §20-16-502.
Duty to report, §20-16-501.
Persons required to notify, §20-16-501.
Physicians and surgeons, §20-16-503.
Physicians and surgeons.
Persons required to notify, §20-16-503.
Required for certain diseases, §20-16-501.
Chancroid, §20-16-501.
Gonorrhea, §20-16-501.
Schedule, §20-16-501.
Syphilis, §20-16-501.
Rules and regulations, §20-16-505.
Submission of notification, §20-16-502.
Violation of provisions, §20-16-506.
Physicians and surgeons.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §20-16-503.
Syphilis.
Serological test on pregnant women.
Physician's statement on certificate of birth, §20-16-507.
Rates and charges.
Syphilis.
Serological test on pregnant women.
No charge for tests, §20-16-507.
Rules and regulations.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §20-16-505.
Serological tests.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-505. See within this heading, "Notice to division of communicable diseases."
Syphilis.
Pregnant women, §20-16-507.
Syphilis.
General provisions.
See SYPHILIS.
Serological tests.
Pregnant women, §20-16-507.
Violation of provisions.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §20-16-506.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES —Cont'd
Vital statistics.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
Physician's statement on certificate of birth, §20-16-507.

SEXUAL SOLICITATION OF CHILD.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-110.

SHAKEN BABY SYNDROME EDUCATION PROGRAM, §§20-9-1401 to 20-9-1405.
Child maltreatment investigations.
Identification of type of abuse in child welfare information system, §20-9-1404.
Data collected on children suffering from abuse, §20-9-1404.
Definitions, §20-9-1401.
Distribution of materials, §20-9-1403.
Established, §20-9-1402.
Immunity for failure to disseminate materials, §20-9-1403.
Report of assessment, §20-9-1402.
Rules to implement provisions, §20-9-1405.

SHARP COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-925.

SHARPS.
Safety from blood borne pathogens.
Hospital purchase of needleless systems or sharps, §20-9-311.

SHEEP.
Brands and marks.
General provisions, §§2-34-101 to 2-34-213.
See LIVESTOCK.
Carriers.
Transfer record.
Receiving without copy, §2-35-209.
Dogs.
Actions.
Right of action, §20-19-102.
Damages.
Procedure for recovery, §20-19-102.
Injuries by dogs to sheep, §20-19-102.
Double damages in second suit, §20-19-102.
Right to kill dog, §20-19-102.
Summons and process.
Satisfaction on summons, §20-19-102.
Drovers.
See LIVESTOCK.
Earmarks.
Brands and marks.
See LIVESTOCK.
Penalties.
Transfer record.
Violations of provisions, §2-35-203.
Perjury.
Transfer records, §2-35-207.
Running at large.
Violation, §5-62-122.

SHEEP —Cont'd
Sales.
Bill of sale.
Required, §2-35-212.
Stock law districts.
Creation to prevent sheep from running at large, §14-387-201.
Transportation.
Animals named in act include those dead or alive, §2-35-201.
Transfer record.
Acknowledgments.
Fees of persons taking acknowledgment on record, §2-35-208.
Form, §2-35-205.
Inspection, §2-35-210.
Penalties, §2-35-203.
Perjury.
Applicability to records, §2-35-207.
Receiving livestock without copy, §2-35-209.

SHERIFFS.
Accounts and accounting.
Audit of accounts of sheriff, §16-10-125.
County collectors.
Salary system counties, §14-25-113.
Salary system counties, §14-25-112.
Alcoholic beverages.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Temporary officer to act in place of sheriff, §3-2-301.
Amateur radio operators.
List of names, address and amateur station call signs.
Furnishing to county sheriffs, §27-15-2405.
Animals.
Killing or injuring animals used by law enforcement agencies, §5-54-126.
Restitution, §5-54-126.
Arkansas sheriffs' association education fund, §19-6-825.
Arrests.
Civil arrest.
General provisions.
See ARREST.
Deputy sheriffs.
Planned community property owners' associations.
Employment as security officers for.
Power of arrest, §14-15-503.
Suburban improvement districts.
Power of arrest, §14-15-503.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Attorneys at law.
Acting as attorney, §16-22-210.
Audits.
Accounts of sheriff to be audited by courts, §16-10-125.
Bail.
Certification of recognizances to circuit court clerk, §14-15-501.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd
Bail —Cont'd
Duty to cause offenders to enter into recognizance, §14-15-501.
Fees for services, §17-19-111.
Suretyship.
Attorneys and officers not to be sureties, §16-84-106.
Bonds, surety, §14-14-1201.
Endorsement of approval not necessary to validity, §14-15-502.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-110.
Carrying concealed handgun licenses.
Affidavit by sheriff that applicant likely to be danger to himself or others, §5-73-308.
Participation and application process, §5-73-311.
Cash disbursements journal.
Salary system counties, §14-25-112.
Cash receipts journal.
Salary system counties, §14-25-112.
Child abuse.
Training requirements, child abuse, §12-9-113.
Civilian passengers in patrol vehicles.
Policies prohibiting unless specific approval, §12-6-402.
Civil procedure.
Commencement of actions.
Attending clerk's office to receive process, §16-58-110.
Service of process, §16-58-115, ARCP 4.
Summons and process, ARCP 4.
Deposits in court.
Keeping of money or property by sheriff, §16-63-102.
Fee bills.
Collection of fee bill.
Failure of sheriff to collect, §16-68-505.
Examination of fee bill.
Certification to sheriff, §16-68-503.
General provisions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Clerks of court.
Recognizances certified to circuit court clerk, §14-15-501.
Settlement with clerks of court for moneys received or collected, §14-15-505.
Copies of settlement forwarded to county court clerk and treasurer, §14-15-505.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.
Concealed weapons.
License to carry concealed handgun, §5-73-302.
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-1202.
Commencement of civil actions.
Service of process, ARCP 4.
Summons and process, ARCP 4.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Tax collectors, §14-14-1202.
Conservators of the peace, §14-15-501.
Conveyances.
Deeds, §18-12-605.
Admissibility in evidence, §18-12-605.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd
Counties.
Volunteer public safety organizations, §§14-28-101 to 14-28-103.
See COUNTIES.
County collectors.
Accounts and accounting.
Salary system counties, §14-25-113.
County courts.
Attendance at court sessions, §16-15-112.
Courts.
Accounting practices.
Activities and clerical duties required of sheriff's office, §16-10-207.
Clerks of court.
Prohibition on membership in sheriff's office, §16-10-208.
Audit of accounts of sheriff, §16-10-125.
County sheriffs to be sheriffs of court, §16-10-122.
Fuel for use of court furnished by sheriff, §16-10-123.
Crime information center.
Data.
Duty to furnish, §12-12-209.
Criminal law and procedure.
Change of venue.
Removal of body of defendant, §16-88-206.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real property.
Fees, §28-13-109.
Homesteads.
Value exceeding limit.
Sale of land.
Report of sheriff, §28-39-204.
Deeds.
Conveyances, §18-12-605.
Admissibility of deeds in evidence, §18-12-605.
Defendants.
Judgment recovered against sheriff, §16-65-202.
Deposits in court.
Keeping of money or property by sheriff, §16-63-102.
Deputy sheriffs.
Planned community property owners' associations.
Employment as security officers for.
Insurance, §14-15-503.
Powers, §14-15-503.
Powers, §14-15-503.
Sale of county issued firearms, §12-15-301.
Suburban improvement districts.
Employment of security officers for.
Powers, §14-15-503.
District courts.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
DNA samples.
Authority to take, store and unitize samples, §12-12-1120.
Domestic violence training requirements, §12-9-113.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd
Duties, §14-14-1301.
Elections, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Employees of department.
Uniform and equipment allowance, §14-14-1209.
Escape.
Limitation of action.
Actions against sheriffs or other officers, §16-56-109.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Evidence.
Deeds.
Admissibility of deed in evidence, §18-12-605.
Executions.
Certificate of sale.
To be given purchaser by sheriff, §16-66-501.
Death of officer.
Coroner or sheriff to act, §16-66-407.
Deed executed by sheriff's successor, §16-66-421.
Acknowledgment of deed, §16-66-421.
Certificate indorsed by clerk, §16-66-421.
When not in open court, §16-66-421.
Certificate of acknowledgment endorsed by clerk, §16-66-421.
Contents of deed, §16-66-421.
Recordation of deed, §16-66-421.
Housing authorities.
Exemption of property from execution sale, §14-169-234.
Immunity.
Civil liability, §16-66-119.
Judgments and decrees.
Death of one or more of plaintiffs.
Duties of sheriff, §16-66-107.
Endorsement of sheriff, §16-66-110.
Redemption.
Conveyance by sheriff, §16-66-507.
Executive office, §14-14-703.
Executors and administrators.
Public administrators.
Designation as public administrator, §28-48-301.
Expiration of sheriff's term, §28-48-305.
General provisions, §§28-48-301 to 28-48-305.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Ex officio collector of taxes, §14-14-1301.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Fees.
Criminal cases.
Service of process.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-307.
Examination of fee bill.
Certification to sheriff, §16-68-503.
Extension of credit for payment, §21-7-209.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Fee bills.
Collection of fee bill.
Failure of sheriff to collect, §16-68-505.
Payment of fees into county treasury, §21-6-307.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-307.
Ferries.
Property insufficient to pay tax.
Duty of sheriff to return statement of facts to next term of county court, §27-87-207.
Taxation.
Settlement of sheriff, §27-87-208.
Fines.
Responsibility for collection of bail or deposits in lieu of bail, §16-13-709.
Fleeing or eluding police officer, §5-54-125.
Former sheriffs.
Qualifications as law enforcement officers for municipalities, §12-9-112.
Funds.
Arkansas sheriffs' association education fund, §19-6-825.
Going out of business sales.
Enforcement of chapter, §4-74-104.
Insurance.
Deputy sheriffs.
Planned community property owners' associations.
Employment as security officers for, §14-15-503.
Jails.
Additional personnel for counties with new jails, §14-15-504.
Coroner's duty where sheriff imprisoned, §12-41-511.
Habeas corpus.
Duty of sheriff, §12-41-509.
Notification of judge by sheriff, §12-41-509.
Judgments.
Recovery of judgment against sheriff, §16-65-202.
Laborers' liens.
Charge of property, §18-43-109.
Landlord and tenant.
Evictions, execution of writ of possession, §18-17-913.
Law enforcement training academy.
Attendance by unopposed candidates for sheriff, §12-9-207.
Traveling cost of sheriff candidates, §12-9-207.
Limitation of actions.
Actions against sheriffs.
Two year limitation, §16-56-109.
Actions on official bonds, §16-56-110.
Livestock.
Brands and marks.
State brand book.
Distribution to sheriffs, §2-34-210.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd
Livestock —Cont'd
Running at large.
Impoundment of animals running at large.
Delivery to enclosure, §2-38-404.
Notice of delinquency in payment.
Service by sheriff, §2-38-121.
Location of office.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Misfeasance in office.
Removal from upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Nonsmoking patrol vehicles, §12-6-401.
Pardons and paroles.
Notice of parole to sheriff, §16-93-704.
Persons with disabilities training, §12-9-116.
Plaintiffs.
Judgment recovered against sheriff, §16-65-202.
Posse comitatus.
Refusal to assist officer, §12-11-104.
When authorized to call, §12-11-104.
Public administrators.
Designation of sheriff as public administrator, §28-48-301.
Expiration of sheriff's term, §28-48-305.
General provisions, §§28-48-301 to 28-48-305.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Public employees' retirement system.
Credit for service as sheriff, §24-4-518.
Racial profiling, §§12-12-1401 to 12-12-1405.
Defined, §12-12-1401.
Hotline, §12-12-1405.
Prohibition, law enforcement, §12-12-1402.
Policies, adoption, §12-12-1403.
Training for law enforcement, §12-12-1404.
Railroads.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §§23-4-804, 23-4-805.
Records retention schedule, §§13-4-401 to 13-4-411.
Administrative records, §13-4-401.
Applicability of provisions to constables, §13-4-411.
Court records, exemption from provisions, §13-4-402.
Criminal investigation documentation, §13-4-403.
Destruction of original after electronic copy made, §13-4-401.
Dispatch reports, §13-4-405.
DNA evidence, exemption from provisions, §13-4-402.
General law enforcement documentation, §13-4-407.
Historical records, §13-4-401.
Items not related to criminal investigation or case, §13-4-410.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd
Records retention schedule —Cont'd
Items related to criminal investigation or case.
Felony cases, §13-4-409.
Misdemeanor cases, §13-4-408.
Jail booking records, §13-4-404.
Protective orders, §13-4-406.
Requirement to retain generally, §13-4-401.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Reports.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Sale of lands, §28-39-204.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §20-15-502.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Salaries, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Salary system counties.
Accounts and accounting, §14-25-112.
Cash disbursements journal, §14-25-112.
Cash receipts journal, §14-25-112.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-307.
Searches and seizures.
Expenses of keeping property, §21-6-505.
Sentencing.
Execution of sentence.
Copy of sentence of confinement, §16-90-401.
Judgment of confinement.
Return by sheriff, §16-90-404.
Service of process.
Fees.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-307.
Sexual assaults.
Training requirements, §12-9-114.
Sheriffs' sales.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Executions generally. See within this heading, "Executions."
Gang violence.
Premises and real property used by gangs, §5-74-109.
Sudden infant death syndrome.
Reports, §20-15-502.
Tax collectors.
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-1202.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Training.
Constables, §12-9-115.
Domestic violence, §12-9-113.
Persons with disabilities training, §12-9-116.
Racial profiling prohibition, §12-12-1404.
Sexual assaults, §12-9-114.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Communicating information of trespass, §15-32-309.
Uniform and equipment allowance for sheriff and employees of department, §14-14-1209.

SHERIFFS —Cont'd
Uniform fee schedule, §21-6-307.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.

SHERIFFS OF ELECTION.
See ELECTIONS.

SHERIFFS' SALES.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Executions.
See SHERIFFS.
Gang violence.
Premises and real property used by gangs, §5-74-109.

SHIELDED OUTDOOR LIGHTING, §§8-14-101 to 8-14-107.
Citation of act, §8-14-101.
Definitions, §8-14-103.
Electric public utilities.
Duties, §8-14-104.
Exemptions from act, §8-14-104.
Injunctions.
Enforcement of act, §8-14-106.
Penalties for violations, §8-14-105.
Public funds.
Restrictions on use, §8-14-104.
Purpose of act, §8-14-102.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §8-14-107.
Title of act, §8-14-101.

SHIELD LAW.
Rape shield law, §16-42-101, ARE 411.

SHOES.
Artisans' liens.
Cleaners', launderers', dyers', tailors', hat renovators' and shoe repairmen's liens, §§18-45-401 to 18-45-405.
See ARTISANS' LIENS.

SHOOTING RANGES.
Noise pollution.
Sport shooting ranges.
Limitation on liability for noise pollution, §§16-105-501 to 16-105-503.
Sport shooting ranges.
Local ordinance regulation, §14-1-101.

SHOPLIFTING.
Activation of anti-shoplifting device.
Reasonable cause for detention, §5-36-116.
Arrest.
Warrantless arrest, §5-36-116.
Damages.
Additional nature of provisions, §16-122-103.
Amount of damages, §16-122-102.
Liability for damages, §16-122-101.
Conviction not conditioned precedent to civil action, §16-122-103.
Written demand required, §16-122-102.
Detention of suspects, §5-36-116.
Activation of anti-shoplifting device, §5-36-116.

SHOPLIFTING —Cont'd
Guardians.
Liability of legal guardian, §16-122-101.
Liability.
Civil liability, §§16-122-101 to 16-122-103.
Parent and child.
Liability of parent, §16-122-101.
Presumption, §5-36-102.
Theft detection.
Activation of anti-shoplifting device.
Detention reasonable when sufficient notice posted, §5-36-405.
Reasonable cause for detention, §5-36-116.
Possession of theft detection device remover, §5-36-403.
Possession of theft detection shielding device, §5-36-402.
Removal of theft detection device, §5-36-404.
Use of theft detection shielding device, §5-36-401.
Warrants.
Arrest of suspects without warrant, §5-36-116.

SHOPPING CARTS, HEALTH CONSCIOUSNESS, §§20-7-501 to 20-7-504.
Legislative findings and intent, §20-7-502.
Sanitation wipes.
Guidelines for businesses, development, §20-7-504.
Voluntary provision to shoppers at entrance.
Program to encourage, §20-7-503.
Title of provisions, §20-7-501.

SHOPPING CENTERS.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.
Counties.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers, §§14-16-401 to 14-16-405.
See COUNTIES.
Municipal corporations.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers, §§14-54-501 to 14-54-505.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

SHORT LINE RAILROADS.
Mines and minerals, §§15-56-501 to 15-56-505.
See MINES AND MINERALS.

SHOTGUNS.
Adjacent states.
Residents of this state authorized to purchase rifles, shotguns or ammunition in adjacent state, §5-73-125.
Sawed-off shotguns, §§5-73-104, 5-73-105.
Furnishing to felon, §5-73-129.
Furnishing to minor, §5-73-109.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.

SHOWS.
Beer festival permits, §3-5-105.

SIBLING.
School choice transfer.
Definition of sibling, §6-1-106.

SICK LEAVE.
Public officers and employees.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Teachers.
See TEACHERS.
University and college employees.
Catastrophic leave bank program, §§6-63-601, 6-63-602.
Unused sick leave, certain employees.
Compensation, §21-4-505.

SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.
Religion.
Testing of infants.
Exemptions from provisions, §20-15-303.
Testing of infants, §20-15-302.
Duties of department, §20-15-304.
Exceptions to provisions, §20-15-303.
Injunctions.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-15-301.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Adult sickle cell clinic, §6-64-419.
Adult sickle disease program, §6-64-420.

SICKNESS INSURANCE.
Credit life and disability insurance, §§23-87-101 to 23-87-119.
See CREDIT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE.
Health insurance generally.
See HEALTH INSURANCE.
Health maintenance organizations.
See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.
Mutual assessment life and disability insurers, §§23-72-101 to 23-72-122.
See MUTUAL ASSESSMENT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURERS.

SIDEWALKS.
Railroads.
Parking prohibited on sidewalks, §27-51-1302.
Streets.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

SIDEWALK SOLICITATION.
Solicitation on or near highway, §5-67-107.

S.I.D.S.
See SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.

SIGHTLESS PERSONS.
See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

SIGHT-SEEING.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.

SIGMA GAMMA RHO.
Fraternities and sororities.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.

SIGNATURES.
Affidavits.
Affiant's signature required, §16-45-103.
Certificate of officer, §16-45-103.
Anatomical gifts.
Definition of sign, §20-17-1202.
Electronic signatures in global and natural commerce act.
Relationship between act and anatomical gift provisions, §20-17-1225.
Athlete agents.
Agency contracts.
Electronic records and signatures, §17-16-119.
Bond issues.
Amendment 82 bonds.
Form and delivery of bonds, §15-4-3211.
Bonds, surety.
Conditional upon signature of co-surety.
Liability, §16-107-102.
No defense, §16-107-102.
Erasure or withdrawal of name of surety, §16-107-101.
Effect on liability of other sureties, §16-107-101.
Signing name of surety without consent, §16-107-101.
Effect on liability of other sureties, §16-107-101.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Disbursement of public funds.
Signatures of disbursing agents.
Required, §19-4-1205.
Civil procedure.
Pleadings to be signed, ARCP 11.
Corporations.
Stock and stockholders.
Certificates representing shares.
Signed certificates, §§4-26-608, 4-27-625.
Criminal law and procedure.
Obtaining signatures by deception, §5-37-210.
Deception.
Obtaining signatures by deception.
Criminal offense, §5-37-210.
Definitions.
Public officers and employees.
Facsimile signatures, §21-10-101.
Electronic filing and service, SC Adm Ord 21.
Electronic records and signatures.
General provisions, §§25-31-101 to 25-31-105.
See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.
Recordation.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Electronic transactions generally, §§25-32-101 to 25-32-120.
Facsimile signatures.
Notaries public, §§21-14-201 to 21-14-205.

SIGNATURES —Cont'd
Facsimile signatures —Cont'd
Public officers and employees, §§21-10-101 to 21-10-108. See within this heading, "Public officers and employees."
Fraud.
Obtaining signatures by deception.
Criminal offense, §5-37-210.
Habeas corpus.
Returns, §16-112-108.
Income tax.
Electronically-filed tax return.
Signature document, §26-51-816.
Returns, §26-51-806.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-212.
Initiative and referendum.
Count of signatures, §7-9-126.
Reporting suspected forged signatures on petitions, §7-9-103.
Signature imaging system, §7-9-124.
Insurance.
Records.
Electronic, electronic facsimile-transmitted or computer-readable signatures, §23-61-107.
Investment securities.
Authenticating trustee's, registrar's or transfer agent's signature.
Effect, §4-8-208.
Effect of guaranteeing, §4-8-306.
Unauthorized signatures.
Effect, §4-8-205.
Letters of credit, §4-5-104.
Limited liability companies.
Documents required to be filed with secretary of state, §4-32-204.
Limited partnerships.
Records filed with secretary, §§4-47-204, 4-47-205.
Mark, signature by.
Generally, §1-1-102.
Municipal corporations.
Natural gas distribution systems.
Bond issues.
Signatures to be valid, §14-205-106.
Negotiable instruments.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Notaries public.
Facsimile signatures and seals, §§21-14-201 to 21-14-205.
Definitions, §21-14-201.
Duties, §21-14-204.
Expiration, §21-14-203.
Force and effect, §21-14-205.
Resignation, §21-14-203.
Use authorized in filing, §21-14-202.
Official signature, §21-14-107.
Unlawful acts, §21-14-111.
Class A misdemeanor, §21-14-111.
Obtaining signature by deception.
Criminal offense, §5-37-210.
Power of attorney, §28-68-105.
SIGNATURES —Cont'd
Public officers and employees.
Facsimile signatures.
Authority for facsimile signature.
Signature filed with secretary of state, §21-10-102.
Citation of chapter, §21-10-106.
Construction and interpretation, §21-10-105.
Repeal of provisions inconsistent with chapter, §21-10-108.
Severability of chapter, §21-10-107.
Definition, §21-10-101.
Repeal of provisions inconsistent with chapter, §21-10-108.
Seals.
Facsimile seal authorized on public securities and instruments of payment, §21-10-103.
Secretary of state.
Filing of signature with secretary of state, §21-10-102.
Title of chapter, §21-10-106.
Signature by mark, §1-1-102.
State departments and agencies.
Disbursement of public funds.
Signature of disbursing officers.
Required, §19-4-1205.
Professional and consultant services contracts.
Certification by agency head, §19-11-1007.
Use of electronic records and signatures, §§25-18-701 to 25-18-703.
Statute of frauds, §4-59-101.
Suretyship.
Liability of surety upon forgery, erasure or withdrawal of co-surety's name, §16-107-101.
Signature of surety conditional upon signature of co-surety no defense, §16-107-102.
Technical or community college capital improvement bonds, §6-61-1006.
Unemployment compensation.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Terms and conditions, §11-10-1008.
Water authorities.
Bond issues, §4-35-302.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds.
Form of bond, §15-20-1307.

SIGN LANGUAGE.
Public officers and employees.
Second language differentials.
Compensation differentials, §21-5-221.
Public schools.
American sign language.
Taught as modern or foreign language, §6-16-142.
Universities and colleges.
American sign language as foreign language, §6-61-125.

SIGNS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Warning signs relating to drinking alcoholic beverages during pregnancy, posting, §3-9-102.
Amateur radio.
High frequency radio repeaters, §27-67-221.
Arkansas wine country trail, §27-67-224.
Boat dock and marina safety law.
Warning sign.
Electrical shock hazard risk, §27-101-804.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Signs advertising legal age to purchase, §5-27-227.
E-cigarettes and e-cigarette products, §5-27-233.
Criminal law and procedure.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Signs advertising legal age to purchase, §5-27-227.
E-cigarettes and e-cigarette products, §5-27-233.
Road signs.
Advertising signs on highways prohibited, §5-67-101.
Penalty, §5-67-101.
Attaching signs or posters near highway rights of way, §5-67-103.
Penalties, §5-67-103.
Diverting traffic to non-state highways.
Restriction, §5-67-102.
False information prohibited, §5-67-102.
Highway commission to remove, §5-67-102.
Penalties, §5-67-102.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Blue and white international symbol of access, §20-14-307.
Electricity.
Employees near high voltage lines.
Warning signs, §11-5-309.
Fireworks.
Display and sale of fireworks.
No smoking signs, §20-22-710.
Ham radio operators.
High frequency radio repeaters, §27-67-221.
Highways.
Advertising signs, §5-67-101.
Attaching signs or posters near highway rights of way, §5-67-103.
Diverting traffic to non-state highways, §5-67-102.
False information prohibited, §5-67-102.
Flashing lights.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Highway commission to remove, §5-67-102.
Outdoor advertising.
See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.
Penalties, §5-67-102.
Postsecondary vocational and technical schools.
Direction signs to schools, §27-67-217.
Scenic highways, §27-67-203.
Smoke obstructing highways, §27-73-301.

SIGNS —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Universities and colleges.
Directional signs to institutions of higher education, §27-67-217.
Large carnivore ownership and possession.
Signs required on premises where animal kept, §20-19-506.
Mississippi River parkway.
Road signs and markers.
Authority of commission, §27-69-206.
Outdoor lighting.
Shielded outdoor lighting, §§8-14-101 to 8-14-107.
See SHIELDED OUTDOOR LIGHTING.
Paddlesport activities liability.
Signs and warnings required, §27-101-904.
Parking for persons with disabilities, §27-15-315.
Penalties.
Advertising signs on highways, §5-67-101.
Attaching signs or posters near highway rights of way, §5-67-103.
Road signs, §5-67-102.
Posting lands.
Requirements generally, §§18-11-404, 18-11-405.
Scenic highways, §27-67-203.
School buses, §27-51-1002.
Unauthorized entry upon school bus.
Posting of warring on school bus, §5-39-214.
Universities and colleges.
Clean air on campus.
Prohibition of smoking.
Notice by means of "no smoking" signs, §6-60-805.
Highways.
Directional signs to institutions of higher education, §27-67-217.

SILAS HUNT DAY, §1-5-106.

SILICOSIS.
Workers' compensation.
Compensation for, §11-9-602.

SIMPLIFICATION OF FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS, §4-8-402.

SIMULATION.
Criminal simulation.
Classification of offense, §5-37-213.
Conduct constituting, §5-37-213.
Fraud.
Criminal simulation, §§5-37-213, 5-37-214.
Classification of offense, §5-37-213.
Conduct constituting, §5-37-213.
Legal process, §5-53-116.

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.
Applicability of provisions.
Inapplicable when governing instrument provides otherwise, §28-10-206.
Uniformity of application, §28-10-208.
Citation of chapter, §28-10-209.

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation, §28-10-208.
Severability of provisions, §28-10-211.
Co-owners with right of survivorship.
Defined, §28-10-201.
Requirement of survival by 120 hours, §28-10-204.
Definitions, §28-10-201.
Effective date, §28-10-212.
Evidence of death, §28-10-205.
Exceptions, §28-10-206.
Governing instrument.
Defined, §28-10-201.
Exceptions to provisions, §28-10-206.
Requirement of survival by 120 hours, §28-10-203.
Requirement of survival by 120 hours.
Co-owners with right of survivorship, §28-10-204.
Governing instrument, §28-10-203.
Probate code, §28-10-202.
Severability of provisions, §28-10-211.
Short title, §28-10-209.
Third party liability, §28-10-207.

SISTERS.
Anatomical gifts.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1209.
Manner of making, amending or revoking gift, §20-17-1210.
Minors.
Visitation rights, §9-13-102.
School choice transfer.
Definition of sibling, §6-1-106.
Schools and education.
Multiple birth siblings.
Classroom assignment of multiple birth siblings, §6-18-106.

SITE-BASED DECISION MAKING.
Education, §§6-13-1301 to 6-13-1309.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

SKATING RINKS.
Controlled substances.
Distribution near skating rinks.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-411.

SKIING.
Water skiing.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.

SKY LANTERNS.
Prohibition, §20-22-717.

SLAMMING IN TELECOMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRY, §§4-88-401 to 4-88-403.
Definitions, §4-88-401.
Penalties, remedies and enforcement, §4-88-403.
Prohibited, §4-88-402.
Unfair or deceptive act or practice, §4-88-403.

SLANDER.
Defamation generally.
See DEFAMATION.
SLAPP lawsuits.
Immunity from suit, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.

SLAPP LAWSUITS.
Immunity from suit.
Persons making privileged communication or performing act in furtherance of rights of free speech or petitioning government for redress of grievance, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.

SLAUGHTERHOUSES.
Meat and meat products.
Inspection.
See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

SLAVERY.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 2 §27.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 13 to 15.
Human trafficking, §§5-18-101 to 5-18-105.
See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.
Juneteenth independence day, §1-5-114.

SLAYER ACT, §§18-4-201 to 18-4-208.
Civil action involving whether person unlawfully killed decedent.
Tolled by criminal proceeding against person, §18-4-203.
Civil and criminal proceedings pending at time of effective date of chapter.
Applicability, §18-4-208.
Definitions, §18-4-202.
Existing proceedings.
Applicability, §18-4-208.
Insurance and annuity benefits, §18-4-205.
Person acquiring property from slayer.
Inapplicability of provisions to person acquiring property without notice of circumstances, §18-4-206.
Remedies supplemental, §18-4-207.
Slayer defined, §18-4-202.
Testate or intestate succession and other rights.
Slayer barred, §§18-4-204, 28-11-204.
Title of act, §18-4-201.

SLEEPING CARS.
Rates and charges, §23-4-615.

SLEEPLESSNESS.
Driving while fatigued.
Negligent homicide as result of, §5-10-105.

SLOT MACHINES.
Alcoholic beverage permitted premises.
Gambling devices, gaming devices or slot machines kept on, §3-9-236.

SLUDGE.
Poultry feeding operations.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.

SLUDGE —Cont'd
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Regulation.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.

SLUGS.
Aggregation of amounts, §5-37-214.
Criminal law and procedure.
Unlawfully using slugs, §5-37-212.
Fraud.
Aggregation of amounts, §5-37-214.
Unlawful use of slugs, §5-37-212.

SLUM CLEARANCE.
Urban renewal.
General provisions, §§14-169-701 to 14-169-713.
See URBAN RENEWAL.

SMALL BUSINESS ENTITY TAX PASS THROUGH.
Limited liability companies generally, §§4-32-101 to 4-32-1316.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

SMALL BUSINESSES.
Capital access program, §§15-5-1101 to 15-5-1111.
See CAPITAL ACCESS PROGRAM FOR SMALL BUSINESSES.
Definitions.
Development finance authority, §15-5-703.
Stimulating small business growth, §15-4-403.
Development finance authority.
Citation of subchapter, §15-5-701.
Declaration of public necessity, §15-5-702.
Definitions, §15-5-703.
Duty of authority, §15-5-704.
Evaluation of small-business persons, §15-5-706.
Grants.
Power of authority to make, §15-5-712.
Guaranty account, §15-5-707.
Investment of funds, §15-5-707.
Legislative findings, §15-5-702.
Loans.
Funding or guarantee of loan.
Applications, §15-5-708.
Review, §15-5-709.
Conditions, §15-5-705.
Power of authority to make, §15-5-712.
Members.
Liability, §15-5-710.
Qualified investments.
Funding, §15-5-713.

SMALL BUSINESSES —Cont'd
Development finance authority —Cont'd
Short title of subchapter, §15-5-701.
Small business revolving loan fund, §15-5-707.
Grants to fund, §15-5-711.
Staff.
Liability, §15-5-710.
Economic development incentive, §§15-4-1601 to 15-4-1609.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVE.
Funds.
Development finance authority.
Qualified investments, §15-5-713.
Grants.
Development finance authority.
Power of authority to make, §15-5-712.
Insurance.
Small employer health insurance, §§23-86-201 to 23-86-209.
See HEALTH INSURANCE.
Small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §§23-86-501 to 23-86-512.
See HEALTH INSURANCE.
Investments.
Development finance authority, §15-5-713.
Liens.
Stimulating small business growth.
Bond issues.
Lien as security, §15-4-411.
Loans.
Development finance authority.
Funding or guarantee of loan, §15-5-705.
Application, §15-5-708.
Review, §15-5-709.
Power of authority to make, §15-5-712.
Loan collaboration program, §§15-4-2501 to 15-4-2506.
Definitions, §15-4-2501.
Duty to seek collaboration, §15-4-2505.
Lender application, approval, §15-4-2503.
Supporting documents, §15-4-2504.
Regulations.
Promulgation of, §15-4-2506.
Subsidy of loan, §15-4-2502.
Revolving loan fund for pollution control and prevention technologies, §§8-5-801 to 8-5-808.
Rules and regulations.
Stimulating small business growth, §15-4-405.
Stimulating small business growth.
Bond issues.
Amount.
Limitation, §15-4-407.
Authority to issue, §15-4-406.
Deposits, §15-4-416.
Expenses, §15-4-412.
Issuance.
Limits on bond issuance, §15-4-407.
Prerequisites, §15-4-408.
Procedures, §15-4-410.

SMALL BUSINESSES —Cont'd
Stimulating small business growth —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Liability.
No personal liability, §15-4-414.
Loans.
Funds for.
Revenue bonds, §15-4-406.
Procedures applicable, §15-4-410.
Proceeds.
Use, §15-4-415.
Redemption.
Procedures, §15-4-410.
Resolutions.
Authorizing resolution and trust indenture, §15-4-409.
Revenues.
Use, §15-4-416.
Security for bonds, §15-4-411.
Taxation.
Exemption from taxes, §15-4-413.
Trust indentures, §15-4-409.
Use of revenues, §15-4-416.
Citation of subchapter, §15-4-401.
Definitions, §15-4-403.
Legislative findings, §15-4-402.
Liens.
Security for bond issues, §15-4-411.
Loans.
Applications.
Companies qualified for, §15-4-405.
Limitation, §15-4-407.
Sale, §15-4-405.
Purpose of provisions, §15-4-402.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §15-4-404.
Short title of subchapter, §15-4-401.
Taxation.
Bonds exempt from tax, §15-4-413.
Taxation.
Stimulating small business growth.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxes, §15-4-413.
Stock capital gains income tax deduction, §§26-51-1801, 26-51-1802.

SMALL BUSINESS INVESTMENT COMPANIES.
Bank subsidiaries, §23-47-606.

SMALL BUSINESS LOAN COLLABORATION PROGRAM, §§15-4-2501 to 15-4-2506.

SMALL BUSINESS REVOLVING LOAN FUND, §19-5-1105.

SMALL CITY STREET FUND, §19-5-1075.

SMALL CLAIMS.
District courts, small claims magistrate, SC Adm Ord 18.
Ethics commission.
Filing of suits to obtain judgment for fine imposed, §7-6-217.

SMALL CLAIMS —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Accidents.
Failure to pay small property damage claims.
Double damages and attorney's fee, §27-53-402.

SMALL ESTATES.
Dispensing with administration, §§28-41-101 to 28-41-104.
Guardians.
Delivery of property and money to suitable person, §28-65-503.
Ward receiving public assistance, §28-65-503.
Official probate forms, Probate Law Appx (Title 28).

SMALLPOX VACCINES.
Workers' compensation.
Adverse reaction, compensable injury for certain employees, §11-9-102.

SMOKE ALARMS.
Long-term care facilities.
Installation and maintenance, §§20-22-401 to 20-22-404.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATORS.

SMOKE OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAYS, §§27-73-301, 27-73-302.

SMOKING.
Capitol building and grounds, §22-3-220.
Child care facilities.
Licenses.
Inclusion of smoking ban in licensing requirements.
Regulations to be promulgated, §20-78-217.
Prohibited in day care centers, §20-78-217.
Children in motor vehicles.
Protection of children from secondhand smoke, §§20-27-1901 to 20-27-1904.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §20-27-1808.
Definitions, §20-27-1803.
Enforcement, §20-27-1807.
Exceptions to prohibitions, §20-27-1805.
Legislative findings, §20-27-1802.
Notice of prohibition, §20-27-1806.
Penalties for violations, §20-27-1809.
Prohibitions on smoking in public places, §20-27-1804.
Rules promulgation, §20-27-1807.
Title of provisions, §20-27-1801.
Colleges and universities.
Clean air on campus, §§6-60-801 to 6-60-807.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Education.
Prohibited in public schools, §6-21-609.
Exception as to designated areas, §6-21-609.

SMOKING —Cont'd
Fireworks.
Display and sale of fireworks.
No smoking signs, §20-22-710.
Foster children, smoking in presence of, §9-28-110.
Great strides grant program.
Walking exercise to help quit smoking, §§20-8-301, 20-8-302.
Medical facilities.
Definitions, §20-27-705.
Legislative findings, §20-27-704.
Notice of prohibitions, §20-27-709.
Prohibited acts, §20-27-706.
Exceptions, §20-27-707.
Penalties, §20-27-708.
Motor vehicles.
Protection of children from secondhand smoke, §§20-27-1901 to 20-27-1904.
Definition of motor vehicle, §20-27-1902.
Penalty for violation, §20-27-1904.
Prohibition of smoking in vehicle, §20-27-1903.
Title of provisions, §20-27-1901.
Penalties.
Public smoking.
Medical facilities, §20-27-708.
Police department and sheriff's office patrol vehicles.
Nonsmoking vehicles, §12-6-401.
Prevention and cessation program account, §19-5-1118.
Prohibition.
Child care facilities, §20-78-217.
Where public smoking prohibited.
Medical facilities, §20-27-706.
Public smoking.
Medical facilities, §§20-27-704 to 20-27-709.
Retail tobacco stores.
Clean indoor air act.
Exceptions to prohibitions, §20-27-1805.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.

SNAPPERS.
Nitrous oxide compounds, §§5-64-1201 to 5-64-1203.

SNUFF.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §§20-27-2401 to 20-27-2404.

SOCCER FIELDS.
Anchoring soccer goals in public recreation areas, §20-7-137.
Carrying firearm on municipally owned soccer field, §5-73-122.

SOCIAL HOSTS.
Alcoholic beverages, criminal liability, §3-3-219.

SOCIAL NETWORKING WEBSITES.
Colleges and universities.
Social media accounts of prospective or current employees or students.
Restrictions on use, §6-60-104.

SOCIAL SECURITY.
Bonds, surety.
Disability determination.
Department.
Director and employees, §20-76-302.
Child support enforcement account.
Prosecuting attorneys designated local governmental units for federal program.
Establishment of child support enforcement account, §16-21-108.
Contracts.
Disability determination.
Validation of contracts between state and United States, §20-76-304.
Title XX social security funds. See within this heading, "Title XX social security funds."
Contribution fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-920.
Definitions.
Public employees, §24-1-202.
Disability determination.
Contracts between state and United States.
Validation, §20-76-304.
Department.
Bonds, surety.
Director, §20-76-302.
Employees' bonds, §20-76-302.
Creation, §20-76-301.
Director.
Appointment, §20-76-302.
Bonds, surety.
Filing, §20-76-302.
Oaths, §20-76-302.
Powers and duties, §20-76-303.
Qualifications, §20-76-302.
Duties, §20-76-303.
Employees.
Bonds, surety, §20-76-302.
Established, §20-76-301.
Powers, §20-76-303.
Subpoena power of director, §20-76-306.
Federal disability determination fund.
Creation, §20-76-305.
Federal aid.
Title XX social security funds, §§19-7-701 to 19-7-708. See within this heading, "Title XX social security funds."
Financial identity fraud.
Identifying information defined as including social security numbers, §5-37-227.
Identity theft passport, §5-37-228.
Funds.
Disability determination.
OASI disability determination fund.
Creation, §20-76-305.
Public employees.
Contribution fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-920.
Title XX social security funds. See within this heading, "Title XX social security funds."

SOCIAL SECURITY —Cont'd
General assembly.
Joint committee on public retirement and social security programs, §§10-3-701 to 10-3-703.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Income tax.
Title XX social security funds.
Federal income tax withholding for individual contract providers, §19-7-704.
Income withholding.
Public employees social security.
Contributions by state employees, §24-1-207.
Insurance.
Municipal corporations.
Underwritten by insurance, §14-234-310.
Loans.
Title XX social security funds, §19-7-703.
Municipal corporations.
Authorized for municipal employees, §14-42-114.
Insurance.
Underwritten by insurance, §14-234-310.
Officers and employees, §14-42-114.
Public utilities, §14-199-104.
Commissions in certain cities of first class.
Social security, pension and retirement for employees, §14-201-129.
Payments, §14-199-104.
Plan underwritten by insurer or fund, §14-199-104.
Superseding other plans, §14-199-104.
Water supply and waterworks.
Plan for employees of waterworks system in cities of first class, §14-234-310.
Numbers.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Personally identifiable information defined, §4-111-102.
Elementary or secondary school students.
Use by school districts, restrictions, §6-18-208.
Misappropriation, prohibited acts, §4-86-107.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Oaths.
Disability determination.
Department.
Director, §20-76-302.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Legal services under Title IV-D of the social security act of 1935.
Child support enforcement account established, §16-21-108.
Designation of prosecuting attorneys as local governmental units for federal program, §16-21-108.
SOCIAL SECURITY —Cont'd
Public employees.
Agents, §24-1-206.
Agreements with federal government and other states, §24-1-204.
Contributions.
Political subdivision employees, §24-1-208.
State employees, §24-1-207.
Definitions, §24-1-202.
Federal-state agreement, §24-1-204.
Funds.
Contribution fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-920.
Interstate agreements, §24-1-204.
Legislative declaration, §24-1-201.
Policy of state, §24-1-201.
Political subdivisions.
Agents, §24-1-206.
Contributions.
Employees of political subdivisions, §24-1-208.
Defined, §24-1-202.
Plans for employees of, §24-1-205.
Reports.
State agency, §24-1-213.
Rules and regulations, §24-1-203.
State agency.
Defined, §24-1-202.
Political subdivisions.
Plan for employees of.
Approval, §24-1-205.
Reports, §24-1-213.
Studies, §24-1-213.
State employees.
Contributions, §24-1-207.
Reports.
Public employees.
State agency, §24-1-213.
Rules and regulations.
Public employees, §24-1-203.
Social security contribution fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-920.
Subpoenas.
Hearings on benefit determinations, §20-76-306.
Theft of public benefits.
Generally, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
See THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS.
Title IV-D of the social security act of 1935.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Child support enforcement account established, §16-21-108.
Designation of prosecuting attorneys as local governmental units for federal program, §16-21-108.
Title XX social security funds.
Contracts.
Advance payment for contract services, §19-7-701.
Deduction of FICA and federal income tax withholding for individual contract providers, §19-7-704.

SOCIAL SECURITY —Cont'd
Title XX social security funds —Cont'd
FICA.
Deduction for individual contract providers, §19-7-704.
Income tax.
Federal income tax withholding for individual contract providers, §19-7-704.
Loans, §19-7-703.
Personnel transfers, §19-7-708.
Retirement benefits.
Transfer, §19-7-707.
Standards for programs.
Minimum standard, §19-7-702.
Transfer of funds and appropriations, §19-7-706.
Transfer of retirement benefits, §19-7-707.
Use of funds, §19-7-705.
United States.
Disability determination.
Validation of contracts between state and United States, §20-76-304.
Universities and colleges.
Restrictions on use of social security number, §6-61-128.
Vital statistics.
Births.
Social security numbers of parents, §20-18-407.
Welfare.
Reduction in number of children receiving payments.
Division to develop plans to achieve reduction goals, §20-76-418.

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Personally identifiable information defined, §4-111-102.
Elementary or secondary school students.
Use by school districts, restrictions, §6-18-208.
Hospitals and other health facilities.
Infection disclosures.
Privacy of patients, §20-9-1206.
Misappropriation, prohibited acts, §4-86-107.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.

SOCIAL SERVICES.
Child support enforcement fund.
Revenue stabilization law.
Social services child support enforcement fund, §19-5-1015.
Claims.
Decedents' estates.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103. See within this heading, "Decedents' estates."

SOCIAL SERVICES —Cont'd
Decedents' estates.
Claims for reimbursement for nursing care.
Orders of court, §28-13-103.
Escheat, §28-13-103.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
Court findings and order, §28-13-103.
Procedure, §28-13-103.
Escheats.
Decedents' estates.
Claims.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
Funds.
Social services child support enforcement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1015.
Long-term care facilities.
Rights of residents, §20-10-1204.
Nurses.
Decedents' estates.
Claims for reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
Orders.
Decedents' estates.
Claims.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
Public assistance generally.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.

SOCIAL WORKERS, §§17-103-101 to 17-103-308.
Adult maltreatment.
Reporting.
General provisions.
See REPORTS.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Certified social worker.
Licensure, qualifications, §17-103-306.
Child abuse and neglect.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Confidential communications, §§17-103-107, 17-103-108.
Continuing education.
Board to establish requirements, §17-103-203.
Criminal background checks for first-time applicants, §17-103-307.
Criminal penalties for violations, §17-103-106.
Definitions, §17-103-103.
Disciplinary proceedings, §17-103-305.

SOCIAL WORKERS —Cont'd
Duty of mental health services provider to warn.
Threatened harm by patient, §20-45-202.
Definitions, §20-45-201.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-103-104.
False statements, §17-103-105.
Fees, §17-103-205.
Funds.
Social work licensing fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-440.
Harm threatened by patient.
Duty of mental health services provider to take precautions to prevent, §20-45-202.
Definitions, §20-45-201.
Home visitation programs, §§20-78-901 to 20-78-908.
See HOME VISITATION PROGRAMS.
Licenses, §§17-103-301 to 17-103-308.
Certified social worker, qualifications, §17-103-306.
Criminal background checks for first-time applicants, §17-103-307.
Display, §17-103-308.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-103-104.
Expiration, §17-103-304.
Fund.
Social work licensing fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-440.
Issuance, §17-103-306.
Lapse, §17-103-304.
Masters social worker, qualifications, §17-103-306.
Notice of revocation or suspension, §17-103-308.
Qualifications, §17-103-306.
Reciprocity, §17-103-302.
Refusal to issue or renew, §17-103-305.
Renewal, §17-103-304.
Required, §17-103-301.
Revocation or suspension, §17-103-305.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Notice to clients, §17-103-308.
Temporary licenses, §17-103-303.
Licensing board.
Minority appointment recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Subpoena powers, §25-15-104.
Master social worker.
Licensure, qualifications, §17-103-306.
Practice of social work, §17-103-103.
Privileged communications, §§17-103-107, 17-103-108.
Purposes of chapter, §17-103-102.
Reports.
Adult maltreatment.
General provisions.
See REPORTS.
Social work licensing act, §17-103-101.
Social work licensing board, §§17-103-201 to 17-103-205.
Assistance to prosecuting attorney in enforcement of chapter, §17-103-106.
Created, §17-103-201.

SOCIAL WORKERS —Cont'd
Social work licensing board —Cont'd
Disposition of funds, §17-103-204.
Duties, §17-103-203.
Evidence of violations.
Members may present to prosecuting attorneys, §17-103-106.
Fees, §17-103-205.
Meetings, §17-103-202.
Membership, §17-103-201.
Personnel, employment, §17-103-202.
Secretary, §17-103-202.
Social work licensing fund, §17-103-204.
Temporary licenses, §17-103-303.
Threat of harm from patient.
Duty of mental health services provider to take precautions to prevent, §20-45-202.
Definitions, §20-45-201.
Unlicensed practice, §17-103-105.
Unprofessional conduct, disciplinary proceedings, §17-103-305.
Violations of chapter, §17-103-105.
Criminal penalties, §17-103-106.

SODA POP TAXATION, §§26-57-901 to 26-57-909.
See SOFT DRINK TAXATION.

SOFT DRINK TAXATION, §§26-57-901 to 26-57-909.
Administration, §26-57-903.
Definitions, §26-57-902.
Exemptions, §26-57-905.
Licenses, §26-57-909.
Rate of tax, §§26-57-904, 26-57-907.
Reporting, §26-57-906.
Revenue deposits, §26-57-908.
Short title, §26-57-901.

SOIL.
Natural resources commission.
See NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Soil conservation.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Investigation and classification of soils, §6-64-704.

SOIL AMENDMENT.
Administration of act.
Authority of plant board, §2-19-404.
Adulterated.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Bulk.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Citation of act, §2-19-401.
Claims.
Plant board may require proof of claims, §2-19-407.
Definitions, §2-19-402.

SOIL AMENDMENT —Cont'd
Deposit of money received, §2-19-414.
Distribute.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Distributor.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Fees.
Inspection fees.
Payment by registrant, §2-19-410.
Ingredients.
Active ingredient.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Inert ingredient.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §2-19-413.
Inspections.
Authorized, §2-19-405.
Fees.
Payment to plant board, §2-19-410.
Labeling.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Labels.
Approval by board, §2-19-407.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Requirements, §2-19-407.
Manufacturers.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Misbranded.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Name.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Orders.
Stop-sale, use or removal orders, §2-19-412.
Percentage.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Person.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Plant board.
Administration of act, §2-19-404.
Claims.
Proof of claims, §2-19-407.
Inspections.
Authorized, §2-19-405.
Labels.
Approval of labels, §2-19-407.
Orders.
Stop-sale, use or removal order.
Authorized, §2-19-412.
Remittance of moneys received, §2-19-414.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption, §2-19-406.
Stop-sale orders.
Authorized, §2-19-412.
Prohibited acts, §2-19-411.
Registrants.
Defined, §2-19-402.
Registration.
Refusal of plant board to register, §2-19-409.
Revocation, §2-19-409.
Soil amendment products, §2-19-408.
Reports.
Sales reports.
Filing, §2-19-410.

SOIL AMENDMENT —Cont'd
Rules and regulations.
Adoption by plant board, §2-19-406.
Samples.
Authorized, §2-19-405.
Short title of act, §2-19-401.
Soil amendment products.
Registration, §2-19-408.
Refusal of board to register, §2-19-409.
Title.
Short title of act, §2-19-401.
Violations.
Injunctions, §2-19-413.
Misdemeanors, §2-19-403.
Prohibited acts constituting, §2-19-411.

SOIL CLASSIFIERS.
Appeals.
Denial, suspension or revocation of registration, §17-47-312.
Board of registration.
Composition, §17-47-201.
Creation, §17-47-201.
Expenses of members, §17-47-201.
Number of members, §17-47-201.
Powers, §17-47-202.
Records, §17-47-203.
Removal of members, §17-47-201.
Reports, §17-47-203.
Rules and regulations, §17-47-202.
Terms of members, §17-47-201.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of registration, §9-14-239.
Code of ethics, §17-47-310.
Definitions, §17-47-101.
Ethics.
Code of ethics, §17-47-310.
Evidence.
Registration.
Certificate as evidence, §17-47-306.
Examinations.
Registration, §17-47-303.
Registration with examination, §17-47-304.
Registration without examination, §17-47-304.
Exemptions from provisions, §17-47-301.
Fees.
Registration, §17-47-307.
Examinations.
Reexamination, §17-47-303.
Soil classifier-in-training.
Certification, §17-47-307.
Hearings.
Disciplinary action, §17-47-312.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §17-47-102.
Practice of professional soil classifying.
Registration.
Required, §17-47-301.
Prohibited acts, §17-47-102.
Records.
Board of registration, §17-47-203.

SOIL CLASSIFIERS —Cont'd
Registration.
Applications, §17-47-302.
Board. See within this heading, "Board of registration."
Certificate of registration, §17-47-303.
Loss or destruction.
Reissuance, §17-47-309.
Eligibility, §17-47-302.
Evidentiary effect of certificate, §17-47-306.
Examinations, §17-47-303.
Registration with examination, §17-47-304.
Registration without examination, §17-47-304.
Expiration, §17-47-308.
Fees, §17-47-307.
Examinations.
Reexamination, §17-47-303.
Issuance of certificate, §17-47-306.
Practice of professional soil classifying.
Required, §17-47-301.
Qualifications, §17-47-302.
Renewal, §17-47-308.
Suspension or revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-47-311.
Procedure, §17-47-312.
Reports.
Board, §17-47-203.
Rules and regulations.
Board of registration, §17-47-202.
Soil classifier-in-training.
Certification.
Applications, §17-47-302.
Fees, §17-47-307.
Qualification, §17-47-305.
Defined, §17-47-101.
State board of registration for professional soil classifiers. See within this heading, "Board of registration."
Temporary permits.
Authorized, §17-47-103.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §17-47-102.
Prohibited acts, §17-47-102.

SOIL CONSERVATION.
Actions.
Districts.
Land-use regulations.
Enforcement, §14-125-508.
Agents.
State university designated as state's agent, §15-21-402.
Agriculture.
Secretary of agriculture.
Submission of plan, §15-21-404.
Appeals.
Assessments of benefits and damages, §14-125-703.
Reassessment of benefits, §14-125-705.
Improvement plans.
Additional works of improvement, §14-125-608.

SOIL CONSERVATION —Cont'd
Appeals —Cont'd
Taxation.
Levy of tax, §14-125-708.
Assessments of benefits and damages.
Acquiescence in assessment of damages, §14-125-704.
Alteration of plans.
Reassessment after, §14-125-706.
Appeals, §14-125-703.
Reassessments, §14-125-705.
Assessors.
Appointment, §14-125-701.
Compensation, §14-125-701.
Duties, §14-125-701.
Number, §14-125-701.
Oath of office, §14-125-701.
Residence requirement, §14-125-701.
Vacancies.
Filling, §14-125-701.
Books, §14-125-701.
Complaints.
Hearings, §14-125-703.
Demand for assessment, §14-125-704.
Filing, §14-125-702.
Notice, §14-125-703.
Reassessments, §14-125-705.
Alteration of plans.
Reassessment after, §14-125-706.
Appeals, §14-125-705.
Record, §14-125-702.
Audits.
Districts, §14-125-310.
Books and accounts, §14-125-109.
Bond issues.
Court order approving proceedings, §14-125-804.
Default in payment of bonds.
Appointment of receivers, §14-125-806.
Issuance of bonds, §14-125-802.
Notice, §14-125-802.
Order of court approving proceedings, §14-125-804.
Petition to borrow money or issue bonds, §14-125-801.
Receivers.
Appointment on default in payment of bonds, §14-125-806.
Duties, §14-125-806.
Refunding bonds, §14-125-805.
Sale of bonds, §14-125-803.
Security for bonds, §14-125-806.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §14-125-803.
Bonds, surety.
Contractors, §14-125-309.
Districts.
Officers and employees, §14-125-310.
Citation of act.
Short title, §14-125-101.
Commission. See within this heading, "Natural resources commission."
Conflict of laws.
Provisions controlling, §14-125-107.

SOIL CONSERVATION —Cont'd
Contracts.
Advertisement for bids, §14-125-309.
Awarding of contracts, §14-125-309.
Bond of contractor, §14-125-309.
Payment prior to completion of work, §14-125-309.
Damages.
Assessments. See within this heading, "Assessments of benefits and damages."
Definitions, §14-125-106.
Districts.
Assessments of benefits and damages.
Generally. See within this heading, "Assessments of benefits and damages."
Audits, §14-125-310.
Bond issues. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Bonds, surety.
Officers and employees, §14-125-310.
Contracts for improvements, §14-125-309.
Cooperation between districts, §14-125-308.
Defined, §14-125-106.
Directors.
Appointment.
Initial directors, §14-125-206.
Compensation, §14-125-301.
Cooperation between districts, §14-125-308.
Counties.
Assistance from, §14-125-307.
Delegation of powers and duties, §14-125-304.
Duties.
Furnishing information to commission, §14-125-306.
Election, §14-125-302.
Employees, §14-125-305.
Financial transactions.
Record and report, §14-125-311.
Information to be furnished to commission, §14-125-306.
Land-use regulations.
Generally, §§14-125-501 to 14-125-509. See within this subheading, "Land-use regulations."
Legal services, §14-125-305.
Municipalities.
Assistance from, §14-125-307.
Number, §14-125-301.
Powers, §14-125-303.
Delegation, §14-125-304.
Qualifications, §14-125-301.
Quorum, §14-125-301.
Removal from office, §14-125-301.
Terms of office, §14-125-301.
Vacancies, §14-125-301.
Discontinuance.
Certification of dissolution, §14-125-904.
Effect, §14-125-907.
Consent.
Requirements, §14-125-906.

SOIL CONSERVATION —Cont'd
Districts —Cont'd
Discontinuance —Cont'd
Contracts.
Effect on, §14-125-907.
Effect, §14-125-907.
Petition, §14-125-901.
Practicality and feasibility of continued operation.
Determination, §14-125-903.
Referendum.
Conduct, §14-125-902.
Notice, §14-125-902.
Results, §14-125-903.
Subsequent proceedings, §14-125-905.
Termination of affairs, §14-125-904.
Time, §14-125-905.
Division or combination.
Application to secretary of state for completion, §14-125-406.
Processing applications, §14-125-407.
Authorized, §14-125-401.
Certification of resulting districts, §14-125-407.
Directors.
Appointment, §14-125-405.
Certification of commission determination, §14-125-405.
Effect, §14-125-408.
Generally, §14-125-401.
Name.
Change of district name, §14-125-410.
Petition, §14-125-402.
Powers of district, §14-125-409.
Prior district regulations, contracts, etc.
Effect, §14-125-408.
Referendum.
Conduct, §14-125-402.
Results, §14-125-404.
Restrictions on district, §14-125-409.
Secretary of state.
Applications to secretary for completion, §§14-125-406, 14-125-407.
Elections.
Directors, §14-125-302.
Discontinuance of districts.
Referendum, §§14-125-902, 14-125-903.
Division or combination.
Referendum, §§14-125-403, 14-125-404.
Land-use regulations.
Referendum, §§14-125-503 to 14-125-505.
Organization.
Referendum, §§14-125-203 to 14-125-205.
Employees.
State employees for purpose of group health insurance programs, §14-125-312.
Insurance.
Group health insurance programs.
Employees, §14-125-312.
Land-use regulations.
Amendment, §14-125-509.

SOIL CONSERVATION —Cont'd
Districts —Cont'd
Land-use regulations —Cont'd
Authority to formulate regulations, §14-125-501.
Binding effect, §14-125-507.
Contents, §14-125-502.
Copies, §14-125-506.
Enforcement, §14-125-508.
Force and effect, §14-125-507.
Hearings, §14-125-501.
Printing of copies, §14-125-506.
Referendum, §14-125-504.
Ballots, §14-125-504.
Effect, §14-125-505.
Notice, §14-125-503.
Results, §14-125-505.
Repeal, §14-125-509.
Supplementation, §14-125-509.
Uniformity, §14-125-502.
Names.
Change of name, §14-125-410.
Natural resources commission.
Payments to districts.
Applications, §14-125-109.
Audits.
Books and accounts of districts, §14-125-109.
Authorized, §14-125-109.
Use, §14-125-109.
Violations of provisions.
Misdemeanors, §14-125-109.
Organization.
Application to secretary of state, §14-125-206.
Boundaries.
Determination, §14-125-202.
Certificate, §14-125-206.
Evidentiary effect, §14-125-209.
Determination by commission, §14-125-205.
Directors.
Appointment of directors, §14-125-206.
Hearings, §14-125-202.
Conduct, §14-125-204.
Expenses, §14-125-204.
Necessity for district.
Determination, §14-125-202.
Petition, §14-125-201.
Inclusion of additional territory, §14-125-208.
Subsequent petitions, §14-125-207.
Referendum, §14-125-203.
Conduct, §14-125-204.
Expenses, §14-125-204.
Results, §14-125-205.
Powers, §14-125-303.
Records, §14-125-310.
Directors.
Financial transactions, §14-125-311.
Reports.
Directors.
Financial transactions, §14-125-311.

SOIL CONSERVATION —Cont'd
Districts —Cont'd
Supervisors. See within this subheading, "Directors."
Taxation.
Generally. See within this heading, "Taxation."
Elections.
Districts. See within this heading, "Districts."
Erosion.
Legislative declaration.
Consequences of erosion, §14-125-103.
Evidence.
Districts.
Organization.
Certificate, §14-125-209.
Federal act.
Acceptance, §15-21-401.
Federal aid.
Acceptance, §15-21-405.
Use of funds, §15-21-405.
Improvement plans.
Additional works of improvement.
Filing of plan for, §14-125-608.
Adoption, §§14-125-601, 14-125-606.
Alteration of plans, §14-125-607.
Reassessment after alteration of plans, §14-125-706.
Contracts for improvements, §14-125-309.
Improvement project area situated in more than one district.
Adoption, §14-125-606.
Generally, §14-125-606.
Joint board for implementation, §14-125-606.
Improvement project areas within districts.
Adoption of plan, §14-125-601.
Expense, §14-125-604.
Approval by court, §§14-125-602, 14-125-603.
Effect of order approving plan, §14-125-605.
Expense, §14-125-604.
Court approval of plan, §§14-125-602 to 14-125-605.
Expense of preparation, adoption and approval, §14-125-604.
Petitions.
Adoption of plan, §14-125-601.
Notice.
Alteration of plans, §14-125-607.
Improvement project areas.
Assessments of benefits and damages.
Generally. See within this heading, "Assessments of benefits and damages."
Defined, §14-125-106.
Improvements.
Legislative declaration, §14-125-104.
Insurance.
Districts.
Group health insurance.
Employees, §14-125-312.

SOIL CONSERVATION —Cont'd
Lands donated for soil conservation purposes.
Acceptance, §15-21-406.
Legislative declaration.
Erosion.
Consequences of erosion, §14-125-103.
Improvements, §14-125-104.
Policy of state, §14-125-105.
Soil condition, §14-125-102.
Legislative determination of policy, §15-21-401.
Natural resources commission.
Districts.
Payment to districts, §14-125-109. See within this heading, "Districts."
Duties, §14-125-108.
Generally.
See NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.
Personnel.
Employment, §14-125-108.
Powers, §14-125-108.
Rules and regulations, §14-125-108.
Notice.
Assessments of benefits and damages, §14-125-703.
Bond issues, §14-125-802.
Definition of "due notice," §14-125-106.
Districts.
Discontinuance.
Referendum, §14-125-902.
Payments to district by natural resources commission.
Receipt of applications, §14-125-109.
Improvement plans.
Alteration of plans, §14-125-607.
Oaths.
Assessments of benefits and damages.
Assessors, §14-125-701.
Petitions.
Bond issues, §14-125-801.
Districts.
Discontinuance, §14-125-901.
Division or combination, §14-125-402.
Land-use regulations.
Enforcement.
Petition to court, §14-125-508.
Organization, §14-125-201.
Inclusion of additional territory, §14-125-208.
Subsequent petitions, §14-125-207.
Improvement plans.
Adoption, §§14-125-601, 14-125-606.
Planning.
Duties of natural resources commission, §14-125-108.
Formulation, §15-21-404.
Improvement plans. See within this heading, "Improvement plans."
Submission to secretary of agriculture, §15-21-404.
Policy of state.
Legislative declaration, §14-125-105.
SOIL CONSERVATION —Cont'd
Receivers.
Bond issues, §14-125-806.
Records.
Districts.
Directors, §14-125-310.
Financial transactions, §14-125-311.
Refunding bonds, §14-125-805.
Reports.
Districts.
Directors.
Financial transactions, §14-125-311.
Rules and regulations.
Districts.
Land-use regulations, §14-125-508.
Natural resources commission, §14-125-108.
Soil condition.
Legislative declaration, §14-125-102.
Soil conservation districts. See within this heading, "Districts."
Taxation.
Appeal from levy of taxes, §14-125-708.
Assessments of benefits and damages. See within this heading, "Assessments of benefits and damages."
Collection of taxes, §14-125-711.
Extension of taxes on county tax books, §14-125-711.
Installment payments, §14-125-707.
Levy of tax, §14-125-708.
Operation and maintenance, §14-125-710.
Preliminary expenses, §14-125-709.
Lien, §14-125-708.
Payable in full or in installments, §14-125-707.
Preliminary expenses.
Levy of tax for, §14-125-709.
Title of act.
Short title, §14-125-101.
University of Arkansas.
Accounts, §15-21-407.
Board of trustees.
Acceptance of plans donated for soil conservation purposes, §15-21-406.
Designation as state's agent, §15-21-402.
Legislative determination, §15-21-401.
Powers and duties.
Generally, §15-21-403.
Reports, §15-21-407.

SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Action to collect penalties, §15-20-1113.
Administrative penalties, §15-20-1113.
Applying designated nutrient to soils or crops.
Requirements, §15-20-1106.
Considerations in developing regulation, §15-20-1105.
Definitions, §15-20-1103.
Enforcement, §15-20-1112.
Findings of general assembly, §15-20-1102.
Implementation, regulations, §15-20-1111.

SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION —Cont'd
Legislative intent, §15-20-1102.
Litter utilization committees, §15-20-1110.
Nutrient management plans, §15-20-1107.
Nutrient surplus areas.
Applying designated nutrient to soils or crops.
Requirements, §15-20-1106.
Areas declared, §15-20-1104.
Defined, §15-20-1103.
Litter utilization committees, §15-20-1110.
Nutrient management plans, §15-20-1107.
Permit serving as nutrient management plans, §15-20-1107.
Poultry litter management plans, §15-20-1108.
Sale or transfer of poultry litter within area, §15-20-1109.
Poultry litter management plans, §15-20-1108.
Regulations to implement, development, §15-20-1111.
Regulatory considerations, §15-20-1105.
Right to enter private property.
Enforcement, §15-20-1112.
Sale or transfer of poultry litter, §15-20-1109.
Subpoenas.
Issuance to enforce provisions, §15-20-1112.
Title of act, §15-20-1101.
Water and air pollution control act.
No conflict, §15-20-1114.
Water development fund.
Deposit of penalties collected, §15-20-1113.

SOIL NUTRIENT MANAGEMENT PLANNERS AND APPLICATORS, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
Certification.
Administrative penalties, §15-20-1008.
Process for imposing, §15-20-1006.
Applicators, §15-20-1005.
Definitions, §15-20-1003.
Disposition of fees and penalties collected, §15-20-1007.
Legislative intent, §15-20-1002.
Nutrient planners, §15-20-1004.
Records not public, §15-20-1006.
Regulations.
Process for developing, §15-20-1006.
Subpoenas, issuance by commission, §15-20-1008.
Title of act, §15-20-1001.
Voluntary.
Applicators, §15-20-1005.
Nutrient planners, §15-20-1004.
Water development fund.
Disposition of fees and penalties collected, §15-20-1007.

SOIL NUTRIENTS.
Management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.

SOIL NUTRIENTS —Cont'd
Poultry feeding operations.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.

SOLDIERS.
Military affairs generally.
See MILITARY.

SOLDIERS' AND AIRMEN'S CIVIL RELIEF ACT, §§12-62-701 to 12-62-718.
Applicability, §12-62-704.
Application for relief, time period, §12-62-717.
Contracts.
Fines or penalties on, §12-62-708.
Installment contracts, §12-62-715.
Default judgments.
Reopening of judgment rendered during active service.
Application to reopen, time limit, §12-62-706.
Eviction or distress of dependent, §12-62-714.
Execution on judgment.
Stay, §12-62-710.
Findings, §12-62-702.
Future financial transactions.
Not effected by exercise of rights, §12-62-709.
Interest rate for active military service.
Minimum rate, §12-62-713.
Mortgage foreclosures, §12-62-716.
Period of active service for act to apply, §12-62-704.
Purpose, §12-62-703.
Relief granted, §12-62-717.
Residential leases.
Termination or cancellation.
Entitlement, notice, payment of rent, security deposits or other sums, §12-62-705.
Statutes of limitation.
Military service not included in computing period, §12-62-712.
Stay of proceedings, §12-62-707.
Duration, §12-62-711.
Execution on judgment, §12-62-710.
Relief granted, §12-62-717.
Storage liens, §12-62-718.
Subchapter known as, §12-62-701.

SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGE.
See MARRIAGE.

SOLICITATION.
Alcoholic beverages.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Acceptance of bribe or solicitation prohibited, §3-2-208.

SOLICITATION —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Acceptance of bribe or solicitation prohibited, §3-2-208.
Dry territories.
Prohibited acts and practices, §3-3-310.
Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control.
Acceptance of bribe or solicitation prohibited, §3-2-208.
Charitable solicitations, §§4-28-401 to 4-28-416.
See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.
Conduct constituting, §5-3-301.
Corruption.
Public officers and employees.
Soliciting unlawful compensation, §5-52-104.
Credit cards.
Solicitation on college campus, §§4-104-201 to 4-104-204.
Criminal solicitation.
Conduct constituting, §5-3-301.
Defenses.
Failure to prosecute or convict or immunity of other person, §5-3-103.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-3-103.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Public officers and employees.
Soliciting unlawful compensation, §5-52-104.
Renunciation.
Effect as affirmative defense, §5-3-302.
Sexual solicitation of child.
Person less than fourteen years of age, §5-14-110.
Defenses.
Failure to prosecute or convict or immunity of other person, §5-3-103.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-3-103.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Renunciation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-302.
Definitions, §5-3-301.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Renunciation, §5-3-302.
Financial transaction cards.
Solicitation of merchant to remit record of sale not made by the merchant, §4-59-503.
Highway solicitation, §5-67-107.
Home solicitation sales, §§4-89-101 to 4-89-110.
See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
SOLICITATION —Cont'd
Mental health.
Soliciting money or property from person with diminished mental capacity, §5-27-229.
Military justice.
Commission of offenses, §12-64-807.
Minors.
Soliciting money or property from incompetent persons, §5-27-229.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-101.
Municipal corporations.
Civil service.
Cities of 75,000 or more.
Political campaign fund solicitation prohibited, §14-49-306.
Prohibition on soliciting funds for political purposes.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-306.
Cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-306.
Public officers and employees.
Soliciting unlawful compensation, §5-52-104.
Renunciation.
Effect as affirmative defense, §5-3-302.
Sexual solicitation, §5-70-103.
Person less than fourteen years of age, §5-14-110.
Telephone solicitation sales.
See TELEMARKETING.

SOLICITORS.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE PRODUCERS AND SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES.
Pest control.
Licenses.
Operator's name, §17-37-215.
Registration.
Generally, §17-37-213.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Actions.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues.
Rights of bondholders, §14-233-115.
Private right of action not obviated by subchapter, §8-6-206.
Violation of subchapter.
Private right of action, §8-6-206.
Animal waste, §8-6-1801.
Assessments.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Needs assessments, §8-6-705.
Bond issues.
Amount, §14-232-104.
Compacts in joint effort, §14-232-112.
Construction of provisions, §§8-6-802, 14-232-102.
County or municipality.
Transfer of facilities to district, §8-6-814.
Default, §8-6-806.
Regional planning districts and boards, §8-6-806.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Definitions, §§8-6-801, 14-232-101.
Eminent domain, §14-232-113.
Execution, §8-6-804.
Investments, §8-6-813.
Legal investments, §14-232-109.
Regional planning districts and boards, §8-6-813.
Issuance, §8-6-804.
Refunding bonds, §8-6-808.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act. See within this heading, "Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act."
Lease agreements, §14-232-111.
Liability, §8-6-807.
Liberal construction of provisions, §§8-6-802, 14-232-102.
Regional planning districts and boards, §8-6-802.
Not debt of county or municipality, §14-232-107.
Payment and security, §8-6-807.
Personal liability, §8-6-807.
Pledge of rents, fees and charges, §§8-6-803, 8-6-809.
Powers of counties and municipalities.
Generally, §14-232-103.
Rates and charges, §14-232-110.
Power to issue, §14-232-104.
Rates and charges, §14-232-110.
Receivership.
Default in payment of bonds, §14-232-108.
Refunding bonds.
Bond to issue, §14-232-106.
Issuance, §8-6-808.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act, §14-233-113.
Regional planning districts and boards, §8-6-808.
Terms, §14-232-106.
Regional planning districts and boards, §§8-6-801 to 8-6-814.
Restriction on local government bonds and pledges, §8-6-713.
Rights of bondholders, §8-6-810.
Sale, §8-6-804.
Special obligation bonds, §14-232-107.
Status of property and income of district.
Tax exempt status, §§8-6-811, 8-6-812.
Regional planning districts and boards, §8-6-811.
Terms of revenue bonds, §14-232-105.
Transfer of facilities to district, §8-6-814.
Trust indenture, §8-6-805.
Bonds, surety.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities.
Board of directors, §14-233-108.
Certificate of need.
Household hazardous waste storage or processing centers, §8-6-223.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Certificate of need —Cont'd
Required before issuing landfill permit or transfer station permit, §8-6-706.
Commercial medical waste.
Disposal, §§20-32-101 to 20-32-107.
See MEDICAL WASTE DISPOSAL.
Incineration facilities, §§8-6-1301 to 8-6-1307.
See MEDICAL WASTE DISPOSAL.
Commission.
Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils.
Administration and enforcement of subchapter, §8-6-1204.
Powers and duties, §8-6-1204.
Rulemaking authority, §8-6-1204.
Duties, §8-6-207.
Powers, §8-6-207.
Residential use of landfills.
Powers and duties, §8-6-1402.
Rules and regulations, §8-6-1403.
Compacts.
Cooperative effort to carry out any or all purposes authorized by act, §14-232-112.
Composting.
Regional composting program.
Establishment by board, §8-6-719.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §§8-6-613, 8-6-614, 25-34-101 to 25-34-111.
Landfill disposal fees to support program, §8-6-612.
Conflict of laws.
Recycling.
Conflict with federal laws, §8-9-103.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicants for new permits, §8-6-219.
Bond issues.
Liberal construction, §14-232-102.
Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §8-6-1202.
Legislative intent, §8-6-1201.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act, §14-233-103.
Landfill service areas.
Applicability of subchapter.
Expansion outside district, §8-6-1105.
Construction of subchapter, §8-6-1102.
Legislative findings, §8-6-1101.
Purpose of subchapter, §8-6-1101.
Management and recycling fund.
Subchapter to be construed liberally, §8-6-602.
Recycling.
Construction of chapter.
Liberal construction, §8-9-102.
Policy goals, §8-9-101.
Waste tires.
Legislative intent, §8-9-401.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Subchapter to be construed liberally, §8-6-701.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation —Cont'd
Sanitary landfills.
Licensing policy, §8-6-907.
Contracts.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Agreements implementing subchapter, §8-6-709.
Counties.
Agreements among localities authorized, §8-6-210.
Bond issues. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Disposal sites.
Dumping grounds.
Location in another county.
Approval of county required, §14-232-116.
Management, §14-232-115.
Selection of dumping grounds, §14-232-115.
Dumping grounds.
Location of sites or facilities in another county.
Approval of county required, §14-232-116.
Management, §14-232-115.
Selection, §14-232-115.
Eminent domain, §14-232-113.
Environmental officer.
General provisions, §14-15-102.
Establishment of facilities, §14-20-109.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act. See within this heading, "Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act."
Lease agreements.
Authority of county, §14-232-111.
Local standards, §8-6-209.
Management systems.
County solid waste management systems, §8-6-212.
Aid fund.
Allocation of funds to counties, §8-6-303.
Definitions, §8-6-301.
Distribution formula, §8-6-303.
Eligibility to receive funds, §8-6-304.
Established, §8-6-302.
Failure to use funds, §8-6-305.
Misuse of funds, §8-6-305.
Reapportionment, §8-6-306.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1019.
Transfers, §8-6-307.
Authority of county to provide, §8-6-212.
Requirements of county to provide, §8-6-212.
County solid waste management system aid fund.
Allocation of funds to counties, §8-6-303.
Distribution formula, §8-6-303.
Definitions, §8-6-301.
Eligibility to receive funds, §8-6-304.
Establishment, §8-6-302.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
County solid waste management system aid fund —Cont'd
Failure to use funds, §8-6-305.
Misuse of funds, §8-6-305.
Reapportionment of funds, §8-6-306.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1019.
Transfers of funds, §8-6-307.
Declaration of policy, §8-6-202.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-202.
Residential use of landfills, §8-6-1401.
Siting high-impact solid waste management facilities, §8-6-1501.
Definitions, §8-6-203.
Bond issues, §14-232-101.
County solid waste management system aid fund, §8-6-301.
Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils, §8-6-1203.
Income tax.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act, §14-233-102.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §8-6-1001.
Landfill service areas, §8-6-1103.
Management and recycling fund, §8-6-603.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-203.
Recyclable items, §8-9-301.
Recycling, §8-9-104.
Regional planning districts and boards, §8-6-702.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-901.
Siting high-impact solid waste management facilities, §8-6-1502.
Statewide solid waste management plan, §8-6-1903.
Unlawful dumping, §8-6-503.
Waste tires, §8-9-402.
Yard waste, §8-6-220.
Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils, §§8-6-1201 to 8-6-1207.
Adoption of disposal criteria.
Incinerator ash, §8-6-1206.
Petroleum contaminated soils, §8-6-1205.
Definitions, §8-6-1203.
Establishment of disposal criteria.
Incinerator ash, §8-6-1206.
Petroleum contaminated soils, §8-6-1205.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §8-6-1202.
Legislative intent, §8-6-1201.
Penalties for violations of provisions, §8-6-1207.
Pollution control and ecology commission.
Administration and enforcement of subchapter, §8-6-1204.
Powers and duties, §8-6-1204.
Rulemaking authority, §8-6-1204.
Public policy declaration, §8-6-1201.
Violations of provisions, §8-6-1207.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Disposal sites.
Counties.
Dumping grounds.
Location of sites or facilities in another county.
Approval of other county required, §14-232-116.
Management, §14-232-115.
Selection of dumping grounds, §14-232-115.
Defined, §8-6-203.
Landfill permits, §8-6-706.
Management and recycling fund.
"Landfill" defined, §8-6-603.
Penalties, §8-6-204.
Prohibited acts, §8-6-205.
Regional planning districts and boards.
"Landfill" defined, §8-6-702.
Residential use of landfills, §§8-6-1401 to 8-6-1405. See within this heading, "Residential use of landfills."
Transfer station permits, §8-6-706.
Dissolution.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities, §14-233-121.
Dumping of trash.
Unlawful dumping. See within this heading, "Unlawful dumping."
Eminent domain, §14-232-113.
Regional planning districts and boards, §8-6-715.
Facilities.
Bonds to finance.
Water resources bonds generally, §§15-22-1301 to 15-22-1313.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §§15-5-901 to 15-5-910.
See CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANCE REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Counties.
Establishment, §14-20-109.
Financial assurance, §§8-6-1601 to 8-6-1604. See within this heading, "Financial assurance."
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Transfer of facilities to authority by county or municipality, §14-233-119.
Siting high-impact solid waste management facilities, §§8-6-1501 to 8-6-1504.
Application processing, §8-6-1503.
Definitions, §8-6-1502.
Legislative intent, §8-6-1501.
Presumptions, §8-6-1504.
Solid waste management facilities. See within this heading, "Sanitary landfills."
Fees.
Landfill disposal fees.
Computer and electronic equipment recycling programs.
Fees to support, §8-6-612.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Landfill disposal fees —Cont'd
Generally, §§8-6-1001 to 8-6-1005. See within this heading, "Landfill post-closure trust fund."
Management and recycling fund.
Collection, §8-6-607.
Computation, §8-6-611.
Landfill disposal fees, §8-6-606.
Recycling.
Waste tire fees, §8-9-404.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Rents, fees and charges, §8-6-714.
Sanitary landfills.
Licensing, §8-6-909.
Financial assurance, §§8-6-1601 to 8-6-1604.
Allowable mechanisms, §8-6-1603.
Closure.
Procedures generally, §8-6-1603.
Corrective action.
Procedures generally, §8-6-1603.
Definitions, §8-6-1602.
Funds.
Solid waste performance bond fund, §8-6-1604.
Mechanisms allowable to demonstrate financial assurance, §8-6-1603.
Performance bonds.
Solid waste performance bond fund, §8-6-1604.
Post-closure care.
Procedures generally, §8-6-1603.
Procedures generally, §8-6-1603.
Purpose of subchapter, §8-6-1601.
Solid waste performance bond fund, §8-6-1604.
Financing.
Waste and pollution abatement, §§15-22-701 to 15-22-721.
See WASTE AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FINANCING.
Fines.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Violations of provisions, §8-6-722.
Funds.
County solid waste management system aid fund. See within this heading, "County solid waste management system aid fund."
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §§8-6-1001 to 8-6-1005. See within this heading, "Landfill post-closure trust fund."
Management and recycling fund, §§8-6-601 to 8-6-611. See within this heading, "Management and recycling fund."
Solid waste performance bond fund.
Financial assurance, §8-6-1604.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1031.
Grant program.
Waste tire grants, §8-9-405.
Distribution of funds to regional solid waste management boards, §8-9-405.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Gross receipts tax.
Services subject to tax, §26-52-316.
Haulers of solid waste.
Licensure, §8-6-721.
Hearings.
Landfill and transfer station permits, issuance, §8-6-706.
Unlawful dumping.
Order to remove, §8-6-505.
Household hazardous waste storage or processing centers.
Permit requirements, §8-6-223.
Incinerators.
Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils, §§8-6-1201 to 8-6-1207. See within this heading, "Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils."
Income tax.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment.
Eligibility, §26-51-506.
Inspections.
Records and examinations, §8-6-214.
Interest.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues.
Tax exemption from bonds and interest, §14-233-116.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.
Investments.
Bond issues.
Legal investments, §14-232-109.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues.
Legal investments, §14-233-118.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Board.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Bond issues.
Actions to protect bondholders, §14-233-115.
Default, §14-233-111.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Execution of bonds, §14-233-109.
Investments.
Legal investments, §14-233-118.
Issuance of bonds, §14-233-109.
Liability of sanitation authority, §14-233-112.
Mandamus to protect bondholders, §14-233-115.
Notice of proposed issuance, §14-233-109.
Receivers.
Default, §14-233-111.
Refunding bonds, §14-233-113.
Rights of bondholders, §14-233-115.
Sale of bonds, §14-233-109.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Security.
Trust indenture, §14-233-110.
Security for bondholders, §14-233-115.
Special obligation bonds, §14-233-112.
Tax exemption for interest and bonds, §14-233-116.
Trust indenture, §14-233-110.
Citation of chapter, §14-233-101.
Clerk.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Construction and interpretation, §14-233-103.
Counties.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Definitions, §14-233-102.
Facilities.
Transfer of facilities to authority by county or municipality, §14-233-119.
Finances.
Bond issues. See within this subheading, "Bond issues."
Governing bodies.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Members.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Municipalities.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Persons.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Projects.
Costs.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Purchasing procedures, §14-233-122.
Receivers.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-233-111.
Refunding bonds, §14-233-113.
Sanitation authority.
Board.
Bonds, surety, §14-233-108.
Compensation, §14-233-108.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Executive committee, §14-233-108.
Oaths, §14-233-108.
Officers, §14-233-108.
Quorum, §14-233-108.
Resolutions, §14-233-108.
Vacancies, §14-233-108.
Bond issues. See within this subheading, "Bond issues."
Certificate of incorporation, §14-233-105.
Contracts with municipalities or counties, §14-233-114.
Creation, §14-233-104.
Application, §14-233-105.
Ordinance, §14-233-105.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Dissolution of authority, §14-233-121.
Eminent domain, §14-233-107.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act —Cont'd
Sanitation authority —Cont'd
Finances.
Contracts with municipalities or counties, §14-233-114.
District operations, §14-233-114.
Rates and charges.
Authority to fix and collect, §14-233-114.
New members, §14-233-106.
Old members.
Withdrawal, §14-233-106.
Powers, §§14-233-104, 14-233-107.
Purchasing procedures, §14-233-122.
Reports.
Annual report, §14-233-120.
Tax exemption of property and income of authorities, §14-233-117.
Transfer of facilities to authority by county or municipality, §14-233-119.
Withdrawal of old members, §14-233-106.
Short title, §14-233-101.
Solid waste.
Defined, §14-233-102.
State.
Defined, §14-233-102.
Title of chapter, §14-233-101.
Landfill permits, §8-6-706.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §§8-6-1001 to 8-6-1005.
Administration, §8-6-1002.
Creation, §8-6-1002.
Definitions, §8-6-1001.
Deposit of funds, §8-6-1002.
Landfill disposal fees.
Assessment, §8-6-1003.
Civil penalties for failure to pay, §8-6-1005.
Collection, §8-6-1004.
Computer and electronic equipment recycling program.
Fees to support program, §8-6-612.
Failure to pay, §8-6-1005.
Imposition, §8-6-1003.
Payment, §8-6-1004.
Use of funds.
Third party restriction, §8-6-1002.
Landfills.
Financial assurance, §§8-6-1601 to 8-6-1604. See within this heading, "Financial assurance."
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §§8-6-1001 to 8-6-1005. See within this heading, "Landfill post-closure trust fund."
Landfill service areas, §§8-6-1101 to 8-6-1105. See within this heading, "Landfill service areas."
Residential use, §§8-6-1401 to 8-6-1405. See within this heading, "Residential use of landfills."
Sanitary landfills, §§8-6-901 to 8-6-909. See within this heading, "Sanitary landfills."
SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Landfill service areas, §§8-6-1101 to 8-6-1105.
Applicability of subchapter.
Expansion outside district, §8-6-1105.
Construction of subchapter, §8-6-1102.
Definitions, §8-6-1103.
Exemption from applicability.
Expansion outside district, §8-6-1105.
Legislative findings, §8-6-1101.
Purpose, §8-6-1102.
Liberal construction of subchapter, §8-6-1102.
Public policy declaration, §8-6-1101.
Purpose of subchapter, §8-6-1102.
Transportation of solid waste outside district, §8-6-1104.
Leases.
Authority of counties and municipalities to enter into leases, §14-232-111.
Liability.
Third parties.
Omissions by third party.
Liability not imputed, §8-6-205.
Licenses.
Haulers of solid waste.
Regional planning districts and boards, §8-6-721.
Sanitary landfills.
General provisions, §§8-6-901 to 8-6-909. See within this heading, "Sanitary landfills."
Litter control.
General provisions, §§8-6-401 to 8-6-418. See LITTER CONTROL.
Penalties, §8-6-204.
Prohibited acts, §8-6-205.
Local governments.
Finance.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Bond issues generally, §§8-6-801 to 8-6-814. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Restriction on local government bonds and pledges, §8-6-713.
Water, sewer and solid waste management, §§14-230-101 to 14-230-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
General provisions, §§8-9-101 to 8-9-405. See within this heading, "Recycling."
Recycling.
Governmental entities.
Purchasing of recyclables by governmental entities, §8-9-204.
Local standards, §8-6-209.
Long-term environmental projects, §§8-5-901 to 8-5-905.
Management and recycling fund, §§8-6-601 to 8-6-611, 19-5-961.
Citation of title, §8-6-601.
Commission.
Defined, §8-6-603.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Management and recycling fund —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation.
Subchapter to be construed liberally, §8-6-602.
Creation, §8-6-605.
Definitions, §8-6-603.
Distribution of funds to regional solid waste management districts, §8-6-615.
Establishment, §8-6-605.
Fees.
Collection, §8-6-607.
Landfill disposal fees, §8-6-606.
Landfill disposal fees, §8-6-606.
Legislative findings and intent, §8-6-602.
Penalties.
Permittees.
Failure to pay fees, §8-6-608.
Permittees.
Defined, §8-6-603.
Fees.
Landfill disposal fees, §8-6-606.
Penalties.
Failure to pay, §8-6-608.
Plans.
Recycling plans.
Implementation, §8-6-604.
Recycling.
Defined, §8-6-603.
Plans.
Implementation, §8-6-604.
Rules and regulations.
Commission to adopt, §8-6-610.
State departments and agencies.
Duties, §8-6-602.
Title of subchapter, §8-6-601.
Management systems.
Counties.
County solid waste management systems. See within this heading, "Counties."
Defined, §8-6-203.
Financial assurance, §§8-6-1601 to 8-6-1604. See within this heading, "Financial assurance."
Municipalities.
Municipal solid waste management systems.
Planning requirements, §8-6-211.
Mandamus.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues.
Protection of rights of bondholders, §14-233-115.
Medical waste incineration facilities, §§8-6-1301 to 8-6-1307.
Applicability of subchapter, §8-6-1304.
Construction and interpretation of provisions, §8-6-1303.
Definitions, §8-6-1302.
Legislative findings, §8-6-1301.
Permits.
Limitations, §8-6-1306.
Procedure, §8-6-1305.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Medical waste incineration facilities —Cont'd
Permits —Cont'd
Transferability, §8-6-1305.
Purpose, §8-6-1301.
Motor vehicles.
Recycling.
Lead-acid batteries, §8-9-303.
Used motor oil, §8-9-304.
Waste tire collection center.
Establishment by board, §8-6-718.
Waste tires, §§8-9-401 to 8-9-405. See within this heading, "Recycling."
Municipalities.
Agreements authorized, §8-6-210.
Contents, §8-6-210.
Bond issues. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Defined, §8-6-203.
Eminent domain, §14-232-113.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act. See within this heading, "Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act."
Lease agreements.
Authority of municipalities, §14-232-111.
Local standards, §8-6-209.
Management systems.
Municipal solid waste management systems.
Planning requirements, §8-6-211.
Newspaper recycling advisory committee, §§8-9-501 to 8-9-506.
Compliance schedule, §8-9-504.
Creation, §8-9-501.
Goals.
Attainment, §8-9-505.
Members, §8-9-502.
Purpose, §8-9-503.
Achievement, §8-9-506.
Notice.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues, notice of proposed issuance, §14-233-109.
Landfill and transfer station permits, issuance, §8-6-706.
Oaths.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities.
Board of directors, §14-233-108.
Open burning of residential yard waste, §§8-6-1701 to 8-6-1704.
Orders.
Unlawful dumping.
Removal order, §8-6-505.
Ordinances.
Counties.
Environmental officer.
Citations for violation of county ordinances.
Issuance, §14-15-102.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Ordinances —Cont'd
Local standards.
Authority of locality to set by ordinance, §8-6-209.
Penalties, §8-6-204.
Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils.
Violations of subchapter provisions, §8-6-1207.
Landfill disposal fees.
Failure to pay, §8-6-1005.
Management and recycling fund.
Permittees.
Failure to pay fees, §8-6-608.
Recycling.
Penalties and procedure, §8-9-105.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Violations of provisions, §8-6-722.
Residential use of landfills, §8-6-1405.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-902.
Performance bonds.
Financial assurance.
Solid waste performance bond fund, §8-6-1604.
Permits.
Applicants, §8-6-219.
Applicability, §8-6-219.
Defined, §8-6-603.
Landfill permits, §8-6-706.
Penalties, §8-6-204.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Certificates of need, §8-6-706.
Required, §8-6-205.
Transfer station permits, §8-6-706.
Person.
Defined, §8-6-203.
Petroleum contaminated soils.
Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils, §§8-6-1201 to 8-6-1207. See within this heading, "Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils."
Planning.
Municipal solid waste management systems, §8-6-211.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Bond issues, §§8-6-801 to 8-6-814. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
General provisions, §§8-6-701 to 8-6-724. See within this heading, "Regional solid waste management districts."
Statewide solid waste management plan, §§8-6-1901 to 8-6-1904.
Plans.
Management and recycling fund.
Recycling plans.
Implementation, §8-6-604.
Pollution abatement financing, §§15-22-701 to 15-22-721.
See WASTE AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FINANCING.
Pollution control and ecology commission. See within this heading, "Commission."

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Pollution prevention, §§8-10-201 to 8-10-405.
Battery sale and disposal, §8-10-301.
Definitions, §8-10-203.
Duty to effectuate, §8-10-205.
Legislative intent, §8-10-202.
Powers to effectuate, §8-10-205.
Short title of act, §8-10-201.
Waste minimization hierarchy, §8-10-204.
Presumptions.
Unlawful actions.
Rebuttable presumptions, §8-6-205.
Prohibited acts, §8-6-205.
Penalties, §8-6-204.
Public schools.
Recycling by governmental entities, §8-9-203.
Purchasing of recyclables by governmental entities, §8-9-204.
Purpose of act, §8-6-202.
Receivers.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-233-111.
Records.
Inspection, §8-6-214.
Maintenance, §8-6-214.
Recycling.
Conflict with federal laws, §8-9-103.
Construction of chapter, §8-9-102.
Declaration of public policy, §8-9-101.
Definitions, §8-9-104.
Recyclable items, §8-9-301.
Waste tires, §8-9-402.
Duties of department, §8-9-202.
Governmental entities.
Preferential purchasing of recycled materials or products, §8-9-204.
Purchasing of recyclables, §8-9-204.
Recycling by, §8-9-203.
Income tax.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Lead-acid batteries.
Recyclable items, §8-9-303.
Management and recycling fund, §§8-6-601 to 8-6-611. See within this heading, "Management and recycling fund."
Newspaper recycling advisory committee, §§8-9-501 to 8-9-506. See within this heading, "Newspaper recycling advisory committee."
Penalties and procedure, §8-9-105.
Plastic container labeling.
Recyclable items, §8-9-302.
Policy goals, §8-9-101.
Powers of department, §8-9-202.
State marketing board for recyclables.
Duties, §8-9-201.
Establishment, §8-9-201.
Generally, §8-9-201.
Membership, §8-9-201.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Recycling —Cont'd
State marketing board for recyclables —Cont'd
Officers, §8-9-201.
Vacancies, §8-9-201.
Used motor oil.
Recyclable items, §8-9-304.
Violations of chapter.
Penalties and procedure, §8-9-105.
Waste tires.
Declaration of public policy, §8-9-401.
Fees, §8-9-404.
Grants, §8-9-405.
Distribution of funds to regional solid waste management boards, §8-9-405.
Legislative intent, §8-9-401.
Operation of waste tire sites.
Prohibited activities, §8-9-403.
Requirements, §8-9-403.
Refunding bonds.
Issuance, §14-232-106.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act, §14-233-113.
Terms, §14-232-106.
Regional solid waste management districts.
Adoption of regional standards, §8-6-724.
Agreements implementing subchapter, §8-6-709.
Contents, §8-6-709.
Purposes, §8-6-709.
Alternative formation of original districts, §8-6-723.
Boards.
Composition, §8-6-703.
Creation, §8-6-703.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Duties, §8-6-704.
Grant funds for waste tire management programs, distribution, §8-9-405.
Members, §8-6-703.
Terms, §8-6-703.
Powers, §8-6-704.
Service area boards, §8-6-707.
Bond issues.
Generally, §§8-6-801 to 8-6-814. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Commission.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Construction and interpretation.
Subchapter to be construed liberally, §8-6-701.
Definitions, §8-6-702.
Opportunity to recycle, §8-6-720.
Department.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Disposal sites.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Districts.
Alternative formation of original districts, §8-6-723.
Creation, §8-6-703.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Regional solid waste management districts —Cont'd
Districts —Cont'd
Defined, §8-6-702.
District solid waste management system, §8-6-711.
Eminent domain, §8-6-715.
Facility standards, §8-6-222.
Fines.
Violations of provisions, §8-6-722.
Haulers of solid waste.
Licensure, §8-6-720.
Interested parties.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Permits.
Certificates of need, §8-6-706.
Interlocal agreements.
Alternative formation of original districts, §8-6-723.
Landfills.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Permits, §8-6-706.
Legislative findings, §8-6-701.
Licenses.
Haulers of solid waste, §8-6-721.
Local government bonds and pledges.
Solid waste management system.
Restrictions, §8-6-713.
Management and recycling fund.
Distribution of funds, §8-6-615.
Materials in the recycling process.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of provisions, §8-6-722.
Motor vehicles.
Waste tire collection center.
Establishment by board, §8-6-718.
Needs assessments, §§8-6-705, 8-6-716.
Failure to provide, §8-6-705.
Grant awards for development of initial needs assessments, §8-6-705.
Required, §8-6-705.
Opportunity to recycle.
Board ensuring of residential recycling, §8-6-720.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §8-6-722.
Permits.
Issuance, §8-6-706.
Purpose of subchapter, §8-6-701.
Recyclable materials.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Recyclable materials collection centers.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Establishment, §8-6-720.
Recyclables.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Recycling.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Regional composting program.
Establishment, §8-6-719.
Regional needs assessment, §8-6-716.
Regional standards, adoption, §8-6-724.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Regional solid waste management districts —Cont'd
Regulation of solid waste disposal, §8-6-712.
Rents, fees and charges.
Assessment, §8-6-714.
Rules and regulations.
Commission to adopt procedures and regulations, §8-6-708.
Service areas.
Approval, §8-6-707.
Boards, §8-6-707.
Composition, §8-6-707.
Designation, §8-6-707.
Management, §8-6-707.
Site standards, §8-6-222.
Solid waste.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Solid waste management plan.
Regulation of solid waste disposal, §8-6-712.
Solid waste management responsibility, §8-6-710.
Solid waste management system.
Defined, §8-6-702.
District solid waste management system, §8-6-711.
Responsibilities of counties and municipalities, §8-6-710.
Restriction on local government bonds and pledges, §8-6-713.
Source separation.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Standards, adoption, §8-6-222.
Transfer station permits, §8-6-706.
Waste tire collection center.
Establishment, §8-6-718.
Yard waste.
Defined, §8-6-702.
Reports.
Inspection, §8-6-214.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities.
Annual report, §14-233-120.
Maintaining, §8-6-214.
Residential use of landfills, §§8-6-1401 to 8-6-1405.
Land use restrictions, §8-6-1404.
Pollution control and ecology commission.
Powers and duties, §8-6-1402.
Rules and regulations, §8-6-1403.
Provision violations, §8-6-1405.
Purpose of subchapter, §8-6-1401.
Restrictions, §8-6-1404.
Rights of entry.
Inspections, §8-6-214.
Rules and regulations.
Commission.
Residential use of landfills, §8-6-1403.
Disposal of incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soils.
Rulemaking authority, §8-6-1204.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Rules and regulations —Cont'd
Existing rules and regulations to remain in full force, §8-6-208.
Legislative review, §8-6-221.
Management and recycling fund.
Commission to adopt, §8-6-610.
Prohibited acts, §8-6-205.
Penalties, §8-6-204.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Commission to adopt procedures and regulations, §8-6-708.
Licensing haulers of solid waste.
Promulgation authority, §8-6-721.
Residential use of landfills, §8-6-1403.
Sanitary landfills, §§8-6-901 to 8-6-909.
Administration of subchapter, §8-6-905.
Classification of licenses, §8-6-906.
Commission.
Duties, §8-5-905.
Procedures, §8-6-902.
Definitions, §8-6-901.
Enforcement of subchapter, §8-6-905.
Financial assurance, §§8-6-1601 to 8-6-1604.
See within this heading, "Financial assurance."
Licenses.
Apprenticeship license to operators-in-training, §8-6-908.
Eligibility, §8-6-908.
Examination, §8-6-908.
Fees, §8-6-909.
Fees, §8-6-909.
Deposit of fees, §8-6-906.
Licensing committee.
Classification of licenses, §8-6-906.
Members, §8-6-904.
Restrictions, §8-6-904.
Licensing policy, §8-6-907.
Qualifications, §8-6-908.
Renewal of license, §8-6-908.
Fee, §8-6-909.
Required, §8-6-903.
Operators-in-training apprenticeship licenses, §8-6-908.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §8-6-902.
Rulemaking authority, §8-6-905.
Yard waste.
Collection of landfill gas from fugitive yard waste for conversion to energy, §8-6-220.
Sanitation authority. See within this heading, "Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act."
Short title, §8-6-201.
Siting high-impact solid waste management facilities, §§8-6-1501 to 8-6-1504.
Application processing, §8-6-1503.
Definitions, §8-6-1502.
Legislative intent, §8-6-1501.
Presumptions, §8-6-1504.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Solid waste management facilities. See within this heading, "Sanitary landfills."
State departments and agencies.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §§25-34-101 to 25-34-111.
Management and recycling fund.
Duties, §8-6-602.
Recycling by governmental entities, §8-9-203.
Purchasing of recyclables by governmental entities, §8-9-204.
Statewide solid waste management plan, §§8-6-1901 to 8-6-1904.
Definitions, §8-6-1903.
Development and implementation, §8-6-1904.
Legislative findings, §8-6-1902.
Title of provisions, §8-6-1901.
Steel.
Manufacturers tax incentives.
Post consumer waste.
Good faith effort to use, §15-4-2405.
Recycling tax credit.
Extension of, §15-4-2405.
Refund of, §15-4-2406.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxation, §14-232-114.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues.
Exemption of bonds and interest from tax, §14-233-116.
Sanitation authorities.
Property and income of authorities to be tax exempt, §14-233-117.
Third parties.
Omissions by third parties.
Liability not imputed, §8-6-205.
Tires.
Waste tire fees, §8-9-404.
Title of subchapter, §8-6-201.
Transfer station permits, §8-6-706.
Household hazardous waste storage or processing centers, §8-6-223.
Transportation.
Penalties, §8-6-204.
Prohibited acts, §8-6-205.
United States.
Compacts with counties and municipalities, §14-232-112.
Universities and colleges.
Recycling by governmental entities, §8-9-203.
Purchasing of recyclables by governmental entities, §8-9-204.
Unlawful dumping.
Agricultural operations, §8-6-509.
Complaints, §8-6-505.
Definitions, §8-6-503.
Effectiveness of regulations and orders, §8-6-510.
Enforcement, §8-6-508.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Unlawful dumping —Cont'd
Order to remove, §8-6-505.
Challenge, §8-6-505.
Hearing on challenge to order, §8-6-505.
Penalties, §8-6-506.
Purpose of act, §8-6-502.
Sanctions for unpaid fines and costs, §8-6-506.
Short title, §8-6-501.
Yard waste, §8-6-220.
Waste reduction.
Income tax.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Yard waste.
Collection of landfill gas from fugitive yard waste for conversion to energy, §8-6-220.
Defined, §§8-6-220, 8-6-702.
Regional composting program.
Establishment by board, §8-6-719.
Unlawful disposal, §8-6-220.

SONGS OF STATE, §1-4-116.

SORGHUM.
Corn and grain sorghum promotion, §§2-20-801 to 2-20-806.
Arkansas corn and grain sorghum promotion board fund, §19-6-446.

SORORITIES.
Fraternities generally, §§6-18-601 to 6-18-607.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.

SOUND RECORDINGS.
Interception of telephone or telegraph messages, §§5-60-120, 23-17-107.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Freedom of information act.
Provisions not construed to conflict with, §5-37-102.

SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
Arkansas heavy equipment operator training academy.
Establishment of satellite center, §§6-61-531 to 6-61-533.
Heavy equipment operator training academy, §§6-61-531 to 6-61-533.
Housing allowance for president, §6-61-525.

SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE.
Fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Priorities, §6-61-534.

SOUTHEAST PURPLE MARTIN CAPITAL.
Designation, §1-4-121.

SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY, §§6-65-401 to 6-65-413.
Appropriations, §6-65-408.

SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY —Cont'd
Arkansas environmental training academy, §6-65-411.
Board of trustees.
Appeals.
Removal of members, §6-65-401.
Appointment, §6-65-401.
Acceptance of appointment, §6-65-401.
Certificate of appointment, §6-65-401.
Composition, §6-65-401.
Disqualification of certain officials, §6-65-401.
Duties.
Generally, §6-65-402.
El Dorado branch.
Powers and duties as to, §6-65-406.
Filling vacancies, §6-65-401.
Oaths, §6-65-401.
Penalty for violation, §6-65-401.
Powers.
Generally, §6-65-402.
Qualifications, §6-65-401.
Removal of members, §6-65-401.
SAU Tech.
Powers and duties, §6-65-404.
Terms of members, §6-65-401.
Vacancies.
Filling, §6-65-401.
El Dorado Branch, §6-65-406.
Advisory committee, §6-65-407.
Appointment of members, §6-65-407.
Composition, §6-65-407.
Duties, §6-65-407.
Expenses of members, §6-65-407.
Terms of members, §6-65-407.
Authorized, §6-65-406.
Chancellor.
Housing allowance, §6-65-410.
Housing allowance.
Chancellor of branch, §6-65-410.
Eminent domain, §6-65-403.
Action brought in name of state, §6-65-403.
Appeals, §6-65-403.
Board of trustees.
Resolution, §6-65-403.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duty, §6-65-403.
Environmental training academy, §6-65-411.
Funds.
Revenue stabilization law.
Southern Arkansas university fund, §19-5-303.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner.
Applicability of provisions, §22-3-2011.
SAU Tech.
Environmental control center.
Renamed to Arkansas environmental training academy, §6-65-411.

SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY —Cont'd
SAU Tech —Cont'd
Fire training academy.
Transfer of appropriations, §6-65-412.
Housing allowance for chancellor, §6-65-409.
Operation as technical division of Arkansas University, §6-65-404.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations, §§6-64-701 to 6-64-715.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Veterinary medicine, school of, §6-65-413.

SOUTHERN GROWTH POLICIES AGREEMENT.
Enactment, §15-2-101.
General provisions, §15-2-101.
Text, §15-2-101.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION COMPACT, §§6-4-101 to 6-4-107.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

SOUTHERN STATES ENERGY COMPACT, §§15-10-401 to 15-10-404.
See ENERGY.

SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS HIGHER EDUCATION CONSORTIUM, §6-61-1201.

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.
Civil rights.
Provisions not construed to waive sovereign immunity of state, §16-123-104.
Communications regarding claims or litigation, §16-106-402.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 5 §20.
Insurance.
Direct action against insurers, §23-79-210.
Local governments, §21-9-301.
Motor vehicles.
Insurance coverage, §§21-9-301, 21-9-303.
Public employees' retirement system.
Sovereign immunity of state not waived, §24-4-212.
Settlement negotiations, §16-106-401.
State and local government volunteers.
Volunteer may enjoy protection, §21-13-108.
State police retirement system.
Sovereign immunity of state not waived, §24-6-103.

SOYBEANS.
Assessments.
Promotion of soybeans. See within this heading, "Promotion."
Board.
Fund.
Escrow account trust fund, §19-5-990.
Soybean promotion board. See within this heading, "Promotion."
Confidentiality of information.
Promotion.
Information obtained from books, records or reports required, §2-20-407.

SOYBEANS —Cont'd
Definitions.
Promotion, §2-20-402.
Deposits.
Promotion assessment, §2-20-406.
Funds.
Soybean board escrow account trust fund, §19-5-990.
Soybean promotion fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-419.
Initiative and referendum.
Promotion.
Assessments, §2-20-406.
Inspections.
Promotion.
Books and records, §2-20-407.
Promotion.
Administration of chapter, §2-20-409.
Assessments.
Delinquent assessments.
Collection, §2-20-403.
Deposit of proceeds, §2-20-406.
Failure to pay.
Penalty, §2-20-403.
Grown soybeans, §2-20-406.
Imposed, §2-20-406.
Injunctive relief.
Persons owing assessment or penalties.
Enjoining person from operating business, §2-20-403.
Inspection of premises.
Refusal by persons required to pay assessment.
Misdemeanor, §2-20-403.
Rate, §2-20-406.
Referendum, §2-20-406.
Refunds to producers, §2-20-408.
Application, §2-20-408.
Extent, §2-20-408.
Refusal to allow full inspection of premises.
Persons required to pay assessment, §2-20-403.
Remittance, §2-20-406.
Reports.
Persons responsible for collecting, §2-20-407.
Board.
Administration of chapter, §2-20-409.
Assessments.
Power, §2-20-405.
Creation, §2-20-404.
Fund.
Soybean promotion fund.
Uses, §19-6-419.
Office.
Principal place of office, §2-20-404.
Organization, §2-20-404.
Powers, §§2-20-405, 2-20-409.
Rules and regulations, §2-20-404.
Selection of members, §2-20-404.
Terms of office, §2-20-404.
Use of funds collected.
Restriction, §2-20-405.

SOYBEANS —Cont'd
Promotion —Cont'd
Confidentiality of information.
Books, records or reports required to be filed, §2-20-407.
Definitions, §2-20-402.
Deposits.
Assessments, §2-20-406.
Fund.
Soybean promotion fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-419.
Inspection of premises.
Books and records, §2-20-407.
Intent of act, §2-20-401.
Power of board, §2-20-405.
Purpose of act, §2-20-401.
Records.
Inspection of books and records, §2-20-407.
Referendum.
Assessments, §2-20-406.
Reports.
Assessments.
Persons responsible for collecting, §2-20-407.
Use of funds, §2-20-409.
Records.
Promotion.
Inspection of books and records, §2-20-407.
Reports.
Promotion.
Assessments.
Persons responsible for collecting, §2-20-407.
Rules and regulations.
Promotion board, §2-20-404.
Security interest in farm products.
Failure to disclose person with, §4-56-102.

SPACE WALKS.
Insurance for amusements, §§23-89-501 to 23-89-518.
See AMUSEMENTS.

SPAM E-MAIL, §§4-88-601 to 4-88-607.
Authority of providers, §4-88-604.
Blocking receipt.
Authority of providers, §4-88-604.
Civil action.
Damages, costs and attorneys' fees, defense, §4-88-606.
Criminal penalty, §4-88-605.
Definitions, §4-88-602.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-88-607.
Notice by recipient not to send future communications, §4-88-603.
Preexisting business or personal relationship with recipient.
Commercial mail not unsolicited, §4-88-603.
Requirements for sending, §4-88-603.
Short title, §4-88-601.

SPARRING.
Boxing generally.
See BOXING AND WRESTLING.

SPARTA AQUIFER CRITICAL GROUNDWATER COUNTIES, §§15-22-1201 to 15-22-1218.
Audits.
Conservation boards.
Annual financial audit and report, §15-22-1213.
Citation of act, §15-22-1201.
Conservation boards.
Audits.
Annual financial audit and report, §15-22-1213.
Hearing on establishment, §15-22-1207.
Investigations, §15-22-1218.
Meetings, §15-22-1211.
Members, §§15-22-1208, 15-22-1209.
Compensation, §15-22-1211.
Immunity, §15-22-1211.
Oath of office, §15-22-1210.
Petitions for nomination of members, §15-22-1209.
Petition to establish, §15-22-1205.
Presentation to judge of circuit court, §15-22-1207.
Proceedings upon filing, §15-22-1206.
Powers, §15-22-1212.
Rules and regulations, §15-22-1218.
Vacancies, §15-22-1210.
Conservation fee.
Levy, §15-22-1214.
Payment, §15-22-1215.
Construction and interpretation, §15-22-1204.
Definitions, §15-22-1203.
Fees.
Conservation fee.
Levy, §15-22-1214.
Payment, §15-22-1215.
Immunities.
Conservation board members, §15-22-1211.
Legislative declaration, §15-22-1202.
Meters.
Registered water users.
Requirement of meter, §15-22-1216.
Tampering with meter.
Criminal penalties, §15-22-1217.
Natural resources commission.
Investigations, §15-22-1218.
Petition to establish conservation board.
Duties of commission upon receipt of, §15-22-1206.
Petition to establish conservation board.
Investigation and report on receipt of, §15-22-1206.
Rules and regulations, §15-22-1218.
Notice.
Conservation boards.
Hearing on establishment, §15-22-1207.
Penalties for violations, §15-22-1217.
Petitions.
Conservation boards.
Establishment, §§15-22-1205, 15-22-1206.
Nominations for membership, §15-22-1209.

SPARTA AQUIFER CRITICAL GROUNDWATER COUNTIES —Cont'd
Registered water users.
Conservation fee, §§15-22-1214, 15-22-1215.
Defined, §15-22-1203.
Meter required, §15-22-1216.
Reports.
Monthly reports, §§15-22-1215, 15-22-1217.
Reports.
Conservation boards.
Annual audit and report, §15-22-1213.
False reports.
Criminal penalties, §15-22-1217.
Monthly report by registered and significant water users, §15-22-1215.
Penalties for failure to report, §15-22-1217.
Rules and regulations, §15-22-1218.
Significant water users.
Conservation fee, §15-22-1215.
Defined, §15-22-1203.
Reports.
Monthly reports, §§15-22-1215, 15-22-1217.
Title of act, §15-22-1201.

SPAS.
Health spas.
Consumer protection, §§4-94-101 to 4-94-109.
See HEALTH SPAS.

SPAVINAW CREEK WATERSHED.
Nutrient surplus areas.
Areas declared, §15-20-1104.

SPEARS.
Forfeitures.
Transfer to state crime laboratory, §§5-5-401 to 5-5-405.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.

SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Admission to services.
Eligibility requirements, §6-41-310.
Appropriations, §6-41-307.
Average daily attendance.
Reports, §6-41-312.
Behavioral disabilities.
Other state's determination that child eligible for services due to, §6-41-104.
Board.
Contracts for services, §6-41-313.
Supervision of programs, §6-41-303.
Classes in treatment institutions, §6-41-306.
Contracts.
Services for exceptional children, §6-41-313.
Local and county boards, §6-41-313.
Courses of study, §6-41-309.
Definitions, §6-41-302.
Disabilities, children with.
Additional special services in nonpublic schools, §6-41-101.

SPECIAL EDUCATION —Cont'd
Disabilities, children with —Cont'd
Admission to special services.
Eligibility requirements, §6-41-214.
Advisory council.
Appointment, §6-41-211.
Composition, §6-41-211.
Applicability of provisions, §6-41-202.
Approval of facilities, §6-41-212.
Behavioral disabilities.
Other state's determination that child eligible for services due to, §6-41-104.
Board.
Providing of educational programs, §6-41-207.
State agency to receive and disburse federal funds, §6-41-221.
Change of child's status, §6-41-216.
Citation of act, §6-41-201.
Classes.
Joint classes between school districts, §6-41-220.
Contracts.
Authority of board to contract for services, §6-41-208.
Definitions, §6-41-203.
Individual education plan, §6-41-217.
Diagnostic services.
Providing, §6-41-209.
Eligibility requirements.
Determination, §6-41-214.
Evaluation of children, §6-41-215.
Confidentiality of results, §6-41-218.
List of children examined, §6-41-218.
Private schools, §6-41-219.
Expenditures.
Equality in expenditures, §6-41-220.
Extended year program, §6-41-102.
Facilities.
Approval, §6-41-212.
Federal funds.
Board designated as state agency to receive, §6-41-221.
Plans and procedure for disbursement, §6-41-221.
Funds, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510.
Hearings.
Change of child's status, §6-41-216.
Individual education plan, §6-41-217.
Least restrictive environment, schooling in, §6-41-204.
Legislative declaration, §6-41-202.
Legislative intent, §6-41-205.
Policy of state, §6-41-202.
Private schools.
Testing and evaluation of children in, §6-41-219.
Program of education.
Duties of board, §6-41-207.
Providing for education, §6-41-205.
Reports, §6-41-223.
Authority of board to require, §6-41-207.
Responsibility of school districts, §6-41-206.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §6-41-207.
School districts.
Joining together to establish classes, §6-41-220.
Short title of act, §6-41-201.
Term of office, §6-41-211.
Duties, §6-41-211.
Qualifications of members, §6-41-211.
Vacancies in office, §6-41-211.
Testing of children, §6-41-215.
List of children tested, §6-41-218.
Private schools, §6-41-219.
Results confidential, §6-41-218.
Early education for children with hearing defects.
Additional special services in nonpublic schools, §6-41-101.
Eligibility for services, §6-41-310.
Expenditures.
Accounts, §6-41-312.
Extended year program.
Department of education authorized to develop guidelines, §6-41-102.
Gifted and talented children.
Advisory council, §6-42-104.
Appointment of members, §6-42-104.
Composition, §6-42-104.
Duties, §6-42-104.
Established, §6-42-104.
Expenses of members, §6-42-104.
Number of members, §6-42-104.
Officers, §6-42-104.
Cooperation with other agencies, §6-42-107.
Department of education.
Disbursing agency for federal funds, §6-42-105.
Office for the education of gifted and talented children.
Generally, §6-42-103.
Eligibility for programs, §6-42-106.
Federal aid.
Disbursing agency for federal funds, §6-42-105.
Funding of programs, §6-42-106.
Summer residential and day programs, §6-42-108.
Legislative declaration.
Policy of state, §6-42-101.
Office for the education of gifted and talented children.
Administrator, §6-42-103.
Established, §6-42-103.
Policy of state, §6-42-101.
Reports, §6-42-102.
School districts, §6-42-109.
Rules and regulations, §6-42-102.
State board of education.
Cooperation with other agencies, §6-42-107.
Powers, §6-42-102.
Rules and regulations, §6-42-102.

SPECIAL EDUCATION —Cont'd
Gifted and talented children —Cont'd
Summer residential and day programs, §6-42-108.
Learning disabilities.
Identification of children with specific learning disabilities, §6-41-103.
Medicaid billing.
Report of school districts underperforming in direct-service Medicaid billing, §6-10-119.
Methods of instruction, §6-41-309.
Program of education.
Participation by school districts, §6-41-304.
Procedures, §6-41-304.
Supervision, §6-41-303.
Purpose of act, §6-41-301.
Reports.
Average daily attendance, §6-41-312.
Gifted and talented children, §§6-42-102, 6-42-109.
Medicaid billing.
School districts underperforming in direct-service Medicaid billing, §6-10-119.
Rules and regulations.
Gifted and talented children, §6-42-102.
Promulgation, §6-41-303.
School districts.
Cooperation among school districts, §6-41-305.
Participation in program.
Applications, §6-41-304.
Procedures, §6-41-304.
Section for the education of exceptional children.
Establishment in department of education, §6-41-210.
Sensory processing difficulty.
Accommodation for students with, §6-41-407.
Teachers.
Qualifications, §6-41-309.
Treatment institutions.
Classes in, §6-41-306.
Defined, §6-41-302.
Visually impaired students.
Assessment of student progress, §6-41-403.
Braille instruction, §6-41-404.
Compliance with act required, §6-41-406.
Definitions, §6-41-402.
Electronic textbooks, §6-41-405.
General provisions, §§6-41-401 to 6-41-407.
Legislative findings, §6-41-401.
Scope of act, §6-41-401.
Sensory processing difficulty.
Accommodation for students with, §6-41-407.
Student progress, §6-41-403.
Textbooks generally, §6-41-405.
Violations of act, §6-41-406.

SPECIAL ELECTIONS.
See ELECTIONS.

SPECIAL EXCISE TAXES, §§26-63-101 to 26-63-405.
Additional to other taxes, §26-63-103.
Administration of provisions, §26-63-104.
Costs, §26-63-105.
Applicability of other laws, §26-63-104.
Costs of administration, §26-63-105.
Definitions, §26-63-102.
Discontinuance of business.
Remittance of accrued and unpaid taxes, §26-63-204.
Disposition of revenues, §26-63-106.
Exemptions, §26-63-203.
Notice of changes in law, §26-63-107.
Prompt payment discount, §26-63-202.
Registration of taxpayers.
Required, §26-63-201.
Rental taxes, §§26-63-301 to 26-63-304.
Residential moving tax, §26-63-303.
Short-term rentals of tangible personal property, §26-63-301.
Vehicles, §26-63-302.
Long-term rental vehicle tax, §26-63-304.
Rules and forms, §26-63-104.
Tax procedure act applicability, §26-63-205.
Title of provisions, §26-63-101.
Tourism tax, §§26-63-401 to 26-63-405.
Applicability, §26-63-403.
Definitions, §26-63-401.
Exemptions, §26-63-404.
Levy of tax, §26-63-402.
Tourism development trust fund, §26-63-405.

SPECIAL MASTERS.
Appointment, ARCP 53.
Circuit courts.
Law clerks.
Service as court reporters and masters.
Local provisions, §16-13-217.
Compensation, ARCP 53.
General provisions, ARCP 53.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Appeals from masters, §14-117-105.
Appointment of master, §14-117-105.
Duties, §14-117-105.
Powers, ARCP 53.
Proceedings, ARCP 53.
Reference to master, ARCP 53.
Reports, ARCP 53.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Additional taxes and fees.
Additional tax levied on distillate motor fuels, §26-56-502.
Applicability of subchapter, §§26-55-1001, 26-56-501.
Disposition of revenues, §§26-55-1004, 26-56-504.
Distillate special fuels.
Additional tax levied on, §26-56-502.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Appeals.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Licenses.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Assessments.
Distillate special fuels.
Stopping, investigating and impounding vehicles.
Assessment of tax, §26-56-216.
Bill of lading.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Bonds, surety.
Distillate special fuels.
Licenses.
Suppliers and users, §26-56-204.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Licenses.
Suppliers and dealers, §26-56-303.
Bulk sales.
Definition of "bulk," §26-56-102.
Distillate special fuels.
License required, §26-56-218.
Bulk storage facility.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §26-56-101.
Collection of tax.
Distillate special fuels, §26-56-202.
Computation of tax.
Distillate special fuels.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Suppliers, §26-56-208.
Suppliers or interstate users, §26-56-307.
Credits.
Distillate special fuels.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Dealers.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Distillate special fuels.
Bulk sales.
License required, §26-56-218.
Invoices.
Required, §26-56-209.
Licenses.
Bulk sales, §26-56-218.
Municipal taxes.
Authorized, §26-56-206.
Records.
Required, §26-56-209.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses, §26-56-303.
Licenses.
Applications, §26-56-303.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-303.
Conditions, §26-56-303.
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Display, §26-56-303.
Duplicate licenses issued for each station or facility, §26-56-303.
Issuance, §26-56-303.
Required, §26-56-303.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Dealers —Cont'd
Liquefied gas special fuels —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Surrender.
Discontinuance of business, §26-56-310.
Reports, §26-56-309.
Definitions, §26-56-102.
Diesel-powered vehicles.
Highway and transportation department.
Payment of tax, §26-56-405.
Discontinuance of business.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Licenses or permits.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Disposition of revenues, §26-56-222.
Additional taxes and fees, §§26-55-1004, 26-56-504.
Distillate special fuels.
Additional tax levied on, §§26-55-1201, 26-56-502, 26-56-601, 26-56-602, 26-56-801 to 26-56-804.
Administration, §26-56-803.
Definition, §26-56-801.
Deposit as special revenue, §26-55-1202.
Disposition of proceeds, §26-56-804.
Levy of tax, §26-56-802.
Assessments.
Stopping, investigating and impounding vehicles, §26-56-216.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses.
Suppliers and users, §26-56-204.
Bulk sales.
License required, §26-56-218.
Cargo tank to carburetor connections.
Penalties, §26-56-219.
Collection of tax, §26-56-202.
Computation of tax.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Suppliers, §26-56-208.
Dealers.
Bulk sales.
License required, §26-56-218.
Invoices.
Required, §26-56-209.
Licenses.
Bulk sales, §26-56-218.
Municipal taxes.
Authorized, §26-56-206.
Records.
Required, §26-56-209.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Deposits, §26-55-1202.
Special revenue, §26-56-222.
Distribution of revenues, §§26-56-221, 26-56-222.
Dyed distillate special fuels, §26-56-230.
Dyed distillate special fuels, §§26-56-223 to 26-56-231.
Arkansas revenue distribution law.
Disposition of taxes, fees and other revenues, §26-56-230.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Distillate special fuels —Cont'd
Dyed distillate special fuels —Cont'd
Authority of director, §26-56-228.
Definitions, §26-56-223.
Disposition of taxes, fees and other revenues, §26-56-230.
Exceptions to prohibition on use, §26-56-225.
Fuel used for off-road purposes, §26-56-224.
Mix dyed and undyed distillate special fuel, §26-56-227.
Multiple violations, §26-56-229.
Penalty for improper use, §26-56-226.
Mix dyed and undyed distillate special fuel, §26-56-227.
Penalty for multiple violations, §26-56-229.
Penalty for refusing to allow director to sample, test and measure fuel, §26-56-228.
Presumption of improper use, §26-56-226.
Mix dyed and undyed distillate special fuel, §26-56-227.
Rules and regulations, §26-56-231.
Sampling, testing and measuring fuels, director's authority, §26-56-228.
Stopping motor vehicles.
Authority of director, §26-56-228.
Use prohibited, §26-56-225.
Electronic funds transfers.
Remission of taxes due to state, §26-56-232.
Enforcement of provisions.
Stopping and investigating vehicles, §26-56-216.
Exemptions, §26-56-201.
Imposition of tax, §26-56-201.
Impoundment of vehicles.
Violations of provisions, §26-56-216.
Interstate users.
Computation of tax, §26-56-214.
Credits, §26-56-214.
Insufficient purchase.
Penalties, §26-56-212.
Payment of tax, §26-56-202.
Penalties.
Insufficient purchase, §26-56-212.
Refunds, §26-56-214.
Procedure, §26-56-215.
Reports, §26-56-214.
Investigations.
Power to stop, investigate and impound vehicles, §26-56-216.
Invoices, §26-56-209.
Licenses.
Bonds, surety.
Suppliers and users, §26-56-204.
Bulk sales.
Required, §26-56-218.
Conditions, §26-56-204.
Dealers.
Bulk sales, §26-56-218.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Distillate special fuels —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Required, §26-56-204.
Revocation, §26-56-204.
Suppliers.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-204.
Conditions, §26-56-204.
Required, §26-56-204.
Revocation, §26-56-204.
Users.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-204.
Bulk sales, §26-56-218.
Conditions, §26-56-204.
Required, §26-56-204.
Revocation, §26-56-204.
Motor vehicles.
Penalties.
Unlawful activities regarding operation of, §26-56-220.
Unlawful activities regarding operation of, §26-56-220.
Municipal corporations.
Dealers.
Municipal taxes authorized, §26-56-206.
Off-road consumers.
Bulk sales.
Licenses, §26-56-218.
Exemptions, §26-56-201.
Off-road purposes, fuel used for.
Fuel to be dyed by person or entity authorized to dye, §26-56-224.
Payment of tax, §26-56-202.
Highway and transportation department, §26-56-105.
Knowing and intentional failure to pay tax or penalty, §26-56-213.
Penalties.
Cargo tank to carburetor connections, §26-56-219.
Dyed distillate special fuels.
Improper use, §26-56-226.
Mix dyed and undyed distillate special fuel, §26-56-227.
Multiple violations, §26-56-229.
Interstate users.
Insufficient purchase, §26-56-212.
Motor vehicles.
Unlawful activities regarding operation of, §26-56-220.
Users.
Interstate users.
Insufficient purchase, §26-56-212.
Knowing and intentional failure to pay tax or penalty, §26-56-213.
Pipeline importers.
Exemptions, §26-56-201.
Rate of tax, §26-56-201.
Records.
Required, §26-56-209.
Refunds.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Procedure, §26-56-215.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Distillate special fuels —Cont'd
Refunds —Cont'd
Procedure.
Interstate users, §26-56-215.
Remittance of tax.
Suppliers, §26-56-208.
Reports.
Electronic reports, §26-56-232.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Suppliers, §26-56-208.
Users, §26-56-208.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Searches and seizures.
Stopping, investigating and impounding vehicles, §26-56-216.
Storage.
Separate tanks for taxable distillate special fuels and for tax free storage, §26-56-217.
Construction and interpretation, §26-56-217.
Suppliers.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses, §26-56-204.
Collection and payment of tax, §26-56-202.
Computation of tax, §26-56-208.
Invoices.
Required, §26-56-209.
Licenses.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-204.
Conditions, §26-56-204.
Required, §26-56-204.
Revocation, §26-56-204.
Records.
Required, §26-56-209.
Remittance of tax, §26-56-208.
Report, §26-56-208.
Users.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses, §26-56-204.
Bulk sales.
License required, §26-56-218.
Computation of tax.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Credits.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Interstate users.
Computation of tax, §26-56-214.
Credits, §26-56-214.
Deposit of revenue, §26-56-222.
Distribution of revenue, §26-56-222.
Penalties.
Insufficient purchase, §26-56-212.
Refunds, §26-56-214.
Procedure, §26-56-215.
Reports, §26-56-214.
Invoices.
Required, §26-56-209.
Knowing and intentional failure to pay tax or penalty, §26-56-213.
Licenses.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-204.
Bulk sales, §26-56-218.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Distillate special fuels —Cont'd
Users —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Conditions, §26-56-204.
Required, §26-56-204.
Revocation, §26-56-204.
Penalties.
Interstate users.
Insufficient purchase, §26-56-212.
Records.
Required, §26-56-209.
Refunds.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Procedure, §26-56-215.
Report, §26-56-208.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Distribution of revenues, §26-56-109.
Distillate special fuels, §26-56-221.
Dyed distillate special fuels, §§26-56-223 to 26-56-231.
Electronic funds transfers.
Remission of tax, §26-56-232.
Electronic reports, §26-56-232.
Exemptions.
Distillate special fuels, §26-56-201.
Liquefied gas special fuels, §26-56-302.
Exporting.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Fees.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Users' permits, §26-56-304.
Transfer, §26-56-305.
Fire departments.
Refund for fuels purchased for use in fire trucks, §§26-56-701 to 26-56-708.
Application for, §26-56-704.
Definitions, §26-56-701.
Entitlement to, §26-56-702.
Highway bonds.
Obligation between state and bondholders not impaired, §26-56-707.
Payment, §26-56-705.
Permit, §26-56-703.
Powers of director of finance and administration, §26-56-708.
Record of refunds claimed and paid, §26-56-706.
Refund permit, §26-56-703.
Fraudulent avoidance of tax, §26-56-107.
Gallon.
Required, §26-56-102.
Hearings.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Licenses.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Highway and transportation department.
Diesel-powered vehicles.
Payment of tax, §26-56-405.
Importers.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Importation or use by unlicensed persons, §26-56-312.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Importing.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Imposition of tax.
Distillate special fuels, §26-56-201.
Impoundment.
Distillate special fuels.
Stopping, investigating and impounding vehicles, §26-56-216.
Interstate users.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Distillate special fuels. See within this heading, "Distillate special fuels."
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Computation of tax, §26-56-307.
Payment of tax, §26-56-307.
Reports, §26-56-307.
Investigations.
Distillate special fuels.
Stopping, investigating and impounding vehicles, §26-56-216.
Invoices.
Distillate special fuels, §26-56-209.
Licenses.
Distillate special fuels.
Bonds, surety.
Suppliers and users.
Required, §26-56-204.
Bulk sales.
Required, §26-56-218.
Required.
Suppliers and users, §26-56-204.
Revocation, §26-56-204.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Appeals.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Conversion of vehicle for use of liquefied gas special fuel.
License as liquefied gas special fuel converter required, §26-56-315.
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Hearings.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Notice.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Suppliers and dealers.
Applications, §26-56-303.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-303.
Conditions, §26-56-303.
Display, §26-56-303.
Duplicate licenses for each station or facilities, §26-56-303.
Issuance, §26-56-303.
Required, §26-56-303.
Surrender.
Discontinuance of business, §26-56-310.
Unlicensed persons.
Importation or use by, §26-56-312.
Purchases by.
Payment of tax, §26-56-313.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Additional taxes, §§26-56-601, 26-56-602.
Levy, §26-55-1201.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Liquefied gas special fuels —Cont'd
Appeals.
Licenses.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses.
Suppliers and dealers, §26-56-303.
Computation of tax.
Suppliers or interstate users, §26-56-307.
Conversion of vehicles for use of liquefied gas special fuel, §26-56-315.
License, §26-56-315.
Dealers.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses, §26-56-303.
Licenses.
Applications, §26-56-303.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-303.
Conditions, §26-56-303.
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Display, §26-56-303.
Duplicate licenses issued for each station or facility, §26-56-303.
Issuance, §26-56-303.
Required, §26-56-303.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Surrender.
Discontinuance of business, §26-56-310.
Reports, §26-56-309.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Deposits, §26-55-1202.
Special revenues, §26-55-1202.
Discontinuance of business.
Licenses or permits.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Exemptions, §26-56-302.
Fees.
Users' permits, §26-56-304.
Transfer, §26-56-305.
Hearings.
Licenses.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Importers.
Importation or use by unlicensed persons, §26-56-312.
Imposition of tax, §26-56-301.
Additional tax, §26-55-1201.
Interstate users.
Computation of tax, §26-56-307.
Payment of tax, §26-56-307.
Reports, §26-56-307.
Licenses.
Appeals.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Applications, §26-56-303.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-303.
Conditions, §26-56-303.
Conversion of vehicles for use of liquefied gas special fuel.
Licenses to qualify as liquefied gas special fuel converter required, §26-56-315.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Liquefied gas special fuels —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Display, §26-56-303.
Duplicate license issued for each station or facility, §26-56-303.
Hearings.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Issuance, §26-56-303.
Notice.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Required, §26-56-303.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Surrender.
Discontinuance of business, §26-56-310.
Unlicensed persons.
Importation or use by, §26-56-312.
Purchases by.
Payment of tax, §26-56-313.
Nonresidents.
Nonresident users, §26-56-314.
Notice.
Licenses.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Payment of tax.
Interstate users, §26-56-307.
Purchases by unlicensed persons, §26-56-313.
Suppliers, §§26-56-307, 26-56-308.
Penalties.
Conversion of vehicles for use of liquefied gas special fuel.
Failure to report, §26-56-315.
Permits.
Users' permits.
Applications, §26-56-304.
Contents, §26-56-304.
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Farm vehicles.
Fees, §26-56-304.
Fees, §26-56-305.
Transfer, §26-56-305.
Generally, §26-56-304.
Non-farm vehicles.
Fees, §26-56-304.
Required, §26-56-304.
Surrender.
Discontinuance of business, §26-56-310.
Transfer, §26-56-305.
Fees, §26-56-305.
Window decals, §26-56-306.
Rate of tax, §26-56-301.
Reports.
Conversion of vehicles for use of liquefied gas special fuel, §26-56-315.
Dealers, §26-56-309.
Interstate users, §26-56-307.
Suppliers, §§26-56-307, 26-56-308.
Suppliers.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses, §26-56-303.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Liquefied gas special fuels —Cont'd
Suppliers —Cont'd
Computation of tax, §26-56-307.
Licenses.
Applications, §26-56-303.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-303.
Conditions, §26-56-303.
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Display, §26-56-303.
Duplicate license issued for each station or facility, §26-56-303.
Issuance, §26-56-303.
Required, §26-56-303.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Surrender.
Discontinuance of business, §26-56-310.
Payment of tax, §§26-56-307, 26-56-308.
Reports, §§26-56-307, 26-56-308.
United States.
Exemptions.
Sale of liquefied gas.
Special fuels to United States government agencies for use in official vehicles, §26-56-302.
Users.
Fees.
User permits, §26-56-304.
Interstate users.
Computation of tax, §26-56-307.
Payment of tax, §26-56-307.
Reports, §26-56-307.
Nonresident users, §26-56-314.
Permits.
Applications, §26-56-304.
Contents, §26-56-304.
Conversion of vehicles for use of liquefied gas special fuel.
Unlawful to operate vehicle without permit, §26-56-315.
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Farm vehicles.
Fees, §26-56-304.
Fees, §26-56-304.
Generally, §26-56-304.
Non-farm vehicles.
Fees, §26-56-304.
Required, §26-56-304.
Transfer, §26-56-305.
Fee, §26-56-305.
Window decals, §26-56-306.
Motor fuel tax.
General provisions, §§26-55-101 to 26-55-1006.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Motor vehicles.
Distillate special fuels.
Unlawful activities regarding operation of, §26-56-220.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Distillate special fuels.
Dealers.
Municipal taxes authorized, §26-56-206.
Nonresidents.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Nonresident users, §26-56-314.
Notice.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Licenses.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Off-road consumers.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Distillate special fuels.
Bulk sales.
Licenses, §26-56-218.
Exemptions, §26-56-201.
Out-of-state trucks.
Unlicensed out-of-state trucks, §§26-55-801 to 26-55-804.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Payment of tax.
Diesel-powered vehicles.
Highway and transportation department, §26-56-405.
Distillate special fuels, §26-56-202.
Highway and transportation department, §26-56-105.
Electronic funds transfers, §26-56-232.
Fraudulent avoidance.
Penalties, §26-56-107.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Interstate users, §26-56-308.
Purchases by unlicensed persons, §26-56-313.
Suppliers, §§26-56-307, 26-56-308.
Penalties.
Distillate special fuels.
Cargo tank to carburetor connections, §26-56-219.
Interstate users.
Bonded and unbonded.
Insufficient purchase, §26-56-212.
Knowing and intentional failure to pay tax or penalty, §26-56-213.
Motor vehicles.
Unlawful activities regarding operation of, §26-56-220.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Conversion of vehicles for use of liquefied gas special fuel.
Failure to report, §26-56-315.
Violations generally, §26-56-103.
Permits.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Users. See within this heading, "Liquefied gas special fuels."
Users' permit.
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Generally, §26-56-304.
Surrender.
Discontinuance of business, §26-56-310.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Permits —Cont'd
Liquefied gas special fuels —Cont'd
Users' permit —Cont'd
Transfer, §26-56-305.
Window decals, §26-56-308.
Pipeline importers.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Distillate special fuels.
Exemptions, §26-56-201.
Rate of tax.
Distillate special fuels, §26-56-201.
Liquefied gas special fuels, §26-56-301.
Records.
Distillate special fuels.
Required, §26-56-209.
Refunds.
Distillate special fuels.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Procedure, §26-56-215.
Fire departments.
Refund for fuels purchased for use in fire trucks, §§26-56-701 to 26-56-708.
Remittance of tax.
Distillate special fuels.
Suppliers, §26-56-208.
Reports.
Distillate special fuels.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Suppliers, §26-56-208.
Users, §26-56-208.
Interstate users, §26-56-214.
Electronic reports, §26-56-232.
False or fraudulent reports.
Penalties, §26-56-107.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Conversion of vehicles for use of liquefied gas special fuels, §26-56-315.
Dealers, §26-56-309.
Interstate users, §26-56-307.
Suppliers, §§26-56-307, 26-56-308.
Rules and regulations, §26-56-104.
Dyed distillate special fuels, §26-56-231.
Searches and seizures.
Distillate special fuels.
Stopping, investigating and impounding vehicles, §26-56-216.
Shipments of motor fuels, §§26-55-601 to 26-55-610.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Special revenues.
Taxes, penalties and amounts collected classified as, §26-56-109.
Storage.
Distillate special fuels.
Separate tanks for taxable distillate special fuels and for tax free storage, §26-56-217.
Construction and interpretation, §26-56-217.
Suppliers.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Distillate special fuels.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses, §26-56-204.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Suppliers —Cont'd
Distillate special fuels —Cont'd
Collection and payment of tax, §26-56-202.
Computation of tax, §26-56-208.
Invoices.
Required, §26-56-209.
Licenses.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-204.
Required, §26-56-204.
Revocation, §26-56-204.
Records.
Required, §26-56-209.
Remittance of tax, §26-56-208.
Reports, §26-56-208.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses, §26-56-303.
Computation of tax, §26-56-307.
Licenses.
Applications, §26-56-303.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-303.
Conditions, §26-56-303.
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Display, §26-56-303.
Duplicate license issued for each station or facility, §26-56-303.
Issuance, §26-56-303.
Required, §26-56-303.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
Surrender.
Discontinuance of business, §26-56-310.
Payment of tax, §§26-56-307, 26-56-308.
Reports, §§26-56-307, 26-56-308.
Terminal.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §26-56-101.
United States.
Exemptions.
Sale of liquefied gas.
Special fuels to United States government agencies for use in official vehicle, §26-56-302.
Users.
Defined, §26-56-102.
Distillate special fuels.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses, §26-56-204.
Bulk sales.
License required, §26-56-218.
Interstate users.
Computation of tax, §26-56-214.
Credits, §26-56-214.
Penalty.
Insufficient purchase, §26-56-212.
Refunds, §26-56-214.
Procedure, §26-56-215.
Reports, §26-56-214.
Invoices.
Required, §26-56-209.

SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX —Cont'd
Users —Cont'd
Distillate special fuels —Cont'd
Knowing and intentional failure to pay tax or penalty, §26-56-213.
Licenses.
Bonds, surety, §26-56-204.
Bulk sales, §26-56-218.
Required, §26-56-204.
Revocation, §26-56-204.
Penalties.
Interstate users.
Insufficient purchase, §26-56-212.
Records.
Required, §26-56-209.
Reports, §26-56-208.
Interstate users. See within this heading, "Interstate users."
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Fees.
Users' permits, §26-56-304.
Interstate users.
Computation of tax, §26-56-307.
Payment of tax, §26-56-307.
Reports, §26-56-307.
Nonresident users, §26-56-314.
Permits.
Applications, §26-56-304.
Contents, §26-56-304.
Conversion of vehicles for use of liquefied gas special fuel.
Unlawful to operate vehicle without permit, §26-56-315.
Discontinuance of business.
Surrender, §26-56-310.
Farm vehicles.
Fees, §26-56-304.
Fees, §26-56-304.
Generally, §26-56-304.
Non-farm vehicles.
Fees, §26-56-304.
Required, §26-56-304.
Transfer, §26-56-305.
Fee, §26-56-305.
Window decals, §26-56-306.

SPECIAL NEEDS TRUST REVOLVING FUND, §19-5-955.

SPECIAL OLYMPICS.
Developmental disabilities.
Board of developmental disabilities services.
Amount requested for Special Olympics, §20-48-212.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM FOR WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN.
Illegal vouchers, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
Disqualification for abuse of programs, §5-55-205.
Illegal presentation for payments, §5-55-203.
Illegal use, transfer, acquisition or possessions, §5-55-202.
Traffic in illegal vouchers, §5-55-201.

SPECIAL VERDICTS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Verdicts.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.
Franchises.
Petroleum products franchises.
Dealer-supplier or distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew, §4-72-503.
Supplier-distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew, §4-72-403.
Leases.
Commercial code.
Right of lessee upon default, §§4-2A-508, 4-2A-521.
Sale of goods.
Commercial code.
Buyer's right to specific performance, §4-2-716.

SPEECH.
Freedom of speech.
Constitution of United States, US Const Amd 1.
Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS, §§17-100-101 to 17-100-308.
See AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS.

SPEED.
Motorcycles.
Limit, §27-51-201.

SPEED LIMITS, §§27-51-201 to 27-51-216.
Alteration of prima facie speed limits by local authorities, §27-51-206.
Automated enforcement devices.
County or state, operated by, §27-52-110.
Municipality or state, operated by, §27-52-111.
Bridges.
Special speed limitations, §27-51-209.
County roads, §27-51-216.
Emergency vehicles.
Restrictions not applicable to emergency vehicles, §27-51-202.
Intersections.
Appropriate reduced speed, §27-51-201.
Local authorities.
Alteration of prima facie speed limits, §27-51-206.
Assistance to local authorities in determining speeds on highway not in state highway system, §27-51-207.
State highway system.
Petition for hearing on commission action, §27-51-205.
Minimum speed regulation, §27-51-208.
Mobile homes.
Vehicles towing manufactured homes and mobile homes, §27-51-210.

SPEED LIMITS —Cont'd
Railroads.
Appropriate reduced speed when approaching railway grade crossing, §27-51-201.
School zones, §27-51-212.
Defined, §27-51-213.
Penalties for violations, §27-51-214.
Signs, §27-51-213.
Speeding in excess of 15 miles per hour over posted speed limit.
Classification of offense, §27-50-302.
State highway system.
Compliance required, §27-51-204.
Highway commission to establish, §§27-51-203, 27-51-204.
Local authorities.
Petition for hearing on commission action, §27-51-205.
State institutions, §25-17-307.
Tires.
Nonpneumatic tires.
Speed limitation for vehicles using, §27-51-211.
Trucks.
Large trucks exceeding speed limits, §27-50-311.

SPEED TRAP LAW.
Criminal law and procedure.
Violation of sanctions, §12-8-404.
Definitions, §12-8-402.
Inquiry into determine abuse, §12-8-403.
Misdemeanors.
Violation of sanctions, §12-8-404.
Sanctions upon determination of abuse, §12-8-404.
Short title, §12-8-401.
Violation of sanctions, §12-8-404.

SPEEDY TRIAL.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 6.

SPELUNKING.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.

SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS, §28-73-502.
Retirement plans.
Prohibition against alienation and attachment.
Presumed to be spendthrift trust, §28-69-501.

SPINAL CORD COMMISSION.
Advisory committees, §20-8-202.
Appointment of members, §20-8-202.
Central registry.
Establishment and maintenance, §20-8-206.
Composition, §20-8-202.
Definitions, §20-8-206.

SPINAL CORD COMMISSION —Cont'd
Disabilities.
Spinal cord disabilities.
Defined, §20-8-206.
Duties and responsibilities of commission, §20-8-206.
Disbursement of funds, §20-8-202.
Duties of commission, §20-8-203.
Disabilities.
Spinal cord disabilities, §20-8-206.
Establishment of commission, §20-8-202.
Intention of legislature, §20-8-206.
Legislative findings, §20-8-201.
Legislative intent, §20-8-206.
Meetings of commission, §20-8-202.
Officers of commission, §20-8-202.
Powers of commission, §20-8-203.
Purposes of act, §20-8-201.
Registry.
Establishment of central registry, §20-8-206.
Maintenance of central registry, §20-8-206.
Secretary, §20-8-202.
Selection of members, §20-8-202.
Senate.
Confirmation of members by senate, §20-8-202.
State departments and agencies.
Cooperation with commission.
Spinal cord disabilities, §20-8-206.

SPIRITS.
Alcoholic beverages generally.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

SPIRITUAL TREATMENT.
Adult maltreatment.
Spiritual treatment alone not abusive.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-105.
Custody and protective services, §9-20-104.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §12-12-1704.
Child abuse and neglect.
Scope of dependent-neglect orders, §9-27-335.

SPORTS.
Abuse of athletic contest officials, §5-13-209.
Athletic commission.
General provisions, §§17-22-201 to 17-22-209.
See ATHLETIC COMMISSION.
Bribery of sports participants, §5-66-115.
Child labor.
Batboy or batgirl for professional baseball team.
Work permitted, §11-6-113.
Officiating sports activities, §11-6-116.
Colleges and career coaches program, §§6-1-601 to 6-1-605.
Concussions.
Youth athlete activities.
Development of concussion protocols, §6-18-710.

SPORTS —Cont'd
Gambling.
Professional and amateur sports participants.
Bribery.
Penalty, §5-66-115.
Transmission of information for gaming purposes, §5-66-114.
Application of provision, §5-66-114.
Definition of gaming device, §5-66-114.
Landowner's liability.
Winter sports.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Olympics.
United States Olympic committee program trust fund, §19-5-915.
Penalties.
Bribery of professional and amateur sports participants, §5-66-115.
Schools and education.
Concussions.
Development of concussion protocols, §6-18-710.
Smoking in sports arenas.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.
Sport shooting ranges and sports facilities.
Local ordinance regulation, §14-1-101.
Trainers, §§17-93-401 to 17-93-414.
See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.
Unemployment compensation.
Ineligibility for benefits.
Service in sports or athletics, §11-10-510.
Universities and colleges.
Athletic programs, §§6-62-801 to 6-62-807.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Winter sports.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Youth athlete activities.
Concussions.
Development of concussion protocols, §6-18-710.

SPORT SHOOTING RANGES.
Noise.
Limitation on liability for noise pollution, §§16-105-501 to 16-105-503.

SPOTLIGHTS.
Highways.
Use from highways, §5-67-106.

SPOUSAL ABUSE.
Domestic violence generally.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Safety plans, §§9-15-401 to 9-15-407.
Definitions, §9-15-403.

SPOUSAL ABUSE —Cont'd
Safety plans —Cont'd
Educational and training materials, §9-15-405.
Legislative findings and intent, §9-15-402.
Purpose of plan, §9-15-404.
Reports, §9-15-407.
Rules and regulations, §9-15-406.
Title of act, §9-15-401.

SPOUSAL PRIVILEGE, ARE 504.

SPOUSAL SUPPORT.
Agreements.
Enforcement of written agreements, §9-12-313.
Birth of child or children.
Establishment of a relationship that produces a child or children terminates liability for alimony, §9-12-312.
Decrees, §9-12-312.
Certificate of payment, §9-14-230.
Liens, §9-14-230.
Discharge, §9-14-230.
Duration, §9-14-230.
Recordation, §9-14-230.
Divorce.
Alimony, §9-12-312.
Lien on property, §9-14-230.
Recordation of order, §9-14-230.
Enforcement of written agreements, §9-12-313.
Maintenance pending action, §9-12-309.
Interest, §9-12-309.
Modification of allowance, §9-12-314.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Definitions, §9-18-101.
Orders to reach retirement benefits, §9-18-102.
Public employees' retirement benefits, §9-18-103.
Equitable proceedings, §9-12-302.
Minors.
Support and maintenance, §9-12-312.
Modification of allowance, §9-12-314.
Orders, §9-12-312.
Payments, §9-12-312.
Periodic payments, §9-12-312.
Remarriage.
Termination of liability for alimony, §9-12-312.
Support and maintenance, §9-12-312.
Enforcement of written agreements, §9-12-313.
Modification of allowance, §9-12-314.
Termination of liability for alimony, §9-12-312.

SPRINGDALE.
Poultry capital of the world.
Designation, §1-4-132.

SPRINKLER SYSTEMS.
Fire extinguishers generally.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.

SPYING.
Loitering.
Lingering on or about premises of another for purposes of, §5-71-213.

SPYWARE.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Monitoring fund, §19-6-804.

SQUARE DANCE.
State folk dance, §1-4-120.

STADIUMS.
War memorial stadium, §§22-3-1001 to 22-3-1011.
See WAR MEMORIAL STADIUM.

STAGE LINES.
Civil procedure.
Venue.
Actions against railroad or stage line, §16-60-106.

STALKING, §5-71-229.
Civil action against stalkers, §16-127-102.
Stalker liability act, §16-127-101.
Internet stalking of a child, §5-27-306.
Labor.
Working conditions and hours.
Injunction of certain acts against employer or employee or invitee thereof, §11-5-115.

STAMPS.
Real property transfer tax.
Documentary stamps, §26-60-109.
Tobacco products tax.
See TOBACCO TAX.

STATE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE FUND, §19-5-993.

STATE AID ROADS.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

STATE AID STREET FUND, §19-6-628.

STATE AID STREETS LAW, §§27-72-401 to 27-72-419.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS CLEARINGHOUSE.
Copies.
Number of copies provided clearinghouse, §13-2-213.
Generally, §13-2-212.
Universities and colleges.
Contracts with libraries, §13-2-214.

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT VOLUNTEERS.
Citation of chapter, §21-13-101.
Definitions, §21-13-103.
Departments.
Authorized to develop volunteer programs, §21-13-105.
Defined, §21-13-103.
Records, §21-13-110.
Reports, §21-13-110.

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT VOLUNTEERS —Cont'd
Departments —Cont'd
Use of volunteers, §21-13-105.
Employment laws.
Exemptions from certain state employment laws, §21-13-106.
Prior volunteer service experience.
Fulfillment of state employment requirements for training and experience, §21-13-109.
Exemptions from certain laws relative to state employment, §21-13-106.
Insurance.
Liability insurance.
Departments may provide, §21-13-108.
No legal claim created, §21-13-104.
Intent of legislature, §21-13-102.
Legislative intent, §21-13-102.
Meals and lodging.
Departments may furnish, §21-13-107.
No legal claim created, §21-13-104.
Prior volunteer service experience.
Partial fulfillment of state employment requirements, §21-13-109.
Records.
Departments, §21-13-110.
Reports.
Departments, §21-13-110.
Sovereign immunity.
Income tax deductions, §21-13-110.
Volunteers may enjoy protection, §21-13-108.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §21-13-101.
Transportation.
Departments may furnish transportation, §21-13-107.
No legal claim created, §21-13-104.

STATE AUDITOR.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law, §§19-4-401 to 19-4-408.
See BUDGETS.
General provisions.
See AUDITOR OF STATE.

STATE BEVERAGE.
Milk, §1-4-112.

STATE BIRD.
Designation, §1-4-118.

STATE BOARD OF BARBER EXAMINERS, §§17-20-201 to 17-20-209.
See BARBERS.

STATE BOARD OF COLLECTION AGENCIES.
Collection agencies.
Board of collection agencies, §§17-24-201 to 17-24-203.
See COLLECTION AGENCIES.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.
Academic standards and expected outcome, §6-15-101.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION —Cont'd
Administrative rules.
Financial impact statements, §6-11-132.
Appointment of members, §6-11-101.
Assessment coordination department.
Information sharing, §6-1-105.
Assumption of authority over school district.
Responsibilities, §6-13-112.
Automated external defibrillators.
Promulgation of rules, §6-10-122.
Training programs, §6-10-123.
Career education.
Coordination with board, §25-30-104.
Charter schools, §§6-23-101 to 6-23-907.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.
Children in institutions.
Educational programs.
Authority of board, §6-11-120.
Commissioner of education, §6-11-102.
Assumption of authority of school district.
Responsibilities, §6-13-112.
Divisions of department.
Direction, supervision and control, §6-11-131.
End-of-course success initiative program, §6-16-1301.
Ex officio secretary of board, §6-11-103.
Commission on closing the achievement gap in Arkansas, §§6-15-1601 to 6-15-1603.
Common core state standards, transition to.
Authority of board, §6-15-403.
Compensation of members, §6-11-101.
Competency and outcome based education.
Authority of state board, §6-15-403.
Comprehensive plan for consistency and rigor in course work, §§6-15-1502 to 6-15-1506.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-403.
Academic content standards, §6-15-404.
Reporting of academic performance on state mandated exam, §6-15-404.
Computer technology in public schools.
Successor to commission on improving public schools basic skills opportunities through technology, §6-16-401.
Contracts.
Children in institutions.
Contracts for educational services, §6-11-120.
Special contracts, §6-11-115.
Coordination of state and federal laws, §6-11-112.
Core curriculum, §6-15-1101.
Correspondence school.
Accreditation.
Standards set by state board, §6-11-119.
Advertising without registration, §6-11-119.
Application of act, §6-11-119.
Certificates of approval, §6-11-119.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION —Cont'd
Correspondence school —Cont'd
Penalty for violation, §6-11-119.
Violations.
Penalties, §6-11-119.
Department of education.
Composition of department, §25-6-102.
Generally.
See DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.
Disposition of public property.
Rulemaking authority, §6-21-110.
Duties, §6-11-105.
Education service cooperatives.
Fiscal distress.
Appeal to state board, §6-13-1031.
Policies, rules and regulations, §6-13-1013.
Expenses of members, §6-11-101.
Federal aid.
Designation of board as state educational authority, §6-11-113.
Federal laws.
Power to make plans coordinating state and federal laws, §6-11-112.
History textbook.
Publication and offer for sale, §6-20-205.
Home-schooled students.
Rules and regulations, §6-15-502.
Meetings.
Called meetings, §6-11-104.
Regular meetings, §6-11-104.
Special meetings, §6-11-104.
Number of members, §6-11-101.
Nutrition and physical activity standards.
Promulgation, §20-7-135.
Officers, §6-11-103.
Powers, §6-11-105.
Public school student progression.
Authority of state board, §6-15-2007.
Public works contracts.
Rulemaking authority, §6-21-109.
Qualifications of members, §6-11-101.
Records.
Proceedings, §6-11-111.
Uniform system of records, §6-11-110.
Removal of members, §6-11-101.
Reports.
Annual report, §6-11-111.
Printing and distribution, §6-11-111.
Transmission to general assembly, §6-11-111.
Transmission of annual report to general assembly, §6-11-111.
Representation of state, §6-11-113.
Rules and regulations, §6-11-105.
Automated external defibrillators, §6-10-122.
Training programs, §6-10-123.
Disposition of public property, §6-21-110.
Public works contracts, §6-21-109.
School buses, §§6-19-111, 6-19-114.
School districts.
Annexation and consolidation.
Appeal of adverse agency decision, §6-13-1410.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION —Cont'd
School districts —Cont'd
Annexation and consolidation —Cont'd
Boundary change by state board of education, §6-13-1414.
Duties, §6-13-1409.
Involuntary, upon motion of state board, §6-13-1415.
Prior consent and approval, §6-13-1402.
Assumption of authority over school district.
Responsibilities, §6-13-112.
Compacts.
Submission to state board, §6-13-804.
School in academic distress.
Appeal of status determination, §6-15-428.
Required school board action, §6-15-429.
Rulemaking authority, §6-15-431.
School lunch program.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Schools in academic distress, §6-15-430.
Seal.
Official seal, §6-11-107.
Secretaries.
Ex officio secretary, §6-11-103.
Statewide assessment program, §6-15-433.
Takeover of school district.
Authority of board, §6-11-105.
Teacher of the year as nonvoting member, §6-17-2506.
Teachers.
See TEACHERS.
Terms of members, §6-11-101.
Textbooks.
See TEXTBOOKS.
Vacancies, §6-11-101.

STATE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.
See ELECTIONS.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
See FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT.
General provisions.
See HEALTH.
Hospitals.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.

STATE BUDGET.
Generally.
See BUDGETS.

STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY.
Additional sites.
Acquisition, §22-2-109.
Applicability of provisions.
Exceptions, §22-2-103.
Architectural sections, §22-2-107.
Building operation plant maintenance, §22-2-107.
Buildings.
Leases.
Generally. See within this heading, "Leases."

STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Capitol building and grounds.
Capital zoning commission.
Exemption from provisions, §22-2-120.
Maintenance responsibilities.
Capitol zoning district, §22-2-117.
Capitol building parking facility.
Authority to build and maintain facility, §22-3-1502.
Authority to obtain funding, §22-3-1505.
Duty to provide adequate facilities, §22-3-1501.
Regulation of parking, §22-3-1503.
Utility easement, §22-3-1504.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §22-2-101.
Conflict of laws.
Construction with other laws, §22-2-103.
Construction section, §22-2-107.
Contracts.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Involvement in selection and contracting process, §19-4-1415.
Job order contracting, §19-4-1416.
Power to contract, §22-2-108.
Council.
Compensation of members, §22-2-106.
Composition, §22-2-106.
Creation, §22-2-106.
Defined, §22-2-102.
Expenses of members, §22-2-106.
Number of members, §22-2-106.
Creation, §22-2-104.
Creation of sections, §22-2-107.
Definitions, §22-2-102.
State agencies facilities acquisition act, §22-3-1403.
Director.
Appointment, §22-2-105.
Disbursing agent, §22-2-105.
Qualifications, §22-2-105.
Duties, §§22-2-104, 22-2-108.
Maintenance responsibilities, §§22-2-116, 22-2-117.
Eminent domain.
Additional sites.
Acquisition, §22-2-109.
Engineering section, §22-2-107.
Exemptions from provisions, §22-2-120.
Funds.
Revenue stabilization law.
Arkansas building authority account, §19-5-308.
Arkansas building authority maintenance fund, §19-5-1046.
Leases, §22-2-114.
Powers generally, §22-2-108.
Purchase agreements.
Authorized, §22-2-115.
Compliance with other laws, §22-2-115.
Determination of agreement, §22-2-115.
Public records, §22-2-115.
Maintenance responsibilities, §§22-2-116, 22-2-117.

STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Planning, §22-2-118.
Powers, §22-2-108.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1205.
Schedule of supervision.
Designated funds, §22-2-112.
Generally, §§22-2-110, 22-2-113.
Undesignated funds, §22-2-111.
State agencies facilities acquisition act, §22-3-1404.
Public facilities financing.
Certificates of indebtedness.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Powers, §22-3-1205.
Real property.
Database compilation real estate, §22-2-121.
Rules and regulations, §22-2-108.
Schedule of supervision.
Designated funds, §22-2-112.
Generally, §§22-2-110, 22-2-113.
Undesignated funds, §22-2-111.
Sections, §22-2-107.
State agencies facilities acquisition act.
Definition, §22-3-1403.
Powers under act, §22-3-1404.
Sustainable building design program, §§22-3-1901 to 22-3-1904.
Administration, §22-3-1901.
Established, §22-3-1901.
Loans, §22-3-1903.
Approval process, §22-3-1904.
Rulemaking to implement program, §22-3-1902.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §22-2-101.

STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY REAL ESTATE FUND, §19-5-1206.

STATE BUTTERFLY, §1-4-126.

STATE CAPITOL.
Generally.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Little Rock, AR Const Art 1.

STATE CAPITOL POLICE, §§12-14-101 to 12-14-108.
Duties.
Generally, §12-14-102.
Enforcement of chapter, §12-14-105.
Establishment, §12-14-101.
Fines.
Disposition of fines collected under chapter, §12-14-105.
Fleeing or eluding police officers, §5-54-125.
Municipal corporations.
City attorneys.
Enforcement of chapter, §12-14-105.
Pistols.
Award upon retirement, §12-14-108.
Powers.
Generally, §§12-14-101, 12-14-102.
Territorial authority, §12-14-104.

STATE CAPITOL POLICE —Cont'd
Prosecuting attorneys.
Enforcement of chapter, §12-14-105.
Remedies.
Cumulative remedies, §12-14-104.
Rules and regulations.
Secretary of state's rulemaking authority, §12-14-103.
Salaries.
Additional salary payments, §§12-8-215, 12-14-106.
Senate.
Assignment of officer to, §12-14-107.
Territorial authority, §12-14-104.

STATE-CERTIFIED APPRAISERS.
Generally, §§17-14-101 to 17-14-308.
See APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.

STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION.
See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

STATE CONVICTED OFFENDER DNA DATABASE ACT, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.

STATE COOKING VESSEL.
Dutch oven, §1-4-125.

STATE CRIME LABORATORY.
See CRIME LABORATORY.

STATE DEBT.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Payment of state debt, AR Const Art 16 §2.

STATE DEFENSE FORCE.
Active duty.
Authority for calling, §12-61-301.
Assignment of personnel, §12-61-305.
Authority for calling, §12-61-301.
Commander, §12-61-304.
Duties, §12-61-303.
Functions, §12-61-303.
Personnel.
Assignment, §12-61-305.
Discharge and release, §12-61-306.
Rules and regulations.
Organization and government, §12-61-302.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Accounts and accounting.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816. See within this heading, "Cash fund expenditures."
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Disbursement of public funds, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Expenditures.
Approval, §§19-4-1101 to 19-4-1109. See within this heading, "Expenditures."

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Accounts and accounting —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Expenditures —Cont'd
Generally, §§19-4-701 to 19-4-711. See within this heading, "Expenditures."
Federal aid, §§19-4-1901 to 19-4-1908.
See BUDGETS.
Financial management system, §§19-4-501 to 19-4-527.
See BUDGETS.
General provisions, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Operations plans of state agencies, §§19-4-601 to 19-4-609. See within this heading, "Operations plans of state agencies."
Salaries and payroll disbursements generally, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Accounts and notes receivable.
Abatement, §§19-2-301 to 19-2-307.
See FINANCE.
Administration.
Department of finance and administration, §§19-1-201 to 19-1-214, 25-8-101 to 25-8-108.
See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.
Administrative procedure.
General provisions, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-214.
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.
Advertising.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Aeronautics.
Department of aeronautics.
See AVIATION.
Agents.
Disbursement of public funds.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1203.
Bonds, surety, §19-4-1204.
Agriculture department, §§25-38-201 to 25-38-210.
See AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.
Appropriations.
Deficiencies in excess of appropriations.
Permitting.
Penalty, §19-2-105.
Prohibited, §19-2-105.
Expenditures, contracts or obligations in excess of appropriations.
Penalty, §19-2-104.
Prohibited, §19-2-104.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816. See within this heading, "Cash fund expenditures."

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Appropriations —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Disbursement of public funds.
Deficit spending. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Generally, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Expenditures.
Approval, §§19-4-1101 to 19-4-1109. See within this heading, "Expenditures."
Generally, §§19-4-701 to 19-4-711. See within this heading, "Expenditures."
Federal aid, §§19-4-1901 to 19-4-1908. See BUDGETS.
Financial management system, §§19-4-501 to 19-4-527. See BUDGETS.
General provisions, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004. See BUDGETS.
Operations plans of state agencies, §§19-4-601 to 19-4-609. See within this heading, "Operations plans of state agencies."
Reimbursements, collections and refunds, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615. See BUDGETS.
Salaries and payroll disbursements generally, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Archeological sites.
Cooperation by, §13-6-304.
Archeological survey.
Cooperation with survey program, §13-6-209.
Architects.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Employment, §19-4-1404.
Arkansas heritage.
Department of Arkansas heritage, §§25-3-101 to 25-3-108. See ARKANSAS HERITAGE DEPARTMENT.
Assessment coordination department, §§25-28-101 to 25-28-108.
Attorney general.
Representation of state agencies and officers, §25-16-702.
Employment of outside counsel, §25-16-702.
Audits.
Legislative audit division, §§10-4-401 to 10-4-427. See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT DIVISION.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Awards.
State claims commission.
Payment of state employees, §19-4-1615.
Bids and bidding.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Advertising, §19-4-1405.
Bid bonds, §19-4-1405.
Notice, §19-4-1405.
Procedure, §19-4-1405.
Biobased products procurement, §§25-37-101, 25-37-102.
Bond issues.
Energy efficiency project bond act, §§15-5-1801 to 15-5-1810. See ENERGY.
Facilities acquisition.
Revenue bonds. See within this heading, "Facilities acquisition."
Bonds, surety.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding.
Successful bidders, §19-4-1405.
Disbursement of public funds.
Agency employees as disbursing agents, §19-1-405.
Disbursing agents.
Required, §19-4-1204.
Disbursing officers.
Required, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.
State and local officials and employees.
General provisions, §§19-1-401 to 19-1-405. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816. See within this heading, "Cash fund expenditures."
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Disbursement of public funds.
Approval, §§19-4-1101 to 19-4-1109. See within this heading, "Expenditures."
Deficit spending. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Expenditures generally, §§19-4-701 to 19-4-711. See within this heading, "Expenditures."
Generally, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Federal aid, §§19-4-1901 to 19-4-1908. See BUDGETS.
Financial management system, §§19-4-501 to 19-4-527. See BUDGETS.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Budgets —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
General provisions, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Operations plans of state agencies, §§19-4-601 to 19-4-609. See within this heading, "Operations plans of state agencies."
Salaries and payroll disbursements generally, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Privatization of state employee functions.
Eliminated positions to be removed from budgets, §21-12-503.
State publications required by statute.
List included in budget request, §25-1-204.
Buildings.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Advertising.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Architects.
Employment, §19-4-1404.
Bids and bidding.
Advertising, §19-4-1405.
Bid bonds, §19-4-1405.
Notice, §19-4-1405.
Procedures, §19-4-1405.
Bonds, surety.
Bids and bidding.
Successful bidder, §19-4-1405.
Contracts.
Approval and filing, §19-4-1402.
Completion, §19-4-1410.
Job order contracting, §19-4-1416.
Selection and contracting process, §19-4-1415.
Exempt agencies, §19-4-1403.
Financing.
Method, §19-4-1407.
Funds.
Balance of funds, §19-4-1412.
Matching funds, §19-4-1408.
Use of other funds, §19-4-1409.
Matching funds, §19-4-1408.
Method of financing, §19-4-1407.
Notice.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Required, §19-4-1401.
Payments.
Processing, §19-4-1411.
Maximum time allowed, §19-4-1411.
Processing of payments, §19-4-1411.
Maximum time allowed, §19-4-1411.
Use of other funds, §19-4-1409.
Work force.
Employment, §19-4-1404.
Education.
Public institutions of higher education.
Projects constructed with private funds, §19-4-1413.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Buildings —Cont'd
Facilities acquisition, §§22-3-1401 to 22-3-1416. See within this heading, "Facilities acquisition."
Projects constructed with private funds, §19-4-1413.
Career education, state board of, §§6-11-201 to 6-11-208.
Cash fund expenditures.
Documentation for disbursements, §19-4-814.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Copies of procurement contracts.
Duties of state agencies as to, §19-4-816.
Definitions, §19-4-801.
Erroneous payments.
Recovery, §19-4-813.
Examination and approval of vouchers.
State agency executive administrators.
Responsibilities, §19-4-810.
Exemptions from provisions.
Exemptions from certain funds, §19-4-803.
Improper payments.
Recovery, §19-4-813.
Investment of fund balances, §19-4-805.
Legislative authorization, §19-4-802.
Petty cash accounts, §19-4-806.
Procurement contracts.
Copies.
Duties of state agencies as to, §19-4-816.
Recovery of erroneous or improper payments, §19-4-813.
Supporting papers, §§19-4-814, 19-4-815.
Catfish marketing.
Agreements with governmental agencies or private associations.
Director may enter into, §20-61-207.
Collections.
Fines, fees, penalties, court costs, etc.
Remittance directly to agency to whose account credited, §19-4-1803.
Computer policies, §25-1-116.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §§25-34-101 to 25-34-111.
Conflicts of interest.
Public purchasing and contracting.
Ethics, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Construction and interpretation.
Cooperative education program.
Program not bar or limit to employing students, §21-3-503.
Facilities acquisition act, §22-3-1402.
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416. See within this heading, "Buildings."

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Contracts.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Approval and filing, §19-4-1402.
Completion of contracts, §19-4-1410.
Job order contracting, §19-4-1416.
Selection and contracting process, §19-4-1415.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1208.
Interest and carrying charges, §19-4-706.
Procurement contracts.
Retention of copies, §19-4-1109.
Professional and consultant services contracts, //19-11-1001 to 9-11-112. See within this heading, "Professional and consultant services contracts."
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Exemptions, §19-11-1103.
Cooperative education program.
Administration of program, §21-3-504.
Advisory committee.
Administration of program, §21-3-504.
Appointment of members, §21-3-505.
Composition, §21-3-505.
Terms of members, §21-3-505.
Construction and interpretation, §21-3-503.
Definitions, §21-3-502.
Eligibility for participation in program.
Schools.
Criteria required, §21-3-508.
Students, §21-3-507.
Employment of students.
Program not bar or limit to, §21-3-503.
Establishment of program, §21-3-504.
Legislative declaration, §21-3-501.
Meetings, §21-3-505.
Duties, §21-3-505.
Participation in program.
All state offices and agencies, §21-3-506.
Purpose, §21-3-501.
State personnel administrator.
Administration of program, §21-3-504.
Defined, §21-3-502.
Duties, §21-3-509.
Students.
Eligibility, §21-3-507.
Corrections.
Department of correction.
See CORRECTIONS.
Cost effectiveness reporting.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Operations plans of state agencies, §19-4-609.
Costs.
Collections of court costs.
Remitted directly to agency to whose account credited, §19-4-1803.
Crime information center, §§12-12-201 to 12-12-218.
See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Crime laboratory.
Cooperation with crime laboratory required, §12-12-311.
Criminal background checks.
Sexual offenses, §25-1-112.
Damages.
Salaries.
Federal judicial awards.
Damage awards in form of wages or salaries for personal service rendered.
Payment, §19-4-1614.
Deficit spending. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Definitions, §21-3-502.
Cash fund expenditures, §19-4-801.
Cooperative education program, §21-3-502.
Facilities acquisition act, §22-3-1403.
Oil company credit cards, §19-4-1001.
Transfer of department, agency, etc.
Type 1 transfers, §25-2-104.
Type 2 transfers, §25-2-105.
Type 3 transfers, §25-2-106.
Type 4 transfers, §25-2-107.
Unemployment compensation.
Reimbursement of benefits, §19-5-702.
Deposits.
Highway employees retirement, §19-4-1805.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Governor's commission on.
Administrative support by agencies for commission, §20-14-209.
Respectful language in referencing, §1-2-124.
Disbursement of public funds.
Agency heads.
Monitoring finances.
Duties, §19-4-1207.
Agents.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1203.
Bond, surety.
Required, §19-4-1204.
Signatures.
Required, §19-4-1205.
Bonds, surety.
Agency employees as disbursing agents, §19-1-405.
Disbursing agents.
Required, §19-4-1204.
Disbursing officers.
Required, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.
Compliance with other laws, §19-4-1209.
Deficit spending.
Monitoring.
Chief fiscal officer.
Failure to perform duties, misfeasance in office or employment, §19-4-1305.
Procedures for monitoring, §19-4-1306.
Directives and mandates.
Failure to conform to, misfeasance in office or employment, §19-4-1304.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Disbursement of public funds —Cont'd
Deficit spending —Cont'd
Monitoring —Cont'd
Exemptions, §19-4-1303.
Failure to conform to directives and mandates.
Misfeasance in office or employment, §19-4-1304.
Failure to perform duties.
Chief fiscal officer, misfeasance in office or employment, §19-4-1305.
Intent of legislature, §19-4-1301.
Misfeasance in office or employment.
Chief fiscal officer, failure to perform duties, §19-4-1305.
Failure to conform to directives and mandates, §19-4-1304.
Failure to perform duties, chief fiscal officer, §19-4-1305.
Procedures for monitoring, §19-4-1306.
Purposes of legislature, §19-4-1301.
Supplemental provisions, §19-4-1302.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1203.
Bonds, surety.
Required, §19-4-1204.
Signatures.
Required, §19-4-1205.
Disbursing officers.
Bonds, surety.
Required, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.
Designation of disburser, §19-4-1202.
Duties, §19-4-1206.
Enumerated, §19-4-1201.
Liability, §19-4-1206.
Responsibilities, §19-4-1206.
Revenues insufficient to meet appropriations.
Held responsible and accountable for incurring obligations, §19-4-1210.
Signatures required, §19-4-1205.
Duties.
Disbursing officers, §19-4-1206.
Monitoring finances, §19-4-1207.
Monitoring finances.
Agency heads and disbursing officers, §19-4-1207.
Liability.
Disbursing officers, §19-4-1206.
Revenues insufficient to meet appropriations.
Held responsible and accountable for incurring obligations, §19-4-1210.
Monitoring finances.
Duties.
Agency heads and disbursing officers, §19-4-1207.
Officers.
Disbursing officers.
Bond, surety.
Required, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Disbursement of public funds —Cont'd
Officers —Cont'd
Disbursing officers —Cont'd
Designation of disburser, §19-4-1202.
Duties, §19-4-1206.
Enumerated, §19-4-1201.
Liability, §19-4-1206.
Responsibilities, §19-4-1206.
Revenues insufficient to meet obligations.
Held responsible and accountable for incurring obligations, §19-4-1210.
Signatures.
Required, §19-4-1205.
Revenues insufficient to meet appropriations.
Deficit spending prohibited, §19-4-1210.
Disbursing officers held responsible and accountable for incurring obligations, §19-4-1210.
Signatures.
Disbursing officers or agents.
Required, §19-4-1205.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Dispute resolution.
Duty and authority of state agencies, §16-7-203.
Distribution of state publications, §25-1-202.
Documents, contact information to be included, §25-1-115.
Ecology.
Department of environmental quality.
See POLLUTION.
Economic development.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.
Education.
Department of education, §§25-6-101, 25-6-102.
Local education agency numbers, §25-6-107.
Electronic filing of reports, §25-1-118.
Electronic records.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Use of electronic records and signatures, §§25-18-701 to 25-18-703.
Emergency management.
Responsibilities as to, §12-75-116.
Employment of former state officials or state employees.
Restrictions, §21-8-102.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Employment relations.
Veterans preferences.
State agency employers, higher education employers or school district employers.
Authority to provide preference, §21-3-302.
Employment security department.
Workforce services department.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Energy.
Energy efficiency project bond act, §§15-5-1801 to 15-5-1810.
See ENERGY.
Energy office.
Cooperation and coordination with energy office, §15-10-206.
Energy cost savings.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1208.
Equal employment hiring program, §21-3-101.
Equipment.
Inventories.
Uniform system of perpetual inventory, §19-4-1501.
Records.
Duty to keep, §19-4-1502.
Transfer or sale, §19-4-1503.
Exceptions to provisions.
Certain orders, rules, regulations and standards, §25-2-103.
Healing arts.
Licensing boards, §25-2-102.
Executive department.
Composition, AR Const Amd 63 §1.
Terms of office, AR Const Amd 63 §1.
Expenditures.
Approval.
Agency heads.
Erroneous or improper payments.
Responsibility for recovery, §19-4-1106.
Responsibilities, §19-4-1103.
Contracts.
Procurement contracts, §19-4-1109.
Erroneous or improper payments.
Responsibility for recovery, §19-4-1106.
Records.
Procurement contracts, §19-4-1109.
Retention of documents, §19-4-1108.
Required, §19-4-1101.
Responsibility of agency heads, §19-4-1103.
Retention of documents, §19-4-1108.
Supporting papers.
Contents, §19-4-1107.
Generally, §19-4-1107.
Voucher examination and approval.
Duties.
Chief fiscal officer, §19-4-1104.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Expenditures —Cont'd
Approval —Cont'd
Voucher examination and approval —Cont'd
Generally, §19-4-1105.
Required, §19-4-1101.
Supporting papers.
Contents, §19-4-1107.
Generally, §19-4-1107.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816. See within this heading, "Cash fund expenditures."
Contracts.
Procurement contracts, §19-4-1109.
Deficit spending. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Disbursement of public funds. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Carry forward of unexpended funds, §19-4-702.
Contracts.
Interest and carrying charges.
Authorization of contracts, §19-4-706.
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.
Financial condition.
Statement of, §19-4-709.
Fiscal periods of state, §19-4-701.
Improvements.
Obligations, §19-4-707.
Interest and carrying charges.
Contracts which contemplate authorized, §19-4-706.
Obligations.
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.
Improvements, §19-4-707.
Limited funds available, §19-4-705.
Payment without appropriations.
Prohibited, §19-4-704.
Redemption of warrants, §19-4-703.
Responsibilities.
Transfer of, §19-4-711.
Transfers.
Interagency transfers, §19-4-710.
Responsibilities, §19-4-711.
Vouchers, §19-4-702.
Approval.
Issuance of warrants, §19-4-702.
Time limits for presenting, §19-4-702.
Warrants.
Issuance of upon approval, §19-4-702.
Warrants.
Redemption, §19-4-703.
Records.
Approval.
Procurement contracts, §19-4-1109.
Retention of documents, §19-4-1108.
Facilities.
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416. See within this heading, "Buildings."

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Facilities acquisition.
Authority.
Contract between authority and holders of revenue bonds, §22-3-1410.
Defined, §22-3-1403.
Powers, §22-3-1405.
Issuance of revenue bonds, §22-3-1407.
Citation of act.
Short title, §22-3-1401.
Construction and interpretation, §22-3-1402.
Definitions, §22-3-1403.
Eminent domain.
State building authority.
Powers, §22-3-1404.
Liability.
State building authority council.
Exemption of members from personal liability, §22-3-1416.
Management of buildings and facilities, §22-3-1415.
Refunding bonds, §22-3-1413.
Revenue bonds, §22-3-1407.
Bondholders.
Contract between authority and bondholders, §22-3-1410.
Rights, §22-3-1414.
Contract between authority and bondholder, §22-3-1410.
Deposit of proceeds, §22-3-1412.
Investment of proceeds.
Power of authority, §22-3-1405.
Issuance, §22-3-1407.
Pledge of revenues to secure bonds, §§22-3-1408, 22-3-1409.
Proceeds.
Deposit, §22-3-1412.
Refunding bonds, §22-3-1413.
Rights of bondholders, §22-3-1414.
Security for bonds, §§22-3-1408, 22-3-1409.
Statement on bonds.
Required statement, §22-3-1408.
Taxation.
Exemption of bonds, §22-3-1411.
State building authority.
Council.
Immunity of members from personal liability, §22-3-1416.
State building services.
Defined, §22-3-1403.
Powers, §22-3-1404.
Supervision and management of buildings and facilities, §22-3-1415.
Supervision of buildings and facilities, §22-3-1415.
Taxation.
Bonds exempt from tax, §22-3-1411.
Title of act.
Short title, §22-3-1401.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Federal aid.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law, §§19-4-1901 to 19-4-1908.
See BUDGETS.
Reimbursing state for funds previously paid out, §19-4-1807.
Fees.
Collections.
Remitted directly to agency to whose account credited, §19-4-1803.
Finance.
Accounts and notes receivable abatement, §§19-2-301 to 19-2-307.
See FINANCE.
Budgets.
General provisions.
See BUDGETS.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816. See within this heading, "Cash fund expenditures."
Contracts. See within this heading, "Contracts."
Department of finance and administration, §§25-8-101 to 25-8-108.
See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.
Expenditures.
Cash fund expenditures. See within this heading, "Cash fund expenditures."
Generally. See within this heading, "Expenditures."
Fiscal management responsibility act, §§19-1-601 to 19-1-612.
See FINANCE.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
General provisions.
See BUDGETS.
Unemployment compensation.
Reimbursement of benefits, §§19-5-701 to 19-5-710. See within this heading, "Unemployment compensation."
Finance and administration department.
General provisions.
See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.
Taxation.
See TAXATION.
Financial condition.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Statements of financial condition, §19-4-709.
Financial interests.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Statements of financial interests, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Financial transparency act, §§25-1-401 to 25-1-405.
Fines.
Collections.
Remitted directly to agency to whose account credited, §19-4-1803.
Fire prevention commission.
State agencies to cooperate with, §20-22-205.
Fiscal management responsibility act, §§19-1-601 to 19-1-612.
See FINANCE.
Fiscal year, §19-4-701.
Funds.
Aeronautics.
Department of aeronautics fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-402.
Bank department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-412.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816. See within this heading, "Cash fund expenditures."
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Fund balances, §19-4-1412.
Matching funds, §19-4-1408.
Use of other funds, §19-4-1409.
Corrections.
Department of correction farm fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-403.
Department of correction prison industry fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-423.
Disbursement of public funds, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Carry forward of unexpended funds, §19-4-702.
Expenditures.
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.
Obligations.
Limited to funds available, §19-4-705.
Highway and transportation department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-405.
Merit adjustment fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1013.
Oil company credit cards.
Revolving funds for expenses, §19-4-1008.
Petty cash imprest funds.
Approval, §19-4-1802.
Plumbers' licensing fund, §19-6-417.
State police.
Department state police fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-404.
Transportation.
Highway and transportation department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-405.
Violence against persons, administration, §§25-1-107, 25-1-111.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816. See within this heading, "Cash fund expenditures."
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Disbursement of public funds, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210. See within this heading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Expenditures.
Approval, §§19-4-1101 to 19-4-1109. See within this heading, "Expenditures."
Generally, §§19-4-701 to 19-4-711. See within this heading, "Expenditures."
Federal aid, §§19-4-1901 to 19-4-1908.
See BUDGETS.
Financial management system, §§19-4-501 to 19-4-527.
See BUDGETS.
Generally, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Oil company credit cards.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Salaries and payroll disbursements generally, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Travel regulations, §§19-4-901 to 19-4-907. See within this heading, "Travel."
General assembly.
Report required to be submitted to.
Distribution, §25-1-202.
Submitted in electronic form, §25-1-202.
Geological publications.
Income from sale, §19-4-1804.
Governor.
Reorganization of agencies to meet federal program requirements, §25-16-201.
Grants, aid and donations.
Acceptance, §19-4-1806.
Discretionary grants.
Legislative review, §§19-4-2201, 19-4-2202.
Legislative review discretionary grants, §§19-4-2201, 19-4-2202.
Reports to legislative council, §25-1-108.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1208.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
Remedial action trust fund.
Compliance of state and federal entities, §8-7-507.
Hazardous waste department.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Healing arts.
Licensing boards.
Demographic data report, §25-1-117.
Exemption from provisions, §25-2-102.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Healing arts —Cont'd
Red counties with lower life expectancy rates.
Collaboration required to develop comprehensive plan to address health care needs, §25-1-120.
Programs and services to improve quality of health, §25-1-119.
Health.
Reproductive health information.
Information from state agencies, §20-16-402.
Health information technology office, §§25-42-101 to 25-42-106.
Higher education.
Department of higher education.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Human services department.
Generally.
See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Payment of assessments, §14-86-603.
Exemptions, §14-86-604.
Retroactivity, §14-86-605.
Sale or transfer of land, §14-86-606.
Excluded from newly formed districts.
Option of state agency or commission, §14-86-607.
Improvements.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Expenditures.
Obligations for improvements, §19-4-707.
Information.
Crime information center, §§12-12-201 to 12-12-218.
See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.
Providing department of finance and administration, §25-1-104.
Interlocal cooperation.
General provisions, §§25-20-101 to 25-20-108.
See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION.
Internet.
Meetings, publication of date, time and location, §25-15-219.
Privacy policy statement.
Publication on state agency's website, §25-1-114.
State publications placed on website, §25-1-202.
Inventories.
Property and equipment.
Uniform system of perpetual inventory, §19-4-1501.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Investments.
Cash fund expenditures.
Investment of fund balance, §19-4-805.
Judicial department.
See JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.
Labor.
Department of labor.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Layoffs of state employees.
Reporting, §21-12-504.
Lead poisoning prevention and control agency.
See LEAD POISONING.
Legislative audit division, §§10-4-401 to 10-4-427.
See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT DIVISION.
Legislative council.
Budgets.
Itemized budget for each department and agency.
Submission to legislature, §10-3-307.
Submission to council, §10-3-307.
Cooperation with council, §10-3-304.
Electronic copy of state publication filed with, §25-1-205.
Investigations by council, §10-3-306.
Lawsuits affecting state.
Notification by director or administrative head of agency, §10-3-312.
Recommendations to general assembly as to, §10-3-306.
Legislative declaration, §25-2-101.
Legislative joint auditing committee.
Abolishment or consolidation of agencies.
Recommendations, §10-3-410.
License plates.
Public use vehicles/federal government, §27-24-501.
Public use vehicles/local government, §§27-24-301 to 27-24-306.
Public use vehicles/state government, §§27-24-401, 27-24-402.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Cooperation with state agencies, §2-33-305.
Livestock marketing.
Cooperation with state agencies, §2-33-205.
Lobbyists.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Registered lobbyists.
General provisions, §§21-8-601 to 21-8-607.
See LOBBYISTS AND LOBBYING.
Meetings, publication of date, time and location on Internet, §25-15-219.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Mental health.
Community mental health clinics and centers.
Mental health services.
Purchase by governmental units, §20-46-312.
Misfeasance in office.
Deficit spending.
Agency heads.
Failure to conform to directives and mandates, §19-4-1304.
Chief fiscal officer.
Failure to perform duties, §19-4-1305.
Failure to conform to directives and mandates.
Agency heads, §19-4-1304.
Failure to perform duties.
Chief fiscal officer, §19-4-1305.
Mississippi River parkway.
Conveyances.
Authority to cooperate in conveyance, §27-69-103.
Mortality rates.
Red counties with lower life expectancy rates.
Collaboration required to develop comprehensive plan to address health care needs, §25-1-120.
Programs and services to improve quality of health, §25-1-119.
Motor vehicles.
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
State owned motor vehicles.
Cost effectiveness, §25-1-110.
Generally, §19-4-905.
License plates, §19-4-905.
Number, §19-4-906.
Passenger vehicles.
Maximum authorized number, §19-4-906.
Records, §19-4-907.
Restrictions.
Number, §19-4-906.
Rules and regulations, §19-4-905.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §§25-35-101 to 25-35-108.
Nonprofit corporations.
Rules and regulations by state agencies applicable, §4-28-217.
Notice.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Required, §19-4-1401.
Nuclear power.
Conduct of studies concerning changes in laws and regulations with a view to atomic industrial development, §15-10-304.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Nuclear power —Cont'd
Coordination of studies and development activities, §15-10-305.
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Open public meetings, §25-19-106.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Approval, §19-4-607.
Approval required, §19-4-602.
Compliance required, §19-4-602.
Exemptions, §19-4-603.
Fiscal control, §19-4-608.
Public employees retirement systems.
Exemptions, §19-4-603.
Quarterly fiscal program.
Plan to contain, §19-4-608.
Reporting.
Productivity reporting, §19-4-609.
Responsibilities generally, §19-4-601.
Review, §19-4-607.
Teachers retirement systems.
Exemptions, §19-4-603.
Universities and colleges.
State-supported institutions of higher education.
Estimated anticipated amounts of general revenue, §19-4-604.
Quarterly allocations, §19-4-604.
Opinions and orders.
Distribution, §25-18-224.
Paper reduction, §§25-1-201 to 25-1-206.
See PAPER REDUCTION.
Parks and recreation.
Department of parks and tourism, §§25-13-101 to 25-13-104.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
Penalties.
Collections.
Remitted directly to agency to whose account credited, §19-4-1803.
Performance budgeting and accountability system.
Documentation for disbursements, §19-4-814.
Personal computer policies, §25-1-116.
Personal information protection act.
Electronic records, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Petty cash accounts.
Cash fund expenditures, §19-4-806.
Petty cash imprest funds.
Approval, §19-4-1802.
Planning.
Office of planning.
See PLANNING.
Operations plans of state agencies, §§19-4-601 to 19-4-609. See within this heading, "Operations plans of state agencies."

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Pollution.
Department of environmental quality.
See POLLUTION.
Prison-made goods.
Purchase of goods by state agencies and political subdivisions, §12-30-204.
Privatization of state employee functions, §§21-12-501 to 21-12-504.
Productivity and cost effectiveness reporting.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Operations plans of state agencies, §19-4-609.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
Agencies exempt, §19-11-1003.
Benchmark objectives.
Performance-based contracts, §19-11-1010.
Certification by agency head, §19-11-1007.
Contract restrictions, §19-11-1004.
Definitions, §19-11-1001.
Disapproval of contract, §19-11-1008.
Execution date, §19-11-1011.
Exempt contacts, §19-11-1003.
Filing requirements, §19-11-1009.
General guidelines and regulations, §19-11-1005.
Certification of compliance, §19-11-1007.
Legislative review, §§19-11-1006, 19-11-1008.
Mandatory cause, §19-11-1012.
Performance-based contracts, §19-11-1010.
Publication of guidelines and regulations, §19-11-1005.
Public policy, §19-11-1002.
Rates of compensation and items of costs, §19-11-1012.
Restrictions on contracts, §19-11-1004.
Review by department, §19-11-1011.
Standard contract form, §19-11-1012.
Submission and approval required, §§19-11-1006, 19-11-1008.
Terms of contract, §19-11-1012.
Property.
Inventories.
Uniform system of perpetual inventory, §19-4-1501.
Records.
Duty to keep, §19-4-1502.
Surplus property.
Commodities.
Not-for-profit organizations, sale to, §22-1-101.
Transfer or sale, §19-4-1503.
Publications.
Distribution of state publications, §25-1-202.
Electronic copy of state publication filed with legislative council, §25-1-205.
List of state publications required by statute included in budget request, §25-1-204.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Publications —Cont'd
Quasi judicial opinions and orders, §25-18-224.
Secretary of state.
Publications furnished to secretary of state, §25-18-308.
Public buildings and grounds.
Facilities acquisition, §§22-3-1401 to 22-3-1416. See within this heading, "Facilities acquisition."
State building authority, §§22-2-101 to 22-2-121.
See STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY.
Public employees' chemical right to know act.
General provisions, §§8-7-1001 to 8-7-1016.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' CHEMICAL RIGHT TO KNOW.
Public purchasing and contracting.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Public service announcements.
Captioning on television, §25-1-109.
Public transportation coordination council.
Interagency support, §27-3-107.
Public works.
Committing cash funds for construction.
Legislative authorization.
Required, §22-9-103.
Proposed capital expenditures, §22-9-104.
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Exemptions, §19-11-1103.
Purpose of provisions, §25-2-101.
Racial minorities.
Equal employment hiring program, §21-3-101.
Records.
Contracts of state agencies, §25-18-501.
Department of finance and administration.
Access to agency records, §25-1-104.
Expenditures.
Approval.
Procurement contracts, §19-4-1109.
Retention of documents, §19-4-1108.
Insurance.
Inspection of records, §25-1-103.
Oil company credit cards, §19-4-1006.
Property and equipment.
Duty to keep, §19-4-1502.
State owned motor vehicles, §19-4-907.
Travel.
Motor vehicle records, §19-4-907.
Refunds.
Generally, §19-4-1801.
Method of handling, §19-4-1801.
Transfer of appropriation on books.
Prohibited, §19-4-1801.
Exceptions, §19-4-1801.
Reimbursements.
Federal funds.
Generally, §19-4-1807.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Reimbursements —Cont'd
Federal funds —Cont'd
Vocational schools, §19-4-1808.
Generally, §19-4-1801.
Method of handling, §19-4-1801.
Reports.
Distribution.
Report on copies available for distribution, §21-7-402.
Reports required to be submitted to general assembly, §25-1-202.
Electronic filing of reports, §25-1-118.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Productivity reporting, §19-4-609.
General assembly.
Distribution of reports required to be submitted to, §25-1-202.
Submitted in electronic form, §25-1-202.
Layoffs of state employees, §21-12-504.
Privatization of state employee functions, §21-12-502.
Publication and filing of annual or biennial report, §21-7-402.
Transfers of agencies, §25-2-108.
Rules and regulations.
Oil company credit cards, §19-4-1006.
State owned motor vehicles, §19-4-905.
Travel, §19-4-901.
Motor vehicle records, §19-4-907.
Salaries.
Biweekly salary, §19-4-1607.
Death.
Lump sum payments, §19-4-1613.
Deductions.
Payroll deductions, §19-4-1602.
Entrance salary steps.
Uniform act governs with respect to, §19-4-1601.
Federal judicial awards.
Wages or salaries awarded for personal services rendered in addition to wages or salaries already paid or due.
Paid from regular salary appropriations, §19-4-1614.
Frequency with which step increases granted.
Uniform act governs with respect to, §19-4-1601.
Funds.
Payment from multiple funds, §19-4-1605.
Hourly salary, §19-4-1607.
Maximum annual salary.
Paid for twelve month payroll period, §19-4-1607.
Exceptions, §19-4-1607.
Uniform act governs with respect to, §19-4-1601.
Monthly salary, §19-4-1607.
Overlapping pay periods, §19-4-1607.
Overtime pay, §§19-4-1607, 19-4-1612.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Salaries —Cont'd
Payment from multiple funds, §19-4-1605.
Payroll deductions, §19-4-1602.
Personal services less than twelve months, §19-4-1608.
Position control.
Procedures, §19-4-1603.
Procedures.
Position control, §19-4-1603.
Regular salary procedures and restrictions, §19-4-1601.
Regular salary procedures and restrictions, §19-4-1601.
Resignation.
Lump sum payments, §19-4-1613.
Restrictions.
Regular salary procedures and restrictions, §19-4-1601.
Retirement.
Lump sum payments, §19-4-1613.
Retroactive pay.
Prohibited, §19-4-1610.
Review of payroll, §19-4-1606.
Rules and regulations.
Overtime pay, §19-4-1612.
Supplemental payments.
Prohibited, §19-4-1611.
Terminating employees.
Lump sum payments, §19-4-1613.
Payment of lump sum to, §19-4-1607.
Twelve month payroll period.
Personal services less than twelve months, §19-4-1608.
Salaries considered to be paid for, §19-4-1607.
Two agencies.
Drawing salary or compensation from two state agencies.
Exception for adjunct faculty at state colleges or universities, §19-4-1604.
Written certification and approval required, §19-4-1604.
Uniform personnel classification and compensation act.
Entrance salary step.
Act governs with respect to, §19-4-1601.
Frequency with which step increases granted.
Uniform act governs with respect to, §19-4-1601.
Maximum annual salary.
Uniform act governs with respect to, §19-4-1601.
Universities and colleges.
Salary disbursement procedures, §19-4-1609.
Weekly salary, §19-4-1607.
Sales.
Property and equipment, §19-4-1503.
Securities regulation.
State securities department.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Seeds.
Cooperation of board with other agencies, §2-18-108.
Solid waste management.
Recycling by governmental entities, §8-9-203.
Purchasing of recyclables by governmental entities, §8-9-204.
Spinal cord commission.
Cooperation with commission.
Spinal cord disabilities, §20-8-206.
State building authority, §§22-2-101 to 22-2-121.
See STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY.
State claims commission awards.
Payment of state employees, §19-4-1615.
State highway and transportation department.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Statements of financial interests.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
State publications.
Distribution, §25-1-202.
Electronic copy filed with legislative council, §25-1-205.
List required by statute included in budget request, §25-1-204.
Sunshine law, §25-19-106.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Compliance with provisions, §15-58-105.
Surplus property.
Commodities.
Not-for-profit organizations, sale to, §22-1-101.
Taxation.
Collections.
Remitted directly to agency to whose account credited, §19-4-1803.
Facilities acquisition.
Bonds exempt from tax, §22-3-1411.
Televised public service announcements.
Captioning, §25-1-109.
Theft of public benefits.
Deputizing attorneys to prosecute offenses, §5-36-206.
Tourism.
Department of parks and tourism, §§25-13-101 to 25-13-104.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
Tourism revenue bonds.
Agreements with state agencies, §14-170-214.
Transfers.
Effect.
Certain orders, rules, regulations and standards, §25-2-103.
Reports, certifications, applications or requests, §25-2-108.
Purpose of provisions, §25-2-101.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Transfers —Cont'd
Type 1 transfers, §25-2-104.
Type 2 transfers, §25-2-105.
Type 3 transfers, §25-2-106.
Type 4 transfers, §25-2-107.
Transportation.
State highway and transportation department.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Travel.
Authorization, §19-4-902.
Special authorization, §19-4-903.
Exemptions, §19-4-904.
Lodging.
Daily allowances, §19-4-903.
Special authorization, §19-4-903.
Meals.
Daily allowances, §19-4-903.
Special authorization, §19-4-903.
Motor vehicles.
Privately-owned vehicles traveling on official business.
Reimbursement, §19-4-903.
State owned motor vehicles.
Generally, §19-4-905.
License plates, §19-4-905.
Number, §19-4-906.
Optional use.
Reimbursement from user, §19-4-903.
Passenger motor vehicles.
Maximum authorized number, §19-4-906.
Records, §19-4-907.
Restrictions.
Number, §19-4-906.
Rules and regulations, §19-4-905.
Records.
Motor vehicle records, §19-4-907.
Reimbursement.
Standard reimbursement, §19-4-903.
Special authorization, §19-4-903.
Rules and regulations.
Generally, §19-4-901.
State owned motor vehicles, §19-4-905.
Special authorization, §19-4-903.
Treasurer of state.
See TREASURER OF STATE.
Unemployment compensation.
Reimbursement of benefits.
Administration of provisions, §19-5-704.
Applicability of provisions, §19-5-703.
Claims for benefits.
Investigation, §19-5-705.
Contributions to unemployment compensation revolving fund, §§19-5-707, 19-5-708.
Definitions, §19-5-702.
Financing for provisions, §19-5-710.
Fund.
Unemployment compensation revolving fund, §19-5-706.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Unemployment compensation —Cont'd
Reimbursement of benefits —Cont'd
Investigations.
Claims for benefits, §19-5-705.
Legislative intent, §19-5-701.
Purpose of provisions, §19-5-701.
Revolving fund, §19-5-706.
State budget revolving fund.
Loans to unemployment compensation revolving fund, §19-5-709.
Unemployment compensation revolving fund.
Contributions, §19-5-707.
Maximum contributions, §19-5-708.
Loans to fund, §19-5-709.
Workforce services department.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Universities and colleges.
Department of higher education.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Urban renewal agencies.
See URBAN RENEWAL.
Veterans.
Department of veterans' affairs.
See VETERANS.
Employment preferences.
State agency employers, higher education employers or school district employers.
Authority to provide preference, §21-3-302.
Violence against persons, funds.
Administration generally, §25-1-107.
Designation of agency to administer, §25-1-111.
Vital statistics.
Division of vital records.
Established, §20-18-201.
Warrants.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Expenditures.
Redemption of warrants, §19-4-703.
Vouchers.
Issuance of warrants and payment of vouchers, §19-4-702.
Time limits for presenting, §19-4-702.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §§25-20-501 to 25-20-524.
See WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT.
Website.
State publications placed on, §25-1-202.
Workforce services, department of.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Year.
Fiscal year, §19-4-701.

STATE DISTRICT COURTS, §§16-17-1101 to 16-17-1108.
See DISTRICT COURTS.

STATE EMPLOYEES LEAVE ACT.
Leaves of absence.
Uniform attendance and leave policy act, §§21-4-201 to 21-4-217.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

STATE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

STATE ENERGY EFFICIENCY PROJECT BOND ACT, §§15-5-1801 to 15-5-1810.
See ENERGY.

STATE FAIRS.
Livestock shows.
General provisions.
See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

STATE FLAG.
Contempt or desecration, §5-51-208.
Generally.
See FLAGS.

STATE FLOWER.
Apple blossom, §1-4-109.

STATE FORESTER.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

STATE GEM.
Diamond, §1-4-111.

STATE GEOLOGIST.
See GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

STATE GRAIN, §1-4-127.

STATE GRAPE, §1-4-129.

STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

STATE HIGHWAY PATROL.
See STATE POLICE.

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM.
General provisions.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

STATE HISTORIAN.
Delegation of powers of history commission to state historian, §13-3-105.
Duties.
Generally, §13-3-106.
Powers.
Generally, §13-3-106.

STATE HOSPITAL.
General provisions.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Affidavits.
Claims.
Presenting of claims, §25-17-102.
Appeals.
Boards and commissions governing state institutions.
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 33 §4.

STATE INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Arrest.
Security officers.
Powers, §25-17-305.
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind.
Board of trustees.
Honorary boards of management generally, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211. See within this heading, "Honorary boards of management."
General provisions.
See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.
Boards and commissions governing state institutions.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Amd 33. See CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS.
Honorary boards of management generally, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211. See within this heading, "Honorary boards of management."
Claims.
Allowance of claims.
Appropriation as prerequisite to payment, §25-17-102.
Claims not conforming with law.
Allowance prohibited, §25-17-102.
Greater amount than due.
Prohibited, §25-17-102.
Witnesses.
Examination, §25-17-102.
Presenting of claims.
Itemized account required, §25-17-102.
Method, §25-17-102.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Boards and commissions governing state institutions, AR Const Amd 33.
See CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS.
Construction and interpretation.
Property.
Regulation of property.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §25-17-302.
Corrections.
Board of correction.
General provisions.
See CORRECTIONS.
Honorary boards of management.
General provisions, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211. See within this heading, "Honorary boards of management."
Counties.
Reimbursement of counties for lands used by state institutions, §22-6-602.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf.
Board of trustees.
Honorary boards of management generally, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211. See within this heading, "Honorary boards of management."
General provisions.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.

STATE INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Deeds.
Sale of lands belonging to institutions, §22-6-601.
Definitions.
Property.
Regulation of property, §25-17-301.
Highways.
Real property.
Donation of lands for highway uses, §22-6-603.
Honorary boards of management.
Appointment of members, §25-17-204.
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind.
Board of trustees of school for the blind to contain one blind person, §25-17-205.
Creation, §25-17-201.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf.
Board of trustees to contain one deaf person, §25-17-205.
Duties, §25-17-202.
Eligibility for membership, §25-17-203.
Established, §25-17-201.
Meetings.
Absence of member.
Grounds for removal, §25-17-211.
Generally, §25-17-208.
Open meetings, §25-17-208.
Members.
Absence of member from meetings.
Grounds for removal, §25-17-211.
Appointment and terms, §25-17-204.
Eligibility for membership, §25-17-203.
Oath, §25-17-207.
Removal of members, §25-17-210.
Absence of member from meeting as grounds for removal, §25-17-211.
Oath of members, §25-17-207.
Powers, §25-17-202.
Removal of members.
Absence from meeting as grounds, §25-17-211.
Procedure, §25-17-210.
Terms of members, §25-17-204.
Milk and milk products.
Unfair trade practices.
Exceptions, §4-75-803.
Motor vehicles.
Applicability of provisions, §25-17-302.
Rules and regulations, §25-17-307.
Recordation and filing, §25-17-307.
Violations, §25-17-307.
Fines.
Disposition, §25-17-303.
Prosecution, §25-17-303.
Speed limits.
Posting, §25-17-307.
Rules and regulations, §25-17-307.
Notice.
Sale of lands belonging to institutions, §22-6-601.

STATE INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Oaths.
Honorary boards of management, §25-17-207.
Prison-made goods.
Privatization, §§12-30-501 to 12-30-503.
Purchase of goods by state agencies and political subdivisions, §12-30-204.
Property.
Regulation of property.
Applicability of provisions, §25-17-302.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §25-17-302.
Definitions, §25-17-301.
Enforcement of provisions, §25-17-303.
Institutional law enforcement officers.
Appointment, §25-17-304.
Duties and powers, §25-17-305.
Liability.
Exemption from personal liability, §25-17-306.
Removal, §25-17-304.
Motor vehicles.
Rules and regulations for motor vehicles on institutional grounds, §25-17-307.
Real property.
Counties.
Reimbursement of counties for lands used by state institutions, §22-6-602.
Highways.
Donation of lands for highway uses, §22-6-603.
Sale of lands belonging to institutions.
Appraisers, §22-6-101.
Deeds, §22-6-101.
Notice, §22-6-101.
Procedure, §22-6-101.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Transfer to state institutions, §22-6-501.
Repairs.
Damages to charitable institution.
Board of trustees authorized to borrow money to repair, §25-17-103.
Rules and regulations.
Motor vehicles, §25-17-307.
Property.
Regulation of property.
Motor vehicles on institutional grounds, §25-17-307.
Sales.
Real property belonging to institution, §22-6-101.
Security officers.
Applicability of provisions, §25-17-302.
Arrest.
Powers, §25-17-305.
Duties, §25-17-305.
Liability.
Exemption from personal liability under act, §25-17-306.
Personal liability.
Exemption, §25-17-306.
Police supervision, §25-17-305.

STATE INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Security officers —Cont'd
Powers, §25-17-305.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Transfer to state institutions, §22-6-501.
Trespass.
Applicability of provisions, §25-17-302.
Fines.
Disposition, §25-17-303.
Prosecution of actions, §25-17-303.
Witnesses.
Claims.
Allowance of claims.
Examination of witnesses, §25-17-102.

STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT PREPAID TRUST FUND, §19-5-1106.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-107.

STATE LANDS.
Actions.
Donation of lands.
Noncompliance with law by donee.
Suit for cancellation of certificate, §22-5-604.
Ejectment of possessor of forfeited land after redemption period, §22-5-603.
Quieting title, §22-5-401.
Commissioner of state lands may request attorney general to bring action, §22-5-304.
Recovery of state's property, §22-5-401.
Trees and timber.
Removing timber, §§22-5-602, 22-5-605.
Affidavits.
Sales.
School lands.
No inhabitants in township.
Sale on affidavit of residents of county, §22-6-306.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Affidavit to accompany application to purchase, §22-6-402.
Preemption rights.
Affidavit of possession, §22-6-404.
Taxation.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Agricultural lands.
Sales.
Veterans.
Preference to war veterans, §22-6-112.
Antiquity, objects of.
Submerged lands.
Objects of antiquity found is state submerged lands as property of state, §22-6-205.
Appeals.
Donation of lands.
Noncompliance with law by donee.
Cancellation of certificate, §22-5-604.
Trees and timber.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-305.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Appraisers.
Appointment, §22-5-306.
Bonds, surety, §22-5-306.
Commissioner of state lands.
Appointment of appraisers, §22-5-306.
Performance of duties under commissioner, §22-5-306.
Oath, §22-5-306.
Qualifications, §22-5-306.
School lands.
Sale of school lands, §22-6-302.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Sales, §22-6-402.
Archeological sites.
Reservation from sale of state lands of archeological importance, §13-6-305.
Attorney general.
Quieting title.
Commissioner of state lands may request attorney general to bring action, §22-5-304.
Suits to recover state's property.
Duties as to, §22-5-401.
Banks. See within this heading, "State bank lands."
Bonds, surety.
Appraisers, §22-5-306.
Commissioner of state lands, §22-5-202.
Sales.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Applicant to purchase, §22-6-402.
Camp Robinson.
Cession or sale to United States.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction over tract in Camp Robinson, §22-7-222.
Cemeteries.
Cession or sale to United States, §§22-7-201, 22-7-212.
Cession or sale to United States.
Arkansas Post National Memorial.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Buffalo National River.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Camden.
Building site in, §22-7-211.
Camp Robinson.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction over tract in Camp Robinson, §22-7-222.
Cemeteries.
Fort Smith.
National cemetery in, §22-7-212.
Lands purchased for national cemeteries.
Cession of jurisdiction, §22-7-201.
Consent to purchase by United States, §22-7-101.
Camden.
Building site in, §22-7-211.
Forest lands, §22-7-202.
Helena.
Building site in, §22-7-209.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Cession or sale to United States —Cont'd
Consent to purchase by United States —Cont'd
Little Rock.
Building site in, §22-7-208.
Migratory waterfowl and wildlife refuges, §22-7-206.
Pulaski county.
Land for military purposes, §22-7-213.
Texarkana.
Building site in, §22-7-210.
Criminal laws.
Administration of criminal laws.
Consent to relinquishment of jurisdiction by United States as to certain properties, §22-7-225.
Deeds.
Forest lands, §§22-7-204, 22-7-205.
Department of veterans affairs.
Donation of real property to by hospital board and trustees of University of Arkansas, §22-7-224.
Medical centers.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Federal prisons, §§22-7-226, 22-7-227.
Forest lands.
Administration of forests.
Congressional authority, §22-7-202.
Arkansas and Ozark national forests.
Sale of tax or school lands in to federal government, §22-7-205.
Congressional authority, §22-7-202.
Fish and game regulations in national forests, §22-7-203.
Consent to acquisition, §22-7-202.
Deeds, §§22-7-204, 22-7-205.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Withholding from sale or donation upon application of national forest service for national forest purposes, §22-7-204.
Fort Smith.
Certain blocks and national cemetery in, §22-7-212.
Fort Smith National Historic Site.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Governor.
Authority to accomplish transfer, §22-7-222.
Authority to take appropriate action, §22-7-223.
Helena.
Building site in, §22-7-209.
Hospital board.
Donation of real property to department of veterans affairs by, §22-7-224.
Hot Springs national park.
Automobile tourist camps in.
Cession of jurisdiction, §22-7-216.
Block 82.
Cession of jurisdiction, §22-7-215.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Cession or sale to United States —Cont'd
Hot Springs national park —Cont'd
Hot Springs mountain.
Cession of jurisdiction, §22-7-214.
Land not previously ceded.
Cession of jurisdiction, §22-7-217.
Jurisdiction.
Acquisition or relinquishment of legislative jurisdiction over lands.
Notice of intention, §22-7-102.
Transfer by operation of law not impaired, §22-7-102.
Transfer of legislative jurisdiction to state.
Conditions required, §22-7-102.
Arkansas Post National Memorial.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Buffalo National River.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Camp Robinson.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction over tract in Camp Robinson, §22-7-222.
Cession to United States, §22-7-101.
Camden.
Building site in, §22-7-211.
Cemeteries.
Lands purchased for national cemeteries, §22-7-201.
Fort Smith.
Certain blocks and national cemetery in, §22-7-212.
Helena.
Building site in, §22-7-209.
Hot Springs national park, §§22-7-214 to 22-7-217.
Little Rock.
Building site in, §22-7-208.
Migratory waterfowl and wildlife refuges, §22-7-206.
Ouachita river navigation project, §22-7-221.
Pulaski county.
Land for military purposes, §22-7-213.
Texarkana.
Building site in, §22-7-210.
Criminal laws.
Administration of criminal laws.
Consent to relinquishment by United States of jurisdiction as to certain properties, §22-7-225.
Fort Smith National Historic Site.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Pea Ridge National Military Park.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Veterans administration medical centers.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Cession or sale to United States —Cont'd
Little Rock.
Building site in, §22-7-208.
Migratory waterfowl and wildlife refuges, §22-7-206.
Notice.
Acquisition or relinquishment of legislative jurisdiction over lands.
Notice of intention, §22-7-102.
Oscar Finkbeiner Army reserve center.
City of Little Rock, §§22-7-228, 22-7-230.
Ouachita river navigation project.
Cession of lands in furtherance of.
Counties, §22-7-221.
State, §22-7-221.
Pea Ridge National Military Park.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Pulaski county.
Land for military purposes, §22-7-213.
Service of process.
Hot Springs national park.
Reservation of right to execute process, §§22-7-214 to 22-7-217.
Little Rock.
Building site in.
Reservation of right to execute process, §22-7-208.
Pulaski county.
Land for military purposes.
Reservation of right to execute process, §22-7-213.
Submarginal land.
Conveyance to United States, §22-7-207.
Taxation.
Hot Springs national park.
Reservation of right to tax, §§22-7-214 to 22-7-217.
Pulaski county.
Land for military purposes.
Relinquishment of right to tax, §22-7-213.
Relinquishment of right to tax, §22-7-101.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Texarkana.
Building site in, §22-7-210.
United States Army reserve center.
City of Hot Springs, §§22-7-229, 22-7-230.
University of Arkansas.
Donation of real property to department of veterans affairs by trustee, §22-7-224.
Classification of state lands, §22-5-307.
Disposition in accordance with, §22-5-307.
Sales.
Class of lands to be stated, §22-6-101.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Commissioner of state lands.
Acceptance of gifts on behalf of state, §21-8-407.
Administrative procedure act.
Rulemaking subject to provisions, §22-5-705.
Appraisers.
Appointment of appraisers, §22-5-306.
Performance of duties under commissioner, §22-5-306.
Bonds, surety, §22-5-202.
Conflicts of interest.
Oath to refrain from purchase of or speculation in state land, §22-5-201.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Construction, alteration or placement of objects below high water mark in navigable stream or lake.
Role of commissioner, §22-6-202.
Control over state's lands, §22-5-206.
Duties, §§22-5-206 to 22-5-208, 22-5-303.
Evidences of title to state lands.
Filing in office of commissioner, §22-5-209.
Copies checked by commissioner, §22-5-411.
Noncompliance with provisions as non-feasance in office, §§22-5-209, 22-5-411.
Notice to agencies of requirement, §22-5-411.
Required, §22-5-411.
Time limit, §22-5-411.
Fees.
Certificate of donation to forfeited land, §21-6-203.
Charging and collecting by commissioner, §21-6-203.
Deposits, §21-6-203.
Donation deed, §21-6-203.
Enumerated, §21-6-203.
Record book, §21-7-210.
Open to inspection, §21-7-210.
Reports.
Monthly report, §21-7-203.
Investigations, §22-5-303.
Land use committee.
Appointment of members of committee, §22-5-305.
Secretary to committee, §22-5-305.
Supervision of inspection, classification and appraisal of state-owned land by committee.
Commissioner of state lands may request, §22-5-305.
Maps and plats.
Duties as to, §22-5-208.
Township maps, §22-5-208.
Oath of office, §22-5-201.
Records.
Adopt a document program, §22-6-120.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Commissioner of state lands —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Custody of records of commissioner, §22-6-119.
Duties as to, §22-5-208.
Reports.
Quarterly statements, §21-7-301.
Sales.
Quarterly report of sales, §22-6-101.
Rulemaking authority.
Administrative procedure act applicable, §22-5-705.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Seal, §22-5-203.
Special license plates, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Charge and disposition of lands forfeited to state for taxes, §22-5-207.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Term of office.
Commencement, §21-1-102.
United States.
Field notes and records of public lands.
See UNITED STATES.
Urban homesteads, §§20-80-401 to 20-80-411.
See URBAN HOMESTEADS.
Conflict of laws.
Subchapter controlling, §22-5-302.
Conflicts of interest.
Commissioner of state lands.
Oath to refrain from purchase of or speculation in state lands, §22-5-201.
County clerks.
Sales. See within this heading, "Sales."
Criminal law and procedure.
Cession or sale to United States.
Administration of criminal laws.
Relinquishment by United States of jurisdiction as to certain properties, §22-7-225.
Damages.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Removal of improvements after confirmation of state's title.
Treble damages, §5-40-103.
Deeds.
Artificially created navigable waters.
Mineral rights in lands covered by.
Quitclaim deed from state, §22-5-815.
Cession or sale to United States.
Forest lands, §§22-7-204, 22-7-205.
Donation of lands.
Fee of commissioner of state lands, §21-6-203.
Fees for issuance.
Donation deed, §21-6-203.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Deeds —Cont'd
Fees for issuance —Cont'd
Internal improvement lands resold to state.
Relinquishment of state title.
Quitclaim deed, §22-5-410.
Lakes.
Deeds to land in lakes issued to landowner, §22-5-405.
Overdue tax lands.
Relinquishment of state title.
Quitclaim deed, §22-5-410.
Sales.
Certificate canceling certification of confirmed land.
Quitclaim deed, §22-6-116.
State bank lands.
Quitclaim deed, §22-5-408.
Filing in office of commissioner.
Copies of deeds checked by commissioner of state lands, §22-5-411.
Noncompliance as non-feasance in office, §§22-5-209, 22-5-411.
Notice to agencies of requirement, §22-5-411.
Required, §§22-5-209, 22-5-411.
Noncompliance as non-feasance in office, §§22-5-209, 22-5-411.
Time limit, §22-5-411.
Lakes.
Lands formed in nonnavigable lakes.
Application for deed, §22-5-405.
Affidavits by applicants, §22-5-405.
Fee for issuance of deed, §22-5-405.
Generally, §22-5-405.
Minerals and deposits on state lands.
Sale or lease.
Artificially created navigable waters.
Mineral rights in lands covered by, quitclaim deed from state, §22-5-815.
Quitclaim deeds.
Artificially created navigable waters.
Mineral rights in lands covered by, §22-5-815.
Escheated corporation lands.
Conveyance of title of state to present owner, §22-5-409.
Internal improvement lands resold to state.
Relinquishment of state, §22-5-410.
Mulberry river.
State quitclaim, §22-5-406.
Overdue tax lands.
Relinquishment of state title, §22-5-410.
Sales.
Certificates canceling certification of confirmed land, §22-6-116.
State bank lands.
Relinquishment of title in favor of occupant, §22-5-408.
Sales.
Abstract of deeds retained, §22-6-104.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Deeds —Cont'd
Sales —Cont'd
Certificate Cancelling certification of confirmed land.
Quitclaim deed, §22-6-116.
Correction of errors for issuance of deeds, §22-6-102.
County officials.
Prohibited acts as to, §22-6-115.
Actions in violation of provisions void, §22-6-115.
Duplicate deeds.
Issuance, §22-6-104.
Execution of deed on certificate of purchase, §22-6-105.
Execution of deed on original or patent certificate, §22-6-104.
Issuance of deed on proof of payment, §22-6-106.
Levee bonds.
Confirmation of sales of lands paid for with.
Issuance of deed, §22-6-110.
Payment by check.
Cancellation of deed upon dishonor of check, §22-6-109.
School lands, §22-6-304.
School lands sold prior to 1881, §22-6-107.
Seal of commissioner.
Sufficient verification, §22-6-108.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Preemption rights, §22-6-404.
Taxation.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Verification.
Seal of commissioner, §22-6-108.
School lands.
Sales. See within this subheading, "Sales."
Sixteenth section school lands.
Execution of deeds to person claiming land, §22-5-407.
State bank lands.
Relinquishment of title in favor of occupant.
Quitclaim deed by commissioner, §22-5-408.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Department of veterans affairs.
Cession or sale to United States.
Donations to department, §22-7-224.
Deposit of fees, §21-6-203.
Donation of lands.
Appraisal.
Required before disposition of land, §22-5-306.
Appraisers.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Appraisers."

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Donation of lands —Cont'd
Deeds.
Fee of commissioner of state lands, §21-6-203.
Noncompliance with law by donee.
Cancellation of certificate.
Actions, §22-5-604.
Appeals, §22-5-604.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Ejectment.
Forfeited land.
Suit for ejectment of possessor after redemption period, §22-5-603.
Escheat.
Title of state to escheated corporation lands.
Conveyance to present owner, §22-5-409.
Evidence.
Commissioner of state lands.
Evidences of title to state lands. See within this heading, "Commissioner of state lands."
Executions.
Improvements on public land.
Exemption, §16-66-206.
Instrument conveying improvements, §16-66-422.
Property liable to execution.
Improvements of public lands exempt, §16-66-206.
Fees.
Commissioner of state lands. See within this heading, "Commissioner of state lands."
Deeds.
Fees for issuance. See within this heading, "Deeds."
Deposits, §21-6-203.
Forests and forestry.
Cession or sale to United States.
Forest lands. See within this heading, "Cession or sale to United States."
Forfeitures.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes. See TAXATION.
Fort Smith.
Cession or sale of lands to United States, §22-7-212.
Game and fish.
Transfer of state-owned land, §15-41-109.
Governor.
Cession or sale to United States.
Authority to accomplish transfer, §22-7-222.
Gravel. See within this heading, "Sand and gravel."
Helena.
Cession or sale to United States, §22-7-209.
Hot Springs national park.
Cession or sale to United States, §§22-7-214 to 22-7-217. See within this heading, "Cession or sale to United States."

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Human services department.
Proceeds from sale of land.
Deposit in special trust fund, §25-10-121.
Improvements.
Execution of instrument conveying improvements, §16-66-422.
Exemption from execution, §16-66-206.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Removal after confirmation of state's title.
Damages.
Treble damages, §5-40-103.
Penalty, §5-40-103.
Prohibited, §5-40-103.
Injunctions.
Trees and timber.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination of suit involving state title to land.
Noncompliance with provisions, §22-5-605.
Investigations.
Commissioner of state lands, §22-5-303.
Islands.
Construction, alteration or placement of objects below high water mark in navigable stream or lake, §22-6-202.
Sale, §§22-6-201 to 22-6-205.
Jurisdiction.
Cession or sale to United States. See within this heading, "Cession or sale to United States."
Lakes.
Deeds.
Lands formed in nonnavigable lakes, §22-5-405.
Land use committee.
Appointment of members, §22-5-305.
Commissioner of state lands.
Appointment of members of committee, §22-5-305.
Secretary to committee, §22-5-305.
Supervision of inspection, classification and appraisal of state-owned land by committee.
Commissioner of state lands may request, §22-5-305.
Composition, §22-5-305.
Duties, §22-5-305.
Employees, §22-5-305.
Number of members, §22-5-305.
Secretary, §22-5-305.
Supervision of inspection, classification and appraisal of state-owned land, §22-5-305.
Terms of members, §22-5-305.
Leases.
Minerals and deposits on state lands.
Removal of minerals from state lands. See within this heading, "Minerals and deposits on state lands."
Sale or lease, §§22-5-801 to 22-5-818. See within this heading, "Minerals and deposits on state lands."

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Leases —Cont'd
Trees and timber.
Removal of timber.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Legislative declaration.
Administration, classification and disposition of state lands, §22-5-301.
Levee districts.
Sale of state lands by, §14-123-422.
Little Rock.
Cession or sale to United States, §22-7-208.
Maps and plats.
Commissioner of state lands.
Duties as to, §22-5-208.
Township maps, §22-5-208.
Open to inspection, §22-5-208.
Township maps, §22-5-208.
Minerals and deposits on state lands.
Crater of Diamonds state park.
Commercial mining prohibited, §22-5-818.
Mulberry river.
Quitclaim by state.
Streambed of river, §22-5-406.
Removal of minerals from state lands.
Lease.
Applications, §22-5-805.
Fees, §22-5-808.
Notice of filing, §§22-5-806, 22-5-807.
Offer to pay minimums, §22-5-806.
Award, §22-5-806.
Bids, §22-5-806.
Department of finance and administration.
Compliance with act to be checked by department, §22-5-813.
Rules and regulations, §22-5-812.
Disposition of funds received by state, §22-5-808.
Existing leases permitted to continue, §22-5-811.
Failure to obtain lease.
Penalty, §22-5-803.
Game and fish commission, §22-5-804.
Deposit of funds received by, §22-5-809.
Rules and regulations, §22-5-812.
Liability of lessee, §22-5-810.
Natural resources committee.
Composition, §22-5-804.
Duties, §22-5-804.
Notice of application, §22-5-806.
Filing of lease application, §22-5-807.
Purpose of provisions, §22-5-801.
Records, §22-5-808.
Required, §22-5-805.
Rules and regulations, §22-5-812.
Saving clause.
Existing leases to continue, §22-5-811.
Severance taxes.
Payment, §22-5-809.
State agencies.
Applicability of provisions to, §22-5-802.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Minerals and deposits on state lands —Cont'd
Removal of minerals from state lands —Cont'd
Lease —Cont'd
Statements.
Monthly statement by lessee, §22-5-809.
Transfer of lease, §22-5-810.
Sale or lease.
Artificially created navigable waters.
Mineral rights in lands covered by.
Exercise of rights subservient to public use of navigable waters, §22-5-815.
Generally, §22-5-815.
Quitclaim deed from state, §22-5-815.
Record proof of ownership, §22-5-815.
Deeds.
Artificially created navigable waters.
Mineral rights in lands covered by, §22-5-815.
Mulberry river.
State quitclaim, §22-5-406.
Navigable waters.
Artificially created navigable waters.
Mineral rights in lands covered by, §22-5-815.
Sand or gravel.
Removal for road purposes, §22-5-814.
Oil and gas.
Interest in minerals retained by state, §22-6-113.
Removal of minerals from state lands.
Lease, §§22-5-801 to 22-5-818. See within this subheading, "Removal of minerals from state lands."
Sand or gravel.
Removal from navigable waters for road purposes.
Account to be kept, §22-5-814.
Generally, §22-5-814.
Royalty required, §22-5-814.
Mulberry river.
Minerals and deposits on state lands. See within this heading, "Minerals and deposits on state lands."
Notice.
Cession or sale to United States.
Acquisition or relinquishment of legislative jurisdiction over lands.
Notice of intention, §22-7-102.
Deeds and other evidences of title.
Filing in office of commissioner in state lands.
Notice to agencies of requirement, §22-5-411.
Removal of minerals or timber from state lands.
Lease application, §22-5-807.
Sales.
School lands, §22-6-303.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Oaths.
Appraisers, §22-5-306.
Commissioner of state lands.
Oath of office, §22-5-201.
Oil and gas.
Sales.
Interest retained by state, §22-6-113.
Ouachita river navigation project.
Cession or sale to United States, §22-7-221.
Penalties.
Removal of minerals or timber from state land.
Lease.
Failure to obtain, §22-5-803.
Sales.
School lands.
County clerks.
Failure to perform duties, §22-6-305.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Removal of improvements after confirmation of state's title, §5-40-103.
Petitions.
Sales.
Levee bonds.
Confirmation of sales of lands paid for with.
Petition by occupant, §22-6-110.
Policy of state.
Administration, classification and disposition of state lands, §22-5-301.
Pulaski county.
Cession or sale to United States.
Military purposes, §22-7-213.
Quieting title, §22-5-401.
Commissioner of state lands may request attorney general to bring action, §22-5-304.
Quitclaim deeds. See within this heading, "Deeds."
Records.
Commissioner of state lands.
Adopt a document program, §22-6-120.
Custody of records of commissioner, §22-6-119.
Duties as to, §22-5-208.
Removal of minerals or timber from state lands.
Lease records, §22-5-808.
Sales, §22-6-101.
Errors in swamp land sales.
Completion of records with respect to, §22-6-102.
School lands, §22-6-304.
Refunds.
Sales, §22-6-102.
Reports.
Commissioner, §§21-7-301, 22-6-101.
Sales.
Quarterly report of sales, §22-6-101.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Sales.
Affidavits.
School lands.
No inhabitants in township.
Sale on affidavit of residents of county, §22-6-306.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Affidavit to accompany application to purchase, §22-6-402.
Preemption rights.
Affidavit of possession, §22-6-404.
Taxation.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Agricultural land.
Veterans.
Preference to war veterans, §22-6-112.
Appraisal.
Required before disposition of land, §22-5-306.
Appraisers.
General provisions, §22-5-306. See within this heading, "Appraisers."
Archeological sites.
Reservation from sale, §13-6-305.
Cancellation of certification of confirmed land.
Quitclaim deed.
Fee, §22-6-116.
Certificates.
Correction certificates.
Cancellation of certification of confirmed land, §22-6-116.
Quitclaim deed, §22-6-116.
Recordation, §22-6-116.
No seal tax charged against recorder, §22-6-116.
Execution of deed on certificate of purchase, §22-6-105.
Execution of deed on original or patent certificate, §22-6-104.
Filing in office of commissioner, §22-6-104.
Lost or destroyed certificates.
Issuance to replace, §22-6-103.
School lands, §22-6-304.
Swamp and overflowed lands, §§22-6-403, 22-6-405.
Checks.
Payment by check, §22-6-109.
Cancellation of deed upon dishonor of check, §22-6-109.
Classification of state lands.
Class of lands to be stated, §22-6-101.
Correction of errors, §22-6-102.
Deeds.
Correction of errors for issuance of deeds, §22-6-102.
Erroneous sale, §22-6-102.
Method, §22-6-102.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Sales —Cont'd
Correction of errors —Cont'd
Refunds, §22-6-102.
County clerks.
School lands.
Certification of amount collected to state auditor, §22-6-305.
Failure to perform duties.
Penalty, §22-6-305.
County officials.
Prohibited acts which would affect title to lands, §22-6-115.
Acts in violation of provisions void, §22-6-115.
Deeds.
Abstract of deeds retained, §22-6-104.
Certificate cancelling certification of confirmed land.
Quitclaim deed, §22-6-116.
Correction of errors for issuance of deeds, §22-6-102.
County officials.
Prohibited acts as to, §22-6-115.
Actions in violation of provisions void, §22-6-115.
Duplicate deeds.
Issuance, §22-6-104.
Execution of deed on certificate of purchase, §22-6-105.
Execution of deed on original or patent certificate, §22-6-104.
Issuance of deed on proof of payment, §22-6-106.
Levee bonds.
Confirmation of sales of lands paid for with.
Issuance of deed, §22-6-110.
Payment by check.
Cancellation of deed upon dishonor of check, §22-6-109.
School lands, §22-6-304.
School lands sold prior to 1881, §22-6-107.
Seal of commissioner.
Sufficient verification, §22-6-108.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Preemption rights, §22-6-404.
Taxation.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Verification.
Seal of commissioner, §22-6-108.
Erroneous sale.
Correction of errors growing out of, §22-6-102.
Islands.
Application for purchase, §22-6-203.
Appraisement, §22-6-203.
Commissioner of state lands.
Duties, §22-6-203.
Powers, §22-6-202.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Sales —Cont'd
Islands —Cont'd
Confirmation of prior sales, §22-6-204.
Applicability of provisions, §22-6-202.
Highwater mark.
Lands below highwater reserved to state, §22-6-204.
Procedure for disposition, §22-6-203.
Property of state.
Islands in navigable waters declared property of state, §22-6-202.
Rules and regulations.
Commission of state lands, §22-6-202.
Subject to sale, §22-6-202.
Survey, §22-6-203.
Unacceptable for state use.
Legislative declaration, §22-6-201.
Purpose of provisions, §22-6-201.
Levee bonds.
Confirmation of sales of lands paid for with, §22-6-110.
Petition by occupant, §22-6-110.
Method of sale, §22-5-307.
Minerals and deposits on state lands.
Sale or lease, §§22-5-801 to 22-5-818. See within this heading, "Minerals and deposits on state lands."
Notice.
School lands, §22-6-303.
Oil and gas.
Not less than one-half interest retained by state, §22-6-113.
Exception as to sale of tax-forfeited lands, §22-6-113.
Penalties.
School lands.
County clerks.
Failure to perform duties, §22-6-305.
Price.
Swamp, internal improvement, seminary, saline or school lands, §22-6-111.
Records, §22-6-101.
Errors in swamp land sales.
Completion of records with respect to, §22-6-102.
School lands, §22-6-304.
Refunds.
Correction of errors, §22-6-102.
Failure of state's title.
Method of making refund, §22-6-102.
Reports.
Legislative council, §§22-6-117, 22-6-118.
Quarterly report of sales, §22-6-101.
School lands.
Application for purchase.
Deposit to accompany, §22-6-301.
Appraisers.
Appointment, §22-6-302.
Fees, §22-6-302.
Number, §22-6-302.
Oath, §22-6-302.
Certificate of purchase, §22-6-304.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Sales —Cont'd
School lands —Cont'd
Cost of sale.
Payment, §22-6-304.
County clerks.
Certification of amount collected to state auditor, §22-6-305.
Failure to perform duties.
Penalty, §22-6-305.
Deeds, §§22-6-107, 22-6-304.
Deposit to accompany application for purchase, §22-6-301.
Fees, §22-6-304.
Appraisers, §22-6-302.
No inhabitants in township.
Sale on affidavit of residents of county, §22-6-306.
Notice of sale, §22-6-303.
Price, §22-6-111.
Record of sales, §22-6-304.
Report of sale to court, §22-6-304.
Terms of sale, §22-6-303.
Time for sale, §22-6-303.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Application for purchase.
Affidavit to accompany, §22-6-402.
Bond of applicant, §22-6-402.
Determinations upon application, §22-6-402.
Appraisers.
Appointment, §22-6-402.
Compensation, §22-6-402.
Oath, §22-6-402.
Report, §22-6-402.
Certificates.
Issuance, §§22-6-403, 22-6-405.
Conflicting claims.
Hearing by commissioner, §22-6-405.
Deeds.
Preemption rights, §22-6-404.
Errors in swamp land sales.
Completion of records with respect to, §22-6-102.
Power of commissioner of state lands to sell, §22-6-401.
Preemption rights.
Persons in possession, §22-6-404.
Price, §22-6-111.
Failure to pay.
Reconveyance, §22-6-403.
Minimum price, §22-6-403.
Records.
Completion of records with respect to errors in swamp land sales, §22-6-102.
Use of proceeds, §22-6-406.
Value of land.
Notice to applicant, §22-6-403.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Sales —Cont'd
United States.
Cession or sale to United States, §§22-7-201 to 22-7-230. See within this heading, "Cession or sale to United States."
Sand and gravel.
Removal from navigable waters for road purposes.
Account to be kept, §22-5-814.
Generally, §22-5-814.
Royalty required, §22-5-814.
School lands.
Appraisers.
Sale of school lands, §22-6-302.
Deeds.
Sales. See within this heading, "Sales."
Sixteenth section school lands.
Execution of deeds to person claiming land, §22-5-407.
Sale, §§22-6-301 to 22-6-306. See within this heading, "Sales."
Seals and sealed instruments.
Commissioner of state lands, §22-5-203.
Service of process.
Cession or sale to United States.
Hot Springs national park.
Reservation of right to execute process, §§22-7-214 to 22-7-217.
Little Rock.
Building site in.
Reservation of right to execute process, §22-7-208.
Pulaski county.
Land for military purposes.
Reservation of right to execute process, §22-7-213.
State bank lands.
Deeds.
Relinquishment of title in favor of occupant.
Quitclaim deed by commissioner, §22-5-408.
Title.
Relinquishment of title in favor of occupant, §22-5-408.
State institutions.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Transfer to state institutions, §22-6-501.
State land use committee. See within this heading, "Land use committee."
Submerged state lands.
Objects of antiquity found in submerged lands, §22-6-205.
Surveys and surveyors.
Doubtful location of state lands, §22-5-304.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Appraisers.
Sales, §22-6-402.
Sale, §§22-6-401 to 22-6-406. See within this heading, "Sales."
Trees and timber.
Removing timber, §5-72-103.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Taxation.
Cession or sale to United States.
Hot Springs national park.
Reservation of right to tax, §§22-7-214 to 22-7-217.
Pulaski county.
Land for military purposes.
Relinquishment of right to tax, §22-7-213.
Relinquishment of right to tax, §22-7-101.
Pulaski county, §22-7-213.
Removal of minerals or timber from state land.
Lease.
Severance taxes.
Payment, §22-5-809.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Generally. See within this heading, "Tax-forfeited lands."
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Commissioner of state lands.
Charge and disposition of lands forfeited to state for taxes, §22-5-207.
Ejectment of possessor after redemption period.
Suit for, §22-5-603.
Improvements.
Removal after confirmation of state's title.
Damages.
Treble damages, §5-40-103.
Penalty, §5-40-103.
Prohibited, §5-40-103.
Penalties.
Removal of improvements after confirmation of state's title, §5-40-103.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes generally.
See TAXATION.
State institutions.
Transfer to state institutions, §22-6-501.
Title.
Relinquishment of state title, §22-5-410.
Quitclaim deed, §22-5-410.
Tax title void when in conflict with state's interest, §22-5-402.
Tax sales.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Texarkana.
Cession or sale to United States.
Building site in, §22-7-210.
Title.
Escheated corporation lands.
Conveyance of title of state to present owner, §22-5-409.
Evidences of title.
Filing in office of commissioner, §22-5-209.
Copies checked by commissioner of state lands, §22-5-411.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Title —Cont'd
Evidences of title —Cont'd
Filing in office of commissioner —Cont'd
Noncompliance with provisions as non-feasance in office, §§22-5-209, 22-5-411.
Notice to agencies of requirement, §22-5-411.
Required, §22-5-411.
Time limit, §22-5-411.
Failure of state's title.
Refund to purchaser.
Method of making, §22-6-102.
Quieting title, §22-5-401.
State bank lands.
Relinquishment of title in favor of occupant, §22-5-408.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Relinquishment of state title, §22-5-410.
Quitclaim deed, §22-5-410.
Tax title void when in conflict with state's interest, §22-5-402.
Trees and timber.
Suits involving state title to land.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination, §22-5-605.
Waters and watercourses.
Lands formed in navigable waters.
Title in riparian owner, §22-5-403.
Rights of third persons acquired before passage unaffected, §22-5-403.
Lands formed in nonnavigable lakes or abandoned river channels.
Title in riparian owner, §22-5-404.
Deeds, §22-5-405.
Township maps, §22-5-208.
Trees and timber.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Trespass.
Constitutional and fiscal agencies fund.
Amounts recovered for state to be paid into, §22-5-606.
Restraint of trespass.
Duty of attorney general, §22-5-602.
United States.
Actions against state regarding federal land grants, §16-106-105.
Cession or sale to United States, §§22-7-201 to 22-7-230. See within this heading, "Cession or sale to United States."
Field notes and records of public lands.
See UNITED STATES.
University of Arkansas.
Cession or sale to United States.
Donation to department of veterans affairs, §22-7-224.
Urban homesteads, §§20-80-401 to 20-80-411.
See URBAN HOMESTEADS.
Veterans.
Agricultural land.
Preference to war veterans in sale of, §22-6-112.

STATE LANDS —Cont'd
Vietnam veterans' monument.
Legislative determination, §22-3-215.
Waters and watercourses.
Artificially created navigable waters.
Mineral rights in lands covered by, §22-5-815.
Sales.
Islands, §§22-6-201 to 22-6-205.
Sand or gravel.
Removal from navigable waters for road purposes, §22-5-814.
Title.
Lands formed in navigable waters, §22-5-403.
Lands formed in nonnavigable lakes or abandoned river channels, §22-5-404.
Deeds issued to riparian owners, §22-5-405.

STATE LIBRARY.
Boards and commissions.
State library board.
Chairman.
Selection.
Meetings of board, §13-2-206.
Compensation, §13-2-205.
Creation, §13-2-205.
Expenses, §13-2-205.
Librarian.
Management, §13-2-204.
Meetings, §13-2-206.
Members, §13-2-205.
Terms of office, §13-2-205.
Vacancies, §13-2-205.
Clearinghouses.
State and Local Government Publications Clearinghouse, §13-2-212.
College and university libraries.
Contracts, §13-2-214.
Copies provided clearinghouse.
Number, §13-2-213.
Contracts.
Agreements with History Commission and secretary of state, §13-2-209.
Depository agreements, §13-2-211.
University and college libraries, §13-2-214.
Cooperation.
Other libraries, §13-2-208.
Copies.
State and Local Government Publications Clearinghouse.
Number of copies provided clearinghouse, §13-2-213.
State and local publications, §13-2-201.
Creation, §13-2-203.
Definitions, §13-2-201.
Depository agreements and eligibility, §13-2-211.
Depository copies.
State and local publications, §13-2-201.
Depository for federal, state and local documents, §13-2-210.
University and college libraries.
State, city and county documents.
Status as depository, §13-2-214.

STATE LIBRARY —Cont'd
Duties generally, §13-2-207.
Education.
Department of education.
State library established and created within department, §13-2-203.
Established, §13-2-203.
Funds.
State library revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-936.
History Commission.
Agreements with commission, §13-2-209.
Effect of subchapter, §13-2-202.
Librarian.
Appointment, §13-2-204.
Qualifications, §13-2-204.
Terms of office, §13-2-204.
Library of secretary of state.
Effect of subchapter, §13-2-202.
Local governments.
Depository for local documents, §13-2-210.
State and Local Government Publications Clearinghouse, §13-2-212.
Copies provided clearinghouse.
Number, §13-2-213.
University and college libraries.
Contracts, §13-2-214.
Local publication.
Defined, §13-2-201.
Other libraries.
Cooperation with, §13-2-208.
Depository agreements and eligibility, §13-2-211.
Powers generally, §13-2-207.
Reports.
Other libraries, §13-2-208.
Revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization fund.
State library revolving fund, §19-5-936.
Secretary of state.
Agreements with secretary, §13-2-209.
Effect of subchapter, §13-2-202.
State and Local Government Publications Clearinghouse.
Copies provided clearinghouse.
Number, §13-2-213.
Generally, §13-2-212.
University and college libraries.
Contracts, §13-2-214.
State and local publications furnished to state library, §25-18-308.
State of Arkansas.
Depository for state documents, §13-2-210.
State and Local Government Publications Clearinghouse, §13-2-212.
Copies provided clearinghouse.
Number, §13-2-213.
University and college libraries.
Contracts, §13-2-212.
State publication.
Defined, §13-2-201.
United States.
Depository for federal documents, §13-2-210.

STATE LIBRARY —Cont'd
Universities and colleges.
Agreements with libraries, §13-2-214.
Depositories for public records.
Procedure to obtain state and local publications.
State library to furnish, §25-18-307.
Depository agreements and eligibility, §13-2-211.
Depository of state, city and county documents.
Libraries of universities and colleges.
Status, §13-2-214.

STATE-LICENSED APPRAISERS.
Generally, §§17-14-101 to 17-14-308.
See APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.

STATE MAMMAL, §1-4-122.

STATE MEDICAL CENTER.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.

STATE MEDICAL EXAMINER.
Anatomical gifts.
Facilitation of gift where body under jurisdiction of coroner or medical examiner, §20-17-1223.
Procurement organizations.
Cooperation between organizations and medical examiners or coroners, §20-17-1222.
Appointment, §12-12-306.
Arkansas final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
Death.
Violent or unusual circumstances.
Examinations, investigations and postmortem examinations, §12-12-318.
Notice, §12-12-315.
Duties, §12-12-307.
Insurance.
Professional liability insurance, §12-12-308.
Notice.
Death from violent or unusual circumstances, §12-12-315.
Qualifications, §12-12-307.
Removal, §12-12-306.

STATE MILITIA.
General provisions.
See MILITIA.
National guard.
See NATIONAL GUARD.

STATE MINE INSPECTOR.
See MINES AND MINERALS.

STATE MINERAL.
Quartz crystal, §1-4-111.

STATE MOTTO.
Regnat populus, §1-4-107.

STATE NAME.
Nickname, §1-4-106.
Pronunciation, §1-4-105.

STATE NUT.
Pecan, §1-4-130.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.
Actions.
Against officers receiving public money, §16-106-104.
Time for bringing, §16-106-104.
Appeals, §16-106-109.
Bonds, surety.
No bond, §16-106-109.
Injunctions, §16-106-109.
No bond, §16-106-109.
Supersedeas on appeal, §16-106-109.
Attorney general.
Distribution of funds, settlement or judgment where state is party, §4-88-105.
Repayment for postage, §16-106-110.
Bonds, surety.
Appeals.
No bond, §16-106-109.
Certification of costs and fees, §16-106-108.
Corporations.
Actions against corporations.
Service of process, §16-106-102.
Venue, §16-106-102.
Costs.
Certification of costs and fees, §16-106-108.
Counties.
Actions on behalf of counties, §14-16-101.
Dockets.
Suits to have precedence, §16-106-101.
Execution.
Enforcement, §16-106-107.
Fees.
Certification of costs and fees, §16-106-108.
Indigent person representation by public defender.
Recovery of expenses where person determined not to have been indigent, §16-87-217.
Injunctions.
Appeals, §16-106-109.
Lands ceded or granted from United States.
Recovery of purchase money for lands sold, §16-106-105.
Actions for possession, §16-106-105.
Trespass, §16-106-105.
Limitation of actions.
Suits against officers receiving public money, §16-106-104.
Manner of prosecution, §16-106-101.
Money collected paid into treasury, §16-106-108.
Names.
Actions in name of state, §16-106-101.
Payment of money into treasury, §16-106-108.
Precedence.
Suits to have precedence, §16-106-101.
Prisoners.
Frivolous or malicious lawsuits by, §§16-106-201 to 16-106-204.

STATE OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Actions —Cont'd
Procedure, §16-106-101.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duties, §16-106-101.
Repayment for postage, §16-106-110.
Service of process.
Corporations.
Actions against corporations, §16-106-102.
Setoffs, §16-106-106.
State not to be made defendant in courts, AR Const Art 5 §20.
Supersedeas on appeal, §16-106-109.
Venue, §16-106-101.
Against corporations, §16-106-102.
Writs of error, §16-106-109.
Administrative procedure.
General provisions, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-214.
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.
Adverse possession.
Real property.
Not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-204.
Agencies.
State departments and agencies.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Alcoholic beverages.
Police power of state.
On-premises consumption.
Rules and regulations, §3-9-205.
Anthem of state, §1-4-116.
Appeals.
Actions, §16-106-109.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109, AppCrim 4.
Mandamus, §16-115-109.
Artist laureate, §1-4-131.
Attorney general.
Actions.
Repayment for postage, §16-106-110.
General provisions.
See ATTORNEY GENERAL.
Real property bought by state.
Examination of abstract, §25-16-706.
Representation of state interests in federal courts, §25-16-703.
Auditor of state.
See AUDITOR OF STATE.
Banks.
Linked deposit program.
Small businesses.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.
Beneficiaries.
Public trusts.
State or state subdivision as beneficiary, §§28-72-201 to 28-72-207.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Beverage of state.
Milk, §1-4-112.
Bonds, surety.
Appeals.
No bond required, §16-106-109.

STATE OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
State and local officers and employees.
General provisions, §§19-1-401 to 19-1-405.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Boundaries, AR Const Art 1.
Extension of western boundary line, §1-1-101.
Western boundary line.
Extension, §1-1-101.
Bridges.
Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission compact, §§27-89-201 to 27-89-204.
See BRIDGES.
Arkansas-Mississippi Great river bridge construction compact.
See BRIDGES.
Buildings.
Capitol building and grounds, §§22-3-201 to 22-3-220.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Butterfly of state, §1-4-126.
Capital.
Little Rock, AR Const Art 1.
Capitol building and grounds, §§22-3-201 to 22-3-220.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Checks.
Acceptance for money due state, §§19-2-201 to 19-2-204.
See FINANCE.
Civil procedure.
Suits by state.
Frivolous civil actions brought by state.
Costs and fees to be paid by state, §16-68-508.
Payment of officer's fees, §16-68-507.
Claims against the state.
See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Sovereign immunity, AR Const Art 5 §20.
Conveyances.
Deed for land sold or granted by state, §18-12-606.
Corporations.
Actions against corporations.
Service of process, §16-106-102.
Venue, §16-106-102.
Costs.
Actions.
Certification of costs and fees, §16-106-108.
Bond for costs.
State not required to give security for costs, §16-68-304.
Mandamus.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Prohibition.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Counties.
Actions on behalf of counties, §14-16-101.

STATE OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure.
Appeals to supreme court, §16-91-112.
Effect of appeal by state, §16-91-112.
Jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §16-88-106.
Arkansas and Missouri, §16-88-107.
Dance of state.
Square dance, §1-4-120.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates, §§28-13-101 to 28-13-112.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Deeds.
Conveyances.
Land sold or granted by state, §18-12-606.
Departments.
State departments and agencies.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Descent and distribution.
Escheated estates, §§28-13-101 to 28-13-112.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Direct actions against insurer, §23-79-210.
Dockets.
Actions to have precedence, §16-106-101.
English language.
Declared official language, §1-4-117.
Escheats.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates, §§28-13-101 to 28-13-112.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Evidence.
Secrets of state and other official information.
Governmental privileges, ARE 508.
Executions.
Actions.
Enforcement of execution, §16-106-107.
Property liable to execution.
Exemption of property of state, §16-66-205.
Express trusts.
State or state subdivision as beneficiary.
Public trusts, §§28-72-201 to 28-72-207.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Fees.
Actions.
Certification of costs and fees, §16-106-108.
Fiscal year, §19-5-103.
Flag.
See FLAGS.
Flower of state, §1-4-109.
Fruit of state.
Sale of Arkansas vine ripe pink tomato, §1-4-115.
Game and fish.
Property of state, §15-43-104.
Garnishment.
Garnishment against state or subdivision after judgment, §16-110-413.
Applicability of provisions, §16-110-413.

STATE OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Garnishment —Cont'd
Garnishment against state or subdivision after judgment —Cont'd
Sections apply only after judgment, §16-110-413.
Service of process, §16-110-413.
Gem of state, §1-4-111.
General assembly.
General provisions, §§10-2-101 to 10-4-427.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Governor.
See GOVERNOR.
Grain, state, §1-4-127.
Grape, state, §1-4-129.
Highways.
State highway system, §§27-67-101 to 27-67-323.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Historic cooking vessel of state, §1-4-125.
History commission.
Publications.
Preservation, §13-3-108.
Holidays and memorial days.
General provisions, §§1-5-101 to 1-5-113.
See HOLIDAYS AND OBSERVANCES.
Injunctions.
Actions.
Appeals, §16-106-109.
Insect of state, §1-4-110.
Institutions of state.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Insurance.
Direct actions against insurer, §23-79-210.
Premium taxes.
Tax levied in lieu of all other taxes imposed on premium receipts by, §26-57-602.
Investments.
State funds.
See INVESTMENTS.
Judges.
Retirement of judges.
Policy of state, §24-8-201.
Jurisdiction.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §16-88-106.
Arkansas and Missouri, §16-88-107.
Justice building.
General provisions.
See JUSTICE BUILDING.
Labor.
Freedom to bargain.
Public policy of state, §11-3-301.
Lands ceded or granted from United States.
Actions to recover purchase money for lands sold, §16-106-105.
Language of state.
English language declared official language, §1-4-117.
Libraries.
State library, §§13-2-201 to 13-2-214.
See STATE LIBRARY.

STATE OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Lieutenant governor.
See LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.
Limitation of actions.
Actions against officers receiving public money, §16-106-104.
Commencement of action for penalty when officer or corporation fails to file report, §16-106-103.
Lis pendens.
Accounts due state lien from commencement of action, §16-59-106.
Mandamus.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Costs, §16-115-109.
Meat and meat products.
Purchasing.
Acceptance service.
See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.
Mineral of state, §1-4-111.
Mississippi river.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §16-88-106.
Extension to east bank, §16-88-106.
Missouri.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §16-88-107.
Mistake or error.
Actions.
Writs of error, §16-106-109.
Motor vehicles.
See STATE VEHICLES.
Motto of state, §1-4-107.
Municipal corporations.
Joint services agreements.
Municipalities separated by state line.
Liability of state, §14-54-208.
Municipality liable for damages to state, §14-54-208.
Musical instrument of state, §1-4-113.
Names.
Actions in name of state, §16-106-101.
Nickname, §1-4-106.
Pronunciation, §1-4-105.
Nickname, §1-4-106.
Nut, state.
Pecan, §1-4-130.
Officers and employees.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Penalties.
Commencement of action for penalty when officer or corporation fails to file report, §16-106-103.
Poet laureate.
Appointment, §1-4-114.
Poultry capital of the world.
Designation, §1-4-132.
Privileges.
Secrets of state and other official information.
Governmental privileges, ARE 508.
STATE OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Prohibition.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Costs, §16-115-109.
Pronunciation of state name, §1-4-105.
Property.
Funds.
Property sales holding fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1010.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state, §§26-38-201 to 26-38-209.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Actions.
Repayment for postage, §16-106-110.
Duties, §16-106-101.
Publication.
Messages, reports and other documents.
Covers and title pages, §25-18-203.
Number of copies, §25-18-202.
Public employees' retirement system.
Trustee of funds, §24-4-205.
Public trusts, §§28-72-201 to 28-72-207.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Quieting title.
Purchases from state, improvement district or judicial sales, §§18-60-601 to 18-60-610.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Rock of state, §1-4-111.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Prosecutions in name of state, ARCrP 1.5.
Seal of state, §1-4-108.
Seat of government.
Emergency temporary location.
Applicability of provisions, §25-1-101.
Generally, §25-1-101.
Validation of acts performed at, §25-1-101.
Little Rock, AR Const Art 1.
Secretary of state.
See SECRETARY OF STATE.
Service of process.
Actions against corporations, §16-106-102.
Garnishment.
Against state or subdivision after judgment, §16-110-413.
Setoffs.
Actions.
When allowed, §16-106-106.
Soil of state, §1-4-124.
Songs of state, §1-4-116.
Sovereign immunity, AR Const Art 5 §20.
Civil rights acts not construed to waive, §16-123-104.
State and local government volunteers.
See STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT VOLUNTEERS.
State departments and agencies.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

STATE OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
State institutions.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
State library.
Depository for state documents, §13-2-210.
State and Local Government Publications Clearinghouse, §13-2-212.
Copies provided clearinghouse.
Number, §13-2-213.
University and college libraries.
Contracts, §13-2-212.
Supersedeas.
Actions.
Appeals.
Supersedeas on appeal, §16-106-109.
Taxation.
General provisions.
See TAXATION.
Settlements by officers for funds.
See TAXATION.
Tennessee.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §16-88-106.
Tobacco products tax.
Criminal actions.
Appeals.
Right of appeal, §26-57-253.
Enforcement of subchapter, §26-57-205.
Tobacco products sold to state for resale on military bases.
Exemption, §26-57-209.
Treasurer of state.
See TREASURER OF STATE.
Trespass.
Lands granted or ceded from United States, §16-106-105.
Trusts and trustees.
Public trusts, §§28-72-201 to 28-72-207.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Unemployment compensation.
Appeal from verdicts or rulings contrary to state, §11-10-106.
Attorneys at law.
Representation of state, §11-10-319.
Defined, §11-10-213.
Vegetable of state.
Sale of Arkansas vine ripe pink tomato, §1-4-115.
Venue.
Actions, §16-106-101.
Against corporations, §16-106-102.
Volunteers.
State and local government volunteers.
See STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and project funding, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.
Bridges.
Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission compact, §§27-89-201 to 27-89-204.
See BRIDGES.
Arkansas-Mississippi Great river bridge construction compact.
See BRIDGES.

STATE PARKS.
Parks and recreation, §§22-4-101 to 22-4-504.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
Wildlife refuges.
See WILDLIFE.

STATE PARKS TRUST FUND, §19-5-978.

STATE PENITENTIARY.
Prisons and prisoners generally.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

STATE POET, §1-4-114.

STATE POLICE.
Alcoholic beverages.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Powers and duties of state police, §3-2-303.
Animals.
Killing or injuring animals used by law enforcement agency, §5-54-126.
Restitution, §5-54-126.
Arrests.
Highway violators.
Detention and arrest of alleged violators, §12-8-107.
Powers, §12-8-107.
Associations.
Private nonprofit associations.
Police protection for statewide functions, §12-8-109.
Attachment.
Retirement system.
Exemption of benefits, §24-6-223.
Attorney general.
Legal representation for commission and department, §12-8-114.
Attorneys at law.
Legal counsel for department and commission, §12-8-114.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Background investigations.
Fees, §12-8-120.
Bonds, surety.
Members of state police, §12-8-105.
Retirement system.
Secretary of board as disbursing agent, §24-6-204.
Buy money.
Evidence and confidential buy money, §12-8-117.
Capitol building and grounds.
Parking and traffic regulations.
Assignment of officer to permanent duty, §22-3-404.
Child abuse.
Referral of investigation to state police, §12-18-601.
Training requirements, child abuse, §12-9-113.
Civilian passengers in patrol vehicles.
Policies prohibiting unless specific approval, §12-6-402.
Commission.
Appointment, §12-8-102.
Attorney general.
Legal representation of commission, §12-8-114.
Attorneys at law.
Legal representation, §12-8-114.
Compensation, §12-8-102.
Composition, §12-8-102.
Creation, §12-8-102.
Duties, §12-8-103.
Holding elective office.
Prohibited, §12-8-102.
Legal counsel, §12-8-114.
Meetings, §12-8-102.
Officers, §12-8-102.
Powers and duties, §12-8-103.
Quorum, §12-8-102.
Removal of members, §12-8-102.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §12-8-103.
Terms of office, §12-8-102.
Vacancies in office.
Filling, §12-8-102.
Communications equipment leasing.
Applicability of other acts, §12-8-304.
Citation of act, §12-8-301.
Commission.
Additional powers, §12-8-305.
Construction of provisions.
Liberal construction, §12-8-304.
Contracts.
Submission to communications study committee, §12-8-306.
Controlling authority of act, §12-8-304.
Definitions, §12-8-303.
Fund.
Cost.
Payment of cost, §12-8-308.
Expiration of provisions, §12-8-310.
Investment, §12-8-309.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Communications equipment leasing —Cont'd
Fund —Cont'd
Pledged revenue, §12-8-307.
Source, §12-8-307.
Tax exemption, §12-8-308.
Legislative findings and determinations, §12-8-302.
Powers.
Additional powers.
Communication equipment leasing, §12-8-305.
Proposals.
Submission, §12-8-306.
Title of act, §12-8-301.
Creation of department, §12-8-101.
Crimes against children division, §§12-8-501 to 12-8-509.
Legislative intent, §12-8-501.
Medicaid patient abuse, §12-8-507.
Oversight system, §12-8-506.
Release of information to general assembly, §12-8-508.
Reporting child abuse, §12-8-505.
Sections of unit, §12-8-502.
Statistics, §12-8-502.
Transfer of powers and duties, §§12-8-502 to 12-8-504.
Continuous service requirement, §12-8-504.
Executive order providing for, §12-8-503.
Sections of unit, §12-8-502.
Death.
Benefits.
Retirement system.
Tier two deferred retirement option plan.
Death of participant, §24-6-508.
Benefits for death incurred in course of employment, §12-8-212.
Definition of "in course of employment," §12-8-212.
Right to other benefits unaffected, §12-8-212.
Highway dedication to state police officers killed on active duty, §27-67-222.
In course of employment.
Defined, §12-8-212.
Rights to other benefits unaffected, §12-8-212.
Occurrence in course of employment.
Benefits, §12-8-212.
Pistol and shotgun used on duty.
Award of pistol, purchase of shotgun, §12-8-214.
Retirement system.
Benefits.
Death of member.
Survivor's pension, §24-6-217.
Death of officer killed in line of duty while not member of system.
Survivors' benefits, §24-6-218.
Death of retirant, §§24-6-215, 24-6-216.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Deferred retirement option plan, §§24-6-301 to 24-6-307.
Benefits, §24-6-304.
Method of payment, §24-6-305.
Collection.
Method, §24-6-305.
Contributions, §24-6-303.
Credited service.
Defined, §24-6-302.
Death of participant, §24-6-307.
Definitions.
Credited service, §24-6-302.
Duration of participation, §24-6-306.
Election to participate, §24-6-301.
Exclusion from.
Tier two benefit retirement plan, §24-6-415.
Interest.
Benefits, §24-6-304.
Limitation on term of participation, §24-6-306.
Retirement benefits.
Payment into deferred option plan account, §24-6-303.
Tier two benefit retirement plan, §24-6-415.
Definitions.
Communications equipment leasing, §12-8-303.
Death in course of employment, §12-8-212.
Retirement system, §24-6-201.
Department.
Attorney general.
Legal representation of department, §12-8-114.
Attorneys at law.
Legal representation, §12-8-114.
Creation, §12-8-101.
Director.
Appointment, §12-8-104.
Books and records, §12-8-104.
Carrying concealed handguns.
Authority to issue license, §5-73-302.
Generally, §§5-73-301 to 5-73-321.
See CONCEALED WEAPONS.
Discipline, §12-8-104.
Drug abuse enforcement unit, §12-8-113.
Expense allowance, §12-8-104.
Fires and fire prevention.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.
Qualifications, §12-8-104.
Reports, §12-8-104.
Rules and regulations, §12-8-104.
Training school, §12-8-119.
District headquarters, establishment, §12-8-112.
Emergency contact information system.
Generally, §§27-16-1301 to 27-16-1309.
See EMERGENCY CONTACT INFORMATION SYSTEM.
Executive director.
Appointment, §12-8-104.
Fires and fire prevention.
Administration and enforcement, §12-13-104.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Department —Cont'd
Funds.
Department state police fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-403.
Headquarters, location, §12-8-112.
Identification bureau.
Maintenance of bureau, §12-8-112.
Legal representation, §12-8-114.
Officers.
Determination of number, §12-8-104.
Patrolmen.
Determination of number, §12-8-104.
Police division.
Security of governor, lieutenant governor, capitol building and grounds, §12-8-108.
Vehicles, equipment and supplies furnished by department, §12-8-213.
Director.
Carrying concealed handgun.
Authority to issue license, §5-73-302.
Generally, §§5-73-301 to 5-73-321.
See CONCEALED WEAPONS.
Fires and fire prevention.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Board administrator.
Director or designee, §17-40-204.
Discipline.
Department.
Director, §12-8-104.
DNA samples.
Authority to take, store and unitize samples, §12-12-1120.
Domestic violence training requirements, §12-9-113.
Drug abuse enforcement unit.
Director of department to form, §12-8-113.
Telephone hotline, §12-8-113.
Duties of police, §12-8-106.
Early retirement.
Tier two benefit retirement plan, §24-6-410.
Education.
Training school.
Department to establish, §12-8-119.
Emergencies.
Deputizing citizens in emergencies.
Penalty for failure to aid, §12-8-110.
Employment, appointment or separation, §§12-9-601 to 12-9-603.
Equipment fund, §19-6-474.
Equipment of members.
Department to supply, §12-8-213.
Evidence.
Purchasing evidence, §12-8-117.
Executions.
Retirement system.
Exemption of benefits, §24-6-223.
Expenses.
Allowances, §27-65-137.
Uniform allowance, §27-65-139.
Payment, §12-8-118.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Fees.
Background investigations, §12-8-120.
Medical and hospital fees, §24-6-101.
Fires and fire prevention.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.
Fleeing or eluding police officer, §5-54-125.
Fraud.
Retirement system.
Claims arising from.
State of Arkansas to have right of setoff, §24-6-223.
Penalty, §24-6-202.
Funds.
Department of state police funds.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-404.
Disability, pension and retirement fund.
Established, §24-6-101.
Pension and retirement pay fund, §24-6-101.
Retirement fund. See within this heading, "Retirement system."
State police fund.
Fires and fire prevention.
Penalties, fees and forfeitures credited to fund, §12-13-116.
State police trust fund, §24-4-752.
Welfare and pension funds.
Rules and regulations, §24-6-101.
Garnishment.
Retirement system.
Exemption of benefits, §24-6-223.
Highways.
Arrest and detention of alleged violators, §12-8-107.
Dedication of highways to state police officers killed on active duty, §27-67-222.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places.
Registration of guests.
Enforcement of subchapter, §20-26-205.
Identification bureau.
Department.
Maintenance of bureau, §12-8-112.
Insurance.
Group insurance, §24-6-101.
Medical and hospital insurance for uniformed employees, §12-8-210.
Medical and hospital insurance for wives and dependents, §12-8-210.
Option to participate in group health self-insurance program, §12-8-210.
Investigations.
Criminal investigation and apprehension, §12-8-111.
Itinerant merchants.
Enforcement of act, §17-49-205.
Labor.
Officers or members not to be used on private property in connection with labor disputes, §12-8-106.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Leases.
Communications equipment. See within this heading, "Communications equipment leasing."
License plates.
Public and military service recognition.
See LICENSE PLATES.
Livestock.
Running at large.
Impoundment of animals running at large.
Delivery to enclosure, §2-38-404.
Showgrounds.
Police protection for statewide function, §12-8-109.
Logo.
Use of logo by other agencies, §12-8-121.
Medical and hospital fees, §24-6-101.
Members of police force.
Application, §12-8-201.
Appointment, §12-8-201.
Bonds, surety, §12-8-105.
Civil service.
Rules and regulations, §12-8-201.
Death or retirement.
Pistol and shotgun used while on duty.
Award of pistol, purchase of shotgun, §12-8-214.
Discharge, §12-8-204.
Eligibility, §12-8-202.
Examinations, §12-8-201.
Expenses.
Payment, §12-8-118.
Oaths, §12-8-105.
Pistol and shotgun used while on duty.
Death or retirement.
Award of pistol, purchase of shotgun, §12-8-214.
Political activities prohibited, §12-8-205.
Probationary period, §12-8-203.
Qualifications, §12-8-202.
Removal, §12-8-204.
Salary payments, §12-8-118.
Additional salary payments.
Certification above basic level, §12-8-215.
Selection, §12-8-201.
Suspension, §12-8-204.
Tenure, §12-8-204.
Military affairs.
Retirement system.
Creditable service, §24-6-210.
Mistake or error.
Retirement system.
Correction of errors, §24-6-205.
Motor vehicles.
Driver education.
Establishment of program, §27-18-101.
Grants and donations.
Power to accept and use, §27-18-105.
Exemption from license requirements, §12-8-116.
Furnishing by department, §12-8-213.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Motor vehicles —Cont'd
Highway police division.
Creation, §27-50-202.
Identification tags, §12-8-116.
Small municipality law enforcement vehicle grant program, §12-8-125.
Used motor vehicle buyers protection.
Disbursement of fines, §23-112-603.
Used vehicles.
Authority to purchase, §12-8-116.
Oaths.
Members of state police, §12-8-105.
Officers.
Department.
Determination of number, §12-8-104.
Patrolmen.
Department.
Determination of number, §12-8-104.
Pawnshops.
Records.
Access to records, §12-12-103.
Penalties.
Emergencies.
Deputizing citizens in emergency.
Failure to aid, §12-8-110.
Pawnshops to keep records, §12-12-103.
Retirement system.
Fraud, §24-6-202.
Pensions.
Disability, pension and retirement fund.
Established, §24-6-101.
Early retirement incentives, §24-6-102.
Funds, §24-6-101.
Rules and regulations for welfare and pension funds, §24-6-101.
Two tier benefit retirement plan generally, §§24-6-401 to 24-6-415. See within this heading, "Tier two benefit retirement plan."
Persons with disabilities training, §12-9-116.
Physicians and surgeons.
Designation of physicians and surgeons for state police, §12-8-115.
Pistol and shotgun used on duty.
Death or retirement of officer.
Award of pistol, purchase of shotgun, §12-8-214.
Political activities.
Members of police force.
Prohibition on political activity, §12-8-205.
Powers of police, §12-8-106.
Prevention of crime, §12-8-111.
Prisons and prisoners.
Cooperation of heads of institutions with department, §12-8-111.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Administrator of board.
Director of department of state police or designee, §17-40-204.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Racial profiling, §§12-12-1401 to 12-12-1405.
Defined, §12-12-1401.
Hotline, §12-12-1405.
Prohibition, law enforcement, §12-12-1402.
Policies, adoption, §12-12-1403.
Training for law enforcement, §12-12-1404.
Radio.
Statewide law enforcement system.
General provisions.
See RADIO.
Interfacing state police communications system with statewide law enforcement communications system, §12-10-207.
Records.
Pawnshops to keep.
Penalty for failure, §12-12-103.
Reports.
Department.
Director, §12-8-104.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §20-15-502.
Retirement system.
Administration by state employees retirement system, §24-6-204.
Assignment of rights.
Prohibited, §24-6-223.
Attachment.
Exemption of benefits, §24-6-223.
Benefits.
Applicability of provisions, §24-6-225.
Cost of living redetermination of benefits, §24-6-219.
Death of member.
Survivor's pension, §24-6-217.
Death of officer killed in line of duty while not member of system.
Survivors' benefits, §24-6-218.
Death of retirant, §24-6-215.
Survivor's pension upon, §24-6-216.
Eligibility.
Disability retirement, §24-6-213.
Mandatory retirement, §24-6-211.
Tier I noncontributory members, §§24-6-226, 24-6-227.
Voluntary retirement, §24-6-212.
Exemption from legal process, §24-6-223.
Generally, §24-6-214.
Increase, §24-6-220.
Monthly retirement benefit payable, §24-6-224.
Officers retired on or before July 1, 1982, §24-6-221.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Compliance, §9-18-103.
Tier two deferred retirement option plan, §24-6-505.
Board of trustees.
Authority, §24-6-204.
Bonds, surety.
Secretary as disbursing agent, §24-6-204.
Created, §24-6-204.
Definition of "board," §24-6-201.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Retirement system —Cont'd
Board of trustees —Cont'd
Duties, §24-6-204.
Members, §24-6-204.
Secretary as disbursing agent.
Bonds, surety, §24-6-204.
Premium payments, §24-6-204.
Bonds, surety.
Board of trustees.
Secretary as disbursing agent, §24-6-204.
Contributions.
Accumulated contributions.
Defined, §24-6-201.
Employer, §24-6-209.
Tier two deferred retirement option plan, §24-6-504.
Members, §24-6-208.
Withdrawal of accumulated contributions, §24-6-214.
Refund, §24-6-222.
State contributions, §24-6-209.
Correction of errors, §24-6-205.
Cost of living redetermination of benefits, §24-6-219.
Creation, §24-6-203.
Creditable service.
Defined, §24-6-201.
Leaving employment or returning to department, §24-6-210.
Military service, §24-6-210.
Death.
Benefits.
Death of member.
Survivor's pension, §24-6-217.
Death of officer killed in line of duty while not member of system.
Survivors' benefits, §24-6-218.
Death of retirant, §§24-6-215, 24-6-216.
Tier two deferred retirement option plan.
Death of participant, §24-6-508.
Deferred retirement option plan, §§24-6-301 to 24-6-307. See within this heading, "Deferred retirement option plan."
Definitions, §24-6-201.
Director.
Defined, §24-6-201.
Membership in system, §24-6-207.
Disability, pension and retirement fund.
Established, §24-6-101.
Disability retirement.
Eligibility for retirement, §24-6-213.
Domestic relations orders, qualified.
Compliance, §9-18-103.
Early retirement incentives, §24-6-102.
Established, §24-6-203.
Executions.
Exemption of benefits, §24-6-223.
Fraud.
Claims arising from.
State of Arkansas to have right of setoff, §24-6-223.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Retirement system —Cont'd
Fraud —Cont'd
Penalty, §24-6-202.
Fund.
Accounts, §24-6-206.
Established, §24-6-206.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-917.
Garnishment.
Exemption of benefits, §24-6-223.
Government reorganization, effect, §24-2-704.
Increase in benefits, §24-6-220.
Monthly retirement benefit payable, §24-6-224.
Officers retired on or before July 1, 1982, §24-6-221.
Investment.
Retirement system funds generally, §§24-2-201 to 24-2-207.
See RETIREMENT.
Investment of funds, §§24-2-601 to 24-2-619.
See RETIREMENT.
Leaving employment before retirement.
Refund of contribution, §24-6-222.
Mandatory retirement.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-6-211.
Members, §24-6-207.
Contributions, §24-6-208.
Withdrawal of accumulated contributions, §24-6-214.
Defined, §24-6-201.
Military service.
Credit for service in national guard and armed forces reserve, §24-6-104.
Separation from service in armed forces, §24-6-210.
Overpayments.
Recovery, §24-6-205.
Penalties.
Fraud, §24-6-202.
Pension and retirement pay funds, §24-6-101.
Pistol awarded to retiring state police officers, §12-8-214.
Qualified domestic relations orders, §9-18-103.
Refund of contributions, §24-6-222.
Salary.
Defined, §24-6-201.
Final average salary.
Defined, §24-6-201.
Service.
Credited service. See within this subheading, "Creditable service."
Defined, §24-6-201.
Shotgun used while officer on duty.
Purchase on retirement, §12-8-214.
Sovereign immunity of state not waived, §24-6-103.
State police trust fund, §24-4-752.
Tax exemptions, §24-2-703.
Tier two benefit plan, §§24-6-401 to 24-6-415. See within this heading, "Tier two benefit retirement plan."

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Retirement system —Cont'd
Tier two deferred retirement option plan, §§24-6-501 to 24-6-508.
Benefits, §24-6-505.
Collection method, §24-6-506.
Creation, §24-6-501.
Credited service, limitation on, §24-6-503.
Death of participant, §24-6-508.
Duration of participation, §24-6-507.
Election to participate, §24-6-502.
Employer contributions, §24-6-504.
Qualification, §24-6-502.
Rate of return, §24-6-505.
Voluntary retirement.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-6-212.
Rules and regulations.
Commission.
Promulgation, §12-8-103.
Department.
Director, §12-8-104.
Welfare and pension funds, §24-6-101.
Salaries.
Payment, §12-8-118.
Additional salary payments, §12-8-215.
Sexual assaults.
Training requirements, §12-9-114.
Small municipality law enforcement vehicle grant program, §12-8-125.
Speed trap law.
Definitions, §12-8-402.
Short title, §12-8-401.
State employees' retirement system.
Administration of state police retirement system, §24-6-204.
Statewide functions.
Protection of police, §12-8-109.
Sudden infant death syndrome.
Reports, §20-15-502.
Superintendent of state police.
Repeal of former provisions, §12-8-116.
Supplies of members.
Department to furnish, §12-8-213.
Termination of employment, §§12-9-601 to 12-9-603.
Tier two benefit retirement plan, §§24-6-401 to 24-6-415.
Annuity options, §24-6-408.
Subjection of annuity rights to process of law, §24-6-413.
Contributions.
Refund, §24-6-412.
Creation, §24-6-401.
Death, §§24-6-407, 24-6-411.
Definitions, §24-6-403.
Disability retirement, §24-6-405.
Early retirement, §24-6-410.
Election of annuity options, §24-6-408.
Eligibility for benefits, §§24-6-404, 24-6-405.
Exclusion from deferred retirement option plan, §24-6-415.
Generally, §24-6-406.
Maximum amount of benefits, §24-6-414.
Membership, §24-6-402.

STATE POLICE —Cont'd
Tier two benefit retirement plan —Cont'd
Redetermination of benefits, §24-6-409.
Refund of contributions, §24-6-412.
Voluntary retirement, §24-6-404.
Training.
Constables, §12-9-115.
Domestic violence, §12-9-113.
Persons with disabilities training, §12-9-116.
Racial profiling prohibition, §12-12-1404.
Sexual assaults, §12-9-114.
Training school.
Established, §12-8-119.
Uniform allowance, §27-65-139.
Uniforms.
Use of uniforms by other agencies, §12-8-121.
Universities and colleges.
Tuition reduction, §6-60-213.
Vehicle identification numbers (VIN).
Limited verification, §27-14-725.
Warrants for payment of money.
Evidence and confidential buy money, §12-8-117.

STATE PROCUREMENT CODE.
Professional and consultant services contracts.
State departments and agencies, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Purchase technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Exemptions, §19-11-1103.

STATE PUBLICITY.
Advertising agencies.
Contracts for professional services by.
Rules and procedures governing, §15-11-102.
Bonds, surety.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Director, §15-11-205.
Contracts.
Rules and procedures governing.
Professional services of advertising agencies, §15-11-102.
Purchase of printed material and specialty items for advertising purposes, §15-11-102.
Definitions.
Regional tourist promotion agencies, §15-11-401.
Department of parks and tourism.
Duties, §15-11-101.
Grants.
Regional tourist promotion agencies, §15-11-405.
Purchases and supplies.
Printed material and specialty items for advertising purposes.
Rules and procedures governing purchase, §15-11-102.

STATE PUBLICITY —Cont'd
Regional tourist promotion agencies.
Administration of subchapter, §15-11-404.
Apportionment of funds for, §15-11-407.
Audits, §15-11-409.
Brochures and other printed matter.
Not subject to state printing contracts, §15-11-410.
Combined planning regions, §15-11-402.
Definitions, §15-11-401.
Designation as.
Requirements, §15-11-403.
Revocation of designation, §15-11-403.
Federal aid.
Acceptance, §15-11-407.
Formation, §15-11-402.
Grants.
Generally, §15-11-405.
Grants from department of parks and tourism, §15-11-406.
Investigations.
Expenditure of funds, §15-11-409.
Matching state funds.
Use, §15-11-408.
Natural planning regions, §15-11-402.
Defined, §15-11-401.
Tourism division.
Administration of subchapter, §15-11-404.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Appointment, §15-11-202.
Bond, surety, §15-11-205.
Commissioners emeritus.
Designation as, §15-11-203.
Duties, §15-11-203.
Compensation, §15-11-202.
Composition, §15-11-202.
Creation, §15-11-201.
Director.
Employment, §15-11-205.
News media.
Cooperation with news media representatives, §15-11-207.
Duties, §§15-11-206, 15-11-211.
Effect of provisions, §15-11-208.
Law enforcement officers, award of pistol upon retirement, §15-11-210.
Meetings, §15-11-204.
Oath of office, §15-11-202.
Officers, §15-11-204.
Powers, §§15-11-206, 15-11-211.
Purpose of commission, §15-11-201.
Qualifications of members, §15-11-202.
Quorum, §15-11-204.
Terms of office, §15-11-202.
Tourist information bureaus.
Cooperation with other state agencies with respect to tourist information bureaus, §15-11-305.
Duties and powers as to tourist information bureaus, §15-11-303.
Establishment of tourist information bureaus, §15-11-301.

STATE PUBLICITY —Cont'd
State parks, recreation and travel commission —Cont'd
Tourist information bureaus —Cont'd
Gifts, grants and donations.
Preferential treatment or consideration in accepting.
Prohibited, §15-11-304.
Vacancies in office.
Filling, §15-11-202.
Tourist information bureaus.
Creation, §15-11-301.
Duties, §15-11-302.
Highways.
Authority of commission to establish and maintain, §27-65-114.
Regulations, §27-65-114.
Leases, §27-65-114.
Location, §15-11-302.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption by state highway commission, §27-65-114.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Cooperation with other state agencies with respect to tourist information bureaus, §15-11-305.
Duties and powers as to tourist information bureaus, §15-11-303.
Establishment of tourist information bureaus, §15-11-301.
Gifts, grants and donations.
Preferential treatment or consideration in accepting.
Prohibited, §15-11-304.
Tourist information centers.
Lease of facilities for, §15-11-306.
Authority to lease facilities to municipality, county or non-profit corporation, §15-11-306.
Purpose, §15-11-306.

STATE-REGISTERED APPRAISERS.
Generally, §§17-14-101 to 17-14-308.
See APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS.
See VITAL RECORDS.

STATE ROCK.
Bauxite, §1-4-111.

STATES.
Alcoholic beverages.
Wine.
Disaster relief.
Acquisition of ingredients from outside state, §3-5-803.
Child placement.
Interstate compact on placement of children.
Agreements with other states pursuant to compact, §9-29-205.
Compacts.
Compacts between the states or with foreign powers, US Const Art I §10.

STATES —Cont'd
Constitution of the United States.
Admission of new states, US Const Art IV §3.
Bill of attainder, US Const Art I §10.
Bills of credit, US Const Art I §10.
Commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Compacts between the states or with foreign powers, US Const Art I §10.
Contracts.
Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Controversies between citizens of different states, US Const Art III §2.
Controversies between states, US Const Art III §2.
Duties and imposts, US Const Art I §10.
Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.
Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §10.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Gold and silver coin tender in payment of debts, US Const Art I §10.
Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Imports and exports, US Const Art I §10.
Invasion.
Protection against, US Const Art IV §4.
Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.
Letters of marque or reprisal, US Const Art I §10.
Limitations on powers of the state, US Const Art I §10.
Money.
Coining money, US Const Art I §10.
New states, US Const Art IV §3.
Powers, US Const Art I §10.
Reserved to state, US Const Amd 10.
Protection and aid of states, US Const Art IV §4.
Republican form of government guaranteed, US Const Art IV §4.
Reservation of powers to state, US Const Amd 10.
Right to coin money, US Const Art I §10.
Suits against, US Const Amd 11.
Tender in payment of debts, US Const Art I §10.
Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.
Treaties, US Const Art I §10.
Troops or ships of war in time of peace, US Const Art I §10.
War, US Const Art I §10.
Contracts.
Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Courts.
Judicial knowledge of laws of other states, §16-40-104.
Criminal law and procedure.
Former prosecution in another jurisdiction, §5-1-114.

STATES —Cont'd
Customs.
Exportations from any state.
Duties not to be laid on, US Const Art I §9.
State may not impose without consent of congress, US Const Art I §10.
Fishing.
Licenses.
Issuance of licenses in states bordering Arkansas, §15-42-122.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §15-42-122.
Fresh pursuit.
Uniform act on interstate fresh pursuit.
General provisions, §§16-81-401 to 16-81-407.
See FRESH PURSUIT.
Hunting.
Licenses.
Issuance of licenses in states bordering Arkansas, §15-42-122.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §15-42-122.
Interstate watershed cooperation act.
Agreements between Arkansas and other states.
Contents, §14-115-105.
Control of water.
Cooperation with state and federal governments for water control, §14-115-104.
Invasion.
Protection against, US Const Art IV §4.
Labor.
Director of department of labor.
Agreements with government agencies, §11-2-121.
Nobility, titles of.
Titles of nobility prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
License or registration.
Dispensers from nonlicensing states, §17-89-306.
Republican form of government.
Guaranteed to states, US Const Art IV §4.
Unemployment compensation.
Multiple state earnings.
Basis of compensation, §11-10-313.
Reciprocal arrangements, §11-10-544.
War.
Levying without consent of congress, US Const Art I §10.

STATE'S ATTORNEYS.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

STATE SOIL, §1-4-124.

STATE'S RIGHTS.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Protection, AR Const Amd 44.
Repealed, AR Const Amd 69.

STATE'S RIGHTS —Cont'd
Federal encroachment, §§25-21-101 to 25-21-106.
See FEDERAL ENCROACHMENT ON STATE RIGHTS.

STATE SURVEYOR.
See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.

STATE TEACHER EDUCATION PROGRAM, §§6-81-1601 to 6-81-1606.
See TEACHERS.

STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.
Arkansas State University-Beebe, §§6-65-217 to 6-65-224.
See ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-BEEBE.

STATE TECHNOLOGY COUNCIL, §25-33-101.

STATE TREASURER.
See TREASURER OF STATE.

STATE TREASURY CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT INVESTMENT PROGRAM, §19-3-519.

STATE TREASURY MANAGEMENT LAW, §§19-3-501 to 19-3-522.
See TREASURY MANAGEMENT LAW.

STATE TREE.
Designated, §1-4-119.

STATE VEHICLES.
Acquisition.
Applicability of subchapter, §22-8-204.
Citation of subchapter, §22-8-201.
Definitions, §22-8-203.
Funds.
Motor vehicle acquisition revolving fund, §22-8-206.
Renovation of motor vehicles, §22-8-206.
New or used motor vehicles, §22-8-207.
Ownership, §22-8-208.
Priorities, §22-8-205.
Purpose of act, §22-8-202.
Cost effectiveness, §25-1-110.
Emergency vehicles.
Out-of-state travel.
Limited use for out-of-state travel, §22-8-211.
Generally, §19-4-905.
Global positioning devices on state-owned vehicles, §22-8-105.
Leasing of vehicles by state agencies, §22-8-102.
License plates, §19-4-905.
Number.
Exemption for division of social services, §19-4-906.
Out-of-state use of vehicles.
Emergency vehicles, §22-8-211.
Records, §19-4-907.
Registration.
Inventory of vehicles.
Annual registration for, §22-8-101.

STATE VEHICLES —Cont'd
Renovation of vehicles, §22-8-210.
Restrictions on number, §19-4-906.
Exemptions for division of social services, §19-4-906.
Rules and regulations, §22-8-209.
State departments and agencies to review cost effectiveness, §25-1-110.
Violations of provisions by state employees, §22-8-103.
Private use.
Penalty, §22-8-104.

STATE VETERINARIAN.
See VETERINARIANS.

STATEWIDE HEALTH COORDINATING COUNCIL.
General provisions.
See HEALTH.

STATEWIDE LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM.
See RADIO.

STATEWIDE SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN ACT, §§8-6-1901 to 8-6-1904.

STATISTICS.
Income tax.
Publication, §26-51-106.
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
Statistical data collection, §11-9-209.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Promises to pay debt discharged in bankruptcy.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Commercial code.
Leases, §4-2A-201.
Confidences.
Declarations, creations or assignments.
Writing required, §4-59-103.
Contracts.
Promise to pay debt contracted during infancy.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Debts.
Promise to answer for debt of another.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Promise to pay debt contracted during infancy.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Definitions, §4-59-101.
Elections.
Contract actions for services rendered to or for candidate.
Writing required, §7-6-101.
Estates.
Assignment.
Compliance of statute required, §4-59-102.
Violation of statute.
Effect, §4-59-102.
Executors and administrators.
Contracts charging representative personally, §4-59-101.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS —Cont'd
Investment securities, §4-8-113.
Landlord and tenant.
Leases, estates, etc., §4-59-102.
Leases.
Assignment.
Compliance of statute required, §4-59-102.
Violation of statute.
Effect, §4-59-102.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Marriage.
Charges upon agreements made in consideration of marriage, §4-59-101.
Minors.
Promise to pay debt contracted during infancy.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Real property.
Leases, estates, etc., to be in writing, §4-59-102.
Sale of land, §4-59-101.
Sales.
Real property.
Contracts for sale of land, §4-59-101.
Signatures, §4-59-101.
Time.
Performance within one year, §4-59-101.
Trusts and trustees.
Declaration, creations or assignments.
Writing required, §4-59-103.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, §§16-56-102 to 16-56-130.
Absconding, §16-56-120.
Foreign debtors absconding to Arkansas, §16-56-121.
Absentees.
Debtor absconding from county, §16-56-120.
Foreign debtors absconding to state, §16-56-121.
Accounts and accounting.
Mutual open accounts.
Accrual of cause of action, §16-56-127.
Actions not otherwise provided for.
Five year limitation, §16-56-115.
Adoption.
Limitation on questioning decree, §9-9-216.
Adult maltreatment.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §12-12-1706.
Adverse possession.
General provisions, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
See ADVERSE POSSESSION.
Affidavits.
Actions against tortfeasors whose identity is unknown.
Affidavit showing identity of tortfeasor unknown required, §16-56-125.
Alienation of affection.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Applicability of provisions.
Actions limited by special statutes unaffected, §16-56-103.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Artisans' liens.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §18-45-207.
Assault and battery.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Assignments for benefit of creditors.
Contesting assignments, §16-117-402.
Attorney professional conduct committee.
Initiation of actions, Prof Cond Proc §7.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Livestock.
Enforcement of security interest in livestock.
Actions against livestock auction market or selling agent, §16-56-107.
Banks.
Bills, notes or evidences of debt.
Suits to enforce payment brought by banks or moneyed corporations.
Provisions of act inapplicable, §16-56-103.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Claims, §23-49-109.
Battery.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Bond issues.
Indorsement of payment on bond or sealed instrument.
Insufficient proof of payment, §16-56-123.
Bonds, surety.
Constables, §16-56-110.
Coroners, §16-56-110.
Executors and administrators, §16-56-113.
Sheriffs, §16-56-110.
Checks, §4-4-404.
Child support.
Arrearages.
Actions for child support limited, §9-14-236.
Enforcement of support or for judgment in arrearages.
Obligation determinations, §9-17-604.
Coal mines.
Operators' bonds.
Actions on bonds, §11-7-319.
Commercial code.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-111.
Checks, §4-4-404.
Negotiable instruments.
Schedule of periods in which commence actions, §4-3-118.
Sales.
Contracts for sales and warranty, §4-2-725.
Comprehensive health insurance pool.
Actions against pool or board of directors, §23-79-516.
Computer child pornography, §5-1-109.
Computer exploitation of a child, §5-1-109.
Computer-related crimes.
Civil actions for damages, §5-41-106.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Conspiracy.
Duration of conspiracy for purposes of statute, §5-3-406.
Constables.
Actions on official bond, §16-56-110.
Construction.
Accepted-work doctrine.
Publicly owned improvements to public property, §16-56-112.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction.
Action for property damage, §16-56-112.
Defective surveying and engineering.
Limitation applicable to damage from defective surveying and engineering, §16-56-112.
Defendant in possession.
Exceptions to limitation, §16-56-112.
Definitions.
Person, §16-56-112.
Exceptions to limitation, §16-56-112.
Defendant in possession, §16-56-112.
Fraudulent concealment, §16-56-112.
Extension of limitations.
Limitation not to be extended by contract, §16-56-112.
Limitations under other acts not extended, §16-56-112.
Fraudulent concealment.
Exceptions to limitation, §16-56-112.
No action for plans not used in three years, §16-56-112.
Person.
Defined, §16-56-112.
Personal injury or wrongful death action, §16-56-112.
Exception, §16-56-112.
Injury or death in third year after completion of work, §16-56-112.
Plans not used in three years.
No action, §16-56-112.
Consumer protection, §4-88-115.
Contracts.
Contracts not in writing, §16-56-105.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction.
Extension by contract prohibited, §16-56-112.
Expressed or implied, §16-56-105.
Promise by joint contractor, §16-56-124.
Sale of goods, §4-2-725.
Conversion.
Criminal conversion.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Coroners.
Actions against coroners.
Two year limitation, §16-56-109.
Actions on official bonds, §16-56-110.
Corporations.
State of Arkansas.
Commencement of action for penalty when officer or corporation fails to file report, §16-106-103.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Counties.
Allowed claims, §14-23-109.
Cancellation of warrants, §14-23-109.
Checks.
Time warrants and checks to be redeemed, §14-24-120.
Issuance of warrant unlawful, §14-23-109.
Notation of bar entered on record, §14-23-109.
Sale of county property.
Sales contrary to act, §14-16-105.
Warrants.
Cancellation, §14-23-109.
Issuance unlawful, §14-23-109.
Warrants for payment of money, §§14-24-119, 14-24-120.
County scrip, §14-24-119.
Criminal conspiracy, §5-3-406.
Criminal conversion.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Criminal law and procedure, §§5-1-109, 5-3-406.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Death.
Defendant's death, §16-56-117.
Person entitled to sue, §16-56-117.
Plaintiff's death, §16-56-117.
Wrongful death, §16-62-102.
Debts.
Debtor absconding from county, §16-56-120.
Enforcement of bills, notes or evidences of debt issued by banks or moneyed corporations.
Provisions inapplicable, §16-56-103.
Foreign debtors absconding to state, §16-56-121.
Persons in armed forces.
Collection of debt or recovery of property, §16-56-118.
Decedents' estates.
Actions against heirs or personal representatives upon death of defendant, §16-56-117.
Claims.
Contingent claims, §28-50-110.
Limitations on filing, §28-50-101.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure against decedents' estates, §18-49-101.
Decrees, §16-56-114.
Defamation.
Libel, §16-56-105.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Slander, §16-56-104.
Defendants.
Death of defendant, §16-56-117.
Definitions.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction.
Person, §16-56-112.
Demands by way of setoff.
Applicability of provisions, §16-56-102.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Disabilities, individuals with.
Concurrent disabilities, §16-56-116.
Disabilities must exist at time of accrual of right of action, §16-56-116.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-111.
Ejectment, §18-61-103.
Lien for improvements, §18-60-214.
Recovery for improvement and taxes paid on land of another.
Recovery of mesne profits, §18-60-213.
Recovery of lands held under tax title, §18-61-106.
Eminent domain.
Levee and drainage districts, §18-15-1009.
Engineers and engineering.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction.
Limitation applicable to damage from defective surveying and engineering, §16-56-112.
Escape.
Actions against sheriffs or other officers, §16-56-109.
Executors and administrators, §16-56-117.
Actions on bonds, §16-56-113.
Promise by joint executor, §16-56-124.
False imprisonment.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Felonies, §5-1-109.
Foreclosure.
Mortgages and deeds of trust, §18-49-101.
Franchises.
Petroleum products franchises.
Dealer-supplier or distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew, §4-72-503.
Supplier-distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew, §4-72-403.
Fraud, §5-1-109.
Fraudulent conveyances, §4-59-209.
Gambling.
Recovery of gambling losses, §16-118-103.
Goods or chattels.
Taking or injuring, §16-56-105.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-302.
Health-related discount cards not insurance.
Action for violation, §4-106-202.
Home inspections, §16-56-104.
Homicide.
Murder prosecutions, §5-1-109.
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Assessments.
Barring of actions attacking assessments, §14-218-115.
Counties with over 75,000 population.
Delinquent assessments.
Action for collection of tax, §14-86-1208.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
In rem proceedings to foreclose lien.
Redemption, §14-90-1301.
Taxation.
Delinquencies.
Lists of delinquent realty.
Suit for collection of taxes, §14-86-1106.
Incest, §5-1-109.
Indigent person representation by public defender.
Recovery of expenses where person determined not to have been indigent, §16-87-217.
Indorsements.
Bonds or sealed instruments.
Insufficient proof of payment.
Act still applicable, §16-56-123.
Injunctions.
Commencement of actions stayed by injunction, §16-56-119.
Injuries.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction, §16-56-112.
Taking or injuring goods or chattels, §16-56-105.
Insurance.
Comprehensive health insurance pool.
Actions against pool or board of directors, §23-79-516.
Policies.
Suits against insurers, §23-79-202.
Judgments, §16-56-114.
Arrest on reversal of judgment.
Time for commencing new action, §16-56-126.
Judicial sales.
Actions against purchasers, §18-61-105.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees, §11-8-107.
Women employees.
Wage discrimination, §11-4-611.
Laborers' liens, §18-43-105.
Leases.
Commercial code.
Actions for default, §4-2A-506.
Lemon law.
Actions, §4-90-416.
Letters of credit, §4-5-115.
Libraries.
Confidentiality of patron's records.
Disclosure of confidential information, §13-2-702.
Liens.
Real property.
Vendors' liens.
Foreclosure, §18-49-101.
Limited liability companies.
Appeal from secretary of state's refusal to file documents, §4-32-1302.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Limited liability companies —Cont'd
Known claims against dissolved companies, §4-32-907.
Unknown claims against dissolved companies, §4-32-908.
Limited partnerships.
Dissolution, claims not known at time of, §4-47-807.
Improper distributions, §4-47-509.
Livestock.
Buyer of livestock.
Action to enforce security interest against buyer, §16-56-107.
Liens.
Feeding and care of livestock, §18-48-209.
Loan brokers.
Advance fee loan brokers.
Action for violation of subchapter, §23-39-405.
Loans.
Student loan guarantee foundation of Arkansas.
Default on loan guaranteed by foundation, §16-56-128.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Claims.
Action to establish claim, §18-28-216.
Generally, §18-28-219.
Periods of limitation not a bar, §18-28-230.
Malpractice.
Medical malpractice, §16-114-203.
Tolling of statute of limitations, §16-114-212.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-119.
Bonds, surety, §18-44-504.
Public buildings and improvements.
Bond on contract to construct or repair, §18-44-503.
Medical services.
Limitation on action to recover charges, §16-56-106.
Mental health.
Insane persons.
Time for bringing actions, §16-56-116.
Military affairs.
Persons in the armed forces, §16-56-118.
Collection of debt or recovery of property, §16-56-118.
Military justice, §12-64-501.
Military service protection act.
Action for injury by intentional act of discrimination, §12-62-806.
Mines and minerals.
Claims on public lands.
Actions against claimants, §15-56-204.
Coal mines.
Operators' bonds.
Actions on bonds, §11-7-319.
Minors, §16-56-116.
Misdemeanors, §5-1-109.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Actions by attorney general, §4-75-320.
Unfair practices, §4-75-217.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure, §18-49-101.
Decedents' estates, §18-49-101.
Effect of payment, §18-49-101.
Time extended by indorsement on record, §18-49-101.
Vendors' lien, §18-49-101.
Municipal corporations.
Gross receipts tax.
Actions on lien, §26-75-603.
Ordinances.
Suits for recovery of fines by cities and towns, §14-55-605.
Murder, §5-1-109.
Names.
Actions against tortfeasors whose identity is unknown, §16-56-125.
Affidavit showing identity unknown required, §16-56-125.
Pseudo-names, §16-56-125.
Substitution of real name, §16-56-125.
National guard.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Military service not included in computing period, §12-62-712.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-118.
Notes and instruments in writing not under seal, §16-56-111.
Nonsuit.
Time for commencing new action, §16-56-126.
Notes.
Banks and moneyed corporations.
Suits to enforce payment.
Provisions of act inapplicable, §16-56-103.
Notes and instruments in writing not under seal, §16-56-111.
Odometer tampering, §4-90-207.
Pay per call.
Consumer actions, §4-98-105.
Penalties.
Actions for recovery of statutory penalty.
Two year limitation, §16-56-108.
Periods prescribed.
One year, §§16-56-104, 16-56-109.
Two years, §16-56-109.
Three years, §16-56-105.
Four years, §16-56-110.
Five years, §§16-56-111, 16-56-115.
Eight years, §16-56-113.
Ten years, §16-56-114.
Personal injury.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction, §16-56-112.
Exception to limitation.
Injury or death in third year after completion of work, §16-56-112.
Personal property.
Taking or injuring goods or chattels, §16-56-105.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Physicians and surgeons.
Recovery of charges for medical services, §16-56-106.
Plaintiffs.
Death of plaintiff, §16-56-117.
Prevention of commencement of action.
Person leaving county absconding or concealing himself, §16-56-120.
Foreign debtors absconding to Arkansas, §16-56-121.
Prisons and prisoners.
Persons imprisoned outside of state, §16-56-116.
Products liability, §16-116-103.
Property damage actions.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction, §16-56-112.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public buildings and grounds.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Bond on contract to construct or repair.
Actions on bond, §18-44-503.
Public defenders, representation of indigent person.
Recovery of expenses where person determined not to have been indigent, §16-87-217.
Public officers and employees.
Actions against officials for escapes.
One year limitation, §16-56-109.
Felonious conduct in office, §5-1-109.
Public utilities.
Tampering with utilities.
Civil actions, §16-121-104.
Public works.
Construction contracts.
Minimum prevailing wage claims, §22-9-311.
Contractors' bond.
Action on bond, §22-9-403.
Quieting title.
Setting aside decree, §18-60-510.
Railroads.
Discrimination.
Actions for damages, §23-4-705.
Actions to recover penalty, §23-10-103.
Freight.
Damages for violations of act, §23-10-431.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
One year to sue on lien or file claim, §18-44-403.
Rape, §5-1-109.
Real property.
Adverse possession.
General provisions, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
See ADVERSE POSSESSION.
Rent, §16-56-105.
Replevin, §18-60-810.
Right of entry, §18-61-102.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Suits against telecommunications companies or cooperatives, §23-17-237.
Sales.
Contracts for sales and warranty, §4-2-725.
Saving statute.
New action after nonsuit or arrest or reversal of judgment, §16-56-126.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Indorsement of payment on bond or sealed instrument.
Insufficient proof of payment, §16-56-123.
Notes and instruments in writing not under seal, §16-56-111.
Securities regulations.
Violations of provisions, §23-42-105.
Setoffs.
Demands by way of setoff.
Applicability of provisions, §16-56-102.
Sexual abuse.
Civil actions, §16-56-130.
Sexual offenses, §5-1-109.
Sheriffs.
Actions against sheriffs.
Two year limitation, §16-56-109.
Actions on official bonds, §16-56-110.
Escape.
Actions against sheriffs or other officers, §16-56-109.
Slayer act.
Civil action involving whether person unlawfully killed decedent.
Tolled by criminal proceeding against person, §18-4-203.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Military service not included in computing period, §12-62-712.
Special actions on the case.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
State of Arkansas.
Actions against officers receiving public money, §16-106-104.
Commencement of action for penalty when officer or corporation fails to file report, §16-106-103.
Statutes.
Actions limited by special statutes unaffected, §16-56-103.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Student loans.
Guarantee foundation.
Defaulting on loan guaranteed by foundation, §16-56-128.
Support for children.
Arrearages.
Actions for child support limited, §9-14-236.
Enforcement of support or for judgment in arrearages.
Obligation determinations, §9-17-604.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd
Surveys and surveyors.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction.
Limitation applicable to damage from defective surveying and engineering, §16-56-112.
Taxation, §26-18-306.
Appeal of deficiency assessment, §26-18-406.
Time-share programs, §18-14-403.
Tolling of statute.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Verbal promises or acknowledgments insufficient, §16-56-122.
Torts.
Actions against tortfeasors.
Identity unknown, §16-56-125.
Substitution of real name, §16-56-125.
Tortfeasor designated by pseudo-name, §16-56-125.
Whose identity is unknown, §16-56-125.
Affidavit showing identity is unknown required, §16-56-125.
Trade secrets.
Misappropriation, §4-75-603.
Trespass, §16-56-105.
Trial.
Time for filing mandate when cause remanded for new trial, §16-56-126.
Trust companies.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Claims, §23-49-109.
Trusts and trustees.
Breach of trust.
Actions against trustees, §28-73-1005.
Revocable trusts.
Proceedings to contest validity of trust, §28-73-604.
University of Arkansas.
Revolving loan fund.
Defenses invalid, §6-81-407.
Verbal promises or acknowledgments.
Insufficient to toll statute, §16-56-122.
Victims of crime.
Reparations, §16-90-712.
Warehouse receipts.
Contractual limitation of warehouse's liability, §4-7-204.
Workers' compensation.
Occupational diseases.
Review of award or denial of award, §11-9-603.
Wrongful death, §16-62-102.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction, §16-56-112.

STATUTE OF NONCLAIM.
Decedents' estates.
Limitation on filing claims, §28-50-101.

STATUTE OF REPOSE.
Banking.
Objections to debiting of accounts, §4-4A-505.

STATUTE OF REPOSE —Cont'd
Limitation of actions generally.
See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.
Real property.
Actions to recover, §18-61-101.

STATUTES.
Actions.
Effect of adoption of code on existing actions, §1-2-111.
Repeal.
Existing actions not affected by repeal, §1-2-120.
Adoption of code, §1-2-102.
Certain acts.
Effect, §1-2-105.
Constitutionally invalid acts.
Effect, §1-2-106.
Existing rights, liabilities, contracts, actions, etc.
Effect of adoption of code generally, §1-2-111.
Limitation of actions.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Public officers and employees.
Terms of office, compensation, expenses, etc., not affected, §1-2-110.
Rules and regulations.
Effect of adoption generally, §1-2-108.
Invalid, unauthorized or defective rules and regulations.
Adoption of code not to validate, §1-2-109.
Time limitations.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Amendments to code, §1-2-116.
Attorney general.
Constitutional attack.
Intervention.
Court may require, ARCP 24.
Notice and right to be heard, §16-111-106.
Circuit courts.
Construction of statute by circuit court.
Effect, §1-2-206.
Citation of code, §1-2-113.
Clear and unambiguous language.
Required, §1-2-121.
Code revisor.
Employment by bureau of legislative research, §1-2-302.
Executive director of code revision commission to become, §1-2-303.
Constitutional attack.
Notice to attorney general, §16-111-106.
Right of attorney general to be heard, §16-111-106.
Constitutionally invalid acts.
Adoption of code not to validate, §1-2-106.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Constitutional attack.
Intervention by attorney general.
Court may require, ARCP 24.

STATUTES —Cont'd
Constitution of the United States.
Constitutional attack.
Intervention by attorney general.
Court may require, ARCP 24.
Construction and interpretation.
See STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION.
Contracts.
Effect of adoption of code on existing contracts, §1-2-111.
Criminal law and procedure.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of rules to criminal cases, §1-2-201.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Repeal of criminal or penal statute.
Effect of offenses committed, §1-2-120.
Curative acts.
Omission from code.
Construction and interpretation, §1-2-104.
Damages.
Special damages given by statute.
Ascertainment of amount, §16-65-104.
Date.
Effective date of code, §1-2-118.
Designation of code, §1-2-113.
Disabilities, persons with.
Respectful language in referencing, §1-2-124.
Drainage districts.
Special acts.
Districts created by special act made district under general law, §14-121-208.
Effective date of code, §1-2-118.
Effective date of legislative enactments, AR Const Amd 7.
Electronic version of code.
Printed code precedence over electronic version, §1-2-123.
Enactment of code, §1-2-102.
Certain acts.
Effect, §1-2-105.
Constitutionally invalid acts.
Effect, §1-2-106.
Existing rights, liabilities, contracts, actions, etc.
Effect of adoption of code generally, §1-2-111.
Limitation of actions.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Public officers and employees.
Terms of office, compensation, expenses, etc., not affected, §1-2-110.
Rules and regulations.
Effect of enactment generally, §1-2-108.
Invalid, unauthorized or defective rules and regulations.
Adoption of code not to validate, §1-2-109.
Time limitations.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.

STATUTES —Cont'd
English statute law.
Adoption, §1-2-119.
Evidence.
Private acts in statute books as evidence, §16-46-201.
Foreign statute.
Determination of foreign law, ARCP 44.1.
Frauds, §§4-59-101 to 4-59-103.
See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Gender.
Masculine gender includes feminine, §1-2-203.
Identical acts.
Last repeals earlier, §1-2-207.
Initiative and referendum.
General provisions, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-126.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.
Injunctions.
Stay of enforcement of statutes, §16-113-305.
Intent.
Legislative intent of code, §1-2-101.
International law.
Constitutional provisions.
Power of congress to punish offenses against, US Const Art I §8.
Legislative intent of code, §1-2-101.
Liability.
Effect of adoption of code on existing rights and liabilities, §1-2-111.
Limitation of actions.
Actions limited by special statutes unaffected, §16-56-103.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Number.
Plural words include singular, §1-2-203.
Singular words, §1-2-203.
Plural words.
Plural includes singular, §1-2-203.
President.
Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.
Veto, US Const Art I §7.
Printed version of code.
Precedence over electronic version, §1-2-123.
Publication and distribution of acts, §25-18-225.
Public officers and employees.
Adoption of code not to affect terms of office, compensation, expenses, etc., §1-2-110.
References.
Titles, subtitles, chapters, etc., of code, §1-2-114.
Repeal.
Effect.
Actions.
Existing actions not affected by repeal, §1-2-120.
Criminal or penal statute.
Effect of repeal on offenses committed, §1-2-120.

STATUTES —Cont'd
Repeal —Cont'd
Effect —Cont'd
Existing actions not affected by repeal, §1-2-120.
Repealing statute, §1-2-120.
Prior laws, §1-2-103.
Exceptions, §1-2-103.
Repealed acts not revived by code, §1-2-107.
Repealing statute.
Effect of repeal, §1-2-120.
Retroactive laws.
Ex post facto laws.
Prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Revision commission.
See CODE REVISION COMMISSION.
Rules and regulations.
Effect of adoption of code generally, §1-2-108.
Invalid, unauthorized or defective rules and regulations.
Adoption of code not to validate, §1-2-109.
Severability of provisions, §1-2-205.
Code provisions, §1-2-117.
Stays.
Injunctions.
Stay of enforcement of statutes, §16-113-305.
Subject matter similarities.
Act interpretation, §1-2-207.
Supreme law of the land.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art VI.
Time.
Limitations of time.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
United States.
See UNITED STATES.
Validating acts.
Omission from code.
Construction and interpretation, §1-2-104.

STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION.
Adoption of code.
Certain acts.
Effect, §1-2-105.
Constitutionally invalid acts.
Effect, §1-2-106.
Existing rights, liabilities, contracts, actions, etc.
Effect generally, §1-2-111.
Limitation of actions.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Public officers and employees.
Terms of office, compensation, expenses, etc., not affected, §1-2-110.
Rules and regulations.
Effect of adoption generally, §1-2-108.
Invalid, unauthorized or defective rules and regulations.
Adoption of code not to validate, §1-2-109.

STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION —Cont'd
Adoption of code —Cont'd
Time limitations.
Adoption not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Applicability of rules of construction.
Civil and criminal cases, §1-2-201.
Circuit courts.
Effect of construction of statute by circuit court, §1-2-206.
Classification of code not to be construed, §1-2-115.
Criminal law and procedure.
Culpability.
Construction of statutes with respect of culpable mental states, §5-2-203.
Designation of code, §1-2-113.
Existing rights, liabilities, contracts, actions, etc.
Effect of adoption of code generally, §1-2-111.
Fiscal session, defined, §1-2-208.
Gender.
Masculine includes feminine, §1-2-203.
"Hereafter," §1-2-204.
"Heretofore," §1-2-204.
Identical acts, §1-2-207.
Investments.
Local governments.
Effect on investment powers under other laws, §19-1-503.
Severability of provisions, §19-1-502.
Supplemental nature of act, §19-1-502.
Liberal construction, §1-2-202.
Limitation of actions.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Notes, headings, etc., §1-2-115.
Omission of validating and curative acts from code, §1-2-104.
Organization of code not to be construed, §1-2-115.
Plural words, §1-2-203.
Prudent management of institutional funds.
Construction and interpretation of provisions, §28-69-810.
Public officers and employees.
Adoption of code not to affect terms of office, compensation, expenses, etc., §1-2-110.
References to code titles, subtitles, chapters, etc., §1-2-114.
Regular session, defined, §1-2-208.
Repeals, §1-2-103.
Exceptions, §1-2-103.
Repealed acts not revived by code, §1-2-107.
Rules and regulations.
Effect of adoption of code generally, §1-2-108.
Invalid, unauthorized or defective rules and regulations.
Adoption of code not to validate, §1-2-109.
Severability of provisions, §1-2-205.
Code provisions, §1-2-117.
Singular words, §1-2-203.

STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION —Cont'd
Subject matter similarities, §1-2-207.
Time limitations.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.

STATUTORY RAPE, §5-14-103.

STAYS.
Administrative procedure.
General assembly.
Stay of proceedings where party or attorney is member or employee of general assembly, §25-15-103.
Arbitration.
Motion to compel or stay arbitration, §16-108-207.
Auctions and auctioneers, complaints against.
Appeal of disciplinary decision, §17-17-408.
Boards and commissions.
Injunctions.
Orders of administrative boards.
Stay of enforcement, §16-113-305.
Child custody.
Information under oath.
Non-receipt by court, §9-19-209.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Final order pending appeal, §9-19-314.
Continuances.
General assembly members or employees.
Stay of proceedings in which party or attorney is member or employee of general assembly, §16-63-406.
Counties.
Initiative and referendum.
Limitation on injunction or stay of proceedings, §14-14-916.
Drug dealer liability.
Governmental agencies involved in investigations or prosecution, §16-124-112.
Enforcement of judgment, ARCP 62.
Executions.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Injunctions.
Proceedings on judgment or order brought in court rendering judgment or order, §16-113-304.
Affidavits, §16-113-304.
Justices of the peace.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Landlord and tenant.
Ejectment action.
Appeal and stay of execution of judgment, §18-17-707.
Eviction determination.
Bond to stay eviction on appeal, §18-17-910.
Municipal corporations.
Gross receipts tax, §26-75-603.
National guard.
Law suits involving member ordered into active service, §12-62-406.

STAYS —Cont'd
National guard —Cont'd
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Duration of stay, §12-62-711.
Relief granted, §12-62-717.
Service member adversely affected by military service, §12-62-707.
Pollution.
Water pollution.
Appeals.
Proceedings stayed, §8-4-228.
Probate proceedings.
Appeal to stay proceedings in circuit court, §28-1-116.
Public utilities.
Acquisition, control or merger.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Rules of appellate procedure.
Civil cases, AppCiv 8, 9.
Sentencing.
Execution of sentence.
Effect of granting stay of execution, §16-90-506.
SLAPP lawsuits.
Immunity from suit.
Pending motion to dismiss or motion to strike, §16-63-507.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Duration, §12-62-711.
Execution on judgment, §12-62-710.
Relief granted, §12-62-717.
Service member adversely affected by military service, §12-62-707.
Statutes.
Injunctions.
Stay of enforcement of statutes, §16-113-305.
Strategic lawsuits against political participation.
Immunity from suit.
Pending motion to dismiss or motion to strike, §16-63-507.

STDS.
AIDS.
See AIDS AND HIV.
Generally.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.

STEALING.
Theft generally.
See THEFT.

STEAM.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax on sales to persons, §26-52-301.

STEAMBOATS.
Civil procedure.
Service of process.
Owner or officer of steamboat, §16-58-123.
Landings.
General provisions, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.

STEAMBOATS —Cont'd
Service of process.
Owner or officer of steamboat to be served, §16-58-123.

STEAM BOILERS.
See BOILER INSPECTIONS.

STEEL.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions.
Sales of natural gas and electricity to qualified steel mills, §§26-52-901 to 26-52-903.
Machinery or equipment used in reprocessing.
Exemptions, §26-52-402.
Steel mill tax incentives, §§26-52-911 to 26-52-914.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Income tax.
Net operating loss carry forward, §§26-51-1201 to 26-51-1203.
Steel mill tax incentives, §§26-51-1211 to 26-51-1214.
See INCOME TAX.

STEEL MANUFACTURERS TAX INCENTIVES, §§15-4-2401 to 15-4-2407.
Apportionment of credit amount, §15-4-2407.
Certification required, §15-4-2402.
Definitions, §15-4-2401.
Exemption from taxes, §15-4-2403.
Net operating loss deductions, §15-4-2404.
Post consumer waste.
Good faith effort to use, §15-4-2405.
Recycling tax credit.
Extension of, §15-4-2405.
Refund of, §15-4-2406.

STEM CELLS.
Nonembryonic stem cells.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative, §§20-8-501 to 20-8-506.
See NEWBORN UMBILICAL CORD BLOOD INITIATIVE.

STENOGRAPHERS.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.

STERILIZATION.
Animals.
Dogs and cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.
Appeals.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure, §20-49-206.
Cats.
Cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.
Consent.
Sterilization of mental incompetents.
Voluntary sterilization not restricted by provisions, §20-49-102.
Definitions.
Mental incompetents.
Sterilization of mental incompetents, §20-49-101.

STERILIZATION —Cont'd
Dogs.
Dogs and cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.
Penalty for violations, §20-19-103.
Evidence.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure, §20-49-204.
Family planning.
Liability for surgical sterilization, §20-16-305.
Policy of state, §20-16-304.
Guardians.
Decisions requiring court approval, §28-65-302.
Mental incompetents.
Definition of guardian, §20-49-101.
Hearings.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure.
Conduct of hearing, §20-49-204.
Notice of hearing, §20-49-203.
Hospitals.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure.
Nonliability of physician or hospital, §20-49-207.
Incompetent persons. See within this heading, "Mental incompetents."
Liability.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure.
Physician or hospital not liable, §20-49-207.
Mattresses and bedding.
Manufacture, renovation and sale of bedding.
Rules prescribed by state board of health, §20-27-210.
Sterilization of material to be re-used, §20-27-209.
Mental incompetents.
Consent.
Sterilization by consent not restricted, §20-49-102.
Court.
Defined, §20-49-101.
Definitions, §20-49-101.
Guardians.
Defined, §20-49-101.
Method of sterilization, §20-49-205.
Petition procedure.
Appeals, §20-49-206.
Contents of petition, §20-49-202.
Generally, §20-49-201.
Hearings.
Conduct of hearing, §20-49-204.
Evidence, §20-49-204.
Method of sterilization, §20-49-205.
Notice of hearing, §20-49-203.
Liability of physician or hospital.
Immunity, §20-49-207.
Notice.
Hearings, §20-49-203.

STERILIZATION —Cont'd
Mental incompetents —Cont'd
Salpingectomy.
Method of sterilization, §20-49-205.
Vasectomy.
Method of sterilization, §20-49-205.
Notice.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure.
Hearings, §20-49-203.
Physicians and surgeons.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure.
Nonliability of physician or hospital, §20-49-207.
Rules and regulations.
Mattresses and bedding.
Manufacture, renovation and sale of bedding.
Rules prescribed by state board of health, §20-27-210.
Salpingectomy.
Mental incompetents.
Method of sterilization, §20-49-205.
Vasectomy.
Mental incompetents.
Method of sterilization, §20-49-205.

STEROIDS.
Anabolic steroids.
Controlled substances generally.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Defined, §§5-64-101, 20-56-202.
Generally, §20-56-205.

STILL BIRTHS.
Certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth, §20-18-410.
Decedents' estates.
Deceased viable fetus.
Jurisdiction, §28-1-118.

STINGS.
Insect stings.
See INSECTS.

STIPULATED PREMIUM INSURERS, §§23-71-101 to 23-71-116.
Applicability of code provisions, §23-71-102.
Miscellaneous provisions, §23-71-103.
Articles of incorporation, §23-71-107.
Attachment.
Benefits.
Not subject to attachment, §23-71-112.
Benefits.
Attachment, §23-71-112.
Contracts.
Use of name stipulated premium in contract, §23-71-106.
Conversions.
Legal reserve insurers, §23-71-116.
Defined, §23-71-101.
Deposits.
Guaranty fund deposit, §23-71-110.

STIPULATED PREMIUM INSURERS —Cont'd
Deposits —Cont'd
Return of deposit, §23-71-110.
Exclusive nature of provisions, §23-71-102.
Formation.
Prohibited, §23-71-104.
Funds.
Guaranty fund deposit, §23-71-110.
Incorporation.
Prohibited, §23-71-104.
Insolvency, §23-71-113.
Insuring powers, §23-71-109.
Liabilities, §23-71-111.
Personal liability of officers, directors, stockholders or employees, §23-71-114.
Mergers, §23-71-115.
New insurers, §23-71-108.
Nonforfeiture provisions.
Required, §23-71-105.
Other provisions applicable, §23-71-103.
Policies.
Issuance, §23-71-111.
Use of name stipulated premium, §23-71-106.
Powers to insure, §23-71-109.
Reincorporation as.
Prohibited, §23-71-104.
Reserves.
Required, §23-71-105.
Scope of chapter, §23-71-102.
Solvency, §23-71-113.
Stock and stockholders.
Capital stock, §23-71-107.

STIPULATIONS.
Discovery procedure, ARCP 29.
Environmental audit reports.
Waiver of privilege regarding certain information, §8-1-306.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
Bylaws.
Quorum for stockholders' meetings.
Amending bylaws, §2-2-110.
Certificates of stock.
Transferability, §2-2-107.
Common stock.
Amount owned, §2-2-114.
Matters referred to entire membership, §2-2-115.
Preferred stock.
Issuance, §2-2-114.
Redemption, §2-2-114.
Voting, §2-2-114.
Alcoholic beverages.
Local option.
Time allowed to dispose of stock after local option election, §3-8-102.

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS —Cont'd
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Capital development companies.
See CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES.
Commercial code.
Investment securities, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Cooperative associations.
See COOPERATIVES.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Amount of common stock allowed, §2-2-417.
Issuance of common stock, §2-2-407.
Issuance of preferred stock, §2-2-417.
Matters referred to stockholders, §2-2-418.
Payment required, §2-2-417.
Purchase of common stock by association, §2-2-417.
Purchase of stock in another corporation or association, §2-2-421.
Transfer of common stock, §2-2-417.
Votes, §2-2-417.
Corporations.
See CORPORATIONS.
Dental corporations, §§4-29-407, 4-29-411.
Development finance corporations.
Retirement of preferred stock, §15-4-919.
Voting and transfer of common stock, §15-4-915.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
See DOMESTIC STOCK AND MUTUAL INSURERS.
Financial institutions.
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Capital development companies.
See CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES.
Credit unions.
Shares.
See CREDIT UNIONS.
Development finance corporations.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS.
Industrial loan institutions, §§23-36-102, 23-36-103.
Savings and loan associations.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Gross receipts tax.
Stock withdrawals, §26-52-322.
Health maintenance organizations.
Investments, §23-76-117.
Industrial loan institutions, §§23-36-102, 23-36-103.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.
Investment securities.
Commercial code, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS —Cont'd
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Ownership as joint tenants and not tenants in common.
Assignments, §18-27-101.
Endorsement, §18-27-101.
Issuance of certificate to two or more persons so as to read in the alternative, §18-27-101.
Survivorship.
Full and complete ownership passes and belongs to last survivor, §18-27-101.
Transfer, §18-27-101.
Medical corporations.
License requirements, §4-29-307.
Shares of deceased or disqualified shareholders, §4-29-312.
Power of attorney.
Grant of general authority, §28-68-206.
Professional corporations.
See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Lists.
Credits and stocks which need not be listed, §26-26-909.
Statement of capital stock, §26-26-1505.
Notice to file, §26-26-1505.
Penalty for failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Investments in stocks.
Defined, §26-1-101.
Taxable, §26-3-201.
Public utilities.
Stocks and bonds.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Railroads.
Consolidation.
See RAILROADS.
Corporations.
See RAILROADS.
Savings and loan associations.
Capital stock.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Sales.
Commission prohibited, §23-37-406.
Securities regulations generally.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.

STOCK LAW DISTRICTS, §§14-387-101 to 14-387-706.
See LIVESTOCK.

STOCK MARKET.
Securities regulations.
Manipulation of market prohibited, §23-42-508.

STOCKYARDS.
Cattle.
See CATTLE.
Livestock generally.
See LIVESTOCK.

STOLEN AUTOMOBILE RINGS.
Gang violence, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.

STOLEN PROPERTY.
Actions.
Owner's right of action, §16-80-103.
Animals.
Disposition of stolen property.
Sale of animal or perishable property, §16-80-103.
Courts.
Disposition of stolen property.
Duty of court, §16-80-103.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Importing stolen property, §16-88-113.
Former acquittal or conviction as defense, §16-88-113.
Property into county, §16-88-113.
Defenses.
Importing stolen property.
Former acquittal or conviction as defense, §16-88-113.
Disposition of stolen property.
Courts.
Duty of court, §16-80-103.
Magistrates, §16-80-103.
Duty of magistrate, §16-80-103.
Ownership not divested, §16-80-103.
Owner's right of action, §16-80-103.
Peace officers.
Duty of officer, §16-80-103.
Sales.
Animal or perishable property, §16-80-103.
Description to be filed, §16-80-103.
When not claimed, §16-80-103.
Divesting owner of property.
Ownership not divested, §16-80-103.
Forfeitures.
Disposition, ARCrP 15.1.
Livestock.
Liens.
Feeding and care of livestock.
Stolen livestock exempted, §18-48-202.
Magistrates.
Disposition of stolen property, §16-80-103.
Duty of magistrate, §16-80-103.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-309.
Cashier's check, teller's check or certified check, §4-3-312.
Ownership not divested, §16-80-103.
Peace officers.
Disposition of stolen property.
Duty of officer, §16-80-103.
Perishable property.
Disposition of stolen property.
Sale of animal or perishable property, §16-80-103.
Receiving stolen property.
Criminal jurisdiction, §16-88-113.
Theft by receiving, §5-36-106.

STOLEN PROPERTY —Cont'd
Rules of criminal procedure.
Searches and seizures.
Custody of seized things, ARCrP 15.3.
Sales.
Disposition of stolen property.
Animal or perishable property, §16-80-103.
When not claimed, §16-80-103.
Searches and seizures.
Disposition of seized things, ARCrP 15.3.

STOLEN VEHICLES.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

STOMACH STAPLING.
Gastric bypass surgery.
Informed consent requirement, §17-95-108.

STONE.
Eminent domain.
Packet, coal and stone companies.
Power of eminent domain, §18-15-807.
Severance tax.
Additional tax on stone and crushed stone, §26-58-113.
Allocation of tax, §26-58-113.
Collection of tax, §26-58-113.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Taxation.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.

STONE COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.

STOPPING OR STANDING.
Accidents.
Arrest, §27-50-602.
Damage to vehicle, §27-53-102.
Death or personal injury, §27-53-101.
Unattended vehicles, §§27-50-1005, 27-53-104.
Additional penalties for harm to persons, §27-51-604.
Business establishments.
Stopping, standing or parking outside business or residence district.
See PARKING.
Crosswalks, §27-51-1202.
Horses.
Stopping for frightened horses, §27-51-1407.
Injury to person or property on highway.
Motorist to stop and give name and address, §27-53-103.
Intersections.
Stop signs and yield signs, §27-51-601.

STOPPING OR STANDING —Cont'd
Private road or driveway.
Emerging from alley or private driveway, §27-51-602.
Railroads.
Grade crossings.
See RAILROADS.
School buses.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Signals, §27-51-403.
Hand and arm or signal device, §27-51-404.
Method of giving hand and arm signals, §27-51-405.

STORAGE.
Agricultural commodities.
Warehouse receipts.
Storage under government bond, §4-7-201.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-5-216.
Warehouse receipts.
Storage under government bond, §4-7-201.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
Remedial action trust fund.
Definition of storage, §8-7-503.
Motor vehicles.
Abandoned vehicles, removal.
See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.
Generally.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Oil and gas.
Underground gas storage, §§15-72-601 to 15-72-608.
See OIL AND GAS.
Petroleum products.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §§8-7-801 to 8-7-817.
See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS.
Self-storage facilities, §§18-16-401 to 18-16-411.
See SELF-STORAGE FACILITIES.
Special motor fuels tax.
Distillate special fuels, §26-56-217.

STORAGE LIENS.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act, §12-62-718.

STORE DETECTIVES.
Harassment.
Affirmative defense to prosecution, §5-71-208.
Stalking.
Affirmative defense to prosecution, §5-71-229.

STRATEGIC LAWSUITS AGAINST POLITICAL PARTICIPATION.
Immunity from suit, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.
Citizen participation in government act.
Short title, §16-63-501.
Common law or statutory recovery.
Right not precluded, §16-63-508.
Compensatory damages.
Harassing, intimidating, punishing or inhibiting claims, §16-63-506.

STRATEGIC LAWSUITS AGAINST POLITICAL PARTICIPATION —Cont'd
Immunity from suit —Cont'd
Definitions, §16-63-503.
Discovery and hearings, §16-63-507.
Generally, §16-63-504.
Legislative findings, §16-63-502.
Privileged communication defined, §16-63-503.
Stay pending motion to dismiss or motion to strike, §16-63-507.
Verification of claim against person making privileged communication.
Failure to properly verify.
Claim stricken, §16-63-506.
Required by party and attorney asserting claim, §16-63-505.
Verification in violation of provisions.
Sanctions against party and attorney, §16-63-506.

STRAWBERRIES.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.

STRAY ANIMALS.
See ESTRAYS.

STREAMLINED SALES AND USE TAX AGREEMENT, §§26-20-101 to 26-20-109.

STREAMLINED SALES TAX ADMINISTRATIVE ACT, §§26-21-101 to 26-21-115.
See SALES AND USE TAX.

STREAMS.
Watercourses generally.
See WATERCOURSES.

STREETCARS.
Railroads.
Street railroads generally, §§14-335-101 to 14-335-105.
See RAILROADS.

STREET LIGHTS.
Shielded outdoor lighting, §§8-14-101 to 8-14-107.
See SHIELDED OUTDOOR LIGHTING.

STREET RAILROADS.
Eminent domain.
Authority of traction companies to condemn, §18-15-1601.
Generally, §§14-335-101 to 14-335-105.
See RAILROADS.

STREET RODS.
License plates, §§27-24-1501 to 27-24-1505.
Application, §27-24-1503.
Definitions, §27-24-1502.
Equipment requirements, §27-24-1505.
Issuance and renewal, §27-24-1503.
Purpose of provisions, §27-24-1501.
Titling requirements, §27-24-1504.
Nitrous oxide prohibition, §§27-37-801 to 27-37-803.
Classification of traffic violation, §27-50-302.

STREETS.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

STREET SOLICITATION.
Solicitation on or near highway, §5-67-107.

STRIKES.
Labor generally.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

STRIP MINING.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§15-58-101 to 15-58-510.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

STROKES.
Acute stroke care act, §§20-9-1001 to 20-9-1005.
Citation of act, §20-9-1001.
Findings, §20-9-1002.
State board of health.
Rulemaking, §20-9-1005.
Task force, §20-9-1003.
Powers and duties, §20-9-1004.

STROLLERS.
Children's product safety generally, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.

STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS, §§23-81-701 to 23-81-707.
Construction of provisions, §23-81-707.
Definitions, §23-81-702.
Disclosures required to be made to payee, §23-81-703.
Prohibited terms, §23-81-707.
Short title, §23-81-701.
Transfer of payment rights.
Approval required, §23-81-704.
Effects, §23-81-705.
Procedure for approval, §23-81-706.
Waiver prohibited, §23-81-707.

STRYCHNINE.
Penalties, §20-62-102.
Records, §20-62-102.
Sales.
Restricted, §20-62-102.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Anti-stacking provision, §6-80-105.
Arkansas student loan board.
Abolished, §6-81-202.
Audits, §6-81-130.
Guarantee foundation.
Annual audit, §6-81-206.
Authority.
Appointment of members, §6-81-102.
Audits, §6-81-130.
Bond issues.
Liability of state and authority on obligations, §6-81-113.
Power to issue obligations, §6-81-106.
Resolution authorizing bonds, §6-81-109.
Compensation of members, §6-81-102.
Composition, §6-81-102.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID —Cont'd
Authority —Cont'd
Conduct of business, §6-81-102.
Director.
Employment authorized, §6-81-102.
Established, §6-81-102.
Interest rate exchange agreement, §6-81-132.
Obligations and notes.
Contract between authority and obligation holder.
Enforcement of terms, §6-81-115.
Educational loan fund established for each obligation.
Allowed uses, §6-81-124.
Liability of state and authority, §6-81-113.
Proceeds fund established for each obligation.
Allowed uses, §6-81-124.
Tax exemption, §6-81-116.
Personnel.
Employment authorized, §6-81-102.
Powers, §6-81-102.
Limitations, §6-81-108.
Purchase of student loan note, §6-81-126.
Purpose, §6-81-102.
Rulemaking, §6-81-104.
Bond issues.
Authority.
Liability of state and authority on obligations, §6-81-113.
Power to issue obligations, §6-81-106.
Resolution authorizing bonds, §6-81-109.
Authorized, §6-81-106.
Board of finance.
Consent, §6-81-107.
Consent of "board of finance," §6-81-107.
Contracts between authority and bondholder.
Enforcement of terms, §6-81-115.
Defined, §6-81-101.
Deposits of proceeds, §6-81-118.
Designation of money received as cash fund, §6-81-118.
Educational loan fund established for each obligation.
Allowed uses, §6-81-124.
Execution, §6-81-111.
Governor.
Consent, §6-81-108.
Investments.
Excess funds, §6-81-122.
Legal and authorized investments, §6-81-120.
Pledge of revenues, §6-81-114.
Proceeds fund established for each obligation.
Allowed uses, §6-81-124.
Redemption fund.
Sufficient fund required, §6-81-118.
Refunding bonds.
Authorized, §6-81-119.
Exchange or sale, §6-81-119.
Resolution authorizing, §6-81-109.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Sale of obligations, §6-81-112.
Seal, §6-81-111.
Security.
Lien, §6-81-114.
Pledge of revenues, §6-81-114.
Trust indentures, §6-81-110.
Tax exemption, §6-81-116.
Terms and conditions, §6-81-109.
Trust indentures, §6-81-110.
Use of proceeds, §6-81-118.
Bonds, surety.
Disbursing officer, §6-81-203.
Guarantee foundation.
Disbursing officer, §6-81-203.
Contracts.
Bondholders or obligation holders.
Authority.
Enforcement of terms of contract between authority and holder, §6-81-115.
Vesting students with contractual capacity, §6-81-125.
Cost of attendance, aid not to exceed, §6-80-105.
Criminal conviction, effect on eligibility, §6-82-107.
Definitions, §6-81-101.
Disbursing officer.
Bonds, surety, §6-81-203.
Electronic transcripts to process application, §6-80-107.
Funds.
Guarantee foundation. See within this heading, "Guarantee foundation."
Guaranteed educational loans.
Defined, §6-81-101.
Guarantee foundation.
Administration of student loan provisions of federal laws, §6-81-201.
Audit.
Annual audit, §6-81-206.
Defaulting on loan guaranteed by foundation.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-128.
Disbursing officer, §6-81-203.
Funds.
Administration of funds, §6-81-202.
Audits.
Annual audit, §6-81-206.
Use, §6-81-204.
Limitation of actions.
Defaulting on loan guaranteed by foundation, §16-56-128.
Securities.
Sale, §6-81-205.
Use, §6-81-204.
Transfer of student loan fund to guarantee foundation, §6-81-202.
Interest rate exchange agreements, §6-81-132.
Investments.
Bond issues.
Excess funds, §6-81-122.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID —Cont'd
Investments —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Legal and authorized investments, §6-81-120.
Limitation of actions.
Guarantee foundation.
Defaulting on loan guaranteed by foundation, §16-56-128.
Minors.
Defense of minority unavailable, §6-81-125.
National guard.
Student loan repayment program, §§12-62-501 to 12-62-505.
See NATIONAL GUARD.
Notes.
Authority.
Obligation and notes. See within this heading, "Authority."
Nursing student loan program, §§6-81-1401 to 6-81-1412.
See NURSES.
Optometry students, §17-90-111.
Professional schools.
Tuition assistance for certain schools, §6-81-1101.
Repayment of tuition paid by state, §§6-81-1103, 6-81-1104.
Purchase of student loan note, §6-81-126.
Qualified borrowers.
Defined, §6-81-101.
Refunding bonds.
Authorized, §6-81-119.
Exchange or sale, §6-81-119.
Rehabilitation services.
Student loan forgiveness program for counselors employed by, §25-30-206.
Rules and regulations.
Authority, §6-81-104.
Selective service act.
Compliance with required, §6-80-102.
Selective service registration, §6-80-104.
Stacking of scholarships, §6-80-105.
Taxation.
Bonds and obligations.
Exemption from taxation, §6-81-116.
Teacher education program, §§6-81-1601 to 6-81-1606.
See TEACHERS.
Technical careers student loan forgiveness program, §§6-50-201 to 6-50-208.
See TECHNICAL CAREERS STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS PROGRAM.
Transcripts.
Electronic transcripts to process application, §6-80-107.
United States.
Guarantee foundation.
Administration of student loan provisions of federal laws, §6-81-201.
University of Arkansas, §§20-12-601 to 20-12-603.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID —Cont'd
Veterinary medicine students.
Loan repayment assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.

STUDENT IDENTIFICATION CARDS.
Social security number.
Use prohibited, §6-61-126.

STUDENT LOANS.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.

STUDENT TEACHERS.
See TEACHERS.

STUD SERVICES.
Liens.
Livestock.
Services of male animal, §§18-48-301 to 18-48-305.
See LIVESTOCK.

STUN GUNS.
Tasers.
Defined, §5-73-133.
Law enforcement officers.
Training required, §5-73-133.
Persons 18 years of age or under.
Purchasing or possessing, prohibition, penalty, §5-73-133.
Selling, leasing or otherwise furnishing.
Prohibited, penalty, §5-73-133.

STUPEFACTION.
Breathing, inhaling, possessing, selling, or drinking certain compounds prohibited, §5-60-116.

SUBCONTRACTORS.
General provisions.
See CONTRACTORS.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Public works.
Contractors' bond, §22-9-404.
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Unpaid contributions, interest and penalties.
Liability of contractor, §11-10-717.
Workers' compensation.
Liability for compensation, §11-9-402.

SUBDIVISIONS.
Counties.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property, §§14-41-201 to 14-41-307.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Platted lands outside cities and towns generally, §§14-18-101 to 14-18-110.
See COUNTIES.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads, §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd
Executions.
Real property.
Sale of property.
Division of property into tracts, §16-66-410.
Municipal corporations.
Platted lands outside cities and towns.
Additions of real property, §§14-41-201 to 14-41-307.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Generally, §§14-18-101 to 14-18-110.
See COUNTIES.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Platting subdivisions for assessment purposes, §§26-26-801 to 26-26-804.
See PROPERTY TAXES.

SUBORDINATION.
Leases, UCC.
Subordination of priority, §4-2A-311.
Secured transactions.
Priority subject to, §4-9-339.

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY.
See PERJURY.

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM.
Criminal law and procedure.
Discovery and inspection of documents, §16-89-116.
State possession of documents, §16-89-115.
Nursing board, §17-87-206.
Real estate brokers and salesmen.
Issuance, §17-42-205.
Residence and correspondence schools, §6-51-619.

SUBPOENAS.
Accountants.
Board of public accountancy, §17-12-203.
Revocation or suspension of license or certificate.
Powers of board and of accused, §17-12-603.
Administrative procedure.
Adjudication, §25-15-213.
Boards and commissions with subpoena power, §25-15-104.
Parties authorized to apply for, §25-15-208.
Service of subpoena, §25-15-208.
Adult maltreatment investigations, §5-28-107.
Advanced communications and information technology.
Subpoena power generally, §10-3-1704.
Alcoholic beverages.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Conducting or hearing appeals, §3-2-215.
Appraiser licensing and certification board to issue.
Power to issue, §17-14-203.
Arbitration, §16-108-217.
Issuance of subpoenas, §16-108-103.
Attendance of witnesses, ARCP 45.

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd
Attorney general.
Failure of witness to appear.
Citation, §25-16-705.
Penalty, §25-16-705.
Form, §25-16-705.
Power of attorney general, §25-16-705.
Service, §25-16-705.
Failure of officer to serve.
Penalty, §25-16-705.
Attorneys at law.
Professional conduct procedural rules.
Committee powers, Prof Cond Proc §3.
Bail bondsman.
Board, §17-19-209.
Brine production.
Power of commission, §15-76-323.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings.
Service upon a child, §12-18-802.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-207.
Chiropractors.
Board of chiropractic examiners.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §§17-80-102, 17-81-206.
Contempt, ARCP 45.
Failure to obey subpoena.
Rules of procedure, ARCP 45.
Courts.
Power to issue writs and process, §16-10-106.
Criminal law and procedure.
Witnesses in criminal cases.
Attendance in several criminal cases, §16-43-210.
Expenses, §16-43-208.
Dentists.
Board of dental examiners.
Issuance, §17-82-207.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §§17-80-102, 17-82-207.
Depositions.
Taking depositions.
Place of examination, ARCP 45.
Electronic discovery, ARCP 26.1.
Evidence.
Production of documentary evidence, ARCP 45.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-342.
Fees.
Issuing or serving, §21-6-502.
Criminal cases.
Limitation on fees, §21-6-504.
Finance and administration department.
Fire departments.
Tax refund for motor fuels and distillate special fuels.
Powers of director, §§26-55-1308, 26-56-708.
Fires and fire prevention.
Inquiry for crime or offense.
Power of subpoena, §12-13-112.
Foresters.
Board of registration.
Powers, §17-31-204.

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd
Forms.
Attorney general, §25-16-705.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-207.
General assembly.
Joint performance review committee, §10-3-901.
Witnesses.
Examination of witnesses.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Geologists.
Board of registration.
Power, §17-32-206.
Grand jury.
Clerk of circuit court.
In vacation of circuit court, §16-85-504.
Clerk of grand jury.
Issuance of subpoenas, §16-85-504.
Greyhound racing.
Powers of racing commission, §23-111-205.
Hazardous waste management.
Procedure, §8-7-213.
Healing arts.
Licensing and disciplinary boards, §17-80-102.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
Board.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Hearings.
Attendance at hearing, ARCP 45.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Powers, §§23-2-313, 23-2-407.
Production of books and records, §23-2-408.
Refusal to comply, §23-2-409.
Horse racing.
Racing commission.
Powers, §23-110-205.
Hospitals.
Records.
Furnishing copies of records in compliance with subpoenas, §16-46-302.
Subpoenaing patient's records not prohibited, §20-9-304.
Housing authorities.
Powers in connection with examinations and investigations, §14-169-213.
Human services department.
Administrative adjudications.
Subpoena authority of administrative law judge, §25-10-141.
Inhalation therapists.
Examining committee.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Justices of the peace.
Authority to issue subpoenas, §16-19-501.

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd
Labor.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure.
Compliance with subpoenas, §11-2-205.
Legislative audit division.
Subpoena powers of legislative auditor, §10-4-421.
Legislative joint auditing committee.
Investigations, §§10-3-306, 10-3-411.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Board, §15-75-321.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Disease or pest control and eradication.
Power of subpoena, §2-40-203.
Medicaid inspector general, §20-77-2506.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure committee, issuance, §17-106-105.
Midwives.
Nurse midwives.
Board of nursing.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Committee.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
State board of health.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Military justice.
Courts-martial, §§12-64-516, 12-64-518.
Refusal to obey, §12-64-519.
Milk and milk products.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Investigation or examination of loans or business, §23-39-514.
Motor carriers.
Complaints against carriers, §§23-13-302, 23-13-309.
Transportation safety agency, §23-13-210.
Motor fuel tax.
Refunds.
Motor bus owners and operators.
Powers of director under act, §26-55-403.
Motor vehicles.
Abandoned motor vehicles, §27-50-1208.
Municipal corporations.
Civil service.
Investigations.
Power to subpoena.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-209.
Cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-209.
Natural resources commission.
Water conservation provisions, §15-22-208.
Nurses.
Board of nursing.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §§17-80-102, 17-87-206.
Occupational therapists.
Examining committee.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Board of dispensing opticians.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Issuance by board on complaint against dispenser, §17-89-310.
Optometrists, §17-90-107.
Board of optometry.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Orthotics, prosthetics and pedorthics advisory board.
Power to issue, service, §17-107-203.
Osteopaths.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Pardons and paroles.
Circuit court.
Power of court to compel compliance with subpoena, §16-93-706.
Pesticides.
Plant board.
Authority to issue, §20-20-220.
Power of plant board, §2-16-415.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Board of pharmacy.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Physical therapists.
Examining committee.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Physicians and surgeons.
Medical board, §17-95-304.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Physician's trained assistants.
Medical board.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Podiatrists.
Examining board.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Production of documentary evidence, ARCP 45.
Persons not parties, ARCP 34.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Investigations by prosecuting attorneys, §16-43-212.
Service of subpoena, §16-43-212.
Psychologists.
Board of examiners.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Public service commission.
Failure to comply, §23-2-409.
Powers of commission, §§23-2-313, 23-2-407.
Production of books and records, §23-2-408.

SUBPOENAS —Cont'd
Public works.
Construction contracts.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Investigative powers of director of department, §22-9-306.
Residence and correspondence schools, §6-51-619.
Sanitarians.
Board.
Power of chairman and secretary, §17-43-203.
Service of subpoena, ARCP 45.
Severance tax.
Producers, purchasers or primary processors.
Production of books, records and files, §26-58-119.
Social security.
Hearings on benefit determinations, §20-76-306.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
Issuance to enforce provisions, §15-20-1112.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1008.
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
Board of examiners.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Teacher licensing.
Powers of certain boards, §6-17-425.
Therapy technology.
Board.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Trials.
Attendance at trial, ARCP 45.
Trust companies.
Commissioner's powers, §23-51-190.
Unemployment compensation, §11-10-315.
Enforcement unit.
Powers, §11-10-306.
Refusal to obey subpoena, §11-10-316.
Veterinarians.
Examining board.
Power to issue and enforce subpoenas, §17-80-102.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Authority of board, §16-90-706.
Witnesses.
Attendance of witnesses, ARCP 45.
Natural resources commission.
Water conservation provisions, §15-22-208.
When obeying subpoena in another county.
Exemption of witness from summons, §16-43-101.
Workers' compensation.
Fraud.
Investigations, §11-9-106.

SUBROGATION.
Auctions and auctioneers, complaints against.
Claimant, subrogation of rights against licensee upon receipt of payment, §17-17-409.
Carriers.
Insurance.
Uninsured motorist liability insurance, §23-16-304.
Gambling.
Recovery of gambling losses.
Right of action by heirs, executors, administrators or creditors, §16-118-103.
Health insurance.
Recovery from third parties, §23-79-146.
Health maintenance organizations.
Recovery from third parties, §23-79-146.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Recovery from third parties, §23-79-146.
Improvement districts.
Consolidation.
Overdue taxes of subsidiary district, §14-87-110.
Insurance.
Casualty insurance.
Injured person subrogated to right of insured, §23-89-101.
Insurer making payment, §23-89-405.
Life and health insurance guaranty association.
Subrogation rights, §23-96-114.
Recovery from third parties, §23-79-146.
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
Claim or right of action of patient for injury, §18-46-104.
Right of third person satisfying lien, §18-46-109.
Railroads.
Freight.
Damages.
Liability of initial carrier, §23-10-303.
Underinsured motorists, §23-89-209.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
State subrogated to rights of claimant to recover from collateral source, §16-90-714.
Workers' compensation.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund, §11-9-908.
Third party liability, §11-9-410.

SUBSIDIARIES.
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Insurance.
Holding companies, §23-63-505.

SUBSIDIES.
Wines.
General provisions, §§3-5-1001 to 3-5-1007.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

SUBSIDIZED ADOPTION, §§9-9-401 to 9-9-412.
See ADOPTION.

SUBSIDIZED GUARDIANSHIPS, §§9-8-201 to 9-8-207.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Addiction.
Absence from treatment facility or program, §20-64-812.
Commitment.
Appeals of commitment orders, §20-64-827.
Appointment of counsel, §20-64-820.
Early release, §20-64-826.
Involuntary commitment, §20-64-822.
Additional commitment, §20-64-824.
Legal representation, §20-64-823.
Petition, §20-64-815.
Filing, §20-64-823.
Voluntary admissions, §20-64-810.
Voluntary status, §20-64-825.
Competency.
Presumed, §20-64-828.
Continued detention, §20-64-811.
Criminal diversion programs, §16-98-201.
Definitions, §20-64-801.
Habeas corpus, §20-64-804.
Hearings.
Initial hearing, §20-64-821.
Immediate detention.
Petition, §20-64-816.
Statement of rights, §20-64-817.
Immunity of prosecutors, law enforcement officers, etc., §20-64-803.
Inspections.
Programs or facilities, §20-64-805.
Involuntary commitment, §20-64-822.
Additional commitment, §20-64-824.
Legal representation, §20-64-823.
Petition, §20-64-815.
Filing, §20-64-823.
Jurisdiction, §20-64-802.
Less restrictive treatment, §20-64-826.
Liability for treatment, §20-64-830.
Penalties.
False statements, §20-64-829.
Release.
Early release, §20-64-826.
Voluntary admissions, §20-64-810.
Voluntary status, §20-64-825.
Administration of state plans, §20-64-603.
Alcohol and drug abuse coordinating council, §§20-64-1001 to 20-64-1003.
Creation of council, §20-64-1002.
Drug director, §20-64-1001.
Functions, powers and duties, §20-64-1003.
Attorneys at law.
Assistance program, JLAP 1 to 12.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd
Carrying concealed handgun licenses.
Applicant chronically or habitually abusing alcohol or drugs, §5-73-309.
Commercial drivers.
Drug and alcohol testing, §§27-23-201 to 27-23-211.
See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction, §20-64-703.
Cooperation with division by other department, §20-64-707.
Counselors for alcoholism and drug abuse, §§17-27-401 to 17-27-416.
Certifications.
Associates, §17-27-409.
Confidentiality of information.
Exception, §17-27-416.
Grievance procedure, §17-27-414.
Registered clinical supervisors, §17-27-411.
Renewal, §17-27-413.
Technicians, §17-27-410.
Definitions, §17-27-401.
Exemptions, §17-27-403.
Licenses, §17-27-408.
Confidentiality of information.
Exception, §17-27-416.
Grievance procedure, §17-27-414.
Renewal, §17-27-413.
Licensing board, §17-27-404.
Compensation, §17-27-405.
Defined, §17-27-401.
Deposit of money, §17-27-415.
Powers and duties, §17-27-406.
Violations of provisions, §17-27-407.
Purpose of provisions, §17-27-402.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Definitions, §20-64-702.
Division of behavioral health services.
Cooperation by other department, §20-64-707.
Gifts, acceptance, §20-64-705.
Immunity from civil liability.
Performance of duties, §20-64-803.
Inspection or visit of receiving program or facility, §20-64-805.
Powers and duties, §20-64-602.
Alcoholism, §20-64-704.
Rules and regulations, §20-64-706.
Drug director.
Alcohol and drug abuse coordinating council.
Creation of office, §20-64-1001.
Duties, §20-64-1001.
Task force monitoring, §20-64-1001.
Evaluation of effectiveness of program.
Division of behavioral health services, §20-64-602.
Family treatment and rehabilitation program for addicted women and their children, §20-85-101.
Funds.
Alcohol and drug abuse and crime prevention program fund, §19-5-1083.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Counties alcohol and drug abuse and crime prevention program fund, §19-5-1083.
Drug abuse prevention and treatment fund, §19-5-1043.
Law enforcement and prosecutor drug enforcement training fund, §19-5-1044.
Hunting accidents.
Implied consent to chemical test, §15-42-127.
Immunity of prosecutors, law enforcement officers, etc., §20-64-803.
Inspection of receiving program or facility, §20-64-805.
Insurance.
Care and treatment of alcohol and drug dependency.
Insurers transacting health, accident or disability insurance in state.
Requirements of group policies, contracts and plans providing hospital and medical coverage, §23-79-139.
Judges.
Assistance program, JLAP 1 to 12.
Disability or impairment, Jud Cond Canon 2.14.
Legislative declaration, §20-64-701.
Licensing of treatment programs.
Appeals, §20-64-908.
Applications, §20-64-904.
Current programs.
Date of licensure, §20-64-903.
Definition of alcohol and drug abuse treatment program, §20-64-902.
Disposition of funds, §20-64-906.
Exemptions from requirements, §20-64-903.
Fees, §20-64-904.
Renewal of license, §20-64-905.
Penalties, §20-64-909.
Purpose of subchapter, §20-64-901.
Renewal, §§20-64-904, 20-64-905.
Reporting requirements, §20-64-907.
Requirement of license, §20-64-903.
Rulemaking authority, §20-64-903.
Reporting requirements, §20-64-907.
Mental health.
Persons suffering from mental illness and substance abuse, §20-46-601.
Optometrists.
Impaired optometrist treatment program, §§17-90-501 to 17-90-510.
Physical therapists.
Addiction as grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Impairment during performance of duties as grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
State plans.
Administration of state plans, §20-64-603.
Prevention of alcohol and drug abuse.
Division of behavioral health services.
Powers and duties, §20-64-602.
Alcoholism, §20-64-704.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd
Prevention of alcohol and drug abuse —Cont'd
Task force on substance abuse prevention, §§20-64-1101 to 20-64-1103.
Purpose of act, §20-64-701.
Railroads.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Testing of driver, §23-16-505.
Rules and regulations, §20-64-706.
Site visits to programs.
Division of behavioral health services, §20-64-602.
State police.
Enforcement unit.
Director of department to form unit, §12-8-113.
State prevention plans.
Administration, §20-64-603.
Task force on substance abuse prevention, §§20-64-1101 to 20-64-1103.
Creation, §20-64-1102.
Duties, §20-64-1103.
Legislative findings, §20-64-1101.
Purpose of task force, §20-64-1101.
Task force on substance abuse treatment services, §§20-64-910, 20-64-911.
Teachers.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Telephone hotline.
Drug abuse enforcement unit, §12-8-113.
Treatment and rehabilitation of alcoholics.
Division of behavioral health services.
Powers and duties, §20-64-704.

SUBURBAN IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, §§14-92-101 to 14-92-603.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES, §5-51-202.

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.
Autopsy, §20-15-503.
Limitation on autopsies, §20-15-504.
Procedure, §20-15-503.
Citation of subchapter, §20-15-501.
Coroners.
Reports, §20-15-502.
Reports, §20-15-502.
Contents, §20-15-502.
Persons required to file, §20-15-502.
Required, §20-15-502.
Sheriffs.
Reports, §20-15-502.
Short title, §20-15-501.
State police.
Reports, §20-15-502.

SUFFRAGE.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Amds 14, 19, 26.
Elections generally.
See ELECTIONS.

SUICIDE.
Advance directives for health care.
Death resulting from compliance with directive.
Not to constitute suicide.
Healthcare directives, §20-6-114.
Life-sustaining treatment, declaration regarding use of, §20-17-210.
Do not resuscitate act.
Death resulting from acts in accordance with provisions not suicide, §20-13-905.
Jason Flatt act.
Teen suicide awareness and prevention in-service training for teachers, §6-17-708.
Justification.
Physical force to prevent, §5-2-605.
Physician-assisted suicide, §5-10-106.
Students or other suicidal youth.
Counseling, referrals, medical care or other assistance, §6-17-107.
Youth suicide prevention, §§20-77-1601 to 20-77-1608.
Advisory council.
Members, §20-77-1607.
Mission, §20-77-1608.
Citation of act, §20-77-1601.
Legislative findings, §20-77-1602.
Purpose, §20-77-1603.
Task force.
Meetings, §20-77-1606.
Members, §20-77-1604.
Mission, §20-77-1605.
Title of act, §20-77-1601.

SUITABLE EMPLOYMENT.
Unemployment compensation.
Failure to seek or accept suitable work.
Ineligibility for extended benefits, §11-10-543.

SUMMARY JUDGMENTS.
Affidavits, ARCP 56.
Bonds, surety.
Against officers or securities on default, §16-65-202.
Case not fully adjudicated on motion, ARCP 56.
Covenant marriages.
Action against spouse.
Summary judgment prohibited, §9-11-809.
Defaults.
Against officers or securities on defaults, §16-65-202.
Executions.
Defaults of officers.
Failure to produce money after sale of property, §16-66-118.
For claimant, ARCP 56.
For defending party, ARCP 56.
Form of affidavits, ARCP 56.
General provisions, ARCP 56.
Making affidavit in bad faith, ARCP 56.
Motion and proceeding thereon, ARCP 56.
When affidavits unavailable, ARCP 56.

SUMMONS.
Amendment of summons, ARCP 4.
Arrest.
Persons summoned for examination, §16-81-103.
Posse comitatus summoned, §16-81-107.
Process to run throughout state, §16-81-105.
Attachment.
Return of summons.
Showing absence or concealment of defendant, §14-38-107.
Bridges.
Improvement districts.
Actions to collect taxes, §14-319-103.
Summons.
Defined, §14-319-103.
Circuit courts.
Sixth district.
Issuance and return of process, §16-13-1415.
Supervisory power.
Issuance of process in exercise of power, §16-13-204.
Civil procedure.
Commencement of action.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Clerks of court.
Docket entries, §16-20-102.
Constables.
Defaults of constables.
Appearance required by summons, §16-19-302.
Necessitating issuance of summons, §16-19-302.
Service of summons, §16-19-302.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Style of process, AR Const Art 7 §49.
County courts.
Return of process when term changed, §16-15-103.
Courts.
Enforcement of return of writ or process and payment of money, §16-10-124.
Laws requiring summons for specified time before term.
Amended to permit action taken on any day court in session, §16-55-118.
Power to issue writs and process, §16-10-106.
Criminal law and procedure.
Arrest. See within this heading, "Arrest."
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Indictments.
Process upon indictment, §§16-85-601 to 16-85-606.
See INDICTMENTS.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Issuance of summons in lieu of arrest warrant, ARCrP 6.3.
Simulating legal process, §5-53-116.
Default in case of service by mail, ARCP 4.
Defendant whose identity or whereabouts unknown.
Service upon defendant, ARCP 4.

SUMMONS —Cont'd
District courts.
Failure to appear.
Suspension of drivers' license, §16-17-131.
Service of summons and process, §16-17-224.
Dogs.
Injuries by dogs to livestock.
Procedure for recovery of damages, §20-19-102.
Satisfaction on summons, §20-19-102.
Eminent domain.
Levee and drainage districts, §18-15-1004.
Warning orders, §18-15-1004.
Forms, §18-15-1004.
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Contents, §18-60-307.
Service on defendants, §18-60-307.
Form of summons, ARCP 4.
Garnishment, §16-110-102.
Homestead exemptions.
Exemption from legal process, §16-66-210.
Indictments.
Process upon indictment, §§16-85-601 to 16-85-606.
See INDICTMENTS.
Issuance of summons, ARCP 4.
Jury.
Petit jurors, §16-32-106.
Justices of the peace.
Dismissal for want of prosecution, §16-19-701.
Landlord and tenant.
Eviction for criminal offenses and common nuisance, §18-16-505.
Livestock.
Liens.
Services of male animal.
Filing of claim.
Issuance of summons, §18-48-303.
Military justice, §§12-64-518, 12-64-607.
Civil officer disobeying warrant.
Penalty, §12-64-518.
Mills and mill dams.
Erection of dams.
Summons to show cause against erection, §18-15-707.
Service of summons, §18-15-707.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights, §15-56-302.
Issuance and service, §15-56-302.
Motor vehicles.
Abandoned motor vehicles, §27-50-1208.
Municipal corporations.
Policemen's pension and relief funds.
Money not subject to process, §24-11-417.
Obstructing governmental operations.
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Oil and gas.
Commission.
Production of documents, §15-71-112.
Failure to produce documents, §15-71-112.

SUMMONS —Cont'd
Oil and gas —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
Witnesses, §15-71-112.
Illegal oil and gas.
Issuance of summons, §15-72-403.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests, §15-73-403.
Partition.
Real property.
Constructive service, §18-60-407.
Paternity.
Paternity proceedings, §9-10-102.
Personal service inside state, ARCP 4.
Persons not parties.
Process in behalf of and against persons not parties, ARCP 71.
Property taxes.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state.
Service of summons, §26-2-106.
Service of process, etc.
See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.
Simulating legal process, §5-53-116.
Small claims procedure.
Form of claim and notice, ADCR 10.

SUNDAY.
Alcoholic beverages.
On-premises consumption.
Sunday sales.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Sales on Sunday, §3-3-210.
Appellate procedure.
Time extension on last day for action, AppCrim 19.
Civil procedure.
Commencement of actions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Courts.
Not open on Sunday, §16-10-114.
Exceptions, §16-10-114.
Elections.
Deadlines occurring on Saturday or Sunday, §7-1-108.
Holidays.
Succeeding Monday to be legal holiday when holiday falls on Sunday, §1-5-105.
Horse racing.
Racing meets.
Sunday racing, §23-110-402.
Municipal corporations.
Operation of businesses on Sunday.
Authority to regulate, §14-54-1402.
Motion picture show laws unaffected, §14-54-1402.
Rules of appellate procedure.
When last day of action on Saturday, Sunday or holiday.
Time extension.
Civil cases, AppCiv 9.
Taxation.
Last day for performance of act falling on Sunday, §26-18-105.

SUNSHINE LAW, §25-19-106.

SUPERSEDEAS.
Appellate procedure.
Definition of supersedeas.
Civil cases, AppCiv 8.
Procedure.
Civil cases, AppCiv 8.
Supersedeas bond.
Civil cases, AppCiv 8.
Bonds, surety.
Appellate procedure.
Civil cases, AppCiv 8.
Unemployment compensation.
Workforce services department director.
Exemption from requirement, §11-10-301.
Defined.
Appellate procedure.
Civil cases, AppCiv 8.
Executions.
Property liable to execution.
Revocation of supersedeas as to property exceeding limit, §16-66-213.
State of Arkansas.
Actions.
Appeals.
Supersedeas on appeal, §16-106-109.

SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES TRANSPARENCY ACT.
Public school student progression, §6-15-2011.

SUPPLIERS OF HOME MEDICAL EQUIPMENT, §§17-92-901 to 17-92-909.
See MEDICAL EQUIPMENT SUPPLIERS.

SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.
Child support.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Desertion and nonsupport.
See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT.
Spousal support.
See SPOUSAL SUPPORT.
Uniform interstate family support act.
Enforcement of child support generally, §§9-17-101 to 9-17-902.
See CHILD SUPPORT.

SUPREME COURT LIBRARY, §16-11-110.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.
Abstracts and briefs.
Appellant's duty to file, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Briefs in chief.
When state is appellant, SC/CtApp 4-3.
When state is appellee, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Contents, SC/CtApp 4-2.
Criminal cases, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Duplicating, SC/CtApp 4-1.
Evidence of service, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Failure to file briefs, SC/CtApp 4-5.
Filing, SC/CtApp 4-4.
Failure to file briefs, SC/CtApp 4-5.
Incarcerated appellant appealing pro se, SC/CtApp 4-7.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Abstracts and briefs —Cont'd
Insufficient abstract or addendum, SC/CtApp 4-2.
Jurisdiction on statement, SC/CtApp 4-2.
Misdemeanor cases subject to dismissal, SC/CtApp 4-3.
No-merit briefs, SC/CtApp 4-8.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Printing, SC/CtApp 4-1.
Printing for indigent applicants, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Reply brief, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Service, SC/CtApp 4-4.
Statement of the case, SC/CtApp 4-2.
Typing, SC/CtApp 4-1.
Uniform paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Withdrawal of counsel, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Acknowledgments.
Clerk of court, §16-20-205.
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Adjournment, §16-11-101.
In absence of quorum, §16-11-102.
Administrative office of the courts.
See COURTS.
Administrative responsibilities, §16-10-101.
Affidavits.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Amici curiae attorneys.
Oral arguments.
Cannot participate in oral arguments, SC/CtApp 4-6, 5-1.
Anonymous proceedings, SC/CtApp 6-3.
Appeals.
Criminal law and procedure, §§16-91-101 to 16-91-117.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Death of party.
See DEATH.
Death sentence.
Affirmance of death sentence, §16-91-115.
Municipal corporations.
Civil service.
Appeals to supreme court from discharge or reduction in rank.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-311.
Cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-311.
Discharge or reduction in rank in cities of 75,000 or more.
Appeal from circuit court to supreme court, §14-49-311.
Police and fire departments.
Discharge or reduction in rank, §14-51-308.
Record on appeal.
Criminal law and procedure.
Appeals to supreme court.
Preliminary hearing in appellate court, §16-91-106.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Attorney general.
Attendance, §25-16-704.
Failure to attend.
Substitute appointed by court, §25-16-704.
Attorneys at law.
Abstracts and briefs.
Withdrawal of counsel, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Amici curiae attorneys, SC/CtApp 4-6.
Barratry or maintenance.
Subordinate to supreme court regulations, §16-22-208.
Certiorari.
Completing record, SC/CtApp 3-5.
Petition for certiorari, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Civil procedure.
Record in civil cases, SC/CtApp 3-3.
Clerks of court.
Motion for rule on clerk, SC/CtApp 2-2.
Dependency-neglect representation.
Court's standards for appointed counsel, §9-27-401.
Judges and lawyer assistance program.
Review of program, JLAP 11.
Regulation of practice of law, §16-11-116, AR Const Amd 28.
Removal or suspension from practice.
Review by supreme court, §16-22-413.
Auditor of state.
Certificate of court.
Warrant drawn by auditor upon certificate, §16-11-113.
Bar of Arkansas.
Employees considered state employees administered by court, §16-11-116.
Bids.
Clerks of court.
Delegation of responsibility for soliciting bids authorized, §16-11-112.
Blank books.
Expenses of court, §16-11-113.
Bonds, surety.
Clerk of court, §16-20-201.
Liability on bond, §16-20-201.
Capital punishment.
Appeals to supreme court.
Harmless error review, §5-4-603.
Certificate of court.
Warrant drawn by auditor, §16-11-113.
Certification of questions of law, SC/CtApp 6-8.
Chief justice.
Duties, §16-10-101.
Freedom of information.
Unpublished memoranda, working papers, etc.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Powers, §16-10-101.
Salary, §16-11-114.
Child custody.
Attorney ad litem program.
Adoption of standards, §9-13-106.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Circuit court administrative plan approval, SC Adm Ord 14.
Clerk of court.
Account of fees.
Keeping account, §16-20-207.
Acknowledgments taken, §16-20-205.
Bids.
Delegation of responsibility for soliciting bids authorized, §16-11-112.
Bond required, §16-20-201.
Liability on bond, §16-20-201.
Business hours, SC/CtApp 1-4.
Copies of opinions to be furnished reporter, §16-20-206.
Penalty for failure to transmit opinions, §16-20-206.
Fees.
Generally, §21-6-401.
Keeping account of fees, §16-20-207.
Technology fees, §21-6-416.
Judgments.
Recording of judgments, §16-20-203.
Liability on bond, §16-20-201.
Motion for rule on clerk, SC/CtApp 2-2.
Oaths administered, §16-20-205.
Office supplies and equipment, §16-20-202.
Opinions.
Copies of opinions to be furnished reporter, §16-20-206.
Penalty for failure to transmit opinions, §16-20-206.
Recording of opinions, §16-20-203.
Penalties.
Failure to transmit opinions, §16-20-206.
Process.
Issuance of process, §16-20-204.
Property of office.
Preservation of property, §16-20-202.
Recording of judgments and opinions, §16-20-203.
Reporter of supreme court.
Clerk to furnish reporter with copy of decisions, §16-11-201.
Seal of clerk.
Preservation of seal, §16-20-202.
Supplies and equipment, §16-20-202.
Confidential information.
Compliance with Administrative Order 19.
Filing and service of briefs in civil cases, SC/CtApp 4-4.
Motions, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Petitions for rehearing, SC/CtApp 2-3.
Petitions for review, SC/CtApp 2-4.
Record, table of contents, SC/CtApp 3-1.
Style of briefs, SC/CtApp 4-1.
Criminal cases, briefs.
Sealing of child pornography, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Conflicts of interest.
Disqualification of justices, §16-11-108.
Constitution of Arkansas.
See CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS
—Cont'd
Contempt, SC/CtApp 1-5.
Power to punish for contempt, §16-10-108.
Contracts.
Model jury instructions.
Authority of supreme court to contract for publication of instructions, §16-11-112.
Copies.
Opinions to be furnished reporter, §16-20-206.
Costs.
Taxing cost, SC/CtApp 6-7.
Court reporters.
Reporter of supreme court. See within this heading, "Reporter of supreme court."
Court reports.
See SUPREME COURT REPORTS.
Courts of record, §16-10-104.
Criminal law and procedure.
Abstracts and briefs of criminal cases, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Appeals to supreme court.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Capital criminal cases.
En banc proceedings.
Cases heard en banc, §16-11-104.
Instructions.
Publication of model criminal jury instructions.
Authority of supreme court to contract for publication of instructions, §16-11-112.
Transcript in criminal cases, SC/CtApp 3-4.
Death sentence.
Appeals to supreme court.
Affirmance of death sentence, §16-91-115.
Delayed cases.
Motion to advance and affirm, SC/CtApp 6-2.
Dependency-neglect cases, SC/CtApp 6-9.
Trial counsel duties, SC/CtApp 6-10.
Disqualification of judges.
Suggestion of disqualifications, SC/CtApp 6-4.
Divisions.
Composition, §16-11-103.
Designation, §16-11-103.
Laws and rules applicable to divisions, §16-11-105.
Rules and laws applicable to divisions, §16-11-105.
Tie decisions.
Procedure in case of tie, §16-11-103.
Docket.
Preferences on docket.
Rules for preference, §16-11-105.
Drainage districts.
Appeal of assessments, §14-120-505.
Elections.
Justices.
Nonpartisan election of judges, justices, and prosecuting attorneys, §§7-10-102, 7-10-103.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS
—Cont'd
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Emergency interim executive and judicial act.
Special emergency judges, §21-1-307.
Employees of court, §16-11-116, SC/CtApp 1-6.
En banc procedure.
Cases heard en banc, §16-11-104.
Enlargement, AR Const Amd 9 §1.
Exhibits.
Disposed of cases.
Claiming of disposed exhibits, SC/CtApp 3-6.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Expedited consideration, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Expenses of court, §16-11-113.
Fees.
Clerk of court.
Generally, §21-6-401.
Keeping account of fees, §16-20-207.
Flags.
Lowering of state flag.
Death of members of supreme court, §1-4-103.
Forms.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Freedom of information.
Justices.
Unpublished memoranda, working papers, etc.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Fuel.
Expenses of court, §16-11-113.
Gasoline.
Expenses of court for fuel, §16-11-113.
Habeas corpus.
Issuance by judge without application, §16-112-122.
Hearings.
Petitions for rehearing, SC/CtApp 2-3.
Hours of meeting, SC/CtApp 1-1.
Indigent persons.
Abstract and briefs.
Printing for indigent applicants, SC/CtApp 4-3.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Judges and lawyer assistance program.
Review of program, JLAP 11.
Judgments.
Clerk of court.
Recording of judgments, §16-20-203.
Jurisdiction, SC/CtApp 1-2.
Abstracts and briefs.
Jurisdictional statement, SC/CtApp 4-2.
General jurisdiction over inferior courts, §16-88-101.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Jurisdiction —Cont'd
Territorial jurisdiction, §16-88-105.
Jury.
Model jury instructions.
Authority of supreme court to contract for publication of instructions, §16-11-112.
Justices.
Associate justices.
Salaries, §16-11-114.
Chief justice. See within this heading, "Chief justice."
Compensation, AR Const Amd 9 §2, Amd 43 §1.
Disqualification of justice, §16-11-108.
Suggestion of disqualification, SC/CtApp 6-4.
Freedom of information.
Unpublished memoranda, working papers, etc.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Habeas corpus.
Issuance of writ without application, §16-112-122.
Library.
Control and supervision, §16-11-110.
Marriage solemnization, §9-11-213.
Nonpartisan election of judges, justices, and prosecuting attorneys, §§7-10-102, 7-10-103.
Number, AR Const Amd 9 §1.
Qualifications.
Disqualification of justices, §16-11-108.
Retired judge appointed to temporary service.
Compensation, §§16-10-901 to 16-10-905.
Salary of justices.
Associate justices, §16-11-114.
Special justices.
Repeal of provisions, AR Const Amd 77.
Terms of office.
Commencement, §21-1-102.
Labor.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure.
Judicial review, §11-2-206.
Law clerk.
Qualifications, §16-11-109.
Levee districts.
Alternative method of assessment and tax collection.
Appeals to supreme court, §14-124-113.
Library.
Director, §16-11-110.
Disposal of no longer useful books, magazines, papers and files, §16-11-110.
Exclusive control and supervision, justices, §16-11-110.
Fee by persons enrolled as attorneys, §16-11-110.
Fund, §16-11-110.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Location of meeting, SC/CtApp 1-1.
Mandamus.
Petition for mandamus, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Mandate.
Immediate issuance upon leave of court, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Issuance in all cases, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Motion to recall mandate, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Stay of mandate, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Meeting.
Hours of meeting, SC/CtApp 1-1.
Military justice.
Courts-martial.
Review.
Appeal to supreme court, §12-64-714.
Motions.
Delay cases.
Advancement and affirmation of delay cases by motion, SC/CtApp 6-2.
General rules, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Memorandum of authorities, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Must be in writing, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Number of copies, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Reconsideration, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Response to motions, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Rule on clerk, SC/CtApp 2-2.
Service of motions, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Writing requirement, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Municipal corporations.
Appeals from circuit courts to supreme court.
Civil service.
Discharge or reduction in rank in cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-311.
Police and fire departments.
Discharge or reduction in rank, §14-51-308.
Discharge or reduction in rank.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-311.
Cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-311.
Oaths.
Clerk of court.
Administration of oaths, §16-20-205.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Official reports.
Electronic publication, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Opinions.
Clerk to furnish reporter with copy of decisions, §16-11-201.
Copies of opinions available, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Copies of opinions to be furnished reporter, §16-20-206.
Designation for publication, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Electronic publication, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Failure to transmit opinions.
Penalty for failure, §16-20-206.
Form of opinions, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Publication of opinions, SC/CtApp 5-2.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Opinions —Cont'd
Recording of judgments and opinions, §16-20-203.
Reporter of supreme court.
Preparation and publication, §16-11-202.
Oral arguments.
Apportionment of time, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Citing cases outside briefs, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Generally, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Interruptions not permitted, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Reading from books, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Requests made in time, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Substance of authority stated, SC/CtApp 5-1.
When oral argument not permitted, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Original actions.
Issues of fact, SC/CtApp 6-5.
Issues of law only involved, SC/CtApp 6-5.
Procedure in courts of equity to govern, SC/CtApp 6-5.
Penalties.
Clerk of court. See within this heading, "Clerk of court."
Petitions for review, SC/CtApp 2-4.
Petitions, general rules, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Pleadings.
Statutes superseded by rules, §16-11-301.
Uniform paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Police.
Training and certification for court security officers, §16-10-1004.
Practice.
When no specific rule, SC/CtApp 1-7.
Preferences on docket.
Rules for preferences, §16-11-105.
Printing.
Abstracts and briefs, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Reports.
Distribution and publication, §16-11-205.
Uniform paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Professional practicum committee, SC Adm Ord 17.
Prohibition.
Petition for writ of prohibition, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Quorum.
Absence of quorum.
Adjournment of court, §16-11-102.
Adjournment of court in absence of quorum, §16-11-102.
Recess, §16-11-101.
Records.
Certiorari to complete records, SC/CtApp 3-5.
Civil cases, SC/CtApp 3-3.
Disposed of records, SC/CtApp 3-6.
General rules for all cases, SC/CtApp 3-1.
How to be made, SC/CtApp 3-1.
Immaterial matter to be omitted, SC/CtApp 3-2.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Retention schedule.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 7.
Rehearing.
Petition for rehearing, SC/CtApp 2-3.
Reporter of supreme court.
Assistant to reporter.
Authorized, §16-11-204.
Qualifications, §16-11-204.
Salary, §16-11-204.
Clerk of supreme court.
Clerk to furnish reporter with copy of decisions, §16-11-201.
Copies furnished, §16-20-206.
Distribution and publication.
Duties, §16-11-205.
Opinions.
Preparation and publication, §16-11-202.
Reports.
See SUPREME COURT REPORTS.
Responses, general rules, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Rules of court.
Statutes superseded by rules, §16-11-301.
Salaries.
Associate justices, §16-11-114.
Chief justice, §16-11-114.
Reporter of the supreme court.
Assistant to reporter, §16-11-204.
Special justice of supreme court, §16-11-115.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Clerk of court.
Preservation of seal of office, §16-20-202.
Seal of court, §16-10-110.
Service of process.
Abstracts and briefs.
Evidence of service, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Stationery.
Expenses of court, §16-11-113.
Summons and process.
Clerk of court.
Issuance of process, §16-20-204.
Issuance of process, §16-11-106.
Terms.
Annual term, §16-11-101.
Tie decisions.
Procedure in case of tie, §16-11-103.
Transcripts.
Criminal cases, SC/CtApp 3-4.
Immediate issuance upon leave of court, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Appeals to supreme court, §6-71-136.
Warrants for payment of money.
Certificate of court.
Warrant drawn by auditor upon certificate, §16-11-113.
When no specific rule, SC/CtApp 1-7.

SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Writs.
Issuance of writs, §16-11-106.

SUPREME COURT REPORTS.
Clerks of court.
Personal liability of clerk for safekeeping, §25-18-214.
Library, §16-11-110.
Price, §25-18-218.
Size, §25-18-218.

SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND, US Const Art VI.

SURETY INSURERS, §§23-63-1001 to 23-63-1004.
Estoppel.
Denying corporate power to be surety, §23-63-1004.
Expenses.
Allowance of bond expense, §23-63-1001.
Individual rights.
Insurer's rights same as individual, §23-63-1003.
Sole surety on court, judicial and other bonds, §§23-63-1001, 23-63-1002.

SURETYSHIP.
Actions.
Against principal after debt due, §16-107-301.
Against principal before debt due, §16-107-302.
Remedies of surety, §16-107-302.
Against principal to discharge debt, §16-107-301.
Additional sureties.
Breach of condition to obtain.
No defense for sureties signing, §16-107-101.
Bail.
Attorneys and officers not to be sureties, §16-84-106.
Bonds, surety.
General provisions.
See BONDS, SURETY.
Indemnity.
Actions by surety against principal before debt due, §16-107-302.
Remedies of sureties, §16-107-302.
Actions by surety against principal.
Before debt due, §16-107-302.
Signatures.
Liability of surety upon forgery, erasure or withdrawal of co-surety's name, §16-107-101.
Signature of surety conditional upon signature of co-surety no defense, §16-107-102.

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Abatement of adverse effects, §15-58-404.
Actions.
Citizens' actions, §15-58-309.

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION —Cont'd
Appeals.
Administrative review.
Costs, §15-58-213.
Judicial review, §15-58-212.
Costs, §15-58-213.
Applicability of provisions.
Exempt activities, §15-58-106.
Bonds, surety, §15-58-509.
Citation of act, §15-58-101.
Conflicts of interest.
Penalties, §15-58-206.
Persons performing function or duty under act.
Financial interest in surface coal mining prohibited, §15-58-206.
Corporations.
Compliance with provisions, §15-58-105.
Costs.
Administrative and judicial review, §15-58-213.
State abandoned mine reclamation program projects, §15-58-403.
Declaration of policy, §15-58-103.
Definitions, §15-58-104.
Environmental protection performance standards.
Required to be met, §15-58-510.
Environmental quality department.
Defined, §15-58-104.
Director.
Powers and duties, §15-58-203.
Jurisdiction, §15-58-201.
Powers and duties, §§15-58-201, 15-58-202.
Exempt activities, §15-58-106.
Exploration operations, §15-58-504.
False pretenses and cheats.
Misdemeanors, §15-58-306.
Findings of legislature, §15-58-102.
Hearings.
Adjudicatory hearings.
Applications for review, §15-58-209.
Presiding officers, §15-58-210.
Procedures generally, §15-58-211.
Public hearings, §15-58-207.
Examiners, §15-58-208.
Use of acquired lands, §15-58-407.
Imminent danger or harm.
Conditions, practices and violations creating, §15-58-302.
Cessation order, §15-58-302.
Conditions, practices and violations not creating, §15-58-301.
Cessation orders, §15-58-301.
Notice of violations, §15-58-301.
Injunctions.
Civil enforcement, §15-58-308.
Inspections, §15-58-205.
Interfering with director or agent, §15-58-305.
Judicial review, §15-58-212.
Jurisdiction.
Department of environmental quality, §15-58-201.

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION —Cont'd
Legislative declaration of policy, §15-58-103.
Legislative findings, §15-58-102.
Liens, §15-58-404.
Misrepresentation, §15-58-306.
Notice.
Imminent danger or harm.
Conditions, practices and violations not creating, §15-58-301.
Open-cut land reclamation, §§15-57-310 to 15-57-320.
Duties of operator, §15-57-315.
Exemptions, §15-57-320.
Permits, §15-57-310.
Orders.
Civil enforcement.
Restraining orders, §15-58-308.
Imminent danger or harm.
Conditions, practices and violations creating.
Cessation order, §15-58-302.
Conditions, practices and violations not creating.
Cessation order, §15-58-301.
Pattern violations.
Revocation or suspension of permit.
Order to show cause, §15-58-303.
Penalties.
Civil penalties, §15-58-307.
Conflicts of interest, §15-58-206.
Permits.
Application, §15-58-502.
Environmental protection performance standards.
Satisfaction prerequisite to issuance of permit, §15-58-510.
Fees, §15-58-508.
Misdemeanors.
Violating condition of permit or order, §15-58-304.
Objections.
Filing, §15-58-505.
Open-cut land reclamation, §§15-57-310 to 15-57-320.
Renewal, §15-58-506.
Required, §15-58-502.
Suspension or revocation.
Pattern of violations.
Order to show cause, §15-58-303.
Termination, §15-58-507.
Policy declaration, §15-58-103.
Pollution control and ecology commission.
Defined, §15-58-104.
Powers and duties, §15-58-202.
Priorities.
State abandoned mine reclamation program priorities, §15-58-402.
Public utilities.
Compliance with provisions, §15-58-105.
Quarry operation, reclamation and safe closure act, §§15-57-401 to 15-57-414.
See QUARRIES.

SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION —Cont'd
Real property.
Designating land as unsuitable for surface coal mining, §15-58-501.
Lands eligible under state abandoned land reclamation programs, §15-58-401.
Use of acquired lands, §15-58-407.
Public hearing, §15-58-407.
Right of entry, §15-58-405.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption, §15-58-204.
Promulgation, §15-58-201.
Requirement, §15-58-503.
Short title, §15-58-101.
State abandoned mine reclamation program.
Costs of projects, §15-58-403.
Defined, §15-58-104.
Lands eligible, §15-58-401.
Priorities, §15-58-402.
State departments and agencies.
Compliance with provisions, §15-58-105.
Unsuitable land.
Designation, §15-58-501.
Violating condition of permit or order, §15-58-304.
Voluntary reclamation of land.
Exemption, §15-57-202.
Investigation, §15-57-203.
Notice of proposed reclamation, §15-57-203.
Reclamation not to subject land to reclamation laws, §15-57-201.
Waters and watercourses.
Water rights and replacement, §15-58-107.
Waters eligible under state abandoned mine reclamation program, §15-58-401.

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE.
Actions against insurer, §23-65-318.
Affidavits.
Broker's affidavit, §23-65-306.
Agents.
Brokers may accept business from agents, §23-65-309.
Brokers.
Acceptance of business from agents, §23-65-309.
Affidavit, §23-65-306.
Compliance with provisions.
Penalty for failure to comply, §23-65-316.
Licenses.
Revocation, §23-65-317.
Surplus line brokers, §23-65-308.
Quarterly statement, §23-65-314.
Records, §23-65-313.
Tax on surplus line brokers, §23-65-315.
Withdrawal of approval of insurer.
Notification of brokers, §23-65-319.
Changes in insurance, §23-65-311.
Claim loss information.
Policyholder's right to information, §23-65-311.
Compliance with provisions.
Penalty for failure to comply, §23-65-316.

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE —Cont'd
Contracts.
Endorsement, §23-65-307.
Definitions, §23-65-304.
Domestic insurers, §23-65-320.
Evidence of insurance, §23-65-311.
Exemptions from surplus line law, §23-65-302.
Losses.
Liability of insurer, §23-65-312.
Multistate agreements or contracts.
Applicability, §23-65-402.
Authorized, §23-65-401.
Committee approvals, §23-65-403.
Scope, §23-65-401.
Nonadmitted insurers, §23-65-303.
Premiums.
Unearned premiums.
Liability of insurer as to losses and unearned premiums, §23-65-312.
Premium taxes.
Exceptions to subchapter, §26-57-613.
Procurement, §23-65-305.
Records.
Production on order, §23-65-104.
Surplus line brokers, §23-65-313.
Reports.
Independently procured coverages, §23-65-103.
Quarterly statement, §23-65-314.
Service of process.
Actions against insurer, §23-65-318.
Solvent insurers, §23-65-310.
Taxation.
Independently procured coverages, §23-65-103.
Title of subchapter, §23-65-301.
Unearned premiums.
Liability of insurer, §23-65-312.

SURPLUS NUTRIENT REMOVAL INCENTIVES, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.
Application and approval procedure, §15-20-1205.
Application of transported litter, §15-20-1204.
Cost share, §15-20-1203.
Litter, defined, §15-20-1202.
Nutrient surplus area, defined, §15-20-1202.
Rulemaking authority, §15-20-1205.
Source of program money, §15-20-1206.
Title of act, §15-20-1201.

SURPLUS PROPERTY.
Counties.
Sale of surplus county property, §14-16-106.
Commodities.
Not-for-profit organizations, sale to, §22-1-101.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Certificates of surplus, §28-13-104.

SURPLUS PROPERTY —Cont'd
Decedents' estates —Cont'd
Escheated estates —Cont'd
Surplus paid into county treasury, §28-13-104.
Administrator credited with amount paid, §28-13-104.
Failure to pay, §28-13-104.
Judgment on failure to pay, §28-13-104.
Costs of proceedings, §28-13-104.
Highways, roads and streets.
Real property.
Reacquisition by former owner, §27-67-322.
Sale, §27-67-321.
Housing.
Surplus federal housing facilities.
See HOUSING.
Military.
Surplus real property.
Sale, conveyance or disposal.
Property no longer useful or necessary, §12-63-305.
Municipalities.
Commodities.
Not-for-profit organizations, sale to, §22-1-101.
Public purchasing and contracting.
Federal government surplus property, §§19-11-601 to 19-11-605.
School districts.
Purchase of government property, §6-13-110.
State departments and agencies.
Commodities.
Not-for-profit organizations, sale to, §22-1-101.

SURRENDER OF NEWBORNS.
Voluntary delivery to medical provider or law enforcement agency, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.

SURVEILLANCE.
Harassment, §5-71-208.
Interception of telephone or telegraph messages, §§5-60-120, 23-17-107.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.
Arrest.
Right of entry.
Immunity from arrest, §17-48-303.
Attachment.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Board of licensure for professional engineers and professional surveyors.
Definition of "board," §17-48-101.
Powers, §17-48-104.
Bonds, surety.
Fees.
Officer or employee who collects and disburses fees, §17-48-206.
Boundary surveys.
Filing with circuit clerk, §17-48-106.
Certificates of authorization, §17-48-207.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of licensure, §9-14-239.
Comity.
Licensure of professional surveyors, §17-48-203.
Construction and interpretation.
Right of entry.
Purpose of subchapter, §17-48-301.
Contents of survey, §17-48-107.
Continuing education.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Requirements, §17-48-206.
Contracts.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
State departments and agencies.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Coordinate system, §§15-21-301 to 15-21-310.
See COORDINATE SYSTEM.
Counties.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Petitions to general assembly.
Documents to accompany petitions, §14-14-204.
Highways.
Duties of surveyors, §14-298-106.
Procurement of professional services, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Subdivisions.
Creation and certification of plat, §14-18-101.
Expense of survey, §14-18-103.
County surveyors, §§14-15-701 to 14-15-712.
See COUNTY SURVEYORS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Landmarks established by legal survey.
Destruction.
Penalty, §5-38-214.
Damages.
Right of entry.
Liability, §17-48-304.
Definitions, §17-48-101.
Right of entry.
"Surveyor," §17-48-302.
Department of commerce.
Division of land surveys. See within this heading, "Division of land surveys."
Deposits.
Fees, §17-48-206.
Division of land surveys.
Advisory board.
Adviser to state geologist, §15-21-204.
Appointment, §15-21-202.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd
Division of land surveys —Cont'd
Advisory board —Cont'd
Chairman, §15-21-203.
Compensation, §15-21-202.
Composition, §15-21-202.
Continued, §15-21-204.
Creation, §15-21-202.
Duties, §15-21-204.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §15-21-202.
Meetings, §15-21-203.
Qualifications of members, §15-21-202.
Terms of office, §15-21-202.
Agriculture department, transfer to, §25-38-209.
County surveyors.
Assistance by, §15-21-207.
Cooperation with, §15-21-207.
Creation, §15-21-201.
Employees.
Cooperation with county surveyors, §15-21-207.
Licensure, §15-21-207.
Right of entry, §15-21-208.
Functions, §15-21-201.
Government land office corners.
Restoration, §15-21-101.
Information.
Exchange of information, §15-21-209.
Sale of information, §15-21-210.
State surveyor.
General provisions. See within this heading, "State surveyor."
Head of division, §15-21-205.
Transfer to agriculture department, §25-38-209.
Transfer to director of department of commerce.
Abstracters not prohibited from preparing legal land descriptions, §15-21-211.
Legal land descriptions.
Abstracters not prohibited from preparing, §15-21-211.
Transfer to state geologist.
Abstracters unaffected, §15-21-211.
Advisory board continued, §15-21-204.
State surveyor.
Appointment by state geologist, §15-21-205.
Education.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Continuing education requirements, §17-48-206.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Proposed construction or extension of canals or works, §18-15-1102.
Verified map of survey, §18-15-1102.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies.
Right to enter for, §18-15-1302.
Utilities serving municipalities.
Survey of proposed extension, §18-15-603.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd
Eminent domain —Cont'd
Utilities serving municipalities —Cont'd
Verified map of survey, §18-15-603.
Evidence.
Admissibility of surveys as evidence, §16-46-103.
Examinations.
Licensure of professional surveyors, §17-48-203.
Fees.
Deposit in bank, §17-48-206.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Applications, §17-48-202.
Disposition of fees, §17-48-206.
Renewal, §17-48-204.
Fraud.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Disciplinary action against licensee, §17-48-205.
Geological survey.
See GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Government lands office corners.
Restoration of original corners.
Contracts between certified land surveyors and office, §15-21-101.
Group practices.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Requirement of licensure, §17-48-201.
Hazardous waste management.
Facility owners.
Duties, §8-7-225.
Injunctions.
Board of licensure for professional engineers.
Power to seek injunction, §17-48-104.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings, §18-15-909.
Legislative declaration.
Regulation in public interest, §17-48-103.
Levee districts.
Determination of necessary work, §14-123-312.
Liability.
Right of entry.
Damages, §17-48-304.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Applications, §17-48-202.
Continuing education.
Requirements, §17-48-206.
Conviction of crime, §17-48-205.
County recorders.
Duties as to filing maps, plats and surveys, §17-48-105.
Disciplinary procedures, §17-48-208.
Disciplinary sanctions, §17-48-208.
Expiration, §17-48-204.
Fees.
Applications, §17-48-202.
Disposition of fees, §17-48-206.
Fraud, §17-48-205.
Grounds for disciplinary action, §17-48-205.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd
Licensure of professional surveyors —Cont'd
Group practices.
Requirement of licensure, §17-48-201.
Inactive status, §17-48-204.
Interns. See within this heading, "Surveyor interns."
Out-of- state disciplinary action, §17-48-205.
Reinstatement, §17-48-204.
Renewal, §17-48-204.
Requirements, §§17-48-201, 17-48-203.
Revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Violations of provisions.
Injunctions.
Power of board to seek, §17-48-104.
Penalties, §17-48-102.
Limitation of actions.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction.
Limitation applicable to damage from defective surveying and engineering, §16-56-112.
Local governments.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Malpractice.
Actions for medical injury.
Surveys as evidence, §16-114-212.
Maps and plats.
General provisions.
See MAPS AND PLATS.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Attachment, §18-44-105.
Recordation, §18-44-105.
Municipal corporations.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Tollway authorities.
Surveys on private land, §14-303-302.
Negligence.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Disciplinary action against licensee, §17-48-205.
Penalties.
Boundary surveys.
Failure to file with circuit clerk, §17-48-106.
Landmarks established by legal survey.
Destruction, §5-38-214.
Licensure of professional surveyors.
Violations of provisions, §17-48-102.
Civil penalties, §17-48-102.
Political subdivisions.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd
Practice of land surveying.
Defined, §17-48-101.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Statement of number and location of acres within parcel.
Survey to include, §17-48-107.
Public interest.
Regulation of surveying in state, §17-48-103.
Recordation.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Right of entry.
Arrest.
Immunity, §17-48-303.
Damages.
Liability, §17-48-304.
Generally, §17-48-302.
Identification.
Carrying, §17-48-303.
Liability, §17-48-304.
Purpose of subchapter, §17-48-301.
State surveyor or employees of division of land surveys, §15-21-208.
"Surveyor" defined, §17-48-302.
School districts.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Registered professional surveyors, §17-48-105.
State departments and agencies.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State lands.
Doubtful location of state lands, §22-5-304.
State surveyor.
Appointment, §15-21-205.
State geologist, §15-21-205.
Cooperation with county surveyors, §15-21-207.
Duties, §15-21-206.
Full time position, §15-21-205.
Head of division of land surveys, §15-21-205.
Powers, §15-21-206.
Qualifications, §15-21-205.
Right of entry, §15-21-208.
Surveyor interns.
Application for licensure, §17-48-202.
Continuing education requirements, §17-48-206.
Expiration and renewal of license, §17-48-204.
Qualification for licensure, §17-48-203.
Reinstatement of license, §17-48-204.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd
Surveyor interns —Cont'd
Requirement of supervision under registered professional surveyor, §17-48-201.
Scope of practice for trainees, §17-48-202.
Trees and timber.
Boundaries ascertained before timber cut, §15-32-101.
Land to be surveyed before timber cut, §15-32-101.
Misdemeanor for violations, §15-32-101.
Presumption in actions under criminal mischief and first degree provisions, §5-38-203.

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.
Civil procedure.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Wrongful death actions and their survivorship, §16-62-102.
Beneficiaries, §16-62-102.
Damages and distribution, §16-62-102.
Limitations and parties, §16-62-102.
Wrongs to person or property, §16-62-101.
Slander or libel excepted, §16-62-101.
Decedents' estates.
Claims.
Revivor equivalent to filing, §28-50-102.
Distributions, §28-53-107.
Paternity proceedings, §§9-10-103, 9-10-119.
Defamation.
Libel.
Wrongs to person or property.
Exception as to libel, §16-62-101.
Slander.
Exception as to slander, §16-62-101.
Judgments.
Survival and revival of judgments, §§16-65-501 to 16-65-505.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees, §11-8-108.
Wrongful death, §16-62-102.
Beneficiaries, §16-62-102.
Damages and distribution, §16-62-102.
Limitations and parties, §16-62-102.
Probate courts.
Approval or right to authorize settlement of claims or causes of action, §16-62-102.

SURVIVING SPOUSES.
Allowances.
Decedents' estates, §§28-39-101 to 28-39-105.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Curtesy.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Decedents' estates.
Allowances, §§28-39-101 to 28-39-105.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Disposition of community property.
Perfection of title, §28-12-104.

SURVIVING SPOUSES —Cont'd
Decedents' estates —Cont'd
Dower and curtesy.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
General provisions.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Homesteads.
Generally, §§28-39-201 to 28-39-207.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Survivorship abolished, §28-8-101.
Domicile.
Death of person before certificate issued.
Widow and minor children not required to make declaration of intention, §9-3-116.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
General provisions.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
General assembly.
Public employees' retirement system.
Death of legislators during term of office.
Surviving spouse benefits, §24-4-710.
Salary of deceased general assembly member.
Payment to surviving spouse, children or next of kin, §10-2-202.
Homesteads.
Decedents' estates, §§28-39-201 to 28-39-207.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Income tax.
Joint income tax refunds, §28-38-101.
Insurance.
Group and blanket health insurance.
Continuation of coverage upon change in marital status, §23-86-114.
Intestate succession, §28-9-214.
Judges.
Retirement of judges.
Rights of surviving unremarried spouses of judges, §24-8-219.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Death annuities, §§24-10-608 to 24-10-610.
Payment of survivor's benefits upon remarriage, §24-11-105.
Probate code.
Death of legislator or state constitutional officers during term of office.
Surviving spouse benefits, §24-4-710.
Death of member before retirement.
Payment of benefits, §24-4-608.
Exception in determining survivor benefits, §24-4-608.
Joint income tax refund.
Right of survivor, §28-38-101.
Teacher retirement system.
Death benefits, §24-7-710.
Rollover of distributions, §24-7-719.
Military personnel, death performing military service, §24-7-602.
SURVIVING SPOUSES —Cont'd
Wills.
Taking against will.
General provisions, §§28-39-401 to 28-39-407.
See WILLS.

SURVIVORSHIP.
Abolished, §28-8-101.
Divorce.
Dissolution, §9-12-317.

SUSPENDED SENTENCES.
General provisions, §§5-4-301 to 5-4-323.
See SENTENCING.

SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE, §2-1-102.

SWAMP LANDS.
Ejectment.
Actions based on swampland or certificate, §18-60-203.
State lands.
General provisions.
See STATE LANDS.
Sales, §§22-6-401 to 22-6-406.
See STATE LANDS.
Trees and timber.
Cutting timber on swamp and overflowed lands, §5-72-103.

SWEEPSTAKES.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
Prize promotion generally, §§4-102-101 to 4-102-109.

SWIMMING POOLS.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-308.
Definitions.
Public swimming pools, §20-30-101.
Fees.
Public swimming pools.
Permits, §§20-30-106, 20-30-107.
Inspections.
Public swimming pools, §20-30-103.
Permit applicants, §20-30-104.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Penalties.
Public swimming pools.
Violations of provisions, §20-30-102.
Public swimming pools.
Definitions, §20-30-101.
Fees.
Permits, §§20-30-106, 20-30-107.
Inspections, §20-30-103.
Permit applicant, §20-30-104.
Permits, §20-30-104.
Applications, §20-30-104.

SWIMMING POOLS —Cont'd
Public swimming pools —Cont'd
Permits —Cont'd
Expiration, §20-30-104.
Fees, §20-30-106.
Disposition, §20-30-107.
Posting, §20-30-104.
Renewal, §20-30-104.
Required, §20-30-104.
Revocation or suspension, §20-30-105.
Transfer.
Prohibited, §20-30-104.
Powers of department, §20-30-103.
Rules and regulations, §20-30-103.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §20-30-102.
Revocation or suspension of permits, §20-30-105.

SWINE.
Hogs generally.
See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.
Livestock generally.
See LIVESTOCK.

SWING SETS.
Children's product safety generally, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.

SWITCHES.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.

SWORDS.
Forfeitures.
Transfer to state crime laboratory, §§5-5-401 to 5-5-405.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.

SYPHILIS.
Health data clearinghouse, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Physicians and surgeons.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
Physician's statement or certificate of birth, §20-16-507.
Rates and charges.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
No charge for tests, §20-16-507.
Serological tests.
Pregnant women.
No charge for tests, §20-16-507.
Physician's statement on birth certificate, §20-16-507.
Required, §20-16-507.
Standard serological test, §20-16-507.
Sexually transmitted diseases generally, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-508.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Vital statistics.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
Physician's statement on certificate of birth, §20-16-507.

SYRINGES.
Commercial medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.
Drug paraphernalia.
Controlled substances.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Hypodermic needles.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Safety from blood borne pathogens.
Hospital purchase of needleless systems or sharps, §20-9-311.

T

TABLES OF DESCENT.
Devolution where estates do not pass under tables of descent, §28-9-214.
General provisions, §28-9-214.

TABLE TENNIS.
Controlled substances distributed near recreation center.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.

TABLETS.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students.
Personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.

TAILGATING.
Following too closely, §27-51-305.

TAIL LIGHTS.
Motor vehicles, §27-36-215.

TAILORS.
Artisans' liens.
Cleaners', launderers', dyers', tailors', hat renovators' and shoe repairmen's liens, §§18-45-401 to 18-45-405.
See ARTISANS' LIENS.

TAKING AGAINST WILL.
See WILLS.

TALENTED CHILDREN.
Charter schools.
General provisions, §§6-23-101 to 6-23-907.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.
Exceptional children.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

TAMPERING.
Communications.
Theft of communication services.
Elements of offense, §5-37-402.
Evidence.
Physical evidence, §5-53-111.
Jury, §5-53-115.
Legislative audit division.
False documents provided to.
Tampering with a public record, §10-4-416.
Lotteries.
Penalty for tampering with equipment, §§5-55-501, 23-115-902.

TAMPERING —Cont'd
Obstructing governmental operations.
Public records, §5-54-121.
Odometers, §4-90-204.
Public records, §5-54-121.
Legislative audit division.
False documents provided to, §10-4-416.
Witnesses, §5-53-110.

TANNING SALONS.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax, §26-52-301.
Minors.
Consent of parent or legal guardian required, §20-27-2202.
Definitions, §20-27-2201.

TARGETED NEIGHBORHOOD ENHANCEMENT PLAN, §§14-169-1101 to 14-169-1108.
Construction and interpretation, §14-169-1102.
Continuation after five years, §14-169-1108.
Contracts to participate in plan, §14-169-1106.
Collection of amount of contract, §14-169-1107.
Declaration of areas as targeted neighborhoods, §14-169-1103.
Foreclosure, §14-169-1107.
Legislative findings, §14-169-1104.
Qualification of area as targeted neighborhood.
Requirements, §14-169-1105.
Title of act, §14-169-1101.

TASER STUN GUNS.
Defined, §5-73-133.
Law enforcement officers.
Training required, §5-73-133.
Persons 18 years of age or under.
Purchasing or possessing, prohibition, penalty, §5-73-133.
Selling, leasing or otherwise furnishing.
Prohibited, penalty, §5-73-133.

TAXABLE BOND ACT OF 1989.
General provisions, §§19-9-701 to 19-9-710.
See BOND ISSUES.

TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION.
Actions.
Finance and administration department.
Director.
Authority to institute and prosecute, §26-17-304.
Assessments, §26-18-401.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Issuance, §26-18-701.
Defined, §26-18-104.
Jeopardy assessment, §26-18-402.
Limitations on time, §26-18-306.
Notice.
Proposed assessments, §26-18-403.
Penalties and additions to tax, §26-18-208.

TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Proposed assessments, §26-18-403.
Hearing on, §26-18-405.
Hearing officer, §26-18-405.
Request for, §26-18-404.
Protest by taxpayer, §26-18-404.
Sale of land for taxes.
Tax sold lands assessed in name of purchaser, §26-26-907.
Transferee liability, §26-18-502.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Issuance, §26-18-701.
Compensating tax.
See COMPENSATING TAX.
Counties.
Refusing to pay tax due.
Proceedings against localities, §26-18-704.
Director of department of finance and administration, §26-18-401.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Issuance, §26-18-701.
Collection of revenues.
Actions, authorized to institute and prosecute, §26-17-304.
Checks not paid for any reason.
Duty to collect, §26-17-504.
Deposits, §26-17-504.
Neglecting or failing to turn over collected revenues to state treasurer, §26-17-501.
Not liable for funds not turned into state treasurer, §26-17-501.
Remittance of revenues, §26-17-502.
Collection of taxes, §26-18-401.
Compromise and settlement, §26-18-705.
Credit card payment.
Authority as to, §26-18-310.
Decisions of director.
Cancellation of license or permit.
Judicial review of decision, §§26-18-601, 26-18-602.
Defined, §26-18-104.
Refund of erroneous payments.
Relief from decision of director, §26-18-507.
Tax deficiencies.
Relief from decisions of director on, §26-18-406.
Defense of director in civil suit, §26-18-309.
Defined, §26-18-104.
Disposition of revenues, §26-18-308.
Duties.
Collection of revenues.
Deposits and collections, §26-17-504.
Remittance of revenues, §26-17-502.
Reciprocal pacts and agreements, §26-17-403.
Electronic tax administration.
Powers and duties, §§26-18-311, 26-18-312.

TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION —Cont'd
Director of department of finance and administration —Cont'd
Enforcement of tax laws, §26-18-301.
Income tax.
See INCOME TAX.
Injunction proceedings.
Director authorized to institute, §26-18-702.
International fuel tax agreement, §§26-55-1101, 26-55-1102.
Investigations, §26-18-305.
Motor vehicles.
Collection of license fees, §26-17-302.
Petroleum products.
Inspection of petroleum oils and products and collection of fees, §26-17-303.
Powers, §26-18-305.
Credit card payment, §26-18-310.
Electronic funds transfers, §26-19-103.
Electronic tax administration policy, §26-18-311.
Reciprocal pacts and agreements, §26-17-403.
Receivers.
Appointment by director, §26-18-703.
Reciprocal pacts and agreements.
Authority to enter, §26-17-402.
Powers and duties, §26-17-403.
Records.
Custodian, §26-18-303.
Microfilming, §26-18-302.
Revenue division.
Personnel.
Authority to employ, §26-17-201.
Rules and regulations, §26-18-302.
Electronic funds transfers, §26-19-108.
Preservation, §26-18-302.
Witnesses.
Powers as to, §26-18-305.
Erroneous collection activity.
Claim for damages, §26-18-904.
Executions, §26-18-701.
Finance and administration department.
Actions.
Collection of revenues.
Director authorized to institute and prosecute, §26-17-304.
Auditors.
Revenue division.
Field auditors.
Qualifications, §26-17-203.
Bonds, surety.
Revenue division.
Deputy commissioners and other employees, §26-17-204.
Collection of revenues.
Actions.
Director authorized to institute and prosecute, §26-17-304.
Checks not paid for any reason.
Duty of director to collect, §26-17-504.

TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION —Cont'd
Finance and administration department —Cont'd
Collection of revenues —Cont'd
Deposits.
Duty of director, §26-17-504.
Liability of director.
Director liable for funds not turned into state treasurer, §26-17-501.
Penalties.
Neglecting or failing to turn over to state treasurer collected revenues, §26-17-501.
Remitting revenues.
Daily remittance, §26-17-503.
Duty of director, §26-17-502.
Director. See within this heading, "Director of department of finance and administration."
Electronic funds transfers.
Director.
Authority, §26-19-103.
Rules and regulations, §26-19-108.
Motor vehicles.
License fees.
Collection by directors, §26-17-302.
Petroleum products.
Inspection of petroleum oils and products and collection of fees.
Director, §26-17-303.
Reciprocal pacts and agreements.
Authority to enter, §26-17-402.
Director.
Authority to enter agreements, §26-17-402.
Powers and duties, §26-17-403.
Violations of provisions of subchapter, §26-17-401.
Aiding and abetting another in violation of tax laws, §26-17-404.
Revenue division.
Attorneys for division, §26-17-202.
Auditors.
Field auditors.
Qualifications, §26-17-203.
Bonds, surety.
Deputy commissioners and other employees, §26-17-204.
Performance required, §26-17-301.
Personnel.
Authority to employ, §26-17-201.
Taxpayer bill of rights.
Employees of department.
Civil damages for certain unauthorized collection actions, §26-18-809.
Civil damages for failure to release lien, §26-18-808.
Evaluation, §26-18-805.
Gross receipts tax.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Improvement districts.
General provisions.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION —Cont'd
Limitations on time, §26-18-306.
Localities.
Proceedings against, §26-18-704.
Municipal corporations.
Refusing to pay tax due.
Proceedings against localities, §26-18-704.
Political subdivisions.
Refusing to pay tax due.
Proceedings against localities, §26-18-704.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Standard of proof for exemptions, deductions, and credits, §26-18-313.

TAXATION.
Accomplices and accessories.
Attempt to evade or defeat tax, §26-18-209.
Actions.
Closure of noncompliant taxpayer's business.
Judicial relief, §26-18-1003.
Collection of taxes.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Authority to institute and prosecute, §26-17-304.
Corruption in office.
Suit by taxpayer to recover taxes lost by reason of, §26-2-114.
Defense of director of department of finance and administration in civil suit, §26-18-309.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Administration.
See TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION.
Admission tax.
Greyhound racing, §23-111-510.
Horse racing, §23-110-411.
Ad valorem tax fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-906.
Adverse possession.
Payment of taxes on unimproved or unenclosed land.
Deemed possession, §18-11-102.
Presumption of color of title, §18-11-103.
Affidavits.
False affidavits.
Felony, §26-18-204.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
Compensation tax act.
Associations subject to, §2-2-123.
Agriculture.
Property taxes.
Assessments, §26-26-1108.
Airports.
Aviation fuel sold at airports.
Levy and collection by commissions, §14-364-101.
Use of revenue, §14-364-102.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-123.
Property and income exempt from taxation, §14-361-124.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Airports —Cont'd
Municipal airports.
Commissions.
Bond issues.
Exemption from certain taxes, §14-360-312.
Alcoholic beverages.
General provisions.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Private clubs.
Collection of delinquent state and local taxes, §3-9-229.
Special retail tax, §§3-7-201 to 3-7-205.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Alternative fuels.
See ALTERNATIVE FUELS AND ENERGY.
Amusements.
Coin-operated amusements, §§26-57-401 to 26-57-421.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Appeals.
Cancellation of license or permit, §26-18-602.
Decisions of director on tax deficiency, §26-18-406.
Court costs, §26-18-406.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state.
Action taken at hearing, §26-36-311.
Tax deficiency.
Relief from decisions of director on, §26-18-406.
Assessments.
See TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION.
Attempt to evade or defeat tax.
Accomplice liability, §26-18-209.
Felony, §26-18-201.
Attorney general.
Defense of director of department and administration in civil suit, §26-18-309.
Attorneys at law.
Legal insurance.
Premiums, §23-91-226.
Auctions and auctioneers.
See AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS.
Aviation fuel sold at airports, §§14-364-101, 14-364-102.
Baby Sharon act.
Income tax check-offs, §§19-5-1123, 26-51-2504.
Bill of rights of taxpayers, §§26-18-801 to 26-18-812.
See TAXPAYER BILL OF RIGHTS.
Biodiesel incentive act, §§15-4-2801 to 15-4-2805.
See BIODIESEL INCENTIVE ACT.
Bond issues.
Amendment 82 bonds.
Tax-exempt status, §15-4-3216.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Taxable bond act of 1989, §§19-9-701 to 19-9-710.
See BOND ISSUES.
Bonds, surety.
Appeals from cancellation of license or permit, §26-18-602.
Appeals from decisions of director on tax deficiency, §26-18-406.
Approval by director, §26-18-304.
Corruption in office.
Suit by taxpayer to recover taxes lost by reason of.
Bond of petitioner, §26-2-114.
Finance and administration department.
Revenue division.
Deputy commissioners and other employees, §26-17-204.
Forfeiture.
Continuance of business or activities after forfeiture of required bond.
Felony, §26-18-207.
Bridges.
Improvement districts.
Receivers.
Appointment to collect taxes, §14-319-102.
Suits to collect taxes, §14-319-103.
Interstate bridge districts.
See BRIDGES.
Business closure.
Noncompliant taxpayer, §§26-18-1001 to 26-18-1006.
Administrative hearing concerning director's decision, §26-18-1002.
Administrative procedure act.
Administrative hearing not subject to, §26-18-1002.
Appeal from circuit court decision, §26-18-1003.
Authority of director of department to close, §26-18-1001.
Avoidance of closure, §26-18-1001.
Decision to affirm closure determination.
Delivery to taxpayer, §26-18-1003.
Defenses to closure, §26-18-1002.
Injunction prohibiting further operation of business, §26-18-1003.
Judicial relief from decision to close, §26-18-1003.
Noncompliant taxpayer defined, §26-18-104.
Notice that business will be closed, §26-18-1001.
Notice to taxpayer that delinquency will result in closure, §26-18-1001.
Posting notice of closure at place of business, §26-18-1004.
Procedure for business closure, §26-18-1004.
Protest filed by noncompliant taxpayer, §26-18-1002.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Business closure —Cont'd
Noncompliant taxpayer —Cont'd
Rules, authority to promulgate, §26-18-1006.
Suspension of business license, §26-18-1005.
Business incentives.
Consolidated incentive act of 2003, §§15-4-2701 to 15-4-2714.
See CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT.
Capital development companies.
Exemption from income tax, §15-4-1025.
Income tax credits, §15-4-1026.
Capitation tax.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §9.
Elections.
Denial or abridgement of the right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
Captive insurance companies.
Premium tax, §23-63-1614.
Carriers.
Carrying goods on which tax not paid, §26-34-109.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
Cemeteries.
Abandoned cemeteries.
Outside cities of 100,000 or more.
Property subject to taxation, §20-17-905.
Central business improvement districts.
Bond issues.
Exemption from tax, §14-184-128.
Funds for property owners to make improvements.
Bond issues.
Exemption from tax, §14-184-216.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Excise taxes, §§23-114-601 to 23-114-606.
Charities.
Estate tax.
Transfers for charities.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Additional taxes, §§26-57-802 to 26-57-807, 26-57-1101 to 26-57-1108.
Advertising.
Restrictions on affixation of tax stamp to packages, §26-57-261.
Cigarette paper.
Excise tax, §26-57-801.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Citation of tax procedure act, §26-18-101.
Closure of business.
Noncompliant taxpayers, //26-18-1001 to 26-18-1006. See within this heading, "Business closure."

TAXATION —Cont'd
Coal.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Collection.
See TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION.
Collectors.
Fees, §21-6-305.
Settlements by officers for funds.
Generally. See within this heading, "Settlements by officers for funds."
Comity.
Taxes imposed by other states, §26-18-707.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
Districts.
Ad valorem taxes, §6-61-517.
Reduction or repeal, §6-61-519.
General operations.
Millage taxes, §6-61-602.
Millage tax, §6-61-503.
Motor vehicles used by schools exempt from taxes, §6-51-101.
Compacts.
Multistate tax compact, §§26-5-101 to 26-5-108. See within this heading, "Multistate tax compact."
Compensating tax, §§26-53-101 to 26-53-303.
See COMPENSATING TAX.
Compliance with tax code.
Failure to correct noncompliance after notification, §26-18-211.
Compromise and settlement.
Settlements by officers for funds. See within this heading, "Settlements by officers for funds."
Tax procedure act, §26-18-705.
Condominiums.
Separate taxation, §18-13-120.
Confidentiality of information.
Records, §26-18-303.
Exceptions, §26-18-303.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state.
Exemption to confidentiality provisions, §26-36-319.
Congress.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Consolidated wastewater systems.
Payments in lieu of taxes, §25-20-520.
Tax exemptions, §25-20-517.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Cotton mills.
Exemption, AR Const Amd 12.
Counties.
Hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Libraries.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3.
Road tax, AR Const Amd 61.
County taxes.
Payment, AR Const Art 16 §10.
Restriction on levy, AR Const Art 16 §9.
Exemptions.
Property. See within this subheading, "Property."
Hospitals.
County or city hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.
Illegal executions, AR Const Art 16 §13.
Increase in taxes.
Approval by electors, AR Const Art 5 §38, Amd 19.
Levy of taxes, AR Const Art 16 §11.
Municipal corporations.
City tax to aid industries, AR Const Amd 18.
Hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.
Libraries, AR Const Amd 30 §§1 to 3.
Limitation on taxing power, AR Const Art 12 §4, Amd 10.
Payment, AR Const Art 16 §10.
Personal property taxes, AR Const Amd 71.
Poll tax.
Exemptions.
Armed forces of United States, AR Const Amd 36.
Property.
Adjustment of taxes after reappraisal or reassessment.
Procedure, AR Const Art 16 §14, Amd 59.
Assessment.
Residential property and agricultural, pasture, timber, residential and commercial land, AR Const Art 16 §15, Amd 59.
Corporate property, AR Const Art 16 §7.
Exemptions, AR Const Art 16 §5, Amd 59.
Limitation on legislation establishing exemptions, AR Const Art 16 §6.
New manufacturing establishments, AR Const Amd 27.
Residence of person sixty-five or older.
General assembly may provide for exemption, AR Const Art 16 §16, Amd 59.
Intangible personal property, AR Const Amd 57 §1.
Effect on other constitutional provisions, AR Const Amd 57 §2.
Maximum rate of state taxes, AR Const Art 16 §8.
State ad valorem tax prohibited, AR Const Amd 47.
Taxation according to value, AR Const Art 16 §5, Amd 59.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas —Cont'd
Property —Cont'd
Valuation.
Procedure, AR Const Art 16 §5, Amd 59.
Retirement.
Policemen and firemen retirement salaries and pensions.
Tax levy, AR Const Amd 31.
School taxes, AR Const Art 14 §3, Amds 11, 40.
Senior citizens.
Exemption of value of residence of person sixty-five or over.
General assembly may provide for, AR Const Art 16 §16, Amd 59.
State ad valorem tax.
Prohibited, AR Const Amd 47.
State's right of taxation, AR Const Art 2 §23.
Constitution of the United States.
Capitation tax, US Const Art I §9.
Elections.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
Excises.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Income tax, US Const Amd 16.
Limitations on powers of states, US Const Art I §10.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Construction and interpretation.
Arkansas tax procedure act, §26-18-103.
Confidentiality of records.
Construction of section, §26-18-303.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state.
Liberally construed, §26-36-302.
Conveyances, §18-12-102.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Exemption from franchise or license tax, §2-2-427.
Corporations.
Corporate franchise tax, §§26-54-101 to 26-54-114.
See CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX.
Corporate income tax.
See CORPORATE INCOME TAX.
Defined, §26-18-104.
Corruption in office.
Fraudulent statement of accounts.
Approval of false accounts.
Removal of county judge, §26-2-112.
Removal from office, §26-2-111.
Prosecution of county officers by state, §26-2-113.
Recovery of taxes lost by reason of.
Suit by taxpayer, §26-2-114.
Costs.
Court costs in tax cases, §26-18-406.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Counties.
Collectors of taxes.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTIES.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
County-wide sales and use tax.
General provisions, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Economic development tax, §§14-174-101 to 14-174-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Highways.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-101 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
County road taxes, §§26-79-101 to 26-79-106.
See COUNTIES.
Local governments.
General provisions.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Privilege taxes.
County privilege and license taxes, §§26-76-101 to 26-76-204.
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.
Refusing to pay tax due.
Proceedings against localities, §26-18-704.
County libraries.
Levy of tax for libraries, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3.
Counties with two districts, §13-2-403.
Local government library bonds. See within this heading, "Libraries."
County surveyor.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
Survey of lands sold, §14-15-705.
Credit cards.
Payment by credit card.
Authority of director, §26-18-310.
Credit unions.
Extent of taxation, §23-35-103.
Criminal proceedings.
Limitation of prosecutions, §26-18-306.
Venue of prosecutions, §26-18-210.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Damages.
Collection of taxes.
Erroneous collection activity, §26-18-904.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf.
Property exempt from taxation, §6-43-302.
Debt to state.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state, §§26-36-301 to 26-36-321. See within this heading, "Refunds."
Decedents' estates.
Assets.
Authority to execute joint tax returns, §28-49-117.
Estate taxes.
Apportionment, §§28-54-101 to 28-54-115. See ESTATE TAX.
Generally, §§26-59-101 to 26-59-122. See ESTATE TAX.
Deeds.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes. See within this heading, "Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes."
Definitions, §26-1-101.
Business corporations, §26-50-101.
Corporate franchise tax, §26-54-102.
Corporations, §26-50-101.
Electronic funds transfers, §26-19-101.
Financial institutions, §26-50-101.
Income tax.
See INCOME TAX.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
National bank, §26-50-101.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state, §26-36-303.
Savings and loan associations, §26-50-101.
Severance tax, §26-58-101.
Soft drinks, §26-57-902.
State bank, §26-50-101.
Tax procedure act, §26-18-104.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Delinquent taxes.
Quorum courts.
Responsibility for collection, §14-20-113.
Settlements by officers for funds. See within this heading, "Settlements by officers for funds."
Deposits.
Finance and administration department.
Collection of revenues.
Duty of director to make daily deposits, §26-17-504.
Development finance corporations.
Bond issues.
Exemption of interest and obligations from certain taxes, §15-4-925.
Disclaimer of property interests.
Tax qualified disclaimer, §28-2-214.
Disposition of revenues, §26-18-308.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Drainage districts.
Addition of lands to district.
Lands served by sanitary sewer connected to drainage ditch.
Cleaning and improving ditches, §14-121-702.
Assessments generally.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Interest included in tax, §14-121-421.
Maintenance tax, §§14-121-801, 14-121-811.
Drains.
Cleaning of drains, §14-121-901.
Accounts and accounting.
Treasurers to keep separate account with drainage district, §14-121-902.
Estimate of necessary amount, §14-121-901.
Unpaid amounts considered in making estimate, §14-121-903.
Extension of overdue amounts, §14-121-903.
Economic and community development.
Energy efficiency project bonds, §15-5-1806.
Incentives for major maintenance and improvement projects.
Increased tax refund, §15-4-3501.
New markets jobs act of 2013, tax credit, §§15-4-3601 to 15-4-3614.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.
Education.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Ejectment.
Improvements.
Recovery for improvements and taxes paid on land of another, §18-60-213.
Election of rights and remedies.
Multistate tax compact.
Reporting on basis of volume in state, §26-5-102.
Elections.
Bond issues.
Pledge of taxes generally, §14-164-316.
Denial or abridgment of right to vote.
Failure to pay poll or other tax, US Const Amd 24.
Political contributions and expenses.
Tax credits for certain contributions, §7-6-222.
School taxes, §26-80-102.
Consolidated, annexed or merged districts, §26-80-111.
Dedicated maintenance and operation millage, §26-80-110.
Electric cooperative corporations, §23-18-328.
Electricity.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxation, §14-204-111.
Electronic funds transfers.
Applicability of tax procedure act, §26-19-102.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Electronic funds transfers —Cont'd
Defined, §26-19-101.
Effective dates of provisions, §26-19-104.
Finance and administration department.
Director.
Authority, §26-19-103.
Rules and regulations, §26-19-108.
Payment of taxes, §26-19-105.
Corporations, §26-19-106.
Penalties for violations of requirements, §26-19-107.
Electronic tax administration policy, §26-18-311.
Signatures on electronic forms, §26-18-312.
Eminent domain.
Real property.
Payment to county tax collector, §18-15-101.
Taxes deducted from compensation, §18-15-101.
Employee evaluation criteria, §26-18-903.
Energy efficiency project bonds, §15-5-1806.
Enterprise zone act, §§15-4-1701 to 15-4-1709.
See ENTERPRISE ZONES.
Entertainers hall of fame board.
Exemption of gifts to board, §13-9-104.
Equity investment incentives, tax credits, §§15-4-3301 to 15-4-3306.
Estate taxes.
Apportionment, §§28-54-101 to 28-54-115.
See ESTATE TAX.
Generally, §§26-59-101 to 26-59-122.
See ESTATE TAX.
Evasion of taxes.
Accomplice liability, §26-18-209.
Devices or software to falsify electronic records of cash register or point-of-sale system for purpose of tax evasion, §5-37-507.
Felony, §26-18-201.
Excise taxes.
Charitable bingo and raffles, §§23-114-601 to 23-114-606.
Special excise taxes, §§26-63-101 to 26-63-405.
See SPECIAL EXCISE TAXES.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Executions.
Collection of delinquent taxes, §26-18-701.
Exemptions.
Generally.
See TAX EXEMPTIONS.
Income tax.
See INCOME TAX.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Federal tax liens, §§18-47-201 to 18-47-207.
See LIENS.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Fences.
Basis of tax assessment, §14-386-114.
Districts.
Railroad to pay taxes for benefit of district, §14-386-114.
Ferries.
See FERRIES.
Fiduciaries.
Defined, §26-18-104.
Final account, §26-18-504.
Final assessment, §26-18-401.
Appeal of, §26-18-406.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Bond issues.
Exemption, §14-286-115.
Fire protection districts.
Assessments generally.
See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS.
Bond issues.
Exemption, §14-284-221.
Insurance premium taxes, §§14-284-401 to 14-284-411.
See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS.
Fires and fire prevention.
Forest fire protection tax.
Timberlands, §§26-61-101 to 26-61-112.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Foreign investor companies, §4-31-205.
Forest fire protection tax.
Timberlands, §§26-61-101 to 26-61-112.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Forms.
Multistate tax compact.
Authorized forms, §26-5-108.
Fort Smith clearinghouse.
Gross receipts exemption, §26-74-103.
Franchises.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Exemptions from taxation, §23-74-504.
Fraud.
False or fraudulent reports or returns.
Felony, §26-18-203.
Funds.
Ad valorem tax fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-906.
Conservation tax fund, §19-6-484.
Corporate income tax withholding fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-903.
Gasoline tax refund fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-913.
Income tax protest fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-902.
Individual income tax withholding fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-904.
Public service commission tax division fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1024.
Revenue stabilization law.
Ad valorem tax fund, §19-5-906.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Revenue stabilization law —Cont'd
Corporate income tax withholding fund, §19-5-903.
Gasoline tax refund fund, §19-5-913.
Income tax protest fund, §19-5-902.
Individual income tax withholding fund, §19-5-904.
Public service commission tax division fund, §19-5-1024.
Uniform tax rate trust fund, §19-5-995.
General assembly.
Federal income tax laws and regulations.
Monitoring changes made in, §10-3-220.
Joint committee on economic and tax policy, §§10-3-1401 to 10-3-1405.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Purposes of taxes, AR Const Art 5 §31.
Greenbelt law, §26-26-1108.
Greyhound racing.
Admission tax, §23-111-510.
Disposition of taxes, §23-111-104.
Gross receipts tax.
Fort Smith clearinghouse.
Exemptions, §26-75-102.
General provisions, §§26-52-101 to 26-52-803.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Health maintenance organizations.
Premiums and copayments.
Tax on, §23-76-131.
Hearings.
Business closure, noncompliant taxpayer.
Administrative hearing, §26-18-1002.
Cancellation of license or permit, §26-18-601.
Jeopardy assessment, §26-18-402.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Proposed assessments, §§26-18-404, 26-18-405.
Highways.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-101 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
County road taxes, §§26-79-101 to 26-79-106.
See COUNTIES.
General provisions.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Road improvement districts.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Holidays.
Last day for performance of act falling on legal holiday, §26-18-105.
Horse racing.
Admission tax, §23-110-411.
Disposition of taxes, §23-110-104.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Exemptions, §23-75-120.
Premium tax, §23-75-119.
TAXATION —Cont'd
Hospitals.
Bond issues.
County and municipal hospitals.
Exemption from taxation, §14-265-110.
Counties having two judicial districts.
Tax levy for hospital.
Judicial districts declared separate and distinct counties, §14-19-111.
County or city hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.
Exemptions.
Hospital and medical service corporations, §23-75-120.
Housing authorities.
Property.
Exemption of certain property, §14-169-235.
Husband and wife.
Spousal relief, §26-18-708.
Improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENTS.
Income tax.
General provisions, §§26-51-101 to 26-51-1310.
See INCOME TAX.
Indians.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §2, Amd 14.
Industrial development.
Corporations for promotion.
Bond issues.
Tax exemption, §15-4-524.
County and regional industrial development companies.
Exemptions, §15-4-1223.
Tax credit, §15-4-1224.
Industrial development bonds.
Exemption of bonds from taxes, §14-164-222.
Exemption of industrial facility and interest of lessee or purchaser from ad valorem taxation, §§14-164-701 to 14-164-704.
Injunctions.
Enjoining illegal or unauthorized taxes, §16-113-306.
No injunction to stay proceedings for assessment or collection of taxes, §26-18-406.
Proceedings, §26-18-702.
Violations of state tax laws.
Director of department of finance and administration may seek injunction, §26-18-601.
Violations of tax laws.
Director of department of finance and administration may seek injunction, §26-18-601.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE.
Interest.
Extension of time for payment.
Tax not paid when due because of extension, §26-18-505.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Interest —Cont'd
Overpayments, §26-18-508.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state, §26-36-318.
Tax deficiencies, §26-18-508.
Interlocal cooperation.
Waterworks.
Tax exemptions, §25-20-317.
International fuel tax agreement, §§26-55-1101 to 26-55-1103.
See INTERNATIONAL FUEL TAX AGREEMENT.
Investigations.
Director of department of finance and administration, §26-18-305.
Powers of director of department of finance and administration, §26-18-305.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Assessments generally.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Jails.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxation, §§12-41-614, 12-41-713.
Jeopardy assessment, §26-18-402.
Justice building.
Bond issues.
Exemptions, §22-3-913.
Legal insurance.
Premiums, §23-91-226.
Levee districts.
Alternative method of assessment and tax collection, §§14-124-101 to 14-124-116.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Assessments generally.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Libraries.
Local government library bonds.
Collection of ad valorem taxes, §14-142-218.
Exemption, §14-142-221.
Petition for ad valorem property tax, §14-142-207.
Pledge of taxes for payment, §14-142-216.
Ad valorem taxes, §14-142-218.
Licenses.
Cancellation, §26-18-601.
Judicial review, §26-18-602.
Conduct of business or activities without license.
Misdemeanor, §26-18-206.
Refusal, §26-18-601.
Soft drinks, §26-57-909.
Limitation of actions.
Appeal of deficiency assessment, §26-18-406.
Tax procedure act, §26-18-306.
Limited liability company.
Income tax status, §4-32-1313.
Local governments.
Bond issues.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Local governments —Cont'd
City-wide sales and use tax, §§26-75-201 to 26-75-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
City-wide sales tax, §§26-75-201 to 26-75-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
County-wide sales and use tax.
General provisions, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Economic development tax, §§14-174-101 to 14-174-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
General provisions.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Exemption of benefits, §24-10-103.
Long-term intergenerational security trusts.
Copy of agreement filed with income tax return, §28-72-504.
Distributions from trust, §28-72-505.
Income tax.
Copy of agreement filed with return, §28-72-504.
Penalty on distributions in violation of provisions, §28-72-505.
Mail box rule, §26-18-105.
Major industries facilities incentive.
Suspension of local tax, §15-4-1810.
Manufactured homes.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-52-801 to 26-52-803.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Mental health.
Human development centers.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxes, §20-48-509.
Mercury refiners and businesses.
Licenses.
See MERCURY REFINERS AND BUSINESSES.
Metropolitan port authority.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxes, §14-185-134.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Military family relief check-off program, §26-51-2506.
Mines and minerals.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
Oil, gas and mineral rights. See within this heading, "Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes."
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Mosquito abatement districts.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxation, §14-283-115.
Delinquency.
General provisions, §14-283-110.
Petition to specify taxation to support district, §14-283-101.
Motor carriers.
Municipalities may not tax, §23-13-103.
Motor fuel tax.
General provisions, §§26-55-101 to 26-55-1006.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Motor vehicle dealers.
New vehicles loaned to school districts.
Exemption for state, county or municipal taxes, §27-15-4002.
Motor vehicles.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-101 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Gross receipts tax.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Motor fuel tax.
General provisions, §§26-55-101 to 26-55-1006.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Special motor fuels tax, §§26-56-101 to 26-56-804.
See SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Registration.
See MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION.
Multistate tax compact.
Advisory committee, §26-5-104.
Composition, §26-5-104.
Duties, §26-5-104.
Established, §26-5-104.
Meetings, §26-5-104.
Procedures, §26-5-107.
Attorney of revenue division.
Legal counsel, §26-5-106.
Audits.
Interstate audits, §26-5-101.
Commission, §26-5-101.
Definitions, §26-5-101.
Director of department of finance and administration.
State representatives, §26-5-103.
Election of taxpayer to report on basis of percentage of volume in state, §26-5-102.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Multistate tax compact —Cont'd
Enactment, §26-5-101.
Forms.
Authorized forms, §26-5-108.
General provisions, §26-5-101.
Governor.
Local government committee.
Appointment by governor, §26-5-105.
Legal counsel, §26-5-106.
Local government committee.
Appointment by governor, §26-5-105.
State representatives.
Director of department of finance and administration, §26-5-103.
Text, §26-5-101.
Municipal corporations.
City-wide sales and use tax, §§26-75-201 to 26-75-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
City-wide sales tax, §§26-75-301 to 26-75-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-101 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
County-wide sales and use tax, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Economic development tax, §§14-174-101 to 14-174-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
General provisions, §26-73-301.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Local governments.
General provisions.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Tax-exempt status of property and income, §25-20-414.
Municipalities.
Refusing to pay tax due.
Proceedings against localities, §26-18-704.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Bonds issued under chapter.
Exemptions from tax, §14-94-124.
Collection of taxes, §14-94-120.
Enforcement, §14-94-122.
Delinquency.
Penalty, §14-94-122.
Extension and collection, §14-94-120.
Foreclosure.
Actions to foreclose.
Priority of cases, §14-94-114.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Municipal property owners' improvement districts —Cont'd
Levy of tax, §14-94-118.
Subsequent levies, §14-94-121.
Payment of taxes.
Installment payments, §14-94-122.
Penalty to enforce, §14-94-122.
Museum and cultural center.
Bond issues.
Tax exemption, §13-5-318.
National guard.
Extension for making payments on taxes.
Member ordered to active duty, §12-62-414.
Native breweries, §3-5-1408.
Natural gas.
Glass making use exemption, §26-75-101.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Natural resources.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Natural resources commission.
Property of commission and interest on bonds.
Exemption from taxation, §15-22-512.
Nongame preservation.
See NONGAME PRESERVATION.
Notice.
Assessments.
Proposed assessments, §26-18-403.
Cancellation of license or permit, §26-18-601.
Closure of noncompliant taxpayer's business, §26-18-1001.
County-wide sales and use tax.
Adoption, §26-74-406.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements.
Adoption or abolition, §26-74-211.
Gross receipts tax.
Border cities and towns.
Equalization of taxes.
Notice of special election, §26-52-605.
Jeopardy assessment, §26-18-402.
Joint refunds, §26-36-315.
Noncompliance with tax code.
Failure to correct noncompliance after notification, §26-18-211.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Proposed assessments, §26-18-403.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state.
Final set-off, §26-36-313.
Intention to set-off, §26-36-309.
Requirements generally, §26-18-307.
Returns.
Failure to file after notification, §26-18-212.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes. See within this heading, "Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes."
Sales and use tax.
City-wide sales and use tax.
Adoption or abolition, §26-75-211.
City-wide sales tax.
Adoption or abolition, §26-75-311.
Temporary suspension of license or permit, §26-18-601.
Oaths.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Administration of oaths, §26-18-305.
Office of problems resolution and tax information.
Creation, §26-18-901.
Rulemaking authority, §26-18-901.
Oil and gas.
Gasoline tax refund fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-913.
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
Oil, gas or mineral rights. See within this heading, "Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes."
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Special motor fuels tax.
See SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Parks and recreation.
Municipal corporations.
Temporary tax for acquisition, construction, etc., §§26-75-401 to 26-75-411.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
State parks.
Bonds and property exempt from taxation, §22-4-307.
Partnerships.
Defined, §26-18-104.
Payment of taxes.
Civil penalty equal to amount of tax evaded, not collected, not accounted for.
Liability, §26-18-509.
Compensating tax.
See COMPENSATING TAX.
Electronic funds transfers, §26-19-105.
Corporations, §26-19-106.
Penalties for violations of requirements, §26-19-107.
Erroneous payments.
Refunds, §26-18-507.
Gross receipts tax.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Liability for payment, §26-18-501.
Transferee liability, §26-18-502.
Overpayment.
Defined, §26-18-104.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Payment of taxes —Cont'd
Overpayment —Cont'd
Interest, §26-18-508.
Place for remittance of taxes, §26-18-503.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Settlements by officers for funds. See within this heading, "Settlements by officers for funds."
Severance tax.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Tax evaded, not collected, not accounted for.
Liability for civil penalty, §26-18-509.
Time for remittance of taxes, §26-18-503.
Underpayment.
Defined, §26-18-104.
Unimproved or unenclosed land.
Adverse possession.
Payment deemed possession, §18-11-102.
Presumption of color of title, §18-11-103.
Willful failure to pay.
Felony, §26-18-202.
Penalties.
Assessable penalties and additions to tax, §26-18-208.
Attempt to evade or defeat tax.
Accomplice liability, §26-18-209.
Common carriers carrying goods on which tax not paid, §26-34-109.
Electronic funds transfers.
Violations of payment requirements, §26-19-107.
Finance and administration department.
Collection of revenues.
Director neglecting or failing to turn collected taxes to state treasurer, §26-17-501.
Gross receipts tax.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Loaning or using public money by officials, §26-2-103.
Noncompliance with tax code after notification.
Failure to correct noncompliance, §26-18-211.
Privilege taxes.
County privilege and license taxes.
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.
Generally.
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Reciprocal pacts and agreements.
Violations of provisions of subchapter, §§26-17-401, 26-17-404.
Returns.
Failure to file after notification, §26-18-212.
Sale of tax forfeited lands.
Collector purchasing land, §26-2-109.
Sales and use tax.
City-wide sales and use tax, §26-75-219.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Sales and use tax —Cont'd
County-wide sales and use tax, §26-74-411.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-216.
Settlements by officers for funds.
Delinquencies.
Failure to file full and complete list of delinquent personal taxes, §26-39-301.
Failure of county court judge to review tax collector's settlements, §26-39-402.
Failure to pay amount due, §26-39-213.
Failure to pay funds after settlement, §§26-39-501, 26-39-502.
Failure to set up settlement of collectors, §26-39-401.
Payment into treasury.
Payment in kind.
Failure to comply with requirement, §26-39-204.
Severance tax.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Tax evaded, not collected, not accounted for.
Liability for civil penalty, §26-18-509.
Tax procedure act.
Assessable penalties and additions to tax, §26-18-208.
Noncompliance with code after notification.
Failure to correct noncompliance, §26-18-211.
Returns.
Failure to file after notification, §26-18-212.
Permits.
Cancellation, §26-18-601.
Judicial review, §26-18-602.
Conduct of business or activities without permit, §26-18-206.
Refusal, §26-18-601.
Personal property.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Privilege taxes on merchandise peddling unaffected, §17-92-104.
Political subdivisions.
Refusing to pay tax due.
Proceedings against localities, §26-18-704.
Poll taxes.
Prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
Pollution.
Underground salt water disposal systems.
Denial of tax deductions.
Grounds, §8-5-503.
Pop, §§26-57-901 to 26-57-909. See within this heading, "Soft drinks."
Power of attorney.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-216.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Privilege taxes.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
County privilege and license taxes.
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.
General provisions.
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Soft drink taxes, §§26-57-901 to 26-57-909.
See within this heading, "Soft drinks."
State privilege taxes, §§26-57-501 to 26-57-506.
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Property owners' improvement districts.
See PROPERTY OWNERS' IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Property taxes.
Generally.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Property taxpayer bill of rights, §§26-23-201 to 26-23-205.
Public facilities boards.
Bond issues.
Income and bonds exempt from taxation, §14-137-119.
Properties of boards.
Exemption, §14-137-114.
Public facilities financing.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Exemption from taxes, §22-3-1211.
Public transit systems.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxation, §14-334-113.
Public utilities.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Purposes of tax procedure act, §26-18-102.
Quieting title.
Prima facie title.
Continuance payment of taxes, §18-60-506.
Real property.
Eminent domain.
Payment to county tax collector, §18-15-101.
Taxes on real property deducted from compensation, §18-15-101.
Generally.
See PROPERTY TAXES.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Real property transfer tax, §§26-60-101 to 26-60-112.
See REAL PROPERTY TRANSFER TAX.
Redemption of real property.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-101 to 26-38-209.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Receipts.
Settlements by officer for funds.
Duplicate receipts, §26-39-208.
Receivers.
Director to appoint, §26-18-703.
Reciprocity.
Finance and administration department.
Reciprocal pacts and agreements, §§26-17-401 to 26-17-404.
See TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION.
Records.
Confidentiality, §26-18-303.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Custodian, §26-18-303.
Microfilming, §26-18-302.
Sales and use tax.
County-wide sales and use tax, §26-74-409.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-214.
County-wide sales tax, §26-74-313.
Settlements by officers for funds, §26-39-210.
Taxpayers, §26-18-506.
Redemption of real property.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Redevelopment districts.
Property taxes, §§14-168-311 to 14-168-313.
Redevelopment bonds and notes.
Tax exemption, §14-168-320.
Refunds.
Alcoholic beverages.
Wrongful collections of tax, §3-4-503.
Anticipation loans, §§4-116-101 to 4-116-108.
Claims.
Erroneous payments, §26-18-507.
Limitation on time, §26-18-306.
Debt to state.
Set-off against tax refund, §§26-36-301 to 26-36-321. See within this subheading, "Set-off of debt to state."
Economic and community development.
Incentives for major maintenance and improvement projects.
Increased tax refund, §15-4-3501.
Erroneous payments, §26-18-507.
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Property taxes.
Attorney's fees.
Actions for refund, §26-35-902.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Refunds —Cont'd
Property taxes —Cont'd
Erroneous assessment and payment, §26-35-901.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes, §22-6-504.
Set-off of debt to state.
Amount.
Minimum sum collectible, §26-36-306.
Appeals.
Actions taken at hearing, §26-36-311.
Certification of debt by claimant agency, §26-36-312.
Claimant agencies.
Certification of debt, §26-36-312.
Defined, §26-36-303.
Information required as condition precedent, §26-36-307.
Notification of intention to set-off, §26-36-309.
Submission of claims, §26-36-307.
Collection assistance fees, §26-36-316.
Collection of sums due claimant agencies through set-off, §26-36-305.
Confidentiality of information.
Exemption, §26-36-319.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberally construed, §26-36-302.
Credit to debtor's obligation, §26-36-317.
Cumulative effect of remedy, §26-36-304.
Debt.
Defined, §26-36-303.
Definitions, §26-36-303.
Disposition of proceeds collected, §26-36-316.
Division of finance and administration.
Accounting to claimant agency, §26-36-317.
Determination of entitlement of claimant agency to refund, §26-36-308.
Finalization of set-off, §26-36-312.
Hearing.
Appeals from hearings, §26-36-311.
Application for hearing, §26-36-309.
Notification of right to hearing, §26-36-309.
Procedure, §26-36-310.
Intent of subchapter, §26-36-301.
Interest, §26-36-318.
Internal revenue service debts, §26-36-321.
Joint return or separate filing on same return, §26-36-315.
Minimum sum collectible, §26-36-306.
Notice.
Final set-off, §26-36-313.
Intention to set-off, §26-36-309.
Priorities of claims to set-off, §26-36-314.
Procedure, §26-36-308.
Purposes of subchapter, §26-36-301.
Remedy cumulative, §26-36-304.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Refunds —Cont'd
Set-off of debt to state —Cont'd
Returns.
Joint return or separate filing on same return, §26-36-315.
Rules and regulations, §26-36-320.
Tobacco products tax.
Stamps.
Unsold or returned cigarettes, §26-57-238.
Regional airport authorities.
Exemption from taxation, §14-362-121.
Powers of authorities, §14-362-109.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities.
Exemption from taxation, §14-143-121.
Powers of authorities, §14-143-109.
Regional mobility authorities.
Exemptions from taxation, §27-76-104.
Bond issues, §27-76-603.
Religious organizations.
Estate tax.
Transfers for religious organizations.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Reports.
Gross receipts tax.
Aircraft sales, §26-52-505.
Sales and use tax.
City-wide sales and use tax, §§26-75-214, 26-75-215, 26-75-218.
City-wide sales tax, §26-75-314.
Combined tax reports, §26-81-110.
County-wide sales tax, §26-74-314.
Settlements by officers for funds. See within this heading, "Settlements by officers for funds."
Soft drink taxes, §26-57-906.
Research park authority.
Tax exemptions, §14-144-311.
Returns.
Defined, §26-18-104.
False or fraudulent returns, §26-18-203.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state.
Joint return or separate filing on same return, §26-36-315.
Time for filing.
Extension, §26-18-505.
Willful failure to file.
Failure to file after notification, §26-18-212.
Felony, §26-18-202.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Revenue division.
See TAX ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION.
Revenue stabilization law.
Revenue local tax revolving fund, §19-5-1038.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Assessments generally.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Road improvement districts.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Rules and regulations.
Director of department of finance and administration, §26-18-301.
Electronic funds transfers, §26-19-108.
Office of problems resolution and tax information.
Rulemaking authority, §26-18-901.
Preservation, §26-18-302.
Preservation of rules and regulations, §26-18-302.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-105.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state, §26-36-320.
Rural development authority.
Exemption, §14-188-117.
Payments in lieu of taxes, §14-188-117.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Exemptions, §23-17-230.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Bonds tax exempt, §14-238-120.
Property tax exemption, §14-238-121.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
Assessments.
Land assessed in name of purchaser, §26-26-907.
County surveyors.
Survey of lands sold for taxes, §14-15-705.
Deeds.
Marketability of property sold at tax sales, §18-12-609.
Oil, gas and mineral rights.
Deeds to convey, §22-6-502.
Passage of rights to owners holding under deeds reserving rights, §22-6-502.
Quitclaim of state's interest in minerals, §22-6-502.
Quitclaim deeds.
Redemption of real property.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Recordation in county, §22-6-503.
Payment of fees, §22-6-503.
Immunity from liability, §26-37-214.
Marketability of property sold at tax sales, §18-12-609.
Mineral rights, §22-6-502.
National forests.
Withholding tax lands from sale or donation upon application of national forest service, §22-7-204.
Notice.
Publication, §26-37-107.
Oil, gas and mineral rights.
Exception to provision that not less than one-half interest to be retained by state, §22-6-113.
Lease.
Existing leases unaffected, §22-6-502.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes —Cont'd
Penalties.
Collector purchasing land, §26-2-110.
Real property transfer tax.
Exemption from tax, §26-60-102.
Refunds.
Title of state fails.
Amount of refund, §22-6-504.
Disbursing officer.
Executive secretary of state claims commission, §22-6-504.
Evidence of right to refund.
Requirements, §22-6-504.
Generally, §22-6-504.
Minerals.
Claimant for refund chargeable with value of minerals removed, §22-6-504.
State claims commission.
Executive secretary as disbursing officer, §22-6-504.
Stones.
Claimant for refund chargeable with value of stones removed, §22-6-504.
Timber.
Claimant for refund chargeable with value of timber removed or destroyed, §22-6-504.
State institutions.
Transfer of tax-forfeited lands to, §22-6-501.
Tax-delinquent lands, §§26-37-101 to 26-38-209.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Title.
Refund where title of state fails, §22-6-504.
United States.
Cession or sale to United States.
Withholding from sale or donation upon application of national forest service for national forest purposes.
Deed, §22-7-204.
Generally, §22-7-204.
Sales and use tax.
Airport premises.
Sales made on or near, §26-75-801.
City-wide sales and use tax, §§26-75-201 to 26-75-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
City-wide sales tax, §§26-75-301 to 26-75-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Combined tax reports, §26-81-110.
County-wide sales and use tax, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Sales and use tax —Cont'd
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Generally.
See SALES AND USE TAX.
Gross receipts tax.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places, §§26-75-601 to 26-75-619.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Levy by ordinances in cities of not more than 40,000, §§26-75-501 to 26-75-508.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Vending devices sales tax, §§26-57-1001 to 26-57-1005.
See VENDING DEVICES SALES TAX.
Saturdays.
Last day for performance of act falling on Saturday, §26-18-105.
Savings and loan associations.
Compensating use tax, §23-37-108.
Gross receipts tax, §23-37-108.
School buses.
Exemption from taxation, §6-19-112.
Schools.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Water and electric light improvement districts.
School district tax, §§14-89-601 to 14-89-603.
School taxes.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Senior citizens.
Exemption of value of residence of person sixty-five or over.
General assembly may provide for, AR Const Art 16 §16, Amd 59.
Set-offs.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state, §§26-36-301 to 26-36-321. See within this heading, "Refunds."
Settlements by officers for funds.
Advertising.
Payment of cost of, §26-39-209.
Convictions, fines and forfeitures.
Accounting for taxes on, §26-39-207.
County courts.
Review.
County tax collector's settlements, §26-39-402.
Review by, §§26-39-402, 26-39-403.
Deficit of sheriff or collector.
Procedure on, §26-39-211.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Settlements by officers for funds —Cont'd
Delinquencies.
Report of delinquent taxpayers.
Penalties.
Failure to file with county clerk full and complete list of all delinquent personal taxes, §26-39-301.
Distribution of funds collected, §26-39-406.
Error in settlement.
Adjustment, §26-39-220.
Failure to make settlement.
Adjustment of accounts, §26-39-214.
Ascertainment of balance due, §26-39-214.
Judgment for amount due, §26-39-216.
Lien for balance due, §26-39-218.
Penalty for failure to pay amount ascertained, §26-39-215.
Attachment and imprisonment, §26-39-212.
Execution, §26-39-219.
Judgment against delinquents and securities, §26-39-219.
Reexamination of settlement, §26-39-217.
Notice, §26-39-221.
Generally, §26-39-206.
Payment into treasury, §§26-39-201, 26-39-206, 26-39-210.
Failure to pay amount due.
Penalty, §26-39-213.
Payment in kind, §26-39-204.
Time for, §26-39-201.
Penalties.
Delinquencies.
Failure to file full and complete list of delinquent personal taxes, §26-39-301.
Failure of county court judge to review tax collector's settlements, §26-39-402.
Failure to pay amount due, §26-39-213.
Failure to pay funds after settlement, §§26-39-501, 26-39-502.
Failure to set up settlement of county collectors, §26-39-401.
Payment into treasury.
Payment in kind.
Failure to comply with provisions, §26-39-204.
Political subdivisions.
Collectors to make settlements with, §26-39-404.
Receipts.
Duplicate receipts for funds received by officers, §26-39-208.
Record of settlement, §26-39-210.
Reexamination of settlement, §26-39-217.
Notice, §26-39-221.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Settlements by officers for funds —Cont'd
Reports.
Delinquent taxpayers.
Misdemeanors.
Failure to file full and complete list of delinquent personal taxes, §26-39-301.
Penalties.
Failure to file full and complete list of all delinquent personal taxes, §26-39-301.
Review by county court.
Procedure when settlement approved or rejected, §26-39-403.
Tax collector's settlements, §26-39-402.
State of Arkansas.
Collectors to make settlement with, §26-39-404.
Failure to pay state funds after settlement.
Penalty, §26-39-502.
Time for settlement with county clerk, §26-39-201.
Small businesses.
Stimulating small business growth.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxes, §15-4-413.
Soft drinks, §§26-57-901 to 26-57-909.
Administration, §26-57-903.
Definitions, §26-57-902.
Exemptions, §26-57-905.
Licenses, §26-57-909.
Rate of tax, §§26-57-904, 26-57-907.
Reporting, §26-57-906.
Revenue deposits, §26-57-908.
Short title, §26-57-901.
Soil conservation.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
Solid waste management.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxation, §14-232-114.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues.
Exemption of bonds and interest from tax, §14-233-116.
Sanitation authorities.
Property and income of authorities to be tax exempt, §14-233-117.
Special excise taxes, §§26-63-101 to 26-63-405.
See SPECIAL EXCISE TAXES.
Special motor fuels tax, §§26-56-101 to 26-56-804.
See SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Spousal relief, §26-18-708.
State and local government volunteers.
Income tax deductions, §21-13-111.
State departments and agencies.
Collections.
Remitted directly to agency to whose account credited, §19-4-1803.

TAXATION —Cont'd
State departments and agencies —Cont'd
Facilities acquisition.
Bonds exempt from tax, §22-3-1411.
State institutions.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Transfer to state institutions, §22-6-501.
State lands.
Generally.
See STATE LANDS.
Tax-forfeited lands.
General provisions.
See STATE LANDS.
State of Arkansas.
Settlements by officers for funds. See within this heading, "Settlements by officers for funds."
Steel manufacturers tax incentives, §§15-4-2401 to 15-4-2407.
Stone.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Student loans.
Bond and obligations.
Exemption from taxation, §6-81-116.
Subdivisions.
Counties, §14-18-104.
Summons and process.
Failure to obey summons.
Felony, §26-18-205.
Powers of department of finance and administration, §26-18-305.
Sundays.
Last day for performance of act falling on Sunday, §26-18-105.
Tax advisory council, §26-18-902.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §§6-84-101 to 6-84-114.
See TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM.
Tax deficiencies.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Issuance, §26-18-701.
Defined, §26-18-104.
Interest, §26-18-508.
Relief from decisions of director on.
Court costs, §26-18-406.
Procedure for perfecting, §26-18-406.
Taxpayer assistance, §§26-18-901 to 26-18-904.
Collection activity.
Erroneous action taken in collection activity.
Claim for damages, §26-18-904.
Employee evaluation criteria, §26-18-903.
Erroneous collection activity.
Claim for damages, §26-18-904.
Job performance criteria, §26-18-903.
Office of problems resolution and tax information.
Creation, §26-18-901.
Rulemaking authority, §26-18-901.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Taxpayer assistance —Cont'd
Tax advisory council.
Composition, §26-18-902.
Establishment, §26-18-902.
Reporting requirements, §26-18-902.
Taxpayer bill of rights, §§26-18-801 to 26-18-812.
See TAXPAYER BILL OF RIGHTS.
Taxpayers.
Defined, §26-18-104.
Records, §26-18-506.
Teacher retirement system.
Assets of system.
Tax status, §24-7-204.
Technical college districts.
Ad valorem tax levy.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE DISTRICTS.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Tonic, §§26-57-901 to 26-57-909. See within this heading, "Soft drinks."
Tourism.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance.
Suspension of local tax, §14-171-216.
Tourism development.
Income tax credit, §15-11-509.
Sales tax credit, §15-11-507.
Tourism revenue bonds.
Exemption, §14-170-212.
Trees and timber.
Forest fire protection tax.
Timberlands, §§26-61-101 to 26-61-112.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Trusts and trustees.
Public trusts.
Exemption from taxation, §28-72-207.
Tuition.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §§6-84-101 to 6-84-114.
See TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM.
Unemployment compensation.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Tax exemptions, §11-10-1015.
Contributions.
Advance interest tax, §11-10-708.
Extended benefits.
Financing, §11-10-540.
Stabilization tax, §11-10-706.
Uniform procedures and remedies.
Purposes of chapter, §26-18-102.
United States.
Federal tax liens, §§18-47-201 to 18-47-207.
See LIENS.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Universities and colleges.
Higher education technology and facility improvement.
Tax exemption of bonds, §6-62-1117.
Trust conveyances to state for higher learning institutions.
Exemption from tax, §6-62-506.
University of Arkansas.
Legal education fund.
Bond issues.
Exemption from tax, §6-64-614.
Unlicensed users.
Out-of-state motor vehicles.
Entry slips, §26-62-211.
Urban homesteads, §§20-80-408, 20-80-411.
Urban renewal.
Property.
Exemption of certain property, §14-169-804.
Vending devices sales tax, §§26-57-1001 to 26-57-1005.
See VENDING DEVICES SALES TAX.
Vending machine decals.
Issuance, §26-57-1004.
Venue.
Prosecutions.
Where permitted, §26-18-210.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Districts.
Schools.
Use of funds raised by taxation, §6-51-215.
Motor vehicles used by schools exempt from taxes, §6-51-101.
War memorial stadium.
Bond issues.
Exemption, §22-3-1008.
Waste and pollution abatement financing.
Exemptions, §15-22-716.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems.
Payments in lieu of taxes, §25-20-520.
Tax exemptions, §25-20-517.
Wastewater privatization.
Exemption from taxes, §8-5-611.
Wastewater treatment districts.
Exemptions, §14-250-114.
Water authorities.
Bond issues.
Tax exemption of bonds, §4-35-304.
Projects.
Tax exemption, §4-35-108.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds.
Tax-exempt status from local taxes, §15-20-1312.
Water power companies.
Power used exclusively for taker's purposes, §23-18-410.
Water resource conservation and development incentives act, §§26-51-1001 to 26-51-1014.
See INCOME TAX.

TAXATION —Cont'd
Water resources bonds.
Exemptions, §15-22-1303.
Water resources development.
Bond issues.
Exemptions from tax, §15-22-617.
Waters and watercourses.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Water supply and waterworks.
Nonprofit property owners' associations.
Waterworks owned by.
Exemption from property taxes, §26-3-305.
Regional water distribution districts.
Exemption from taxation, §14-116-405.
Witnesses.
Powers of director of department of finance and administration as to, §26-18-305.
Workers' compensation.
Determination of rates of taxes, §11-9-306.
Insurance.
Carriers, §11-9-303.
Self-insurers, §11-9-304.
Insurance carriers.
Payment of tax, §11-9-303.
Notice of rates, §11-9-305.
Public employers, §11-9-305.
Payment of tax, §11-9-305.

TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM, §§6-84-101 to 6-84-114.
Accounts.
Assignment prohibited, §6-84-110.
Contributions, §6-84-107.
Prohibitions, §6-84-110.
Defined, §6-84-103.
Establishment, §6-84-107.
Income tax checkoff for contributions, §26-51-2509.
Withdrawals, §6-84-109.
Tax exemptions, §6-84-111.
Administration of provisions, §6-84-105.
Aspiring scholars matching grant program, §6-84-114.
Citation of act, §6-84-101.
Definitions, §6-84-103.
Designated beneficiary, §6-84-108.
Defined, §6-84-103.
Exemption of funds from tax, §6-84-111.
Immunities, §6-84-112.
Income tax checkoff for contributions, §26-51-2509.
Interpretation and construction.
Liberal construction of provisions, §6-84-113.
Investment committee, §6-84-105.
Immunities, §6-84-112.
Investments.
Direction of investment, §6-84-106.
Tax exemptions, §6-84-111.
Legislative declaration, §6-84-102.
Purposes of act, §6-84-102.

TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM —Cont'd
Tax refunds, contribution from, §26-51-2509.
Title of act, §6-84-101.
Trust.
Creation, §6-84-104.
Defined, §6-84-103.
Withdrawals from accounts, §6-84-109.
Tax exemptions, §6-84-111.

TAX EXEMPTIONS.
Bond issues.
Energy efficiency project bond act, §15-5-1806.
Four-lane highway construction and improvement general obligation bonds, AR Const Amd 91 §19.
Interstate highway financing act of 2005, §27-64-313.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007, §27-64-413.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-517.
Constitution of Arkansas.
See TAXATION.
Economic development superprojects bonds, §15-4-3016.
Electricity.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Bond issues, §14-204-111.
Energy efficiency project bond act, §15-5-1806.
Fraternal benefit societies, §23-74-504.
Income tax.
See INCOME TAX.
Industrial development.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1223.
Industrial development corporations, §15-4-524.
Interlocal cooperation.
Waterworks, §25-20-317.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-106.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund bond financing.
Interest on bonds, §15-5-1206.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public facilities financing.
Certificates of indebtedness, §22-3-1211.
Redevelopment districts.
Redevelopment bonds and notes, §14-168-320.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-104.
Bond issues, §27-76-603.
Research park authority, §14-144-311.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-230.
School facilities funding act of 2007.
Bonds, §6-20-2612.
Soft drink taxes, §26-57-905.

TAX EXEMPTIONS —Cont'd
Special excise taxes, §26-63-203.
Standard of proof, §26-18-313.
Steel manufacturers, §15-4-2403.
Trusts and trustees.
Public trusts, §28-72-207.
Unemployment compensation.
Bond issues to finance trust fund, §11-10-1015.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-517.
Wastewater treatment districts, §14-250-114.
Water authorities, §4-35-108.
Water resources bonds, §15-22-1303.

TAXICABS.
Liability insurance prerequisite to licensing, §27-14-1501.
Minors.
Municipal corporations.
Unlawful operation of taxicabs generally, §§14-57-401 to 14-57-404.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Motor carrier act of 1955.
Exemptions, §23-13-206.
Documents required to be in possession of exempt carrier, §23-13-265.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
State line.
Adjoining cities and towns separated by state line.
Fee when operating in, §27-14-1502.

TAX LIENS.
Corporate franchise tax, §26-54-108.
Federal tax liens.
See LIENS.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Release of property from lien, §26-18-706.

TAX PASS THROUGHS.
Small business entity tax pass throughs.
Limited liability companies generally, §§4-32-101 to 4-32-1316.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

TAXPAYER BILL OF RIGHTS, §§26-18-801 to 26-18-812.
Accountants.
Certified public accountant.
Representation of taxpayers at interviews, §26-18-803.
Additional tax.
Abatement of addition to tax due to erroneous written advice by director, §26-18-804.
Agreements.
Payment of tax liability in installments, §26-18-807.
Appeals.
Administrative appeal of liens, §26-18-811.

TAXPAYER BILL OF RIGHTS —Cont'd
Attorneys at law.
Representation of taxpayers at interviews, §26-18-803.
Citation of subchapter, §26-18-801.
Confidentiality of information.
Preparers of returns.
Disclosure or use of information by preparers.
Penalty, §26-18-810.
Damages.
Departmental employees.
Civil damages for certain unauthorized collection actions, §26-18-809.
Civil damages for failure to release lien, §26-18-808.
Disclosure of rights, §26-18-802.
Finance and administration department.
Employees.
Civil damages for certain unauthorized collection actions, §26-18-809.
Civil damages for failure to release lien, §26-18-808.
Evaluation by director, §26-18-805.
Installment payments.
Agreements for payment of tax liability, §26-18-807.
Interviews with taxpayers.
Procedures, §26-18-803.
Liens.
Administrative appeal, §26-18-811.
Employees of director.
Civil damages for failure to release lien, §26-18-808.
Notice.
Content of tax due, deficiency and other notices, §26-18-806.
Penalties.
Abatement of penalty due to erroneous written advice by director, §26-18-804.
Preparers of returns.
Disclosure or use of information, §26-18-810.
Preparers of returns.
Disclosure or use of information by preparers, §26-18-810.
Recordings.
Interviews with taxpayers, §26-18-803.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption by director, §26-18-812.
Statement of rights.
Distribution to taxpayer, §26-18-802.
Taxpayer assistance.
Generally, §§26-18-901 to 26-18-904.
See TAXATION.
Title of subchapter, §26-18-801.

TAX SALES.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.

TEACHER EDUCATION PROGRAM, §§6-81-1601 to 6-81-1606.
See TEACHERS.

TEACHER EXCELLENCE AND SUPPORT SYSTEM, §§6-17-2801 to 6-17-2809.
See TEACHERS.

TEACHER OF THE YEAR, §§6-17-2501 to 6-17-2506.
Administrative leave of selected teacher.
Duties of school district, §6-17-2504.
Duties of teacher, §6-17-2503.
Applicants, submission of names, §6-17-2503.
Definitions, §6-17-2502.
Department of education responsibilities, §6-17-2505.
Nonvoting member of state board, §6-17-2506.
Return to employment following leave period, §6-17-2504.
Salary of teacher.
Department of education responsibilities, §6-17-2505.
School district responsibilities, §6-17-2504.
Selection process, §6-17-2503.
Title of provisions, §6-17-2501.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Active member.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Actuarial equivalent.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Ad hoc increase, §§24-7-1501 to 24-7-1504.
Alternate retirement plan.
Administration.
Authorized, §24-7-804.
Benefits.
Methods of providing benefits, §24-7-805.
Board.
Defined, §24-7-801.
Establishment of plan, §24-7-804.
College.
Defined, §24-7-801.
Commission.
Defined, §24-7-801.
Commission employees.
Defined, §24-7-801.
Conflict of laws.
Provisions controlling, §24-7-803.
Contracts.
Approval of form and content, §24-7-806.
Benefit contracts.
Considerations for designation of companies, §24-7-806.
Purchase of contracts authorized, §24-7-804.
Contributions.
Method of payment, §24-7-808.
Definitions, §24-7-801.
Division of vocational and technical education, §§24-7-901 to 24-7-909. See within this heading, "Vocational education and rehabilitation."
Elections.
Authorized, §24-7-807.
Establishment, §24-7-804.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Alternate retirement plan —Cont'd
Higher education institutions, optional participation by employees of, §§24-7-1601 to 24-7-1607.
Members.
Who may participate in alternate plan, §24-7-807.
Participation in plan, §24-7-807.
Payments.
Method of payment, §24-7-808.
Postsecondary vocational-technical schools, §§24-7-901 to 24-7-909. See within this heading, "Vocational education and rehabilitation."
Retirement system.
Defined, §24-7-801.
Staff members.
Defined, §24-7-801.
State.
Defined, §24-7-801.
Vocational education and rehabilitation, §§24-7-901 to 24-7-909. See within this heading, "Vocational education and rehabilitation."
Annuities.
Child support.
Subject to, §24-7-715.
Death.
Disposition of residue, §24-7-709.
Survivor benefits, §24-7-710.
Deferred retirement, §24-7-707.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Election of annuity options, §24-7-706.
Exemptions from legal process, §24-7-715.
Life annuity, §24-7-705.
Lump sum payment of reserve value of small annuity, §24-7-716.
Notice.
Withholding membership dues from annuity check.
Discontinuance by written notice, §24-7-206.
Options, §24-7-706.
Rollover of distributions, §24-7-719.
Small annuities.
Lump sum payment of reserve value, §24-7-716.
Voluntary retirement, §§24-7-701, 24-7-702.
Withholding membership dues from annuity check.
Discontinuance by written notice from retiree, §24-7-206.
Forms, §24-7-206.
Notice.
Discontinuance by written notice, §24-7-206.
Request by retiree, §24-7-206.
Transfer of dues withheld, §24-7-206.
Appeals.
Final administrative decision of board of trustees, §24-7-211.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Appropriations.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Exemption from subchapter, §19-4-603.
Assets of system.
Restrictions on use, §24-7-403.
Retirement fund assets accounts. See within this heading, "Retirement fund assets accounts."
Tax status, §24-7-204.
Treasurer of state.
Custodian, §24-7-402.
Trust fund, §24-7-402.
Use.
Restrictions, §24-7-403.
Attachment.
Exemption of benefits, §24-7-715.
Beneficiary.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Benefit program.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Benefits.
Ad hoc increase, §§24-7-1501 to 24-7-1504.
Board duties, §24-7-1504.
Formula, §24-7-1503.
Generally, §24-7-1502.
Rule promulgation, §24-7-1504.
Short title, §24-7-1501.
Annuities. See within this heading, "Annuities."
Computation of benefits based on contract salary, §24-7-726.
Contract buyouts, §24-7-735.
Cost of living adjustments.
Compounded cost of living adjustments, §24-7-727.
Increases, §§24-7-207, 24-7-208.
Simple costs of living adjustment, §24-7-713.
Death.
Survivor benefits, §24-7-710.
Deferred retirement, §24-7-707.
Determination of benefit program, §24-7-712.
Disability retirement, §24-7-704.
Error resulting in overpayment or underpayment.
Correction, §24-7-205.
Exemptions from legal process, §24-7-715.
Forfeitures, §24-7-731.
Increase in benefit amount, §§24-7-207, 24-7-208, 24-7-714.
Life annuity, §24-7-705.
Computation of benefits based on life annuity, §24-7-728.
Limitation on benefit enhancements, §24-7-725.
Limitation on benefits, §24-7-733.
Lost payees, §24-7-734.
Lump sum benefit, §24-7-720.
Monthly benefits.
Increase, §24-7-714.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Benefits —Cont'd
Monthly benefits —Cont'd
Redetermination, §24-7-713.
Adjustment of base amount, §24-7-729.
Simple cost of living adjustment and monthly benefit stipend, §24-7-713.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Compliance, §9-18-103.
Redetermination of monthly benefits, §24-7-713.
Required distributions, §24-7-730.
Suspension of benefit payments upon request, §24-7-209.
Adjustment of base amount, §24-7-729.
Vesting of system, §24-7-732.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Alternate retirement plan.
Methods of providing benefits, §24-7-905.
Voluntary retirement, §24-7-701.
Early voluntary retirement, §24-7-702.
Board of trustees.
Composition, §24-7-301.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Duties, §24-7-305.
Ad hoc increase, §24-7-1504.
Election of members, §24-7-301.
Meetings, §24-7-304.
Officers, §24-7-303.
Personnel.
Professional and clerical services, §24-7-303.
Quorum, §24-7-304.
Reimbursement of expenses, §24-7-303.
Reports, §24-7-305.
Responsibilities, §24-7-305.
Revolving loan fund.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Purchase by board, §6-20-906.
Terms of members, §24-7-302.
Vacancies, §24-7-302.
Buyout agreement, calculation of benefits, §24-7-735.
Buyout plan for inactive members, §24-7-505.
Child.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Child support.
Annuities subject to, §24-7-715.
Citation, §24-7-201.
Colleges and universities.
Alternate retirement plan. See within this heading, "Alternate retirement plan."
Higher education institutions, optional participation by employees of, §§24-7-1601 to 24-7-1607.
Nontenured faculty and staff.
Early retirement window incentives, §24-7-102.
Service credit for leave of absence to obtain advanced degree, §24-7-606.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Colleges and universities —Cont'd
Special allowances to encourage early retirement, §24-7-101.
Conflict of laws.
Alternate retirement plan.
Provisions controlling, §24-7-803.
Higher education institutions, optional participation by employees of, §24-7-1603.
Continuing education.
Service credit.
Leave of absence to obtain advanced degree, §24-7-606.
Contracts.
Alternate retirement plan. See within this heading, "Alternate retirement plan."
Buyout agreement, calculation of benefits, §24-7-735.
Computation of benefits based on contract salary, §24-7-726.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Alternate retirement plan.
Approval of companies and contracts, §24-7-906.
Purchase of contracts, §24-7-904.
Contributions.
Accumulated contributions.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Election as to future contributions, §24-7-406.
Employers, §24-7-401.
Delinquency.
Compelling payment, §24-7-411.
Employer accumulation account, §24-7-407.
Interest penalty, §24-7-411.
Late report penalty, §24-7-411.
Payment by local school districts, §24-7-103.
Members deposit account, §24-7-406.
Rates, §24-7-401.
Termination of membership.
Disposition of accumulated contributions, §24-7-711.
Rollover of distributions, §24-7-719.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Alternate retirement plan, §24-7-904.
Amount of contribution by division and staff members, §24-7-908.
Manner of payment, §24-7-908.
Correction of error resulting in overpayment or underpayment of benefits, §24-7-205.
Credited service.
Armed forces reserve, §24-7-610.
Contract buyout agreement, settlements, judgments, §24-7-735.
Defense department schools, service in, §24-7-611.
Defined, §24-7-202.
General assembly service, §24-7-605.
Generally, §24-7-601.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Credited service —Cont'd
Leave of absence to obtain advanced degree, §24-7-606.
Limitation on benefit, §24-7-608.
Military service, §24-7-602.
National guard service, §24-7-610.
Out-of-state service, §24-7-603.
Overseas service, §24-7-604.
Private school service, §24-7-607.
Purchase of service credit, §24-7-612.
Reciprocal systems, §24-7-601.
Sick leave, §24-7-601.
Death.
Annuities.
Disposition of residue, §24-7-709.
Survivor benefits, §24-7-710.
Defense department schools.
Credited service, §24-7-611.
Deferred retirement, §24-7-707.
Deferred retirement option plan.
Account, §24-7-1307.
Application, §24-7-1302.
Benefits, §§24-7-1305, 24-7-1309.
Conditions for participation, §24-7-1301.
Contributions.
Amount, §24-7-1303.
Cost neutrality requirement, §24-7-1316.
Credit.
Interest, §24-7-1307.
Date of retirement.
Establishment, §24-7-1302.
Death of participant, §24-7-1310.
Deposits.
Amount, §24-7-1306.
Duty of board of trustees, §24-7-1315.
Early participation, §24-7-1314.
Effect of participation, §24-7-1311.
Election of annuity options, §24-7-1304.
Election to participate, §24-7-1301.
Length of participation, §24-7-1311.
Limitation on benefit enhancement of acts 1997, §24-7-1313.
Separation from service.
Payment, §24-7-1308.
Service credit, §24-7-1311.
Taxation.
Federal taxation, §24-7-1312.
Termination of participation, §24-7-1308.
Withdrawal of application, §24-7-1302.
Definitions, §24-7-202.
Alternate retirement plan, §24-7-801.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Alternate retirement plan, §24-7-901.
Disability retirement.
Benefits, §24-7-704.
Medical examination required of retirant, §24-7-704.
Discontinuance of system.
Vested benefits, §24-7-732.
Distribution of benefits, §24-7-730.
Domestic relations orders, qualified.
Retirement benefits.
Compliance, §9-18-103.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Early participation.
Deferred retirement option plan, §24-7-1314.
Employees.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Employers.
Contributions.
Delinquency.
Compelling payment, §24-7-411.
Employer accumulation account, §24-7-407.
Interest penalty, §24-7-411.
Late report penal, §24-7-411.
Payment by local school districts, §24-7-103.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Employment.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Established, §24-7-201.
Executions.
Exemption of benefits, §24-7-715.
Forfeitures, §24-7-731.
Fraud.
Penalty, §24-7-203.
Funds.
Teacher retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-916.
Garnishment.
Exemption of benefits, §24-7-715.
General assembly.
Credited service for members of general assembly, §24-7-605.
Government reorganization, effect, §24-2-704.
Higher education institutions, optional participation by employees of, §§24-7-1601 to 24-7-1607.
Applicability of provisions, §24-7-1603.
Concurrent participation in other plans, prohibition, §24-7-1606.
Conflict of laws, §24-7-1603.
Definitions, §24-7-1602.
Employees enrolled before July 1, 2011.
Coverage, §24-7-1604.
Employer election to participate on or after July 1, 2011, §24-7-1605.
Historical overview, §24-7-1601.
Legislative intent, §24-7-1601.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §24-7-1607.
Service and salary credits for concurrent employment, §24-7-1606.
Inactive member.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Income-expense account, §24-7-410.
Insurance.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Alternate retirement plan.
Deceased eligible employee.
Extension of group insurance coverage by dependents of, §24-7-909.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Interest.
Regular interest.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Investment of funds, §§24-2-601 to 24-2-619.
See RETIREMENT.
Investments.
Default where issuer receives money from state, §24-7-404.
Leaves of absence.
Obtaining advanced degrees.
Credited service, §24-7-606.
Legislative declaration.
Financial objective of act, §24-7-401.
Lost payees, §24-7-734.
Lump sum benefit, §24-7-720.
Members deposit account, §24-7-406.
Membership, §24-7-501.
Active membership.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Termination, §24-7-502.
Buyout plan for inactive members, §24-7-505.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Enumeration of persons included in, §24-7-501.
Inactive members, §24-7-202.
Nonteachers, §24-7-501.
School resource officers, §24-7-501.
Termination of active membership, §24-7-502.
Disposition of accumulated contributions, §24-7-711.
Military service, §24-7-602.
National guard and armed forces reserve service credit, §24-7-610.
Mistake or error.
Adjustment of payments to correct errors or recoup overpayment, §24-7-205.
National guard service credit, §24-7-610.
Nonteachers.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Notice.
Annuities.
Withholding membership dues from annuity check.
Discontinuance by written notice, §24-7-206.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Alternate retirement plan.
Election to participate in alternate plan, §24-7-907.
Operation as qualified trust, §24-7-210.
Optional participation by employees of higher education institutions, §§24-7-1601 to 24-7-1607.
Out-of-state service, §24-7-603.
Overseas service, §24-7-604.
Past service credits.
Purchase by member, §24-7-406.
Penalties.
Fraud, §24-7-203.
Private school service, §24-7-607.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Professional development after retirement, §6-17-423.
Purchase of service credit, §24-7-612.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Retirement benefits.
Compliance, §9-18-103.
Reciprocal service credits among retirement systems.
General provisions, §§24-2-401 to 24-2-408.
See RETIREMENT.
Rehabilitation services division of department of education.
Eligibility of employees, §6-52-104.
Reports.
Board of trustees, §24-7-305.
Reserves.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Retirant.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Employment by covered employers, §24-7-708.
Retirants' ad hoc increase act, §§24-7-1501 to 24-7-1504.
Retirement fund assets accounts.
Employer accumulation account, §24-7-407.
Generally, §24-7-405.
Income-expense account, §24-7-410.
Members deposit account, §24-7-406.
Retirement reserve account, §24-7-408.
Survivor benefit account, §24-7-409.
Retirement reserve account, §24-7-408.
Salaries.
Covered salary.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Final average salary.
Calculation, §24-7-736.
Defined, §24-7-202.
School resource officers.
Membership, §24-7-501.
Schools.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Service.
Credited service.
Generally, §§24-7-601 to 24-7-607. See within this heading, "Credited service."
Service purchase account.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Purchase of service credit, §24-7-612.
Short title, §24-7-201.
Sick leave.
Credited service, §24-7-601.
Social security.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Surviving spouses.
Death benefits, §24-7-710.
Rollover of distributions, §24-7-719.
Military personnel, death performing military service, §24-7-602.
Survivor benefit account, §24-7-409.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Suspension of benefit payments upon request, §24-7-209.
System.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Taxation.
Assets of system.
Tax status, §24-7-204.
Limitation on benefits, §24-7-733.
Operation as qualified trust, §24-7-210.
Tax exemptions, §24-2-703.
Teacher retirement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-916.
Teachers.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Teaching service.
Defined, §24-7-202.
Termination of system.
Vested benefits, §24-7-732.
Treasurer of state.
Assets of system.
Custodian, §24-7-402.
Vesting of system, §24-7-732.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Alternate retirement plan.
Act controlling, §24-7-903.
Administration of plans.
Authority to administer, §24-7-904.
Adoption of written plan, §24-7-904.
Approval of companies and contracts, §24-7-906.
Authority to administer plans, §24-7-904.
Authorized, §24-7-904.
Benefits, §24-7-905.
Methods of providing, §24-7-905.
Board.
Defined, §24-7-901.
Conflicting provisions.
Act controlling, §24-7-903.
Contracts.
Approval of companies and contracts, §24-7-906.
Purchase of contracts, §24-7-904.
Contributions, §24-7-904.
Amount of contribution by division and staff members, §24-7-908.
Manner of payment, §24-7-908.
Death.
Insurance.
Extension of group insurance coverage by dependents of deceased eligible employee, §24-7-909.
Definitions, §24-7-901.
Director.
Defined, §24-7-901.
Insurance.
Deceased eligible employees.
Extension of group insurance coverage by dependents of, §24-7-909.
Participation in alternate plan, §24-7-907.
Active and inactive members, §24-7-907.

TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd
Vocational education and rehabilitation —Cont'd
Alternate retirement plan —Cont'd
Participation in alternate plan —Cont'd
Election, §24-7-907.
Notice of election, §24-7-907.
Retirement system.
Defined, §24-7-901.
School.
Defined, §24-7-901.
Staff members.
Defined, §24-7-901.
State.
Defined, §24-7-901.
Benefits.
Alternate retirement plan.
Methods of providing benefits, §24-7-905.
Contracts.
Alternate retirement plan.
Approval of companies and contracts, §24-7-906.
Purchase of contracts, §24-7-904.
Contributions.
Alternate retirement plan, §24-7-904.
Amount of contribution, §24-7-908.
Manner of payment, §24-7-908.
Definitions.
Alternate retirement plan, §24-7-901.
Division of vocational and technical education.
Alternate retirement plan, §§24-7-901 to 24-7-909. See within this subheading, "Alternate retirement plan."
Notice.
Alternate retirement plan.
Election to participate in alternate plan, §24-7-907.
Postsecondary vocational-technical schools.
Alternate retirement plan, §§24-7-901 to 24-7-909. See within this subheading, "Alternate retirement plan."
Voluntary retirement.
Annuities, §§24-7-701, 24-7-702.
Benefits, §24-7-701.
Early voluntary retirement, §24-7-702.

TEACHERS.
Abusing or insulting teacher engaged in school responsibilities.
Penalty, §6-17-106.
Accelerated teaching program, §6-17-409.
Advanced placement courses.
Teacher training, §6-16-1203.
Advanced placement incentive program.
Subsidized training, §6-16-804.
Agricultural colleges.
Districts.
Schools.
Compensation, §6-65-107.
Free transportation to faculty members, §6-65-108.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Agricultural colleges —Cont'd
Districts —Cont'd
Schools —Cont'd
Graduates only to be employed as faculty.
Penalty, §6-65-107.
Allergic reactions of students.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Appeals.
Dismissal, §6-17-1510.
Arkansas history.
Professional development, §6-17-703.
Arkansas history in-service training, §6-17-418.
Arkansas teacher of the year, §§6-17-2501 to 6-17-2506.
Assignment.
Assignment and reassignment, §6-17-303.
Student teachers, §6-17-305.
Attendance.
Compulsory attendance of students, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-231.
See COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.
Attorneys at law.
Grievance.
Right to representation of choice, §6-17-210.
Audits.
Salaries.
Audits of accounts, §6-17-913.
Birth through prekindergarten teaching credential and endorsement, §§20-78-801 to 20-78-805.
Core courses, §20-78-805.
Minimum requirements, §20-78-802.
Monitoring and assessment, §20-78-804.
Obtaining, §20-78-801.
Professional development training, §20-78-803.
Blind and visually impaired.
Teachers for visually impaired entering state service, §6-17-809.
Bullying of school employees.
Prohibition, §6-18-514.
Charter schools.
Priority public school hiring.
Revocation of charter, §§6-23-205, 6-23-308.
Professional qualifications of employees, §6-23-306.
Transfer of public school teacher, §6-23-201.
Child abuse and neglect.
Alleged offender engaged in work or activities with children, §12-18-506.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Coaches.
Employment, §6-17-301.
Compensation.
Salaries. See within this heading, "Salaries."

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Compensation program of 2003, §§6-17-2401 to 6-17-2407.
Compulsory attendance, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-231.
See COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.
Computers.
Public education salvage computer loan program, §6-17-118.
Confidentiality of information.
Criminal history background checks, §6-17-410.
Continuing education and professional development.
Renewal of license, §6-15-1004.
Contracts.
Breach of contract.
Districts and officers relieved from liability, §6-17-803.
Coaches, §6-17-301.
Copies, §6-13-620.
Department heads, §6-17-301.
Employment by contract, §6-17-301.
Employment of teacher obligated to another school district.
Liability of hiring district, §6-17-304.
Indefinite teacher employment contracts.
Amount of salary, §6-17-801.
Null and void, §6-17-801.
Other provisions remain effective, §6-17-801.
Vocational agriculture teachers, §6-17-802.
Normal base contract period, §6-17-807.
Optional contract for hiring teachers, §6-17-803.
Paying in twelve monthly installments, §6-17-803.
Personnel policies incorporated into contracts, §6-17-204.
Principals.
Employment of principals by contract, §6-17-301.
Salaries.
Additional days, §6-17-807.
Warrants.
Void without contract, §6-17-919.
Student teachers, §6-17-305.
Controlled substances.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Counselors.
Administrator licensure, §6-17-424.
Criminal history background checks.
Accelerated teaching program participants, §6-17-409.
Applicants for license, §6-17-410.
Confidentiality of information, §6-17-410.
Existing nonlicensed employees, §6-17-415.
Fraudulent acts, §6-17-421.
Initial employment of nonlicensed personnel, §6-17-414.
Lifetime teaching licenses.
Applicants, §6-17-2604.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure.
Justification.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Criminal offenders.
Registration, certification or licensing in trade, profession or occupation.
Inapplicability of provisions to teachers, §17-1-103.
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Administration, §6-82-1505.
Committee, §6-82-1506.
Eligibility for scholarship, §6-82-1503.
Rules and regulations, §6-82-1505.
Service requirement, §6-82-1504.
Daily planning periods, §6-17-114.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf, §§6-43-305, 6-43-306.
Teachers for hearing impaired entering state service, §6-17-810.
Definitions.
Dismissal, §6-17-1502.
Dual licensure incentive program, §6-81-607.
Minimum sick leave law, §6-17-1202.
Delta region.
Reimbursement for interview expenses, §6-17-307.
Department heads.
Employment, §6-17-301.
Discipline.
Removal of pupil, §6-18-511.
Student discipline training, §6-18-501.
Discrimination.
Teacher opportunity program.
Prohibited, §6-81-606.
Dismissal.
Appeals, §6-17-1510.
Board action, §6-17-1510.
Citation of act, §6-17-1501.
Construction of subchapter, §6-17-1503.
Contracts.
Renewal, §6-17-1506.
Definitions, §6-17-1502.
Evaluation under teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-1504.
Grounds for termination, §6-17-1507.
Hearings.
Board action, §6-17-1510.
Procedure, §6-17-1509.
Request for hearing, §6-17-1509.
Suspension of teachers, §6-17-1508.
Notice.
Renewal of contract, §6-17-1506.
Suspension, §6-17-1508.
Termination recommendation, §6-17-1507.
Personnel file, §6-17-1505.
Availability to teachers, §6-17-1505.
Maintenance by district, §6-17-1505.
Reinstatement, §6-17-1508.
Short title, §6-17-1501.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Dismissal —Cont'd
Suspension, §6-17-1508.
Hearings, §6-17-1508.
Notice of grounds, §6-17-1508.
Reinstatement, §6-17-1508.
Tenure law.
Subchapter not construed as tenure law, §6-17-1503.
Termination during term of contract, §6-17-1507.
Title of act, §6-17-1501.
Written conclusions by board, §6-17-1510.
Drug abuse.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Dual licensure incentive program.
Administration, §6-81-608.
Creation, §6-81-608.
Definitions, §6-81-607.
Funding, §6-81-609.
Purpose, §6-81-608.
Reimbursements, §6-81-609.
Duty-free lunch period, §6-17-111.
Dyslexia and related learning disorders.
Education programs for teachers, §6-41-609.
Professional awareness, §6-41-608.
Education faculty involvement program.
Eligibility to participate, §6-63-502.
Participation in program, §6-63-502.
Elective or appointive offices.
Public school district policy, §6-17-115.
State policy, §6-17-115.
Employment of teacher obligated to another school district.
Liability of hiring district, §6-17-304.
Ethics.
Complaints against licensed administrators or teachers, §6-17-428.
Evaluations.
Teacher excellence and support system, §§6-17-2801 to 6-17-2809. See within this heading, "Teacher excellence and support system."
Examinations.
Licensure, §6-17-402.
Teacher testing programs. See within this heading, "Testing programs."
Fair dismissal of teachers.
Generally. See within this heading, "Dismissal."
Fair hearing law.
Generally, §§6-17-1701 to 6-17-1705. See SCHOOL PERSONNEL.
Funds.
Salaries. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Geographical critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Grievance.
Consolidation of school districts.
Interim personnel policy committee, §6-17-209.
New personnel policies, §6-17-209.
TEACHERS —Cont'd
Grievance —Cont'd
Opportunity to be heard, §6-17-210.
Health.
Sick leave. See within this heading, "Sick leave."
Hearings.
Dismissal of teachers. See within this heading, "Dismissal."
Holidays.
Arkansas teachers day, §1-5-106.
Home economics teachers.
Travel reimbursement, §6-17-109.
Housing development act, §§6-26-101 to 6-26-305.
Definitions, §6-26-102.
Foundation.
Board of trustees, §6-26-201.
Created, §6-26-103.
Duties of board, §6-26-202.
Purpose, §6-26-104.
Incentives for high-priority school districts, §6-26-301.
Loan program, §6-26-302.
Pilot rental program, §6-26-303.
Development, §6-26-304.
Title of provisions, §6-26-101.
Immunity.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
In-service training.
Program to improve student reading skills, §6-17-701.
Teen suicide awareness and prevention, §6-17-708.
Insurance.
Salaries.
Deductions for group insurance premium, §6-17-804.
Intellectual, emotional or psychological injury.
Reporting, §12-18-308.
Interviews.
Delta region.
Reimbursement for interview expenses, §6-17-307.
Jason Flatt act.
Teen suicide awareness and prevention in-service training, §6-17-708.
Law enforcement training academy.
Law enforcement powers of instructors, §12-9-204.
Layoffs.
Salaries.
Compensation program of 2003.
Reduction in force procedure, §6-17-2407.
Leaves of absence.
Military, civil defense or public health purposes, §6-17-306.
Sick leave. See within this heading, "Sick leave."
Teacher of the year.
Duties while on administrative leave, §6-17-2503.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Licenses.
Accelerated teaching program, §6-17-409.
Adjoining states, §6-17-404.
Compliance with requirements for first-time applicants, §§6-17-404, 6-17-410.
Applicants for license, §6-17-410.
Arkansas history requirement, §6-17-418.
Child maltreatment central registry true report.
Ineligible for license, §6-17-410.
Continuing education and professional development.
Renewal, §6-15-1004.
Convictions preventing issuance of license, §6-17-410.
Counselors.
Administrator licensure, §6-17-424.
Dual licensure incentive program, §§6-81-607 to 6-81-609.
Eligibility.
Criminal records check, §6-17-410.
Examination required, §6-17-402.
Expired license renewal requirements, §6-17-419.
Falsifying attendance records.
Revocation, §6-17-407.
Letter of provisional eligibility for license.
Issued pending criminal records check results, §6-17-410.
Lifetime teaching licenses, §§6-17-2601 to 6-17-2606.
Master's degree in teaching.
Issuance of license, §6-17-409.
NBTS certification, §§6-17-412, 6-17-413.
New license.
Application, §6-17-602.
Nontraditional licensure, §6-17-409.
Office for the purpose of teacher recruitment, §6-17-310.
Performance-based assessment completion.
Issuance of license, §6-17-409.
Probation, §6-17-410.
Professional development.
Generally, §§6-17-701 to 6-17-709.
Requirement, §6-17-709.
Professional licensure standards board, §6-17-422.
Repeat audit findings.
Review by board, §6-17-426.
Subpoena powers, §6-17-425.
Provisional licensure.
Eligibility, §6-17-409.
Teachers trained and licensed in other states, §6-17-403.
Refunds of unearned salary.
Revocation of license until repayment made, §6-17-803.
Registration, §6-17-401.
Renewal.
Continuing education and professional development, §6-15-1004.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Reprimands.
Ethics violations.
Administrative remedies, §6-24-114.
Required, §6-17-401.
Requirements for obtaining, §6-15-1004.
Revocation, §6-17-410.
Ethics violations.
Administrative remedies, §6-24-114.
Falsifying attendance records, §6-17-407.
Rules and regulations, §6-17-402.
Salaries.
Warrants.
Void without valid license, §6-17-919.
Suspension, §6-17-410.
Ethics violations.
Administrative remedies, §6-24-114.
Teachers trained and licensed in other states.
Provisional licensure, §6-17-403.
Teen suicide awareness and prevention in-service training, §6-17-708.
Testing programs. See within this heading, "Testing programs."
Unlicensed teachers or instructors.
Limitation on time in classroom, §6-17-309.
Waiver of requirements.
First-time applicants, §6-17-410.
Lifetime teaching licenses, §§6-17-2601 to 6-17-2606.
Applications, §6-17-2604.
Criminal background checks, §6-17-2604.
Definitions, §6-17-2602.
Eligibility, §6-17-2603.
Professional development programs, §6-17-2605.
Purpose, §6-17-2601.
Reports, §6-17-2606.
Rules, §6-17-2606.
Substitute teacher, employment as, §6-17-2605.
Loans.
Teacher housing development act.
Loan program, §6-26-302.
Teacher opportunity program. See within this heading, "Teacher opportunity program."
Lunch periods.
Duty-free lunch periods, §6-17-111.
Military leave, §6-17-306.
Minimum sick leave law, §§6-17-1201 to 6-17-1209. See within this heading, "Sick leave."
Minority recruitment and training program.
Recruitment plan, §§6-17-1901, 6-17-1902.
NBTS certification, §§6-17-412, 6-17-413.
Noninstructional duties, §6-17-117.
Notice.
Dismissal of teachers.
Notice of termination recommendation, §6-17-1507.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Dismissal of teachers —Cont'd
Renewal of contracts, §6-17-1506.
Suspension, §6-17-1508.
Revocation, suspension, or probation of license, §6-17-410.
Office for the purpose of teacher recruitment, §6-17-310.
Online professional development initiative, §6-17-707.
Parental involvement plans, §§6-15-1701 to 6-15-1705.
Parents as teachers program, §6-10-109.
Penalties.
Abusing or insulting teacher engaged in school responsibilities, §6-17-106.
Performance-based assessment completion.
Issuance of license, §6-17-409.
Period of silence, §6-10-115.
Personal leave.
Use when teacher absent from school premises, §6-17-211.
Personnel file, §6-17-1505.
Availability for inspection, §6-17-1505.
Maintenance, §6-17-1505.
Personnel policies.
Accreditation of district.
Written personnel policies required for, §6-17-207.
Committee.
Composition, §6-17-203.
Duties, §6-17-205.
Election of members, §6-17-203.
Organization, §6-17-205.
Copies.
Furnished to teachers and administrators, §6-17-206.
Exceptions to provisions, §6-17-202.
Incorporation into teachers' contracts, §6-17-204.
Personal leave.
Use when teacher absent from school premises, §6-17-211.
Written policies, §6-17-201.
Pledge of Allegiance.
Recitation requirement, §6-16-108.
Prekindergarten.
Birth through prekindergarten teaching credential and endorsement, §§20-78-801 to 20-78-805.
Principals.
Duties and responsibilities.
Generally, §6-17-302.
Employment, §§6-17-301, 6-17-302.
Master principal program.
Definitions, §6-17-1601.
High-need school salary bonus, §6-17-1604.
Hold-back longevity bonus, §6-17-1604.
Phases of program, §6-17-1602.
Purpose of program, §6-17-1602.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Principals —Cont'd
Master principal program —Cont'd
Rules and regulations, §§6-17-1603, 6-17-1604.
Salary regulations, §6-17-1604.
Student crimes, reporting, §6-17-113.
Professional development, §§6-17-701 to 6-17-709.
Arkansas history, §6-17-703.
Credit, §6-17-705.
Exemption, §6-17-706.
Defined, §6-17-704.
Entities providing, §6-17-709.
License requirement, §6-17-709.
Lifetime teaching licensees, §6-17-2605.
Offerings, §6-17-704.
Online professional development initiative, §6-17-707.
Plan, §6-17-704.
Purpose, §6-17-704.
Reading skills of student.
In-service training to improve student reading skills, §6-17-701.
Schedule, §6-17-709.
Staff development sessions, §6-17-702.
Teen suicide awareness and prevention.
In-service training, §6-17-708.
Professional development credit.
Return to work after retirement, §6-17-423.
Professional licensure standards board, §6-17-422.
Ethics complaints against licensed personnel, §6-17-428.
Repeat audit findings.
Review by board, §6-17-426.
Subpoena powers, §6-17-425.
Professional relationship with students inside and outside classroom.
Code of ethics standard, §6-17-428.
Public education act of 1997.
General provisions, §§6-15-1001 to 6-15-1011.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Pupils.
Student drug abuse.
Reports.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Qualified teachers in every public school classroom, §6-15-1004.
Reading skills of student.
In-service training to improve student reading skills, §6-17-701.
Records.
Accumulated sick leave.
Maintenance of records, §6-17-1205.
Attendance records.
Revocation of license for falsifying, §6-17-407.
Required, §6-17-104.
Recruitment.
Incentives in high-priority districts, §6-17-811.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Recruitment —Cont'd
Minority recruitment and training program.
Recruitment plan, §§6-17-1901, 6-17-1902.
Office for the purpose of teacher recruitment, §6-17-310.
University assisted teacher recruitment and retention grant program, §6-81-1301.
Religious clothing.
Authorization to wear, §6-17-108.
Relocation expenses, reimbursement, §6-17-308.
Reports.
Abusing or insulting teacher engaged in school responsibilities.
Prosecutions to be reported to department of education, §6-17-106.
Final month's pay withheld until reports returned, §6-17-104.
Intellectual, emotional or psychological injury, §12-18-308.
Lifetime teaching licenses, §6-17-2606.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Required, §6-17-104.
Retired teachers.
Renewal of expired license, §6-17-423.
Retirement, §§24-7-101 to 24-7-1101.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §§6-15-2601 to 6-15-2610.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Rules and regulations.
Licenses, §6-17-402.
Lifetime teaching licenses, §6-17-2606.
Science, technology, engineering, and math fund.
Determination of eligibility, §6-17-2702.
Teacher opportunity program.
Department of higher education, §6-81-603.
Salaries.
Additional days, §6-17-807.
Void without contract, §6-17-919.
Warrants.
Void without contract, §6-17-919.
Alternative pay programs, §6-17-119.
Applicability of teacher salary schedule, §6-17-2406.
Audits of accounts, §6-17-913.
Bonus for participation in traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Countersigning, §6-17-918.
Definitions, §§6-17-902, 6-17-2402.
Educational excellence trust fund, §6-5-307.
Final month's pay withheld until registers and reports returned, §6-17-104.
Funds, §6-17-907.
Advances from other funds, §6-17-912.
Audits of accounts, §6-17-913.
County collectors.
Settlements.
Failure to make settlements, §6-17-911.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Salaries —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
County treasurers.
Advances from other funds, §6-17-912.
Duties, §6-17-907.
Failure to make records and settlements, §6-17-911.
Records, §6-17-907.
Failure to make records, §6-17-911.
Teachers salary fund, §6-17-908.
Future adjustments, §6-17-2405.
Indefinite teacher employment contracts, §6-17-801.
Amount of salary, §6-17-801.
Other provisions of contract remain effective, §6-17-801.
Insurance.
Deductions for group insurance premium, §6-17-804.
License required, §6-17-401.
Licenses.
Void without valid license, §6-17-919.
Lists.
Filing of personnel lists, §6-17-915.
Membership dues.
Deductions, §6-17-805.
Teacher.
Defined, §6-17-805.
Minimum compensation schedule, §6-17-2403.
Payment.
Twelve monthly installments, §6-17-803.
Personnel lists.
Filing, §6-17-915.
Reduction in force procedure, §6-17-2407.
Refunds of unearned salaries, §6-17-803.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §§6-15-2601 to 6-15-2610.
Schedule.
Required to be in school district's written personnel policies, §6-17-201.
Teachers salary fund, §6-17-908.
Teacher's years of experience.
Minimum compensation schedule, §6-17-2403.
Title of provisions, §§6-17-901, 6-17-2401.
Traveling teacher program.
Bonus, §6-13-808.
Unearned salaries.
Refunds, §6-17-803.
Warrants.
Issuance, §6-17-918.
Scholarships.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1.
Teacher commitment priority, §6-85-109.
Requirements for teaching, §6-85-110.
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Peace officers, firefighters, teachers and certain state employees.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Scholarships —Cont'd
University assisted teacher recruitment and retention grant program, §6-81-1301.
School districts.
Employment of teachers obligated to another school district.
Liability of hiring district, §6-17-304.
Student teachers.
Directors may contract, §6-17-305.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
School worker defense program, §§6-17-1113, 6-17-1118.
Science, technology, engineering, and math fund, §§6-17-2701 to 6-17-2704.
Application process, §6-17-2703.
Disbursement of supplemental grant, §6-17-2704.
Eligibility, determination of, §6-17-2702.
Legislative intent, §6-17-2701.
Rules promulgation, §6-17-2702.
Sexual assault by person in position of trust in public or private school, §§5-14-124, 5-14-125.
Sexual offenses.
Employees convicted of committing, §6-17-116.
Shortages.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1.
Teacher commitment priority, §6-85-109.
Requirements for teaching, §6-85-110.
Teacher education program.
Grounds for eligibility, §6-81-1605.
Purposes of program, §6-81-1603.
Sick leave.
Accumulated sick leave.
Defined, §6-17-1202.
Records, §6-17-1205.
Amount of leave, §6-17-1204.
Credit for leave accumulated in another school district, §6-17-1206.
Definitions, §6-17-1202.
Immediate family defined, §6-17-1202.
Injury from assault during employment, §6-17-1209.
Leave accumulated in another school district.
Credit, §6-17-1206.
More liberal sick leave policy.
Authorized, §6-17-1208.
Payment for unused sick leave, §6-17-1207.
Personal leave.
Use when employee away from school premises, §6-17-211.
Policies for administering sick leave, §6-17-1203.
Professional development, use of leave for, §6-17-1204.
Records.
Accumulated sick leave, §6-17-1205.
Regulations for administering sick leave, §6-17-1203.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Sick leave —Cont'd
Short title, §6-17-1201.
Teacher defined, §6-17-1202.
Title.
Short title, §6-17-1201.
Unused sick leave.
Accumulation, §6-17-1205.
Payment, §6-17-1207.
Speech-language pathologists.
NBTS certification, §6-17-413.
Staff development sessions, §6-17-702.
State board of education.
Licensed personnel testing program, §6-17-601.
Teacher excellence and support system.
Rulemaking by state board, §6-17-2804.
State teacher education program, §§6-81-1601 to 6-81-1606. See within this heading, "Teacher education program."
Student teachers.
Assignment, §6-17-305.
Contracts, §6-17-305.
Immunities, §6-17-305.
School districts.
Directors may contract, §6-17-305.
Subject-area licensure.
Criteria for assignment, §6-15-1004.
Subpoenas.
Powers of certain boards in connection with licensure, §6-17-425.
Substitute teachers.
Lifetime teacher licensees, §6-17-2605.
Qualifications for long-term assignments, §6-15-1004.
Suicide.
Teen suicide awareness and prevention in-service training, §6-17-708.
Suspension of students, §6-18-507.
Teacher education program, §§6-81-1601 to 6-81-1606.
Administration, §6-81-1604.
Amount of loan, §6-81-1606.
Definitions, §6-81-1602.
Duration of loan, §6-81-1606.
Eligibility, §6-81-1605.
Purpose of program, §6-81-1603.
Shortages.
Grounds for eligibility, §6-81-1605.
Purposes of program, §6-81-1603.
Short title of provisions, §6-81-1601.
Teacher excellence and support system, §§6-17-2801 to 6-17-2809.
Administrator evaluations, §6-17-2809.
Applicability of provisions, §6-17-2808.
Definitions, §6-17-2803.
Evaluations under, generally, §6-17-1504.
Implementation of system, §6-17-2808.
Intensive support status, §6-17-2807.
Interim teacher appraisals, §6-17-2806.
Legislative intent, §6-17-2802.
Novice teacher mentoring and induction, §6-17-2806.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Teacher excellence and support system —Cont'd
Participation requirements for teachers, §6-17-2808.
Professional learning plans, §6-17-2806.
Rulemaking by state board of education, §6-17-2804.
Summative evaluations, §§6-17-2805, 6-17-2808.
Title of provisions, §6-17-2801.
Teacher of the year, §§6-17-2501 to 6-17-2506.
Teacher opportunity program.
Administration of program.
Department of higher education, §6-81-603.
Conditions for loans, §6-81-604.
Creation of program, §6-81-602.
Department of higher education.
Powers, §6-81-603.
Discrimination.
Prohibited, §6-81-606.
Eligibility for loans, §6-81-604.
Establishment of program, §6-81-602.
Legislative purpose, §6-81-601.
Priorities, §6-81-605.
Purpose of act, §6-81-601.
Reimbursements, §6-81-605.
Repayment of loans, §6-81-606.
Failure to repay, §6-81-606.
Rules and regulations.
Department of higher education, §6-81-603.
Technology-based professional development programs, §6-17-707.
Tenure.
Dismissal of teachers.
Subchapter not construed as tenure law, §6-17-1503.
Termination.
Fair dismissal of teacher. See within this heading, "Dismissal."
Testing programs.
Board to establish licensed personnel testing program, §6-17-601.
Reports.
Confidentiality, §6-17-603.
Test scores, §6-17-603.
Training.
Bullying, §6-18-514.
Health and safety issues relating to student physical activity, §6-18-708.
Traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Travel reimbursement.
Delta region.
Reimbursement for interview expenses, §6-17-307.
Home economics teachers, §6-17-109.
Universities and colleges.
Early childhood development and teaching.
Funding of projects, §6-5-104.
Guidelines for projects, §6-5-102.
Projects, §6-5-101.

TEACHERS —Cont'd
Universities and colleges —Cont'd
Early childhood development and teaching —Cont'd
Role of colleges in projects, §6-5-103.
Religious clothing.
Authorization to act, §6-63-101.
Student teachers.
Contracts, §6-17-305.
University assisted teacher recruitment and retention grant program, §6-81-1301.
University of Arkansas.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Unlicensed teachers or instructors.
Limitation on time in classroom, §6-17-309.
Violations.
Abusing or insulting teacher engaged in school responsibilities, §6-17-106.
Vocational-technical teachers.
Qualification of substitute teacher, §6-15-1004.
Waivers.
Examination for licensure, §6-17-402.
Unlicensed teachers or instructors.
Limitation on time in classroom, §6-17-309.
Workers' compensation.
Applicability of coverage, §6-17-1401.
Employees.
Method of financing coverage, §6-17-1403.
Forms, §6-17-1404.
Method of financing coverage, §6-17-1403.
Reports.
Filing report by school district officials, §6-17-1404.
Rulemaking power vested in commission, §6-17-1402.

TEAR GAS, §5-73-124.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.

TECHNICAL CAREERS STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS PROGRAM, §§6-50-201 to 6-50-208.
Amount of loan forgiveness, §6-50-207.
Educational programs.
Approval, §6-50-205.
Eligibility.
Institutions, §6-50-204.
Student eligibility, §6-50-206.
Established, §6-50-201.
Failure to repay loans, §6-50-208.
Institutions.
Eligibility, §6-50-204.
Purpose, §6-50-202.
Repayment of loans, §6-50-208.
State board of career education.
Administration of program, §6-50-203.
Certification of eligible persons, §6-50-206.
Educational program approval and priorities, §6-50-205.
Powers, §6-50-203.
Students.
Application for program, §6-50-206.

TECHNICAL CAREERS STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS PROGRAM —Cont'd
Students —Cont'd
Eligibility, §6-50-206.

TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
Authority of board of trustees.
Financing project, §6-61-1012.
Issuance of bonds, §§6-61-1003, 6-61-1011.
Refunding bonds, §6-61-1013.
Use of available funds, §6-61-1014.
Authorizing resolution, §6-61-1004.
Additional terms, §6-61-1005.
Bond issues.
Board of trustees, §§6-61-1003, 6-61-1011.
State board of higher education, §6-61-1010.
Debt for which full faith and credit of state pledged.
Bonds not considered, §6-61-1009.
Definitions, §6-61-1002.
Financing project.
Authority of board of trustees, §6-61-1012.
Interest on bonds, §6-61-1007.
Issuance of bonds.
Authority of board of trustees, §6-61-1011.
Authorizing resolution, §§6-61-1004, 6-61-1005.
State board of higher education, §6-61-1010.
Negotiation, sale of bonds, §6-61-1008.
Personal liability of board members, §6-61-1009.
Public sale of bonds, §6-61-1008.
Purposes of bonds, §6-61-1003.
Refunding bonds, §6-61-1013.
Resolution authorizing, §6-61-1004.
Additional terms, §6-61-1005.
Sale of bonds, §6-61-1008.
Signature on bonds, §6-61-1006.
State board of higher education authority, §6-61-1010.
Technical college and community college capital improvement act of 1993.
Title of subchapter, §6-61-1001.
Terms of authorizing resolution, §6-61-1004.
Additional terms, §6-61-1005.
Title of subchapter.
Technical college and community college capital improvement act of 1993, §6-61-1001.
Use of available funds, §6-61-1014.

TECHNICAL COLLEGE DISTRICTS, §§6-53-601 to 6-53-605.
Ad valorem tax levy, §6-53-603.
Amount, §6-53-601.
Collection, §6-53-603.
Continuation after college becomes branch of existing institution, §6-53-605.
Election, §6-53-602.
Purpose, §§6-53-601, 6-53-603.
Reduction of millage tax, §6-53-604.

TECHNICAL COLLEGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Branch of existing institution of higher education.
Continuation of tax after technical college becomes, §6-53-605.
Dissolution, §6-53-604.
Election on formation, §6-53-602.
Election on tax levy, §6-53-602.
Formation, §6-53-602.
Intent of subchapter, §6-53-601.
Notice of election, §6-53-602.
Purposes of subchapter, §6-53-601.

TECHNICAL COLLEGES.
Arkansas Northeastern college, §§6-59-101 to 6-59-111.
See ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE.
Arkansas State University-Beebe, §§6-65-217 to 6-65-224.
See ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-BEEBE.
Arkansas state university-Searcy.
General provisions, §§6-56-101 to 6-56-110.
See ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-SEARCY.
Arkansas Tech University, §§6-57-101 to 6-57-104.
Bond issues for capital improvements.
Generally, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.
College of the Ouachitas, Malvern, §§6-54-101 to 6-54-105.
See COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS, MALVERN.
National park community college, §§6-58-101 to 6-58-113.
See NATIONAL PARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Technical colleges generally, §§6-53-301 to 6-53-308.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Technical college districts, §§6-53-601 to 6-53-605.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE DISTRICTS.
University of Arkansas.
Technology institute.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

TECHNOLOGY.
Alternative fuels development, §§15-13-101 to 15-13-306.
Arkansas acceleration fund act, §§15-3-501 to 15-3-505.
Creation of Arkansas acceleration fund, §19-5-1243.
Arkansas research alliance act, §§15-3-301 to 15-3-306.

TECHNOLOGY —Cont'd
Arkansas technology infrastructure fund, §19-5-1233.
Equity investment incentives, §§15-4-3301 to 15-4-3306.
High-Tech scholarship program, §§6-82-401 to 6-82-410.
Risk capital matching fund, §§15-5-1601 to 15-5-1609.
Science and technology authority.
See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY AUTHORITY.
State technology council, §25-33-101.
Tax credits for technology-based enterprises, §15-4-2706.
University of Arkansas.
Technology institute.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

TECHNOLOGY ACCELERATION FUND, §19-5-1236.

TECHNOLOGY EQUIPMENT REVOLVING LOAN FUND, §§19-5-1059, 20-79-301 to 20-79-303.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.

TECHNOLOGY TRAINING CENTER.
Education service cooperatives, §6-13-1023.

TEENAGE DRUNK DRIVING.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.

TEETH.
Dental hygienists.
See DENTAL HYGIENISTS.
Dentists.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
Livestock.
Altering teeth of livestock with intent to deceive.
Criminal offense, §5-37-501.
Penalty, §5-37-501.
Veterinarians.
Equine teeth floating, §17-101-315.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS.
Adjustment of rates, §23-17-407.
Administrator, Arkansas high cost fund, §23-17-404.
Assessments to ensure proper funding to program participants, §23-17-418.
Adult and long-term care facility resident maltreatment hotline, §12-12-1707.
Advertising.
Pay per call, §4-98-104.
Agreements for special terminating access rates, §23-17-121.
AHCF charge for providers, §23-17-404.
Arkansas calling plan fund, §23-17-404.
Arkansas universal service fund.
Transfer of funds and administration to Arkansas high cost fund, §23-17-404.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd
Assessments to ensure proper funding to AHCF program participants.
Administrator, Arkansas high cost fund, §23-17-418.
Automated telephone solicitation, §5-63-204.
Basic local exchange service.
Rates, §23-17-407.
Rural companies, §23-17-412.
Bond issues.
911 centers, §12-10-321.
Caller identification service.
Deceptive trade practices.
Defined, §4-88-102.
Fictitious or misleading names or telephone numbers.
Displaying resident's service, §4-88-107.
Telephone sellers.
Blocking by, §§4-99-301 to 4-99-303.
Defined, §4-99-103.
Fictitious or misleading name or telephone number.
Displaying, §§4-99-103, 4-99-201.
Calling plans in telephone exchanges, §23-17-120.
Cellular telephones.
See CELL PHONES.
Certificates of public convenience and necessity.
Competing local exchange carrier, §23-17-409.
Child abuse administrative hearings.
Teleconferencing, §12-18-805.
Child abuse hotline.
Human services department, §§12-18-301 to 12-18-310.
State police crimes against children division, §§12-8-501 to 12-8-509.
Compensating tax.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Prepaid telephone calling cards, §26-53-140.
Competing local exchange carriers, §23-17-409.
Rural companies, §23-17-410.
Consumer protection.
Pay per call, §§4-98-101 to 4-98-105.
Contracts for exclusive privileges.
Prohibited, §23-17-105.
Controlled substances.
Communication devices.
Using in commission of felony under chapter, §5-64-404.
Damaging wires or fixtures, §5-38-206.
Deaf and hearing impaired.
Surcharges to provide telecommunications for deaf and hearing impaired, §23-17-119.
Telecommunications services corporation, §§25-29-101 to 25-29-112.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.
Definitions, §23-17-403.
Pay per call, §4-98-102.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Universal telephone service act, §23-17-301.
Discrimination prohibited, §23-17-113.
Drug abuse hotline.
Enforcement unit, §12-8-113.
Eavesdropping and surveillance, §5-60-120.
Education.
Distance learning demonstration project, §§6-47-201 to 6-47-305.
See ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.
Distance learning development project, §§6-47-401 to 6-47-405.
Electing companies, §23-17-406.
Eligible carriers, §23-17-405.
Emergency communications.
Immediate dispatch of public messages during war or civil commotion, §23-17-106.
Interference in the first degree, §5-60-124.
Warrantless arrest, §16-81-116.
Interference in the second degree, §5-60-125.
Warrantless arrest, §16-81-116.
Emergency telephone service, §§12-10-301 to 12-10-326.
See EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE.
Eminent domain.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §§18-15-1201 to 18-15-1207.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Equipment fund, §19-6-482.
Extended area service, §23-17-414.
Extension of services to citizens not served by wire line.
Grants, §23-17-404.
Fees.
Initiation of residential telephone service.
Payments of fees in installments, §23-17-116.
Surcharges to provide communications for deaf and hearing impaired, §23-17-119.
Funds.
Arkansas calling plan fund, §23-17-404.
Arkansas high cost fund (AHCF), §23-17-404.
Funding, §23-17-418.
Arkansas universal service fund.
Transfer of funds and administration to Arkansas high cost fund, §23-17-404.
Extension of facilities fund, §23-17-404.
Telecommunications equipment fund, §19-6-482.
Universal telephone service fund. See within this heading, "Universal telephone service act."
General assembly.
Joint committee on advanced communications and information technology, §§10-3-1701 to 10-3-1707.
See ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd
Grants.
Extension of services to citizens not served by wire line, §23-17-404.
Greyhound racing.
Wagering.
Patrons with money on deposit placing wager by telephone or mobile device, §23-111-508.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions.
Out-of-state telephones.
Repair, §26-52-418.
Imposition of tax, §§26-52-301, 26-52-315.
Prepaid calling services, §26-52-314.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.
Horse racing.
Wagering.
Patrons with money on deposit placing wagers by telephone or mobile devices, §23-110-405.
Information network of Arkansas, §§25-27-101 to 25-27-105.
Interception of messages, §23-17-107.
Interception of telephonic communications, §5-60-120.
Intrastate carrier common line charges, §23-17-416.
Rates, §23-17-404.
Intrastate carrier common line pool advisory procedural board, §23-17-417.
Intrastate interexchange message to be terminated over switched network.
Transmitting telephone number of originating party sending message to terminating telecommunications providers, §23-17-415.
Jails.
Commissions from prisoner telephone services, §12-41-105.
Legislative findings, §23-17-402.
Lifeline individual verification effort corporation, §§23-16-401 to 23-16-413.
See LIFELINE INDIVIDUAL VERIFICATION EFFORT CORPORATION.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Right to private and uncensored communication, §20-10-1204.
Mobile telecommunications place of primary use.
Database for vendors, §23-17-413.
Negligence.
Damages for mental anguish, §23-17-112.
No call lists.
Consumer telephone privacy act, §§4-99-401 to 4-99-408.
See TELEMARKETING.
Paul's law.
Text messaging while driving, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.
Pay per call.
Advertisement requirements, §4-98-104.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd
Pay per call —Cont'd
Citation of chapter, §4-98-101.
Consumer remedies, §4-98-105.
Definitions, §4-98-102.
Information and disclosure message, §4-98-103.
Penalties.
Automated telephone solicitation, §5-63-204.
Interception of telephonic communications, §5-60-120.
Refusal to transmit message, §23-17-108.
Petitions.
Change in basic local exchange service rates.
Rural companies, §23-17-412.
Powers.
Construction and maintenance of lines, §23-17-101.
Prepaid calling services.
Compensating use tax, §26-53-140.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-314.
Prisoners.
Right to make phone calls, §16-85-101.
Property taxes.
Assessment of personal property taxes by telephone, §26-26-1114.
Public service commission.
Calling plans in telephone exchanges, §23-17-120.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Railroads.
Right of railroads to operate telegraphs and telephones, §23-17-102.
Rate cap, adjustment, §23-17-407.
Rates, §§23-17-407, 23-17-408.
Intrastate carrier common line charges, §§23-17-404, 23-17-416.
Rural companies, §23-17-412.
Universal service charge to providers, §23-17-404.
Refusal to transmit message, §23-17-108.
Regulatory reform, §23-17-411.
Residential service.
Fees for initiation of service.
Installment payments, §23-17-116.
Right of entry.
Construction purposes, §23-17-104.
Rights of way.
Condemnation upon failure to secure, §23-17-103.
Rural companies, §§23-17-410, 23-17-412.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §§23-17-201 to 23-17-242.
See RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES.
Slamming in telecommunications industry, §§4-88-401 to 4-88-403.
Definitions, §4-88-401.
Penalties, remedies and enforcement, §4-88-403.
Prohibited, §4-88-402.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd
Slamming in telecommunications industry —Cont'd
Unfair or deceptive act or practice, §4-88-403.
Solicitation.
See TELEMARKETING.
Special terminating access rates.
Agreements for, §23-17-121.
Surcharges to provide telecommunications for deaf and hearing impaired, §23-17-119.
Switched-access services.
Rates, §23-17-407.
Rural companies, §23-17-412.
Taxation.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Text messaging while driving, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §§27-51-1601 to 27-51-1610.
Title, §23-17-401.
Transmission of messages.
Generally, §23-17-106.
Refusal to transmit message, §23-17-108.
Turnpikes and toll roads.
Crossing, §27-90-203.
Unbundled network elements.
Prices for, §23-17-409.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
General provisions, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
Universal service, §23-17-404.
Universal telephone service act.
Assessments.
Establishment of fund by assessing interexchange carriers, §23-17-304.
Citation, §23-17-301.
Commission.
Administration and distribution of fund, §23-17-307.
Allocation of fund, §23-17-306.
Defined, §23-17-303.
Fund.
Duties of commission, §23-17-304.
Declaration of general assembly, §23-17-302.
Definitions, §23-17-303.
Effective date, §23-17-305.
Fund.
Administration, §23-17-307.
Allocations, §23-17-306.
Assessment.
Assessing interexchange carriers, §23-17-304.
Created, §23-17-304.
Distribution, §23-17-307.
Effective date, §23-17-305.
Purpose of fund, §23-17-302.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd
Universal telephone service act —Cont'd
Interexchange carriers.
Defined, §23-17-303.
Interexchange communication services.
Defined, §23-17-303.
Legislative policy, §23-17-302.
Local exchange carriers.
Allocation of fund, §23-17-306.
Defined, §23-17-303.
Name of act, §23-17-301.
Vandalism.
Injuring equipment.
Misdemeanor, §23-17-107.
War.
Immediate dispatch of public messages, §23-17-106.
Failure to give immediate dispatch.
Misdemeanor, §23-17-106.

TELEGRAPHS.
Harassment.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.
Interception of wire communications, §5-60-120.
Rates and charges, §23-17-110.

TELEMARKETING.
Attorney general.
Agent for service, §4-99-109.
Enforcement of chapter, §4-99-111.
Automated telephone solicitation, §5-63-204.
Bonds, surety, §4-99-107.
Caller identification.
Blocking by telephonic sellers, §§4-99-301 to 4-99-303.
Definitions, §4-99-301.
Penalties and remedies, §4-99-303.
Prohibition, §4-99-302.
Unfair or deceptive or practice, §4-99-303.
Defined, §4-99-103.
Fictitious or misleading name or telephone number.
Displaying, §§4-99-103, 4-99-201.
Check, draft or negotiable instrument.
Submitting for payment drawn on consumer's account.
Express consent of consumer required, §4-99-203.
Collection practices, §4-99-202.
Construction and interpretation, §4-99-102.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-99-111.
Definitions, §4-99-103.
Findings of legislature, §4-99-101.
Gifts, prizes and awards.
Prospective purchasers.
Information to be provided, §4-99-108.
Identification of caller, §4-99-201.
Intent of legislature, §4-99-101.
Legislative declaration, §4-99-101.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
Citation of act, §4-95-101.

TELEMARKETING —Cont'd
Mail and telephone solicitation sales —Cont'd
Civil penalties, §4-95-104.
Criminal penalties, §4-95-103.
Definitions, §4-95-102.
Exemptions from act, §4-95-107.
Identification of caller, §4-99-201.
Inapplicability of act, §4-95-107.
Offers of gifts and prizes.
"Gift or prize" defined, §4-95-102.
Unlawful practices, §4-95-105.
Purchase agreements.
Generally, §4-95-106.
Waiver or attempt to waive provisions.
Voidness and unenforceability of act, §4-95-108.
Title of act, §4-95-101.
Unlawful practices.
Civil penalties, §4-95-104.
Criminal penalties, §4-95-103.
Offers of gifts or prizes, §4-95-105.
"Gift or prize" defined, §4-95-102.
No call lists, §§4-99-401 to 4-99-408.
Applicability of provision, §4-99-406.
Arkansas consumer telephone privacy act.
Short title, §4-99-401.
Deceptive trade practice.
Violations, §4-99-407.
Definition, §4-99-403.
Enforcement, §4-99-407.
Findings, §4-99-402.
Intent, §4-99-402.
Persons exempt, §4-99-406.
Short title.
Arkansas consumer telephone privacy act, §4-99-401.
Statewide database.
Attorney general to establish, §4-99-404.
Calling number included in database, prohibition, §4-99-405.
Calling number without first accessing database, §4-99-405.
Listing charge, §§4-99-404, 4-99-408.
Prize promotion, §4-102-108.
Promotional offering, §4-99-107.
Prospective purchasers.
Gifts, prizes, awards.
Information to be provided, §4-99-108.
Soliciting on behalf of unregistered seller, §4-99-110.
Registration, §4-99-104.
Exemption, §4-99-106.
Information required to be filed, §4-99-105.
Exemption information, §4-99-106.
Soliciting prospective purchaser on behalf of unregistered seller, §4-99-110.
Remedies for violations, §4-99-111.
Service of process, §4-99-109.
Solicitation of charitable contributions by professional telemarketers.
Professional telemarketer defined common, §4-28-401.
Registration required, §4-28-411.

TELEMARKETING —Cont'd
Unfair competition and deceptive trade practices, §4-99-111.

TELEMEDICINE.
Advanced communications and information technology generally, §§10-3-1701 to 10-3-1707.
See ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

TELEPHONE CHECKS.
Telemarketers submitting check for payment.
Express consent of consumer required, §4-99-203.

TELEPHONE COMPANIES.
See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
See TELEMARKETING.

TELEVISION.
Cable television.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Child labor.
Entertainment industry generally, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105.
See CHILD LABOR.
Criminal cases.
News media coverage, ARCrP 38.1.
Educational television, §§6-3-101 to 6-3-113.
See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION.
Elections.
Replica of official ballot.
Telecast restrictions, §7-1-104.
Grand jury.
Disclosure of media sources, privilege against, §16-85-510.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax.
Cable television services, §26-52-301.
Highways.
Rights of way.
Private television cables placed upon rights of way, §27-67-304.
Minors.
Child labor.
Entertainment industry generally, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105.
See CHILD LABOR.
Municipal corporations.
Operation of television signal distribution system.
Appliances, fixtures, equipment, etc., authorized, §14-199-602.
Authority of municipalities, §14-199-601.
Liability.
No liability for failure to furnish or provide service, §14-199-601.
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.

TELEVISION —Cont'd
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Cable television systems, §§26-26-1801 to 26-26-1803.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Public television.
Educational television generally.
See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION.
State departments and agencies.
Public service announcements.
Captioning on television, §25-1-109.
Taxation.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Video service act, §§23-19-201 to 23-19-210.
See VIDEO SERVICES.

TELLER'S CHECKS.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Negotiable instruments generally, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Refusal to pay, §4-3-411.

TEMP AGENCIES.
Professional employer organizations, §§23-92-401 to 23-92-419.
See PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS.

TEMPORARY GUARDIANS.
Appointment, §28-65-218.

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS.
Circuit courts.
Issuance of writs of certiorari, §16-13-205.
General provisions, ARCP 65.
Injunctions.
See INJUNCTIONS.

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT DISORDER.
Health insurance.
Optional coverage to be offered, §23-79-150.
Health maintenance organizations.
Optional coverage to be offered, §23-79-150.
Hospital or medical services corporations.
Optional coverage to be offered, §23-79-150.

TENANTS.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
See JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON.
Landlord and tenant.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Leases.
UCC lease.
See LEASES, UCC.

TENANTS BY THE ENTIRETIES.
Banks.
Multiple-party accounts, §23-47-204.
Condominiums, §18-13-113.
Divorce.
Dissolution of estate, §9-12-317.
Partition.
Incompetent persons.
Sale of land held jointly or otherwise, §18-60-426.
Simultaneous death, §28-10-204.

TENANTS IN COMMON.
See JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON.

TENDER.
Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.

TENNESSEE.
Jurisdiction.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §16-88-106.

TENNIS.
Controlled substances distributed near recreation center.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS, §9-27-341.
Burden of proof, §9-27-325.
Fifteenth-month review hearing, §9-27-359.
Reports, §9-27-361.
Petition to terminate.
Authorization to file, §9-27-359.
Rape resulting on conception of child.
Conviction of putative father for rape.
Termination of parental rights, §9-10-121.
Petition by biological mother to reinstate rights, §9-10-121.
Review, §9-27-360.
Reports, §9-27-361.
Right to counsel, §9-27-316.

TERMITES.
Pest control generally.
See PEST CONTROL.

TERM LIMITATIONS.
Public officers and employees, AR Const Amd 73.
Amendment to original provision, AR Const Amd 76.
Terms of office, §23-2-101.

TERRITORIES.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art IV §3.

TERRORISM.
Bioterrorism, vaccination of first responders, §§20-13-1201, 20-13-1202.
Capital murder, §5-10-101.
Civil action by person injured by act of terrorism, §16-128-102.
Civil forfeiture of all property, §16-128-101.

TERRORISM —Cont'd
Claim against property used, §16-128-101.
Criminal offense generally, §5-54-205.
Definitions, §5-54-201.
Driver's license security and modernization act, §§27-16-1101 to 27-16-1112.
Education.
Emergency plans for terrorist attacks, §6-15-1302.
Elections.
Political parties.
Subversive parties, §7-3-108.
Enhanced penalties, §5-54-206.
Exposing public to biological, chemical or radioactive substances, §5-54-208.
Hindering prosecution of, §5-54-207.
Hoax substances, use of, §5-54-209.
Labor.
Working conditions and hours.
Injunction of certain acts against employer or employee or invitee thereof, §11-5-115.
Restitution for cleanup costs, §5-54-210.
Soliciting material support for terrorism, §5-54-202.
Terroristic acts, §5-13-310.
Terroristic threatening, §§5-13-301, 5-54-203, 5-71-229.
False threats, §5-54-204.
Voluntary enhanced security drivers' license and identification cards, §§27-16-1201 to 27-16-1213.
See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITIONS.
Trusts generally.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Wills generally.
See WILLS.

TESTIMONY.
Depositions generally.
See DEPOSITIONS.
Evidence generally.
See EVIDENCE.
Interrogatories generally.
See INTERROGATORIES.
Oaths.
See OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS.
Witnesses.
See WITNESSES.

TESTS.
Aircraft.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Blood tests.
General provisions.
See BLOOD TESTS.
Competency based education.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Cystic fibrosis.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.

TESTS —Cont'd
Diseases.
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome.
Testing program, §20-15-901.
Cystic fibrosis.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
Hypothyroidism.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See HYPOTHYROIDISM.
Phenylketonuria.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See PHENYLKETONURIA.
Sickle cell anemia, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Education.
General provisions.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Elections.
Voting machines, §7-5-515.
Examination generally.
See EXAMINATIONS.
Flying under the influence.
Generally, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Galactosemia.
Testing of newborns, §20-15-302.
Hypothyroidism.
Minors.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See HYPOTHYROIDISM.
Minors.
Cystic fibrosis.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
Galactosemia.
Testing of infants, §20-15-302.
Hypothyroidism.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See HYPOTHYROIDISM.
Phenylketonuria.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See PHENYLKETONURIA.
Motor vehicles.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Oil and gas.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Inspections.
See OIL AND GAS.

TESTS —Cont'd
Pesticides.
Full description of tests given and results, §2-16-407.
Phenylketonuria.
Minors.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See PHENYLKETONURIA.
Psychological stress evaluation tests, §§12-12-701 to 12-12-704.
See PSYCHOLOGICAL STRESS EVALUATION TESTS.
School buses.
Drivers' tests.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Serological tests.
General provisions.
See SEROLOGICAL TESTS.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Serological tests.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Syphilis.
Serological tests.
See SYPHILIS.
Voting machines, §7-5-515.

TEST TUBE BABIES.
Health insurance.
In vitro fertilization coverage required, §23-85-137.
Insurance.
Group and blanket health insurance.
Coverage required, §23-86-118.

TETRAHYDROCANNABINOLS.
General provisions.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Narcotic drugs.
General provisions, §§20-64-201 to 20-64-225.
See NARCOTIC DRUGS.

TEXAS.
Arkansas law enforcement officers.
Transporting inmate or defendant to or from Texas, §16-81-106.
Prisons and prisoners.
Bi-state criminal justice center compact, §12-49-301.

TEXTBOOKS, §§6-21-401 to 6-21-413.
Arkansas history textbook.
Publication and sale, §6-20-205.
Assessment of damages for publisher's failure to comply, §6-21-409.
Braille and large print textbooks.
Application by local school districts for, §6-21-105.
School for blind to provide, §6-21-105.
Contracts with publisher.
Damages for failure to comply, §6-21-409.
Definitions, §6-21-402.

TEXTBOOKS —Cont'd
Depository in state.
Published to maintain, §6-21-406.
Exchange regulations.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Furnishing, §6-21-403.
Gifts.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Offering for adoption, sale or exchange.
Conditions, §6-21-406.
Penalties.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Price, §6-21-403.
Requirements, §6-21-403.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §6-21-404.
Selecting committees.
District to select, §6-21-413.
Illegal acts, §6-21-410.
Members, §6-21-413.
Selection of instructional materials by district, §6-21-403.
Short title, §6-21-401.
State board of education.
Duties, §6-21-404.
Title of act, §6-21-401.
Universities and colleges.
Textbooks and course materials, §§6-60-601 to 6-60-605.

TEXTILE MILLS.
Property taxes.
Exemption, §26-3-304.

TEXT MESSAGING WHILE DRIVING, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.
Definitions, §27-51-1503.
Drivers' licenses.
Learner's licenses, prohibitions on use of wireless devices, §27-16-804.
Exempted persons, §27-51-1504.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §§27-51-1601 to 27-51-1610.
Penalties, §27-51-1506.
Preemption of local laws, §27-51-1505.
Prohibited, §27-51-1504.
Purpose of act, §27-51-1502.
Title of act, §27-51-1501.

THANKSGIVING DAY.
Official holiday, §1-5-101.

THC.
Controlled substances.
General provisions.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Narcotic drugs.
General provisions, §§20-64-201 to 20-64-225.
See NARCOTIC DRUGS.

THEFT.
Airplanes.
Defined, §5-36-101.

THEFT —Cont'd
Articles.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Boats.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Bond issues.
Replacement of stolen bonds, §19-9-102.
Cable television service, §§5-37-401 to 5-37-407.
Classification of offense, §5-36-103.
Communication services, §§5-37-401 to 5-37-407.
Conduct constituting, §5-36-103.
Consolidation of theft offenses, §5-36-102.
Construction and interpretation.
Provisions applicable to theft generally, §5-36-102.
Contraband property, §§5-5-301 to 5-5-306.
See CONTRABAND.
Controlled substances.
Drug precursors.
Reporting theft, §5-64-415.
Copies.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Deception.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Defenses.
Leased personal property, §5-36-115.
Definitions, §5-36-101.
Theft by receiving, §5-36-106.
Theft of leased personal property, §5-36-115.
Theft of property, §5-36-103.
Theft of services, §5-36-104.
Theft of trade secrets, §5-36-107.
Degrees of offenses.
Offenses deemed degrees of same offense, §16-89-126.
Deprived.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Detection devices.
Activation of anti-shoplifting device.
Detention reasonable when sufficient notice posted, §5-36-405.
Possession of theft detection device remover, §5-36-403.
Possession of theft detection shielding device, §5-36-402.
Removal of theft detection device, §5-36-404.
Use of theft detection shielding device, §5-36-401.
Documents of title.
Stolen documents, §4-7-601.
Drug precursors.
Reporting theft, §5-64-415.
Embezzlement.
See EMBEZZLEMENT.
Evidence.
Leased personal property.
Theft of leased personal property, §5-36-115.
Identity theft.
See IDENTITY THEFT.
Insurance.
Diversion or appropriation of funds by licensees, §23-64-223.

THEFT —Cont'd
Joyriding.
Unauthorized use of vehicle, §§5-36-108, 27-14-2207.
Leases.
Personal property.
Theft of leased personal property, §5-36-115.
Livestock auction, failure to pay.
Presumption of theft by deception, §5-36-102.
Lost, mislaid or mistakenly delivered property, §5-36-105.
Classification of offense, §5-36-105.
Conduct constituting, §5-36-105.
Military justice.
Stealing goods of not more than $35 value, §12-64-842.
Motor fuel, §5-36-101.
Commission of crime, §5-36-120.
Motor vehicles.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Stolen vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Unauthorized use of vehicle.
Classification of offense, §5-36-108.
Conduct constituting, §5-36-108.
Unlawful taking of vehicle, §27-14-2207.
Obtain.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Pawnshops and pawnbrokers.
Unlawful transfer of stolen property to, §5-36-125.
Personal property.
Leased personal property.
Defenses.
Affirmative defenses, §5-36-115.
Evidence of intent, §5-36-115.
Presumptions.
Shoplifting presumption, §5-36-102.
Property, defined, §5-36-101.
Property of another person.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Public benefit, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
See THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS.
Public property.
Restitution for theft of public property, §16-90-309.
Lien on defendant's property, §16-90-310.
Receiving stolen goods.
Theft by receiving, §5-36-106.
Classification of offense, §5-36-106.
Conduct constituting, §5-36-106.
Recyclable materials, §5-36-121.
Regional recycling programs.
Unlawfully diverting recyclable materials, §8-6-720.
Scrap metal, theft of, §5-36-123.
Dealers, notice of presumed theft of metal product, §17-44-104.
Lifetime ban from selling, civil penalties, §17-44-107.
Theft by receiving scrap metal, §5-36-124.

THEFT —Cont'd
Services.
Defined, §§5-36-101, 5-36-104.
Shoplifting.
Arrest.
Warrantless arrest, §5-36-116.
Detention of suspects, §5-36-116.
Activation of anti-shoplifting device, §5-36-116.
Presumption, §5-36-102.
State of emergency.
Penalties enhanced during, §5-36-103.
Threats.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Timber.
Timber trust money, §15-32-604.
Trade secrets.
Classification of offense, §5-36-107.
Conduct constituting, §5-36-107.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Value.
Amount, §5-36-102.
Defined, §5-36-101.
Warrants.
Shoplifting.
Arrest of suspects without warrant, §5-36-116.
Wireless services theft prevention, §§5-36-301 to 5-36-307.

THEFT OF LIVESTOCK.
Forfeiture of property, §§5-5-301 to 5-5-306.
See LIVESTOCK.

THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
AFDC.
Ineligibility for program, §5-36-205.
Criminal procedure.
Deputizing attorneys to prosecute offenses, §5-36-206.
Elements of offense, §5-36-202.
False or fictitious information, §5-36-202.
Fines, §§5-36-203, 5-36-204.
Food stamps.
Ineligibility for program, §5-36-205.
Fraud against the government.
Penalty, notice and prosecution, §5-55-301.
Illegal food coupons, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
See FOOD STAMPS.
Impersonation, §5-36-202.
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-101 to 5-55-114.
See MEDICAID FRAUD.
Misdemeanor, §5-36-203.
Misrepresentation, §5-36-202.
Defined, §5-36-201.
Nondisclosure of material fact, §5-36-202.
Penalties.
Criminal fines, §5-36-203.
Ineligibility for public assistance programs, §5-36-205.
Terms of imprisonment, §5-36-204.
Public benefits.
Defined, §5-36-201.
Restitution, §5-36-204.

THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS —Cont'd
Terms of imprisonment, §5-36-204.
WIC.
Ineligibility for program, §5-36-205.

THEFT OF SERVICES, §§5-36-101, 5-36-104.

THERAPEUTIC GROUP HOMES.
Definitions, §9-28-602.
Establishment, §9-28-603.
Legislative intent, §9-28-601.

THERAPISTS.
Inhalation therapists.
See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.
Massage therapy.
See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.
Occupational therapists.
See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.
Physical therapists.
See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.

THIRD PARTIES.
Attorneys at law.
Rules of professional conduct.
Transactions with persons other than clients, Prof Cond Rules 4.1 to 4.4.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Contracts.
Sale of goods.
Warranties.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2-318.
Who can sue third parties for injury to goods, §4-2-722.
Credit report security freezes.
Third party request for access while in place, §4-112-105.
District court.
Effect on jurisdiction, ADCR 7.
Hazardous waste management.
Resource reclamation.
Omissions of third party.
Liability not imputed, §8-7-307.
Livestock.
Liens.
Feeding and care of livestock.
Recording liens, §18-48-204.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Actions on liens, §18-44-124.
Mills and mill dams.
Erection of dams.
Right of third person to build, §18-15-714.
Negotiable instruments.
Notice of right to defend action, §4-3-119.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Member's liability, §4-33-611.
Petroleum products.
Storage tank fund.
Claims of third parties, §8-7-908.
Public assistance.
Medical assistance.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.

THIRD PARTIES —Cont'd
Rules of professional conduct.
Evaluation for use by third persons, Prof Cond Rule 2.3.
Lawyer serving as third party neutral, Prof Cond Rule 2.4.
Transactions with persons other than clients, Prof Cond Rules 4.1 to 4.4.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Sales and use taxes.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement.
Liability for taxes, §26-20-109.
Simultaneous death act.
Liability of third parties, §28-10-207.
Solid waste management.
Omissions by third parties.
Liability not imputed, §8-6-205.
Third-party practice, ARCP 14.
Dismissal of actions, ARCP 41.
When defendant may bring in third party, ARCP 14.
When plaintiff may bring in third party, ARCP 14.
Torts.
Contribution among tortfeasors.
Third party practice, §16-61-207.
Workers' compensation.
Liability of third party, §11-9-410.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Third parties responsible or liable for injury or death.
Action against, §11-9-908.

THISTLE CONTROL AND ERADICATION.
Assessments.
Annual assessment, §2-16-801.
Interagency cooperation, §2-16-802.

THREATS.
Catastrophes.
Causing or threatening to cause catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Education.
Death threats.
School employees and students, §5-17-101.
Election offense, §7-1-104.
Fair housing.
Threaten, intimidate or interfere with persons, §16-123-206.
Fires or bombings, §5-71-211.
Labor.
Working conditions and hours.
Injunction of certain acts against employer or employee or invitee thereof, §11-5-115.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Automobile dealer's anti-coercion act.
Exclusive financing agreements, §§4-75-409, 4-75-410.
Stalking, §5-71-229.
Terroristic threatening, §5-54-203.
Conduct constituting, §5-13-301.
False threats, §5-54-204.
Stalking, §5-71-229.

THREATS —Cont'd
Theft.
Defined, §5-36-101.

THRIFT INSTITUTIONS.
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Credit unions.
See CREDIT UNIONS.
Savings and loan associations.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

TICK CONTROL.
Cost-sharing program, §2-40-902.
Counties.
Agricultural extension service.
Assistance in receiving and processing applications, §2-40-903.
Dipping.
Arsenical dip, §2-40-904.
Dipping vats, §2-40-905.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of provisions, §2-40-901.
Purpose of provisions, §2-40-901.
Rules and regulations, §2-40-903.
Stock range rider, §2-40-906.
Appointment, §2-40-906.
Compensation, §2-40-906.

TICKET DONATIONS.
Solicitation of charitable contributions by paid solicitor.
Representations and records, §4-28-407.

TICKETS.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax.
Amusements, athletic entertainment or recreational events, §26-52-301.
Internet sales, restrictions, §4-70-103.
Scalping.
High school or college events, music entertainment events, §5-63-201.
Music entertainment events, §5-63-201.

TIER TWO BENEFIT RETIREMENT PLAN.
State police, §§24-6-401 to 24-6-415.
See STATE POLICE.

TIGERS.
Large carnivore ownership and possession, §§20-19-501 to 20-19-511.
See LARGE CARNIVORE OWNERSHIP AND POSSESSION.

TIMBER.
See TREES AND TIMBER.

TIMBER TRUST MONEY, §§15-32-601 to 15-32-605.
Beneficiaries, §15-32-602.
Defenses, §15-32-604.
Definitions, §15-32-601.
Offenses, §15-32-603.
Secondary purchasers exempt, §15-32-605.
Source of funds, §15-32-602.

TIMBER TRUST MONEY —Cont'd
Trustees, §15-32-602.

TIME.
Arbitration.
Making and return of ward, §16-108-102.
Child labor.
Penalties for violations.
Assessment of civil penalty, §11-6-103.
Civil procedure.
Computation of time, §16-55-119.
Generally, ARCP 6.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Denial of title in county.
Time for pleadings, §28-13-106.
Domicile.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state.
Time for filing, §9-3-111.
Education.
Beginning of school year.
Uniform date, §6-10-106.
Fiscal year, §6-20-410.
School elections.
Date of annual election, §6-14-102.
School year.
Extension beyond Memorial day, §6-10-106.
Estate tax.
Extension of time for filing return, §26-59-111.
Garnishment.
Disposition of attachment, §16-110-128.
General assembly.
Bills.
Retirement programs.
Introduction of bills affecting public retirement programs, §10-2-115.
Meetings of general assembly, AR Const Art 5 §5.
Grain.
Receiver for grain stored in public warehouse.
Filing claims, §2-17-410.
Laborers' liens.
Lien takes effect, §18-43-104.
Sale of property, §18-43-112.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings.
Viewers.
Time of taking view, §18-15-906.
Limited liability partnerships.
Annual report.
Filing, §4-46-1003.
Mandamus.
Hearing of petition, §16-115-104.
Mills and mill dams.
Erection of dams.
Beginning and completing erection, §18-15-709.
Rebuilding or repairing dam and mill, §18-15-710.

TIME —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Water supply and waterworks.
Eminent domain.
Trial date, §18-15-403.
Public service commission.
Appeals.
Notice of appeal, §23-2-423.
Rehearings.
Application for, §23-2-422.
Recorders.
Time of recording, §14-15-407.
Endorsement of filing time, §14-15-411.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Computation of time, ARCrP 1.4.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Answers to complaints against dealers, §2-23-102.
Complaints against dealers.
Filing, §2-23-102.
Notice of acceptance or rejection of arbitration committee's recommendation, §2-23-110.
Statute of frauds.
Performance within one year, §4-59-101.
Statutes.
Limitations of time.
Adoption of code not to toll limitations, §1-2-112.
Statutes of limitation generally.
See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

TIME SHARES.
Accommodations.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Partition, §18-14-307.
Acquisition agent.
Bond, §18-14-202.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Registration of plan by.
Renewal, fee, §18-14-202.
Required, §18-14-202.
Actions.
Statute of limitations, §18-14-403.
Violations of chapter.
Civil remedies, §18-14-402.
Advertising.
Disclosure of intent to make sales presentation, §18-14-504.
False advertising, §18-14-502.
Order to desist and refrain, §18-14-505.
Prize or gift offer, §18-14-504.
Prohibited advertising, §18-14-503.
Submission of advertising materials, §18-14-501.
Arkansas real estate commission.
Powers and duties, §18-14-201.
Association of owners.
Communication with membership.
Request by owner, §18-14-308.
Created in time-share instrument, §18-14-303.
List of owners.
Required to maintain, §18-14-308.

TIME SHARES —Cont'd
Attorneys at law.
Civil remedies.
Attorney's fees may be awarded, §18-14-402.
Bond.
Acquisition agent, real estate broker, managing agent, §18-14-202.
Camping sites.
Cancellation.
Notice by seller, §18-14-703.
Right of buyer, §18-14-702.
Definitions, §18-14-701.
Cancellation.
Camp sites, §18-14-702.
Notice by seller, §18-14-703.
Mutual rights of cancellation, §18-14-409.
Citation of chapter, §18-14-101.
Civil penalties.
Imposition, amount, §18-14-201.
Civil remedies, §18-14-402.
Common law.
Effect on, §18-14-104.
Completion of project.
Failure to substantially complete.
Deposit of payments into escrow, §18-14-408.
Conflict of laws.
Out of state plans.
Law governing, §18-14-310.
Damages.
Violations of chapter.
Civil remedies, §18-14-402.
Definitions, §18-14-102.
Camping sites, §18-14-701.
Deposits.
Escrow, §18-14-407.
Failure to complete project.
Deposit of payments into escrow, §18-14-408.
Developer.
Control period, §18-14-304.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Registration of time share plan.
Required to offer or dispose of time share interest, §18-14-202.
Supervisory authority.
Offering of plan, §18-14-309.
Discrimination of regulation as to establishment.
Prohibition, §18-14-105.
Effective date of chapter, §18-14-103.
Escrow.
Deposits, §18-14-407.
Failure to complete project, §18-14-408.
Exchange agent.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Exchange program, §18-14-404.
False advertising, §18-14-502.
Fees.
Registration, §18-14-204.
Financing.
Foreclosures.
Rights under foreclosure, §18-14-602.

TIME SHARES —Cont'd
Financing —Cont'd
Generally, §18-14-601.
Subsequent blanket encumbrances, §18-14-602.
Foreclosures.
Rights under foreclosure, §18-14-602.
Gifts.
Prize or gift offer, §18-14-504.
Investigations.
Power of Arkansas real estate commission, §18-14-201.
Liens.
Furnishing purchaser releases of all liens, §18-14-410.
Subsequent blanket encumbrances, §18-14-602.
Limitation of actions, §18-14-403.
List of owners.
Association or managing agent to maintain, §18-14-308.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
Management of plan.
Provisions in time-share instrument, §18-14-303.
Management of time-share use plans, §18-14-306.
Managing agent.
Bond, §18-14-202.
Defined, §18-14-102.
List of owners.
Required to maintain, §18-14-308.
Registration of plan that agent managing.
Renewal, fee, §18-14-202.
Required, §18-14-202.
Mutual rights of cancellation, §18-14-409.
Offering.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Developer to supervise, manage, control, §18-14-309.
Operation of plan.
Provisions in time-share instrument, §18-14-303.
Operation of time-share use plans, §18-14-306.
Out of state plans.
Law governing, §18-14-310.
Partition.
Accommodations, §18-14-307.
Penalties.
Civil penalties.
Imposition by commission, amount, §18-14-201.
Violations of chapter, §18-14-401.
Permitted time-share plans, §18-14-301.
Prize or gift offer, §18-14-504.
Disclosure of intent to make sales presentation, §18-14-504.
Project instruments.
Contents, §18-14-302.
Time-share use, §18-14-305.

TIME SHARES —Cont'd
Project instruments —Cont'd
Defined, §18-14-102.
Projects.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Public offering statements.
Additional filings not required, §18-14-406.
Amendment.
Material changes, §18-14-405.
Contents, §18-14-404.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Exchanges of time-shares among purchasers, §18-14-404.
Material changes.
Amendment, §18-14-405.
Regulation and use, §18-14-207.
Required, §18-14-404.
Purchaser.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Real estate principal broker.
Bond, §18-14-202.
Registration of plan that broker selling.
Renewal, fee, §18-14-202.
Required, §18-14-202.
Records.
Financial records, §18-14-411.
List of owners, §18-14-308.
Registration.
Abbreviated registration, §18-14-203.
Amendment or supplement.
Effective date, §18-14-206.
Material changes, §18-14-205.
Application, §18-14-204.
Deficiency, §18-14-206.
Effective date, §18-14-206.
Exemptions, §18-14-203.
Fees, §18-14-204.
Investigation, §18-14-204.
Material changes, §18-14-205.
Registration of plan.
Required, §18-14-202.
Regulatory discrimination against.
Prohibition, §18-14-105.
Remedies.
Civil remedies, §18-14-402.
Reservations.
Acceptance, §18-14-202.
Short title of chapter, §18-14-101.
Statute of limitations, §18-14-403.
Telephone solicitation sales, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
Time of taking effect of act, §18-14-103.
Time-share estates.
Common law.
Effect on common law, §18-14-104.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Instruments.
Contents, §18-14-302.
Legal status, §18-14-104.
Status with respect to real property interests, §18-14-104.

TIME SHARES —Cont'd
Time-share estates —Cont'd
Title.
Each estate constitutes separate estate or interest in property, §18-14-104.
Time-share instruments.
Contents, §18-14-302.
Time-share use, §18-14-305.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Developer control period, §18-14-304.
Provisions for management and operation, §18-14-303.
Time-share plan defined, §18-14-102.
Time-share use.
Defined, §18-14-102.
Instruments, §18-14-305.
Management, §18-14-306.
Operation, §18-14-306.
Title.
Time-share estate.
Each estate constitutes separate estate or interest in property, §18-14-104.
Unfair acts or practices, §18-14-504.
Violations of chapter.
Civil remedies, §18-14-402.
Misdemeanors, §18-14-401.
Penalties, §18-14-401.

TINTING MOTOR VEHICLE WINDOWS, §27-37-306.
Chauffeur-driven sedans, §27-37-307.
Not prohibited, §27-37-304.

TIPS AND GRATUITIES.
Minimum wage law.
Allowance for gratuities, §11-4-212.

TIRES.
Gross receipts tax.
Tire manufacturing, natural gas and electricity used in production of, §26-52-441.
Litter control.
Old vehicle tires.
Defined, §8-6-403.
Metal studded tires.
Defined, §27-49-214.
Penalties, §27-37-402.
Nonpneumatic tires.
Speed limitation for vehicle using, §27-51-211.
Pneumatic tires.
Defined, §§27-14-215, 27-49-214.
Restrictions, §27-37-401.
Rough surface metal tires.
Driving on hard surface roads, §27-66-502.
Penalty, §27-66-503.
Solid tires.
Defined, §27-14-215.
Waste tires.
Collection centers, §8-6-718.
Grant fund, §19-5-980.
Fees on sale of tires, §8-9-404.
Recycling.
Declaration of public policy, §8-9-401.

TIRES —Cont'd
Waste tires —Cont'd
Recycling —Cont'd
Fees, §8-9-404.
Grants, §8-9-405.
Distribution of funds to regional solid waste management boards, §8-9-405.
Legislative intent, §8-9-401.
Operation of waste tire sites, §8-9-403.
Waste tire collection centers, §8-6-718.
Width, §14-57-103.

TISSUE BANKS.
Human anatomy transplants.
Limitation of liability, §20-9-802.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative.
Tissue and fluid banks for postnatal materials, §20-8-504.

TITANIUM ORE.
Severance tax.
General provisions.
See SEVERANCE TAX.

TITLE.
Abstracters.
See ABSTRACTERS.
After-acquired title.
Deeds.
Effect of deed conveying, §18-12-601.
Bridges.
Full title conveyed to state, §27-86-210.
Improvement districts, §14-319-105.
Camp Joseph T. Robinson.
Acceptance of title, §12-63-401.
Additional property, improvements and appurtenances, §12-63-401.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest in real estate.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Contracts.
Sale of goods.
Title to goods generally.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
Warranty of title, §4-2-312.
Decedents' estates.
Denial of title in county.
Escheated estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
Title documents, §28-51-307.
Documents of title, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Title to premises not adjudicated, §18-60-308.
Grain.
Title to grain stored in public warehouses.
See GRAIN.
Highways.
Road improvement districts.
Delinquent tax title acquired by district cancelled, §14-316-107.

TITLE —Cont'd
Insurance.
See TITLE INSURANCE.
Limited liability company real property, §4-32-701.
Mississippi River parkway.
State to obtain title, §27-69-105.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLE TITLING.
Personal property.
Recordation.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Papers evidencing title to real or personal property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
Quieting title, §§18-60-501 to 18-60-708.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Real property.
Abstracts of title.
Abstracters.
General provisions, §§17-11-101 to 17-11-343.
See ABSTRACTERS.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Quieting title, §§18-60-501 to 18-60-708.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Recordation.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Papers evidencing title to property recorded anew, §16-119-106.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Removal of cloud from title.
Title or interest clouded or adversely affected.
Instruments filed with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Sale of goods.
Contracts.
Title to goods generally.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Time-share programs.
Time-share estate.
Each estate constitutes separate estate or interest in property, §18-14-104.

TITLE INSURANCE, §§23-103-401 to 23-103-417.
Access to public records, §23-103-417.
Agents.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Restrictions on activities, §23-103-409.
Audit of insurer, §23-103-411.
Authorized activities of insurers, §23-103-404.
Limitations, §23-103-405.

TITLE INSURANCE —Cont'd
Board of directors of insurer.
Appointment restrictions, §23-103-412.
Contracts between agency and insurer, §23-103-407.
Definitions, §23-103-402.
Determination of insurability.
Prerequisite to policy issuance, §23-103-408.
Disciplinary actions and other penalties, §23-103-416.
Disclosures to policyholders, §23-103-413.
Employment restrictions of insurers, §23-103-412.
Examination of books and records of insurers, §23-103-406.
Inventory of policy forms and numbers, §23-103-410.
Investments.
Special investments by title insurer, §23-63-832.
License requirement, §23-103-403.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Formation of district.
Title insurance certification, §14-94-106.
Notice of availability of closing protection, §§23-103-405, 23-103-413.
Reserves, §23-63-614.
Restrictions on activities of agents, §23-103-409.
Restrictions on activities of insurers, §23-103-405.
Retention of records, §23-103-414.
Rights of policyholders, §23-103-413.
Rules generally, §23-103-415.
Rules regarding audits, §23-103-411.
Search requirements, §23-103-408.
Settlement protection, §23-103-405.
Title of provisions, §23-103-401.
Violation of provisions, §23-103-416.

TOBACCO.
Generally.
See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

TOBACCO PRODUCTS REPORTING ACT, §§26-57-1401 to 26-57-1409.
Cigarettes not on state directory, reporting, §26-57-1405.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §26-57-1403.
Definitions, §26-57-1404.
Failure to report, §26-57-1408.
Legislative intent, §26-57-1402.
Manufacturers and importers, §26-57-1406.
Out-of-state sales, §26-57-1407.
Penalties for violations, §26-57-1408.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §26-57-1409.
Title of act, §26-57-1401.

TOBACCO SETTLEMENT COMMISSION FUND, §19-5-1117.

TOBACCO SETTLEMENT PROCEEDS ACT, §§19-12-101 to 19-12-119.

TOBACCO SETTLEMENT PROGRAM FUND, §19-5-1116.

TOBACCO SETTLEMENT REVENUE BONDS ACT, §§19-12-201 to 19-12-206.

TOBACCO TAX.
Accounts and accounting.
Stamp deputies.
Open account, §26-57-236.
Actions.
Actions brought in name of director, §26-57-251.
Forfeiture of property and recovery of damages, §26-57-247.
Possession or sale of products with unpaid taxes.
Collection of taxes by civil action, §26-57-248.
Recovery of taxes and penalties, §26-57-250.
Additional tax, §§26-57-802 to 26-57-807, 26-57-1101 to 26-57-1108.
Aiders and abettors.
Civil actions to recover tax and penalties.
Action lies against person aiding and abetting evasion, §26-57-250.
Appeals.
Criminal actions, §26-57-253.
Attorney general.
Civil and criminal actions prosecuted by, §26-57-251.
Board.
Tobacco control board, §§26-57-255 to 26-57-259.
Bonds, surety.
Prosecutions of violations of subchapter.
Bond not required, §26-57-252.
Vendor's bond, §26-57-224.
Boxes.
Reusing.
Felony, §26-57-241.
Business of handling, receiving, etc., cigarettes and tobacco products.
Privilege, §26-57-207.
Cigarette paper.
Excise tax, §26-57-801.
Cigarettes.
Levy of tax, §26-57-208.
Rates of tax, §26-57-208.
Circuit courts.
Criminal actions.
Appeals to, §26-57-253.
Citation of subchapter.
Title, §26-57-201.
Coin-operated machines.
Licenses.
Dealer's license.
Required, §26-57-215.
Nuisance.
Operating without license, §26-57-227.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Common carriers.
Misdemeanors.
Refusal to give statement reports, invoices or allow examination of records, §26-57-230.
Records.
Examination by director, §26-57-230.
Statement of consignments of tobacco products, §26-57-230.
Confiscated tobacco products.
Sale or destruction of products upon conviction, §26-57-249.
Consumers.
Stamps.
Consumer to require stamps affixed in proper manner, §26-57-239.
Containers.
Reusing.
Felony, §26-57-241.
Costs.
Stamps.
Cost of printing, §26-57-235.
Counterfeiting.
Stamps.
Felony, §26-57-240.
Counties.
Enforcement of subchapter, §26-57-205.
Criminal background checks.
Licenses and permits, §26-57-216.
Damages.
Possession or sale of products with unpaid taxes.
Liquidated damages.
Collection by civil action, §26-57-248.
Deductions for wholesalers, §26-57-211.
Definitions, §26-57-203.
Delinquency.
Effect, §26-57-219.
Director of tobacco control, §26-57-257.
Disposition of seized and forfeited products, §26-57-247.
Destruction, §26-57-249.
Enforcement of subchapter, §26-57-205.
Evidence.
Possession of improperly handled products.
Prima facie evidence of intent to evade tax, §26-57-246.
Possession of untaxed and unstamped products.
Prima facie evidence of nonpayment of tax, §26-57-244.
Seized and held as evidence for prosecution, §26-57-247.
Exemptions, §26-57-209.
Fees.
Permits.
Duplicates, §26-57-222.
Findings of general assembly, §26-57-202.
Fines.
Possession or sale of products with unpaid taxes.
Supplemental fines, §26-57-248.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Forfeiture procedures, §26-57-247.
Destruction, §26-57-249.
Forgery.
Stamps.
Felony, §26-57-240.
Fraud.
Stamps.
Falsely and fraudulently making.
Felony, §26-57-240.
Health.
Inspections, §26-57-254.
Improperly handled products.
Possession.
Prima facie evidence of intent to evade tax, §26-57-246.
Inspections.
Health inspections, §26-57-254.
Records.
Misdemeanor.
Failure to allow inspection, §26-57-231.
Wholesalers and warehousemen, §26-57-212.
Intent of subchapter, §26-57-202.
Invoices.
Common carriers.
Refusal to give to director.
Misdemeanor, §26-57-230.
Retention by manufacturers, wholesalers, vendors and retailers, §26-57-213.
Tax set out and identified on, §26-57-213.
Levy of tax, §26-57-208.
Additional tax, §§26-57-802 to 26-57-807, 26-57-1101 to 26-57-1108.
Licenses, §26-57-216.
Criminal background checks, §26-57-216.
Duplicates, §26-57-222.
Fees, §26-57-222.
Duration, §26-57-220.
Fees.
Duplicates, §26-57-222.
Issuance by director, §26-57-214.
Misdemeanors.
Sale, delivery, etc., without license, §26-57-226.
Penalties.
Sale, delivery, etc., without license, §26-57-226.
Required prior to doing business, §26-57-214.
Restrictions.
Wholesalers and retailers, §26-57-214.
Retailers.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Restrictions on operating as wholesaler unless wholesaler license secured, §26-57-214.
Salesperson.
Salesperson's license, §26-57-215.
Separate license for each place of business, §26-57-214.
Suspension or revocation, §26-57-223.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Transferability.
Not transferable, §26-57-221.
Types, §26-57-215.
Vending machines, §26-57-215.
Nuisances.
Operating without license, §26-57-227.
Vendors.
General vendors, §26-57-215.
Wholesalers.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Restrictions on operating as retailer unless retailer license secured, §26-57-214.
Limitations.
Personal possession limits.
Unstamped and untaxed products, §26-57-243.
Manufacturers.
Registration.
Required, §26-57-215.
Military affairs.
Tobacco products sold for military departments of United States or state of Arkansas.
Exemption, §26-57-209.
Municipal corporations.
Enforcement of subchapter, §26-57-205.
Nonresidents.
Wholesalers, §26-57-212.
Notice.
Possession of untaxed and unstamped products.
Notice that tax not paid, §26-57-244.
Nuisances.
Vending machines.
Operating without license, §26-57-227.
Redemption, §26-57-227.
Sale, §26-57-227.
Seizure, §26-57-227.
Packages.
Reusing.
Felony, §26-57-241.
Parties.
Civil actions to recover tax and penalties, §26-57-250.
Payment of tax.
Retailers, §26-57-211.
Wholesalers, §26-57-211.
Penalties.
Containers.
Reusing, §26-57-241.
Licenses.
Sale, delivery, etc., without license, §26-57-226.
Permits.
Failure to secure, §26-57-225.
Persons violating section of subchapter for which specific penalty not provided.
Guilty of violation, §26-57-204.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Retailers.
Purchasing from unregistered manufacturers or unlicensed wholesalers, §26-57-228.
Violations, §26-57-234.
Salesperson.
Violations, §26-57-233.
Stamps.
Falsely and fraudulently making, forging or counterfeiting, §26-57-240.
Vendors.
Violations, §26-57-234.
Wholesalers.
Attempt to evade tax, §26-57-211.
Criminal violations, §26-57-232.
Failure to file report, §26-57-211.
Failure to remit taxes at time required, §26-57-211.
Permits, §26-57-216.
Criminal background checks, §26-57-216.
Duplicates, §26-57-222.
Fees, §26-57-222.
Duration, §26-57-220.
Fees.
Duplicates, §26-57-222.
Issuance by director, §26-57-214.
Misdemeanors.
Failure to secure.
Additional offense after first and second offense, §26-57-225.
Penalties.
Failure to secure, §26-57-225.
Required prior to doing business, §26-57-214.
Retailers.
Retail cigarette permits, §26-57-215.
Retail tobacco permits, §26-57-215.
Temporary permits, §26-57-215.
Suspension or revocation, §26-57-223.
Transferability.
Not transferable, §26-57-221.
Types, §26-57-215.
Vendors.
General vendors.
Permit stamps, §26-57-215.
Restricted vendors.
Permit stamps, §26-57-215.
Violations.
Failure to secure.
First and second offense, §26-57-225.
Wholesalers.
Wholesale cigarette permits, §26-57-215.
Wholesale tobacco permits, §26-57-215.
Personal possession limitations.
Unstamped and untaxed products, §26-57-243.
Possession of improperly handled products.
Prima facie evidence of intent to evade tax, §26-57-246.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Possession of untaxed and unstamped products, §26-57-244.
Collection of penalties by civil action, §26-57-248.
Criminal penalty, §26-57-245.
Personal possession limitations, §26-57-243.
Prima facie evidence of nonpayment of tax, §26-57-244.
Privileges.
Business of handling, receiving, etc.
Cigarettes and tobacco products, §26-57-207.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Civil and criminal actions prosecuted by, §26-57-251.
Purposes, §26-57-201.
Rate of tax, §26-57-208.
Records.
Common carriers.
Refusal to allow examination.
Misdemeanor, §26-57-230.
Failure to allow inspection.
Misdemeanor, §26-57-231.
Inspection.
Wholesalers and warehousemen, §26-57-212.
Misdemeanors.
Failure to allow inspection, §26-57-231.
Nonresident wholesalers, §26-57-212.
Retailers.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Stamp deputies, §26-57-236.
Wholesalers.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Redemption.
Vending machines.
Operating without license public nuisance, §26-57-227.
Refunds.
Stamps.
Unsold or returned cigarettes, §26-57-238.
Registration.
Manufacturers.
Required, §26-57-215.
Required prior to doing business, §26-57-214.
Remittance of tax.
Wholesalers, §26-57-211.
Penalty.
Failure to remit tax at time required, §26-57-211.
Reports.
Common carriers.
Refusal to give director statement reports.
Misdemeanor, §26-57-230.
Warehousemen, §26-57-212.
Wholesalers, §§26-57-211, 26-57-212.
Restrictions on conduct of business.
Retailers, §26-57-234.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Restrictions on conduct of business —Cont'd
Salesperson, §26-57-233.
Vendors, §26-57-234.
Wholesalers, §26-57-232.
Retailers.
Licenses.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Restrictions on operating as wholesaler unless wholesaler license secured, §26-57-214.
Separate license for each place of business, §26-57-214.
Misdemeanors.
Purchasing from unregistered manufacturers or unlicensed wholesalers, §26-57-228.
Payment of tax, §26-57-211.
Penalties.
Violations, §26-57-234.
Permits.
Retail cigarette permits, §26-57-215.
Retail tobacco permits, §26-57-215.
Temporary permits, §26-57-215.
Records.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Restrictions on conduct of business, §26-57-234.
Stamps.
Refunds.
Unsold or returned cigarettes, §26-57-238.
Sales or delivery, §26-57-237.
Violations, §26-57-234.
Right of entry.
Health inspections.
Reasonable inspection of tobacco products in places of storage or distribution, §26-57-254.
Rules and regulations, §26-57-206.
Sales.
Vending machines.
Operation without public nuisance, §26-57-227.
Salesperson.
Licenses.
Salesperson's license, §26-57-215.
Penalties.
Violations, §26-57-233.
Restrictions on conduct of business, §26-57-233.
Violations, §26-57-233.
Searches and seizures.
Confiscated tobacco products.
Sale or destruction of products upon conviction, §26-57-249.
Seizure and disposition, §26-57-247.
Vending machines.
Operating without license public nuisance.
Seizure, §26-57-227.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Stamps.
Affixing of stamps in proper manner.
Consumer to require, §26-57-239.
Consumers.
Stamps affixed in proper manner.
Consumer to require, §26-57-239.
Costs of printing, §26-57-235.
Counterfeiting.
Felony, §26-57-240.
Deputies, §26-57-236.
Felony.
Falsely and fraudulently making, forging or counterfeiting, §26-57-240.
Forfeiture and damage recovery actions for violations of provisions, §26-57-247.
Forgery.
Felony, §26-57-240.
Fraud.
Falsely and fraudulently making.
Felony, §26-57-240.
Generally, §26-57-235.
Kinds of stamps.
Director to prescribe, §26-57-235.
Purposes, §26-57-235.
Refunds.
Unsold or returned cigarettes, §26-57-238.
Retailers.
Person licensed as wholesalers and retailers, §26-57-229.
Refunds.
Unsold or returned cigarettes, §26-57-238.
Sale or delivery, §26-57-237.
Seizure.
Cigarettes to which stamps not affixed, §26-57-247.
State auditor.
Maintenance of adequate supply, §26-57-235.
Transporting cigarettes with stamps affixed outside state for reentry.
Wholesalers.
Prohibited, §26-57-242.
Exceptions, §26-57-242.
Unstamped products.
Felony.
Purchase, sale, receipt, etc.
Value exceeding $100, §26-57-245.
Misdemeanor.
Purchase, sale, receipt, etc.
Value less than $100, §26-57-245.
Personal possession limitations, §26-57-243.
Possession of unstamped products.
Notice that tax not paid, §26-57-244.
Prima facie evidence of nonpayment of tax, §26-57-244.
Vendors.
General or restricted vendors.
Permit stamps.
Required, §26-57-215.
Wholesalers.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers, §26-57-229.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Stamps —Cont'd
Wholesalers —Cont'd
Refunds.
Unsold or returned cigarettes, §26-57-238.
Sale or delivery, §26-57-237.
Transporting cigarettes with stamps affixed outside state for reentry.
Prohibited, §26-57-242.
Exceptions, §26-57-242.
State auditor.
Stamps.
Maintenance of adequate supply, §26-57-235.
State of Arkansas.
Criminal actions.
Appeals.
Right of appeal, §26-57-253.
Enforcement of subchapter, §26-57-205.
Tobacco products sold to state for resale on military bases.
Exemption, §26-57-209.
Title of subchapter, §26-57-201.
Tobacco control.
Enforcement of subchapter, §26-57-205.
Tobacco control fund, §26-57-247.
Tobacco products other than cigarettes and snuff.
Levy of tax, §26-57-208.
Rate of tax, §26-57-208.
United States.
Tobacco products sold to military departments of.
Exemption, §26-57-209.
Untaxed products.
Actions.
Possession or sale of products with unpaid taxes.
Collection by civil action, §26-57-248.
Damages.
Possession or sale of products with unpaid taxes.
Liquidated damages.
Collection by civil action, §26-57-248.
Felony.
Purchase, sale, receipt, etc.
Value exceeding $100, §26-57-245.
Fines.
Possession or sale of products with unpaid taxes.
Supplemental fines, §26-57-248.
Misdemeanor.
Purchase, sale, receipt, etc.
Value less than $100, §26-57-245.
Personal possession limitations, §26-57-243.
Possession of untaxed products.
Actions.
Collection of taxes by civil action, §26-57-248.
Damages.
Liquidated damages.
Collection by civil action, §26-57-248.
TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Untaxed products —Cont'd
Possession of untaxed products —Cont'd
Fines.
Supplemental fines, §26-57-248.
Notice that tax not paid, §26-57-244.
Prima facie evidence of nonpayment of tax, §26-57-244.
Vending machines.
Dealer's license.
Required, §26-57-215.
Nuisance.
Operating without license, §26-57-227.
Vendors.
Bonds, surety, §26-57-224.
General vendors.
Licenses, §26-57-215.
Separate license for each place of business, §26-57-214.
Permits.
Permit stamps, §26-57-215.
Stamps.
Permit stamps, §26-57-215.
Penalties.
Violations, §26-57-234.
Restricted vendors.
Licenses, §26-57-215.
Separate license for each place of business, §26-57-214.
Permits.
Permit stamps, §26-57-215.
Stamps.
Permit stamps, §26-57-215.
Restrictions on conduct of business, §26-57-234.
Violations, §26-57-234.
Violations.
Permits.
Failure to secure.
First and second offense, §26-57-225.
Persons violating section of subchapter for which specific penalty not provided.
Guilty of violation, §26-57-204.
Retailers, §26-57-234.
Salesperson, §26-57-233.
Vendors, §26-57-234.
Wholesalers.
Criminal violations, §26-57-232.
Warehousemen.
Inspections.
Records, §26-57-212.
Reports, §26-57-212.
Wholesalers.
Deductions, §26-57-211.
Inspections.
Records, §26-57-212.
Licenses.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Restrictions on operating as retailer unless retailer license secured, §26-57-214.

TOBACCO TAX —Cont'd
Wholesalers —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Separate license for each place of business, §26-57-214.
Misdemeanors.
Criminal violations, §26-57-232.
Nonresident wholesalers, §26-57-212.
Payment of tax, §26-57-211.
Penalties.
Attempt to evade tax, §26-57-211.
Criminal violations, §26-57-232.
Failure to file report, §26-57-211.
Failure to remit taxes at time required, §26-57-211.
Permits.
Wholesale cigarette permits, §26-57-215.
Wholesale tobacco permits, §26-57-215.
Records.
Inspection, §26-57-212.
Persons licensed as wholesalers and retailers.
Requirements, §26-57-229.
Remittance of tax, §26-57-211.
Reports, §§26-57-211, 26-57-212.
Restrictions on conduct of business, §26-57-232.
Stamps.
Refunds.
Unsold or returned cigarettes, §26-57-238.
Sales or delivery, §26-57-237.
Transporting cigarettes with stamps affixed outside state for reentry.
Prohibited, §26-57-242.
Exceptions, §26-57-242.
Violations.
Criminal violations, §26-57-232.

TOILETS.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places, §20-26-403.
Labor.
Working conditions and hours.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

TOLLS.
Bridges, §§27-86-201 to 27-86-306.
See BRIDGES.
Ferries.
Rates and charges.
See FERRIES.
Regional mobility authorities.
Controlled-access toll roads, §27-76-702.
Failure to pay toll, §27-76-708.
Collection of unpaid toll, §27-76-710.
Criminal penalty, §27-76-713.
Leased vehicles, §27-76-711.
Presumption of operator of vehicle, §27-76-709.
Prosecution procedures, §27-76-713.
Registered owner is transferor of vehicle, §27-76-712.
Limitations on scope of authority, §27-76-402.

TOLLS —Cont'd
Regional mobility authorities —Cont'd
Setting of tolls, fees and charges, §27-76-701.
State contributions to projects, §27-76-706.
Surplus revenue from, §27-76-705.
Transponders, use of, §27-76-707.
Use of revenue bond funds, §27-76-704.
Voter approval to develop, §27-76-703.
Turnpike projects, §§27-90-201 to 27-90-215.
See TURNPIKE PROJECTS.

TOLLWAY AUTHORITIES.
Municipal corporations, §§14-303-101 to 14-303-513.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

TOMATOES.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.

TONIC TAXATION, §§26-57-901 to 26-57-909.
See SOFT DRINK TAXATION.

TORNADOES.
Education buildings and facilities.
Approval of building plans and designs, §6-21-116.

TORNADO SAFETY DRILLS.
Public schools to conduct, §6-10-121.

TORTS.
Attachment.
Attachment in actions for torts, §16-110-103.
Boats and vessels.
Torts of vessel, §16-110-302.
Aviation.
Torts committed in flight over state subject to state law, §27-116-301.
Civil procedure.
General provisions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Community correction.
Immunity from liability.
Acts of eligible offenders utilized under provisions, §16-93-1209.
Comparative negligence.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, customer's duty to report, §4-4-406.
Defenses, §16-64-122.
Construction.
Deficiency in design, planning, etc.
Actions for damages, personal injury or wrongful death.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-112.
Construction and interpretation.
Contribution among tortfeasors.
Repealer, §16-61-211.
Separability, §16-61-208.
Severability, §16-61-208.
Uniformity, §16-61-209.
Contribution among tortfeasors.
Allocation of fault.
Right of contribution includes right to, §16-61-202.

TORTS —Cont'd
Contribution among tortfeasors —Cont'd
Citation of provisions, §16-61-210.
Construction and interpretation.
Repealer, §16-61-211.
Repeal of inconsistent provisions, §16-61-211.
Separability, §16-61-208.
Severability, §16-61-208.
Uniformity, §16-61-209.
Counterclaims, §16-61-207.
Cross-claims, §16-61-207.
Cross-complaints, §16-61-207.
Emergency clause, §16-61-212.
Indemnity, §16-61-206.
Joint tortfeasors.
Defined, §16-61-201.
Motion practice, §16-61-207.
Release.
Effect on claim and right of contribution, §16-61-204.
Right of contribution, §16-61-202.
Accrual, §16-61-202.
Effect of release, §16-61-204.
Pro rata share, §16-61-202.
Severability, §16-61-208.
Several liability.
Defined, §16-61-201.
Short title, §16-61-210.
Third party practice.
Amended complaint, §16-61-207.
Contributory fault, §16-64-122.
Contributory negligence.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, customer's duty to report, §4-4-406.
Cooperative associations.
Liability of cooperative for torts, §4-30-118.
Counties.
Local governments generally, §§21-9-301 to 21-9-304. See within this heading, "Local governments."
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers.
Tort liability not affected, §14-16-405.
Damages generally.
See DAMAGES.
Good Samaritans.
See GOOD SAMARITANS.
Immunity generally.
See IMMUNITY.
Insurance.
Casualty insurance.
Retention of tort liability, §23-89-206.
Insured not subject to suit for torts.
Suits against insurers, §23-79-210.
Joint tortfeasors.
Contribution, §§16-61-201 to 16-61-212. See within this heading, "Contribution among tortfeasors."
Limitation of actions.
Actions against tortfeasors.
Identity unknown, §16-56-125.
TORTS —Cont'd
Limitation of actions —Cont'd
Actions against tortfeasors —Cont'd
Substitution of real name, §16-56-125.
Tortfeasor designated by pseudo-name, §16-56-125.
Whose identity is unknown, §16-56-125.
Affidavit showing identity is unknown required, §16-56-125.
Limited liability companies.
Liability of members, managers, agents, etc., §4-32-304.
Local governments.
Defending when sued for actions while assisting state, §21-9-304.
Immunity from tort liability, §21-9-301.
Motor vehicles.
Liability insurance, §21-9-303.
Amount.
Minimum amount, §21-9-303.
Required, §21-9-303.
Settlement of tort claims, §21-9-302.
Sovereign immunity.
Motor vehicles, §§21-9-301, 21-9-303.
Lottery commission, claims against, §23-115-208.
Malpractice.
Generally.
See MALPRACTICE.
Medical malpractice.
See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.
Municipal corporations.
Local governments generally, §§21-9-301 to 21-9-304. See within this heading, "Local governments."
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers.
Tort liability unaffected, §14-54-505.
Water supply and waterworks.
Recreational activities.
Nonliability for torts of employees, §14-234-408.
Negligence.
See NEGLIGENCE.
Products liability, §4-86-102.
Regional airport authorities.
Governmental immunity, §14-362-104.
Restitution.
Crime victims reparations, §§16-90-701 to 16-90-719.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
General provisions.
See RESTITUTION.
Offender restitution, §§16-90-301 to 16-90-311.
School districts.
Local governments generally, §§21-9-301 to 21-9-304. See within this heading, "Local governments."
Seat belt use, §27-37-703.
Secured transactions.
Secured party not obligated in tort, §4-9-402.

TORTS —Cont'd
Sovereign immunity.
Local governments, §21-9-301.
Special improvement districts.
Local governments generally, §§21-9-301 to 21-9-304. See within this heading, "Local governments."
Trusts and trustees.
Liability of trustee, §§28-73-1010, 28-73-1011.
Water improvement districts.
Nonliability for torts of employees, §14-251-109.
Wrongful death.
See WRONGFUL DEATH.

TOURISM.
Accounts and accounting.
City-county tourist facilities aid fund, §14-171-214.
Agritourism, §§2-11-101 to 2-11-107.
See AGRITOURISM.
Appropriations.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance.
Payment of state assistance subject to appropriations, §14-171-210.
Arkansas great places program, §§15-11-801 to 15-11-804.
Application for participation, §15-11-803.
Creation of program, §15-11-802.
Eligibility of organizations, §15-11-803.
Fund.
Creation of Arkansas great places program fund, §19-5-1245.
Investigation or audit of organization, §15-11-803.
Legislative intent, §15-11-801.
Selection of organizations, §15-11-804.
Arkansas wine country trail, §27-67-224.
Bond issues.
See TOURISM REVENUE BONDS.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance.
Amount of assistance, §14-171-210.
Appropriations.
Payment subject to, §14-171-210.
Citation of subchapter, §14-171-201.
City-county tourist facilities aid fund.
Accounting, §14-171-214.
Creation, §14-171-211.
Payments into fund, §14-171-212.
Transfer of funds, §14-171-212.
Definitions, §14-171-203.
Funds.
City-county tourist facilities aid fund, §19-5-1041.
Future applications, §14-171-218.
Payments to cities and counties, §14-171-215.
Pledge of state revenues prohibited, §14-171-217.
State revenues.
Pledge prohibited, §14-171-217.

TOURISM —Cont'd
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance —Cont'd
Suspension of local tax, §14-171-216.
Taxation.
Suspension of local tax, §14-171-216.
Title of subchapter, §14-171-201.
Counties.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance. See within this heading, "City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance."
Definitions.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance, §14-171-203.
Department of parks and tourism.
General provisions.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
Development, §§15-11-501 to 15-11-511.
Approval of companies and projects, §15-11-505.
Construction of provisions, §15-11-508.
Contracts, §15-11-506.
Definitions, §15-11-503.
Evaluation standards, §15-11-504.
Income tax credit, §15-11-509.
Legislative intent, §15-11-502.
Lodging facilities.
Special rules for certain lodging facilities, §15-11-510.
Qualified amusement parks.
Special rules for certain amusement parks, §15-11-511.
Sales tax credit, §15-11-507.
Title, §15-11-501.
Funds.
City-county tourist facilities aid fund, §§14-171-211 to 14-171-214.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance.
Use of funds for eligible facilities.
Applicability of other laws, §14-171-101.
Tourism development trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-956.
Keep Arkansas Beautiful Commission, §§15-11-601 to 15-11-604.
Municipal corporations.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance, §§14-171-201 to 14-171-218. See within this heading, "City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance."
Tourism revenue bonds, §§14-170-201 to 14-170-214.
See TOURISM REVENUE BONDS.
Parks and recreation.
Department of parks and tourism.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
Regional tourist promotion agencies, §§15-11-401 to 15-11-410.
See STATE PUBLICITY.

TOURISM —Cont'd
Special excise taxes.
Tourism tax, §§26-63-401 to 26-63-405.
State departments and agencies.
Department of parks and tourism, §§25-13-101 to 25-13-104.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
State publicity, §§15-11-101 to 15-11-410.
See STATE PUBLICITY.
Taxation.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance.
Suspension of local tax, §14-171-216.
Special excise taxes.
Tourism tax, §§26-63-401 to 26-63-405.

TOURISM REVENUE BONDS.
Authorized, §14-170-206.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction of provisions, §14-170-203.
Definitions, §14-170-202.
Execution of bonds, §14-170-207.
Investments.
Authorized investments for pension funds, §14-170-213.
Issuance of bonds, §14-170-207.
Legislative declaration, §14-170-201.
Liens.
Mortgage lien in favor of bondholders, §14-170-210.
Ordinances.
Authorization for issuance of bonds, §14-170-207.
Payment of principal and interest.
Default.
Receivership, §14-170-211.
Projects.
Authorized, §14-170-205.
Enumerated, §14-170-205.
Public utilities.
Authority as to utility plant restricted, §14-170-204.
Receivers.
Default in payment of principal or interest, §14-170-211.
Refunding bonds, §14-170-208.
Remedies of bondholders, §14-170-210.
Sale of bonds, §14-170-207.
Definition of "sale," §14-170-202.
Security, §14-170-209.
State departments and agencies.
Agreements with state agencies, §14-170-214.
Status of bonds.
Special obligation, §14-170-209.
Taxation.
Exemption, §14-170-212.
Terms of bonds, §14-170-207.
United States.
Agreements with federal agencies, §14-170-214.

TOURIST CAMPS.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places generally, §§20-26-201 to 20-26-405.
See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.
Nuisances.
Abatement.
General provisions, §§16-105-201 to 16-105-211.
See NUISANCES.
Unlawful operation, §16-105-204.

TOURIST INFORMATION BUREAUS.
State publicity.
See STATE PUBLICITY.

TOWING OF VEHICLES.
Wreckers.
See WRECKERS.

TOWNS.
Development impact fees, §14-56-103.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

TOWNSHIPS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Local option elections.
Generally.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Bonds, surety.
Officers and employees thereof, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Constables.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See CONSTABLES.
Counties.
Continued, §14-14-401.
Quorum court districts.
Established, §14-14-401.
Elections.
Alcoholic beverages.
Local option elections.
Generally.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Officers, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Employees.
Veterans employment preferences, local government employers, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-105.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Governing bodies.
Open public meetings, §25-19-106.
Justices of the peace.
Additional compensation of justices of the peace in townships having municipal court, §16-19-410.
Executions.
Levy outside townships, §16-19-1005.
Fees and costs.
Filing reports of fees and costs in townships with municipal court, §16-19-410.

TOWNSHIPS —Cont'd
Justices of the peace —Cont'd
Jurisdiction in townships having district courts, §16-19-401.
Prohibited acts of justices or judges in townships having municipal court, §16-19-412.
Livestock.
Stock law districts.
Addition of townships to districts, §§14-387-401, 14-387-703.
Exemption of townships from district, §§14-387-306, 14-387-501, 14-387-502.
Keeping stock within township, §14-387-502.
Method of exempting townships, §14-387-501.
Oaths.
Officers, §14-14-1304.
Officers.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.
Elections, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Location of office.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Removal of officer, §14-14-1311.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Salaries, §14-14-1205.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Elective township offices, §14-14-1310.
Open public meetings.
Governing bodies, §25-19-106.
Residence.
Officers, §14-14-1306.
Salaries.
Officers, §14-14-1205.
State lands.
Maps of townships, §22-5-208.
Veterans employment preferences, local government employers, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-105.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

TOXIC MATERIALS.
Generally.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §§12-79-101 to 12-79-106.
See HAZARDOUS AND TOXIC MATERIALS EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION.

TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORY SERVICES.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.

TOYS.
Children's product safety generally, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.

TOYS —Cont'd
Imitation firearms.
Defined, §20-27-2301.
Penalties for unlawful sale, §20-27-2302.
Sale prohibited, §20-27-2302.

TRACKS.
Greyhound racing generally.
See GREYHOUND RACING.
Horse racing generally.
See HORSE RACING.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.

TRACTION COMPANIES.
Eminent domain.
Authority to condemn, §§18-15-601, 18-15-1601.

TRACTORS.
Criminal law and procedure, §5-37-521.
Farm tractors.
Defined, §27-49-215.
Lights, §27-36-219.
Fraud, §5-37-521.
Lights.
Farm tractors and equipment, §27-36-219.
Penalties.
Serial numbers, §5-37-521.
Reflectors, §27-36-218.
Truck tractors.
Defined, §§27-14-209, 27-49-215.
Size of vehicles.
Length, §27-35-208.

TRADE.
General provisions.
See COMMERCE.

TRADE JOURNALS.
Legal notices and advertisements.
Publication of legal notices in, §16-3-108.

TRADEMARKS.
Drug abuse.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Protection, §§4-71-201 to 4-71-218.
Application for registration, §§4-71-203, 4-71-204.
Assignments, §4-71-207.
Cancellation, §4-71-209.
Certificate of registration, §§4-71-205, 4-71-206.
Change of name, §4-71-207.
Classification, §4-71-210.
Common law rights, §4-71-216.
Corporate, fictitious, or assumed names.
Notice to registrant regarding violation of trademark, §4-27-406.
Definitions, §4-71-201.
Fees, §4-71-217.
Fraudulent registration, §4-71-211.
Infringement, §4-71-212.
Injury to business reputation, §4-71-213.
Record of registered marks, §4-71-208.
Registrability, §4-71-202.
Remedies for violations, §4-71-214.

TRADEMARKS —Cont'd
Protection —Cont'd
Repeal of prior acts, §4-71-218.
Venue of actions, §4-71-215.
Registration.
Protection, §§4-71-201 to 4-71-218. See within this heading, "Protection."

TRADE SECRETS.
Attorneys' fees.
Award to prevailing party in action, §4-75-607.
Confidentiality of information.
Actions under provisions.
Preservation of secrecy, §4-75-605.
Conflict of laws.
Effect of act on other laws, §4-75-602.
Consumer protection.
Evidence held in camera, §4-88-111.
Damages.
Misappropriation, §4-75-606.
Evidence.
Privilege of trade secrets.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 507.
Freedom of information.
Advantage to competitors or bidders if files disclosed.
Files deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Injunctions.
Misappropriation, §4-75-604.
Limitation of actions.
Misappropriation, §4-75-603.
Meat and meat products.
Inspection.
Prohibited acts, §20-60-214.
Misappropriation.
Attorneys' fees.
Award to prevailing party in actions for, §4-75-607.
Damages, §4-75-606.
Defined, §4-75-601.
Injunctions, §4-75-604.
Limitation of actions, §4-75-603.
Pesticides.
Protection, §2-16-418.
Petroleum products.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Confidentiality of information.
Public officers and employees.
Violation of section constitutes misdemeanor, §8-7-811.
Pollution.
Air pollution.
Confidentiality, §8-4-308.
Emission data.
Public record, §8-4-308.
Source is trade secret, §8-4-308.
Misdemeanor for revealing, §8-4-308.
Preservation of secrecy.
Actions under provisions, §4-75-605.
Privileges.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 507.
Public officers and employees.
Chemical right to know act.
Disclosure requirements, §8-7-1012.

TRADE SECRETS —Cont'd
Public officers and employees —Cont'd
Petroleum products.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Confidentiality of information.
Violation of section constitutes misdemeanor, §8-7-811.
Theft.
Classification of offense, §5-36-107.
Conduct constituting, §5-36-107.
Defined, §5-36-101.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS.
See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.
Arrangement of lights, §27-52-205.
Conformity with provisions by officials arranging signals, §27-52-204.
Definitions, §27-49-217.
Flashing signals, §27-52-108.
Institute of traffic engineers.
Conformity to standards, §27-52-203.
Interference with.
Construction areas.
Prohibited, §27-52-102.
Penalty, §27-52-101.
Local authorities.
Powers, §27-52-106.
Motorcycle exception, §27-52-206.
Obedience required, §27-52-103.
Pedestrians.
Pedestrian control signals, §27-52-107.
Subject to traffic control signals, §27-51-1201.
Red lights.
Motorcycle exception, §27-52-206.
Signal legend, §27-52-107.
Speed.
Automated enforcement devices.
County or state, operated by, §27-52-110.
Municipality or state, operated by, §27-52-111.
County roads, devices placed on, §27-51-216.
State highway and transportation department.
Wrong-way crashes, studies to determine need for additional traffic control devices, §27-65-144.
State highways, §27-52-105.
Unauthorized signs, signals or markings, §27-52-109.
Uniformity of electrical signal control devices, §27-52-201.
Uniform system.
Adoption, §27-52-104.
Violations of provisions, §27-52-202.

TRAFFIC IN ILLEGAL FOOD COUPONS OR VOUCHERS, §5-55-201.

TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS, §§5-18-101 to 5-18-105.
See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS.
Action.
Right to maintain civil action unaffected by traffic provisions, §27-51-103.
Administrative entities defined, §27-49-202.
Animals.
Applicability to persons riding animals or driving animal-drawn vehicles, §27-49-111.
Applicability of provisions, §§27-49-102, 27-49-111.
Arrest quotas.
Definitions, §12-6-301.
Prohibited, §12-6-302.
Use of number of arrests, §12-6-303.
Authorized emergency vehicles.
Compliance with by drivers, §27-49-109.
Automatic license plate reader system act, §§12-12-1801 to 12-12-1808.
See LICENSE PLATES.
Backing of vehicles, §27-51-1309.
Bicycles.
Applicability to persons riding bicycles, §27-49-111.
Overtaking a bicycle, §27-51-311.
Capitol building and grounds.
Parking and traffic regulations, §§22-3-401 to 22-3-408.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Careless driving, §27-51-104.
Cell phone use while driving.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §§27-51-1601 to 27-51-1610.
Text messaging, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.
Center left-turn lane, §27-51-309.
Changing lanes.
Signal required, §27-51-403.
Citation of subtitle, §27-49-101.
Coasting.
Prohibited, §27-51-1404.
Commercial drivers.
Convictions.
Notification required by driver, §27-23-105.
Nonresident convictions.
Notice to driver licensing authority in other states, §27-23-116.
Construction and interpretation, §27-49-103.
Uniformity of provisions, §27-49-105.
Convictions.
Speeding in excess of 55 m.p.h.
Convictions not included in report of office of driver services, §27-50-802.
Court costs for traffic violations, §16-10-305.
Crosswalks.
Defined, §27-49-204.
Right half of crosswalks.
Pedestrians to use, §27-51-1203.
Right of way.
Pedestrians' right-of-way, §27-51-1202.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS —Cont'd
Crosswalks —Cont'd
Stopping, §27-51-1202.
Definitions, §§27-49-201 to 27-49-219, 27-51-101.
Applicability generally, §27-49-201.
District courts.
Waiver of appearance and entry of plea for violations, §16-17-136.
Drag racing.
Penalties, §27-50-309.
Emergency vehicles.
Compliance with by drivers, §27-49-109.
Operation of vehicle on approach of emergency vehicle, §27-51-901.
Passing vehicles stopped on shoulder of highway, §27-51-310.
Fires and fire prevention.
Crossing unprotected fire hose.
Prohibited, §27-51-903.
Following fire apparatus.
Distance, §27-51-902.
Highway surfaces.
Persons working on, §27-49-110.
Highway work zones.
Cell phones.
Restrictions in highway work zones, §27-51-1610.
Defined, §§27-50-408, 27-51-1602.
Moving traffic law violations, §27-50-408.
Hit and run accidents, §27-53-101.
Information on usage of motor vehicles.
Obligation to provide, §27-50-505.
Intersections.
Defined, §27-49-206.
Right-of-way, §27-51-503.
Stop signs and yield signs, §27-51-601.
Speed.
Appropriate reduced speed, §27-51-201.
Turning, §27-51-401.
Left turn, §27-51-502.
Judgments.
Postponement of judgment authorized in certain misdemeanor cases, §5-4-321.
Laned roadways.
Center left-turn lane, §27-51-309.
Designation of multilane highways or portions of as prohibiting continuous driving in left lane, §27-51-301.
Driving on, §27-51-302.
Law enforcement officers, obedience to, §27-49-107.
Local authorities.
Powers, §27-49-106.
Move over law.
Operation of vehicle on approach of emergency vehicle, §27-51-901.
Passing vehicles stopped on shoulder of highway, §27-51-310.
Towing operations, passing, §27-51-904.
Moving traffic law violations.
Additional penalty on conviction, §27-50-306.
Applicable only to certain cities, §27-50-403.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS —Cont'd
Moving traffic law violations —Cont'd
Additional penalty on conviction —Cont'd
Audit.
Annual audit of records of officials charged with collection, §27-50-407.
Failure to collect penalty.
Misfeasance in office, §27-50-406.
Mandatory penalty, §27-50-402.
Policemen's pension and relief fund.
Penalties to be remitted monthly, §27-50-405.
Penalties used for, §27-50-404.
Careless driving, §27-51-104.
Classification of offenses, §27-50-302.
Defined in criminal code, §27-50-301.
Highway work zones, §27-50-408.
Large trucks exceeding speed limits, §27-50-311.
Minors.
Notice to parent or guardian of conviction, §27-50-803.
Prohibited driving, §27-51-104.
National guard.
Exemptions from traffic laws, §12-62-407.
Nitrous oxide.
Classification of traffic violation, §27-50-302.
Obedience to police officers, §27-49-107.
Observing drag race.
Penalties, §27-50-309.
One-way roadways.
Driving in direction designated, §27-51-304.
Parking.
See PARKING.
Passing.
Authorized vehicles stopped on highway, §27-51-310.
Bicycles, overtaking, §27-51-311.
Designation of multilane highways or portions of as prohibiting continuous driving in left lane, §27-51-301.
Driving of vehicles on right side of roadway.
Exception as to overtaking and passing vehicle proceeding in same direction, §27-51-301.
Emergency vehicles stopped on shoulder, §27-51-310.
Highway and transportation department or contractor vehicles stopped on highway, §27-51-310.
Law enforcement officer stopped on shoulder of highway, §27-51-310.
Overtaking on left, §27-51-306.
Restrictions on passing overtaken vehicle on left, §27-51-307.
Overtaking on right.
When permitted, §27-51-308.
School buses.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Streetcars.
Passing streetcar on left, §27-51-801.
Passing streetcar on right, §27-51-802.
Towing operations, passing, §27-51-904.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS —Cont'd
Passing —Cont'd
Towing operation vehicles stopped on highway, §27-51-310.
Utility company vehicles stopped on highway, §27-51-310.
Vehicles proceeding in opposite directions, §27-51-303.
Pedestrians.
See PEDESTRIANS.
Pleasure driving on private property.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Private colleges and universities.
Rules and regulations for motor vehicles, §12-20-301.
Speed limits, posting, §12-20-301.
Private road or driveway.
Defined, §27-49-212.
Entering highway from.
Yielding right-of-way, §27-51-603.
Right-of-way.
Entering highway from private road or driveway.
Yielding right-of-way, §27-51-603.
Stopping.
Emerging from alley or private driveway, §27-51-602.
Prohibited driving, §27-51-104.
Public officers and employees.
Obedience required, §27-49-108.
Racing.
Public highways.
Penalties, §27-50-309.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Real property.
Rights of owners not interfered with, §27-49-112.
Reckless driving, §27-50-308.
Classification of offense, §27-50-302.
Right-of-way.
Defined, §27-49-211.
Emergency vehicles, §27-51-901.
Intersections, §§27-51-501, 27-51-503.
Stop signs and yield signs, §27-51-601.
Pedestrians.
Crosswalks, §27-51-1202.
Pedestrians crossing at other than crosswalk, §27-51-1204.
Private road or driveway.
Entering highway from private road or driveway.
Yielding right-of-way, §27-51-603.
Right side of roadway.
Vehicles to be driven on, §27-51-301.
Rotary traffic islands.
Driving to right of island, §27-51-304.
Safety zones.
Defined, §27-49-213.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS —Cont'd
Safety zones —Cont'd
Driving through safety zones.
Prohibited, §27-51-1402.
Parking.
Prohibited in certain areas, §27-51-1302.
School zones.
Cell phones.
Restrictions in school zones, §27-51-1609.
Short title of subtitle, §27-49-109.
Speed limits.
See SPEED LIMITS.
Speed trap law.
Definitions, §12-8-402.
Inquiry into determination of abuse, §12-8-403.
Penalties upon determination of abuse, §12-8-404.
Sanctions upon determination of abuse, §12-8-404.
Short title, §12-8-401.
Streetcars.
Driving on streetcar tracks, §27-51-803.
Tailgating, §27-51-305.
Text messaging while driving, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §§27-51-1601 to 27-51-1610.
Towing operations, passing, §27-51-904.
Traffic citations.
Bulk purchasing authorized, §27-50-503.
Courts, accounting practices.
Uniform traffic tickets, §16-10-205.
Electronic tickets, §16-10-205.
Forms.
Exclusive use, §27-50-502.
Promulgation, §27-50-502.
Uniform forms, §27-50-501.
Information regarding operation of motor vehicle ticketed for violation of motor vehicle laws, §27-50-505.
Jurisdiction of courts, §16-88-116.
Sale to local law enforcement agencies, §27-50-503.
Training of civilians to file parking violations and traffic accident reports, §12-9-110.
Turning.
Center left-turn lane, §27-51-309.
Changing lanes.
Signal required, §27-51-403.
Controlled-access facilities.
Making illegal turns, §27-68-103.
Crest of grade.
Turning prohibited, §27-51-402.
Curve.
Turning on curve prohibited, §27-51-402.
Intersections, §27-51-401.
Left turn, §27-51-502.
Signals, §27-51-403.
Hand and arm or signal device, §27-51-404.
Method of giving hand and arm signals, §27-51-405.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS —Cont'd
Turning —Cont'd
Signals —Cont'd
Lights, §27-36-216.
Uniformity of provisions, §27-49-105.
Violations, classification.
Misdemeanors unless otherwise specified, §27-50-304.
White cane law.
Reasonable precautions by drivers, §20-14-306.
Yielding.
Additional penalties for harm to persons, §27-51-604.

TRAILERS.
Abandoned motor vehicles.
Lien of towing and storage company on vehicle.
Attaches to trailer, §27-50-1208.
Compensating tax.
Payment and collection on used trailers, §26-53-126.
Trucks or trailers, certain classes, §26-53-144.
Definitions, §§27-14-210, 27-49-218.
Registration.
Permanent trailer licensing act, §27-14-1202.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions, §26-52-436.
House trailers.
Manufactured homes.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.
Manufactured homes generally.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.
Pole trailers.
Defined, §27-14-210.
Reflectors.
Required on new vehicles, §27-36-218.
Registration.
Fees, §27-14-601.
Permanent trailer licensing act.
Applicability of act.
Trailers subject to act, §27-14-1203.
Applications.
Definition of "proper application," §27-14-1202.
Information required of applicant, §27-14-1207.
Time and place for, §27-14-1206.
Certificate of registration.
Issuance, §27-14-1209.
Change of address.
Report by owners of trailers subject to act, §27-14-1217.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §27-14-1201.
Decals or tags.
Defined, §27-14-1202.
Display, §27-14-1215.
Failure to display, §27-14-1204.
Issuance, §27-14-1215.
Definitions, §27-14-1202.

TRAILERS —Cont'd
Registration —Cont'd
Permanent trailer licensing act —Cont'd
Fees.
Calculation, §27-14-1210.
Issuance of decal upon biennial payment of fee, §27-14-1215.
License plates.
Failure to display, §27-14-1204.
Issuance of permanent plate, §27-14-1211.
Reflectorized plates, §27-14-1212.
Noncompliance with act.
Penalty, §27-14-1204.
Renewal of registration, §27-14-1214.
Distribution of renewal applications, §27-14-1213.
Time and place for, §27-14-1206.
Rules and regulations, §27-14-1218.
Scope of act.
Trailers subject to act, §27-14-1203.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §27-14-1201.
Transfer of registration to another trailer, §27-14-1216.
Transition to permanent registration, §27-14-1210.
Semitrailers.
Compensating tax on used semitrailers.
Payment and collection, §26-53-126.
Defined, §§27-14-210, 27-49-218.
Size of vehicles.
Combination of truck tractor and semi-trailer, §27-35-208.
Truck tractors.
Defined, §§27-14-209, 27-49-215.
Used trailers.
Compensating tax, payment and collection, §26-53-126.

TRAILS.
Arkansas wine country trail, §27-67-224.
Heritage trails system, §§13-14-101 to 13-14-105.
Parks and recreation.
State parks.
Trails system, §§22-4-401 to 22-4-408.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
Wildlife observation trail fund, §19-6-818.
Wildlife observation trails pilot program, §§15-11-701 to 15-11-709.
See WILDLIFE OBSERVATION TRAILS PILOT PROGRAM.

TRAINERS FOR ATHLETES, §§17-93-401 to 17-93-414.
See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

TRAINING.
Education generally.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Plumbers.
Rules and regulations.
State board of health, §17-38-203.

TRAINING —Cont'd
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Personnel, §17-40-208.

TRAINS.
See RAILROADS.

TRANSCRIPTS.
Accountants.
Revocation or suspension of license or certificate.
Proceedings before board, §17-12-603.
Alcoholic beverages.
Proceedings before director of alcoholic beverage control division.
Transcript fees, §3-2-217.
Appellate procedure.
Certificate that transcript ordered, AppCrim 3.
Circuit courts.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 4.
Court reporters.
Fees, §16-13-506.
Records.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Unfitness of record books for preservation.
Transcriptions to replace originals, §16-119-111.

TRANSFER FEE COVENANTS.
Prohibited, §18-12-107.

TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.
Applicable law, §28-14-103.
Applications, §28-14-112.
Construction of chapter, §28-14-111.
Definitions, §28-14-101.
Effect, §28-14-106.
Forms, §§28-14-105, 28-14-110.
Joint tenancy ownership, §28-14-102.
Nontestamentary transfer on death, §28-14-109.
Origination, §28-14-104.
Ownership on death of owner, §28-14-107.
Protection of registering entity, §28-14-108.
Short title, §28-14-111.
Sole ownership, §28-14-102.
Terms and conditions, §28-14-110.

TRANSFERS TO MINORS, §§9-26-201 to 9-26-227.
Accounts and accounting.
By custodian, §9-26-219.
Applicability of subchapter, §§9-26-202, 9-26-221.
Effect on existing custodianships, §9-26-222.
Citation of subchapter, §9-26-224.
Construction and interpretation, §9-26-223.
Emergency provisions, §9-26-226.

TRANSFERS TO MINORS —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation —Cont'd
Repealer, §9-26-227.
Severability of subchapter, §9-26-225.
Custodial property.
Care, §9-26-212.
Control, §9-26-209.
Investments, §9-26-212.
Manner of creating, §9-26-209.
Receipt for, §9-26-208.
Standard of care, §9-26-212.
Use, §9-26-214.
Custodians.
Accounting by, §9-26-219.
Bonds, surety, §9-26-215.
Care of custodial property, §9-26-212.
Compensation, §9-26-215.
Death, §9-26-218.
Declining to serve, §9-26-218.
Designation of initial custodian, §9-26-209.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §9-26-215.
Jurisdiction over, §9-26-202.
Liability.
Determination, §9-26-219.
Nomination, §9-26-203.
Powers.
Generally, §9-26-213.
Prudent person rule.
Care of custodial property.
Standard of care, §9-26-212.
Records of transactions, §9-26-212.
Removal, §9-26-218.
Resignation, §9-26-218.
Single custodianship, §9-26-210.
Successor custodian.
Designation, §9-26-218.
Termination of custodianship, §9-26-220.
Definitions, §9-26-201.
Effect of subchapter on existing custodianships, §9-26-222.
Effect of transfer, §9-26-211.
Emergency provisions, §9-26-226.
Fiduciaries.
Other transfer by fiduciary, §9-26-206.
Financial institutions.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-506.
Forms, §9-26-209.
Gifts.
Transfer by gift, §9-26-204.
Investments.
Custodial property, §9-26-212.
Irrevocable transfer, §9-26-211.
Liabilities.
Exemption of third person from liability, §9-26-216.
Liability to third person, §9-26-217.
Third person, §9-26-217.
Manner of effecting transfer, §9-26-209.
Obligor.
Transfer by obligor, §9-26-207.
Power of appointment.
Transfer by exercise of power, §9-26-204.
TRANSFERS TO MINORS —Cont'd
Power of attorney.
Authority granted under power.
Account under transfers to minors act, §28-68-217.
Prudent person rule.
Custodian.
Care of custodial property.
Standard of care, §9-26-212.
Receipt for custodial property, §9-26-208.
Scope of subchapter, §9-26-202.
Single custodianship, §9-26-210.
Third persons exempt from liability, §9-26-216.
Title, §9-26-224.
Trust.
Transfer authorized by trust, §9-26-205.
Validity of transfer, §9-26-211.
Wills.
Transfer authorized by will, §9-26-205.

TRANSIENT DEALERS.
Itinerant merchants.
See ITINERANT MERCHANTS.
Transient merchants.
See TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.

TRANSIENT LODGING PLACES.
See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.
Applicability of subchapter.
Exemptions, §17-49-104.
Bonds, surety, §17-49-109.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of subchapter, §17-49-101.
County clerks.
Service of process, §17-49-108.
Definitions, §17-49-103.
"Itinerant entrepreneur," §17-49-301.
Enforcement of provisions, §17-49-105.
Exemptions from subchapter, §17-49-104.
Itinerant entrepreneurs, §17-49-303.
Fees.
Registration, §17-49-109.
Fines.
Itinerant entrepreneurs.
Violations of subchapter, §17-49-304.
Intent of subchapter, §17-49-102.
Itinerant merchants.
See ITINERANT MERCHANTS.
Municipal corporations.
Power to regulate, §14-54-1407.
Penalties.
Itinerant entrepreneurs.
Violations of subchapter, §17-49-304.
Registration.
Operating without, §17-49-106.
Purpose of subchapter, §17-49-102.
Registered agents.
Qualifications, §17-49-108.
Service of process, §17-49-108.

TRANSIENT MERCHANTS —Cont'd
Registration.
Applications, §17-49-107.
Fees, §17-49-109.
Issuance, §17-49-110.
Itinerant entrepreneurs.
Requirement of registration, §17-49-302.
Required, §17-49-106.
Revocation or suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Terms, §17-49-110.
Schools.
Applicability of act to school sponsored bazaars and sales, §17-49-104.
Service of process.
County clerks, §17-49-108.
Registered agents, §17-49-108.
Title of subchapter, §17-49-101.
Universities and colleges.
Applicability of act to university or college related activities, §17-49-104.

TRANSIENT VENDORS.
Itinerant merchants.
See ITINERANT MERCHANTS.
Transient merchants.
See TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.

TRANSITIONAL EMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.
Public assistance generally.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING FACILITIES.
See PAROLE.

TRANSLATORS.
Interpreters.
See INTERPRETERS.

TRANSPLANTS.
Anatomical gifts.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Human anatomy transplants, §§20-9-801, 20-9-802.
Organ donor registry, §20-17-618.
Procurement of transplantable tissue, §20-17-617.
Assistance of coroner by procurement agencies, §20-17-617.
Facilitation requirements of coroner, §20-17-617.

TRANSPORTATION.
Agriculture.
Sale, shipment or disposal of products or plants.
Certificate of inspection, §2-16-210.
Alcoholic beverages.
Generally.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Taxation.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Arkansas public transit trust fund, §19-5-1126.
Cattle.
See CATTLE.

TRANSPORTATION —Cont'd
Corrections department.
School age children of institutional employees, §12-27-118.
Dead bodies.
Misdemeanors, §20-7-115.
Unclaimed bodies.
School of medicine.
Payment of costs, §20-17-706.
Department.
Funds.
Highway and transportation department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-405.
Inspections.
Right of entry for suitability studies, §27-67-303.
Education.
School buses.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Ferries, §§27-87-101 to 27-87-403.
See FERRIES.
Funds.
Highway and transportation department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-405.
Hazardous substances, §§27-2-101 to 27-2-108.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Hazardous waste management.
Defined, §8-7-203.
Rules and regulations, §8-7-224.
Highway and transportation act of 1977, §§27-1-101 to 27-1-107.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Highways.
General provisions.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Hogs.
See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.
Horses.
See HORSES.
Improvement districts.
Public transit systems, §§14-334-101 to 14-334-116.
See PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEMS.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Public transit and transportation services.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.
Livestock.
See LIVESTOCK.
Manufactured homes.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.
Medical waste.
Disposal of commercial medical waste.
See MEDICAL WASTE DISPOSAL.
Plant diseases.
Transportation into state prohibited, §2-16-209.
Prisons and prisoners.
Inmate required for legal proceeding, §12-29-111.

TRANSPORTATION —Cont'd
Prisons and prisoners —Cont'd
Intermediate reformatory.
Released inmate to be transported, §12-29-112.
School age children of institutional employees, §12-27-118.
Public service commission.
Free transportation for commissioners and employees, §23-2-109.
Public transit systems, §§14-334-101 to 14-334-116.
See PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEMS.
Public transportation coordination council, §§27-3-101 to 27-3-107.
See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION COORDINATION COUNCIL.
Rabies.
Bus companies required to transport small animal heads to state laboratory for examination.
Penalty for refusal, §20-19-308.
Regional mobility authorities, §§27-76-101 to 27-76-713.
See REGIONAL MOBILITY AUTHORITIES.
School buses.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Sheep.
See SHEEP.
Solid waste management.
Penalties, §8-6-204.
Prohibited acts, §8-6-205.
State and local government volunteers.
Departments may furnish transportation, §21-13-107.
No legal claim created, §21-13-104.
University of Arkansas.
Research and education program.
Funding, §6-64-1010.
Weeds.
Transportation into state, §2-16-209.

TRANSPORTATION SAFETY AGENCY.
General provisions.
State highway and transportation department.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

TRANSSHIPMENT OF GOODS.
Uniform commercial code.
No arrival, no sale, §4-2-324.

TRASH.
Garbage and refuse.
See GARBAGE AND REFUSE.
Litter control, §§8-6-401 to 8-6-418.
See LITTER CONTROL.
Solid waste management, §§8-6-201 to 8-6-510.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

TRAUMA CARE SYSTEM.
Citation of act.
Short title, §20-13-801.

TRAUMA CARE SYSTEM —Cont'd
Command and communication networks, §20-13-817.
Confidentiality of information.
Records, §20-13-806.
Data collection and evaluation system, §20-13-806.
Definitions, §20-13-803.
Department powers and duties, §20-13-804.
EMS division.
Defined, §20-13-803.
Trauma advisory council, §§20-13-807, 20-13-808.
Findings of legislature, §20-13-802.
Funds allocation, §20-13-804.
Grants.
Emergency medical system care providers or ambulance providers, §20-13-809.
Level I trauma centers, §20-13-810.
Level II trauma centers, §20-13-811.
Level III trauma centers, §20-13-812.
Level IV trauma centers, §20-13-813.
Rehabilitation services, §20-13-814.
Trauma regional advisory councils, §20-13-816.
Injury prevention programs, §20-13-818.
Legislative declaration, §20-13-802.
Quality or system assessment and improvement, §20-13-819.
Contracting with quality improvement organizations, §20-13-815.
Reports to the general assembly, §20-13-820.
Rules promulgation, §20-13-821.
Title of act, §20-13-801.
Trauma advisory council, §§20-13-807, 20-13-808.
Verification of trauma center status, §20-13-805.
Adoption of standards, §20-13-805.

TRAVEL BUREAUS OR SERVICES.
Privilege taxes.
State privilege taxes, §§26-57-501 to 26-57-506.
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

TRAVELER'S CHECKS.
Defined, §4-3-104.

TRAVELING TEACHER PROGRAM, §6-13-808.

TRAVEL INSURANCE.
Defined, §23-64-202.
Limited lines travel insurance producers.
Defined, §23-64-202.
Issuance of limit lines license, §23-64-202.
Travel retailer.
Authority to offer, §23-64-202.

TRAVEL TRAILERS.
Manufactured homes generally.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.

TREASON, §5-51-201.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Elements of offense, AR Const Art 2 §14.

TREASON —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas —Cont'd
Prerequisites to conviction, AR Const Art 2 §14.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §6, Art II §4, Art III §3.
Elements of offense, AR Const Art 2 §14.
Evidence.
Proof of overt acts, §16-89-112.
Testimony of at least 2 witnesses or confession in open court.
Requirements for conviction, §5-51-201.
War.
Levying against United States, US Const Art III §3.
Witnesses.
Number required, AR Const Art 2 §14, US Const Art III §3.

TREASURER OF STATE.
Accountants.
Examination of books.
Accountants appointed by governor, §25-16-614.
Accounts and accounting.
Accountants appointed by governor.
Fees, §25-16-614.
Duties, §25-16-604.
Examination of books.
Accountants appointed by governor, §25-16-614.
Divulging appointment.
Accountant not to divulge, §25-16-614.
Free access to books, §25-16-614.
Joint legislative committee, §25-16-615.
Joint legislative committee to examine books, §25-16-615.
Arkansas public transit trust fund, §19-5-1126.
Baby Sharon's children's catastrophic illness grant program trust fund, §§19-5-1123, 26-51-2504.
Bond issues.
Registration of bonds, §19-9-203.
Bonds, surety, §19-1-402.
Amount, §19-1-402.
Filing bonds, §19-1-402.
Suits against state treasurer.
Required surety bond, §16-68-201.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Accounts.
Income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts.
Directed to establish as prescribed by chief fiscal officer, §19-4-404.
Duties.
Generally, §19-4-401.
Financial management system.
Authority to use certain funding for operation, §19-4-527.

TREASURER OF STATE —Cont'd
Budgets —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Records.
Income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts.
Directed to establish as prescribed by chief fiscal officer, §19-4-404.
Capitol grounds monument and memorial preservation fund, §19-5-1125.
Checks.
Acceptance for moneys due state, §19-2-201.
Civil procedure.
Suits against state treasurer.
Surety bond required in suits, §16-68-201.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Constitutional provisions, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Deposits.
Revenue classification law.
Income required to be deposited in state treasury, §19-6-104.
Deputy.
Appointment, §25-16-603.
Oath of office, §25-16-603.
Powers, §25-16-603.
Responsibility for acts, §25-16-603.
Dual offices.
Prohibition on holding other office, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Duties, §25-16-604.
Letter book.
Duty to keep, §25-16-613.
Willful neglect or refusal to perform duty.
Penalty, §25-16-601.
Education.
Federal aid.
State treasurer designated as trustee, §6-11-113.
Elections.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contests.
Determination by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Tie vote.
Vote by general assembly, §7-5-705.
Emergency interim executive and judicial act.
Succession to office of governor, §21-1-304.
Employee suggestion system.
Warrants.
Issuance, §21-11-108.
Expenses.
Constitutional officers generally, §§19-4-2101 to 19-4-2105.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Extortion.
Penalty, §25-16-601.

TREASURER OF STATE —Cont'd
Fees.
Liability of treasurer, §21-7-202.
Record book, §21-7-210.
Open to inspection, §21-7-210.
Finance.
See TREASURY MANAGEMENT LAW.
General assembly.
Joint committee to examine books, §25-16-615.
Report, §25-16-615.
Approval.
Action on approving report, §25-16-615.
Unfavorable report.
Action on, §25-16-615.
Gifts.
Acceptance of gifts on behalf of state, §21-8-407.
Governor.
Reports to governor, §25-16-203.
Health.
Federal health programs.
Custodian of funds received from federal government, §20-7-111.
Henderson State University.
Board of trustees.
Funds.
Custodian of funds, §6-66-110.
Inspections.
Access to other offices, §25-16-605.
Letter book.
Duty to keep, §25-16-613.
License plates.
Special license plates, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
Lobbyists and lobbying.
Restriction on treasurer and employees from registering as lobbyist, §21-1-402.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act.
Duties of state treasurer, §26-82-111.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §§25-35-101 to 25-35-108.
Municipal corporations.
Surrender of charter.
Second class cities and towns.
Payment of funds collected by treasurer upon receiver's warrant, §14-39-110.
Nonpartisan filing fee fund, §§7-10-103, 19-5-1225.
Oaths.
Deputy.
Oath of office, §25-16-603.
Power to administer, §25-16-606.
Penalties.
Examination of books by accountant appointed by governor.
Refusal to permit free access to books, §25-16-614.
Violation of law by treasurer, §25-16-601.
Warrants for payment of money.
Refusing to pay warrant, §25-16-607.

TREASURER OF STATE —Cont'd
Port priority improvement fund, §19-5-1221.
Powers, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Railroads.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Receipts for money paid into state treasury.
Duplicate receipts, §19-2-102.
Reports.
Biennial report.
Distribution, §21-7-401.
Joint legislative committee to examine books, §25-16-615.
Quarterly report to governor on notes and money from sale of state lands, §25-16-611.
Quarterly statements, §21-7-301.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Legal custodian of securities, §24-5-106.
Sales and use tax.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act.
Duties of state treasurer, §26-82-111.
Seal of office, §§1-4-108, 25-16-602.
Special license plates, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
Teacher retirement system.
Assets of system.
Custodian, §24-7-402.
Treasury management law.
See TREASURY MANAGEMENT LAW.
University of Central Arkansas.
Funds.
Duties, §6-67-111.
Vacancy in office.
Examination of books by accountant appointed by governor.
Refusal to permit free access to books, §25-16-614.
Governor to fill, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Warrants for the payment of money.
Payment of state auditor's warrants.
Appropriations.
No payment made without appropriation, §25-16-607.
Balancing books, §25-16-612.
Cancellation on payment, §25-16-607.
Certificates or scrip.
Issuance on auditor's warrants unlawful, §25-16-608.
Insufficient funds.
Method of paying warrants when funds insufficient, §25-16-607.
Payments made only on auditor's warrants, §25-16-607.
Refusing to pay warrant.
Penalty, §25-16-607.
Uncollectible state warrants or checks.
Claims for reimbursement, §25-16-609.
Payment of claims, §25-16-609.

TREASURER OF STATE —Cont'd
Warrants for the payment of money —Cont'd
Uncollectible state warrants or checks —Cont'd
Referral to general assembly, §25-16-609.
Work force 2000 development fund.
Creation, §26-51-205.

TREASURERS.
County treasurers.
See COUNTY TREASURERS.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Pensions and relief fund for paid nonuniformed employees, §24-12-107.
State treasurer.
See TREASURER OF STATE.

TREASURY MANAGEMENT LAW, §§19-3-501 to 19-3-522.
Accounts and accounting.
Types of accounts for deposits, §19-3-510.
Audit, §19-3-506.
Charges on deposits, §19-3-515.
Citation of law, §19-3-501.
Creation and naming of accounts, §19-3-503.
Custodian of money, securities, various deposits.
Treasurer of state, §19-3-506.
Custodian of various accounts.
Treasurer of state, §19-3-506.
Definitions, §19-3-502.
Arkansas loans, §19-3-519.
Debt service requirements, §19-3-522.
Deposits, §§19-3-507 to 19-3-519.
Bank depositories generally, §19-3-507.
Charges, §19-3-515.
Designation as depository of state treasury money, §19-3-507.
Discontinuance as bank depository, §19-3-516.
Effect of proper deposits, §19-3-517.
Estimate not needed for operations, §19-3-512.
Ineligible institutions, §19-3-508.
Interest income, §19-3-513.
Investments, §19-3-518.
List, §19-3-514.
Maximum amount, §19-3-509.
State treasury certificate of deposit investment program, §19-3-519.
State treasury money trust management fund, §19-3-604.
Term of deposit, §19-3-511.
Trusts, §19-3-603.
Types of accounts, §19-3-510.
Discontinuance as bank depository, §19-3-516.
Disposition of money received by state treasurer, §19-3-505.
Effect of proper deposits, §19-3-517.
Estimates of deposits, §19-3-512.

TREASURY MANAGEMENT LAW —Cont'd
Fraud or illegal acts.
Notification, §19-3-506.
Funds.
Securities reserve fund, §19-3-521.
Funds not needed for immediate cash requirements.
Estimate and investment, §19-3-512.
Ineligible institution deposits, §19-3-508.
Interest.
Income on deposits, §19-3-513.
Term of deposit, §19-3-511.
Internal controls.
Establishment, §19-3-506.
Investments.
Funds not needed for immediate cash requirements, §19-3-512.
Investment policies, §19-3-604.
Securities and bank certificates of deposit, §19-3-518.
State treasury certificate of deposit investment program, §19-3-519.
List of deposits, §19-3-514.
Maximum amount of deposits, §19-3-509.
Minimum balance, §19-3-520.
Records of financial transactions.
Requirements of state treasurer, §19-3-504.
Reports of financial transactions.
Requirements of state treasurer, §19-3-504.
Securities reserve fund, §19-3-521.
Security investor protection coverage.
Proof of, §19-3-509.
Servicing state debt, §19-3-522.
State treasury certificate of deposit investment program, §19-3-519.
State treasury money trust management fund.
General provisions, §§19-3-601 to 19-3-606.
See within this heading, "Trusts."
Term of deposit, §19-3-511.
Title, §19-3-501.
Treasurer of state.
Custodian of money, securities, various deposits, §19-3-506.
Custodian of various accounts, §19-3-506.
Disposition of money received by, §19-3-505.
Minimum balance, §19-3-520.
Trusts, §§19-3-601 to 19-3-606.
Citation of provisions, §19-3-601.
Definitions, §19-3-603.
Deposits, §§19-3-603, 19-3-604.
Fund, §19-3-602.
Loan of securities, §19-3-606.
Prudent investor rule, §19-3-605.
Purpose, §19-3-602.
Securities, §19-3-606.
Title, §19-3-601.

TREATIES.
Documents of title.
Relation of article to treaties, §4-7-103.
Extradition.
Transfer of convicted foreign citizens or nationals under treaty, §16-94-102.

TREATIES —Cont'd
Hearsay.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Supreme law of the land, US Const Art VI.

TREBLE DAMAGES.
Damages generally.
See DAMAGES.

TREES AND TIMBER.
Accounts and accounting.
Measuring and marking logs.
Monthly accounts of deputies, §15-32-403.
Actions.
County timber inspectors.
Actions on bonds, §15-32-204.
Purchases based upon volume or weight.
Payments of less than correct amount.
Actions to recover correct amount, §15-32-413.
State lands.
Removing timber.
Suits involving state title to land.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination, §22-5-605.
Suit to recover value of timber cut, §22-5-602.
Wages for piece work.
Recovery of wages owed, §15-32-413.
Attachment.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Attachment against property of violator, §15-32-301.
Issuance of attachment, §15-32-302.
Bonds, surety.
County timber inspectors, §15-32-203.
Actions on bonds, §15-32-204.
Bonds filed in recorder's office, §15-32-204.
State lands.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination involving state title to land, §22-5-605.
Cedar trees.
Compensation for trees destroyed, §2-16-101.
Presentation of claims to county court, §2-16-101.
Claims for destroyed trees.
Presentation to county court, §2-16-101.
Compensation for trees destroyed, §2-16-101.
Complaints.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-303.
Verification of complaint, §15-32-304.
Construction and interpretation.
Forest fire protection tax.
Nature of tax.
Tax levied not construed as ad valorem tax but special tax, §26-61-104.
Contracts.
Sales chapter of UCC.
Applicability, §4-2-107.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
Co-owners and co-heirs.
Sales, §15-32-501.
Counties.
Forest fire protection tax.
Collection of tax.
Failure of county officials to collect, §26-61-111.
Exempt persons enumerated, §26-61-112.
County surveyors.
County timber inspectors.
County surveyors ex officio county timber inspectors, §15-32-201.
County timber inspectors.
Actions on bonds, §15-32-204.
Bonds, surety, §15-32-203.
Actions on bonds, §15-32-204.
Filed in recorder's office, §15-32-204.
County surveyors to discharge duties, §15-32-201.
Deputies, §15-32-206.
Inspector responsible for acts, §15-32-206.
Discharge of duties by county surveyor, §15-32-201.
Measuring and marking logs.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Measuring and marking logs."
Oaths, §15-32-202.
Filed in recorder's office, §15-32-204.
Penalties.
Purchasing public lands, §15-32-205.
Prohibited from purchasing public lands, §15-32-205.
Penalties, §15-32-205.
Reports.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Quarterly reports and payment of funds by inspector, §15-32-207.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Quarterly reports and payment of funds by inspector, §15-32-207.
Criminal law and procedure.
Leaving timber in navigable streams, drainage ditch, etc., §5-72-104.
Removal of trees growing on rivers or streams, §5-72-102.
Cutting and removing timber from property of another.
Criminal mischief in first degree.
Presumptions and imposition of fines, §5-38-203.
Definitions.
Forest fire protection tax.
Timberlands, §26-61-102.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Agreement.
Condition precedent to assignment, §28-39-302.
Sale of timber, §28-39-302.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
Dower and curtesy —Cont'd
Money or royalties received, §28-11-304.
Payment to surviving spouse, §28-11-304.
Drainage districts.
Ownership of timber on right of way, §§14-121-810, 14-123-313.
Drains.
Obstruction of drains by timber or material, §5-72-105.
Eminent domain.
Levee and drainage districts.
Removal of trees and other material, §18-15-1002.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Evidence.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Certificate by secretary of state of land ownership.
Presumptive evidence, §15-32-310.
Fees.
Forest fire protection tax.
Classification of lands.
Identification upon assessment records, §26-61-107.
Measuring and marking logs.
County timber inspectors, §15-32-410.
Purchases based upon volume or weight.
Actions to recover difference in purchase price.
Attorneys' fees, §15-32-413.
Wages for piece work.
Actions to recover owed wages.
Attorneys' fees, §15-32-413.
Fires and fire prevention.
Controlled burning, §20-22-302.
Notice to forest ranger, §20-22-302.
When danger of fire escaping, §20-22-302.
Forest fire protection tax.
Timberlands. See within this heading, "Forest fire protection tax."
Foresters, §§17-31-101 to 17-31-310.
See FORESTERS.
Forest fire protection tax.
Exemptions from tax, §26-61-112.
Timberlands.
Citation of chapter.
Title, §26-61-101.
Classification of lands, §26-61-107.
Fees.
Identification upon assessment records, §26-61-107.
Identification upon assessment records, §26-61-107.
Standards.
Establishment, §26-61-107.
Collection of tax.
Delinquent taxes, §26-61-109.
Disposition, §26-61-110.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
Forest fire protection tax —Cont'd
Timberlands —Cont'd
Collection of tax —Cont'd
Failure of county officials to collect, §26-61-111.
Construction and interpretation.
Tax levied not construed as ad valorem tax but special tax, §26-61-104.
County officials.
Failure to collect taxes, §26-61-111.
Defined, §26-61-102.
Delinquent taxes.
Collection, §26-61-109.
Disposition of taxes, §26-61-110.
Fees.
Classification of lands.
Identification upon assessment records, §26-61-107.
Levy of tax, §26-61-103.
Lien on property.
Failure to pay, §26-61-105.
Nature of tax.
Special tax, §26-61-104.
Payment of tax.
Failure to pay.
Lien on property, §26-61-105.
Lien on property.
Failure to pay, §26-61-105.
Penalties.
Tax not paid within time provided, §26-61-109.
Time, §26-61-108.
Penalties.
Payment of tax.
Tax not paid within time provided, §26-61-109.
Rate of tax, §26-61-103.
Special tax.
Nature of tax, §26-61-104.
Time for payment, §26-61-108.
Title of chapter, §26-61-101.
Forests and forestry.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Gross receipts tax.
Timber harvesting equipment.
Exemptions, §26-52-431.
Highways.
Obstructing private roads by felling trees across, §27-66-404.
Rights of way suitable for growing pine.
Determination of highway rights-of-way, §22-5-101.
Disposition of proceeds, §22-5-101.
Initiation of program, §22-5-101.
Responsibility of forestry commission, §22-5-101.
Sale of pine grown on state highways.
Disposition of proceeds, §22-5-101.
State highway and transportation department to make determination, §22-5-101.
Thinning practices directed by highway commission, §22-5-101.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
Human development centers.
Timber sales proceeds, §20-48-511.
Inspections.
County timber inspectors. See within this heading, "County timber inspectors."
Leases.
State lands.
Removing timber. See within this heading, "State lands."
Liens.
Forest fire protection tax.
Lien on property.
Failure to pay, §26-61-105.
Measuring and marking logs.
Prize logs.
Lien for driving when intermingled with marked logs, §15-32-408.
Marking logs.
Measuring and marking logs, §§15-32-401 to 15-32-413. See within this heading, "Measuring and marking logs."
Measurement of timber.
Logs. See within this heading, "Measuring and marking logs."
Measuring and marking logs.
Accounts and accounting.
Monthly accounts of deputies, §15-32-403.
Certified bill of measurement by inspector, §15-32-401.
County timber inspectors.
Certified bill of measurement, §15-32-401.
Deputies.
Monthly accounts, §15-32-403.
Rules and regulations governing, §15-32-208.
Fees, §15-32-410.
Reports to legislature, §15-32-404.
Fees.
County timber inspectors, §15-32-410.
Liens.
Prize logs.
Lien for driving when intermingled with marked logs, §15-32-408.
Marking rafted logs, §15-32-409.
Penalty for failure to mark, §15-32-409.
Method of scaling logs, §15-32-402.
Monthly accounts of deputies, §15-32-403.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Recordation of marked log mortgages, §15-32-407.
Penalties.
Failure to mark rafted logs, §15-32-409.
Unlawfully marking logs, §15-32-406.
Prize logs.
Lien for driving when intermingled with marked logs, §15-32-408.
Recordation, §15-32-405.
Marks, §15-32-405.
Mortgages and sales of marked logs, §15-32-407.
Sales of marked logs, §15-32-407.
Reports.
County timber inspectors.
Reports to legislature, §15-32-404.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
Measuring and marking logs —Cont'd
Rules and regulations.
Governing duties of deputies, §15-32-208.
Sales of marked logs.
Recordation, §15-32-407.
Scaling logs.
Method, §15-32-402.
Unlawfully marking logs.
Penalties, §15-32-406.
Military affairs.
Sale of lumber on military bases.
Proceeds from, §19-7-409.
Mines and minerals.
Prop timbers, §11-7-311.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Measuring and marking logs.
Mortgages of marked logs to be recorded, §15-32-407.
Notice.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Seizure of logs unlawfully cut, §15-32-303.
Oaths.
County timber inspectors, §15-32-202.
Oath filed in recorder's office, §15-32-204.
Orders.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Warning orders, §15-32-305.
Pear trees.
Compensation for trees destroyed, §2-16-101.
Presentation of claims to county court, §2-16-101.
Penalties.
County timber inspectors.
Purchasing public lands, §15-32-205.
Forest fire protection tax.
Tax not paid within time provided, §26-61-109.
Measuring and marking logs.
Failure to mark rafted logs, §15-32-409.
Unlawfully marking logs, §15-32-406.
Piece work.
Wages. See within this heading, "Wages for piece work."
Pine.
Highway rights-of-way suitable for growing pine.
Determination by state highway and transportation department, §22-5-101.
Disposition of proceeds, §22-5-101.
Forestry commission.
Responsibilities, §22-5-101.
Initiation of program, §22-5-101.
Sale of pine grown on state highway rights-of-way.
Disposition of proceeds, §22-5-101.
Thinning practices.
Responsibility of highway commission, §22-5-101.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
Plant board.
Compensation for trees destroyed by order and direction of board, §2-16-101.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Prosecuting attorney.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Criminal prosecutions, §15-32-307.
Purchases.
Based upon volume or weight, §15-32-412.
Computation of price, §15-32-412.
Payment of less than correct amount, §15-32-412.
Actions to recover amount owed, §15-32-413.
Liability of purchaser, §15-32-412.
Co-owners and co-heirs.
Unknown or unlocatable co-owners or co-heirs, §15-32-501.
Real property transfer tax.
Exemptions, §26-60-102.
Recordation.
Measuring and marking logs.
Mortgages and sales of marked logs to be recorded, §15-32-407.
Recording of marks, §15-32-405.
Reports.
County timber inspectors.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Quarterly reports and payment of funds by inspector, §15-32-207.
Measuring and marking logs.
County timber inspector's reports to legislature, §15-32-404.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Quarterly reports by county timber inspectors, §15-32-207.
Rules and regulations.
Measuring and marking logs.
Governing duties of deputies, §15-32-208.
Sales.
Co-owners and co-heirs, §15-32-501.
Measuring and marking logs.
Sales of marked logs to be recorded, §15-32-407.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Disposition of logs under judgment.
Payment of funds into treasury, §15-32-311.
Unknown or unlocatable co-owners or co-heirs, §15-32-501.
Secretary of state.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Certificate by secretary of land ownership.
Presumptive evidence, §15-32-310.
Secured transactions.
Law governing perfection and priority.
Timber to be cut, §4-9-301.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
Severance tax.
Definition of "timber," §26-58-101.
Exceptions to imposition, §26-58-108.
Forestry commission, §§26-58-120 to 26-58-122.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Forms.
Adoption, §26-58-105.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Levy of tax, §26-58-107.
Permits.
Engaging in severance business required, §26-58-106.
Primary processors.
Contempt.
Disobedience of subpoenas, §26-58-119.
Defined, §26-58-101.
Payment of tax, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Failure to pay.
Penalties, §26-58-119.
Procedure, §26-58-119.
Penalties.
Failure to pay tax, §26-58-119.
Removal of timber when tax unpaid, §26-58-116.
Reporting and payment of tax.
Violations of provisions, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Removal of timber when tax unpaid.
Penalty, §26-58-116.
Reports.
Failure to file.
Procedure, §26-58-119.
Inaccurate reports.
Procedure, §26-58-119.
Required, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Subpoenas.
Production of books, records and files, §26-58-119.
Rate of tax, §26-58-111.
Regulations.
Adoption, §26-58-105.
Sheriffs.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Communicating information of trespass, §15-32-309.
Special tax.
Forest fire protection tax.
Timberlands, §§26-61-101 to 26-61-112.
See within this heading, "Forest fire protection tax."
State lands.
Actions.
Removing timber, §22-5-602.
Suits involving state title to land.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination, §22-5-605.
Appeals.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-305.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
State lands —Cont'd
Attachment.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Attachment against property of violator, §15-32-301.
Issuance of attachment, §15-32-302.
Complaints.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-303.
Verification of complaint, §15-32-304.
County timber inspectors.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Quarterly reports and payment of funds by inspector, §15-32-207.
Cutting timber.
Generally. See within this subheading, "Removing timber."
Unlawful cutting or removal. See within this subheading, "Unlawful cutting or removal."
Evidence.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Certificate by secretary of state of land ownership.
Presumptive evidence, §15-32-310.
Investigators.
Compensation, §22-5-601.
Payment from constitutional and fiscal agencies fund, §22-5-606.
Duties, §22-5-601.
Employment, §22-5-601.
Judgments.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Disposition of logs under judgment, §15-32-306.
Notice.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Seizure of logs unlawfully cut, §15-32-303.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Acting on behalf of state, §15-32-307.
Criminal prosecutions, §15-32-307.
Removing timber.
Actions.
Recovery of value of timber cut, §22-5-602.
Suits involving state title to land.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination, §22-5-605.
Leases.
Applications, §22-5-805.
Fees, §22-5-808.
Notice, §22-5-806.
Notice of filing, §22-5-807.
Offer to pay minimums, §22-5-806.
Award, §22-5-806.
Bids, §22-5-806.
Department of finance and administration.
Compliance with act to be checked by department, §22-5-813.
Rules and regulations, §22-5-812.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
State lands —Cont'd
Removing timber —Cont'd
Leases —Cont'd
Disposition of funds received by state, §22-5-808.
Existing leases permitted to continue, §22-5-811.
Failure to obtain lease.
Penalty, §22-5-803.
Liability of lessee, §22-5-810.
Natural resources committee.
Composition, §22-5-804.
Duties, §22-5-804.
Notice.
Filing of application, §22-5-807.
Purpose of provisions, §22-5-801.
Records, §22-5-808.
Required, §22-5-805.
Rules and regulations, §22-5-812.
Saving clause.
Existing leases permitted to continue, §22-5-811.
Severance taxes.
Payment, §22-5-809.
State agencies.
Applicability of provisions, §22-5-802.
Statements by lessee.
Filing of monthly statement, §22-5-809.
Transfer of lease, §22-5-810.
Suits involving state title to land.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination.
Bond, surety, §22-5-605.
Enjoining noncompliance with provisions, §22-5-605.
Noncompliance with provisions constitutes trespass, §22-5-605.
Petition, §22-5-605.
Swamp and overflowed lands, §5-72-103.
Unlawful removal. See within this subheading, "Unlawful cutting or removal."
Reports.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Quarterly reports by county timber inspectors, §15-32-207.
Sales.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Disposition of logs under judgment, §15-32-306.
Payment of funds into treasury, §15-32-311.
Proceeds of sale, §15-32-308.
Secretary of state.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Certificate by secretary of land ownership.
Presumptive evidence, §15-32-310.
Sheriffs.
Unlawful cutting and removal.
Communicating information of trespass, §15-32-309.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
State lands —Cont'd
Summons and process.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-304.
Return of officer where no one in possession, §15-32-305.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Removing timber, §5-72-103.
Title.
Suits involving state title to land.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination, §22-5-605.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-301.
Appeals, §15-32-305.
Attachment.
Against property of violators, §15-32-301.
Grounds, §15-32-302.
Issuance, §15-32-302.
Procedure, §15-32-302.
Complaints.
Filings, §15-32-303.
Verification, §15-32-304.
Criminal prosecutions.
By prosecuting attorneys, §15-32-307.
Evidence.
Secretary of state.
Certificate of land ownership presumptive evidence, §15-32-310.
Funds.
Payment of funds into treasury, §15-32-311.
By inspectors, §15-32-207.
Judgments.
Disposition of logs under judgment, §15-32-306.
Liability, §15-32-301.
Notice.
Seizure of logs unlawfully cut, §15-32-303.
Officials communicating information of trespass, §15-32-309.
Orders.
Warning order, §15-32-305.
Payment of funds into treasury, §15-32-311.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Acting on behalf of state, §15-32-307.
Criminal prosecutions, §15-32-307.
Reports.
Quarterly reports, §15-32-207.
Sales.
Disposition of logs under judgment, §15-32-306.
Distribution of proceeds, §15-32-308.
Payment of funds into treasury, §15-32-311.
Proceeds of sale, §15-32-308.
Secretary of state.
Certificate of land ownership.
Presumptive evidence, §15-32-310.
Seizure of logs unlawfully cut, §15-32-303.
Notice, §15-32-303.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
State lands —Cont'd
Unlawful cutting or removal —Cont'd
Sheriffs.
Communicating information of trespass, §15-32-309.
Summons and process, §15-32-304.
Return of officer where no one in possession, §15-32-305.
Warning orders, §15-32-305.
State tree.
Designation, §1-4-119.
Summons and process.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-304.
Return of officer where no one in possession, §15-32-305.
Surveys and surveyors.
Boundaries ascertained before timber cut, §15-32-101.
Land to be surveyed before timber cut, §15-32-101.
Misdemeanor for violation, §15-32-101.
Presumption in actions under criminal mischief and first degree provisions, §5-38-203.
Swamp lands.
Cutting timber on swamp and overflowed lands, §5-72-103.
Taxation.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Severance tax generally. See within this heading, "Severance tax."
Timber trust money, §§15-32-601 to 15-32-605.
Trespass.
Injury to trees of another, §18-60-102.
Uniform principal and income act.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-412.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-301.
Private lands, §15-32-301.
State lands, §§15-32-301 to 15-32-311. See within this heading, "State lands."
Wages for piece work.
Basis for volume or weight.
Computation of wages, §15-32-411.
Computation of wages.
Basis of volume or weight, §15-32-411.
Employers.
Payment of wages less than amount earned.
Liability of employer, §15-32-411.
Payment of amount less than wages earned, §15-32-411.
Actions to recover owed wages, §15-32-413.
Attorney's fees, §15-32-413.
Attorney's fees.
Actions to recover owed wages, §15-32-413.
Liability of employer, §15-32-411.

TREES AND TIMBER —Cont'd
Waters and watercourses.
Leaving timber in navigable stream, drainage ditches or stream bed, §5-72-104.
Removal of trees growing on rivers or streams, §5-72-102.
Weights and measures.
Cord.
Defined, §4-18-333.
Measuring and marking logs, §§15-32-401 to 15-32-413. See within this heading, "Measuring and marking logs."
Purchases.
Based on weight or volume. See within this heading, "Purchases."

TRESPASS.
Actions.
Ejectment.
Enumeration of cases where action for trespass allowed, §18-60-202.
Three year limitation, §16-56-105.
Capitol building and grounds, §22-3-210.
Arrests.
Power of custodian, §22-3-211.
Penalty.
Payment of fines into state treasury, §22-3-213.
Civil procedure.
Costs, §16-68-401.
Computer trespass, §5-41-104.
Costs.
Actions of trespass, §16-68-401.
Criminal trespass.
Classification of offense, §5-39-203.
Conduct constituting, §5-39-203.
Land lawfully posted, crop land or fenced pasture, §5-39-305.
Posted lands, §§5-39-301 to 5-39-305.
Private cause of action authorized, §5-39-203.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf.
Action for trespass or other wrongs brought by state, §6-43-304.
Education.
Disturbance created by persons not students.
Penalty, §6-21-606.
Feral hogs.
Hunting, §2-38-502.
Fields.
Setting fire to fields.
Actions for damages by fire, §18-60-103.
Fires and fire prevention.
Setting fire to fields.
Actions for damages by fire, §18-60-103.
Injury to trees, crops, etc., of another, §18-60-102.
Person believing his own.
Single damages, §18-60-102.
Property of co-owners, §18-60-102.
Single damages.
Person believing land his own, §18-60-102.

TRESPASS —Cont'd
Injury to trees, crops, etc., of another —Cont'd
Treble damages, §18-60-102.
Landowner.
Liability for injuries to trespasser, §18-60-108.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-105.
Military reservations.
Arrest of trespasser, §12-63-210.
Unlawful presence on reservation, §12-63-209.
Municipal water supply companies, access to land and water areas.
Construction of provisions, §18-11-603.
Definitions, §18-11-602.
Duty of care of landowner, §18-11-604.
Immunity of landowner from liability, §18-11-605.
Exceptions, §18-11-607.
Land leased to municipality, §18-11-606.
Legislative intent, §18-11-601.
Penalties.
Injuring, destroying or carrying away property of another.
Single damages.
Person believing land his own, §18-60-102.
Treble damages, §18-60-102.
Posting of land against use for recreational purposes.
Color of paint, §18-11-406.
Forest lands.
Methods of posting, §18-11-404.
Intent of subchapter, §18-11-401.
Methods of posting, §18-11-404.
Property other than forests, §18-11-405.
Purposes of subchapter, §18-11-401.
"Recreational purposes" defined, §18-11-402.
Unlawful posting, §18-11-406.
Unlawful to enter without permission, §18-11-403.
Railroads.
Boarding trains, §23-12-802.
Recreational use of property.
Landowner's liability for recreational use, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
School buses.
Unauthorized entry upon school bus, §5-39-214.
State institutions.
Applicability of provisions, §25-17-302.
Fines.
Disposition, §25-17-303.
Prosecution of actions, §25-17-303.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
State of Arkansas.
Lands granted or ceded from United States, §16-106-105.
Trees and timber.
Injury to trees of another, §18-60-102.

TRESPASS —Cont'd
United States.
State of Arkansas.
Lands ceded or granted from United States, §16-106-105.

TRESPASS AB INITIO.
Forcible entry and detainer.
General provisions, §§18-60-301 to 18-60-312.
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

TRIAL.
Attorneys at law.
Removal or suspension from practice.
When offense not indictable, §16-22-409.
Bail.
During trial, §16-84-111.
Time of trial.
Defendant in custody or on bail, §16-89-101.
Blind and visually impaired.
Aids for visually impaired persons, §16-10-135.
Capital punishment.
Persons charged with capital murder, §5-4-602.
Circuit courts.
General provisions.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Constitution of the United States.
Public trial, US Const Amd 6.
Speedy trial, US Const Amd 6.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Damages.
Recovery of damages, §16-64-120.
Deaf persons.
Aids for hearing impaired persons, §16-10-135.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Denial of title in county, §28-13-106.
Decisions of trial court.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 3.
Declaratory judgments.
Jury trial, §16-111-107.
District courts.
Appeals.
Notice by clerk, §16-17-801.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy, §28-39-303.
Eminent domain.
Levee and drainage districts, §18-15-1005.
Extradition.
For other crimes permitted, §16-94-226.
Fault.
Comparative fault.
Amount of recovery determined, §16-64-122.
Liability determined by comparing fault, §16-64-122.

TRIAL —Cont'd
Garnishment.
Insufficiency of answer, §16-110-405.
Habitual criminals.
Procedure for trial for habitual criminals, §16-90-205.
Impeachment.
See IMPEACHMENT.
Insanity of defendant.
Plea of insanity not to prevent trial, §16-86-101.
Judges.
Sentencing authority.
Court ordered restitution, §5-4-205.
Temporary judge.
Stipulation of parties ordering trial by temporary judge, §16-10-115.
Jury.
Trial by jury.
See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.
Justices of the peace.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Laborers' liens.
Jury trial, §18-43-110.
Landlord and tenant.
Commercial leases, action for possession under, §18-17-912.
Landlords' liens.
Stay of trial until rent due, §18-41-108.
Limitation of actions.
Time for filing mandate when cause remanded for new trial, §16-56-126.
Mayor's courts.
No jury trial, §16-96-112.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-127.
Municipal corporations.
Civil service.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000.
Discharge or reduction of rank, §14-49-311.
Cities of 75,000 or more.
Discharge or reduction in rank, §14-49-311.
Discharge or reduction in rank.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-311.
Cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-311.
Police and fire departments.
Discharge or reduction in rank, §14-51-308.
Surrender of charter.
Second class cities and towns.
Collection of revenue.
Contesting of claims, §14-39-109.
Water supply and waterworks.
Eminent domain.
Date of trial, §18-15-403.
New trial.
See NEW TRIAL.
Obscenity.
Actions to determine obscenity of mailable matter.
Date of trial, §5-68-409.

TRIAL —Cont'd
Oil and gas.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
Retrial on motion of defendant constructively summoned, §15-73-409.
Paternity, §9-10-105.
Presence of defendant during trial, §16-89-103.
Pretrial conferences.
General provisions.
See PRETRIAL CONFERENCES.
Public trial, US Const Amd 6.
Quieting title.
Purchases from state, improvement district or judicial sales, §18-60-601.
Validity of sale, §18-60-605.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Discovery.
Pretrial procedure, ARCrP 20.1.
Severance of trial on joint indictments, §16-89-102.
Sexual offenses.
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving minor sexual assault victims, §16-42-102.
Retention of physical evidence, §12-12-104.
Speedy trial, US Const Amd 6.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Subpoenas.
Attendance at trial, ARCP 45.
Trial expense assistance fund, §19-5-1053.
Venue.
General provisions.
See VENUE.
Victims of crime.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-80-102.
Presence at hearing, trial, proceeding, etc.
Right of victim to be present, ARE 616.

TRIAL COURT ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT FUND, §19-5-1241.

TRIBUTARIES.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries, §§14-118-101 to 14-118-313.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.

TRIPLETS.
Schools and education.
Classroom assignments of multiple birth siblings, §6-18-106.

TROUT CAPITAL OF THE U.S.A.
Designation, §1-4-123.

TRUANCY.
Additional truancy officers for school district with high dropout rate.
Funding, §6-11-209.

TRUANCY —Cont'd
Compulsory attendance, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-231.
See COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

TRUCKS.
Contractors.
Teaming and trucking contractors.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-301 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
General provisions.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.

TRUST COMPANIES, §§23-51-101 to 23-51-199.
Acquisition, §§23-51-134 to 23-51-139.
Appeal from adverse decision, §23-51-137.
Application, §23-51-135.
Criminal penalties for violations, §23-51-139.
Enforcement, §23-51-139.
Commissioner's powers not limited, §23-51-138.
Hearing, §23-51-136.
Limitations on acquisition of control, §23-51-134.
Purchase of assets of another trust company, §23-51-154.
Transfers of acquisition.
Commissioner's powers not limited, §23-51-138.
Voting securities, §23-51-140.
Administrative orders.
Commissioner, §23-51-188.
Affiliates.
Trustees, §23-51-193.
Amendment of bylaws, §23-51-141.
Appeals.
Acquisition.
Appeal from adverse decision, §23-51-137.
Commissioner hearings, §23-51-112.
Applications.
Acquisition, §23-51-135.
Charter, §23-51-106.
Hearing and decision, §23-51-108.
Notice and investigations, §23-51-107.
Protests, §23-51-108.
Merger, §23-51-151.
Private trust companies.
Exemptions from chapter, §23-51-119.
Articles of association.
Amendment, §23-51-114.
Contents, §23-51-105.
Series of shares.
Establishment, §23-51-115.
Assessments.
Examinations, §23-51-185.
Assets.
Pledge of assets, §23-51-133.
Purchase of assets of another trust company, §23-51-154.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd
Assets —Cont'd
Sale of assets, §23-51-155.
Voluntary liquidation, §23-51-161.
Authority to act as fiduciary, §23-51-165.
Bank holidays, §23-48-103.
Banks.
Generally.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Liquidation of trust company.
Applicability of Banking Code, §23-51-164.
Subsidiary trust companies, §§23-47-801 to 23-47-807.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Trust companies no longer subject to banking laws, §23-48-102.
Board of directors, §23-51-142.
Criminal offenses, §23-51-144.
Fiduciary responsibilities.
Duties, §23-51-146.
Officers, §23-51-143.
Placement of assets in business under control of commissioner, §23-51-163.
Bonds, surety.
Directors, officers and employees, §23-51-148.
Subsidiary trust companies.
Bond to secure performance, §23-47-806.
Branches.
Out-of-state trust companies, §23-51-175.
Powers, §23-51-171.
Bylaws, §23-51-141.
Capital.
Borrowing limits, §23-51-132.
Change in outstanding capital and surplus, §23-51-116.
Increases, §23-51-110.
Minimum requirement, §23-51-110.
Required, §23-51-110.
Safety and soundness factors, §23-51-110.
Surplus.
Increases and decreases, §23-51-116.
Capital notes or debentures, §23-51-117.
Charters.
Activities not requiring a charter, §23-51-166.
Applications, §23-51-106.
Hearing and decision, §23-51-108.
Notice and investigations, §23-51-107.
Protests, §23-51-108.
Articles of association.
Amendment, §23-51-114.
Conversion of companies chartered under prior law, §23-51-113.
Issuance, §23-51-109.
Violations.
Commissioner to take possession, §23-51-162.
Citation of act, §23-51-101.
Commissioner.
Administrative orders, §23-51-188.
Emergency actions, §23-51-182.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd
Commissioner —Cont'd
Enforcement actions, §23-51-182.
Examinations, §§23-51-184, 23-51-185.
Notice and opportunity for hearing.
Commissioner's actions, §23-51-189.
Statements of condition and income, §23-51-186.
Supervision duties, §23-51-184.
Taking possession of trust company, §23-51-162.
Witness powers, §23-51-190.
Common trust funds.
Investments, §23-51-131.
Confidentiality of information.
Records, §23-51-187.
Conflict of laws.
Choice of law governing fiduciary investments, §23-51-199.
Choice of law governing trusts, §23-51-198.
Conflicts of interest.
Criminal violations, §23-51-145.
Interests in trust institutions, §23-51-196.
Trustees.
Disclosure, §23-51-195.
Contracts.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Rejection of executory contracts, §23-49-112.
Control.
Acquisition, §§23-51-134 to 23-51-139.
Control of commissioner.
Action by commissioner, §23-51-162.
Action by directors, §23-51-163.
Conversion.
Private to public trust companies, §23-51-120.
Cooperative agreements.
Offices.
Examinations, §23-51-181.
Corporations.
Applicability of corporate laws, §23-51-111.
Credit extensions.
Lending limits, §23-51-128.
Criminal law and procedure.
Acquisition violations, §23-51-139.
Conflicts of interest, §23-51-145.
Falsification of information, §23-51-144.
Reports of apparent crimes, §23-51-149.
Definitions, §23-51-102.
Delegation of fiduciary responsibility, §23-51-192.
Deposits.
Investment by deposit of trust funds with itself, §23-51-130.
Subsidiary trust companies, §23-47-805.
Designation as trustee, §23-51-197.
Powers generally, §23-51-167.
Records.
Distinct fiduciary records, §23-51-147.
Trustees generally. See within this heading, "Trustees."
Voting securities, §23-51-190.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd
Directors.
Bonds, surety, §23-51-148.
Qualifications, §23-51-142.
Removal, §23-51-191.
Dissolution and liquidation, §§23-49-101 to 23-49-120.
Articles of dissolution, §23-49-117.
Execution and filing, §23-49-118.
Banking code.
Application of, §23-51-164.
Certificate of dissolution, §23-49-118.
Claims.
Presentation and notice, §23-49-109.
Commissioner taking possession, §§23-51-162, 23-51-163.
Contracts.
Rejection of executory contracts, §23-49-112.
Definitions, §23-49-101.
Federal deposit insurance agency.
Subrogation to rights of depositors, §23-49-113.
Injunction against commissioner, §23-49-103.
Leases.
Rejection of leases, §23-49-112.
Payment of claims, §23-49-111.
Possession by department, §23-49-102.
Injunction against commissioner, §23-49-103.
Notice of possession, §23-49-105.
Termination, §23-49-104.
Voluntary placement, §23-49-120.
Presentation of claims.
Late claims, §23-49-110.
Receiver.
Actions for enforcement of rights, §23-49-116.
Appointment, §23-49-106.
Powers, §23-49-107.
Safe deposit boxes.
Notice of safekeeping, §23-49-115.
Sale of assets, §23-49-108.
Statute of limitation on claims, §23-49-109.
Successors to fiduciaries, §23-49-114.
Voluntary liquidation, §§23-49-119, 23-51-156 to 23-51-161.
Emergency actions.
Commissioner, §23-51-182.
Employees.
Bonds, surety, §23-51-148.
Removal, §23-51-191.
Enforcement actions.
Commissioner, §23-51-182.
Evidence.
Commissioner's witness powers, §23-51-190.
Examinations.
Assessments, §23-51-185.
Commissioner's duties, §23-51-184.
Offices, §23-51-181.
Timing, §23-51-185.
Voluntary liquidation, §23-51-159.
Exempt activities, §23-51-166.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd
Exemptions.
Private trust companies, §23-51-118.
Application for exemption, §23-51-119.
Facilities.
Investments, §23-51-121.
Falsification of information, §23-51-144.
Family members.
Private trust companies, §23-51-118.
Favoritism.
Transactions with management or affiliates, §23-51-145.
Federal deposit insurance agency.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Subrogation to rights of depositors, §23-49-113.
Fees.
Acquisition.
Filing fee, §23-51-135.
Application for charter.
Filing fees, §23-51-106.
Examination assessment, §23-51-185.
Fiduciaries.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Successors to fiduciaries, §23-49-114.
Fiduciary relationships.
Companies authorized to act as fiduciary, §23-51-165.
Fiduciary responsibilities.
Affiliates, §23-51-193.
Board of directors.
Duties, §23-51-146.
Delegation, §23-51-192.
Grandfather clause.
Companies chartered under prior law, §23-51-113.
Hazardous conditions.
Defined, §23-51-102.
Taking possession by commissioner, §23-51-162.
Hearings.
Acquisition.
Control, §23-51-136.
Petition for review of adverse decision, §23-51-137.
Appeals.
Commissioner hearings, §23-51-112.
Charter applications, §23-51-108.
Commissioner's actions.
Notice and opportunity for hearing, §23-51-189.
Procedure, §23-51-112.
Injunctions.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Injunction against commissioner, §23-49-103.
Interest.
Capital notes or debentures, §23-51-117.
Interstate trust offices.
Out-of-state trust companies.
Acquisition, §23-51-177.
Investigations.
Charter application, §23-51-107.
Merger applications, §23-51-151.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd
Investments, §§23-51-121 to 23-51-133.
Borrowing limits, §23-51-132.
Choice of law governing, §23-51-199.
Common trust funds, §23-51-131.
Deposits of trust funds, §23-51-130.
Facilities, §23-51-121.
Lease-purchase agreements, §23-51-129.
Loans.
Lending limits, §23-51-128.
Mutual funds, §23-51-126.
Pledge of assets, §23-51-133.
Real estate, §23-51-122.
Securities, §23-51-123.
State trust company facilities, §23-51-121.
Stocks.
Acquisition of own stock, §23-51-124.
Subsidiaries, §23-51-125.
Trade or commerce.
Prohibited, §23-51-127.
Lease-purchase agreements.
Authorized investments, §23-51-129.
Leases.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Rejection of leases, §23-49-112.
Limitations on acquisition of control, §23-51-134.
Liquidation. See within this heading, "Dissolution and liquidation."
Loans.
Borrowing limits, §23-51-132.
Investments.
Lending limits, §23-51-128.
Lending limits, §23-51-128.
Merger, §§23-51-150 to 23-51-153.
Application, §23-51-151.
Approval of Commissioner, §23-51-152.
Articles of merger.
Application, §23-51-151.
Authority, §23-51-150.
Dissenters' rights, §23-51-153.
Effective date, §23-51-152.
Purchase of assets of another trust company, §23-51-154.
Mutual funds.
Investments, §23-51-126.
Names.
Registration, §23-51-169.
Restrictions on use, §23-32-209.
Notice.
Change of location of principal office, §23-51-172.
Charter application, §23-51-107.
Commissioner's actions.
Notice and opportunity for hearing, §23-51-189.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Notice of claims, §23-49-109.
Notice of possession by department, §23-49-105.
Notice of safekeeping of safe deposit boxes, §23-49-115.
Possession by department, §23-49-102.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Establishment of offices, §23-51-173.
Out-of-state offices, §23-51-174.
Out-of-state trust companies.
Establishment or acquisition of office, §23-51-178.
Notice of changes in control, §23-51-183.
Private trust companies.
Revocation of exemption, §23-51-119.
Oaths.
Commissioner's power to administer, §23-51-190.
Officers, §23-51-143.
Bonds, surety, §23-51-148.
Removal, §23-51-191.
Offices, §23-51-173.
Cooperative agreements.
Examinations, §23-51-181.
Examinations, §23-51-181.
Interstate trust offices.
Out-of-state trust companies, §23-51-176.
Notice of establishment, §23-51-173.
Out-of-state offices, §23-51-174.
Out-of-state trust companies, §23-51-175.
Acquisition of office, §23-51-177.
Conditions for approval, §23-51-179.
Interstate trust offices, §23-51-176.
Notice requirements, §23-51-178.
Principal office, §23-51-172.
Reports, §23-51-181.
Organization, §23-51-104.
Out-of-state offices, §23-51-174.
Out-of-state trust companies.
Branches, §23-51-175.
Changes in control.
Notice, §23-51-183.
Notice of changes in control, §23-51-183.
Offices, §23-51-175.
Acquisition of office, §23-51-177.
Additional offices, §23-51-180.
Conditions for approval, §23-51-179.
Interstate trust offices, §23-51-176.
Notice requirements, §23-51-178.
Powers, §23-51-168.
Requirements, §23-51-175.
Penalties.
Violation of administrative orders, §23-51-188.
Permits.
Voluntary liquidation, §23-51-158.
Pledge of assets, §23-51-133.
Possession by commissioner, §23-51-162.
Action of directors, §23-51-163.
Powers, §§23-51-104, 23-51-167.
Branches, §23-51-171.
Out-of-state trust companies, §23-51-168.
Trust business, §23-51-170.
Principal office, §23-51-172.
Priorities.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Payment of claims, §23-49-111.
Private trust companies, §23-51-118.
Applications.
Exemptions from chapter, §23-51-119.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd
Private trust companies —Cont'd
Conversion to public trust companies, §23-51-120.
Requirements, §23-51-119.
Real estate.
Investments.
Limitations, §23-51-122.
Records.
Confidentiality, §23-51-187.
Distinct fiduciary records, §23-51-147.
Removal of directors, officers and employees, §23-51-191.
Reports.
Apparent crimes, §23-51-149.
Offices, §23-51-181.
Statements of condition and income, §23-51-186.
Voluntary liquidation, §23-51-159.
Rules and regulations, §23-51-103.
Commissioner's authority, §23-51-184.
Safe deposit boxes.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Notice of safekeeping, §23-49-115.
Sale of assets, §23-51-155.
Voluntary liquidation, §23-51-161.
Sale of goods.
Engaging in commerce prohibited, §23-51-127.
Securities.
Investments, §23-51-123.
Voting securities held in trust capacity, §23-51-190.
Service of process.
Principal office, §23-51-172.
Shareholders.
Voluntary liquidation, §§23-51-156 to 23-51-161. See within this heading, "Voluntary liquidation."
Statements of condition and income, §23-51-186.
Statute of limitations.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Claims, §23-49-109.
Stocks.
Acquisition of own stock, §23-51-124.
Capital notes or debentures, §23-51-117.
Changes in outstanding capital and surplus.
Limitations, §23-51-116.
Establishing series of shares, §23-51-115.
Investments.
Acquisition of own stock, §23-51-124.
Subpoenas.
Commissioner's powers, §23-51-190.
Subsidiaries.
Investments, §23-51-125.
Subsidiary trust companies, §§23-47-801 to 23-47-807.
Affiliated bank defined, §23-47-801.
Bank holidays, §23-48-103.
Bond to secure performance, §23-47-806.
Definitions, §23-47-801.
Deposits, §23-47-805.

TRUST COMPANIES —Cont'd
Subsidiary trust companies —Cont'd
Dissolution and liquidation, §§23-49-101 to 23-49-120. See within this heading, "Dissolution and liquidation."
Exclusion of accounts from substitution agreement, §23-47-804.
Formation, §23-47-802.
Qualification as successor fiduciary, §23-47-807.
Substitution agreements with affiliates, §23-47-803.
Exclusion of certain accounts, §23-47-804.
Suspension of operations.
Effect, §23-51-163.
Title of act, §23-51-101.
Transactions with management or affiliates, §23-51-145.
Transfers against public interest.
Acquisition procedure does not limit, §23-51-138.
Trust business.
Activities not requiring a charter, §23-51-166.
Authority to act as fiduciary, §23-51-165.
Powers, §23-51-170.
State trust institutions, §23-51-167.
Trustees.
Affiliates, §23-51-193.
Conflicts of interest.
Disclosure, §23-51-195.
Delegation of fiduciary responsibility, §23-51-192.
Designation, §23-51-197.
Fees, §23-51-194.
Unclaimed property.
Liquidated state trust company, §23-51-160.
Voluntary liquidation.
Authority to liquidate, §23-51-158.
Examination, §23-51-159.
Permit, §23-51-158.
Procedure, §23-51-157.
Reports, §23-51-159.
Sale of assets, §23-51-161.
Shareholder action, §23-51-157.
Shareholder vote, §23-51-156.
Terms, §23-51-156.
Unclaimed property, §23-51-160.
Witnesses.
Commissioner's powers, §23-51-190.

TRUST DEEDS.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

TRUSTEE DIVISION OF TRUSTS ACT, §§28-69-701 to 28-69-706.

TRUST FUNDS.
Baby Sharon's children's catastrophic illness grant program trust fund, §§19-5-1123, 26-51-2504.
Common trust funds.
Investments by trust companies, §23-51-131.
Housing trust fund act of 2009, §§15-5-1701 to 15-5-1709.
See HOUSING TRUST FUND.

TRUST FUNDS —Cont'd
Local governments, §§24-9-201 to 24-9-209.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund bond financing, §§15-5-1201 to 15-5-1210.
See PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK TRUST FUND BOND FINANCING.
Revenue stabilization law, §§19-5-902 to 19-5-999, 19-5-1101 to 19-5-1139.
Unemployment compensation trust fund.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Acceptance of trusteeship, §28-73-701.
Actions.
Enforcement and defense of claims of trust, §28-73-811.
Administration.
Attorneys' fees and costs, §28-73-1004.
Court's role in administration of trust, §28-73-201.
Jurisdiction over trustee and beneficiary, §28-73-202.
Subject-matter jurisdiction, §28-73-203.
Informing beneficiaries about trust administration.
Trustee's duties, §28-73-813.
Principal place of administration, §28-73-108.
Trustee's duties, §28-73-801.
Costs of administration, §28-73-805.
Prudent administration, §28-73-804.
Affidavits.
Banks as trustees, §23-47-706.
Amendments.
Fiduciaries.
Charitable trusts.
Amendment of trust instrument by operation of law, §§28-72-301, 28-72-302.
Public trusts.
Amendment of trust instruments, §28-72-205.
Revocable trusts, §28-73-602.
Animals, trust for care of.
Creation of trust for care of animal, §28-73-408.
Appointment of trustees, §28-73-704.
Arkansas trust code, §§28-73-101 to 28-73-1106.
Application, §28-73-1106.
Uniformity of application, §28-73-1101.
Citation of chapter, §28-73-101.
Construction and interpretation, §28-73-112.
Uniformity, §28-73-1101.
Effective date, §28-73-1104.
Scope of provisions, §28-73-102.
Severability of provisions, §28-73-1103.
Title of chapter, §28-73-101.
Attorneys at law.
Procedural rules of professional conduct.
Overdraft notification and reporting, Prof Cond Proc §28.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Attorneys at law —Cont'd
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship.
Safekeeping property and trust accounts, Prof Cond Rule 1.15.
Attorneys' fees.
Administration of trust, judicial proceedings involving, §28-73-1004.
Banks.
Deposit of funds in commercial department of bank, §28-69-206.
Services provided by affiliates, §28-69-207.
Trust powers generally, §§23-47-701 to 23-47-710.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Beneficiaries.
Creditors or assignees, rights of, §28-73-501.
Informing beneficiaries about trust administration.
Trustee's duties, §28-73-813.
Jurisdiction over beneficiaries, §28-73-202.
Public trusts.
Trust effective upon acceptance by beneficiary, §28-72-202.
Who treated as qualified beneficiaries, §28-73-110.
Bonds, surety.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates.
Trustee for remaindermen, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Trustee's bond, §28-73-702.
Breach of trust.
Beneficiary's consent, release or ratification, §28-73-1009.
Damages, §28-73-1002.
Absence of breach, §28-73-1003.
Events affecting administration or distribution, §28-73-1007.
Exculpatory terms of trust, §28-73-1008.
Limitation of actions, §28-73-1005.
Reliance on trust instrument, §28-73-1006.
Remedies, §28-73-1001.
Business trusts.
Foreign business trusts.
Filing requirements, §§4-31-401 to 4-31-406.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permanent maintenance fund.
General provisions relating to trustees, §20-17-1014.
Nature of fund as trust fund, §20-17-1013.
Trust fund in perpetuity, §20-17-904.
Establishment by will or trust instrument, §20-17-904.
Investments, §20-17-904.
Act supplemental, §20-17-904.
Reports.
Annual report of trustee, §20-17-904.
Maximum amount, §20-17-904.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Certification of trust, §28-73-1013.
Charitable trusts.
Creation, §28-73-405.
Fiduciaries.
Amendment of trust instrument by operation of law, §28-72-302.
Definitions, §28-72-301.
Clerks of court.
Money held in trust by clerks to be invested in interest-bearing accounts, §16-20-108.
Earned interest paid to county general fund, §16-20-108.
Combination of trusts, §28-73-417.
Common law of trusts.
Arkansas trust code.
Relationship between statute and common law, §28-73-106.
Compensation of trustee, §28-73-708.
Conflict of laws.
Testamentary additions to trusts.
Savings clause, §28-27-105.
Construction and interpretation.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-112.
Uniformity of construction, §28-73-1101.
Conveyance to trustee.
Word "trustee" or "as trustee," §18-12-604.
Contracts.
Interest of trustee as general partner, §28-73-1011.
Liability of trustee, §28-73-1010.
Public trusts.
Binding contract between state beneficiary and trustee, §28-72-202.
Conveyances.
Conveyance to trustee, §18-12-604.
Cotrustees, §28-73-703.
Creation of trust.
Animals, trust for care of, §28-73-408.
Charitable trusts, §28-73-405.
Fraud, duress or undue influence, §28-73-406.
Methods of creating trust, §28-73-401.
Noncharitable trust without ascertainable beneficiary, §28-73-409.
Oral trusts, §28-73-407.
Other jurisdictions, trusts created in, §28-73-403.
Purposes of trust, §28-73-404.
Requirements, §28-73-402.
Creditors or assignees of beneficiaries, rights of, §28-73-501.
Overdue distribution, §28-73-506.
Creditors or assignees of settlors.
Claims against settlor, §28-73-505.
Credit unions.
Shares issued in trust, §23-35-503.
Custodial trust.
Applicability of subchapter, §28-72-419.
Augmenting existing trust, §28-72-402.
Beneficial interest in property, §28-72-402.
Beneficiaries.
Directions of beneficiary in management, control, etc., §28-72-407.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Custodial trust —Cont'd
Beneficiaries —Cont'd
Incapacity.
Determination, §28-72-410.
Effect, §28-72-410.
Citation of subchapter, §28-72-421.
Construction and interpretation.
Severability of provisions of subchapter, §28-72-422.
Uniformity of application and construction, §28-72-420.
Creation.
Form, §28-72-418.
Method, §§28-72-402, 28-72-418.
Custodial trustee.
Acceptance of property.
Effect, §28-72-404.
Form, §28-72-404.
Accounting, §28-72-415.
Acknowledgment of delivery.
Sufficient receipt and discharge for property transferred, §28-72-405.
Bonds, surety, §28-72-414.
Compensation, §28-72-414.
Death, §28-72-413.
Declining to serve, §28-72-413.
Duties.
Generally, §28-72-407.
Exemption of third persons from liability, §28-72-411.
Expenses, §28-72-414.
Forms, §28-72-404.
Future payment or transfer, §28-72-403.
Incapacity, §28-72-413.
Jurisdiction, §28-72-404.
Liability.
Determination, §28-72-415.
Limitation of actions, §28-72-416.
Powers.
Fiduciary capacity, §28-72-408.
Generally, §28-72-408.
Records, §28-72-407.
Removal, §28-72-413.
Reports, §28-72-415.
Resignation, §28-72-413.
Successor trustees, §28-72-402.
Designation, §28-72-413.
Third parties.
Liability to, §28-72-412.
Title to property, §28-72-402.
Transfer by fiduciary or obligor, §28-72-405.
Definitions, §28-72-401.
Distribution.
Termination, §28-72-417.
Multiple beneficiaries, §28-72-406.
Occurrence of future event, §28-72-403.
Out-of-state transfers, §28-72-419.
Property.
Payment to or expenditure for beneficiary, §28-72-409.
Use of property, §28-72-409.
Separate trusts, §28-72-406.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Custodial trust —Cont'd
Severability of provisions of subchapter, §28-72-422.
Short title of subchapter, §28-72-421.
Successor custodial trustee, §28-72-402.
Survivorship, §28-72-406.
Termination, §28-72-402.
Distribution, §28-72-417.
Third parties.
Exemption from liability, §28-72-411.
Liability to, §28-72-412.
Title of property, §28-72-402.
Uniformity of application and construction of subchapter, §28-72-420.
Cy pres, §28-73-413.
Amendment of trust instrument by operation of law, §§28-72-301, 28-72-302.
Damages.
Absence of breach of trust, §28-73-1003.
Breach of trust, §28-73-1002.
Decedents' estates.
Distribution.
Applicability of provisions, §28-53-202.
Declaratory judgments.
Construction of powers in administration of trust, §16-111-105.
Default rules for trusts under trust code, §28-73-105.
Defenses.
Enforcement and defense of claims of trust, §28-73-811.
Definitions.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Custodial trust, §28-72-401.
Division of trusts by trustees, §28-69-702.
Delegation of duties and powers.
Trustee's delegation, §28-73-807.
Disclaimer of property interests.
Delivery of disclaimer, §28-2-212.
Disclaimer by trustee, §28-2-208.
Discretionary powers of trustee, §28-73-814.
Discretionary trusts, §28-73-504.
Distribution of trust property, §28-73-817.
Overdue distribution, §28-73-506.
Termination of trust.
Trustee's duties, §28-73-817.
Division of trusts, §28-73-417.
Trustee division of trust, §§28-69-701 to 28-69-706.
Applicability of provisions, §28-69-706.
Authority to divide trusts, §28-69-703.
Exercise by trustee, §§28-69-704, 28-69-705.
Citation of act, §28-69-701.
Definitions, §28-69-702.
Title of act, §28-69-701.
Duties and powers of trustee, §§28-73-801 to 28-73-817.
Administration of trust, §§28-73-801, 28-73-804, 28-73-805.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Duties and powers of trustee —Cont'd
Control and protection of trust property, §28-73-809.
Delegation, §28-73-807.
Direction, §28-73-808.
Discretionary powers, §28-73-814.
Distribution of trust property, §28-73-817.
Enforcement and defense of claims of trust, §28-73-811.
Former trustees, actions with respect to, §28-73-812.
General powers, §28-73-815.
Impartiality, §28-73-803.
Informing beneficiaries about trust administration, §28-73-813.
Loyalty, §28-73-802.
Recordkeeping, §28-73-810.
Reports, §28-73-813.
Special skills and expertise, use of, §28-73-806.
Specific powers, §28-73-816.
Educational excellence trust fund.
General provisions, §§6-5-301 to 6-5-308.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Electronic signatures and records, §28-73-1102.
Evidence.
Oral trusts.
Creation, §28-73-407.
Expenses of trustee.
Reimbursement, §28-73-709.
Express trusts with state or state subdivision as beneficiary, §§28-72-201 to 28-72-207. See within this heading, "Public trusts."
Fiduciaries.
Arkansas trust code.
Representation by fiduciaries, §28-73-303.
Definition of fiduciary to include trustee, §28-69-201.
General provisions.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Foreign business trusts.
Filing requirements, §§4-31-401 to 4-31-406.
Foreign investor companies.
Activities as trustee or agent of trust, §4-31-202.
Foreign languages.
Teacher training program, §6-16-127.
Forms.
Custodial trust.
Acceptance of property.
Custodial trustee, §28-72-404.
Fraud.
Creation of trust.
Fraud, duress or undue influence, §28-73-406.
General powers of trustee, §28-73-815.
Governing law, §28-73-107.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-107.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Husband and wife.
Control of one spouse's separate property by other spouse.
Presumption of agency or trusteeship, §9-11-513.
Impartiality of trustee, §28-73-803.
Income.
Principal and income act generally, §§28-70-101 to 28-70-606.
See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT.
Income tax.
Charitable remainder trusts.
Computation of tax liability.
Applicability of federal laws and regulations, §26-51-309.
Computation of tax liability.
Income to beneficiary, §26-51-406.
Depreciation.
Apportionment of deduction, §26-51-428.
Qualified deferred compensation plans.
Exemptions, §26-51-308.
Trusts.
Imposition of tax, §26-51-201.
Indorsements.
Public trusts.
Acceptance indorsed on trust instrument, §28-72-202.
Insurance.
Criminal investigation division trust fund, §§23-100-101 to 23-100-107.
Investments.
Equipment trust certificates, §23-63-819.
Investment trust securities, §23-63-820.
Minimum basic benefit policies.
Qualified trust, §23-98-104.
Defined, §23-98-102.
Formation, §23-98-104.
Investments.
Cemeteries.
Trust fund in perpetuity, §20-17-904.
Insurance.
Equipment trust certificates, §23-63-819.
Investment trust securities, §23-63-820.
Prudent investor rule, §§28-73-901 to 28-73-908. See within this heading, "Prudent investor rule."
Prudent man rule for investments, §§28-71-101 to 28-71-107.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Investment securities.
Authenticating trustee.
Effect of signature, §4-8-208.
Jurisdiction over trustee, §28-73-202.
Knowledge of facts, §28-73-104.
Leases.
Public trusts.
Lease of property to trustee, §28-72-204.
Liability.
Public trusts.
Liability of trustee, §28-72-206.
Limitation of actions.
Breach of trust.
Actions against trustees, §28-73-1005.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Limitation of actions —Cont'd
Revocable trusts.
Proceedings to contest validity of trust, §28-73-604.
Limitation of liability of trustee, §28-73-1010.
Persons dealing with trustee, §28-73-1012.
Limited liability companies.
Companies engaged in practice of law acting as trustee, §4-32-307.
Profits or benefits derived by member or manager held as, §4-32-402.
Local government joint investment trust.
General provisions, §§19-8-301 to 19-8-311.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Long-term intergenerational security trusts, §§28-72-501 to 28-72-507.
See LONG-TERM INTERGENERATIONAL SECURITY TRUSTS.
Loyalty of trustee, §28-73-802.
Mandatory trust provisions.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-105.
Mental health.
Insane persons' lands.
Sale, §18-60-106.
Minors.
Long-term intergenerational security trusts, §§28-72-501 to 28-72-507.
See LONG-TERM INTERGENERATIONAL SECURITY TRUSTS.
Real property.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Missing persons.
Administration of estates, §§28-72-101 to 28-72-104.
See MISSING PERSONS.
Modification of trust.
Combination or division of trusts, §28-73-417.
Consent, §28-69-401.
Cy pres, §28-73-413.
Furthering purposes of trust, §28-73-412.
Liability of trustee, §28-69-402.
Noncharitable irrevocable trusts, §28-73-411.
Proceedings for approval or disapproval, §28-73-410.
Reformation of terms, §28-73-415.
Settlor's tax objectives, modification to achieve, §28-73-416.
Uneconomic trusts, §28-73-414.
Use of other means not precluded, §28-69-403.
Municipal corporations.
Public corporations for municipal facilities.
Bond issues, §14-138-117.
Nonjudicial settlement agreements, §28-73-111.
Notice.
Knowledge or notice of facts, §28-73-104.
Methods of notice, §28-73-109.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Transfer of principal place of administration, §28-73-108.
Oaths.
Banks as trustees, §23-47-706.
Oil and gas.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Oral trusts.
Evidence of creation, §28-73-407.
Overdue distribution, §28-73-506.
Partnerships.
Interest of trustee as general partner, §28-73-1011.
Personal obligations of trustee.
Trust property not subject to, §28-73-507.
Persons dealing with trustee.
Limitation of liability, §28-73-1012.
Pour-overs.
Testamentary additions to trusts, §§28-27-101 to 28-27-106. See within this heading, "Testamentary additions to trusts."
Powers of attorney.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-211.
Gifts to a trust, §28-68-217.
Principal and income act, §§28-70-101 to 28-70-606.
See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT.
Principal place of administration, §28-73-108.
Property of trust.
Control and protection of trust property.
Trustee's duties, §28-73-809.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Trustee to list property held in trust, §26-26-904.
Prudent investor rule.
Fiduciaries, §§28-71-101 to 28-71-107.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Trustees, §§28-73-901 to 28-73-908.
Applicability, §28-73-907.
Uniformity, §28-73-908.
Compliance with rule, §28-73-905.
Construction.
Uniformity, §28-73-908.
Diversification of investments, §28-73-903.
Duties of trustee, §§28-73-901, 28-73-904.
Language invoking rule, §28-73-906.
Standard of care, §28-73-902.
Public trusts.
Acceptance.
Trust effective upon acceptance by beneficiary, §28-72-202.
Amendment of trust instrument.
Authorized, §28-72-205.
Appointment of trustees, §28-72-203.
Authorized, §28-72-201.
Beneficiaries.
Trust effective upon acceptance by beneficiary, §28-72-202.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Public trusts —Cont'd
Contracts.
Binding contract between state beneficiary and trustee, §28-72-202.
Creation, §28-72-201.
Effective upon acceptance by beneficiary, §28-72-202.
Exemption from taxation, §28-72-207.
Indorsements.
Acceptance indorsed on trust instrument, §28-72-202.
Lease of property to trustee, §28-72-204.
Liability of trustees, §28-72-206.
Powers of trustees, §28-72-203.
Purposes, §28-72-201.
Taxation.
Exemption from taxation, §28-72-207.
Termination of trust instrument.
Authorized, §28-72-205.
Railroads.
Corporations.
Voting of stock by trustee, §23-11-212.
Real property.
Sale of infants' or insane persons' lands, §18-60-106.
Recordkeeping, §28-73-810.
Reformation of terms, §28-73-415.
Rejection of trusteeship, §28-73-701.
Religious organizations and societies.
Real property.
Trustees holding in perpetual succession, §18-11-201.
Power of trustees to defend and prosecute suits, §18-11-202.
Remainders, reversions and executory interests.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Removal of trustee, §28-73-706.
Delivery of trust property, §28-73-707.
Reports.
Cemeteries.
Trust fund in perpetuity.
Annual report of trustee, §20-17-904.
Trustee's reports, §28-73-813.
Representatives.
Appointment of representative, §28-73-305.
Effect, §28-73-301.
Fiduciaries and parents, §28-73-303.
Holder of general testamentary power of appointment, §28-73-302.
Persons having substantially identical interests, §28-73-304.
Resignation of trustee, §28-73-705.
Delivery of trust property, §28-73-707.
Retirement.
Investment of funds.
Bank trust funds, §24-2-607.
Generally, §§24-2-601 to 24-2-619.
See RETIREMENT.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Retirement —Cont'd
Long-term intergenerational security trusts, §§28-72-501 to 28-72-507.
See LONG-TERM INTERGENERATIONAL SECURITY TRUSTS.
Spendthrift trust.
Prohibition against alienation and attachment.
Presumed to be spendthrift trust, §28-69-501.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Operation of system as qualified trust, §24-5-136.
Revenue stabilization law.
Trust funds, §§19-5-902 to 19-5-999, 19-5-1101 to 19-5-1139.
Revocable trusts.
Amendment, §28-73-602.
Capacity of settlor, §28-73-601.
Distribution of trust property, §28-73-604.
Limitation of actions.
Proceedings to contest validity of trust, §28-73-604.
Revocation, §28-73-602.
Settlor's powers, §28-73-603.
Revocation, modification or termination of trust.
Consent, §28-69-401.
Cy pres, §28-73-413.
Distribution of trust property.
Trustee's duties, §28-73-817.
Furthering purposes of trust, §28-73-412.
Liability of trustee, §28-69-402.
Noncharitable irrevocable trusts, §28-73-411.
Proceedings for approval or disapproval, §28-73-410.
Uneconomic trusts, §28-73-414.
Use of other means not precluded, §28-69-403.
When trust terminates, §28-73-410.
Rule against perpetuities.
General rule, §18-3-101.
Rules governing trusts under trust code, §28-73-105.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Bond issues.
Trustee appointed, §14-238-114.
Sales.
Real property.
Insane persons.
Sale of insane persons' lands, §18-60-106.
Minors.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Savings and loan associations.
Action as trustee not deemed an investment advisor, §23-37-402.
Authority to act as trustee for certain trusts, §23-37-402.
Scope of trust code, §28-73-102.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Secured transactions.
Filing statement, name of debtor, §4-9-503.
Settlement agreements.
Nonjudicial settlement agreements, §28-73-111.
Settlors.
Creditors' claims against settlors, §28-73-505.
Special needs trust revolving fund, §§20-77-701 to 20-77-710.
See HEALTH.
Special skills and expertise of trustee.
Use, §28-73-806.
Specific powers of trustee, §28-73-816.
Spendthrift trust, §28-73-502.
Retirement plan.
Prohibition against alienation and attachment.
Presumed to be spendthrift trust, §28-69-501.
State of Arkansas.
Express trusts.
State or state subdivision as beneficiary, §§28-72-201 to 28-72-207. See within this heading, "Public trusts."
Statute of frauds.
Declaration, creation or assignment.
Writing required, §4-59-103.
Taxation.
Public trusts.
Exemption from taxation, §28-72-207.
Termination of trust.
Consent, §28-69-401.
Cy pres, §28-73-413.
Distribution of trust property.
Trustee's duties, §28-73-817.
Furthering purposes of trust, §28-73-412.
Liability of trustee, §28-69-402.
Noncharitable irrevocable trusts, §28-73-411.
Proceedings for approval or disapproval, §28-73-410.
Uneconomic trusts, §28-73-414.
Use of other means not precluded, §28-69-403.
When trust terminates, §28-73-410.
Testamentary additions to trusts, §28-27-101.
Applicability of provisions, §28-27-102.
Effective date, §28-27-106.
Uniformity of application, §28-27-103.
Conflict of laws.
Savings clause, §28-27-105.
Effective date of provisions, §28-27-106.
Savings clause, §28-27-105.
Short title, §28-27-104.
Uniformity of interpretation, §28-27-103.
Timber trust money, §§15-32-601 to 15-32-605.
Torts.
Liability of trustee, §§28-73-1010, 28-73-1011.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd
Transfer of principal place of administration, §28-73-108.
Trustee division of trusts, §§28-69-701 to 28-69-706.
Uniform prudent investor act, §§28-73-901 to 28-73-908. See within this heading, "Prudent investor rule."
Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities.
General rule, §18-3-101.
Uniform testamentary additions to trust act, §§28-27-101 to 28-27-106. See within this heading, "Testamentary additions to trusts."
Universities and colleges.
Board of higher education.
Administration of trusts and endowments, §6-61-213.
Conveyances to state for higher learning institutions.
Administration by board of institutions, §6-62-503.
Authorized, §6-62-502.
Definitions, §6-62-501.
Discharge of encumbrances only from funds of property, §6-62-504.
Fee simple title subject to encumbrances, §6-62-504.
Income from property.
Deposit for benefit of institution.
Separate deposit, §6-62-507.
No charge of income against appropriations, §6-62-507.
Manner of dealing with property, §6-62-505.
Recordation, §6-62-503.
Tax exemption, §6-62-506.
Vacancies in trusteeship, §28-73-704.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds.
Trust indentures, §15-20-1306.
Wills.
Testamentary additions to trusts, §§28-27-101 to 28-27-106. See within this heading, "Testamentary additions to trusts."

TUBERCULOSIS.
Active tuberculosis.
Defined, §20-15-701.
Attorneys at law.
Involuntary commitment.
Counsel for respondent, §20-15-706.
Commitment. See within this heading, "Involuntary commitment."
Complaints.
Involuntary commitment.
Disorderly conduct, §20-15-708.
Willful violation of rules, §20-15-708.
Definitions.
Active tuberculosis, §20-15-701.
Disorderly conduct.
Involuntary commitment.
Complaints, §20-15-708.
TUBERCULOSIS —Cont'd
Hearings.
Involuntary commitment.
Counsel for respondent, §20-15-706.
Open court, §20-15-706.
Service of notice, §20-15-705.
Hospitals.
Involuntary commitment.
To hospital or sanatorium, §20-15-707.
Indigent persons.
Medical care programs for mentally ill, retarded or tubercular.
Agreements with state institutions, §20-47-406.
Involuntary commitment.
Complaints.
Disorderly conduct, §20-15-708.
Willful violation of rules, §20-15-708.
Discharge by superintendent.
Power to discharge, §20-15-709.
Report of discharge, §20-15-709.
Disorderly conduct.
Complaint to court, §20-15-708.
Hearings.
Counsel for respondent, §20-15-706.
Open court, §20-15-706.
Service of notice, §20-15-705.
Isolation and restraint, §20-15-707.
Jurisdiction of court, §20-15-704.
Notice.
Hearings, §20-15-705.
Observation of rules and regulations, §20-15-708.
Petitions, §20-15-704.
Hearings, §20-15-705.
Counsel for respondent, §20-15-706.
Court to set date, §20-15-705.
Open court, §20-15-706.
Service of notice, §20-15-705.
Superintendent.
Discharge of patients, §20-15-709.
Power to discharge, §20-15-709.
Report of discharge, §20-15-709.
Contents, §20-15-709.
Where filed, §20-15-709.
To direct isolation and restraint, §20-15-707.
To hospital or sanatorium, §20-15-707.
Unauthorized leaving of institution, §20-15-710.
Misdemeanors, §20-15-710.
Violation of provisions, §20-15-702.
Willful violation of rules.
Complaint to court, §20-15-708.
Mental health.
Indigent persons.
Medical care program for mentally ill, retarded or tubercular.
Agreements with state institutions, §20-47-406.
Mental patients contracting tuberculosis, §20-47-405.
Transfer, §20-47-405.

TUBERCULOSIS —Cont'd
Notice.
Involuntary commitment.
Hearings, §20-15-705.
Penalties.
Involuntary commitment.
Violation of provisions, §20-15-710.
Petitions.
Involuntary commitment, §20-15-704.
Hearings, §20-15-705.
Counsel for respondent, §20-15-706.
Court to set date, §20-15-705.
Open court, §20-15-706.
Service of notice, §20-15-705.
Quarantine.
Determination as to suitability of quarantine, §20-15-703.
Determination that local quarantine unsuitable, §20-15-704.
Petition to isolate tubercular patient, §20-15-704.
Reports.
Involuntary commitment.
Discharge by superintendent, §20-15-709.
Rules and regulations.
Involuntary commitment.
Observation of rules and regulations, §20-15-708.

TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM.
Involuntary commitment generally.
See TUBERCULOSIS.
State hospital.
Employees.
Powers and duties as to employees, §20-10-203.

TUBING.
Paddlesport activities liability, §§27-101-901 to 27-101-904.

TUITION.
Community colleges, §6-61-523.
Elementary or secondary schools.
Tuition agreements with nonresident school districts.
Students participating in, §6-18-202.
Income tax.
Employee tuition reimbursement tax credit, §§26-51-1901 to 26-51-1903.
Income tax deductions, §26-51-447.
National guard.
Tuition assistance plan, §6-60-211.
Tuition incentive program, §§12-62-601 to 12-62-605.
See NATIONAL GUARD.
Student financial aid.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §§6-84-101 to 6-84-114.
See TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM.
Universities and colleges.
Board of higher education.
Powers and duties as to student fees, §6-61-215.

TUITION —Cont'd
Universities and colleges —Cont'd
Dental students in out-of-state professional programs.
Repayment of tuition by state of Arkansas, §§6-81-1103, 6-81-1104.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Out-of-state tuition assistance, §§17-29-601 to 17-29-606.
See FUNERAL SERVICE PROVIDERS.
Military affairs.
In-state tuition for military personnel and dependents, §6-60-205.
World War I veterans.
Free tuition, §6-60-206.
Out-of-state tuition, §6-82-103.
Prisoners of war or persons missing or killed in action.
Free tuition and fees for dependents.
Allowance, §6-82-601.
Definitions, §6-82-601.
Rules and regulations, §6-82-601.
Professional schools.
Tuition assistance for students attending certain out of state professional schools, §6-81-1101.
Repayment of tuition paid by state, §§6-81-1103, 6-81-1104.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §§6-84-101 to 6-84-114.
See TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM.
World War I veterans.
Free tuition, §6-60-206.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Medical department.
Fees, §6-64-408.

TUNNELS.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.

TURF GRASS.
Certification by plant board, §2-16-109.

TURF RACES.
Gambling.
Recovery of gambling losses.
Provisions not applicable, §16-118-103.

TURF WARS.
Gang violence, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.

TURKEYS.
Hunting.
See HUNTING.

TURNING, MOTOR VEHICLES.
Changing lanes.
Signal required, §27-51-403.
Controlled-access facilities.
Making illegal turns, §27-68-103.
Crest of grade.
Turning prohibited, §27-51-402.
Curve.
Turning on curve prohibited, §27-51-402.

TURNING, MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd
Intersections, §27-51-502.
Signals, §27-51-403.
Hand and arm or signal device, §27-51-404.
Method of giving hand and arm signals, §27-51-405.
Lights, §27-36-216.

TURNPIKE AUTHORITY.
Civil procedure.
Venue.
Actions against turnpike company, §16-60-107.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways, §§27-86-201 to 27-86-306.
See BRIDGES.
Venue.
Actions against turnpike company, §16-60-107.

TURNPIKE PROJECTS.
Authority to collect tolls.
State highway commission, §27-90-203.
Bond issues.
Authorizing resolution, §27-90-206.
Execution of bonds, §27-90-209.
Generally, §27-90-205.
Liability on bonds, §27-90-210.
Payment of principal and interest on bonds, §27-90-211.
Refunding bonds, §27-90-212.
Sale of bonds, §27-90-208.
Securities.
Revenue bonds as, §27-90-213.
Security for principal and interest on bonds, §27-90-211.
Tax exemption, §27-90-214.
Terms of bonds, §27-90-206.
Trust indenture, §27-90-207.
Construction of provisions, §27-90-215.
Crossings by public utilities, §27-90-203.
Definitions, §27-90-201.
Federal aid funds used for, §27-65-115.
Revenue.
Disposition, §27-90-204.
State highway commission.
Authority to collect tolls, §27-90-203.
Turnpike projects.
Authority to undertake, §27-90-202.
Tax exemption, §27-90-214.
Tolls.
Disposition of revenue, §27-90-204.

TWIN LAKES VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL, HARRISON.
Institution designated as technical college, §6-53-301.

TWINS.
Schools and education.
Classroom assignments of multiple birth siblings, §6-18-106.

TWITTER.
Electronic devices in the courtroom.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 6.
Employment relations.
Social media accounts of current or prospective employees, restrictions on employer access, §11-2-124.

TWO-METER RADIO REPEATER AREA.
Signs.
Amateur radio, §27-67-221.

U

UCC.
Bank deposits and collections, §§4-4-101 to 4-4-504.
See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.
Documents of title, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Funds transfers, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
General provisions, §§4-4-101 to 4-10-103.
See COMMERCIAL CODE.
Investment securities, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Leases, §§4-2A-101 to 4-2A-532.
See LEASES, UCC.
Letters of credit, §§4-5-101 to 4-5-120.
See LETTERS OF CREDIT.
Negotiable instruments, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Sale of goods, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
Secured transactions, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-809.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

ULTRA VIRES.
Corporations.
Defenses, §§4-26-205, 4-27-304.
Nonprofit corporations (1993), §4-33-304.

UMBILICAL CORD BLOOD INITIATIVE, §§20-8-501 to 20-8-506.
See NEWBORN UMBILICAL CORD BLOOD INITIATIVE.

UMPIRES.
Abuse of athletic contest officials, §5-13-209.

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF VEHICLE, §5-36-108.

UNBORN CHILD PAIN AWARENESS AND PREVENTION ACT, §§20-16-1101 to 20-16-1111.
See ABORTION.

UNCLAIMED BODIES.
See DEAD BODIES.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, §§18-28-201 to 18-28-230.
Abandonment.
Custody by state of property presumed abandoned.
Dividends, interest, and increments.
Crediting to owner's account, §18-28-211.
Generally, §18-28-210.
Recovery by Holder, §18-28-210.
Rules for taking custody, §18-28-204.
Dormancy charged, §18-28-205.
Lists of abandoned property.
Publication, §18-28-209.
Notice of abandoned property, §18-28-209.
Payment or delivery of abandoned property, §18-28-208.
Presumptions of abandonment, §18-28-202.
Contents of safe deposit box or other safekeeping depository, §18-28-203.
Report of abandoned property, §18-28-207.
Agreement to locate property, §18-28-225.
Attorneys' fees.
Action to establish claim, §18-28-216.
Enforcement actions by administrator, §18-28-222.
Bills of lading.
Lost, stolen or destroyed bills, §4-7-601.
Burden of proof.
Property evidenced by record of check or draft, §18-28-206.
Business associations.
Defined, §18-28-201.
Presumptions of abandonment, §18-28-202.
Claims.
Action to establish claim, §18-28-216.
Duties of administrator as to, §18-28-215.
Filing claim with administrator, §18-28-215.
Other state's claim to recover property, §18-28-214.
Construction and interpretation.
Uniformity of application and construction, §18-28-229.
Dead bodies.
Unclaimed bodies, §§20-17-701 to 20-17-710.
See DEAD BODIES.
Decedents' estates.
Assets.
Abandonment of property, §28-49-106.
Definitions, §18-28-201.
Deposits.
Funds, §18-28-213.
Dividends.
Property delivered to administrator.
Crediting of dividends to owner's account, §18-28-211.
Documents of title.
Lost, stolen or destroyed documents, §4-7-601.
Dry cleaners.
Abandonment of property at dry cleaners.
Disposal of clothing, §18-28-101.
Election of rights and remedies.
Payment or delivery.
Election to take, §18-28-217.
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd
Enforcement of provisions.
Actions by administrator, §18-28-222.
Joint and reciprocal actions with other states, §18-28-223.
Examination of records, §18-28-220.
Foreign transactions.
Provisions not to apply, §18-28-226.
Funds.
Deposits, §18-28-213.
Immunities.
Destruction or disposition of property having no substantial commercial value, §18-28-218.
Interest.
Failure to report, pay or deliver, §18-28-224.
Property delivered to administrator.
Crediting of interest to owner's account, §18-28-211.
Interstate agreements and cooperation, §18-28-223.
Jewelry, abandonment with jeweler or merchant for service, repair, or consignment, §18-28-102.
Justices of the peace.
Lost docket entries and papers.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Limitation of actions.
Claims.
Action to establish claim, §18-28-216.
Generally, §18-28-219.
Periods of limitation not a bar, §18-28-230.
Lost instruments and records.
See LOST INSTRUMENTS AND RECORDS.
Lotteries.
Prizes or proceeds unclaimed, §23-115-403.
Mineral proceeds.
Definitions, §18-28-401.
Deposit of abandoned proceeds, §18-28-403.
Escrow account established by holder, §18-28-402.
Presumption of abandonment, §18-28-403.
Mines and minerals.
Proceeds.
Abandoned mineral proceeds.
Disposition of funds, §18-28-403.
Museum property act.
Abandoned or undocumented property, §§13-5-1001 to 13-5-1013.
See MUSEUMS.
Notice.
Abandoned property, §18-28-209.
Payment or delivery of abandoned property, §18-28-208.
Penalties.
Civil penalties, §18-28-224.
Presumptions.
Abandonment, §18-28-202.
Contents of safe deposit box or other safekeeping depository, §18-28-203.
Publication.
Lists of abandoned property, §18-28-209.
Sale of abandoned property, §18-28-212.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd
Public utilities.
Defined, §18-28-201.
Reciprocity.
Joint and reciprocal actions with other states, §18-28-223.
Records.
Examination of records, §18-28-220.
Retention of records, §18-28-221.
Reports.
Abandoned property, §18-28-207.
Requests for reports, §18-28-220.
Transitional provisions, §18-28-227.
Rules and regulations, §18-28-228.
Safe deposit boxes.
Contents of safe deposit box or other safekeeping depository, §18-28-203.
Sales.
Abandoned property, §18-28-212.
Transitional provisions, §18-28-227.
Trust companies.
Liquidated state trust company, §23-51-160.
Unclaimed property proceeds trust fund.
Deposit of funds in, §18-28-213.
Uniformity of application and construction, §18-28-229.
Warehouse receipts.
Lost, stolen or destroyed receipts, §4-7-601.
Wills.
Lost or destroyed wills, §§28-40-301 to 28-40-304.
See WILLS.

UNCONSCIONABILITY.
Sale of goods, UCC, §4-2-302.

UNDERAGE DUI LAW, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
Abstract of record of case.
Preparation by magistrate or clerk, forwarding to office, §5-65-308.
Alcohol and driving education program, §5-65-307.
Alcoholic content.
Conduct proscribed, §5-65-303.
Conflict of laws, §5-65-311.
Implied consent, §§5-65-309, 5-65-310.
Arraignment, §5-65-304.
Blood test.
Implied consent, §5-65-309.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Breath test.
Implied consent, §5-65-309.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Chemical test.
Implied consent, §5-65-309.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Citation of act, §5-65-301.
Conduct proscribed, §5-65-303.
Conflict of law, §5-65-311.
Fees.
Program enrollees, §5-65-307.
Reinstatement of driver's license, §5-65-304.
Fines, §5-65-305.
Habitual offenders, §5-65-304.

UNDERAGE DUI LAW —Cont'd
Implied consent, §§5-65-309, 5-65-310.
Influence.
Defined, §5-65-302.
Prison terms.
Habitual offenders, §5-65-304.
Probation.
No probation prior to adjudication of guilt, §5-65-308.
Prohibited conduct, §5-65-303.
Public service work, §5-65-306.
Record of every case or violation.
Magistrate to keep, §5-65-308.
Reinstatement of driver's license, §5-65-304.
Restricted driver's permit.
Issuance, §5-65-304.
Revocation of driver's license, §5-65-304.
Schedule of fines, §5-65-305.
Seizure of driver's license.
Arresting officer, §5-65-304.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Sentencing.
Alcohol and driving education program, §5-65-307.
Conflict of laws, §5-65-311.
Habitual offenders, §5-65-304.
Probation.
No probation prior to adjudication of guilt, §5-65-308.
Public service work, §5-65-306.
Suspension and revocation of license.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Suspension of driver's license, §5-65-304.
Temporary permit.
Issuance, §5-65-304.
Title of act, §5-65-301.
Underage.
Defined, §5-65-302.
Urine test.
Implied consent, §5-65-309.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.

UNDERCOVER AGENTS.
Local funds for undercover work authorized, §5-64-708.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Registration not required, §17-40-103.

UNDERGROUND FACILITIES DAMAGE PREVENTION, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.

UNDERGROUND SALT WATER, §§8-5-501 to 8-5-504.
See POLLUTION.

UNDERGROUND STORAGE OF GAS.
Storage tanks of regulated substances, §§8-7-801 to 8-7-817.
See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TANKS.

UNDERINSURED MOTORISTS, §23-89-209.
Annual report by insurers, §23-63-1202.

UNDERINSURED MOTORISTS —Cont'd
Extension of policy coverage, §27-19-713.
Set-offs or reduction of recovery, §23-89-403.
Workers' compensation.
Third party action against employer's underinsured motorist carrier, §11-9-410.

UNDERWEAR.
Clothes exposing to view.
School student discipline policy contents, §6-18-503.

UNDERWRITERS.
Policies of insurance, §23-79-117.
Rural risk underwriting association.
See RURAL RISK UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.
Title insurance.
Underwriting contracts, §23-103-407.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Actions.
Contributions.
Collection, §11-10-717.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Agent for service of process for all legal actions arising under chapter, §11-10-301.
Administration of chapter.
Workforce services department.
Duties of director, §11-10-306.
Aliens.
Ineligibility for benefits, §11-10-511.
American aircraft.
Defined, §11-10-226.
American vessel.
Defined, §11-10-225.
Appeals.
Claims.
Administrative appeals. See within this heading, "Claims."
Judicial review, §11-10-529.
Payment of benefits.
Effect of pendency of appeal, §11-10-531.
Reconsideration, §11-10-522.
Time for filing, §11-10-522.
State may appeal verdict or ruling, §11-10-106.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Administrative determinations of coverage, §11-10-308.
Assignments.
Benefits.
Prohibited, §11-10-109.
Attachment.
Exemption of benefits, §11-10-109.
Attorney general.
Claims.
Administrative appeals.
Representation of director, §11-10-530.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Attorney general —Cont'd
Prosecuting of criminal actions, §11-10-319.
Attorneys at law.
Claims.
Administrative appeals.
Representation of director, §11-10-530.
Representation of state, §11-10-319.
Attorneys' fees.
Contributions.
Collections.
Actions to collect, §11-10-717.
Banks and financial institutions.
Contributions.
Collection.
Impoundment of bank deposits, §11-10-722.
Base period.
Defined, §11-10-201.
Employers.
Notice to base period employer, §11-10-505.
Failure to respond, §11-10-505.
Extended base period, §11-10-201.
Benefits.
Amount.
Extended benefits, §§11-10-537, 11-10-538.
Shared work plans, §11-10-610.
Weekly benefit amount, §11-10-502.
Computation, §11-10-502.
Partial unemployment, §11-10-503.
Assignment.
Prohibited, §11-10-109.
Attachment.
Exemption of benefits, §11-10-109.
Certification of overpayment.
Entry by clerk, force and effect of judgment, §11-10-532.
Claims for benefits, §§11-10-520 to 11-10-533. See within this heading, "Claims."
Disqualification, §§11-10-512 to 11-10-519. See within this heading, "Disqualification for benefits."
Eligibility, §§11-10-507 to 11-10-511. See within this heading, "Eligibility for benefits."
Encumbrance.
Prohibited, §11-10-109.
Executions.
Exemption of benefits, §11-10-109.
Exemptions, §11-10-109.
Child support.
Exception for withholding of child support, §11-10-110.
Food stamp overages.
Exception for withholding, §11-10-111.
Extended benefits, §§11-10-534 to 11-10-543. See within this heading, "Extended benefits."
Maximum benefits payable, §11-10-504.
Overpayments.
Recovery, §11-10-532.
Extended benefits, §11-10-541.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Benefits —Cont'd
Partial unemployment.
Maximum benefits payable, §11-10-504.
Weekly benefit amount, §11-10-503.
Payment, §§11-10-501, 11-10-531.
Pledge.
Prohibited, §11-10-109.
Recovery.
False statements or misrepresentations in connection with claims, §11-10-532.
Regular benefits.
Defined, §11-10-202.
Seasonal employment, §11-10-506.
Shared work plans.
Amount, §11-10-610.
Eligibility, §11-10-609.
Entitlement under certain conditions, §11-10-611.
Exhaustion of benefits.
Unemployment benefits not precluded, §11-10-603.
Extended benefits, §11-10-613.
Supplemental benefit payments.
Defined, §11-10-223.
Benefit year.
Defined, §11-10-203.
Bond issues to finance trust fund, §§11-10-1001 to 11-10-1018. See within this heading, "Trust fund."
Bonds, surety.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Exemption from certain requirements, §11-10-301.
Child support.
Current wage file and unemployment benefit payments records.
Availability to court for purposes of determining amount of support, §11-10-314.
New hire registry.
Enforcement of child support obligations, §11-10-902.
Withholding, §§9-14-208, 11-10-110.
Citation of law.
Short title, §11-10-101.
Civil procedure.
Representation in court, §11-10-319.
Claims.
Administrative appeals.
Appeal tribunals.
Decisions, §11-10-525.
Review by board, §11-10-525.
Attorney general.
Representation of director, §11-10-530.
Attorneys at law.
Representation of director, §11-10-530.
Board of review.
Appeal tribunals, §11-10-523.
Appointment of members, §11-10-523.
Chairman, §11-10-523.
Compensation of members, §11-10-523.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Claims —Cont'd
Administrative appeals —Cont'd
Board of review —Cont'd
Composition, §11-10-523.
Creation, §11-10-523.
Examiner and reporter, §11-10-523.
Expenses of members, §11-10-523.
Judicial review, §11-10-529.
Number of members, §11-10-523.
Removal of members, §11-10-523.
Vacancies, §11-10-523.
Conclusiveness of determinations and decisions, §11-10-527.
Decisions.
Conclusiveness, §11-10-527.
Effect, §11-10-528.
Judicial review, §11-10-529.
Rule of decision, §11-10-528.
Evidence, §11-10-526.
Filing, §11-10-524.
Hearings, §11-10-524.
Time for, §11-10-526.
Notice, §11-10-524.
Tribunal's decision, §11-10-524.
Procedure, §11-10-526.
Reopening, §11-10-524.
Review of decisions by board, §11-10-525.
Witnesses.
Fees, §11-10-526.
Appeals.
Administrative appeals. See within this subheading, "Administrative appeals."
Judicial review, §11-10-529.
Payment of benefits.
Effect of pendency of appeal, §11-10-531.
Reconsideration, §11-10-522.
Time for filing, §11-10-522.
Board of review, §11-10-523.
Combination of issues involving more than one claimant, §11-10-522.
Determinations, §11-10-522.
Payment of benefits in accordance with, §11-10-531.
Eligibility for benefits.
Making of claim as condition, §11-10-507.
False statements or misrepresentations.
Recovery, §11-10-532.
Filing, §11-10-521.
Finality of determination, §11-10-522.
Hearings.
Administrative appeal, §11-10-524.
Combination of issues involving more than one claimant, §11-10-522.
Information to be posted by employer, §11-10-520.
Investigations.
State employees.
Claims filed by, §11-10-533.
Monetary determinations, §11-10-522.
Nonmonetary determinations, §11-10-522.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Claims —Cont'd
Notice.
Administrative appeals, §11-10-524.
Tribunal's decision, §11-10-524.
Determination, §11-10-522.
Filing, notice to last employer, §11-10-521.
Redetermination, §11-10-522.
Reconsideration of determination, §11-10-522.
Records of workforce services department.
Availability to interested parties, §11-10-314.
Service of notice of determination, §11-10-522.
Shared work plans.
Filing of claims, §11-10-610.
State employees.
Investigation of claims filed by, §11-10-533.
Coal.
Seasonal employment.
Exploring for and mining for coal.
Business not deemed seasonal industry, §11-10-506.
Comity.
Recognition and enforcement of liability for unemployment contributions imposed by other states, §11-10-717.
Computation date.
Defined, §11-10-219.
Confidentiality of information.
Information obtained from employing unit or individual, §11-10-314.
Exceptions, §11-10-314.
New hire registry, §11-10-902.
Construction and interpretation, §11-10-104.
Gender.
References to gender, §11-10-224.
Contempt.
Subpoenas.
Refusal to obey subpoena, §11-10-316.
Contractors.
Unpaid contributions, interest and penalties of subcontractors.
Liability, §11-10-717.
Contributions.
Accrual, §11-10-701.
Assessments, §11-10-720.
Certificate of assessment, §11-10-720.
Executions, §11-10-720.
Limitation of assessment, §11-10-721.
Collection.
Actions, §11-10-717.
Assessments, §11-10-720.
Certificate of assessment, §11-10-720.
Executions, §11-10-720.
Limitation of assessment, §11-10-721.
Bank deposits.
Impoundment, §11-10-722.
Dissolutions or distributions.
Priorities, §11-10-718.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Contributions —Cont'd
Collection —Cont'd
Impoundment, §11-10-722.
Interest on past-due contributions, §11-10-716.
Notice.
Impoundment of deposits, §11-10-722.
Priorities under legal dissolutions or distributions, §11-10-718.
Refunds, §11-10-719.
Definitions, §11-10-707.
Contributions, §11-10-204.
Governmental employing unit, §11-10-713.
Nonprofit organizations, §11-10-713.
Employers.
Liability.
Excluded employments becoming liable for federal unemployment tax, §11-10-405.
Employment.
Service not included in "employment," §11-10-709.
Experience rates.
Generally, §11-10-704.
Transfer of experience, §11-10-710.
Transfer of trade or business.
Transfer of experience, special rules, §11-10-723.
Future rates.
Experience rates.
Generally, §11-10-704.
Transfer of experience, §11-10-710.
Separate accounts.
Maintenance, §11-10-703.
Stabilization tax, §11-10-706.
Taxation.
Advance interest tax, §11-10-708.
Governmental entities.
Employees, §11-10-713.
Exception as reimbursable payments, §11-10-714.
Local government employees.
Coverage, §11-10-715.
Interest.
Advance interest tax, §11-10-708.
Past-due contributions, §11-10-716.
Lessor employing units.
Liability for contribution, §11-10-717.
Lien, §11-10-718.
Notice of impoundment of bank deposits.
Recognition of lien, §11-10-722.
Release of lien, §11-10-718.
Military affairs.
Temporary closing of business because of absence in armed forces, §11-10-711.
Nonprofit organizations.
Employees of, §11-10-713.
Exception as reimbursable payments, §11-10-714.
Notice.
Collection.
Impoundment of bank deposits, §11-10-722.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Contributions —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Rate of contribution, §11-10-707.
Payment, §11-10-701.
Failure to pay.
Actions, §11-10-717.
Rate, §11-10-702.
Refunds, §11-10-719.
When employers not liable, §11-10-715.
Penalties.
Failure to pay or report, §11-10-717.
Rate, §11-10-702.
Computation, §11-10-705.
Future rates, §§11-10-703 to 11-10-708.
See within this subheading, "Future rates."
Notice, §11-10-707.
Refunds, §11-10-719.
Separate accounts for employers.
Maintenance, §11-10-703.
Shared work plans.
Charging shared work unemployment compensation, §11-10-612.
Taxation.
Advance interest tax, §11-10-708.
Stabilization tax, §11-10-706.
Transfer of trade or business.
Transfer of experience, assignment of rates, §11-10-723.
Wages.
Employer ceasing to pay wages, §11-10-712.
Remuneration not included, §11-10-709.
Correctional institution.
Leaving work to comply with order of.
Deemed to have left work voluntarily and without good cause, §11-10-513.
Costs.
Contributions.
Collection.
Actions to collect, §11-10-717.
Courts.
Contributions.
Collections.
Actions to collect.
Preference, §11-10-717.
Representation in court, §11-10-319.
Criminal investigations or prosecutions.
Release of information pursuant to subpoena, §11-10-314.
Criminal law and procedure.
Representation in court, §11-10-319.
Declaration of legislature.
Public policy of state, §11-10-102.
Definitions.
American aircraft, §11-10-226.
American vessel, §11-10-225.
Base period, §11-10-201.
Benefit year, §11-10-203.
Calendar quarter, §11-10-205.
Computation date, §11-10-219.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Contributions, §§11-10-204, 11-10-707.
Governmental employing unit, §11-10-713.
Nonprofit organizations, §11-10-713.
Director, §11-10-206.
Disqualification for benefits, §11-10-512.
Educational institutions, §11-10-220.
Employer, §11-10-209.
Employing unit, §11-10-208.
Employment, §11-10-210.
Employment office, §11-10-211.
Extended base period, §11-10-201.
Extended benefits, §11-10-534.
Fund, §11-10-212.
Gender.
References to gender, §11-10-224.
Hospital, §11-10-221.
Indian tribes, §11-10-227.
Insured work, §11-10-217.
Lessor employing units, §11-10-717.
Rate year, §11-10-218.
Regular benefits, §11-10-202.
Seasonal employment, §11-10-506.
Seasonal workers, §11-10-506.
Shared work plans, §11-10-601.
State, §11-10-213.
State departments and agencies.
Reimbursement of benefits, §19-5-702.
Supplemental benefit payments, §11-10-223.
Unemployment, §11-10-214.
United States, §11-10-222.
Wages, §11-10-215.
Week, §11-10-216.
Department of workforce services. See within this heading, "Workforce services department."
Deposits.
Contributions.
Collection.
Impoundment of bank deposits, §11-10-722.
Trust fund, §11-10-802.
Discrimination.
Prohibited acts, §11-10-107.
Disqualification for benefits.
Definitions, §11-10-512.
Discharge for misconduct, §11-10-514.
False statements or representations, §11-10-519.
Layoffs.
Refusal to report after layoff, §11-10-516.
Misconduct.
Discharge for misconduct, §11-10-514.
Poor performance, when considered to be misconduct, §11-10-514.
Refusal to apply for or accept suitable work, §11-10-515.
Refusal to report after layoff, §11-10-516.
Remuneration.
Receipt of other remunerations, §11-10-517.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Disqualification for benefits —Cont'd
Temporary employees.
Voluntarily leaving work, §11-10-513.
Training programs.
Exceptions as to certain workers in training programs, §11-10-518.
Voluntarily leaving work, §11-10-513.
Educational institutions.
Defined, §11-10-220.
Eligibility for benefits.
Employees of educational institutions, §11-10-509.
Employer coverage.
Nonprofit employers, §11-10-404.
Eligibility for benefits.
Aliens.
Ineligibility, §11-10-511.
Conditions, §11-10-507.
Educational institutions.
Employees of educational institutions, §11-10-509.
Extended benefits, §11-10-536.
Failure to seek or accept suitable work, §11-10-543.
Ineligibility.
Aliens, §11-10-511.
Extended benefits.
Failure to seek or accept employment, §11-10-543.
Sports or athletics.
Service in, §11-10-510.
Labor disputes, §11-10-508.
Layoffs, §11-10-507.
Shared work programs, §11-10-609.
Waiting period, §11-10-507.
Employers.
Base period.
Notice to base period employer, §11-10-505.
Failure to respond, §11-10-505.
Contributions.
General provisions, §§11-10-701 to 11-10-722. See within this heading, "Contributions."
Liability.
Excluded employments becoming liable for federal unemployment tax, §11-10-405.
Coverage.
Cessation of status as employer, §11-10-402.
Duration, §11-10-401.
Election by employing unit, §11-10-403.
Nonprofit employers, §11-10-404.
Excluded employments becoming liable for federal unemployment tax.
Liability for contributions, §11-10-405.
Nonprofit employers, §11-10-404.
Period, §11-10-401.
Services not constituting employment.
Election to constitute employment, §11-10-403.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Employers —Cont'd
Coverage —Cont'd
Termination, §11-10-402.
Defined, §11-10-209.
False statement or representation.
Penalties, §11-10-106.
Notice to last employer of filed claim, §11-10-521.
Posting of information, §11-10-520.
Prohibited acts, §11-10-107.
Retaliation by employer or agent of employer.
Penalty, §11-10-106.
Shared work plans.
Charging compensation, §11-10-612.
Transfer of trade or business.
Transfers of experience and assignment of rates, §11-10-723.
Unemployment obligation assessment, §11-10-1017.
Department of workforce services bond financing trust fund, deposit into, §11-10-1018.
Employing units.
Coverage.
Employer coverage generally, §§11-10-401 to 11-10-405. See within this heading, "Employers."
Defined, §11-10-208.
Records.
Work records, §11-10-318.
Employment.
Contributions.
Service not included in "employment," §11-10-709.
Defined, §11-10-210.
Employment offices.
Defined, §11-10-211.
Employment security administration fund.
Composition, §11-10-320.
Creation, §11-10-320.
Deposits, §11-10-321.
Disbursement, §11-10-321.
Reimbursement of fund, §11-10-322.
Reimbursement of fund, §11-10-322.
Employment security advisory council.
Appointment, §11-10-305.
Creation, §11-10-305.
Duties, §11-10-305.
Employment stabilization.
Duties, §11-10-311.
Expenses of members, §11-10-305.
Meetings, §11-10-305.
Reports, §11-10-305.
Employment security department.
Workforce services department. See within this heading, "Workforce services department."
Employment stabilization, §11-10-311.
Enforcement unit.
Authorization to set up and maintain, §11-10-306.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Enforcement unit —Cont'd
Powers, §11-10-306.
Evidence.
Claims.
Administrative appeals, §11-10-526.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Papers executed in pursuance of law and sealed with seal of office, §11-10-301.
Executions.
Contributions.
Assessment, §11-10-720.
Exemption of benefits, §11-10-109.
Exemptions of benefits, §11-10-109.
Child support.
Exception for withholding of child support, §11-10-110.
Food stamp overages.
Exception for withholding, §11-10-111.
Extended benefits.
Amount.
Total amount, §11-10-538.
Weekly amount, §11-10-537.
Applicability of provisions relating to regular benefits, §11-10-535.
Eligibility, §11-10-536.
Computations, §11-10-539.
Definitions, §11-10-534.
Eligibility.
Failure to accept or seek suitable work.
Ineligibility, §11-10-543.
Failure to accept or seek suitable work, §11-10-543.
Financing, §11-10-540.
Interstate benefit payment plan.
Not payable under, §11-10-542.
Exceptions, §11-10-542.
Notice.
Commencement or termination of extended benefit period, §11-10-539.
Overpayments, §11-10-541.
Regular benefits.
Effect of provisions relating to, §11-10-535.
Shared work plans, §11-10-613.
Taxation.
Financing, §11-10-540.
Fees.
Limitation of fees, §11-10-108.
Food stamps.
Withholding food stamp overages, §11-10-111.
Fraud.
Claims.
False statements or misrepresentations.
Recovery, §11-10-532.
Disqualification for benefits.
False statement or misrepresentation, §11-10-519.
Penalties.
False statement or representation, §11-10-106.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Freedom of information.
Records, files and documents of workforce services department, §11-10-314.
Funds.
Defined, §11-10-212.
Department of workforce services bond financing trust fund, §11-10-1018.
Department of workforce services trust fund, §19-5-912.
Employment security administration fund, §§11-10-320 to 11-10-322. See within this heading, "Employment security administration fund."
Employment security advance interest trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-935.
Revenue stabilization law.
Unemployment compensation revolving fund, §19-5-706.
Revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-939.
Trust fund, §§11-10-801 to 11-10-804. See within this heading, "Trust fund."
Gender.
References to gender, §11-10-224.
Governmental entities.
Contributions.
Employees, §11-10-713.
Coverage, §11-10-715.
Exception as reimbursable payments, §11-10-714.
Governor.
Employment security advisory council.
Appointment, §11-10-305.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Appointment, §11-10-301.
Hearings.
Claims.
Combination of issues involving more than one claimant, §11-10-522.
Enforcement unit.
Power to hold hearings, §11-10-306.
Hospitals.
Defined, §11-10-221.
Employer coverage.
Nonprofit employers, §11-10-404.
Income withholding.
Compensation nonassignable, §11-10-109.
Indian tribes.
Treatment of, §11-10-227.
Insurance.
Insured work.
Defined, §11-10-217.
Workforce services department personnel.
Formulation, adoption and administration of plans, §11-10-303.
Intentional poor performance as disqualifying misconduct, §11-10-514.
Intent of legislature, §11-10-103.
Interest.
Contributions.
Advance interest tax, §11-10-708.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Interest —Cont'd
Contributions —Cont'd
Past due contribution, §11-10-716.
Investigations.
Claims.
State employees.
Claims filed, §11-10-533.
Enforcement unit.
Powers, §11-10-306.
Investments.
Trust fund.
Bond issues to finance fund.
Investment of proceeds from sale, §11-10-1012.
Termination of fund.
Monies belonging to unemployment compensation fund, §11-10-804.
Job training partnership act.
Information obtained in administering.
Availability to persons and agencies, §11-10-314.
Judgments.
Foreign judgments.
Actions to collect contributions, §11-10-717.
Judicial notice.
Workforce services department.
Official seal, §11-10-306.
Labor disputes.
Eligibility for benefits, §11-10-508.
Layoffs.
Disqualification for benefits.
Refusal to report after layoff, §11-10-516.
Eligibility for benefits, §11-10-507.
Employee not disqualified, §11-10-513.
Leases.
Lessor employing units.
Businesses lease employees to other employers.
Liability for contributions, §11-10-717.
Legislative declaration, §11-10-103.
Liens.
Contributions, §11-10-718.
Notice of impoundment of bank deposits.
Recognition of lien, §11-10-722.
Release of lien, §11-10-718.
Military affairs.
Contributions.
Temporary closing of business because of absence in armed forces, §11-10-711.
Leaving work to move with military spouse to new duty station.
Deemed leaving work voluntarily and without good cause, §11-10-513.
Separation or severance payments.
Disqualification for benefits.
Receipt of other remuneration, §11-10-517.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Mines and minerals.
Seasonal employment.
Exploring for and mining of coal and other minerals.
Business not deemed seasonal industry, §11-10-506.
Misconduct.
Disqualification for benefits.
Discharge for misconduct, §11-10-514.
Misrepresentation.
Penalties for false statement or representation, §11-10-106.
Multistate earnings.
Compensation based on, §11-10-313.
New hire registry.
Administrator, §11-10-901.
Confidentiality of information, §11-10-902.
Duties, §11-10-902.
Nonprofit organizations.
Contributions.
Employees, §11-10-714.
Exception as reimbursable payment, §11-10-714.
Notice.
Base period employer.
Notice to, §11-10-505.
Failure to respond, §11-10-505.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Election on question of issuance, notice of, §11-10-1006.
Claims.
Administrative appeals, §11-10-524.
Tribunal's decisions, §11-10-524.
Determination, §11-10-522.
Notice to last employer of filed claim, §11-10-521.
Redetermination, §11-10-522.
Contributions.
Collection.
Impoundment of bank deposits, §11-10-722.
Rate, §11-10-707.
Extended benefits.
Commencement or termination of extended benefit period, §11-10-539.
Oaths, §11-10-315.
Enforcement unit.
Powers to administer, §11-10-306.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Oath of office, §11-10-301.
Parole or probation.
Leaving work to satisfy terms of.
Deemed to have left work voluntarily and without good cause, §11-10-513.
Partial unemployment.
Weekly benefit amount, §11-10-503.
Penalties.
Contributions.
Failure to pay or report, §11-10-717.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Disclosure of information, §11-10-106.
Discrimination.
Prohibited acts by employers, §11-10-107.
False statement or representation, §11-10-106.
Fees.
Limitation of fees.
Violation of limitations, §11-10-108.
Imposition by director, §11-10-106.
Prohibited acts by employers, §11-10-107.
Retaliation by employer or agent of employer, §11-10-106.
Subpoenas.
Refusal to obey, §11-10-316.
Willful violation, §11-10-106.
Permanent reduction in work force.
Voluntary participation.
Employee not disqualified, §11-10-513.
Poor performance.
Disqualification for benefits.
Discharge for misconduct, when poor performance considered misconduct, §11-10-514.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Prosecution of criminal actions, §11-10-319.
Public assistance.
Contributions and withholdings.
Payment of certain contributions and withholdings by department, §20-76-209.
Public officers and employees.
Claims filed by state employees.
Investigations, §11-10-533.
Public policy of state.
Declaration of public policy of state, §11-10-102.
Quarter.
Calendar quarter.
Defined, §11-10-205.
Reciprocity.
Authority to enter into reciprocal arrangements, §11-10-544.
Records.
Claims for benefits.
Availability to interested parties, §11-10-314.
Confidentiality generally, §11-10-314.
Employing units.
Work records, §11-10-318.
Reduction in work force.
Voluntary participation in permanent reduction.
Employee not disqualified, §11-10-513.
Refusal to apply for or accept suitable work.
Disqualification for benefits, §11-10-515.
Reimbursement of benefits.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Remuneration.
Disqualification for benefits.
Receipt of other remunerations, §11-10-517.
Reports.
Employment security advisory council, §11-10-305.
Fraud.
Disqualification for benefits.
False statement or misrepresentation.
Workforce services department reporting on fraud and prevention efforts, §11-10-519.
Suitable employment.
Failure to seek or accept suitable work, ineligibility for extended benefits.
Quarterly reports on enforcement efforts, §11-10-543.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Duties, §11-10-306.
Publication, §11-10-309.
Restricting vested rights, §11-10-105.
Retirement.
Receipt of pension, retirement or retired pay.
Disqualification for benefits.
Receipt of other remuneration, §11-10-517.
Revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law.
Unemployment compensation revolving fund, §19-5-939.
Rules and regulations.
Previously promulgated regulations.
Enforceability, §11-10-207.
Seasonal employment, §11-10-506.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Information disclosure, §11-10-314.
Personnel standards, §11-10-310.
Powers, §11-10-306.
Publication, §11-10-309.
Savings and loan associations.
Contributions.
Collections.
Impoundment of bank deposits, §11-10-722.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Judicial notice of official seal, §11-10-306.
Procurement of seal of office, §11-10-301.
Seasonal employment.
Benefits, §11-10-506.
Defined, §11-10-506.
Seasonal workers.
Defined, §11-10-506.
Separation or severance payments.
Disqualification for benefits.
Receipt of other remuneration, §11-10-517.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Service of process.
Claims.
Notice of determination, §11-10-522.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Agent for service for all legal actions arising under chapter, §11-10-301.
Shared work plans.
Applicability of provisions, §11-10-602.
Approval.
Criteria, §11-10-604.
Modification of approved plan, §11-10-608.
Revocation, §11-10-607.
Time for, §11-10-605.
Benefits.
Amount, §11-10-610.
Eligibility, §11-10-609.
Entitlement under certain conditions, §11-10-611.
Exhaustion of benefits.
Unemployment benefits not precluded, §11-10-603.
Extended benefits, §11-10-613.
Claims.
Filing of claims, §11-10-610.
Contributions.
Charging shared work unemployment compensation, §11-10-612.
Criteria for approval, §11-10-604.
Definitions, §11-10-601.
Duration of plan, §11-10-606.
Effective date of plan, §11-10-606.
Eligibility for benefits, §11-10-609.
Employers.
Charging compensation, §11-10-612.
Extended benefits, §11-10-613.
Modification of approved plan, §11-10-608.
Rejection.
Submission of other plan, §11-10-605.
Time for, §11-10-605.
Review of operation, §11-10-607.
Revocation of approval, §11-10-607.
Written shared work compensation plan.
Submission to director for approval.
Required, §11-10-604.
Short title of law, §11-10-101.
Sick pay.
Disqualification, receipt of other remuneration, exception, §11-10-517.
Sports or athletics.
Ineligibility for benefits.
Service in sports or athletics, §11-10-510.
State departments and agencies.
Reimbursement of benefits, §§19-5-701 to 19-5-710.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State employees.
Investigations of claims filed by, §11-10-533.
State employment service.
Free public employment offices.
Establishment and maintenance, §11-10-304.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
State of Arkansas.
Appeal from verdicts or rulings contrary to state, §11-10-106.
Attorneys at law.
Representation of state, §11-10-319.
Defined, §11-10-213.
States.
Multiple state earnings.
Basis of compensation, §11-10-313.
Reciprocal arrangements, §11-10-544.
Subcontractors.
Contributions.
Unpaid contributions, interest and penalties.
Liability of contractor, §11-10-717.
Subpoenas, §11-10-315.
Enforcement unit.
Powers, §11-10-306.
Refusal to obey subpoena, §11-10-316.
Suitable employment.
Failure to seek or accept suitable work.
Ineligibility for extended benefits, §11-10-543.
Taxation.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Tax exemptions, §11-10-1015.
Contributions.
Advance interest tax, §11-10-708.
Extended benefits.
Financing, §11-10-540.
Stabilization tax, §11-10-706.
Temporary employees.
Disqualification for benefits.
Voluntarily leaving work, §11-10-513.
Theft of public benefits.
Generally, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
See THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS.
Title of law.
Short title, §11-10-101.
Training programs.
Disqualification for benefits.
Exceptions as to certain workers in training programs, §11-10-518.
Transfer of trade or business by employer.
Transfers of experience and assignment of rates, §11-10-723.
Trust fund.
Accounts, §11-10-802.
Administration, §11-10-801.
Bond issues to finance fund, §§11-10-1001 to 11-10-1018.
Agreements by development finance authority in connection with sale of bonds, §11-10-1009.
Authorization to issue, §11-10-1004.
Contract between state and registered owners of bonds, §11-10-1016.
Definitions, §11-10-1003.
Diversion of revenues prohibited, §11-10-1016.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Trust fund —Cont'd
Bond issues to finance fund —Cont'd
Election on question of issuance.
Ballot title, §11-10-1006.
Conduct and results of election, §11-10-1006.
Governor proclamation, §11-10-1005.
Notice of election, §11-10-1006.
Requirements, §11-10-1006.
Employment of professionals to accomplish issuance and sale, §11-10-1010.
Facsimile signatures, §11-10-1008.
Governor proclamation calling for election on question of issuance, §11-10-1005.
Injunction of violations, §11-10-1016.
Investment of proceeds from sale, §11-10-1012.
Legislative findings, §11-10-1002.
Liability of persons in connection with, §11-10-1014.
Payment of bonds, sources of funds for, §11-10-1011.
Plan for repaying federal debt, report to governor, §11-10-1005.
Purpose of bonds, §11-10-1004.
Refunding bonds, §11-10-1013.
Repurchase agreements, §11-10-1012.
Resolution authorizing issuance, §11-10-1007.
Rights of bondholders, §11-10-1016.
Sale of bonds, §11-10-1009.
Employment of professionals to accomplish issuance and sale, §11-10-1010.
Investment of proceeds, §11-10-1012.
Tax exemptions, §11-10-1015.
Terms and conditions, §11-10-1008.
Trust indentures, §11-10-1007.
Unemployment obligation assessment, §11-10-1017.
Department of workforce services bond financing trust fund, deposit into, §11-10-1018.
Unemployment trust fund financing act of 2011.
Title of act, §11-10-1001.
Composition, §11-10-801.
Deposits in fund, §11-10-802.
Establishment, §11-10-801.
Expenditures, §11-10-803.
Investments.
Termination of fund.
Monies belonging to unemployment compensation fund, §11-10-804.
Payment of benefits from, §11-10-501.
Termination, §11-10-804.
Unemployment obligation assessment, §11-10-1017.
Department of workforce services bond financing trust fund, deposit into, §11-10-1018.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Trust fund —Cont'd
Withdrawals, §11-10-803.
Unemployment.
Defined, §11-10-214.
Partial unemployment.
Weekly benefit amount, §11-10-503.
Unemployment compensation fund.
Trust fund generally, §§11-10-801 to 11-10-804. See within this heading, "Trust fund."
Unemployment obligation assessment, §11-10-1017.
Department of workforce services bond financing trust fund, deposit into, §11-10-1018.
United States.
Defined, §11-10-222.
Reciprocal arrangements, §11-10-544.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Cooperation with United States department of labor, §11-10-312.
Universities and colleges.
Institutions of higher education.
Defined, §11-10-220.
Employer coverage.
Nonprofit employers, §11-10-404.
Vacation payments.
Disqualification for benefits.
Receipt of other remuneration, §11-10-517.
Vested rights restricted, §11-10-105.
Void agreements, §11-10-107.
Voluntarily leaving work.
Disqualification for benefits, §11-10-513.
Wages.
Contributions.
Employer ceasing to pay wages, §11-10-712.
Remuneration not included, §11-10-709.
Defined, §11-10-215.
Wagner-Peyser act.
State employment service.
Performance of functions within purview of act, §11-10-304.
Waiver of exemptions of benefits.
Void, §11-10-109.
Waiver of rights.
Void, §11-10-107.
Week.
Commencement of individual's week of unemployment, §11-10-214.
Defined, §11-10-216.
Witnesses.
Claims.
Administrative appeals.
Fees, §11-10-526.
Self-incrimination.
Protection against, §11-10-317.
Subpoenas. See within this heading, "Subpoenas."

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Workers' compensation.
Information from individual's unemployment claim records.
Availability in workers' compensation proceedings, §11-10-314.
Workforce services department.
Administration of chapter.
Director.
Duties, §11-10-306.
Administration of department.
Director, §11-10-301.
Created, §11-10-301.
Director.
Administration of chapter.
Duty, §11-10-306.
Administration of department, §11-10-301.
Administrative determinations of coverage, §11-10-308.
Appeals, §11-10-308.
Appointment, §11-10-301.
Bonds, surety.
Exemption from certain requirements, §11-10-301.
Cooperation with United States department of labor, §11-10-312.
Employment stabilization, §11-10-311.
Defined, §11-10-206.
Duties, §11-10-306.
Employment stabilization.
Duties as to, §11-10-311.
Enforcement unit.
Authorization to set up and maintain, §11-10-306.
Evidence.
Papers executed by director in pursuance of law and sealed with seal of office, §11-10-301.
Oath, §11-10-301.
Personnel, §11-10-310.
Powers and authority, §§11-10-301, 11-10-306.
Powers as to, §11-10-310.
Qualifications, §11-10-301.
Reports, §11-10-306.
Rules and regulations, §§11-10-306, 11-10-307.
Enforceability of previously promulgated regulations, §11-10-207.
Personnel standards, §11-10-310.
Powers, §11-10-306.
Publication, §11-10-309.
Seal.
Judicial notice, §11-10-306.
Procurement of official seal, §11-10-301.
Seasonal employment.
Determination by director, §11-10-506.
Service of process.
Agent for service for all legal actions arising under chapter, §11-10-301.
Enforcement unit.
Director authorized to set up and maintain, §11-10-306.

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Workforce services department —Cont'd
Enforcement unit —Cont'd
Employees.
Powers, §11-10-306.
Evidence.
Papers executed by director in pursuance of law and sealed with seal of office, §11-10-301.
Family savings initiative.
Contracts with fiduciary organizations, §20-86-105.
Information provided by fiduciary organizations to, §20-86-111.
General fund, §19-5-1234.
Governor.
Appointment of director, §11-10-301.
Hearings.
Enforcement unit.
Powers, §11-10-306.
Individual development account trust fund, §19-5-999.
Insurance.
Life and health insurance, §11-10-303.
Premium liability, §11-10-303.
Voluntary basis, §11-10-303.
Investigations.
Enforcement unit.
Powers, §11-10-306.
Judicial notice.
Seal, §11-10-306.
New hire registry, §§11-10-901, 11-10-902.
Oath.
Director, §11-10-301.
Enforcement unit.
Power to administer, §11-10-306.
Reports.
Duty of director, §11-10-306.
Rules and regulations.
Powers of director, §11-10-306.
Seal.
Director to procure, §11-10-301.
Judicial notice, §11-10-306.
Service of process.
Director.
Agent for service for all legal actions arising under chapter, §11-10-301.
Special fund, §19-5-984.
State employment service.
Established in department, §11-10-304.
Subpoenas.
Enforcement unit.
Powers, §11-10-306.
Training trust fund, §19-5-1131.
Unemployment insurance administration fund, §19-5-1232.
Year.
Rate year.
Defined, §11-10-218.

UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.
Burden of proof.
Exemption or exception from definition in chapter, §4-99-112.

UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES —Cont'd
Caller identification blocking by telephonic sellers, §§4-99-301 to 4-99-303.
Children's product safety.
Violations of provisions, §20-27-1604.
Collection practices.
Telephone solicitations, §4-99-202.
Comprehensive health insurance pool.
Unfair referrals to plan, §23-79-513.
Credit card processing services, §4-115-102.
Credit card solicitation on college campus, §§4-104-201 to 4-104-204.
Discount cards.
Health-related discount cards, §§4-106-201 to 4-106-205.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-224.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacists' services act, §§4-88-801 to 4-88-804.
Fair gift card act, §§4-88-701 to 4-88-706.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Unfair methods of competition and unfair and deceptive acts and practices, §23-74-610.
Freedom of information.
Advantage to competitors or bidders if files disclosed.
Files deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Health-related discount cards, §§4-106-201 to 4-106-205.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.
Life settlements, §23-81-817.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
Milk and milk products.
General provisions, §§4-75-801 to 4-75-809.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
General provisions.
See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.
Motor vehicles.
Service contracts, §4-90-510.
Notario or notario publico.
Advertising services using terms.
Restrictions, §§4-109-101 to 4-109-105.
Oil and gas.
Price discrimination in purchasing crude oil, §15-74-501.
See OIL AND GAS.
Pay per call, §4-98-105.
Pharmacists and pharmacy.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacists' services act, §§4-88-801 to 4-88-804.

UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES —Cont'd
Physicians and surgeons.
Health services performed by professionals not licensed under Arkansas medical practices act, §23-79-114.
Prepaid funeral services.
Prohibited acts, §23-40-126.
Prizes.
Telephone offer of prize to consumer.
Dispatching courier to consumer's home to collect fees or costs prohibited, §4-99-202.
Residential real estate repair contracts, unfair practices, §§4-88-901 to 4-88-905.
School calendars.
Disclosures by solicitors for advertisements on, §§4-88-501 to 4-88-503.
Slamming in telecommunications industry, §§4-88-401 to 4-88-403.
Telephone sellers, §4-99-111.
Caller identification blocking by telephonic sellers, §§4-99-301 to 4-99-303.
Collection practices, §4-99-202.
Tobacco products tax.
Unstamped and untaxed products.
Purchase, sale, receipt, etc., §26-57-245.

UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES.
General provisions.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

UNIFORM FILING FEES AND COURT COSTS, §§16-10-301 to 16-10-315.

UNIFORM LAWS.
Acknowledgments.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §§16-47-201 to 16-47-218.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Adoption.
Revised uniform adoption act, §§9-9-201 to 9-9-224.
See ADOPTION.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §§28-74-101 to 28-74-505.
See ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION.
Anatomical gifts.
Revised Arkansas anatomical gift act, §§20-17-1201 to 20-17-1225.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Arbitration.
Uniform arbitration act, §§16-108-201 to 16-108-230.
See ARBITRATION.
Athlete agents.
Uniform athletic agents act, §§17-16-101 to 17-16-123.
See ATHLETE AGENTS.
Bank deposits and collections, §§4-4-101 to 4-4-504.
See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

UNIFORM LAWS —Cont'd
Child custody.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Child support.
Uniform interstate family support act.
Enforcement of support generally, §§9-17-101 to 9-17-902.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Civil procedure.
Interstate and international procedure act, §§16-4-101 to 16-4-108.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Classification and compensation act, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Commercial code.
Bank deposits and collections, §§4-4-101 to 4-4-504.
See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.
Documents of title, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Funds transfers, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
General provisions, §§4-4-101 to 4-10-103.
See COMMERCIAL CODE.
Investment securities, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Leases, §§4-2A-101 to 4-2A-532.
See LEASES, UCC.
Letters of credit, §§4-5-101 to 4-5-120.
See LETTERS OF CREDIT.
Negotiable instruments, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Sale of goods, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
Commission on uniform state laws.
Appointment of members, §1-2-401.
Filling vacancies, §1-2-401.
Composition, §1-2-401.
Creation, §1-2-401.
Duties, §1-2-403.
Meetings, §1-2-402.
National conference of commissioners on uniform state laws.
Attendance by commissioners, §1-2-403.
Number of members, §1-2-401.
Officers, §1-2-402.
Terms of members, §1-2-401.
Vacancies.
Appointments to fill, §1-2-401.
Contracts.
Sale of goods, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
Contributions among tortfeasors.
See TORTS.
Controlled substances.
Uniform controlled substances act.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

UNIFORM LAWS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure.
Witnesses.
Uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without state, §§16-43-402 to 16-43-409.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses, §§16-43-301 to 16-43-311.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Decedents' estates.
Uniform disposition of community property rights at death act, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Descent and distribution.
Uniform simultaneous death act, §§28-10-201 to 28-10-212.
See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Documents of title.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Electronic funds transfers, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Electronic transactions.
Uniform electronic transactions act, §§25-32-101 to 25-32-120.
Estate tax apportionment, §§28-54-101 to 28-54-115.
See ESTATE TAX.
Extradition.
General provisions, §§16-94-101 to 16-94-231.
See EXTRADITION.
Federal encroachment on state rights.
Uniform law to oppose federal encroachments, §§25-21-101 to 25-21-106.
See FEDERAL ENCROACHMENT ON STATE RIGHTS.
Fresh pursuit.
Uniform act on interstate fresh pursuit, §§16-81-401 to 16-81-407.
See FRESH PURSUIT.
Guardians.
Uniform veterans' guardianship act, §§28-66-101 to 28-66-124.
See VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT.
Income tax.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes act, §§26-51-701 to 26-51-723.
See INCOME TAX.
Institutional funds, prudent management, §§28-69-801 to 28-69-810.
See PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS.
Intestate and international procedure act, §§16-4-101 to 16-4-108.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.

UNIFORM LAWS —Cont'd
Investment securities, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Leases.
Commercial code leases, §§4-2A-101 to 4-2A-532.
See LEASES, UCC.
Letters of credit, §§4-5-101 to 4-5-120.
See LETTERS OF CREDIT.
Liens.
Uniform federal tax lien registration act, §§18-47-201 to 18-47-207.
See LIENS.
Limited partnership act, §§4-47-101 to 4-47-1302.
See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.
Long arm statute, §§16-4-101 to 16-4-108.
See LONG ARM STATUTE.
Machine guns.
Uniform machine gun act, §§5-73-201 to 5-73-211.
See MACHINE GUNS.
Minors.
Revised uniform adoption act, §§9-9-201 to 9-9-224.
See ADOPTION.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Uniform securities ownership by minors act, §§9-26-301 to 9-26-307.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Uniform transfers to minors act, §§9-26-201 to 9-26-227.
See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.
Money services act, §§23-55-101 to 23-55-1006.
See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.
Motor vehicle administration, certificate of title and anti-theft act.
Certificates of title.
See MOTOR VEHICLE TITLING.
Registration generally.
See MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION.
Narcotic drugs.
Uniform narcotic act, §§20-64-201 to 20-64-225.
See NARCOTIC DRUGS.
Negotiable instruments, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Nonprofit associations.
Unincorporated associations, revised act, §§4-28-601 to 4-28-636.
See UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS.
Partnerships.
Limited partnership act of 2001, §§4-47-101 to 4-47-1302.
See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.
Uniform partnership act of 2006, §§4-46-101 to 4-46-1207.
See PARTNERSHIPS.
UNIFORM LAWS —Cont'd
Power of attorney, uniform act, §§28-68-101 to 28-68-405.
See POWER OF ATTORNEY.
Prudent investor act, §§28-73-901 to 28-73-908.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Prudent management of institutional funds, §§28-69-801 to 28-69-810.
See PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS.
Public officers and employees.
Compensation.
Uniform classification and compensation act, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Signatures.
Facsimile signatures.
Uniform facsimile signature of public officials act, §§21-10-101 to 21-10-108.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Recordation.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Rule against perpetuities.
Uniform statutory rule, §§18-3-101 to 18-3-109.
See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.
Sale of goods, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
Sales and use taxes.
Uniform sales and use tax administration act.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §§26-20-101 to 26-20-109.
Securities.
Investment securities.
Commercial code provisions, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Securities ownership by minors act, §§9-26-301 to 9-26-307.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Transfer on death security registration, §§28-14-101 to 28-14-112.
See SECURITIES.
Service of process.
Long arm statute, §§16-4-101 to 16-4-108.
See LONG ARM STATUTE.
Signatures.
Public officers and employees.
Facsimile signatures.
Uniform facsimile signature of public officials act, §§21-10-101 to 21-10-108.
See SIGNATURES.
Simultaneous death act, §§28-10-201 to 28-10-212.
See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.

UNIFORM LAWS —Cont'd
Support for children.
Uniform interstate family support act.
Enforcement of support generally, §§9-17-101 to 9-17-902.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Torts.
Contribution among tortfeasors act, §§16-61-201 to 16-61-212.
See TORTS.
Trusts and trustees.
Uniform prudent investor act, §§28-73-901 to 28-73-908.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Uniform testamentary additions to trusts act, §§28-27-101 to 28-27-106.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, revised act, §§4-28-601 to 4-28-636.
See UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS.
Veterans' guardianship act, §§28-66-101 to 28-66-124.
See VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT.
Wills.
Uniform testamentary additions to trusts act, §§28-27-101 to 28-27-106.
See WILLS.
Witnesses.
Uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without state.
Criminal law and procedure, §§16-43-402 to 16-43-409.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses in criminal proceedings.
Criminal law and procedure, §§16-43-301 to 16-43-311.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

UNIFORM SALES AND USE TAX ADMINISTRATION ACT.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §§26-20-101 to 26-20-109.

UNIFORM STATUTORY RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES, §§18-3-101 to 18-3-109.
Common law superseded, §18-3-109.
Construction and application of provisions, §18-3-107.
Exclusions from rule, §18-3-104.
General rule, §18-3-101.
Prospective application of provisions, §18-3-105.
Reformation of disposition, §18-3-103.
Time of creation of power of appointment or nonvested property interest, §18-3-102.
Title of provisions, §18-3-106.

UNIFORM TAX RATE TRUST FUND, §19-5-995.

UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS.
Generally.
See ASSOCIATIONS.
Nonprofit.
See UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS.

UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS, §§4-28-601 to 4-28-636.
Access to information.
Members, managers and former members or managers, §4-28-625.
Actions involving association, §4-28-609.
Change of member or managers, effect, §4-28-613.
Reimbursement or payment of expenses, fees and costs, §4-28-627.
Venue, §4-28-614.
Agent for service of process, §4-28-611.
Approval of membership for certain activities, §4-28-616.
Conflict of laws, §§4-28-603, 4-28-604.
Construction of provisions.
Effect of other laws, §4-28-603.
Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §4-28-633.
Uniform application and construction, §4-28-632.
Definitions, §4-28-602.
Dissolution of association, §4-28-628.
Winding up and termination, §4-28-629.
Effective date of provisions, §4-28-636.
Governing law, §4-28-604.
Grandfather clause, §4-28-634.
Insurance, purchase on behalf of member or manager, §4-28-627.
Judgment or order against association, §4-28-610.
Legal entity, status as, §4-28-605.
Liability in contract and tort, §4-28-608.
Managers.
Access to information, §4-28-625.
Compensation and expenses, §§4-28-626, 4-28-627.
Conflicts of interest, §4-28-623.
Distributions to, prohibition, §4-28-626.
Duties, §4-28-623.
Equal rights in management and conduct of activities, §4-28-622.
Fiduciary duties, §4-28-623.
Indemnification, §4-28-627.
Liability insurance, §4-28-627.
Limitation of liability, §4-28-623.
Meetings, notice and quorum, §4-28-624.
Prudent person standards, §4-28-623.
Selection of managers, §4-28-622.
Members.
Access to information, §4-28-625.
Action not abated by change of members, §4-28-613.
Admission to membership, §4-28-619.
Agent status not gained by virtue of membership, §4-28-615.
Approval of membership for certain activities, §4-28-616.

UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Members —Cont'd
Assertion and defense of claims, §4-28-609.
Compensation and expenses, §§4-28-626, 4-28-627.
Dismissal, suspension or expulsion, §4-28-619.
Distributions to, prohibition, §4-28-626.
Duties, §4-28-618.
Indemnification, §4-28-627.
Interests not transferable, §4-28-621.
Liability insurance, §4-28-627.
Meetings, §4-28-617.
Personal liability, §4-28-608.
Resignation of member, effect, §4-28-620.
Resignation, §4-28-620.
Mergers, §4-28-630.
Perpetual duration, §4-28-605.
Personal liability, §4-28-608.
Powers generally, §4-28-605.
Profit-making activities, §4-28-605.
Property, powers regarding, §4-28-606.
Mergers, §4-28-630.
Transition concerning real and personal property, §4-28-631.
Real property.
Powers as to property generally, §4-28-606.
Statement of authority, §4-28-607.
Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §4-28-633.
Relation to other laws, §4-28-603.
Service of process.
Agent for, §4-28-611.
Service on agent, §4-28-612.
State laws govern operations, §4-28-604.
Statement of authority as to real property, §4-28-607.
Termination of association, §4-28-629.
Title of provisions, §4-28-601.
Transitional provisions.
Real and personal property, §4-28-631.
Savings clause, §4-28-634.
Uniform application and construction, §4-28-632.
Winding up and termination, §4-28-629.

UNINSURED MOTORISTS.
Casualty insurance.
Bodily injury coverage.
Required, §23-89-403.
Definition of uninsured motorist, §23-89-401.
Insurers' solvency protection.
Applicability, §23-89-402.
Property damage coverage, §23-89-404.
Subrogation of insurer making payment, §23-89-405.
Liability insurance.
Unlawful to operate vehicle without, §27-22-104.
Penalty, §27-22-103.

UNINSURED MOTORISTS —Cont'd
Motor vehicle safety responsibility.
General provisions.
See SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES.

UNION COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

UNIONS.
Labor.
See LABOR UNIONS.

UNITED STATES.
Acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof outside state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Action against, US Const Art III §2.
Agricultural colleges.
Arkansas state university.
Federal aid.
Vouchers drawn by disbursing agent, §6-65-204.
Agriculture.
Alligator weed.
Plant board.
Agreements to hold United States free from claims, §2-16-103.
Corps of engineers.
Alligator weed.
Agreements to hold corps of engineers free claim, §2-16-103.
Grading of products and containers.
Cooperation of board with United States, §2-20-106.
Federal standards.
Adoption, §2-20-106.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
United States grades.
Adoption, §2-20-303.
Alcoholic beverages.
Licenses.
Sale of liquor or beer on federal license without state license, §3-3-215.
Military sales.
Taxation.
Payment by wholesalers and importers.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-307.
Wine.
Subsidies.
Federal legislation obviating native wine tax.
Program to be established in event of, §3-5-1003.
Implementation of subchapter dependent on federal legislation, §3-5-1002.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Appropriations, US Const Art I §9.
Bayous.
Agreements with United States for straightening out, cleaning and deepening, §14-120-103.
Boats.
Accidents.
Information transmitted to agency of United States, §27-101-205.
Sewage disposal.
Cooperation with federal agencies, §27-101-410.
Bond issues.
Investments.
Local government investments generally, §§19-1-501 to 19-1-505.
Local governments.
See INVESTMENTS.
Refunding bonds.
Sale to United States at private sale, §19-9-303.
Bridges.
Bond issues.
Contracts with United States or agencies of other states, §27-88-119.
Interstate bridge districts.
Contracts with federal government, §14-320-119.
Subject to federal law, §27-88-120.
Civil procedure.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Applicability of federal law in civil actions and proceedings, ARE 302.
Claims.
Mines and minerals.
Claims on public lands, §§15-56-201 to 15-56-205.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Contracts.
Grants.
Municipal corporations.
Contracts for federal grants or assistance, §14-54-108.
Controlled substances.
Determination of controlled substances.
Federal determination, §5-64-201.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §5-64-504.
Counties.
Conveyances from United States.
Counties authorized to accept, §14-16-104.
Application of act, §14-16-104.
Definition of "conveyance," §14-16-104.
Highways.
Authority to alter or vacate granted United States, §14-298-125.
Records of public lands. See within this heading, "Field notes and records of public lands."
Criminal law and procedure.
Former prosecutions in another jurisdiction, §5-1-114.
UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Customs.
Congress.
Power to lay and collect, US Const Art I §8.
Duty of tonnage, US Const Art I §10.
Importation of persons, US Const Art I §9.
Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.
Definitions.
Conveyances from United States.
Counties authorized to accept.
Conveyance, §14-16-104.
Disaster counties.
Highways.
State aid road funds.
Matching federal funds, §27-72-314.
Documents of title.
Treaty or statute.
Relation of article, §4-7-103.
Drainage districts.
Agreements with United States, §§14-120-201 to 14-120-244.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Commissioners.
Authority to seek federal aid, §14-121-306.
Cooperation with United States, §14-121-307.
Cooperation with federal government authorized, §14-121-801.
Maintenance agreements, §14-121-801.
Joinder of more than one district, §14-121-801.
Taxation, §14-121-801.
Maintenance agreement with federal government, §§14-120-701 to 14-120-705.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Reconstruction and repair of levee in setbacks, §14-121-809.
Supplemental nature of act, §14-121-801.
Education.
Schoolhouses.
Insurance of buildings, contents and other property.
Effect of federal assistance, §6-20-1509.
Egg marketing.
Federal standards of quality adopted, §20-58-206.
Evidence.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Applicability of federal law in civil actions and proceedings, ARE 302.
Federal aid.
General provisions.
See FEDERAL AID.
Federal encroachment on state rights, §§25-21-101 to 25-21-106.
See FEDERAL ENCROACHMENT ON STATE RIGHTS.
Federal government surplus property, §§19-11-601 to 19-11-605.
Ferries.
Applicability of federal law, §27-88-120.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Ferries —Cont'd
Bond issues.
Contracts with United States or agencies of other states, §27-88-119.
Field notes and records of public lands.
Commissioner of state lands.
Receipt by commissioner.
Copies, §22-5-701.
Evidence, §22-5-702.
Free access to officers of United States, §22-5-701.
Public records of state land commissioner, §22-5-101.
United States district land office records.
Copies, §22-5-702.
Evidentiary effect of copies, §22-5-702.
Free access to United States authorities, §22-5-701.
Space in office for records, §22-5-701.
Counties.
Procurement of field notes and maps.
Applicability of provisions, §22-5-703.
Appropriations, §22-5-703.
Authorized, §22-5-703.
Copies, §22-5-704.
County surveyor to have free access, §22-5-704.
Fees of county clerks for copies, §22-5-704.
Procedure, §22-5-703.
Fees.
Copying field notes and maps, §22-5-704.
Finance and administration department.
Federal aid programs.
Duties of department as to, §25-8-105.
Flags.
Contempt for or desecration of, §5-51-208.
Flood control.
Cooperation with United States, §15-24-105.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
State to confer and cooperate with federal food and drug administration, §20-56-223.
Gifts.
Foreign presents to United States officials, US Const Art I §9.
Gross receipts tax.
Gross receipts or proceeds derived from sales to.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
Remedial action trust fund.
Compliance of federal and state entities, §8-7-507.
Hazardous waste management.
Department designated as state agency for participation in federal program, §8-7-208.
Health.
Federal health programs, §20-7-111.
Highways.
Acceptance of federal aid, §27-65-112.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Agreements.
Withholding of funds for failure to perform, §27-72-201.
Controlled access facilities.
Agreements with federal government, §27-68-109.
County federal aid secondary road projects.
Plans and engineering services, §27-72-101.
Disaster counties.
State aid road funds.
Matching federal funds, §27-72-314.
Failure to perform federal aid agreements.
Funds withheld, §27-72-201.
Federal aid agreements.
Failure to perform.
Funds withheld, §27-72-201.
Maintenance or cessation of projects at commission's discretion, §27-72-204.
State highway commission.
Application of funds to maintenance of projects, §27-72-203.
Duties of commission when aid agreements violated, §27-72-202.
Federal aid highway act of 1968.
Acceptance by state, §27-65-113.
Authority of state, county and municipal highway commissions and authorities to conform to act, §27-65-113.
Highway and transportation act of 1977.
Federal aid.
Powers necessary to obtain federal aid, §27-1-105.
Outdoor advertising.
Agreements with United States, §27-74-209.
Priority of charge against fund from date of notice, §27-72-205.
Repair of roads under supervision of federal agency, §27-66-102.
State aid roads.
Disaster counties.
Matching federal funds, §27-72-314.
Housing.
Surplus federal housing facilities, §§14-169-1001 to 14-169-1011.
See HOUSING.
Housing authorities.
Acceptance of federal aid, §14-169-225.
Agreement to sell project as security for obligations to federal government, §14-169-226.
Improvement districts.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Allotment of federal funds to district, §14-317-133.
Industrial loan institutions.
Loans insured by federal government, §23-36-110.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Interstate watershed cooperation act.
Control of water.
Cooperation with state and federal governments for water control, §14-115-102.
Cooperation with federal government, §14-115-104.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Construction of improvements.
Cooperation with federal government, §14-117-307.
Contracts between district and United States, §14-117-402.
Jails.
Prisoners of United States, §12-41-510.
Payment of expenses, §12-41-510.
Judges.
United States courts, US Const Art III §1.
Junkyards.
Agreements with United States, §27-74-408.
Labor.
Director of department of labor.
Agreements with government agencies, §11-2-121.
Law enforcement officers.
Arrest of offenders against laws of state, §16-81-106.
Legislative council.
Grants from federal government.
Acceptance authorized, §10-3-311.
Letters of marque and reprisal, US Const Art I §§8, 10.
Levee districts.
Agreements with United States.
Bayous.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
General provisions, §§14-120-201 to 14-120-244.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Maintenance agreement with federal government, §§14-120-701 to 14-120-705.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Library of secretary of state.
Books and documents of United States.
Binding, §13-2-302.
Liens.
Federal tax liens, §§18-47-201 to 18-47-207.
See LIENS.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Agreements with federal department, §2-33-306.
Cooperation with federal agencies, §2-33-305.
Livestock marketing.
Cooperation with federal agencies, §2-33-205.
Mail.
General provisions.
See MAIL.
Marshals.
Arrest of offenders against laws of state, §16-81-106.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Mines and minerals.
Claims on public lands, §§15-56-201 to 15-56-205.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Mississippi River parkway.
Concurrent jurisdiction ceded to United States, §27-69-109.
Conveyances to United States, §27-69-102.
Motor fuel tax.
Bonds, surety.
Distributors.
Deposit or pledge of government obligations.
Alternative, §26-55-223.
Exemption.
United States government vehicles, §26-55-101.
Refunds.
Tax paid by agent or employee or United States government, §26-55-101.
Special motor fuels tax.
Exemptions.
Sale of liquefied gas special fuels to agencies for use in official vehicle, §26-56-302.
United States government vehicles.
Exemptions, §26-55-207.
Municipal corporations.
Federal grants.
Acceptance, §14-54-108.
Contracts for, §14-54-108.
Parks and recreation.
Agreements with federal agencies, §14-269-103.
Ports and harbors.
Port authority.
Conveyance of property to United States, §14-186-213.
Transfer of money to United States for acquisition of lands, §14-186-213.
Natural resources commission.
Water development projects.
Cooperation with state or federal agencies, §15-22-506.
Contracts in cooperation with federal government unimpaired, §15-22-502.
Nuclear power.
Licenses or permits from United States required, §15-10-303.
Injunctions, §15-10-306.
Nurses.
Examinations.
Ten percent credit, §17-1-101.
Examining board to receive certified copy of honorable discharge, §17-1-101.
Office of state-federal relations.
General provisions, §§19-7-201 to 19-7-204.
See FEDERAL AID.
Parties.
Actions to which United States a party, US Const Art III §2.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Pesticides.
Plant board may cooperate with federal government, §2-16-416.
Pollution.
Commission.
Cooperation with agency of another state or United States, §8-4-215.
Post office.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.
Property taxes.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Public lands.
Commissioner of state lands.
Field notes and records of public lands. See within this heading, "Field notes and records of public lands."
Counties.
Field notes and records of public lands.
Procurement of field notes and maps. See within this heading, "Field notes and records of public lands."
Field notes and records. See within this heading, "Field notes and records of public lands."
Forest reserves.
Revenues from for benefit of public schools and public roads.
Apportionment of funds, §19-7-404.
Generally, §19-7-404.
Payment of funds to counties for road purposes, §19-7-404.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC LANDS.
Sale.
Distribution of federal funds received for lease of land acquired for flood control purposes, §19-7-403.
Distribution of funds received for sale or lease of minerals, oil and gas, §19-7-801.
Provisions to supersede certain act, §19-7-801.
Distribution of proceeds of certain sales to counties.
Agencies for distribution of funds, §19-7-402.
Generally, §19-7-402.
Receipt of funds from sale.
State treasurer, §19-7-401.
Real property.
Conveyances.
From United States to counties.
Counties authorized to accept, §14-16-104.
Application of act, §14-16-104.
"Conveyance" defined, §14-16-104.
Public lands. See within this heading, "Public lands."
Relocation assistance to persons displaced by federally financed programs.
Authorized, §22-9-701.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Relocation assistance to persons displaced by federally financed programs —Cont'd
Not compensation for real estate taken, §22-9-702.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Contracts of assurance with federal agencies, §14-118-114.
Plans prepared by federal agencies by district, §14-118-107.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Proposed contracts and compacts with federal government.
Approval of general assembly required, §15-23-310.
Rural development authority.
Acceptance of federal aid, §14-188-121.
Federal government.
Defined, §14-188-103.
Seeds.
Cooperation of board with other agencies, §2-18-108.
Social security.
Disability determination.
Validation of contracts between state and United States, §20-76-304.
Solid waste management.
Compacts with counties and municipalities, §14-232-112.
Special motor fuel tax.
Exemptions.
Sale of liquefied gas.
Special fuels to United States government agencies for use in official vehicle, §26-56-302.
State lands.
Actions against state regarding federal land grants, §16-106-105.
Cession or sale to United States.
General provisions, §§22-7-201 to 22-7-230.
See STATE LANDS.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.
Field notes and records of public lands. See within this heading, "Field notes and records of public lands."
State library.
Depository for federal documents, §13-2-210.
Statutes.
Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.
Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Full faith and credit, US Const Art IV §1.
Limitations on legislation, US Const Art I §9.
Proof, US Const Art IV §1.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Supreme law of land, US Const Art VI.
Veto, US Const Art I §7.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Student loans.
Guarantee foundation.
Administration of student loan provisions of federal laws, §6-81-201.
Surplus property, §§19-11-601 to 19-11-605.
Taxation.
Federal tax liens, §§18-47-201 to 18-47-207.
See LIENS.
Titles of nobility.
Prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Tobacco products tax.
Tobacco products sold to military departments of.
Exemption, §26-57-209.
Tourism revenue bonds.
Agreements with federal agencies, §14-170-214.
Treasury inspector general for tax administration.
Special agents, arrest authority.
Offenders against laws of state, §16-81-106.
Trespass.
State of Arkansas.
Lands ceded or granted from United States, §16-106-105.
Unemployment compensation.
Defined, §11-10-222.
Reciprocal arrangements, §11-10-544.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Cooperation with United States department of labor, §11-10-312.
Universities and colleges.
Commission on coordination of higher education finance.
Designation of commission as state agency for grant under federal act, §6-62-313.
Higher education facilities act of 1963.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics.
Collaboration with United States bureau, §6-64-714.
Contracts with United States, §6-64-713.
Federal land grant of 1862.
Acceptance, §6-60-101.
Conditions of grant.
Acceptance of conditions, §6-60-101.
Urban renewal.
Securing financial assistance from federal government, §14-169-607.
Water supply and waterworks.
Conservation of water resources.
Governmental reservoirs, right to title and use of water in, §15-22-218.
Regional water distribution districts.
Contracts with United States, §14-116-407.

UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Weeds.
Alligator weed.
Plant board.
Agreements to free United States from claims, §2-16-103.
Weights and measures.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.

UNITED STATES OLYMPIC COMMITTEE PROGRAM TRUST FUND, §19-5-915.

UNIVERSAL TELEPHONE SERVICE ACT, §§23-17-301 to 23-17-307.
See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

UNIVERSITIES AND POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION.
Community colleges.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
General provisions.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Student loans.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Tuition.
See TUITION.
Vocational education.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.

UNIVERSITY ASSISTED TEACHER RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION GRANT PROGRAM, §6-81-1301.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Accounts and accounting.
Applicability of act.
Funds excepted from applicability, §6-64-1009.
Claims.
Allowance in payment to be listed, §6-64-1008.
Dealers.
Itemized account to be filed.
Affidavit attached, §6-64-1006.
Duplicate accounts to be filed, §6-64-1006.
Employees to file monthly accounts, §6-64-1005.
Funds excepted from applicability of act, §6-64-1009.
Itemizing statement for allowance and payment, §6-64-1007.
Penalties, §6-64-1001.
Affidavits.
Accounts and accounting.
Dealers to file itemized accounts, §6-64-1006.
Attachment of affidavits, §6-64-1006.
Agricultural and mechanical college.
Monticello. See within this heading, "Monticello."
Agricultural department.
Diagnostic laboratory services, §6-64-1013.
Reports.
Contents, §6-64-217.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Agricultural experiment stations.
Appropriations by counties, §6-64-704.
Board of trustees.
Cotton branch.
Administration of branch by board, §6-64-709.
Fruit and truck branch.
Administration by board, §6-64-708.
Livestock and forestry branch.
Administration by board, §6-64-710.
Branch stations.
Central branch station, §6-64-706.
Cotton branch. See within this subheading, "Cotton branch."
Fruit and truck branch. See within this subheading, "Fruit and truck branch."
Location, §6-64-705.
Maintenance, §6-64-705.
Rice branch experiment station. See within this subheading, "Rice branch."
Bureau of research and statistics.
Assistants, §6-64-712.
Oath, §6-64-712.
Salaries, §6-64-712.
Collaboration with United States bureau, §6-64-714.
Contracts with United States.
Authority to make contracts, §6-64-713.
Crop and livestock statistics and information, §6-64-712.
Publication.
Use of material and information in publications, §6-64-715.
Reports.
Service of bureau, §6-64-712.
Central branch station, §6-64-706.
Assistant director in charge of, §6-64-706.
Commission, §6-64-706.
Creation, §6-64-706.
Location, §6-64-706.
Purposes, §6-64-706.
Cotton branch.
Area, §6-64-709.
Board of trustees to administer, §6-64-709.
Bulletins issued by director, §6-64-709.
Creation, §6-64-709.
Culture of cotton.
Purpose of station to experiment in cotton culture, §6-64-709.
Location, §6-64-709.
Purpose, §6-64-709.
Scientists and laboratories of Arkansas agricultural experiment station to serve, §6-64-709.
Course of study, §6-64-702.
Director.
Assistants.
Compensation, §6-64-704.
Expenses, §6-64-704.
Fire ant advisory board reports, §2-16-705.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Agricultural experiment stations —Cont'd
Director —Cont'd
Investigation and recommendations, §6-64-703.
Publication of bulletins.
Contents, §6-64-703.
Federal aid.
Acceptance, §6-64-701.
Fire ants.
Advisory board reports, §2-16-705.
Research money, §2-16-701.
Fruit and truck branch.
Area, §6-64-708.
Board of trustees to administer, §6-64-708.
Bulletins issued by director, §6-64-708.
Creation, §6-64-708.
Culture of fruit.
Purpose of station to experiment in fruit and truck culture, §6-64-708.
Location, §6-64-708.
Purpose, §6-64-708.
Scientists and laboratories of Arkansas experiment station to serve, §6-64-708.
Investigations.
Director, §6-64-703.
Soils, §6-64-704.
Livestock and forestry branch.
Board of trustees.
Administration, §6-64-710.
Creation, §6-64-710.
Gifts.
Real property gifts may be accepted, §6-64-710.
Location, §6-64-710.
Real property.
Gifts accepted, §6-64-710.
Purchase, §6-64-710.
Site.
Selection by committee, §6-64-710.
Purchase of supplies, §6-64-704.
Rice branch.
Area, §6-64-707.
Board of trustees to administer, §6-64-707.
Bulletins issued by director, §6-64-707.
Creation, §6-64-707.
Culture of rice.
Purpose of station, §6-64-707.
Location, §6-64-707.
Purpose, §6-64-707.
Scientists and laboratories of Arkansas agricultural experiment station to serve, §6-64-707.
Seed-testing laboratory authorized.
Fee for testing, §6-64-711.
Agricultural, mechanical and normal college.
Pine Bluff campus. See within this heading, "Pine Bluff campus."
Appropriations.
Agricultural experiment stations.
County appropriations, §6-64-704.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Appropriations —Cont'd
Application of funds for specified purposes only, §6-64-1002.
Archeological survey.
Contracts for and assignment of survey archeologists and personnel, §13-6-208.
Duties of university, §13-6-206.
Museum.
Deposit of archeological objects found, §13-6-212.
President of university.
Designation as agent for state to conduct program of archeological research, §13-6-201.
Director of survey.
Appointment and management, §13-6-203.
Grants, donations, etc.
Power to accept, §13-6-211.
Personnel of survey.
Appointment, §13-6-204.
State archeologist.
Appointment, §13-6-204.
Salvage work.
Cooperative agreements.
Authority to enter into agreements, §13-6-210.
Area health education center programs.
Periodic progress reports, §6-64-414.
Arkansas evaluation center, §§6-5-701 to 6-5-703.
Arkansas seismological observatory, §§15-21-601 to 15-21-603.
Athletic department.
Additional compensation, §6-64-1012.
Athletics instruction fund. See within this heading, "Funds."
Attendance.
Students.
Penalty for failure to record and report attendance, §6-64-215.
Record of attendance, §6-64-215.
Report of board on attendance, §6-64-215.
Teachers.
Penalty for failure to record and report, §6-64-215.
Report of board on attendance, §6-64-215.
Attorneys at law.
Law school. See within this heading, "Law school."
Basketball.
Radio broadcasts, §6-64-104.
Board of trustees.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Cotton branch.
Administration of branch by board, §6-64-709.
Fruit and truck branch.
Administration by board, §6-64-708.
Livestock and forestry branch.
Administration by board, §6-64-710.
Rice branch.
Administration by board, §6-64-707.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Board of trustees —Cont'd
Appointment of members, §6-64-201.
Compensation of trustees, §6-64-201.
Composition, §6-64-201.
Course of study, §6-64-101.
Expenditures.
Reports, §6-64-216.
Expenses of trustees, §6-64-201.
Faculty.
Leaves of absence.
Determination by board, §6-64-209.
Financial officer.
Bonds, surety, §6-64-211.
Duties, §6-64-211.
Election, §6-64-211.
Meetings of board.
Attendance at meetings, §6-64-212.
Meetings, §6-64-201.
Financial officers.
Attendance at meetings, §6-64-212.
President.
Attendance at meetings, §6-64-207.
Nepotism.
Employment of relatives prohibited.
Exceptions, §6-64-214.
Warrants.
Liability for drawing warrants in favor of relatives, §6-64-214.
Number of members, §6-64-201.
Powers, §6-64-202.
President.
Expenses, §6-64-207.
Meetings.
Attendance at meetings, §6-64-207.
Purchasing agent and registrar.
Bonds, surety, §6-64-213.
Duties, §6-64-213.
Salary, §6-64-213.
Real property.
Donated land.
Execution of deed, §6-64-218.
Power to sell, §6-64-218.
Removal of members, §6-64-201.
Charges brought against members.
Findings of examinations and inquiries.
Reduced to writing, §6-64-206.
Procedure, §6-64-204.
Service of process, §§6-64-204, 6-64-205.
Written findings, §6-64-206.
Rules and regulations.
Government of university, §6-64-203.
Southern regional education compact.
Designation of board as state agent for out-of-state education, §6-4-104.
Disbursing agent for student accepted under program, §6-4-107.
Payment by board for accepted students, §6-4-105.
Status.
Body politic and corporate, §6-64-202.
Warrants for the payment of money.
Nepotism.
Liability for drawing warrants in favor of relatives, §6-64-214.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Bond issues.
Legal education fund, §§6-64-607 to 6-64-619. See within this heading, "Legal education fund."
Bonds, surety.
Board of trustees.
Financial officer, §6-64-211.
Purchasing agent and registrar, §6-64-213.
Military department.
Giving bond to United States to secure use of arms for military department, §6-64-1003.
Execution by surety company.
Amount, §6-64-1003.
Breast cancer research program, §20-15-1303.
Bureau of research and statistics. See within this heading, "Agricultural experiment stations."
Cancer research center matching fund, §19-5-1230.
Chancellor for medical sciences.
Housing allowance.
Sale of state-owned home for chancellor.
Use of proceeds, §6-64-110.
Chancellors of two-year branch campuses.
Housing allowances.
Allowance in lieu of housing, §6-64-111.
Chaplain.
Housing allowance, §6-64-109.
College of medicine.
Generally.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.
Concealed handguns.
Enumeration of licensees allowed to possess, §5-73-322.
Construction.
Legal education fund.
Facilities for legal education, §6-64-620.
Technology institute.
Improvement and construction of property authorized, §6-64-805.
Construction and interpretation.
Law school, §6-64-601.
Contracts.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics.
United States.
Authority to make contract with United States government, §6-64-713.
Research, education and technical extension.
Authority to contract to perform research services, §6-64-905.
Authorization of contracts, §6-64-908.
Technology institute.
Research contracts, §6-64-804.
Cooperative extension services.
Fire ant poison cost sharing program.
Duties, §2-16-105.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Cooperative extension services —Cont'd
Market news reporting program, §6-64-103.
Costs.
Legal education fund.
Levy of additional costs for, §§6-64-604 to 6-64-606.
Cotton branch experiment station. See within this heading, "Agricultural experiment stations."
Counties.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Appropriations by counties, §6-64-704.
Course of study.
Agricultural experimental stations, §6-64-702.
Board of trustees, §6-64-101.
Contents, §6-64-101.
Enumeration, §6-64-101.
Technology institute.
Offerings for courses, §6-64-802.
Dead bodies.
Unclaimed bodies.
School of medicine.
General provisions, §§20-17-701 to 20-17-710.
See DEAD BODIES.
Dentists.
School of dental hygiene.
Established, §6-64-411.
Depository for public records.
Designation as official state depository, §25-18-301.
Federal publications.
Furnishing to library, §25-18-305.
Emergency medical services.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories.
Compensation for student workers, §20-13-509.
Employees.
Accounts and accounting.
Monthly accounts, §6-64-1005.
Salaries and compensation, §6-64-210.
Evaluation center, §§6-5-701 to 6-5-703.
Evening law school division, §6-64-621.
Experiment stations.
Agricultural experiment stations. See within this heading, "Agricultural experiment stations."
Faculty.
Assistants, §6-64-208.
Athletic department.
Additional compensation, §6-64-1012.
Board of trustees.
Leaves of absence.
Determination by board, §6-64-209.
Compensation, §6-64-208.
Designation of members, §6-64-208.
Leaves of absence, §6-64-209.
Family practice department, §6-64-409.
Federal aid.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Acceptance of federal aid, §6-64-701.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Federal land grant of 1862.
Acceptance, §6-60-101.
Conditions imposed by grant.
Acceptance, §6-60-101.
Fees.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Seed-testing laboratory, §6-64-711.
Financial assistance.
Applications.
Records and reports, §6-80-101.
Firearms and other weapons.
Concealed handguns.
Enumeration of licensees allowed to possess, §5-73-322.
Football.
Radio broadcasts, §6-64-104.
Football coaches.
Athletics instruction fund. See within this heading, "Funds."
Forests and forestry.
Livestock and forestry branch experiment station. See within this heading, "Agricultural experiment stations."
Fort Smith campus.
Employment models, §6-61-1106.
Model programs, §6-61-1105.
Fruit and truck branch experiment station. See within this heading, "Agricultural experiment stations."
Funds.
Athletics instruction fund.
Creation, §6-64-1004.
Football coach.
Contracts.
Five-year contract authorized, §6-64-1004.
Purpose of fund to pay salary of football coach, §6-64-1004.
Salary.
Amount, purpose of act as to amount of salary, §6-64-1004.
Transfer of funds in event of deficiency, §6-64-1004.
Receipts.
Computation of percentage of receipts allocated to fund, §6-64-1004.
Cancer research center matching fund, §19-5-1230.
Institutions of higher education funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Legal education fund. See within this heading, "Legal education fund."
Revolving loan fund, §6-81-401.
Amount of loans.
Maximum amount, §6-81-405.
Applications for loans.
Committee to accept or reject applications, §6-81-403.
Committee to accept or reject applications, §6-81-403.
Creation, §6-81-401.
Defenses.
Invalid defenses, §6-81-407.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Revolving loan fund —Cont'd
Disbursement of fund, §6-81-409.
Eligibility as borrowers, §6-81-402.
Interest on loans, §6-81-404.
Adding to revolving perpetual fund, §6-81-408.
Limitation of actions.
Defenses invalid, §6-81-407.
Maximum loan amount, §6-81-405.
Promissory notes.
Persons securing loans, §6-81-404.
Purpose, §6-81-401.
Repayment of loans.
Regulations, §6-81-406.
Rules and regulations.
Repayment of loans, §6-81-406.
Gifts.
Research, education and technical extension.
Research services.
Acceptance of grants and gifts, §6-64-905.
Hazing, §§6-5-201 to 6-5-204.
See HAZING.
Higher education expenditure restrictions, §§6-63-301 to 6-63-316.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Housing allowances.
Chancellor for medical sciences.
Sale of state-owned home.
Use of proceeds, §6-64-110.
Chancellors of two-year branch campuses.
Allowance in lieu of housing, §6-64-111.
Chaplain, §6-64-109.
Interest.
Revolving loan fund, §6-81-404.
Adding of interest to revolving perpetual fund, §6-81-408.
Inventions.
Assistance to inventors.
See INVENTIONS.
Investigations.
Agricultural experiment stations, §§6-64-703, 6-64-704.
Investments.
Legal education fund.
Legal investments, §6-64-615.
Retirement or pension system funds, §6-64-615.
Law enforcement training committee, §§6-64-1201, 6-64-1202.
Law school.
Bond issues.
Legal education fund, §§6-64-607 to 6-64-619. See within this heading, "Legal education fund."
Construction and interpretation, §6-64-601.
Established, §6-64-602.
Evening law school division, §6-64-621.
Exclusive nature of provisions, §6-64-601.
Legal education fund. See within this heading, "Legal education fund."
Name, §6-64-602.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Law school —Cont'd
Uniform filing fees.
Support of law schools funded by state, §16-10-314.
Youth mediation program, §§9-31-401 to 9-31-405.
Leases.
Authorization of leases, §6-64-908.
Legal education fund.
Bond issues.
Agreements, §6-64-613.
Authorized, §6-64-607.
Change in costs for payments of outstanding bonds, §6-64-618.
Construction fund, §6-64-616.
Contract with holders and owner, §6-64-613.
Deposit of proceeds from bonds, §6-64-616.
Enforcement of agreements, §6-64-613.
Excess costs.
Use, §6-64-617.
Execution of bonds, §6-64-610.
Interest, §6-64-609.
Investments.
Legal investments, §6-64-615.
Pension or retirement system funds.
Authorized investments, §6-64-615.
Liability, §6-64-611.
Negotiable instruments, §6-64-609.
Outstanding bonds.
Change in costs for payments, §6-64-618.
Pledge of costs levied, §6-64-612.
Purposes, §6-64-607.
Refunding bonds.
Sale, §6-64-619.
Resolution authorizing, §6-64-608.
Retirement or pension systems.
Investment of funds.
Authorized investments, §6-64-615.
Seal, §6-64-610.
Security.
Contract with holders and owner, §6-64-613.
Not secured by mortgage or lien on land or buildings, §6-64-611.
Pledge of costs levied, §6-64-612.
Trust indenture, §6-64-608.
Tax exemption, §6-64-614.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §6-64-609.
Trust indenture, §6-64-608.
Cash funds, §6-64-605.
Construction of legal education facilities, §6-64-620.
Funds.
Deposit of proceeds from bonds, §6-64-616.
Costs.
Levy of additional costs for.
Bond issues.
Pledge of costs levied, §6-64-612.
Use of excess funds, §6-64-617.
Cash funds, §6-64-605.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Legal education fund —Cont'd
Costs —Cont'd
Levy of additional costs for —Cont'd
Use and priorities of funds collected, §6-64-606.
Tax exemption, §6-64-614.
Generally, §6-64-604.
Investments.
Retirement or pension system funds, §6-64-615.
Priorities, §6-64-606.
Professionals.
Employment, §6-64-620.
Refunding bonds.
Sale, §6-64-619.
Use, §6-64-606.
Library.
Depository for public records, §§25-18-301 to 25-18-308. See within this heading, "Depository for public records."
Research, education and technical extension.
Computer and technical library facilities authorized, §6-64-904.
Limitation of actions.
Revolving loan fund.
Defenses invalid, §6-81-407.
Little Rock campus.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK.
Livestock and forestry branch, §6-64-710.
Loans.
Revolving loan fund created to aid students. See within this heading, "Funds."
Market news reporting program, §6-64-103.
Mechanical department.
Reports.
Contents, §6-64-217.
Medical college.
North Central area health education center, §6-64-416.
Military department.
Bonds, surety.
Giving bond to United States to secure use of arms for military department, §6-64-1003.
Execution of bond by surety company.
Amount, §6-64-1003.
Minority scholarship or grant programs.
Annual review, §6-82-102.
Monticello.
Boards or commissions.
Employees may not serve as voting members, §6-64-106.
Employees as ex officio members only of boards or commissions, §6-64-106.
University of Arkansas at Monticello.
Established, §6-64-302.
Fund, §19-5-303.
Mullins library.
Depository of state, city and county documents.
Status as affected by state library as depository, §13-2-214.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Museum.
Archeological survey.
Deposit of archeological objects found at museum, §13-6-212.
Nepotism.
Board of trustees.
Employment of relatives.
Exceptions, §6-64-214.
Liability for drawing warrants in favor of relatives, §6-64-214.
Nurses.
College of nursing.
Improvements.
Use of funds, §6-64-417.
Oaths.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics.
Assistants, §6-64-712.
Penalties.
Accounts and accounting, §6-64-1001.
Attendance of students and teachers.
Failure to record and report, §6-64-215.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
School of pharmacy.
Applicability of laws, §6-64-415.
Authorized, §6-64-410.
Improvements.
Use of funds, §6-64-417.
Pine Bluff campus.
Arkansas evaluation center.
Duties, §6-5-703.
Establishment, §6-5-702.
Legislative findings, §6-5-701.
Delta student academic success plan, §6-15-1901.
University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff.
Board of visitors, §6-64-304.
Appointment of members, §6-64-304.
Purposes, §6-64-304.
Terms of members, §6-64-304.
Established, §6-64-303.
Fund, §19-5-303.
Programs, §6-64-303.
Poison and drug information center.
Creation within college of pharmacy, §20-13-702.
Dean of college of pharmacy.
Director serves at pleasure of dean, §20-13-706.
Scholarships.
Establishment of scholarships and fellowships, §20-13-702.
Tuition waiver for college of pharmacy students, §20-13-702.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories.
Compensation for student workers, §20-13-509.
General provisions.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Publications.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bulletins published by directors.
Contents, §6-64-703.
Bureau of research and statistics.
Use of material and information in publications, §6-64-715.
General library.
Federal publications to be furnished, §25-18-305.
State depository for public documents, §25-18-301.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner.
Applicability of provisions, §22-3-2011.
Public employees' retirement system.
Options for employees of campuses, units and divisions.
Participation in plan sponsored by university or public employees' retirement system, §24-7-1009.
Purchases.
Agricultural experiment stations, §6-64-704.
Radio.
Basketball games, §6-64-104.
Football games, §6-64-104.
Real property.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Livestock and forestry branch.
Purchase or gift of land, §6-64-710.
Donated land.
Execution of deed, §6-64-218.
Power to sell, §6-64-218.
Research and education program.
Established, §6-64-102.
Records.
Attendance of students and teachers, §6-64-215.
Penalty for failure to record, §6-64-215.
Depository for public records, §§25-18-301 to 25-18-308. See within this heading, "Depository for public records."
Financial assistance.
Applications, §6-80-101.
Reports.
Agricultural and mechanical departments.
Contents of report, §6-64-217.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics, §6-64-712.
Attendance of students and teachers.
Board's report, §6-64-215.
Penalty for failure to report, §6-64-215.
Expenditures, §6-64-216.
Financial assistance.
Applications, §6-80-101.
Radio broadcasting of football and basketball games, §6-64-104.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Research.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics. See within this heading, "Agricultural experiment stations."
Research, education and technical extension.
Assistance and guidance for research to government, education and business interest, §6-64-906.
Center to offer advanced instruction and engage in research and educational services, §6-64-903.
Computer and technical library facilities.
Authorized, §6-64-904.
Contracts.
Authority to contract to perform research services, §6-64-905.
Authorized, §6-64-908.
Divisions of center, §6-64-901.
Employees.
Service on boards or commissions, §6-64-106.
Establishment.
Authorized, §6-64-901.
Expansion and reorganization to be from surplus financial resources.
Authorized use of resources, §6-64-907.
Graduate institute of technology, §6-64-902.
Guidance and assistance for research to government, education and business interests, §6-64-906.
Industrial research and extension center, §6-64-902.
Leases authorized, §6-64-908.
Library.
Computer and technical library facilities authorized, §6-64-904.
Operation.
Authorized, §6-64-901.
Research and educational services.
Center to offer advanced instruction and engage in research and educational services, §6-64-903.
Contracting to perform, §6-64-905.
Grants and gifts.
Acceptance, §6-64-905.
Surplus financial resources.
Extension and reorganization from surplus resources.
Authorized use of resources, §6-64-907.
Retirement.
Options for employees of campuses, units and divisions.
Participation in plan sponsored by university or public employees' retirement system, §24-7-1009.
Technical and community college system.
Election irrevocable during tenure of employment within system, §24-7-1008.
Employee to continue membership in retirement system upon transfer, §24-7-1008.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Rice branch experiment station. See within this heading, "Agricultural experiment stations."
Rules and regulations.
Government of university, §6-64-203.
Revolving loan fund, §6-81-406.
Scholarships.
Minority scholarship or grant program.
Annual review by state board of higher education, §6-82-102.
School of law.
Generally. See within this heading, "Law school."
Legal education fund. See within this heading, "Legal education fund."
School of medicine.
Unclaimed bodies.
Arkansas final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
School of pharmacy.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
General provisions.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Seeds.
Laboratory to test.
Authorized, §6-64-711.
Fee, §6-64-711.
Seismological observatory, §§15-21-601 to 15-21-603.
Service of process.
Board of trustees.
Removal of members.
Charges brought against members, §§6-64-204, 6-64-205.
Soil conservation and domestic allotment.
Accounts, §15-21-407.
Board of trustees.
Acceptance of plans donated for soil conservation purposes, §15-21-406.
Designation as state's agent, §15-21-402.
Powers and duties.
Generally, §15-21-403.
Reports, §15-21-407.
Soils.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Investigation and classification of soils, §6-64-704.
Southern regional education compact.
Board of trustees.
Designation of board as state agent for out-of-state education, §6-4-104.
Disbursing agent for student accepted under program, §6-4-107.
Payment by board for accepted students, §6-4-105.
State lands.
Cession or sale to United States.
Donation to department of veterans affairs, §22-7-224.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
State Medical center.
General provisions, §§6-64-401 to 6-64-416.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.
Students.
Attendance.
Penalty for failure to record and report attendance, §6-64-215.
Record of attendance, §6-64-215.
Report of board on attendance, §6-64-215.
Taxation.
Legal education fund.
Bond issues.
Exemption from tax, §6-64-614.
Teachers.
Attendance.
Penalty for failure to record and report, §6-64-215.
Record of attendance, §6-64-215.
Report of board on attendance, §6-64-215.
Salaries, §6-64-210.
Technology institute.
Construction and improvement of property authorized, §6-64-805.
Contributions.
Acceptance, §6-64-804.
Course of study.
Offerings for courses, §6-64-802.
Establishment.
Authorized, §6-64-801.
Funds, §6-64-803.
Use of funds, §6-64-803.
Grants in aid, §6-64-804.
Operation.
Authorized, §6-64-801.
Research contracts, §6-64-804.
Tobacco settlement proceeds.
Targeted state needs program.
Establishment and administration, §19-12-114.
Transportation.
Research and education program.
Funding, §6-64-1010.
Truck branch experiment station.
Fruit and truck branch. See within this heading, "Agricultural experiment stations."
Tuition.
Income tax deductions, §26-51-447.
Unclaimed bodies.
School of medicine.
Arkansas final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
General provisions, §§20-17-701 to 20-17-710.
See DEAD BODIES.
United States.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics.
Collaboration with United States bureau, §6-64-714.
Contracts with United States, §6-64-713.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
United States —Cont'd
Federal land grant of 1862.
Acceptance, §6-60-101.
Conditions imposed by grant.
Acceptance of conditions, §6-60-101.
Warrants for the payment of money.
Board of trustees.
Nepotism.
Liability for drawing warrants in favor of relatives, §6-64-214.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK.
Arkansas seismological observatory, §§15-21-601 to 15-21-603.
College of information science and engineering, §§6-64-1101 to 6-64-1103.
Creation, §6-64-1102.
Funding, §6-64-1102.
Legislative findings, §6-64-1101.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1209.
Department of criminal justice.
Police corps program.
Administration, §§6-82-1204 to 6-82-1206.
Victim assistance academy.
Department of criminal justice as lead agency for academy, §6-64-112.
Division of agriculture.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1101 to 27-24-1108.
Established, §6-64-301.
Fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Operation, §6-64-301.
Research, education and technical extension.
Little Rock graduate center, §6-64-902.
Victims of crime.
Victim assistance academy.
Department of criminal justice as lead agency for academy, §6-64-112.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.
Admissions, §6-64-406.
Allocation by congressional districts, state at-large and nonresidents.
Selection, §6-64-406.
Medical admissions board, §6-64-405.
Appointment of members, §6-64-405.
Compensation of members, §6-64-405.
Composition, §6-64-405.
Number of members, §6-64-405.
Rules and regulations, §6-64-405.
Publication of policies and procedures, §6-64-406.
Transfer students.
Criteria for considering and approving, §6-64-407.
Adult sickle cell clinic, §6-64-419.
Adult sickle disease program, §6-64-420.
Alcoholism and drug abuse prevention.
Chair on, §6-64-412.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES —Cont'd
Allowances.
Special allowances, §6-64-413.
Alternates.
Rural medical practice loans, §6-81-718.
Applicability of laws, §6-64-415.
Board of trustees.
Control and management by board, §6-64-402.
Cancer research center.
Financing for capital improvement projects.
Tobacco settlement revenue bonds act, §§19-12-201 to 19-12-206.
Matching fund, §19-5-1230.
College of public health.
Collaboration, §6-64-418.
Cost of maintenance, §6-64-408.
Dead bodies.
Unclaimed bodies generally, §§20-17-701 to 20-17-710.
See DEAD BODIES.
Dental education center, §6-64-421.
Dispute resolution.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships.
Decisions of board, §6-81-714.
Faculty student loans.
Duration, §20-12-602.
Eligibility, §20-12-602.
Purpose of provisions, §20-12-601.
Rules and regulations, §20-12-603.
Family practice department, §6-64-409.
Fees.
Collection and disposition, §6-64-408.
Tuition and matriculation, §6-64-408.
Health professional.
Pay parity with certain other health professionals, §20-9-101.
Maintenance as part of university, §6-64-401.
Cost of maintenance, §6-64-403.
Name, §6-64-401.
North central area health education center.
Establishment, §6-64-416.
Nurses.
Advanced practice nurses at area health education centers, §6-64-422.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
General provisions.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Recruitment of faculty and staff members.
Special allowances, §6-64-413.
Red counties with lower life expectancy rates.
Collaboration required to develop comprehensive plan to address health care needs, §25-1-120.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES —Cont'd
Red counties with lower life expectancy rates —Cont'd
Programs and services to improve quality of health, §25-1-119.
Reports.
Progress reports on programs, §6-64-413.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships.
Actions pending, noninterference with, §6-81-721.
Amount of loans.
Maximum amount, §6-81-707.
Applications.
Investigation, §6-81-704.
Qualifications of students, §6-81-703.
Board.
Compensation, §6-81-702.
Composition, §6-81-702.
Duties, §6-81-702.
Established, §6-81-702.
Powers, §6-81-702.
Reports.
Contents, §6-81-711.
Distribution, §6-81-711.
Travel expenses, §6-81-702.
Community match loan and scholarship program.
Conditions, §6-81-716.
Contract, §§6-81-715, 6-81-716.
Damages, §6-81-710.
Effect of sunset amendments, §6-81-722.
Initial and renewal loans, §6-81-715.
Obligations, §6-81-716.
Tracking loan contract compliance, §6-81-719.
Contracts.
Loan contracts, §6-81-708.
Damages.
Funding of loans, §6-81-710.
Definitions, §6-81-701.
Dispute resolution, §6-81-714.
Funding of loans, §6-81-710.
Initial loans.
Requirements, §6-81-706.
Investigation after application, §6-81-704.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of loans, §6-81-705.
Maximum amount of loans, §6-81-707.
Medical school alternates, §6-81-718.
Obligations and conditions, §6-81-708.
Payment for loans drawn against funds held in trust, §6-81-710.
Physician recruitment and retention program.
General provisions, §§20-12-501, 20-12-502.
Legislative intent of dual eligibility for benefits, §20-12-501.
Program administrator, §6-81-720.
Publication of policies and procedures, §6-64-406.
Purpose of loans, §6-81-705.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES —Cont'd
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships —Cont'd
Qualifications of students, §6-81-703.
Renewal loans.
Requirements, §6-81-706.
Sunset clause, §6-81-722.
Trust funds.
Payment for loans drawn against funds held in trust, §6-81-710.
Scholarships, §6-64-408.
Sickle cell disease.
Adult sickle cell clinic, §6-64-419.
Adult sickle disease program, §6-64-420.
Special allowances, §6-64-413.
State medical center.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence, §§20-82-205 to 20-82-207.
Funds.
University of Arkansas medical center fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Legislative declaration, §6-64-501.
Medical indigents.
Billings to patients, §6-64-508.
Certification procedure, §6-64-504.
Collections from patients, §6-64-508.
Determination of status, §6-64-503.
Other patients.
Admission not affected by provisions, §6-64-502.
Quota of patients from counties and municipalities, §§6-64-505 to 6-64-507.
Status as.
Determination, §6-64-503.
Paying patients, §6-64-509.
Admissions, §§6-64-502, 6-64-509.
Policies.
Review and development of policies and practices, §6-64-404.
Purpose of provisions, §6-64-501.
Quota of patients from counties and municipalities, §6-64-505.
Failure to pay.
Withholding state funds, §6-64-507.
Patients not charged against quotas, §6-64-506.
Statement mailed to county or municipality, §6-64-507.
Review and development of policies and practices, §6-64-404.
Students.
Applicability of laws, §6-64-415.
Tuition.
Fees, §6-64-408.

UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS.
Accounts and accounting.
Board of trustees, §6-67-111.
Appeals.
Board of trustees.
Removal of members, §6-67-102.

UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Board of trustees.
Accounts and accounting, §6-67-111.
Appeals.
Removal of members, §6-67-102.
Appointment of members, §6-67-102.
Composition, §6-67-102.
Course of study.
Prescribing, §6-67-105.
Creation, §6-67-102.
Duties, §6-67-103.
Expenditures.
Limitation, §6-67-112.
Expenses of members, §6-67-102.
Funds.
Duties of treasurer of state, §6-67-111.
Honorary boards of management.
General provisions, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Number of members, §6-67-102.
Officers, §6-67-102.
Powers, §6-67-103.
Property.
Powers as to, §6-67-103.
Qualifications of members, §6-67-102.
Quorum, §6-67-102.
Removal of members, §6-67-102.
Reports.
Biennial report to general assembly, §6-67-114.
Rules and regulations, §6-67-103.
Model school, §6-67-106.
Terms of members, §6-67-102.
Vacancies, §6-67-102.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1209.
Courses of study, §6-67-105.
Employees.
Payroll deductions.
University of Central Arkansas Foundation, Inc.
Contributions to, §6-67-113.
Established, §6-67-101.
Expenditures.
Limitation.
Duty of board of trustees, §6-67-112.
Federal aid.
Participation in federal and state aid.
Authorized, §6-67-104.
Foundation.
Contributions to.
Payroll deductions, §6-67-113.
Funds.
Board of trustees.
Duties of treasurer of state, §6-67-111.
University of Central Arkansas fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Honorary boards of management.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Instructors.
Selection, §6-67-107.
Model school, §6-67-106.

UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Property.
Board of trustees.
Powers as to property, §6-67-102.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner.
Applicability of provisions, §22-3-2011.
Pupils.
Selection, §6-67-107.
Purpose, §6-67-101.
Reports.
Board of trustees.
Biennial report to general assembly, §6-67-114.
Rules and regulations.
Board of trustees, §6-67-103.
Model school, §6-67-106.
State aid.
Participation in federal and state aid.
Authorized, §6-67-104.
Treasurer of state.
Funds.
Duties, §6-67-111.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, §5-71-205.
Three or more persons.
Proclamation to disperse, §12-11-103.

UNLAWFUL BURNING.
Conduct constituting, §§5-38-310, 5-38-311.
No presumption as to cause of fire, §5-38-312.

UNLAWFUL DETAINER.
Forcible entry and detainer generally.
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

UNSOLICITED MERCHANDISE.
Generally, §4-86-103.

UNUSED PROPERTY.
Definitions, §18-29-201.
Merchants.
Defined, §18-29-201.
Receipts, §18-29-203.
Penalties.
Criminal penalties, §18-29-204.
Sales.
Prohibited unused property sale items, §18-29-202.
Receipts, §18-29-203.

URANIUM.
Nuclear power.
See NUCLEAR ENERGY.
Radiation protection.
See RADIATION CONTROL.

URBAN HOMESTEADS, §§20-80-401 to 20-80-411.
Acreage, §16-66-210.
Applications.
Disposition, §20-80-406.
Duties of commissioner, §20-80-404.

URBAN HOMESTEADS —Cont'd
Applications —Cont'd
Eligible persons or community organizations, §20-80-405.
Citation of act, §20-80-401.
Commissioner's duties.
Commissioner of state lands, §20-80-404.
Community organizations.
Applications for donations, §20-80-405.
Contracts, §20-80-407.
Costs and considerations, §20-80-409.
Deeds, §20-80-407.
Definitions, §20-80-403.
Development of land, §20-80-410.
Eligibility, §20-80-411.
Intention of legislature, §20-80-402.
Land development, §20-80-410.
Liens, §20-80-408.
Municipal approval of donations, §20-80-406.
Purpose, §20-80-402.
Restrictions, §20-80-411.
Taxation, §20-80-408.
Real property taxes, §20-80-411.
Title, §20-80-401.
Transfers, §20-80-409.
Value, §16-66-210.

URBAN RENEWAL.
Adoption of urban renewal and redevelopment powers by municipality, §14-169-708.
Agencies, §14-169-709.
Commissioners.
Appointment, §14-169-710.
Conflicts of interest, §14-169-713.
Expenses, §14-169-710.
Hearings.
Removal from office, §14-169-711.
Number, §14-169-710.
Removal from office, §14-169-711.
Terms of office, §14-169-710.
Vacancies, §14-169-710.
Conflicts of interest.
Commissioners or employees, §14-169-713.
Creation, §14-169-709.
Definitions, §14-169-702.
Employees, §14-169-712.
Conflicts of interest, §14-169-713.
Executive director, §14-169-712.
Real property.
Acquisition, §14-169-801.
Eminent domain, §14-169-802.
Technical experts, §14-169-712.
Bond issues.
Legal investments, §14-169-608.
Conflict of laws.
Provisions controlling, §14-169-602.
Conflicts of interest.
Agencies.
Commissioners or employees, §14-169-713.
Construction and interpretation.
Redevelopment means urban renewal, §14-169-704.

URBAN RENEWAL —Cont'd
Cost effectiveness, §14-169-601.
Counties.
County powers generally, §§14-169-901 to 14-169-903.
Declaration of legislature, §§14-169-601, 14-169-701.
Definitions.
Urban renewal agencies, §14-169-702.
Governing body, §14-169-702.
Municipality, §14-169-702.
Undertaking of urban renewal projects, §14-169-702.
Urban renewal plan, §14-169-704.
Education.
School districts may donate buildings and land, §14-169-803.
Eminent domain, §14-169-802.
Housing authorities, §§18-15-1501 to 18-15-1505.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
Financial assistance.
Securing assistance from federal government, §14-169-607.
Findings of legislature, §14-169-701.
Housing authorities.
Acquisition of real property, §14-169-801.
Eminent domain, §§18-15-1501 to 18-15-1505.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
Powers.
Plans, §14-169-705.
Projects, §§14-169-604, 14-169-605, 14-169-705.
Rights and powers applicable, §14-169-605.
Investments.
Bond issues.
Legal investments, §14-169-608.
Legislative findings, §14-169-701.
Local governments.
Assistance to urban renewal projects, §14-169-706.
Municipal corporations.
Adoption of urban renewal and redevelopment powers by municipality, §14-169-708.
Powers of municipal corporations generally, §§14-169-901 to 14-169-903.
Plans, §14-169-704.
Approval, §14-169-606.
Cooperation of state public bodies, §14-169-606.
Defined, §14-169-704.
Powers of housing authorities to carry out, §14-169-705.
Powers.
Plans, §14-169-705.
Projects, §§14-169-604, 14-169-605, 14-169-705.
Supplemental nature of powers, §14-169-603.
Workable program, §14-169-707.
Projects, §14-169-703.
Housing authorities.
Powers, §§14-169-604, 14-169-605.

URBAN RENEWAL —Cont'd
Projects —Cont'd
School district may donate buildings and land, §14-169-803.
Scope, §14-169-703.
Use of land by private enterprise or public agencies, §14-169-609.
Purpose, §14-169-601.
Real property.
Acquisition of real property, §14-169-801.
Eminent domain, §14-169-802.
School districts may donate buildings and land, §14-169-803.
Tax exemption of certain property, §14-169-804.
Use of land in project by private enterprise or public agencies, §14-169-609.
School districts.
Donation of buildings and land, §14-169-803.
Supplemental nature of powers, §14-169-603.
Surplus federal housing facilities.
Property acquired not used for slum clearance or subsidized housing, §14-169-1011.
Taxation.
Property.
Exemption of certain property, §14-169-804.
United States.
Securing financial assistance from federal government, §14-169-607.
Workable program.
Powers, §14-169-707.

URBAN SERVICE DISTRICTS, §§14-95-101 to 14-95-610.
Administration, §14-95-401.
Area served, §14-95-103.
Authorized, §§14-95-102, 14-95-105.
Bond issues.
Development finance authority, §§14-95-601 to 14-95-610. See within this heading, "Development finance authority."
Budgets, §14-95-401.
Capital construction and improvements program, §§14-95-501, 14-95-502.
Creation, §14-95-501.
Financing, §14-95-502.
Combination, §§14-95-302, 14-95-303.
Voter approval, §14-95-304.
Development finance authority.
Bond issues, §§14-95-602, 14-95-603, 14-95-610.
Authorizing resolution and trust indenture, §14-95-602.
Effect, §14-95-609.
Bond fund, §14-95-605.
Deposit of proceeds, §14-95-606.
Refunding bonds, §14-95-603.
Security for bonds, §14-95-607.
Pledge of revenues, §§14-95-601, 14-95-608.
Restrictions, §14-95-604.

URBAN SERVICE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Development finance authority —Cont'd
Pledge of revenues —Cont'd
Security for bonds, §14-95-607.
Dissolution, §§14-95-302, 14-95-303.
Voter approval, §14-95-304.
When prohibited, §14-95-301.
Establishment.
Authorized, §§14-95-102, 14-95-105.
Ordinance, §14-95-201.
Initiative and referendum.
Constitutional provisions to apply, §14-95-203.
Requirements, §14-95-202.
Procedure, §14-95-201.
Functions, §14-95-104.
Initiative and referendum.
Dissolution or modification of district, §14-95-304.
Establishment of district.
Applicability of constitutional provisions to ordinances, §14-95-203.
Joint service districts.
Creation, §14-95-103.
Legislative intent, §14-95-101.
Modification, §14-95-302.
Voter approval, §14-95-304.
When prohibited, §14-95-301.
Notice.
Establishment of districts, §14-95-201.
Ordinances.
Establishment of districts, §14-95-201.
Initiative and referendum.
Constitutional provisions to apply, §14-95-203.
Requirements, §14-95-202.
Modification or dissolution of district, §14-95-302.
Petitions.
Establishment of districts, §14-95-201.
Purposes, §14-95-104.
Service charges, §§14-95-105, 14-95-402, 14-95-403.
Billing, §14-95-403.
Capital construction and improvements program.
Pledge of service charges to finance, §14-95-502.
Levy, §14-95-402.

URINALYSIS.
Boating accidents.
Duty of operator, §27-101-205.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Hunting accidents.
Implied consent to breath analysis, §15-42-127.

URINALYSIS —Cont'd
Motorboat operated while intoxicated, §§5-76-104, 5-76-105.

USAGE OF TRADE.
Commercial code, §4-1-303.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Implied warranty, §4-2-314.

USED MOTOR VEHICLES.
Buyers protection, §§23-112-601 to 23-112-617.
Advertising.
Information required in printed advertisements, §23-112-610.
Definitions, §23-112-602.
Disbursement of fines, §23-112-603.
Legislative findings, §23-112-601.
Powers generally, §23-112-604.
Service and handling fees, §23-112-617.
Violations.
Enumeration, §23-112-605.
Penalty, §23-112-603.
Compensating tax.
Payment and collection, §26-53-126.

USE OF CREDIT INFORMATION IN PERSONAL INSURANCE ACT, §§23-67-401 to 23-67-415.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.

USE OF FORCE.
Arrest, §5-2-610.
Resisting arrest, use prohibited, §5-2-612.
Use by private person in assisting peace officer, §5-2-611.
Defense of person, §5-2-606.
Defense of unborn child by pregnant woman, §5-2-615.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Escape.
Use of force to prevent escape, §§5-2-610, 5-2-613.
Home defense of persons and property, §5-2-620.
Premises, defense of, §5-2-608.
Property defense, §5-2-609.
Reckless or negligent use of force, §5-2-614.
Use generally, §5-2-605.

USE TAX.
Sales and use tax.
See SALES AND USE TAX.

USURPATION OF OFFICE OR FRANCHISE.
Actions.
Nature of action, §16-118-105.
Preventing exercise of office or franchise by usurper, §16-118-105.
Applicability of provisions, §16-118-105.
Attorney general.
Noncounty offices or franchises.
Duty of attorney general, §16-118-105.
County offices or franchises.
Duty of prosecuting attorney, §16-118-105.

USURPATION OF OFFICE OR FRANCHISE —Cont'd
Definitions, §16-118-105.
Fees.
Recovery of fees received by usurper, §16-118-105.
Judgments, §16-118-105.
Effect, §16-118-105.
Enforcement, §16-118-105.
Noncounty offices or franchises.
Duty of attorney general, §16-118-105.
Penalty.
Government, §5-51-204.
Office, §5-51-203.
Pleadings.
Verification of pleadings, §16-118-105.
Preventing exercise of office or franchise by usurper.
Action to prevent, §16-118-105.
Prosecuting attorneys.
County offices or franchises.
Duty of prosecuting attorney, §16-118-105.

USURY.
Generally.
See INTEREST.

UTILITIES.
Generally.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Water utilities.
See WATER UTILITIES.

UTILITY FACILITY ENVIRONMENTAL AND ECONOMIC PROTECTION ACT, §§23-18-501 to 23-18-530.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

UTILIZATION REVIEW.
Hospitals, §§20-9-901 to 20-9-914.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.

UTTERING.
Checks.
Worthless checks.
See BAD CHECKS.
Forgery generally.
See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.

V

VACATION OF CHARTERS.
Nature of action, §16-118-105.

VACCINATION OF ANIMALS.
Anthrax spore vaccine.
Sale.
Advice and consent of state veterinarian, §2-40-108.
Cattle.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
Dogs.
See DOGS.

VACCINATION OF ANIMALS —Cont'd
Hybrid wolf-dogs, §20-19-406.
Rabies.
See RABIES.

VACCINATION OF PERSONS.
See IMMUNIZATION.

VAGRANTS.
Gambling.
Exhibitors of gaming tables deemed vagrants, §5-66-109.
Municipal corporations.
Powers of cities to punish, §14-54-1408.

VALUED POLICY LAW.
Property insurance, total loss by fire or natural disaster, §23-88-101.

VAN BUREN COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-955.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

VANDALISM.
Archeological sites, §13-6-308.
Caves, §15-20-603.
Criminal mischief in the first degree, §5-38-203.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Defacing or obliterating marks unlawful, §15-75-406.
Telecommunications.
Injuring equipment, §23-17-107.

VANITY PLATES, §§27-14-1101 to 27-14-1104.
See LICENSE PLATES.

VARNISH.
Fireworks.
Location, display or sale, §20-22-710.

VASCULAR DISEASES.
False or misleading advertisement, §20-56-214.

VEGETABLES.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment, §§2-20-301 to 2-20-310.
See AGRICULTURE.
State fruit and vegetable.
Sale of Arkansas vine ripe pink tomato, §1-4-115.
Wine.
Importation of fruits and vegetables for use in local wine, §3-5-605.
Subsidies.
Generally.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.
Altering or changing, §27-14-2211.
Mutilation, §27-14-2212.
New numbers, assignment, §27-14-721.
Vehicles without, §27-14-2210.

VEHICLES.
Dealers.
See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS.
General provisions.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

VEHICULAR PIRACY, §5-11-105.

VENDING DEVICES SALES TAX, §§26-57-1001 to 26-57-1005.
Calculation of tax, §26-57-1002.
Deduction of manufacturers rebates, §26-57-1002.
Definitions, §26-57-1001.
Disposition of revenue, §26-57-1005.
Election not to register as vending device operator, §26-57-1003.
Exemption from gross receipts tax, compensating use tax and local sales and use taxes, §26-57-1002.
Identification number of person responsible for payment of taxes.
Affixing to vending devices, §26-57-1004.
Identification pending trust fund for local sales and use taxes.
Deposit of revenues derived from, §26-57-1005.
Levy of tax, §26-57-1002.
Nonpayment of tax, presumption.
Failure to affix identification number of person responsible for payment of tax, §26-57-1004.
Payment of gross receipts tax, compensating use tax and local sales and use taxes.
Election not to register as vending device operator, §26-57-1003.
Payment of tax, §26-57-1002.
Presumption taxes not paid.
Failure to affix identification number of person responsible for payment, §26-57-1004.
Registration as vending device operator, §26-57-1002.
Election not to register, §26-57-1003.
Sealing vending devices subject to presumption of nonpayment of tax, §26-57-1004.
Surrender of gross receipts tax permits.
Election not to register as vending machine operator, §26-57-1003.

VENDING MACHINES AND DEVICES, §§26-57-1201 to 26-57-1217.
Administration of provisions, §26-57-1202.
Appeals.
Determination of forfeiture, §26-57-1216.
Arkansas tax procedures.
Administration of provisions, §26-57-1202.

VENDING MACHINES AND DEVICES —Cont'd
Cash content of machines.
Forfeiture, §26-57-1215.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Placement of machines, §5-27-227.
E-cigarettes and e-cigarette products, §5-27-233.
Citation of provisions, §26-57-1201.
Criminal law and procedure.
Slugs.
Unlawful use of slugs, §5-37-212.
Decals, §§26-57-1201 to 26-57-1217.
Definitions, §26-57-1203.
Display, §26-57-1204.
Distribution of revenue, §26-57-1208.
Fees, §26-57-1206.
Decal fee year, defined, §26-57-1203.
Decal for remainder of year, §26-57-1207.
Distribution of revenue, §26-57-1208.
Refunds, §26-57-1210.
Forfeiture, §26-57-1211.
Cash contents included, §26-57-1215.
Determination, §26-57-1216.
Disposition of forfeiture sale proceeds, §26-57-1214.
Procedure upon, §26-57-1212.
Sale of device upon, §26-57-1213.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax.
Receipts from certain coin-operated machines taxed, §26-52-308.
Insurance, §23-64-221.
Issuance, §26-57-1204.
Obtaining, §26-57-1205.
Payment of taxes.
Purpose of provisions, §26-57-1217.
Penalties, §26-57-1209.
Procedure upon forfeiture, §26-57-1212.
Prohibited devices, §26-57-1210.
Prorated payment.
Decal for remainder of year, §26-57-1207.
Purpose of provisions, §26-57-1217.
Requirements to obtain, §26-57-1205.
Sale of device upon forfeiture, §26-57-1213.
Disposition of proceeds, §26-57-1214.
Sales tax, §§26-57-1001 to 26-57-1005.
See VENDING DEVICES SALES TAX.
Seizure, §26-57-1211.
Slugs.
Unlawfully using slugs, §5-37-212.
Special decal, §26-57-1206.
Taxable year, §26-57-1207.
Taxation.
Sales tax, §§26-57-1001 to 26-57-1005.
See VENDING DEVICES SALES TAX.
Title, §26-57-1201.
Tobacco products tax.
Dealer's license.
Required, §26-57-215.
Licenses.
Nuisance.
Operating without license, §26-57-227.

VENDING MACHINES AND DEVICES —Cont'd
Tobacco products tax —Cont'd
Nuisance.
Operating without license, §26-57-227.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Preference to blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property, §22-3-1303.
Cooperation of state administrators, §22-3-1303.
Definitions, §22-3-1301.
Equipment, utilities and janitorial service provided, §22-3-1307.
Existing facilities not presently operated by blind persons.
Preference given upon termination of contract, §22-3-1311.
Existing vending facilities operated by blind persons.
Procedure, §22-3-1310.
Food service training program, §22-3-1313.
Inability of property to support vending facility and provide living for blind person.
Coin-operated machines, §22-3-1308.
Licenses.
Issuance, §22-3-1305.
Required to operate facility, §22-3-1304.
Location.
Selection, §22-3-1307.
Maintenance of physical facilities, §22-3-1312.
Regulations to assure preference, §22-3-1303.
Request for vending facility.
Duties of licensing agency, §22-3-1306.
Service of 50 or more persons.
Sites generally, §22-3-1309.
Universities, colleges, hospitals and residential institutions excepted from act, §22-3-1302.

VENDORS AND PURCHASERS.
Attachment.
Property in vendee's possession not exempt from attachment, §16-118-104.
Bonds, surety.
Property in vendee's possession.
Bond of defendant for retention of property, §16-118-104.
Compensating tax.
See COMPENSATING TAX.
Examinations.
Property in vendee's possession.
Disposal or concealment of property.
Examination of defendant, §16-118-104.
Executions.
Property in vendee's possession not exempt from execution, §16-118-104.
Liens.
Real property.
See LIENS.

VENDORS AND PURCHASERS —Cont'd
Lottery vendors, §§23-115-501 to 23-115-504.
Orders.
Property in vendee's possession.
Seizure of property, §16-118-104.
Penalties.
Property in vendee's possession.
Disposal or concealment of property, §16-118-104.
Property in vendee's possession.
Attachment.
Not exempt from attachment, §16-118-104.
Bond of defendant for retention of property, §16-118-104.
Disposal or concealment of property, §16-118-104.
Examination of defendant, §16-118-104.
Penalties, §16-118-104.
Executions.
Not exempt from execution, §16-118-104.
Not exempt from attachment or execution, §16-118-104.
Order for seizure of property, §16-118-104.

VENDORS' LIENS.
Real property.
See LIENS.

VENEREAL DISEASES.
Sexually transmitted diseases generally.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.

VENTILATION.
Mines.
See MINES AND MINERALS.

VENTURE CAPITAL INVESTMENT, §§15-5-1401 to 15-5-1409.
Annual report, §15-5-1408.
Arkansas development finance authority.
Powers of, §15-5-1409.
Definitions, §15-5-1403.
Designated investor group, §15-5-1404.
Guaranty, §15-5-1405.
Purpose, §15-5-1402.
Tax credits, §15-5-1406.
Registration of, §15-5-1407.
Title, §15-5-1401.

VENUE.
Accessories to felonies.
When offense of accessory committed, §16-88-114.
Accounts and accounting.
Actions on account, §16-60-111.
Adoption.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-205.
Inconvenient forum, §9-9-205.
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services, §9-20-108.
Request for production of documents.
Investigations by attorney general, §5-28-107.

VENUE —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Appraisers violating law.
Actions against, §17-14-308.
Arbitration.
Motions made under uniform act, §16-108-227.
Associations.
Actions against associations maintaining more than one office, §16-60-105.
Attachment, §16-110-105.
Attorney general.
Money due state.
Collection.
Suits for funds due state, §25-16-708.
Attorneys at law.
Removal or suspension from practice, §16-22-402.
Bail.
Change of venue.
Recognizance required for certain defendants, §16-88-205.
Boats.
Offenses under boating chapter, §27-101-106.
Change of venue.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-213.
Civil procedure, §§16-60-201 to 16-60-207.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Criminal law and procedure, §§16-88-201 to 16-88-214.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Inconvenient forum.
Adoption, §9-9-205.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §§9-19-203, 9-19-207.
Justices of the peace.
Criminal procedure.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Injunctions, §23-114-704.
Checks.
Hot check law.
Prosecution, §5-37-306.
Child support enforcement.
Pleading transfers where in error, §9-17-306.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-213.
Civil procedure.
Change of venue, §§16-60-201 to 16-60-207.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
General provisions, §§16-60-101 to 16-60-119, ARCP 82.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Commercial feeds.
Appeal of actions, orders or rulings of board, §2-37-113.
Communications.
Theft of communication services.
Venue of offense, §5-37-406.
Computer-related crimes, §5-41-105.
VENUE —Cont'd
Conspiracy, §5-3-407.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Criminal prosecutions.
Change of venue, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art III §2.
Contractors.
Bonds, surety.
Actions by insured or beneficiary against surety on contractor's performance bond, §16-60-115.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor, §16-60-114.
Conversion, §16-60-113.
Corporations.
Actions against corporations, §§16-60-104, 16-60-108.
Covenant marriages.
Action against spouse, §9-11-809.
Criminal conspiracy, §5-3-407.
Criminal procedure.
Change of venue, §§16-88-201 to 16-88-214.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Harassing communications prosecution, §5-71-209.
Debts.
Actions on debt, §16-60-111.
District courts.
Change of venue.
From justice of the peace to municipal court, §16-19-409.
From lower courts in certain counties, §16-17-134.
Generally.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Civil actions, §16-17-706.
Unaffected venue, ADCR 2.
Divorce, §9-12-303.
Change of venue.
Proceedings subsequent to decree where change of residence exists, §9-12-320.
Domestic relations.
Change of venue, §16-60-207.
Elections.
Challenge to petition for new political party, §7-7-205.
Complaints of election law violations.
Enforcement actions, §7-4-118.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing.
Venue of actions to enforce security interests, §23-18-907.
Eminent domain.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §18-15-1201.
Ethics commission.
Actions for enforcement of fines or orders, §7-6-217.
Forcible entry and detainer, §18-60-306.
Foreclosures.
Multicounty foreclosure, §16-60-101.
Foreign investor companies.
Actions against companies, §4-31-204.

VENUE —Cont'd
Fraud.
Actions for fraud, §16-60-113.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
Suspension, cancellation or revocation of license, §2-17-215.
Guardians.
Actions by ward against guardian, §28-65-109.
Administration of ward's estate.
Action by ward for settlement of accounts, §28-65-109.
Appointment, §28-65-202.
Harassing communications prosecutions, §5-71-209.
Hazardous waste management.
Legal proceedings affecting hazardous waste treatment, §8-7-207.
Health-related discount cards not insurance.
Action for violation, §4-106-202.
Highways.
Right-of-way actions, §27-67-309.
Suits involving state highways, §27-65-134.
Home inspectors.
Unregistered inspectors.
Injunctive relief, §17-52-309.
Identity fraud prosecution, §5-37-227.
Inconvenient forum.
Adoption, §9-9-205.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §§9-19-203, 9-19-207.
Indigent persons.
Eye care for the indigent.
Injunctions, §20-77-505.
Insurance.
Delinquency proceedings, §23-68-103.
Mutual assessment life and disability insurers.
Actions, §23-72-120.
Suits against insurers, §23-79-204.
Justice fund.
Failure to submit funds or reports.
Action against administering locality, §16-10-309.
Justices of the peace.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Juvenile delinquents.
County court in which juvenile resides, §9-27-307.
Katie's law.
Prosecuting sexual offenses, where victim traveling through counties, §16-88-115.
Letters of credit.
Form for settling disputes, §4-5-116.
Libraries.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-206.
Marriage.
Annulment, §9-12-202.
Mental health.
Action against person in asylum, §16-60-110.

VENUE —Cont'd
Mills and mill dams.
Petitions to erect dams.
Venue where dam overflowing property of others, §18-15-705.
Venue where dam overflow in two counties, §18-15-705.
Venue where erection by owner of land on one side, §18-15-712.
Minimum wage law.
Venue of employee actions, §11-4-218.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Actions by attorney general, §4-75-319.
Discrimination.
Price of manufactured products, coal oil or dressed beef.
Actions for recovery of forfeiture, §4-75-501.
Unfair practices.
Actions by attorney general, §4-75-216.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Multicounty foreclosure, §16-60-101.
Recordation of public utilities mortgages, §18-40-110.
Motor vehicle dealers.
License discipline.
Hearings, §23-112-503.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Judicial dissolution proceeding, §4-33-1431.
Nonresidents.
See NONRESIDENTS.
Notes.
Actions on note, §16-60-111.
Oil and gas.
Prosecution of violations, §15-72-103.
Partnerships.
Actions against partnerships maintaining more than one office, §16-60-105.
Paternity.
Paternity proceedings, §9-10-102.
Personal injury.
Action for personal injury or death, §16-60-112.
Personal property.
Actions for damage to or conversion of, §16-60-113.
Pollution.
Water pollution.
Appeals, §8-4-225.
Prisons and prisoners.
Actions against inmate, §16-60-110.
Probate code, §28-40-102.
Property taxes.
Failure to list and value property.
Civil action in name of state, §26-2-106.
Public officers and employees.
Constitutional officers and their spouses.
Violations of restrictions, §21-1-406.
Nepotism.
Suit to recover civil penalties, §25-16-1005.
Quieting title, §18-60-502.
Railroads.
Actions against railroad or stage line, §16-60-106.

VENUE —Cont'd
Recreational vehicle franchises.
Actions to recover damages, §23-112-1022.
Registered agents.
Venue over represented entity not determined, §4-20-115.
Sales representatives.
Contractual provisions, §4-70-302.
Securities regulation.
Violation of provisions, §23-42-105.
Sexual offenses.
Victim traveling through counties, §16-88-115.
Stage lines, §16-60-106.
State of Arkansas.
Actions, §16-106-101.
Against corporations, §16-106-102.
Support for children.
Enforcement.
Pleadings when in error, §9-17-306.
Taxation.
Prosecutions.
Where permitted, §26-18-210.
Theft of communication services.
Venue of offense, §5-37-406.
Trademark actions, §4-71-215.
Turnpike authority.
Actions against turnpike company, §16-60-107.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations.
Actions involving association, §4-28-614.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Venue of employee actions, §11-4-218.
Whistleblower protection actions.
Public officers and employees, §21-1-604.
Wills.
Probate of wills, §28-40-102.
Workers' compensation.
Hearings on claims, §11-9-704.
Wrongful death, §16-60-112.

VERDICTS.
Bonds, surety, §16-107-203.
Verdicts for defendant.
Bar to subsequent proceedings, §16-107-204.
Civil procedure, §16-64-119, ARCP 48 to 50.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Death.
Party's death after verdict, §16-65-111.
Party's death before verdict, §16-65-111.
Defendants.
Custody and restraint, ARCrP 33.4.
Directed verdicts.
Civil procedure, ARCP 50.
Criminal law and procedure.
Jury instructed to render verdict of acquittal, §16-89-113.
Eminent domain.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-306.
Judgment notwithstanding verdict.
Motion, ARCP 50.

VERDICTS —Cont'd
Judgments.
Entry of judgment to conform to verdict, §16-65-109.
Entry on special verdict.
Court to order entry, §16-65-109.
Jury.
Not void or voidable because juror lacked qualification, §16-31-107.
Justices of the peace.
Docket.
Entry on docket, §16-19-611.
Mental health.
Sanity inquests.
Verdict concurred in by two juries final, §20-47-103.
Trial by jury.
Discharge of jury before verdict, §16-89-125.
Municipal corporations.
Eminent domain, §18-15-306.
Witnesses.
Custody and restraint, ARCrP 33.4.

VESSELS.
Attachment.
Boats and vessels, §§16-110-301 to 16-110-309.
See ATTACHMENT.
Boats.
See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.
Civil procedure.
Service of process.
Owner or officer of watercraft, §16-58-123.
Compensating tax.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels.
Exemptions, §26-53-116.
Constitution of the United States.
Bound to and from one state not to be obliged to clear, etc., in another, US Const Art I §9.
Ferries, §§27-87-101 to 27-87-403.
See FERRIES.
Gross receipts tax.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels.
Exemptions, §26-52-407.

VETERANS.
Arkansas veterans' commission.
Appointment of members, §20-81-104.
Chairman, §20-81-104.
Composition, §20-81-104.
Duties, §20-81-104.
Established, §20-81-104.
Generally, §20-81-104.
Mileage expenses of members, §20-81-104.
Per diem of members, §20-81-104.
Cemeteries.
State veteran's cemetery system, §20-81-112.
Child welfare service.
Child welfare division of Arkansas veterans service office.
Succession to, §20-81-101.

VETERANS —Cont'd
Child welfare service —Cont'd
Child welfare division of Arkansas veterans service office —Cont'd
Transfer of records and funds from, §20-81-101.
Director, §20-81-101.
Duties, §20-81-101.
Established, §20-81-101.
Generally, §20-81-101.
Cooperation of other state agencies, §20-81-109.
Counties.
Department of veterans affairs.
Action by county quorum courts in conjunction with, §20-81-108.
Financial assistance to county programs, §20-81-106.
Dead bodies.
Missing in America project act, §§20-17-1401 to 20-17-1408.
Department of veterans affairs.
Cooperation of other state agencies, §20-81-109.
Counties.
Action by governing bodies, §20-81-108.
Programs.
Financial assistance to county programs, §20-81-106.
Creation, §20-81-102.
Director.
Appointment, §20-81-103.
Assistant director, §20-81-103.
Office.
Location, §20-81-103.
Qualifications, §20-81-103.
Duties, §20-81-102.
Employees.
Compensation.
Not to be compensated by veterans, §20-81-103.
Qualifications, §20-81-103.
Gifts.
Authority to accept and use, §20-81-107.
Municipal governing bodies.
Action by, §20-81-108.
Offices, §20-81-103.
Rules and regulations, §20-81-102.
State departments and agencies.
Cooperation of other state agencies, §20-81-109.
Veteran's claim specialist.
Duties, §20-81-103.
Veterans home.
Administration of home, §20-81-105.
Establishment, §20-81-105.
Volunteer services.
Authority to accept and use, §20-81-107.
Disabled veterans.
Hunting and fishing licenses.
Lifetime hunting and fishing licenses for resident disabled veterans, §15-42-128.
Parking privileges, §27-15-316.

VETERANS —Cont'd
Disabled veterans —Cont'd
Public purchasing and contracting.
Contracting goals for businesses of service-disabled veterans, §19-11-106.
Drivers' licenses.
Veteran designation, §27-16-812.
Education.
Korean War veterans.
Awarding high school diploma for honorably service, §6-16-134.
Vietnam War veterans.
Awarding high school diploma for honorably service, §6-16-134.
World War II veterans.
Awarding high school diploma for honorably service, §6-16-133.
Employment relations.
Veterans preferences.
Private employers or local government employers, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-105.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
State agency employers, higher education employers or school district employers.
Authority to provide preference, §21-3-302.
Examinations.
Licenses and permits.
Ten percent credit, §17-1-101.
Examining board to receive certified copy of honorable discharge, §17-1-101.
Fishing licenses.
Resident fishing license.
Lifetime license for certain veterans, §15-42-128.
Forest fire protection tax.
Exemption of disabled veterans, surviving spouses and surviving minors of disabled veterans, §26-61-112.
Funds.
Military funeral honors fund, §19-6-813.
Vietnam veterans monument fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-933.
Gifts.
Department of veterans' affairs.
Authority to accept and use, §20-81-107.
Gravestones.
Inscription, §4-86-105.
Gross receipts tax.
Blind veterans.
Sales of new automobiles to.
Exemptions, §26-52-415.
Disabled veterans.
Gross receipts or proceeds derived from sale of motor vehicles to.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Sales of articles sold on premises of Arkansas veterans' home.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Guardians.
Veterans' guardianship act, §§28-66-101 to 28-66-124.
See VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT.

VETERANS —Cont'd
Hunting licenses.
Resident fishing license.
Lifetime license for certain veterans, §15-42-128.
Identification cards.
Card issued by office of driver services.
Veteran designation, §27-16-812.
Korean War.
High school diploma.
Awarding for honorably service, §6-16-134.
Same privileges as other veterans, §20-81-111.
Licenses.
Examinations.
Ten percent credit, §17-1-101.
Examining board to receive certified copy of honorable discharge, §17-1-101.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Credited service, §§24-10-509, 24-10-510.
Mental health.
Department of veterans affairs.
Commitment to department of veterans affairs and certain other federal hospitals.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Veterans' guardianship act.
See VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT.
Military service and veterans.
Special license plates, §§27-24-201 to 27-24-211.
Missing in America project act, §§20-17-1401 to 20-17-1408.
Motorcycle license plates.
Veterans of foreign wars, §27-20-120.
Parking for disabled veterans, §27-15-316.
Penalties.
Department of veterans affairs.
Employees not to be compensated by veterans, §20-81-103.
Permits.
Examinations.
Ten percent credit, §17-1-101.
Examining board to receive certified copy of honorable discharge, §17-1-101.
Power of attorney.
Authority granted under power.
Governmental or civil or military service, benefits from, §28-68-214.
Professions and occupations.
Examination credit, §17-1-101.
Property taxes.
Exemptions.
Disabled veterans, §26-3-306.
Public officers and employees.
Compliance with classification and compensation act, §21-3-301.
Failure to hire veterans.
Reason required, §21-3-303.
Preferences generally, §21-3-302.
Reduction in force to allow reinstatement of veterans, §21-3-304.

VETERANS —Cont'd
Public officers and employees —Cont'd
Reemployment after resignation or separation, §21-3-305.
Reservists' rights, §21-3-306.
Public purchasing and contracting.
Contracting goals for businesses of service-disabled veterans, §19-11-106.
Recordation.
Certificate of discharge, §12-62-411.
Records.
Military discharges, §14-2-102.
Remains of veterans.
Missing in America project act, §§20-17-1401 to 20-17-1408.
Rules and regulations.
Department of veterans affairs, §20-81-102.
Special license plates.
Cold War veterans, §27-24-1312.
Public and military service recognition, §§27-24-1301 to 27-24-1316.
U.S. veterans, §27-24-1313.
State lands.
Agricultural land.
Preference to war veterans in sale of, §22-6-112.
State veteran's cemetery system, §20-81-112.
Universities and colleges.
Tuition.
World War I veterans, §6-60-206.
Veterans' guardianship act, §§28-66-101 to 28-66-124.
See VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT.
Veterans home.
Department of veterans affairs.
Administration of home, §20-81-105.
Establishment, §20-81-105.
Veteran's preference law, §§21-3-301 to 21-3-306.
Vietnam war.
High school diploma.
Awarding for honorably service, §6-16-134.
Same privileges as other veterans, §20-81-111.
Vietnam veterans' monument, §22-3-215.
Fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-933.
Volunteer services.
Department of veterans' affairs.
Authority to accept and use, §20-81-107.
World War I.
Same privileges as other veterans, §20-81-111.
Universities and colleges.
Free tuition, §6-60-206.
World War II.
High school diploma.
Awarding for honorably service, §6-16-133.
Same privileges as other veterans, §20-81-111.

VETERANS AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.
Guardians.
Veterans' guardianship act.
See VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT.

VETERANS AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT —Cont'd
Medical centers.
Cession or sale of state lands to United States.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Mental health.
Commitment to department of veterans affairs and certain other federal hospitals.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
State lands.
Cession or sale to United States.
Department of veterans affairs medical centers.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.
Donation to department, §22-7-224.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Commitment to department of veterans affairs, §28-66-118.
Defined, §28-66-101.
General provisions.
See VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT.

VETERANS DAY.
Official holiday, §1-5-101.

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT.
Accounts and accounting, §28-66-110.
Certificate of examination of securities or investments, §28-66-110.
Copies sent to department of veterans affairs office, §28-66-110.
Copies.
Failure to account or furnish copies, §28-66-111.
Penalties, §28-66-111.
Discharge of guardian upon final accounting, §28-66-117.
Notice of hearing on account, §28-66-110.
Property derived from other sources, §28-66-110.
Release of sureties upon final accounting, §28-66-117.
Administrator.
Defined, §28-66-101.
Interested parties, §28-66-102.
Applicability of provisions, §28-66-123.
Appointment of guardians, §28-66-103.
Notice.
Filing of petitions, §28-66-108.
Petitions, §28-66-105.
Contents, §28-66-105.
Notice of filing, §28-66-108.
Rating of incompetency, §28-66-105.
Prior to payment of benefits, §28-66-103.
Benefits.
Defined, §28-66-101.
Bonds, surety, §28-66-109.
Applicability of provisions, §28-66-123.
Release of sureties upon final accounting, §28-66-117.

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT —Cont'd
Certificates of public convenience and necessity.
Guardians for mentally incompetent, §28-66-107.
Guardians for minors, §28-66-106.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §28-66-120.
Civil procedure.
Applicable provisions, §28-66-122.
Compensation of guardians, §28-66-112.
Construction and interpretation.
Severability of provisions, §28-66-121.
Uniformity of law, §28-66-119.
Copies.
Failure to account or furnish copies, §28-66-111.
Penalties, §28-66-111.
Records.
Furnished without charge, §28-66-116.
Definitions.
Administrators, §28-66-101.
Benefits, §28-66-101.
Department of veterans affairs, §28-66-101.
Estate, §28-66-101.
Guardians, §28-66-101.
Income, §28-66-101.
Ward, §28-66-101.
Discharge of guardians upon final accounting, §28-66-117.
Effective date, §28-66-124.
Estate.
Defined, §28-66-101.
Fiduciaries.
Prudent man rule for investments.
Uniform veterans' guardianship act not affected, §28-71-101.
Guardians.
Applicability of provisions, §28-65-102.
Defined, §28-66-101.
General provisions.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Provisions cumulative to, §28-65-102.
Hearings.
Notice, §28-66-102.
Incapacitated persons.
Applicability of guardianship provisions, §28-65-102.
Income.
Defined, §28-66-101.
Investments, §28-66-113.
Common trust fund, §28-66-113.
Court order necessary, §28-66-113.
Exceptions, §28-66-113.
Prudent man rule.
Uniform veterans' guardianship act not affected, §28-71-101.
Jurisdiction.
Mental health.
Jurisdiction over committed persons, §28-66-118.
Liens.
Purchaser at foreclosure of ward's lien, §28-66-115.

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT —Cont'd
Limitation on number of wards, §28-66-104.
Mental health.
Certificate of competency, §28-66-117.
Commitment to department of veterans affairs or other United States government agency, §28-66-118.
Guardians for mentally incompetent.
Certificates of public convenience and necessity, §28-66-107.
Jurisdiction over person committed, §28-66-118.
Out of state commitment, §28-66-118.
Transfer of committed persons, §28-66-118.
Minors.
Certificate of majority, §28-66-117.
Guardians for minors.
Certificate of necessity, §28-66-106.
Notice.
Accounts and accounting.
Hearings on accounts, §28-66-110.
Appointment of guardians.
Filing of petition, §28-66-108.
Hearings, §28-66-102.
Orders.
Investments, §28-66-113.
Purchase of real property.
Order of court required, §28-66-115.
Parties.
Administrator of veterans' affairs.
Interested party, §28-66-102.
Penalties.
Failure to account or furnish copies, §28-66-111.
Petitions.
Appointment of guardians, §28-66-105.
Contents, §28-66-105.
Rating of incompetency, §28-66-105.
Prudent man rule.
Uniform veterans' guardianship act not affected, §28-71-101.
Real property.
Partition of land, §28-66-115.
Purchase of home for ward, §28-66-115.
Evidence of value and title, §28-66-115.
Order of court required, §28-66-115.
Purchaser at foreclosure of ward's lien, §28-66-115.
Records.
Copies.
Furnished without charge, §28-66-116.
Repeal of inconsistent acts, §28-66-122.
Severability of provisions, §28-66-121.
Short title of chapter, §28-66-120.
Support and maintenance, §28-66-114.
Time of taking effect, §28-66-124.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §28-66-120.
Veterans affairs department.
Commitment to department of veterans affairs, §28-66-118.
Defined, §28-66-101.

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT —Cont'd
Wards.
Defined, §28-66-101.
Limitation on number, §28-66-104.

VETERAN'S PREFERENCE LAW, §§21-3-301 to 21-3-306.

VETERINARIANS.
Abandoned animals.
Destruction, §17-101-313.
Notice to owner, §17-101-313.
Animal technicians.
Defined, §17-101-102.
Employment by veterinarians, §17-101-103.
Licenses.
Certificate of qualification, §17-101-306.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §17-101-308.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Appeals.
Civil penalties, §17-101-311.
Bonds, surety.
Examining board.
Secretary-treasurer's bond, §17-101-202.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §17-101-101.
Continuing education, §17-101-310.
Definitions, §17-101-102.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
See DOCTOR, RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF TITLE.
Education.
Continuing education requirements, §17-101-310.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Eligibility to take examination, §17-101-302.
Student loan repayment assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.
Emergency management.
Volunteer health practitioners, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Employment.
Animal technicians.
Employment by veterinarians, §17-101-103.
Equine massage therapy, §17-101-315.
Equine teeth floating, §17-101-315.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-101-302.
Admission to examination, §17-101-301.
Eligibility to take examination, §17-101-302.
Examining board.
Appointment of members, §17-101-201.
Chairman.
Election, §17-101-201.
Composition, §17-101-201.

VETERINARIANS —Cont'd
Examining board —Cont'd
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Creation, §17-101-201.
Duties.
Generally, §17-101-203.
Election of officers, §17-101-201.
Establishment, §17-101-201.
Expenses paid, §17-101-201.
Fund.
Veterinary examiners' board fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-429.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Members, §17-101-201.
Officers.
Election, §17-101-201.
Powers.
Generally, §17-101-203.
Quorum, §17-101-201.
Secretary-treasurer.
Bond requirement, §17-101-202.
Compensation, §17-101-202.
Duties, §17-101-202.
Election, §17-101-201.
Subpoenas.
Powers, §25-15-104.
Terms of members, §17-101-201.
Exemptions from provisions, §17-101-307.
Fines.
Unlicensed practice.
Board penalties, §17-101-314.
Food supply veterinary medicine.
Student loan repayment assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.
Funds.
Examiners' board fund.
Revenue classification law.
Veterinary examiners' board fund, §19-6-429.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §17-101-312.
Board penalties, §17-101-314.
Licenses.
Animal technicians.
Certificate of qualification, §17-101-306.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §17-101-308.
Applications, §17-101-301.
Denial, §17-101-305.
Animal technician's certificate of qualification, §17-101-308.
Examinations, §17-101-302.
Admission to examination, §17-101-301.
Eligibility to take examination, §17-101-302.
Expiration, §17-101-309.
Practice of veterinary medicine.
Required, §17-101-307.
Exemptions, §17-101-307.
Unlicensed practice.
Penalty, §§17-101-312, 17-101-314.
Qualifications of applicant, §17-101-301.

VETERINARIANS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Reciprocity, §17-101-303.
Reinstatement of expired license, §17-101-309.
Renewal, §17-101-309.
Suspension or revocation, §17-101-305.
Animal technician's certificate of qualification, §17-101-308.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Temporary permit, §17-101-304.
Loans.
Student loan repayment assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.
Narcotic drugs.
Defined, §20-64-201.
Professional use, §20-64-207.
Records, §20-64-209.
Nuisances.
Unlicensed practice declared public nuisance, §17-101-312.
Penalties.
Unlicensed practice, §17-101-312.
Board penalties, §17-101-314.
Violations of provisions.
Civil penalties, §17-101-311.
Practice of veterinary medicine.
Defined, §17-101-102.
Equine massage therapy, §17-101-315.
Equine teeth floating, §17-101-315.
Licenses.
Generally. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Required, §17-101-307.
Exceptions, §17-101-307.
Unlicensed practice.
Penalty, §§17-101-312, 17-101-314.
Temporary permit, §17-101-304.
Practice without license, §17-101-314.
Reciprocity.
Licenses, §17-101-303.
Southern Arkansas university.
School of veterinary medicine, §6-65-413.
State veterinarian.
Anthrax spore vaccine.
Sales.
Advice and consent of state veterinarian, §2-40-108.
Blood test training program.
Design and conduct of program, §2-40-205.
Inspection of livestock markets, §2-40-208.
Livestock and poultry commission.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Livestock markets.
Inspection, §2-40-208.
Student loan repayment assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.
Subpoenas.
Examining board.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Temporary permit, §17-101-304.

VETERINARIANS —Cont'd
Title of chapter.
Short title, §17-101-101.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state veterinary schools, §6-81-1101.
Unlicensed practice, §17-101-314.
Veterinary medical examining board. See within this heading, "Examining board."

VETERINARY MEDICAL SCHOOLS.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state schools, §6-81-1101.

VETO.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 6 §§15 to 17.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §7.

VIADUCTS.
Highways.
Viaduct improvement districts, §§14-321-101 to 14-321-107.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS.
Life settlements, §§23-81-801 to 23-81-818.
See LIFE SETTLEMENTS.

VICARIOUS LIABILITY.
Dog injuring domesticated animals.
Owner's or controller's liability, §20-19-102.
Employee's injury or death.
Corporate liability for acts of officers, agents, etc., §11-8-103.
Minor's negligence while operating motor vehicle, §27-16-702.
Pesticide applicators.
Commercial applicator's violations, §20-20-209.
Noncommercial applicator's violations, §20-20-209.
Private applicator's violations, §20-20-211.
Professional employer organizations.
Liability limitation, §23-92-409.

VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.
Age, US Const Amd 12.
Bribery, US Const Art II §4.
Elections.
Electors.
Majority vote is necessary to elect president or vice president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 12 to 14.
Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.
Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.
Oaths, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.
President of the senate, US Const Art I §3.
Qualifications, US Const Amd 12.
Removal, US Const Art II §4.
Succession to office of president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 20, 25.
Upon death, resignation or removal of president, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Treason, US Const Art II §4.

VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Vacancy in office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.
Nomination by president, US Const Amd 25 §2.
Confirmation by majority vote by both houses of congress, US Const Amd 25 §2.

VICTIM ASSISTANCE ACADEMY.
University of Arkansas at Little Rock.
Department of criminal justice as lead agency for academy, §6-64-112.

VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Actions.
Civil actions for damages, §16-118-107.
Reparations.
Award.
Attorney general may institute action against convict for reparations paid, §16-90-715.
Claimant's action relating to criminally injurious conduct.
Notice to board and joinder by board in actions, §16-90-714.
Age.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-80-102.
Trial.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-10-130.
Amending or dismissing charge.
Prosecuting attorney to confer with victim prior to, §16-21-106.
Appeals.
Rights of victims.
Information concerning appeal, §16-90-1108.
Assignments.
Reparations.
Awards, §16-90-716.
Attachment.
Reparations.
Exemptions from process, §16-90-716.
Attorney general.
Reparations.
Action against convict to recover reparations paid, §16-90-715.
Case coordinators.
Prosecutors request to quorum court to provide, §16-21-106.
Child abuse and neglect.
Generally.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Notice procedures after report made.
Victim residing in or client of state facility, §12-18-507.
Compromise and settlement.
Reparations.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd
Confidentiality of information.
Reparations.
Applications for reparations.
Confidential nature of certain information submitted with application, §16-90-711.
Physician-patient privilege.
Waiver upon filing claim, §16-90-710.
Rights of victims.
Nondisclosure of information about victim, §16-90-1104.
Contract by defendant to benefit economically from crime.
Payment of money received to court, deposit in escrow account, payments from account, §16-90-308.
Crime victims reparations board.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Reparations."
Damages.
Civil action by crime victim, §16-118-107.
Definitions.
Reparations, §16-90-703.
Depositions.
Presence of victim.
Right of victim to be present at hearing, trial, proceeding, etc., ARE 616.
Domestic violence.
Residential confinement in home of victim.
Prohibited, §5-26-311.
Drivers' licenses.
Address confidentiality program, §27-16-811.
Education.
Unsafe school choice program, §6-15-432.
Elder and disabled victims fund, §19-6-473.
Emergency contact information system, §§27-16-1301 to 27-16-1309.
See EMERGENCY CONTACT INFORMATION SYSTEM.
Employment relations.
Rights of victims.
Discharge or discipline of victim or representative of victim.
Prohibited grounds, §16-90-1105.
Evidence.
Presence of victim at hearing, trial, proceeding, etc.
Right of victim to be present, ARE 616.
Executions.
Reparations.
Exemptions from process, §16-90-716.
Forms.
Reparations.
Applications for reparation, §16-90-708.
Funds.
Advisory bodies, fund administration duties, §25-1-107.
Elder and disabled victims fund, §19-6-473.
Reparations.
Crime victims reparations revolving fund. See within this heading, "Reparations."

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Revenue stabilization law.
Crime victims reparations revolving fund, §19-5-950.
State agency designated to administer, §25-1-111.
Garnishment.
Reparations.
Exemptions from process, §16-90-716.
Health risks.
Disease spread by sex offender.
Medical records of offender disclosed to victim, §5-14-202.
Hearings.
Presence at hearing.
Right of victim, ARE 616.
Reparations.
Claims, §16-90-709.
Information.
Rights of victims to information, §§16-90-1107 to 16-90-1110.
Limitation of actions.
Reparations, §16-90-712.
Minors.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-80-102.
Rights of victims generally, §§16-90-1101 to 16-90-1115. See within this heading, "Rights of victims."
Testimony.
Closed-circuit television, §16-43-1001.
Trial.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-10-130.
Negotiating plea.
Prosecuting attorney to confer with victim prior to, §16-21-106.
Notice.
Critical events, §16-21-106.
Rights of victims.
Other laws requiring notice.
Provisions not to relieve any person of duty under, §16-90-1115.
Victim notification system, §§12-12-1201, 12-12-1202.
Orders.
Reparations.
Consent orders.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.
Pardons and paroles.
Applications for pardon, commutation of sentence and remission of fines and forfeitures.
Notice of governor's intention, §16-93-207.
Notice of consideration of applications by board, §16-93-204.
Parole.
Rights of victims.
Consideration of victim-impact statement at parole hearing, §16-90-1113.

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd
Physicians and surgeons.
Reparations.
Waiver of privilege upon filing claim, §16-90-710.
Post-conviction remedies.
Rights of victims.
Information concerning post-conviction remedies, §16-90-1108.
Presentence report.
Rights of victims, §16-90-1111.
Pretrial diversion.
Prosecuting attorney to confer with victim prior to, §16-21-106.
Privileged communications.
Reparations.
Waiver of physician-patient privilege upon filing claim, §16-90-710.
Profits from crime.
Contract by defendant to benefit economically from crime.
Payment of money received to court, deposit in escrow account, payments from account, §16-90-308.
Property damage.
Reparation by person convicted, §16-90-719.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Assistance, notice requirements, duties and services, §16-21-106.
Victim/witness coordinator act, §16-21-107.
Victim/witness fund, §16-21-151.
Protection from harm or threats.
Services provided by prosecuting attorneys, §16-21-106.
Reparations.
Actions by claimant related to criminally injurious conduct.
Joinder by board in action as plaintiff, §16-90-714.
Notice to board of actions, §16-90-714.
Allowance expenses.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Applications for reparation.
Availability, §16-90-708.
Confidential nature of information submitted as part of application, §16-90-711.
Forms, §16-90-708.
Award.
Action against convict to recover reparations paid.
Attorney general may institute, §16-90-715.
Advance award, §16-90-716.
Assignments by claimants, §16-90-716.
Collateral source.
Subrogation of state for claimant's receipt or recovery from collateral source, §16-90-714.
Compensable losses, §16-90-716.
Conviction not necessary to make award, §16-90-713.
Exemptions from execution, attachment, garnishment, etc., §16-90-716.

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd
Reparations —Cont'd
Award —Cont'd
Maximum amount, §16-90-715.
Prosecution or conviction not prerequisite to making, §16-90-713.
Reduction in certain circumstances, §16-90-712.
Tentative award, §§16-90-713, 16-90-716.
Board.
Applications for reparation.
Preparation and providing to law enforcement agencies, §16-90-708.
Chairman, §16-90-705.
Composition, §16-90-705.
Confidentiality of information received from crime information center, §12-12-211.
Creation, §16-90-705.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Duties as to crime stoppers, §16-90-1002.
Hearings on claims, §16-90-706.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.
Number of members, §16-90-705.
Powers and duties generally, §16-90-706.
Power to award reparations, §16-90-706.
Reimbursement for expenses, §16-90-705.
Reports.
Annual report to governor, §16-90-707.
Subpoenas, §16-90-706.
Terms of members, §16-90-705.
Vacancies, §16-90-705.
Citation of provisions, §16-90-701.
Claims.
Claimants.
Defined, §16-90-703.
False claims.
Felony, §16-90-704.
Grounds for denial, §16-90-712.
Hearings.
Board to conduct, §16-90-706.
Right to hearing, §16-90-709.
Limitation of actions, §16-90-712.
Mental, physical or emotional condition of claimant in issue.
Waiver of physician-patient privilege upon filing claim, §16-90-710.
Physician-patient privilege waived upon filing claim, §16-90-710.
Reduction of reparations payable under certain circumstances, §16-90-712.
Settlement without hearing.
Authority of board, §16-90-709.
Collateral source.
Claimant not required to seek or accept any collateral source contribution, §16-90-714.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Subrogation of state, §16-90-714.
Compensable losses, §16-90-716.
Crime victims reparations board. See within this subheading, "Board."

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd
Reparations —Cont'd
Crime victims reparations revolving fund.
Action by attorney general against convict for recovery of reparations paid.
Recovery under section credited to fund, §16-90-715.
Composition, §16-90-717.
Creation, §16-90-717.
Expenditures from fund, §16-90-717.
Expenses of board paid from fund, §16-90-705.
Insufficient funds to pay award.
No reparation to be awarded until sufficient funds available, §16-90-712.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-950.
Criminally injurious conduct.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Damages to residence.
Convicted person performing labor on residence, §16-90-719.
Declaration of legislative intent, §16-90-702.
Defaults.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.
Definitions, §16-90-703.
Dependents.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Replacement services loss of dependent.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Economic loss.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Funds.
Crime victims reparations revolving fund.
See within this subheading, "Crime victims reparations revolving fund."
Hearings on claims.
Conducting hearings, §16-90-709.
Installment payments, §16-90-716.
Future economic loss, §16-90-716.
Legislative intent of provisions, §16-90-702.
Limitation of actions, §16-90-712.
Lump sum payments, §16-90-716.
Noneconomic detriment.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Orders.
Consent orders.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.
Physician-patient privilege.
Waiver by filing claim, §16-90-710.
Reduction of payment under certain circumstances, §16-90-712.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.
Short title of provisions, §16-90-701.
Stipulations.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.
Subrogation.
State subrogated to rights of claimant to recover from collateral source, §16-90-714.
Title of provisions.
Short title, §16-90-701.
Victims.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Work loss.
Defined, §16-90-703.
Reports.
Reparations.
Board.
Annual report to governor, §16-90-707.
Restitution by offender to victim.
General provisions, §§16-90-301 to 16-90-311.
See RESTITUTION.
Rights of victims, §§16-90-1101 to 16-90-1115.
Appeals.
Information concerning, §16-90-1108.
Compliance with provisions.
Failure to comply.
Claim for damages against government not created, §16-90-1102.
Confinement.
Information concerning, §16-90-1109.
Damages.
Claim for damages against government.
Failure to comply with provisions not to create, §16-90-1102.
Definitions, §16-90-1101.
Derivative rights of member of victim's family, §16-90-1114.
Employers.
Discharge or discipline of victim or representative of victim.
Prohibited grounds, §16-90-1105.
Family members.
Derivative rights of member of victim's family, §16-90-1114.
Information.
Appeal or post-conviction remedies, §16-90-1108.
Confinement, §16-90-1109.
General requirements, §16-90-1110.
Law enforcement agencies to provide certain information, §16-90-1107.
Other laws requiring.
Provisions not to relieve any person of duty under, §16-90-1115.
Nondisclosure of information about victim, §16-90-1104.
Post-conviction remedies.
Information concerning, §16-90-1108.
Presence at court proceedings, §16-90-1103.
Presentence report, §16-90-1111.
Representative of victim.
Defined, §16-90-1101.
Presence at court proceedings, §16-90-1103.
Return of property.
Prompt return, §16-90-1106.
Victim-impact statement, §16-90-1112.
Consideration at parole hearing, §16-90-1113.

VICTIMS OF CRIME —Cont'd
Sentencing.
Notice of offender's sentencing, §16-97-102.
Services provided by prosecuting attorneys, §16-21-106.
Sex offenders.
Living near or having contact with victim, §5-14-131.
Sexual assault victims.
Adult victims not required to take polygraph, §12-12-106.
Emergency contraception for sexual assault victims, §§20-13-1401 to 20-13-1403.
Definitions, §20-13-1402.
Information on emergency contraception to be provided to victims, §20-13-1403.
Legislative findings and intent, §20-13-1401.
Stipulations.
Reparations.
Settlement of claim without hearing, §16-90-709.
Subpoenas.
Reparations.
Authority of board, §16-90-706.
Subrogation.
Reparations.
State subrogated to rights of claimant to recover from collateral source, §16-90-714.
Trial.
Child witnesses.
Closed-circuit television, §16-43-1001.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-80-102.
Presence at hearing, trial, proceeding, etc.
Right of victim to be present, ARE 616.
Victim assistance academy.
University of Arkansas at Little Rock.
Department of criminal justice as lead agency for academy, §6-64-112.
Victim-impact statement.
Rights of victims, §16-90-1112.
Consideration at parole hearing, §16-90-1113.
Victim of crimes case coordinators.
Child abuse and neglect.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Prosecutor requesting quorum court to provide, §16-21-106.
Waiting area during court proceedings.
Prosecuting attorneys providing, judge designating, §16-21-106.

VIDEO GAMES.
Amusement games generally.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Controlled substances distributed near recreation center.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.

VIDEO GAMES —Cont'd
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §§15-4-2001 to 15-4-2011.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

VIDEO GAME SYSTEMS.
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.

VIDEO LOTTERIES.
Prohibition, §§23-115-407, 23-115-408.

VIDEO PIRACY, §5-36-122.

VIDEO RECORDING DEVICES.
Digital video and audio recording devices.
School discipline policy and exemptions concerning possession and use by students.
Personal electronic devices.
School district may establish, §6-18-515.

VIDEO SERVICES, §§23-19-201 to 23-19-210.
Applicability of other laws, §23-19-210.
Arkansas video service act.
Title of act, §23-19-201.
Build-out or other requirements of providers.
Prohibition, §23-19-207.
Certificate of franchise authority issued by secretary of state.
Application, §23-19-203.
Fees, §23-19-204.
Termination of certificate, §23-19-203.
Use of public rights-of-way by holder, §23-19-205.
Channel capacity for public, educational, government use.
Designation, §23-19-209.
Customer service standards, §23-19-208.
Definitions, §23-19-202.
Video service provider fee, §23-19-206.
Denial of access.
Prohibition, §23-19-207.
Franchise from political subdivision.
Expiration, §23-19-203.
Required to provide services, §23-19-203.
Fund, §19-6-819.
PEG channels, §23-19-209.
Prohibited activities by providers, §23-19-207.
Public, education and government access channels, §23-19-209.
Public-rights-of-way.
Use by holder of certificate of franchise authority, §23-19-205.
Remedies for noncompliance, §23-19-207.
Video service provider fee, §23-19-206.

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITIONS.
Crime laboratory analyst taking.
Drug crimes, §16-43-215.
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions, §16-44-203.

VIDEO TELECONFERENCING.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, §12-18-805.
Criminal law and procedure.
Video conferences, pretrial proceedings, use, ARCrP 8.7.

VIDEO VOYEURISM, §5-16-101.

VIETNAM WAR VETERANS.
Privileges same as other veterans, §20-81-111.
Special license plates.
Military service and veterans, §§27-24-201 to 27-24-211.
Vietnam veterans' monument, §22-3-215.
Fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-933.

VIEW BY JURY.
Criminal cases, §16-89-118.

VIN NUMBERS.
Altering or changing, §27-14-2211.
Mutilation, §27-14-2212.
New numbers, assignment, §27-14-721.
Vehicles without, §27-14-2210.

VIOLATIONS.
Classification of offenses, §§5-1-105, 5-1-108.
Fines, §5-4-201.
Sealing record of violation.
Eligibility to file uniform petition to seal record, §§16-90-907, 16-90-1405.

VIOLENCE, DOMESTIC.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

VIOLENT OFFENSES.
State convicted offender DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.

VIRUSES.
Criminal law and procedure.
Catastrophes.
Releasing virus.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.

VISITATION AND PARENTING TIME.
Adoption.
Death of biological or adoptive parent.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-215.
Brothers and sisters, §9-13-102.
Criminal records check on parents, §9-13-105.
Drug testing of party, §9-13-109.
Grandparents.
Parent does have custody, §9-13-103.
Parent does not have custody, §9-13-107.
Interference with visitation, §5-26-501.
International child abduction prevention act.
Order of supervised visitation, §9-13-406.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Temporary visitation order, §9-19-304.
Long-term care facilities.
Right to private and uncensored communication, §20-10-1204.

VISITATION AND PARENTING TIME —Cont'd
Paternity proceedings, §§9-10-109, 9-10-114.
Preference of child, §9-13-108.
School records of child, §§9-13-301, 9-13-302.

VISUAL ARTS, §6-16-130.
Future art and music teacher's pilot program, §6-16-131.

VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.
See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

VITAL PUBLIC FACILITIES.
Impairing operation.
Criminal offense, §5-38-205.
Defined, §5-38-101.

VITAL RECORDS.
Abortion.
Spontaneous fetal death registration, §20-18-603.
Adoption.
Birth certificates.
New certificates, §§20-7-123, 20-18-406.
Putative father registry.
Child born to unmarried mother, §§9-9-223, 9-9-224.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Application for new birth record, §9-9-219.
Amendments, §20-18-307.
Fees for amendment of records, §20-7-123.
Annulment.
Duty to furnish information, §20-18-303.
Registration, §20-18-502.
Fees, §20-18-502.
Applicability of provisions, §20-18-103.
Previously received records, §20-18-103.
Births.
Acknowledgment of paternity, §9-10-120.
Affidavits of paternity.
Disclosure, §20-18-409.
Notice to parents regarding, §20-18-408.
Certificate of birth.
See BIRTH CERTIFICATES.
Duty to furnish information, §20-18-303.
Establishing facts of birth.
Judicial procedure, §20-18-403.
Fees.
Delayed registration of birth, §20-18-402.
New certificates of birth, §20-7-123.
Following adoption, legitimation, paternity determination and other legal changes, §20-18-406.
Registration, §20-18-401.
Delayed registration, §20-18-402.
Foundling registration, §20-18-404.
Infants of unknown parentage, §20-18-404.
Social security.
Numbers of parents, §20-18-407.
Citation of act, §20-18-101.
Confidentiality, §20-18-304.

VITAL RECORDS —Cont'd
Copies.
Certified copies, §20-18-305.
Fees, §20-18-306.
Reproduction of vital records, §20-18-308.
Data from system.
Furnishing, §20-18-305.
Death.
Authorization of final disposition of dead body, §20-18-604.
Certificate of death.
Causes of death, §20-18-601.
Content, §20-18-301.
Delayed registration of death, §20-18-602.
Fees, §20-18-602.
Fees, §20-7-123.
Delayed registration of death, §20-18-602.
Filing, §20-18-601.
Forms, §20-18-301.
Generally, §20-18-601.
Medical certification, §20-18-601.
Place of death unknown, §20-18-601.
Reports.
Spontaneous and induced termination of pregnancy, §20-18-603.
Spontaneous fetal death registration, §20-18-603.
Reports, §20-18-603.
County assessors.
Monthly report to county assessors, §20-18-304.
Duty to furnish information, §20-18-303.
Fact of death records, §20-18-601.
Fetal remains.
Final disposition of dead body or fetus, §20-18-604.
Registration, §20-18-601.
Delayed registration of death, §20-18-602.
Spontaneous fetal death registration, §20-18-603.
Reports, §20-18-603.
Definitions, §20-18-102.
Putative father registry, §20-18-701.
Division of vital records.
Established, §20-18-201.
Divorce.
Duty to furnish information, §20-18-303.
Registration, §20-18-502.
Duties to furnish information relative to vital events, §20-18-303.
Education.
Certificates of birth.
Presentation required by pupils, §6-18-208.
Embalmers.
Persons required to keep records, §20-18-302.
Fees, §§20-7-123, 20-18-306.
Births.
Delayed registration of birth, §20-18-402.
New certificate of birth.
Following adoption, legitimation, paternity determination and other legal changes, §20-18-406.

VITAL RECORDS —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Copies or data from system of vital statistics, §20-18-306.
Death.
Certificate of death.
Delayed registration of death, §20-18-602.
Divorce or annulment registration, §20-18-502.
Fetus.
Final disposition of dead body or fetus, §20-18-604.
Forms.
Certificates and reports, §20-18-301.
Funeral directors.
Duty to furnish information, §20-18-303.
Persons required to keep records, §20-18-302.
Health data clearing house, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Hearsay.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Legitimation.
New certificate of birth following legitimation, §20-18-406.
Fee, §20-7-123.
Marriage.
Certificate of birth.
Evidence of age, §9-11-209.
Duty furnish information, §20-18-303.
Registration, §20-18-501.
Miscarriages.
Duty to furnish information, §20-18-303.
Missing children.
Birth certificate.
Request for birth certificate.
Notification to law enforcement officer, §12-12-802.
Report of missing child.
Notation on record, §12-12-801.
Paternity.
Affidavits of paternity.
Disclosure, §20-18-409.
Notice to parents regarding, §20-18-408.
New certificate of birth following paternity determination, §20-18-406.
Fees, §20-7-123.
Penalties, §20-18-105.
Persons required to keep records, §20-18-302.
Putative father registry.
Admissibility of information, §20-18-704.
Adoption.
Child born to unmarried mother, §§9-9-223, 9-9-224.
Contents, §20-18-702.
Creation, §20-18-702.
Definitions, §20-18-701.
Furnishing of information by department, §20-18-704.
Notice of registration, §20-18-702.

VITAL RECORDS —Cont'd
Putative father registry —Cont'd
Penalties.
Violation of subchapter, §20-18-705.
Revocation of information, §20-18-703.
Effective date, §20-18-703.
Violation of provisions.
Penalties, §20-18-705.
Registration.
Annulment, §20-18-502.
Fees, §20-18-502.
Births, §20-18-401.
Certificates.
See BIRTH CERTIFICATES.
Delayed registration, §20-18-402.
Foundling registration, §20-18-404.
Infants of unknown parentage, §20-18-404.
Death. See within this heading, "Death."
Divorce, §20-18-502.
Marriage, §20-18-501.
Reports.
Content and form, §20-18-301.
Reproduction of records and files, §20-18-308.
Rules and regulations, §20-18-202.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
Physician's statement on certificate of birth, §20-16-507.
Short title, §20-18-101.
Social security.
Births.
Social security numbers of parents, §20-18-407.
Spontaneous fetal death.
Duty to furnish information, §20-18-303.
State board of health.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §20-18-202.
State registrar of vital records.
Appointment, §20-18-203.
Powers and duties, §20-18-203.
Statewide system.
Establishment, §20-18-201.
Stillbirth.
Certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth, §20-18-410.
Syphilis.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
Physician's statement on certificate of birth, §20-16-507.

VITAMINS.
Flour and bread enrichment.
Ingredients and vitamins prescribed for flour and bread, §§20-57-306, 20-57-307.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Accounts and accounting.
Acceptance of benefits of congressional act.
Statement of finances of board of education, §6-51-214.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Accounts and accounting —Cont'd
Board of education.
Statement of finances, §6-51-214.
Vocational-technical school account.
Reimbursements of federal funds.
Construed to be income of fiscal year, §19-4-1808.
Accreditation.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Interim accreditation, §6-53-209.
Admissions.
Required admission for certain students, §6-51-103.
Adult education schools. See within this heading, "Area vocational-technical and adult education schools."
Advisory council for vocational and technical education. See within this heading, "Vocational-technical education."
Agriculture.
Contracts with vocational agriculture teachers to be on twelve month basis, §6-17-802.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Housing construction program, §6-51-507.
Apprenticeships/work-based learning for youths, §§6-50-501 to 6-50-505. See within this heading, "Youth apprenticeship/work-based learning program."
Apprenticeship training program, §6-52-201.
Allocation of state funds, §6-52-207.
Applicability of subchapter, §6-52-202.
Apprenticeship coordination steering committee.
Appointment, §6-52-204.
Construction industry craft training program, §§6-55-101 to 6-55-108.
Planning duties as to, §6-55-104.
Program plan, §6-55-105.
Public policy, §6-55-102.
Rules and regulations, §6-55-108.
Title of act, §6-55-101.
Trust fund, §§6-55-105 to 6-55-107.
Cosponsorship, §6-52-207.
Director, §6-52-207.
Duties, §6-52-205.
Duties of sponsors, §6-52-208.
Fees, §6-52-207.
Qualifications of members, §6-52-204.
Recommendations, §6-52-206.
Rules and regulations, §6-52-203.
Sponsors.
Cosponsorship, §6-52-207.
Duties, §6-52-208.
Terms of office, §6-52-204.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Appropriations.
Acceptance of benefits of congressional act, §6-51-211.
Accounts and accounting.
Statement of finances, §6-51-214.
Assistants appointed by commissioner of education, §6-51-213.
Board of education.
Designation to administer federal and state acts, §6-51-213.
Disbursement, §6-51-212.
Records.
Keeping at capitol, §6-51-213.
Reports.
Annual report of board of education, §6-51-214.
State treasurer as custodian of funds, §6-51-212.
Housing construction program.
Exclusive uses of funds appropriated and received, §6-51-509.
Rehabilitation act, §20-79-211.
Area vocational-technical and adult education schools.
Branches.
Establishment in public schools, §6-51-204.
Determination of location of schools, §6-51-203.
Equipment, §6-51-205.
Establishment authorized, §6-51-202.
Gifts.
State board to accept gifts and donations, §6-51-207.
Highways.
Directional signs to schools, §27-67-217.
Postsecondary vocational and technical schools.
Directional signs to schools, §27-67-217.
Local boards.
Sale, conveyance or lease of unneeded lands, §6-51-206.
Location.
Determination, §6-51-203.
Operation.
Responsibility of board, §6-51-205.
Personnel, §6-51-205.
Public schools.
Establishment of branches or special instruction and training in public schools, §6-51-204.
Signs.
Directional signs to schools, §27-67-217.
State board.
Establishment of schools authorized, §6-51-202.
Gifts and donations.
Power to accept, §6-51-207.
Operation.
Responsibility of state board, §6-51-205.
Receipt and administration of federal funds, §6-51-201.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Area vocational-technical and adult education schools —Cont'd
State board —Cont'd
Sale, conveyance or lease of unneeded lands, §6-51-206.
Arkansas industry training program.
Existing industries.
Training of workers in, §6-50-102.
Assignments.
Rehabilitation act.
Maintenance, §20-79-214.
Awards for successful completion of programs, §6-16-140.
Blind and visually impaired.
Human services department.
Caseworkers for the blind, §20-79-102.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Licensed blind vendors, §6-53-106.
Rehabilitation act. See within this heading, "Rehabilitation act."
Vending facilities.
Preference of blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property, §22-3-1303.
Cooperation of state administrators, §22-3-1303.
Definitions, §22-3-1301.
Equipment, utilities and janitorial services provided, §22-3-1307.
Existing facilities not presently operated by blind persons.
Preference given upon termination of contract, §22-3-1311.
Existing vending facilities operated by blind persons.
Procedure, §22-3-1310.
Food service training program, §22-3-1313.
Inability of property to support vending facilities and provide living for blind person.
Coin-operated machines, §22-3-1308.
Licenses.
Issuance, §22-3-1305.
Required, §22-3-1304.
Location.
Selection, §22-3-1307.
Maintenance of physical facility, §22-3-1312.
Regulations to assure preference, §22-3-1303.
Request for vending facility.
Duties of licensing agency, §22-3-1306.
Service of 50 or more persons.
Equipment for operation of cafeteria, §22-3-1309.
Leased or rented buildings, §22-3-1309.
Sites, §22-3-1309.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Blind and visually impaired —Cont'd
Vending facilities —Cont'd
Preference of blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property —Cont'd
Universities, colleges, hospitals and residential institutions excepted, §22-3-1302.
Board of education.
Accounts and accounting.
Statement of finances, §6-51-214.
Administration of federal and state acts, §6-51-213.
Rehabilitation act. See within this heading, "Rehabilitation act."
Reports, §6-51-214.
State board of vocational education. See within this heading, "State board of vocational education."
Bond issues.
Buildings, §6-51-216.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Reimbursement of federal funds.
Construed to be income of fiscal year, §19-4-1808.
Buildings and facilities.
Authority of state board of vocational education to acquire, §6-51-216.
Bond issues.
Indebtedness obligation of board and school, not of state, §6-51-216.
Issuance, §6-51-216.
Laws governing bonds, §6-51-216.
Obligation of board and school, not state, §6-51-216.
Laws governing bonds, §6-51-216.
State board of vocational education.
Authority to acquire, §6-51-216.
Capital outlays.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Reorganization act of 1991, §6-53-207.
Career education.
Generally.
See CAREER EDUCATION.
State board of career education. See within this heading, "State board of career education."
Coin-operated machines.
Blind and visually impaired.
Preference of blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property.
Property unable to support vending facilities and provide living for blind persons to be serviced by coin-operated machines, §22-3-1308.
College and career readiness standards for programs, §§6-5-1001 to 6-5-1004.
Earning of postsecondary credits, §6-5-1002.
Legislative findings, §6-5-1001.
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
College and career readiness standards for programs —Cont'd
Program of study, §6-5-1002.
Standards, §6-5-1003.
Technical skills assessments, §6-5-1004.
College of the Ouachitas, Malvern, §§6-54-101 to 6-54-105.
See COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS, MALVERN.
College transfer programs.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Approval of programs, §6-53-205.
Community-based education centers.
Advisory council.
Creation, §6-51-805.
Approval of center.
Criteria, §6-51-801.
Board of host school.
Advisory council.
Creation of general advisory council, §6-51-805.
Ownership of property, §6-51-804.
Board of school superintendents, §6-51-804.
Capital equipment.
Ownership, §6-51-804.
Criteria.
Establishment, §6-51-801.
Periodic review and revision, §6-51-801.
Satisfaction.
Approval of center, §6-51-801.
Funding, §6-51-803.
Local education agencies.
Centers declared to meet definition of, §6-51-806.
Policies, §6-51-802.
Property ownership, §6-51-804.
State board of vocational education.
Criteria for centers.
Powers and duties, §6-51-801.
Policies for centers.
Established by board, §6-51-802.
Construction industry craft training, §§6-55-101 to 6-55-108.
See CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY CRAFT TRAINING.
Contracts.
Agriculture teachers.
Twelve month basis of contracts, §6-17-802.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Local board of directors.
Contractual authority, §6-51-904.
Private organizations, §6-50-101.
Corrections, §§12-29-301 to 12-29-310.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
Courses of study.
Contents of studies, §10-3-1002.
Study and evaluation of courses, §10-3-1002.
Definitions.
Apprenticeship training program, §6-52-201.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Blind and visually impaired.
Vending facilities.
Preference of blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property, §22-3-1301.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Reorganization act of 1991, §6-53-103.
Tech-prep education, §6-53-501.
Rehabilitation act, §20-79-203.
Student services program, §6-18-1005.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Federal act accepted, §20-79-101.
Division of vocational and technical education.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate retirement plan, §§24-7-901 to 24-7-909.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Drug free zones.
Vocational schools.
Certified drug free zones, §5-64-402.
Elections.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Technical colleges.
County designation of undedicated sales and use tax for, §6-53-307.
Rehabilitation act.
Officers and employees.
Limitation of political activity, §20-79-212.
Equipment pools.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Reorganization act of 1991, §6-53-206.
Existing industries.
Training of workers in, §6-50-102.
Existing workforce training act, §§6-50-701 to 6-50-705.
See EXISTING WORKFORCE TRAINING ACT.
Eye protection, §6-51-102.
Federal aid.
Reimbursement of federal funds to vocational technical schools account, §19-4-1808.
Construed to be income of fiscal year, §19-4-1808.
State board of vocational education.
Designation as state educational authority, §6-11-113.
Fees.
Motor vehicles used by schools exempt from taxes and license fees, §6-51-101.
Student fees, §6-51-208.
Disposition of income, §6-51-210.
Funds.
Building trades revolving fund, §19-5-1064.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Housing construction program.
Building trades revolving fund.
Disbursing officer.
Designation, §6-51-510.
Vocational-technical education contingency fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-938.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Reimbursements of federal funds.
Construed to be income of fiscal year, §19-4-1808.
Gifts.
Area vocational-technical and adult education schools.
Acceptance of gifts and donations, §6-51-207.
Rehabilitation act.
State board authorized to accept, §20-79-209.
Hearings.
Rehabilitation act.
Right of applicants to hearing, §20-79-215.
High schools.
Vocational-technical high schools permitted, §6-16-306.
Highways.
Area vocational-technical and adult education schools.
Directional signs to schools, §27-67-217.
Postsecondary vocational and technical schools.
Directional signs to schools, §27-67-217.
Hospitals.
Blind and visually impaired.
Vending facilities.
Preference of blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property.
Exception from provisions of act, §22-3-1302.
Housing construction program.
Appraisal, §6-51-507.
Appropriations.
Exclusive uses of funds appropriated and received, §6-51-509.
Bids, §6-51-507.
Building trades advisory committee.
Approval required, §6-51-502.
Building trades revolving fund.
Disbursing officer.
Designation, §6-51-510.
Conformity of unit to municipal codes, §6-51-506.
Dwelling unit construction, §6-51-504.
Established, §6-51-501.
Funds.
Advance of funds upon approval of building trades advisory committee, §6-51-502.
Building trades revolving fund, §19-5-1064.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Housing construction program —Cont'd
Local and state requirements and restrictions.
Conformity of unit to municipal codes, §6-51-506.
Purchases.
Procedures, §6-51-503.
State purchasing law and regulations to be followed, §6-51-505.
Sales.
Remittance of proceeds, §6-51-508.
Illiteracy.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Coordination with secondary vocational-technical education and literacy programs, §6-53-306.
Income tax.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §§26-51-1101 to 26-51-1105.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Insurance.
Accident insurance for students, §6-51-209.
Licenses.
Blind and visually impaired.
Vending machines.
Preference of blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property, §§22-3-1304, 22-3-1305.
Motor vehicles used by schools exempt from license fees, §6-51-101.
Motor vehicles.
Exemption from taxes and license fees, §6-51-101.
Registration of vehicles used for school purposes, §6-51-101.
Multidistrict vocational centers.
Approval of establishment, §6-51-302.
Center council, §6-51-304.
Duties, §6-51-304.
Establishment.
Approval, §6-51-302.
Financing, §6-51-305.
Proposed new centers, §6-51-301.
Request for proposed new center, §6-51-301.
State aid, §6-51-305.
State board.
Administration, §6-51-303.
Approval of establishment, §6-51-302.
Notice.
Housing construction program.
Auction notice, §6-51-507.
Published notice of proposed purchases, §6-51-503.
Nurses.
Associate of applied science degree.
Establishment of program, §6-51-701.
Granting, §6-51-703.
Nature of program, §6-51-702.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Occupational and placement specialists.
Student services, §6-18-1006.
Plumbing program.
Apprentices, §6-51-403.
Course of instruction.
Generally, §6-51-401.
Instructors, §6-51-402.
Instructors, §6-51-402.
Licensing, §6-51-404.
State board.
Establishment of programs, §6-51-401.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education, §§6-51-901 to 6-51-907.
Accountability measures, §6-51-902.
Accreditation.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Interim accreditation, §6-53-209.
Board of directors. See within this subheading, "Local board of directors."
Capital outlays.
Reorganization act of 1991, §6-53-207.
College transfer courses, §6-51-907.
College transfer programs, §6-53-205.
Comprehensive lifelong learning centers.
Generally, §6-51-906.
Declaration of purpose, §6-51-901.
Definitions.
Tech-prep education, §6-53-501.
Equipment pools.
Reorganization act of 1991, §6-53-206.
Expanded associate degrees.
Instruction, §6-51-907.
Housing allowance for college president, §6-61-525.
Local board of directors.
Appointment of members, §6-51-903.
Contractual authority, §6-51-904.
Duties, §6-51-904.
Governing authority, §6-51-903.
Powers, §6-51-904.
Qualifications of members, §6-51-903.
Rulemaking authority, §6-51-904.
Terms of members, §6-51-903.
Successors filling vacancies, §6-51-903.
Vacancies on board.
Filling, §6-51-903.
Performance indicators, §6-51-902.
Presidents of institutions, §6-53-303.
Housing allowance, §6-61-525.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-51-901.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Accreditation.
Interim accreditation, §6-53-209.
Administration of courses, programs and institutions.
College transfer programs, §6-53-205.
Generally, §6-53-201.
Interim governance, §6-53-209.
Blind vendors who are licenses, §6-53-106.
Capital outlays, §6-53-207.
College transfer programs.
Approval, §6-53-205.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Postsecondary vocational and technical education —Cont'd
Reorganization act of 1991 —Cont'd
Conversions and consolidations.
Community colleges.
Acceptance of technical college as branch campus of community college, §6-53-404.
Conversion of technical colleges to community colleges, §6-53-403.
Consolidation procedure, §6-53-405.
Coordination with institutional boards of trustees, §6-53-401.
Effect on employees and directors, §6-53-107.
Technical colleges.
Acceptance as branch campus of community college, §6-53-404.
Conversion of two-year branches to technical colleges, §6-53-402.
Conversion to community colleges, §6-53-403.
Two-year branches.
Conversion to technical colleges, §6-53-402.
Coordination with secondary vocational-technical education and literacy programs, §6-53-306.
Definitions, §6-53-103.
Effect of chapter on existing law, §6-53-104.
Equipment pools, §6-53-206.
Funding by state.
Withdrawal or withholding, §6-53-105.
Interim accreditation and governance, §6-53-209.
Purpose of chapter, §6-53-102.
State board of higher education.
Duties.
Generally, §6-53-203.
Powers.
Generally, §6-53-203.
Tech-prep education.
Definitions, §6-53-501.
Federal funds.
Designation of agency to receive, §6-53-505.
Generally, §6-53-501.
Grants for tech-prep education, §6-53-502.
Applications, §6-53-503.
Approval of application, factors considered, §6-53-504.
Title of chapter, §6-53-101.
Transfers to system after July 1, 1991, §6-53-210.
Student transportation, §6-53-305.
Student tuition and fees, §6-53-304.
Technical colleges.
Acceptance as branch campus of community college, §6-53-404.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Postsecondary vocational and technical education —Cont'd
Technical colleges —Cont'd
Bond issues for capital improvements generally, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.
College of the Ouachitas, Malvern, §§6-54-101 to 6-54-105.
See COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS, MALVERN.
Coordination with secondary vocational-technical education and literacy programs, §6-53-306.
County support, §6-53-307.
Designated part of system, §6-53-301.
Institutions designated, §6-53-301.
Local board administration, §§6-53-301, 6-53-302.
Municipal contracts, §6-53-308.
Presidents of institutions, §6-53-303.
Technical college districts, §§6-53-601 to 6-53-605.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE DISTRICTS.
Transportation system for student, §6-53-305.
Tuition and fees, §6-53-304.
Technical institutes.
Generally, §6-51-905.
Postsecondary vocational-technical schools.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate retirement plan, §§24-7-901 to 24-7-909.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Prisons and prisoners, §§12-29-306 to 12-29-310.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
Probation, conditions of, §5-4-323.
Property.
Sale of real or personal property.
Disposition of income from, §6-51-210.
Publication.
Housing construction program.
Purchases.
Notice of proposed purchases, §6-51-503.
Purchases.
Housing construction program.
State purchasing law and regulations to be followed, §6-51-505.
Records.
Appropriations.
Acceptance of benefits of congressional act.
Keeping at capitol, §6-51-213.
Rehabilitation act.
Misuse of rehabilitation lists and records, §20-79-216.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
State board of vocational education.
Record of proceedings, §6-11-111.
Registration.
Motor vehicles used for school purposes, §6-51-101.
Rehabilitation act.
Appropriations, §20-79-211.
Blind and visually impaired.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Citation, §20-79-201.
Cooperative agreements, §20-79-207.
Definitions, §20-79-203.
Director.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Disabled individuals.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Eligibility for rehabilitation, §20-79-213.
Employment handicap.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Equipment.
Retention of title and disposal of equipment by service, §20-79-208.
Facilities.
Authority of service to establish and operate rehabilitation facilities, §20-79-206.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Funds for rehabilitation.
Receipt and disbursement, §20-79-210.
Gifts.
State board authorized to accept, §20-79-209.
Hearings.
Right of applicants to hearing, §20-79-215.
Maintenance, §20-79-203.
Assignability, §20-79-214.
Nonprofit.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Physical restoration.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Policy, §20-79-202.
Political activities of officers and employees limited, §20-79-212.
Qualifications of rehabilitants, §20-79-213.
Receipt and disbursement of rehabilitation funds, §20-79-210.
Records.
Misuse of lists and records, §20-79-216.
Remunerative employment.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Scope, §20-79-202.
Service.
Administration, §20-79-205.
Cooperative agreements, §20-79-207.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Deputy director.
Appointment, §20-79-204.
Duties, §20-79-204.
Rules and regulations, §20-79-204.
Equipment.
Retention of title and disposal of equipment, §20-79-208.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Rehabilitation act —Cont'd
Service —Cont'd
Facilities.
Authority to establish and operate rehabilitation facilities, §20-79-206.
Rules and regulations, §20-79-205.
Short title, §20-79-201.
State board.
Administration by service, §20-79-205.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Gifts.
Power to accept and use, §20-79-209.
Workshops.
Defined, §20-79-203.
Rehabilitation services division of department of education, §§6-52-101 to 6-52-105.
Americans with disabilities act.
Accessibility guidelines for office facilities, §6-52-105.
Duties, §6-52-103.
Office facilities.
Accessibility, §6-52-105.
Powers, §6-52-103.
Retirement systems eligibility of employees, §6-52-104.
Scope of authority, §6-52-102.
State board of vocational and technical education.
Authority of division administered under direction of board, §6-52-102.
Services provided through rehabilitation services division, §6-52-103.
Transfer of statutory authority, powers, duties, etc., generally, §6-52-102.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Generally, §§6-53-101 to 6-53-505. See within this heading, "Postsecondary vocational and technical education."
Reports.
Acceptance of benefits of congressional act.
Board of education's report, §6-51-214.
Board of education, §6-51-214.
Riverside vocational and technical school, §§12-29-306 to 12-29-310.
Rules and regulations.
Apprenticeship training program, §6-52-203.
Blind and visually impaired.
Preference to operate vending facilities on state property, §22-3-1303.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Local board of directors.
Rulemaking authority, §6-51-904.
Rehabilitation act.
Deputy director, §20-79-204.
Student services, §6-18-1003.
Sales.
Housing construction program.
Disposition of proceeds, §6-51-508.
School districts.
Cooperation of various boards in establishing, §6-51-215.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
School districts —Cont'd
District plan, §6-18-1004.
Taxation.
Use of funds raised by taxation, §6-51-215.
Schools.
Area schools. See within this heading, "Area vocational-technical and adult education schools."
Change of name to "technical institute," §6-51-217.
Seals and sealed instruments.
State board.
Official seal, §6-11-107.
State board of career education.
Rehabilitation services division of department of education.
Authority of division administered under direction of board, §6-52-102.
Services provided through rehabilitation services division, §6-52-103.
Technical careers student loan forgiveness program.
Administration of program, §6-50-203.
Approval of educational program, §6-50-205.
Certification of eligible persons, §6-50-206.
Powers, §6-50-203.
Youth apprenticeships/work-based learning program.
Duties of board, §6-50-505.
State board of education.
Chairman of state board of vocational education, §6-11-103.
Duties, §6-11-105.
Federal aid.
Designation as state educational authority, §6-11-113.
Meetings, §6-11-104.
Powers, §6-11-105.
Records.
Proceedings, §6-11-111.
Seal, §6-11-107.
State board of vocational education.
Area vocational-technical and adult education schools.
Establishment of schools authorized, §6-51-202.
Gifts and donations.
Power to accept, §6-51-207.
Operation.
Responsibility of state board, §6-51-205.
Receipt and administration of federal funds, §6-51-201.
Buildings and facilities.
Authority of board to acquire and maintain, §6-51-216.
Community-based education centers.
Criteria for centers.
Powers and duties, §6-51-801.
Policies for centers.
Established by board, §6-51-802.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
State board of vocational education —Cont'd
Multidistrict vocational centers.
Administration, §6-51-303.
Plumbing program.
Establishment of programs, §6-51-401.
Student loans.
Technical careers student loan forgiveness program, §§6-50-201 to 6-50-208.
See TECHNICAL CAREERS STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS PROGRAM.
Student organizations.
Reimbursement for participation, §6-50-103.
Student services.
Occupational and placement specialists, §6-18-1006.
Program.
Defined, §6-18-1005.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-18-1002.
Rules and regulations, §6-18-1003.
School district plan, §6-18-1004.
Title of subchapter, §6-18-1001.
System reorganization.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Reorganization act of 1991. See within this heading, "Postsecondary vocational and technical education."
Taxation.
Motor vehicles used by schools exempt from taxes, §6-51-101.
School districts.
Use of funds raised by taxation, §6-51-215.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate retirement plan, §§24-7-901 to 24-7-909.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
General provisions.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Technical careers student loan forgiveness program, §§6-50-201 to 6-50-208.
See TECHNICAL CAREERS STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS PROGRAM.
Technical colleges.
College of the Ouachitas, Malvern, §§6-54-101 to 6-54-105.
See COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS, MALVERN.
Generally, §§6-53-301 to 6-53-308. See within this heading, "Postsecondary vocational and technical education."
Technical college districts, §§6-53-601 to 6-53-605.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE DISTRICTS.
Technical institutes.
Area vocational-technical and adult education schools. See within this heading, "Area vocational-technical and adult education schools."
Change of names of schools to, §6-51-217.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Technical institutes —Cont'd
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Generally, §6-51-905.
Technology equipment revolving loan fund, §§20-79-301 to 20-79-303.
Administration, §20-79-303.
Committee.
Establishment, §20-79-301.
Meetings, §20-79-302.
Membership of committee, §20-79-301.
Procedure, §20-79-303.
Rules and regulations, §20-79-302.
Telecommunications devices, §§20-79-401 to 20-79-403.
Access to devices, §20-79-401.
Deposit of money collected, §20-79-403.
Eligibility, §20-79-402.
Ownership of equipment, §20-79-403.
Training.
Existing workforce training act, §§6-50-701 to 6-50-705.
See EXISTING WORKFORCE TRAINING ACT.
Universities and colleges.
Blind and visually impaired.
Vending facilities.
Preference of blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property.
Exception from act, §22-3-1302.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Generally, §§6-51-901 to 6-51-907. See within this heading, "Postsecondary vocational and technical education."
Reorganization act of 1991.
Generally, §§6-53-101 to 6-53-505. See within this heading, "Postsecondary vocational and technical education."
Postsecondary vocational and technical schools.
Directional signs to schools, §27-67-217.
Vending machines.
Blind and visually impaired.
Preference of blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property, §22-3-1303.
Definitions, §22-3-1301.
Equipment, utilities and janitorial service provided, §22-3-1307.
Existing facilities not presently operated by blind persons.
Preference given upon termination of contract, §22-3-1311.
Existing vending facilities operated by blind persons.
Procedure, §22-3-1310.
Food service training program, §22-3-1313.
Inability of property to support vending facility and provide living for blind person.
Coin-operated machines, §22-3-1308.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION —Cont'd
Vending machines —Cont'd
Blind and visually impaired —Cont'd
Preference of blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property —Cont'd
Licenses.
Issuance, §22-3-1305.
Required to operate facility, §22-3-1304.
Location.
Selection, §22-3-1307.
Maintenance of physical facilities, §22-3-1312.
Regulations to assure preference, §22-3-1303.
Request for vending facility.
Duties of licensing agency, §22-3-1306.
Service of 50 or more persons.
Sites generally, §22-3-1309.
Universities, colleges, hospitals and residential institutions excepted from act, §22-3-1302.
Vocational student organizations.
Reimbursement for student participation in, §6-50-103.
Vocational-technical education.
Contingency fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-938.
Workers' compensation.
Additional compensation, §11-9-505.
Youth apprenticeship/work-based learning program.
Articulation of agreements, §6-50-505.
Citation of subchapter, §6-50-501.
Demonstration programs, §6-50-504.
Establishment, §6-50-503.
Findings of general assembly, §6-50-501.
Funding for demonstration programs, §6-50-504.
Industries and occupations.
Selected for program, §6-50-503.
Legislative findings, §6-50-502.
Principles, §6-50-503.
State board of career education.
Duties of board, §6-50-505.
Title of subchapter, §6-50-501.
Waiver of regulation, §6-50-505.

VOICE PRIVACY ADAPTERS.
Radio.
See RADIO.

VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS EXAMINERS.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Administrator, §17-39-313.
Powers and duties, §17-39-313.
Bonds, surety, §17-39-304.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.

VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS EXAMINERS —Cont'd
Conduct of voice stress analysis, §17-39-308.
Criminal background checks.
Applicant for license or renewal, §17-39-309.
Criminal law and procedure.
Evidence.
Examinations not admissible in criminal proceedings, §§17-39-302, 17-39-312.
Violations, §17-39-310.
Definitions, §17-39-301.
Equipment.
Information to be furnished on, §17-39-307.
Serial numbers of machines.
Furnishing, §17-39-307.
Evidence.
Criminal proceedings.
Examinations not admissible in, §§17-39-302, 17-39-312.
Fees.
Licenses, §17-39-305.
Injunctions.
Violations, §17-39-311.
Licenses.
Applications, §17-39-304.
Bonds, surety, §17-39-304.
Criminal background checks.
Applicant for license or renewal, §17-39-309.
Fees, §17-39-305.
Refusal to issue.
Grounds, §17-39-306.
Required, §17-39-303.
Revocation or suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-39-306.
Permission of individual tested.
Required for voice stress analysis, §17-39-308.
Violations.
Injunctions, §17-39-311.
Penalties, §17-39-310.

VOLUNTARY ADOPTION REGISTRY.
Generally, §§9-9-501 to 9-9-508.
See ADOPTION.

VOLUNTARY CLEAN-UP OF ABANDONED COMMERCIAL SITES, §§8-7-1101 to 8-7-1104.
Authority of department, §8-7-1103.
Definitions, §8-7-1102.
Policy, §8-7-1101.
Process, §8-7-1104.
Revolving loan fund, §8-7-1103.

VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER, §5-10-104.

VOLUNTARY PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.
Delivery to medical provider or law enforcement agency, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.

VOLUNTARY VETERANS' PREFERENCE EMPLOYMENT POLICY ACT.
Short title, §11-15-101.
Veterans preferences generally, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-105.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

VOLUNTEERS.
Child abuse and neglect investigations.
Access to volunteer records, §12-18-611.
Construction and interpretation.
Immunity, §16-6-104.
Counties.
Volunteer public safety organizations.
General provisions, §§14-28-101 to 14-28-103.
See COUNTIES.
Criminal history information, §§12-12-1601 to 12-12-1610.
See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.
Damages.
Immunity from damage liability, §16-6-105.
Exceptions, §16-6-105.
Definitions.
Immunity.
Volunteer immunity act, §16-6-103.
Disaster service volunteer leave act, §§12-85-101 to 12-85-103.
Definitions, §12-85-101.
Limitation on number of participants at one time, §12-85-103.
Terms of leave, §12-85-102.
Emergency management.
Volunteer health practitioners, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Emergency volunteer reserve act, §§12-83-101 to 12-83-105.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Firefighters.
Lawful to serve on municipal governing bodies, §14-42-115.
Liability.
Immunity from liability, §§16-5-101, 16-5-102.
Immunity.
Arkansas volunteer immunity act.
Citation of chapter, §16-6-101.
Construction and interpretation, §16-6-104.
Damages.
No liability for damages, §16-6-105.
Exceptions, §16-6-105.
Definitions, §16-6-103.
Firefighters, §§16-5-101, 16-5-102.
Legislative intent, §16-6-102.
Physicians and health care professionals.
Indigent care, §16-6-201.
Purpose of provisions, §16-6-102.
Qualified volunteers.
Damages.
No liability for damages, §16-6-105.
Exceptions, §16-6-105.
Defined, §16-6-103.

VOLUNTEERS —Cont'd
Immunity —Cont'd
Qualified volunteers —Cont'd
Vicarious liability.
No vicarious liability of qualified volunteers, §16-6-104.
Vicarious liability for negligence of another.
Qualified volunteer not liable, §16-6-104.
Volunteer activities.
Defined, §16-6-103.
Volunteer agencies.
Construction of provisions not to limit liability of volunteer agencies, §16-6-104.
Defined, §16-6-103.
Municipal corporations.
Firefighters.
Lawful to serve on governing bodies, §14-42-115.
Police officers.
Lawful to serve on governing bodies, §14-42-115.
Police officers.
Municipal corporations.
Lawful to serve on governing bodies, §14-42-115.
Qualified volunteers.
Defined, §16-6-103.
Vicarious liability.
No vicarious liability for qualified volunteers, §16-6-104.
Scholarships.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2.
Literacy volunteering, §6-85-211.
Sex offender registration.
Registered sex offenders prohibited from working with children, §5-14-129.
State and local government volunteers, §§21-13-101 to 21-13-111.
See STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT VOLUNTEERS.
Volunteer activities.
Defined, §16-6-103.
Volunteer agencies.
Defined, §16-6-103.
Liability.
Construction of provisions not to limit liability of volunteer agencies, §16-6-104.

VOTER REGISTRATION.
Affidavits of registration, AR Const Amd 51 §6.
Loss or destruction, AR Const Amd 51 §12.
Spoiled affidavits, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Application to register, AR Const Amd 51 §9.
Contents of form, AR Const Amd 51 §6.
Transmission of completed applications to secretary of state, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Cancellation of registration, AR Const Amd 51 §11.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Amd 51.

VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd
Convicted felons.
Restoration of eligibility to vote, AR Const Amd 51 §11.
Fail-safe voting, AR Const Amd 51 §13.
Felonies.
Convicted felons.
Restoration of eligibility to vote, AR Const Amd 51 §11.
Violations of provisions, AR Const Amd 51 §15.
Identification of qualified voters.
Name of voter not on registration list, §7-5-306.
Preliminary procedures at polling place, §7-5-305.
List of registered voters, AR Const Amd 51 §14.
Computerized lists, §7-5-109.
Disposition of election materials, §7-5-318.
Failure of judge to deliver.
Effect, §7-5-318.
Disposition of lists after election, §7-5-317.
Early voter not listed, §7-5-418.
Fees for computerized lists, §7-5-109.
Perjury warning required, §7-5-107.
Separate list for each ballot combination, §7-5-110.
Use by poll workers, §7-5-107.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of provisions, AR Const Amd 51 §15.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, AR Const Amd 51 §15.
Permanent registration, AR Const Amd 51 §4.
Power of general assembly to enact laws providing for, AR Const Amd 39.
Records.
Kept by secretary of state, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Retention of records, §13-4-306.
Reports, AR Const Amd 51 §8.

VOTING.
See ELECTIONS.

VOTING MACHINES AND SYSTEMS.
General provisions, §§7-5-502 to 7-5-532.
See ELECTIONS.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems, §§7-5-601 to 7-5-616.
See ELECTIONS.

VOYEURISM, §5-16-102.
Video voyeurism, §5-16-101.

W

WADING IN THE MULBERRY RIVER, §22-5-406.

WAGERING.
Gambling generally.
See GAMBLING.

WAGERING —Cont'd
Greyhound racing.
See GREYHOUND RACING.
Horse racing.
See HORSE RACING.
Income tax.
Winnings withholding act, §§26-51-1301 to 26-51-1310.
See INCOME TAX.

WAGES.
Advance payment of wages.
Rate of discount for advance payment, §11-4-402.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §11-4-402.
Agriculture.
Minimum wage law.
Overtime.
Applicability of section to agricultural employees, §11-4-211.
Apparel.
Minimum wage law.
Allowance for furnishing apparel, §11-4-213.
Appeals.
Disputes.
Judicial review of director of department of labor, §11-4-304.
Apprentices.
Minimum wage law.
Rates for learners, apprentices and full time students, §11-4-215.
Assignments.
Employer not bound by assignments of wages, §11-4-101.
Recording assignment and acceptance, §11-4-101.
Attachment.
Boats and vessels.
Collection of wages, §16-110-308.
Checks.
Payment by evidence of indebtedness, §11-4-403.
Circuit courts.
Minimum wage law.
Judicial review, §11-4-219.
Collective bargaining.
Minimum wage law.
Right of collective bargaining, §11-4-205.
Compensatory time.
Minimum wage law.
Compensatory time in lieu of overtime, §11-4-211.
Corporations.
Evidences of indebtedness.
Payment of wages by, §11-4-403.
Management level and executive employees.
Payment of wages at minimum of once each calendar month, §11-4-401.
Sale of goods or supplies.
Payment of wages by, §11-4-404.
Semimonthly payment of wages, §11-4-401.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §11-4-401.

WAGES —Cont'd
Currency.
Payment to be in currency, §11-4-402.
Penalty for violation, §11-4-402.
Damages.
Railroads.
Payment of wages on discharge.
Additional damages for wrongful discharge, §11-4-405.
Deductions.
Generally.
See INCOME WITHHOLDING.
Income tax.
Withholding.
See INCOME TAX.
Definitions.
Disputes over wages.
Labor defined, §11-4-301.
Minimum wage law, §11-4-203.
Direct deposit.
Opting out, §11-4-402.
Director of department of labor.
Disputes over wages.
Fees by director or deputies prohibited, §11-4-306.
Disabilities, workers with.
Minimum wage law, §11-4-214.
Discrimination.
Prohibition on wage discrimination between sexes, §§11-4-601 to 11-4-612.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Disputes.
Act cumulative, §11-4-302.
Appeals.
Judicial review of director of department of labor, §11-4-304.
Cumulative act, §11-4-302.
Definition of labor, §11-4-301.
Director of department of labor.
Fees by director or deputies prohibited, §11-4-306.
Hearings, §11-4-303.
Judicial review, §11-4-304.
Enforcement of laborer's lien.
Procedure, §11-4-305.
Hearings.
Director of department of labor, §11-4-303.
Laborer's lien.
Enforcement of lien, §11-4-305.
Emergency responders.
Minimum wage law.
Compensatory time, §11-4-211.
Equal pay for equal work.
Women employees.
Wage discrimination generally, §§11-4-601 to 11-4-612.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Evidences of indebtedness.
Payment by, §11-4-403.
Executions.
Property liable to execution.
Exemptions, §16-66-208.
Garnishment, §16-110-415.
Lien on subsequent earnings, §16-110-415.

WAGES —Cont'd
Garnishment —Cont'd
Notice to employee garnishee, §16-110-416.
Purpose, §16-110-415.
Railroad companies.
Garnishment of wages due from railroad.
After judgment, §16-110-414.
Answers.
Railroad not liable for not answering before judgment, §16-110-414.
Gratuities.
Minimum wage law.
Allowance for gratuities, §11-4-212.
Income tax.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Payroll factor, §26-51-713.
Laborer's liens.
Disputes over wages.
Enforcement of laborer's lien, §11-4-305.
Liens.
Garnishment.
Lien on subsequent earnings, §16-110-415.
Lodging.
Minimum wage law.
Allowance for furnishing lodging, §11-4-213.
Mines and minerals.
Coal mines.
Act cumulative, §11-7-319.
Time for payment, §11-7-319.
Violations of provisions, §11-7-319.
Wages paid semimonthly, §11-7-319.
Minimum wage law.
Agricultural employees.
Overtime.
Applicability of section, §11-4-211.
Apparel.
Allowance for furnishing apparel, §11-4-213.
Apprentices, §11-4-215.
Circuit courts.
Judicial review, §11-4-219.
Claims, employees entitled to file, §11-4-220.
Collective bargaining.
Right of collective bargaining, §11-4-205.
Compensatory time in lieu of overtime, §11-4-211.
Conditions of employment.
Powers of director of department of labor in investigation, §11-4-209.
Declaration of policy, §11-4-202.
Definitions, §11-4-203.
Director of department of labor.
Enforcement actions, §11-4-218.
Powers of director in investigation of conditions of employment, §11-4-209.
Disabilities, workers with, §11-4-214.
Emergency responders.
Compensatory time, §11-4-211.
Enforcement of subchapter, §11-4-206.
Offenses and penalties, §11-4-206.
Full-time students, §11-4-215.
Gratuities.
Allowance for gratuities, §11-4-212.
WAGES —Cont'd
Minimum wage law —Cont'd
Investigations.
Powers of director of department of labor in investigation of conditions of employment, §11-4-209.
Judicial review, §11-4-219.
Bond for stay, §11-4-219.
Procedure, §11-4-219.
Learners, §11-4-215.
Lodging.
Allowance for furnishing lodging, §11-4-213.
Offenses and penalties.
Enforcement of subchapter, §11-4-206.
Other laws.
Relation to other laws, §11-4-204.
Overtime, §11-4-211.
Agricultural employees, §11-4-211.
Compensatory time in lieu of, §11-4-211.
Policy declaration, §11-4-202.
Posting of law, §11-4-216.
Rate of pay, §11-4-210.
Overtime, §11-4-211.
Records.
Contents of records, §11-4-217.
Keeping of records, §11-4-217.
Open for inspection, §11-4-217.
Relation to other laws, §11-4-204.
Remedies.
Employee's remedies, §11-4-218.
Room and board.
Allowance for furnishing, §11-4-213.
Short title, §11-4-201.
Statement of policy, §11-4-202.
Students.
Full-time students, §§11-4-210, 11-4-215.
Summary of act.
Furnishing copies of summaries, §11-4-216.
Tipping.
Allowance for gratuities, §11-4-212.
Title of subchapter, §11-4-201.
Venue of employee actions, §11-4-218.
Notice.
Garnishment.
Notice to employee garnishee, §16-110-416.
Overtime.
Minimum wage law, §11-4-211.
Compensatory time in lieu of, §11-4-211.
Penalties.
Corporations.
Semimonthly payment of wages.
Violations of section, §11-4-401.
Currency.
Payment in currency.
Violation of requirement, §11-4-402.
Mines and minerals.
Coal mines.
Violations of provisions, §11-7-319.
Minimum wage law.
Offenses and penalties, §11-4-206.

WAGES —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Railroads.
Payment of wages on discharge.
Continuance of wages as penalty, §11-4-405.
No penalty where employee secretes himself, §11-4-405.
Rate of discount for advance payment.
Violation of provisions, §11-4-402.
Sex discrimination, §§11-4-601, 11-4-608.
Public works.
See PUBLIC WORKS.
Railroads.
Discharge of employee.
Payment of wages on discharge, §11-4-405.
Additional damages for wrongful discharge, §11-4-405.
Continuance of wages as penalty, §11-4-405.
No penalty where employee secretes himself, §11-4-405.
Garnishment of wages due from railroad.
After judgment, §16-110-414.
Answers.
Before judgment.
Railroad not liable for not answering, §16-110-414.
Before judgment.
Railroad not liable for not answering, §16-110-414.
Recordation.
Assignments of wages, §11-4-101.
Records.
Minimum wage law.
Keeping of records, §11-4-217.
Remedies.
Minimum wage law.
Employee's remedies, §11-4-218.
Room and board.
Minimum wage law.
Allowance for furnishing, §11-4-213.
Sales.
Payment of wages by sale of goods or supplies, §11-4-404.
Sex discrimination.
Prohibition of wage discrimination between sexes, §§11-4-601 to 11-4-612.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Students.
Minimum wage law.
Full-time students, §§11-4-210, 11-4-215.
Support and maintenance.
Enforcement of support.
Wage assignment and deduction by court order, §9-14-102.
Tipping.
Minimum wage law.
Allowance for gratuities, §11-4-212.
Trees and timber.
Wages for piece work, §§15-32-411 to 15-32-413.
See TREES AND TIMBER.

WAGES —Cont'd
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Employer ceasing to pay wages, §11-10-712.
Remuneration not included, §11-10-709.
Defined, §11-10-215.
Universities and colleges.
Minimum wage law.
Students attending accredited institutions of education.
Full-time students.
Rate of wages, §11-4-210.
Withholdings.
Generally.
See INCOME WITHHOLDING.
Income tax.
See INCOME TAX.
Women.
Discrimination between sexes, §§11-4-601 to 11-4-612.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Worker's compensation.
Basis for compensation.
Determination of weekly wages, §11-9-518.
Defined, §11-9-102.
Payment of compensation.
Credit for wages paid, §11-9-807.

WAGON YARD KEEPERS.
Liens, §18-48-101.
Sale of horses, stock or property to satisfy lien, §18-48-102.

WAITING PERIOD FOR CONCEALED HANDGUN LICENSE, §5-73-308.

WAIVER.
Alcoholic beverages.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Waiver of rights prohibited, §3-5-1105.
Arbitration.
Restrictions on waiver of provisions, §16-108-204.
Waiver of objection to award, §16-108-219.
Art.
Consignment act.
Voidness of waiver of provisions of subchapter, §4-73-205.
Capital punishment.
Death penalty may be waived, §5-4-608.
Prosecuting attorney may waive, §16-89-108.
Condominiums.
Waiver of regime, §18-13-107.
Corporations.
Notice, §4-26-105.
Decedents' estates.
Bonds, surety, §28-48-206.
Filing of formal accounting, §28-52-104.
Inventory, §28-49-110.
Waiver of landlord's lien, §28-51-309.

WAIVER —Cont'd
Divorce.
Grounds for divorce.
Corroboration.
Waiver in contested suits, §9-12-306.
Education.
Beginning of school year.
Request for waiver, §6-10-106.
Ejectment.
Objections, §18-60-205.
Environmental audit reports.
Environmental audit privilege, §8-1-304.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Laws of societies, §23-74-204.
Grand jury.
Selection of jurors.
Waiver of provisions by parties, §16-32-101.
Health spas.
Consumer protection.
Provisions of chapter.
Waiver void and unenforceable, §4-94-105.
Highways.
Eminent domain.
Failure to file motion to strike or dismiss, §27-67-313.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
Redemption.
Waiver of right of redemption, §14-90-1302.
Insurance.
Policies.
Claims administration not waiver, §23-79-127.
Jury.
Selection of jurors.
Waiver of provisions by parties, §16-32-101.
Landlord and tenant.
Landlords' liens.
Decedents' estates.
Waiver of landlords' liens, §28-51-309.
Recited in or attached to mortgage, §18-41-105.
Liens.
Landlords' liens.
Decedents' estates.
Waiver of landlords' liens, §28-51-309.
Recited in or attached to mortgage, §18-41-105.
Livestock.
Feeding and care of livestock, §§18-48-208, 18-48-211.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
Release on satisfaction or waiver of lien, §18-46-114.
Penalty for failure to execute release, §18-46-114.
Waiver or release of claim by patient, §18-46-113.
Restrictions, §18-46-113.
WAIVER —Cont'd
Liens —Cont'd
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-804.
Livestock.
Liens.
Feeding and care of livestock.
Sale of livestock.
Notice, §18-48-211.
Voluntary relinquishing of animal as waiver, §18-48-208.
Exception as to animals sold by consent, §18-48-208.
Marriage.
Military affairs.
Waiver of certain marriage license requirements as to military personnel, §9-11-211.
Military affairs.
Marriage.
Waiver of certain marriage license requirements as to military personnel, §9-11-211.
Milk and milk products.
Grade A milk program.
Advisory committee.
Rules and regulations.
Review may be waived, §20-59-506.
Inspection fees, §20-59-404.
Motor fuel tax.
Bonds, surety.
Distributors, §26-55-222.
Nonprofit corporations.
Corporation's acceptance of waiver, §4-28-224.
Oil and gas.
Royalties.
Time for payment, §15-74-707.
Parties.
Grand jury.
Selection of jurors.
Waiver of provisions by parties, §16-32-101.
Jury.
Selection of jurors.
Waiver of provisions by parties, §16-32-101.
Penalties.
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
Failure to execute release, §18-46-114.
Personal information protection act.
Provision of chapter.
Void, unenforceable, contrary to public policy, §4-110-107.
Physicians and surgeons.
Criminal background checks.
License eligibility.
Waiver of requirements, §17-95-308.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-804.
Sales representatives.
Provisions of subchapter.
Prohibited, §4-70-304.

WAIVER —Cont'd
Securities regulation.
Compliance with chapter.
Void, §23-42-109.
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
License fees, §17-100-308.
Universities and colleges.
General student fee charges waived for persons over sixty, §6-60-204.
Workers' compensation.
Exempted or excluded employment, §11-9-403.
Void agreements, §11-9-108.

WALKING EXERCISE.
Great strides grant program, §§20-8-301, 20-8-302.

WALK-IN REFRIGERATORS.
Handles, §20-27-802.

WAR.
Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.
Congress.
Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.
Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.
Counties.
County seats.
Emergency temporary locations, §14-14-308.
Acts performed validated, §14-14-308.
Political subdivisions, §14-14-308.
Declaration by congress, US Const Art I §8.
General assembly.
Emergency interim legislative succession.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Grand jury.
Presentment as dispensable in certain cases, US Const Amd 5.
Military affairs generally.
See MILITARY.
National guard.
Credit for active federal service, §12-61-119.
Credit for war service, §12-61-120.
Termination of war service.
Resumption of national guard service, §12-61-118.
Quartering soldiers in homes, US Const Amd 3.
States.
May not make without consent of congress, US Const Art I §10.
Telecommunications.
Immediate dispatch of public messages, §23-17-106.
Failure to give immediate dispatch.
Misdemeanor, §23-17-106.
Treason.
Levying war against the United States, US Const Art III §3.

WARDENS.
Game wardens.
Authorized searches, §15-41-203.
Water improvement districts.
See WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

WARDS.
Conservators for elderly and individuals with disabilities, §§28-67-101 to 28-67-111.
See CONSERVATORS.
Guardians, §§28-65-101 to 28-65-604.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Veterans' guardianship act.
See VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT.

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.
Documents of title, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Duplicate receipts.
Issuance of duplicate receipts not so marked.
Penalty, §4-59-403.
Fraud.
Issuance of receipts containing false statement.
Penalty, §4-59-402.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
See GRAIN.
Liens.
Negotiation of receipts by depositor of encumbered goods without disclosing facts.
Penalty, §4-59-406.
Penalties.
Delivering goods without obtaining negotiable receipt, §4-59-405.
Fraudulent issuance of receipt containing false statement, §4-59-402.
Issuance of duplicate receipt not so marked, §4-59-403.
Issuance of receipt for goods owned by warehousemen without statement of ownership, §4-59-404.
Issuance of receipts for goods not received or controlled, §4-59-401.
Negotiation of receipt by depositor of encumbered or another's goods without disclosing facts, §4-59-406.
Public grain warehouses.
See GRAIN.

WAREHOUSES.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer.
Warehousing of beer, §3-5-216.
Wine.
Light wines.
Warehousing of light wines, §3-5-216.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Interest in other corporations or associations, §2-2-423.
Documents of title, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
See GRAIN.

WAREHOUSES —Cont'd
Grain —Cont'd
Receivers for grain stored in public warehouses, §§2-17-401 to 2-17-416.
See GRAIN.
Liens.
Warehouse's lien, §4-7-209.
Enforcement, §4-7-210.
Metropolitan port authority.
Lease or operation of warehouse facilities.
Proposals, §14-185-110.
Municipal corporations.
Ports and harbors.
Port authority.
Lease or operation of warehouse facilities.
Proposals for, §14-186-208.
Public grain warehouses.
See GRAIN.
Receipts.
General provisions, §§4-59-401 to 4-59-406.
See WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.
Receivers.
Grain.
Receiver for grain stored in public warehouses, §§2-17-401 to 2-17-416.
See GRAIN.

WAR MEMORIAL STADIUM.
Accounts and accounting.
Audit of records and accounts, §22-3-1010.
Audits.
Records and accounts, §22-3-1010.
Banks and financial institutions.
Deposit and withdrawals of funds, §22-3-1011.
Establishment of accounts, §22-3-1011.
Pre-audit, §22-3-1011.
Bond issues.
Execution of bonds, §22-3-1006.
Issuance of bonds, §22-3-1005.
Pledge of revenues, §22-3-1007.
Powers of commission.
Financing authority, §22-3-1004.
Tax exemptions, §22-3-1008.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §22-3-1005.
Bonds, surety.
Commission.
Secretary, §22-3-1003.
Commission.
Appointment, §22-3-1001.
Composition, §22-3-1001.
Duties, §22-3-1002.
Jurisdiction of stadium, §§22-3-1001, 22-3-1002.
Meetings, §22-3-1001.
Oaths of members.
Penalties, §22-3-1001.
Organization, §22-3-1001.
Powers, §22-3-1002.
Financing authority, §22-3-1004.
Qualifications of members, §22-3-1001.
Quorum, §22-3-1001.
Retirement.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-727.

WAR MEMORIAL STADIUM —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
Secretary.
Appointment, §22-3-1003.
Bonds, surety, §22-3-1003.
Compensation, §22-3-1003.
Duties, §22-3-1003.
Terms of members, §22-3-1001.
Eight members, §22-3-1001.
Vacancies in office, §22-3-1001.
Contracts.
Commission.
Power to contract, §22-3-1002.
Funds.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance.
Applicability of act to use of funds for eligible facilities, §14-171-101.
Jurisdiction.
Commission, §§22-3-1001, 22-3-1002.
Limitation on ability of state.
Use of funds provided under city-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance law, §14-171-101.
Oaths.
Commission.
Penalties, §22-3-1001.
Penalties.
Commission.
Oaths of members, §22-3-1001.
Records.
Audit of records and accounts, §22-3-1010.
Stadium commission. See within this heading, "Commission."
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Exemption, §22-3-1008.

WARNING ORDERS.
Affidavits.
Use to obtain, §16-45-101.
Constructive service, ARCP 4.
Highway construction contractors, §27-65-134.
Levee and drainage districts.
Eminent domain proceedings, §§18-15-1004 to 18-15-1006.
Logging.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Complaint and notice when no one in possession, §15-32-305.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Nonresident or absconding owners, §18-44-126.
Municipal improvement districts.
In rem proceedings to foreclose assessment lien, §14-90-1408.
Levee and flood control districts.
Eminent domain.
Foreign landowners, §14-91-309.
Oil and gas.
Illegal oil and gas.
Notice of proceedings, §§15-72-403, 15-72-404.

WARNING ORDERS —Cont'd
Constructive service —Cont'd
Oil and gas —Cont'd
Partition, §15-73-403.
Partition, §18-60-407.
Service by warning order, ARCP 4.
Corporations.
Dissolution.
Involuntary dissolution, §4-26-1107.
Divorce.
Entry of decree upon nonresponse, §9-12-319.
Insanity as grounds.
Notice by constructive service of warning order, §9-12-301.
Scire facias, §16-65-501.
Divorce.
Entry of decree upon nonresponse, §9-12-319.
Insanity as grounds.
Notice by constructive service of warning order, §9-12-301.
Waiting period before decree rendered, §9-12-310.
Service of process.
Service by warning order, ARCP 4.

WARRANTIES.
Assistive devices, §§4-105-201 to 4-105-206.
Bills of lading.
Collecting banks.
Warranties of collecting bank as to bills, §4-7-508.
Warranties on negotiation or transfer, §4-7-507.
Comparative fault.
Fault defined as breach of warranty, §16-64-122.
Consumer protection.
Breach of warranty.
Liability, §4-86-101.
Privity, §4-86-101.
Documents of title.
Negotiation and transfer, §4-7-507.
Collecting bank's warranties as to documents, §4-7-508.
Franchises.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §4-72-311.
Home sales, implied warranties.
Fitness for particular purpose, §4-2-315.
Merchantability, §4-2-314.
Usage of trade, §4-2-314.
Investment securities.
Direct holding, §4-8-108.
Effect of signature of authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, §4-8-208.
Indirect holding, §4-8-109.
Leases, UCC.
Breach of warranty.
Damages, §§4-2A-508, 4-2A-519.
Notice of claim or litigation answerable over, §4-2A-506.
Waiver or renunciation of rights after breach, §4-2A-107.

WARRANTIES —Cont'd
Leases, UCC —Cont'd
Cumulation and conflict, §4-2A-215.
Damages.
Breach of warranty, §§4-2A-508, 4-2A-519.
Exclusion, §4-2A-214.
Express warranties.
Generally, §4-2A-210.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2A-216.
Fitness for particular purpose.
Implied warranty, §4-2A-213.
Implied warranties.
Fitness for particular purpose, §4-2A-213.
Merchantability, §4-2A-212.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2A-216.
Infringement.
Warranty against, §4-2A-211.
Interference with goods.
Warranty against, §4-2A-211.
Merchantability.
Implied warranty, §4-2A-212.
Modification, §4-2A-214.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2A-216.
Lemon law, §§4-90-401 to 4-90-417.
See LEMON LAW.
Letters of credit, §4-5-110.
Manufactured homes.
Manufacturers warranties, §20-25-110.
Contents, §20-25-110.
Motor vehicles.
Lemon law, §§4-90-401 to 4-90-417.
See LEMON LAW.
Negotiable instruments.
Presentment warranties, §4-3-417.
Transfer warranties, §4-3-416.
Pets, §4-97-105.
Recreational vehicle franchises.
Warrantor's warranty obligations, §23-112-1016.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Cumulation and conflict, §4-2-317.
Exclusions, §4-2-316.
Modification, §4-2-316.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2-318.
Damages for breach, §§4-2-317, 4-2-714.
Express warranties, §4-2-313.
Cumulation and conflict, §4-2-317.
Exclusions.
Generally, §4-2-316.
Generally, §4-2-313.
Modification.
Generally, §4-2-316.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2-714.
Implied warranties.
Course of dealing or usage of trade, §4-2-314.
Cumulation and conflict, §4-2-317.
Exclusions, §4-2-316.
Generally, §4-2-316.
Fitness for a particular purpose, §§4-2-315, 4-2-316.
Exclusion or modification, §4-2-316.
Merchantability, §4-2-314.
Exclusion or modification, §4-2-316.

WARRANTIES —Cont'd
Sale of goods, UCC —Cont'd
Implied warranties —Cont'd
Modification, §4-2-316.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2-318.
Infringement of enjoyment of goods.
Warranty of title and against infringement, §4-2-312.
Merchantability, §4-2-314.
Shipment and delivery of goods.
Warranty of condition on arrival, §4-2-321.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2-318.
Title.
Warranty of title and against infringement, §4-2-312.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2-318.
Warehouse receipts.
Collecting banks.
Warranties of collecting bank as to receipts, §4-7-508.
Warranties on negotiation or transfer, §4-7-507.

WARRANTLESS ARREST.
Authority to arrest, §16-81-106, ARCrP 4.1.
Release by officer.
Citations when release decided upon, ARCrP 5.2.
Form of citation, ARCrP 5.3.
Issuance, procedure, ARCrP 5.4.
Definitions, ARCrP 5.1.

WARRANTS.
Arrest.
Bench warrants.
See BENCH WARRANTS.
General provisions.
See ARREST.
Bench warrants.
See BENCH WARRANTS.
Boll weevil suppression eradication.
Right of entry.
Issuance by judge, §2-16-607.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Contents of warrants, §9-19-311.
Physical custody of child, §9-19-311.
Constitution of the United States.
Searches and seizures.
Conditions for issuance, US Const Amd 4.
Controlled substances.
Inspections.
Administrative inspection warrants.
Issuance and execution, §5-64-502.
Powers of officials, §5-64-501.
Courts.
Candidates for nonjudicial office.
Voiding warrants issued after candidacy, §16-10-118.
Drug abuse.
Officers.
Authority, §20-64-316.
Extradition.
Arrest without warrant, §16-94-214.
Contents of warrant, §16-94-208.

WARRANTS —Cont'd
Extradition —Cont'd
Discharge of warrant, §16-94-217.
Fugitive absent from other state when crime committed, §16-94-206.
Fugitives from this state.
Governor to issue warrant, §16-94-222.
Governor to sign warrant, §16-94-207.
Issuance of warrant of extradition, §16-94-205.
Recall of warrant or issuance of alias, §16-94-221.
Waiver of warrant, §16-94-103.
Habeas corpus.
Copy of warrant of confinement to accompany petition, §16-112-103.
Exceptions, §16-112-103.
Juvenile delinquents.
Arrest without warrant, §9-27-313.
Medical records.
Sex offenders accused of exposing victim to disease, §5-14-202.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Narcotic drugs.
Search warrants.
Time of day served, §20-64-104.
Rivers.
Salvage.
Search warrant for lost property, §27-102-110.
Searches and seizures.
See SEARCH WARRANTS.
Shoplifting.
Arrest of suspects without warrant, §5-36-116.
State departments and agencies.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Expenditures.
Redemption of warrants, §19-4-703.
Vouchers.
Issuance of warrants and payment of vouchers, §19-4-702.
Time limits for presenting, §19-4-702.
Theft.
Shoplifting.
Arrest of suspects without warrant, §5-36-116.

WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY.
Auditor of state.
Appropriations.
No warrant drawn without appropriation, §25-16-517.
Bonds, surety, §25-16-519.
Review of bonding procedures, §25-16-519.
Drawing, §25-16-516.
Duplicate warrants.
Issuance, §25-16-519.
Review of bonding procedures, §25-16-519.
Form, §25-16-516.
Illegal issuance.
Penalty, §25-16-517.

WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY —Cont'd
Auditor of state —Cont'd
Interest.
Not to bear interest, §25-16-518.
Loss or destruction of warrants.
Duplicate warrants.
Issuance, §25-16-519.
Numbering warrants progressively, §25-16-516.
Offset.
Use as offset prohibited, §25-16-518.
Payment of state auditor's warrants.
Treasurer of state, §§25-16-607 to 25-16-609. See within this heading, "Treasurer of state."
Register of warrants, §25-16-516.
Report to treasurer of amount of warrants drawn, §25-16-515.
School purposes.
No warrant drawn on general revenues for, §25-16-517.
State debt.
Warrants not received in payment of, §25-16-518.
Treasurer of state.
Payment of state auditor's warrants, §§25-16-607 to 25-16-609. See within this heading, "Treasurer of state."
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind.
Clothing and traveling expenses.
Application to payment of auditor's warrants in favor of counties, §6-43-110.
County treasurer to pay warrants, §6-43-110.
Disposition of warrants, §6-43-110.
Presenting warrants to county treasurer, §6-43-110.
State treasurer to receive warrants in payment, §6-43-110.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
See BUDGETS.
Claims against the state.
Outlawed or lost warrants.
Approval of claims for, §19-10-104.
Uncollectible state warrants or checks, §25-16-609.
Counties, §§14-24-101 to 14-24-206.
See COUNTIES.
County courts.
See COUNTY COURTS.
County treasurers.
Abstract of warrants, §14-15-807.
Duty to pay and disburse moneys on, §14-15-805.
Neglect or refusal to pay warrant.
Forfeiture, §14-15-806.
Enforcement, §14-15-806.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf.
Auditor to draw warrants, §6-43-308.

WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY —Cont'd
Deaf persons —Cont'd
School for the deaf —Cont'd
Clothing and traveling expenses, §6-43-110.
Drainage districts.
Required, §14-121-310.
Education.
School districts.
Authority to draw warrants, §6-20-403.
Bonded indebtedness.
Description, §6-20-404.
Recording by treasurer before cashing, §6-20-404.
Required, §6-20-404.
Issuance of warrant to pay bond, §6-20-404.
Cashing warrants without description.
Liability of treasurer and bondsmen, §6-20-404.
Countersignatures required, §6-20-403.
Energy savings contract, §6-20-405.
Improperly drawn warrants.
Liability, §6-20-402.
Liability of treasurer and bondsmen, §6-20-404.
Petty cash fund.
Invoices, §6-20-409.
Limitations, §6-20-409.
Payments from fund stopped until supply delivered, §6-20-409.
Postdated warrants, §6-20-402.
Forms.
Auditor's warrant, §25-16-516.
General assembly.
Compensation of members and officers.
Payment, §10-2-201.
Henderson State University.
Board of trustees.
Issuance of warrants by auditor, §6-66-110.
Highways.
State highway commission.
Application of funds to maintenance of projects, §27-72-203.
Improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Levee districts, §14-123-311.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Prisons and prisoners.
Labor of county and city prisoners, §12-42-113.
Public employees' retirement system.
Annuities.
Payments on vouchers and warrants, §24-4-207.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Benefits.
Payment, §24-5-105.
State police.
Evidence and confidential buy money, §12-8-117.

WARRANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY —Cont'd
Supreme court.
Certificate of court.
Warrant drawn by auditor upon certificate, §16-11-113.
Teachers.
Salaries, §6-17-918.
Treasurer of state.
Payment of state auditor's warrants.
Appropriations.
No payment made without appropriation, §25-16-607.
Balancing books, §25-16-612.
Cancellation on payment, §25-16-607.
Certificates or scrip.
Issuance on auditor's warrants unlawful, §25-16-608.
Insufficient funds.
Method of paying warrants when funds insufficient, §25-16-607.
Payments made only on auditor's warrants, §25-16-607.
Refusing to pay warrant.
Penalty, §25-16-607.
Uncollectible state warrants or checks.
Claims for reimbursement, §25-16-609.
Payment of claims, §25-16-609.
Referral to general assembly, §25-16-609.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Collection of assessments, §6-71-116.
University of Arkansas.
Board of trustees.
Nepotism.
Liability for drawing warrants in favor of relatives, §6-64-214.

WAR RELOCATION CENTERS.
Signage required, §13-7-111.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-919.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY.
Official holiday, §1-5-101.

WASHROOMS.
Coal mines.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Labor.
Working conditions and hours.
Toilets and washrooms, §11-5-112.

WASTE.
Garbage and refuse.
See GARBAGE AND REFUSE.

WASTE —Cont'd
Litter control, §§8-6-401 to 8-6-418.
See LITTER CONTROL.
Medical waste.
Disposal of commercial medical waste, §§20-32-101 to 20-32-112.
See MEDICAL WASTE DISPOSAL.
Oil and gas.
Prohibited, §15-72-105.
Pollution abatement financing, §§15-22-701 to 15-22-721.
See WASTE AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FINANCING.
Solid waste management, §§8-6-201 to 8-6-510.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

WASTE AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FINANCING, §§15-22-701 to 15-22-721.
Application of bond proceeds, §15-22-708.
Authorization of bond issues, §15-22-711.
Bond issues, §15-22-705.
Approval of governor, §15-22-707.
Authorization, §15-22-711.
Deposit of proceeds of sale, §15-22-719.
Execution and delivery, §15-22-712.
Form, §15-22-709.
General obligations of state, §15-22-714.
Individual series, §15-22-710.
Principal amount, §15-22-706.
Purpose of issuance, §15-22-708.
Remedies of bondholder, §15-22-717.
Sale after notice, §15-22-713.
Citation of act, §15-22-701.
Construction and interpretation, §15-22-703.
Contract not to be impaired, §15-22-717.
Creation of rights, §15-22-718.
Definitions, §15-22-702.
Execution and delivery of bonds, §15-22-712.
Expedition of cases, §15-22-721.
Form of bonds, §15-22-709.
Funds.
Transfer and use, §15-22-715.
Governor's approval of bond issues, §15-22-707.
Interpretation of provisions, §15-22-703.
Investment of money, §15-22-720.
Investments, §15-22-716.
Money held under act provisions.
Investment, §15-22-720.
Natural resources commission.
Issuance of bonds, §15-22-705.
Powers and duties, §15-22-704.
Notice of sale of bonds, §15-22-713.
Payment of debt service, §15-22-715.
Powers of commission, §15-22-704.
Principal amount of bonds, §15-22-706.
Rights created under provisions, §15-22-718.
Sale of bonds.
Deposit of proceeds, §15-22-719.
Series of bonds, §15-22-710.

WASTE AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FINANCING —Cont'd
State obligations.
Bond issues, §15-22-714.
Tax exemption, §15-22-716.
Title of act, §15-22-701.
Validity of provisions.
Expedition of cases, §15-22-721.

WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Poultry feeding operations.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Regulation.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
Solid waste disposal generally.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.

WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT.
Boats.
Sewage disposal, §§27-101-405 to 27-101-414.
See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.
Bond issues.
Water resources bonds.
Generally, §§15-22-1301 to 15-22-1313.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Community sewer system management.
Responsible management entities, §14-25-201.
Conservation of water resources, §§15-22-201 to 15-22-224.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §§25-20-501 to 25-20-524.
Adverse possession not applicable, §25-20-524.
Application to create public body, §25-20-502.
Audits, §25-20-521.
Board of commissioners.
Creation and composition, §25-20-504.
Powers and duties, §25-20-505.
Bond issues for improvements.
Authorization and issuance, §25-20-510.
Eligible to secure deposit of public funds, §25-20-513.
Lien in favor of bondholders, §25-20-511.
Personal liability not incurred, §25-20-514.
Refunding bonds, §25-20-512.
Construction of provisions, §25-20-523.

WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Consolidated wastewater systems —Cont'd
Contributed of property by participating agencies, §25-20-503.
Creation of entity, §25-20-502.
Duties of public body, §25-20-506.
Eminent domain powers, §25-20-509.
Franchise fees, §25-20-519.
Immunity provisions, §25-20-518.
Interlocal agreement, §25-20-502.
Operation of system, §25-20-507.
Out-of-area sales and services, §25-20-508.
Payments in lieu of taxes, §25-20-520.
Powers of participating agencies regarding property, §25-20-503.
Eminent domain, §25-20-509.
Powers of public body, §25-20-506.
Operation of system, §25-20-507.
Rates or charges, §25-20-507.
Franchise fees, §25-20-519.
Sewer payments by public agencies, §25-20-515.
Reporting, §25-20-521.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §25-20-522.
Tax exemptions, §25-20-517.
Title of provisions, §25-20-501.
Zoning exemptions, §25-20-516.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §§15-5-901 to 15-5-910.
See CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANCE REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Funds.
Individual sewage disposal systems improvement fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-450.
Water, sewer and solid waste revolving fund, §19-5-310.
Gross receipts tax.
Exceptions to imposition, §26-52-301.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Bond issues.
Profits from electric plant, waterworks or sewer system to be used for payment, §§14-89-901 to 14-89-908.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Suburban improvement districts.
Waterworks, electric plants and sewers, §§14-249-101 to 14-249-106.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Individual sewage disposal systems improvement fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-450.
Licensing fund, §19-5-1071.
Local governments.
Water, sewer and solid waste management finance act, §§14-230-101 to 14-230-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Municipal sewage disposal systems.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Plant operators.
See WASTEWATER PLANT OPERATORS.
Pollution abatement financing, §§15-22-701 to 15-22-721.
See WASTE AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FINANCING.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §§15-20-1401 to 15-20-1406.
See WATER POLLUTION.
Privatization.
Applicability of subchapter, §8-5-605.
Assignments.
Contracts and service agreements, §8-5-608.
Bids and bidding.
Privatization contracts, service agreements, etc.
Exemptions from bidding requirements, §8-5-609.
Bond issues.
Industrial facilities.
Projects as industrial facilities for certain purposes, §8-5-612.
Chief executive.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Citation of subchapter, §8-5-601.
Clerks.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of provisions, §8-5-605.
Determination that wastewater project is industrial facility for other acts, §8-5-612.
Liberal construction, §8-5-604.
Contracts.
Privatization contracts.
Assignment, §8-5-608.
Competitive bidding provisions inapplicable, §8-5-609.
Generally, §8-5-606.
Public service commission.
Exemption from jurisdiction of commission, §8-5-610.
Service agreements.
Assignments, §8-5-608.
Competitive bidding provisions inapplicable, §8-5-609.
Generally, §8-5-607.
Tax exemption on revenues, §8-5-611.
Tax exemption on revenues, §8-5-611.
Service agreements, §8-5-607.
Assignments, §8-5-608.
Competitive bidding provisions inapplicable, §8-5-609.
Public service commission.
Exemption from jurisdiction of commission, §8-5-610.
Tax exemption on revenues, §8-5-611.
Costs.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Counties.
Local governments.
Defined, §8-5-603.

WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Privatization —Cont'd
Definitions, §8-5-603.
Facilities.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Industrial facilities.
Wastewater project as industrial facilities for certain purposes, §8-5-612.
Legislative policy, §8-5-602.
Local governments.
Definition of local governments, §8-5-603.
Municipal corporations.
Local governments.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Ordinances.
Definition of ordinance, §8-5-603.
Policy of legislature, §8-5-602.
Private owners or operators.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Projects.
Solid waste disposal projects.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Wastewater projects.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Public service commission.
Contracts for privatization and service agreements.
Exemption from jurisdiction of commission, §8-5-610.
Service agreements, §8-5-607.
Assignments, §8-5-608.
Competitive bidding provisions inapplicable, §8-5-609.
Public service commission.
Exemption from jurisdiction of commission, §8-5-610.
Tax exemption on revenues, §8-5-611.
Short title of subchapter, §8-5-601.
Solid waste.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Taxation.
Exemption from taxes, §8-5-611.
Title of subchapter, §8-5-601.
Public facilities boards.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS.
Receiver, appointment to operate public water or sewer system, §15-22-224.
Sewer utility collection act, §§14-234-701 to 14-234-703.
Cooperation between sewer and water utilities, §14-234-703.
Definitions, §14-234-702.
Termination of water service, §14-234-703.
Title of act, §14-234-701.
Treatment districts.
See WASTEWATER TREATMENT DISTRICTS.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
Water resources and waste disposal.
Revolving loans.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.

WASTEWATER PLANT OPERATORS.
Chronic noncompliance, §§8-5-701 to 8-5-703.
See POLLUTION.
Classification of wastewater plants, §8-5-206.
Commission.
Defined, §8-5-201.
Duties, §8-5-205.
Powers, §8-5-205.
Counties.
Unlawful acts, §8-5-203.
Criminal law and procedure.
Penalties, §8-5-202.
Definitions, §8-5-201.
Examinations.
Commission, §8-5-205.
Fees, §8-5-209.
Fees, §8-5-209.
Injunctions, §8-5-202.
Licenses.
Commission, §8-5-205.
Committee.
Appointment, §8-5-204.
Compensation, §8-5-204.
Composition, §8-5-204.
Creation, §8-5-204.
Defined, §8-5-201.
Defined, §8-5-201.
Fees, §8-5-209.
Operation of plants without license, §8-5-203.
Renewal.
Fees, §8-5-209.
Requirements, §§8-5-207, 8-5-208.
Revocation.
Violations as grounds for administrative revocation, §8-5-202.
Municipal corporations.
Unlawful acts, §8-5-203.
Noncompliance.
Chronic noncompliance, §§8-5-701 to 8-5-703.
See POLLUTION.
Operators.
Defined, §8-5-201.
Penalties.
Criminal penalties, §8-5-202.
Rules and regulations.
Commission, §8-5-205.
Unlawful acts.
Enumerated, §8-5-203.
Wastewater treatment plants.
Classification, §8-5-206.
Defined, §8-5-201.
Illegal operation, §8-5-203.

WASTEWATER TREATMENT DISTRICTS.
Appeals.
Establishment of district, §14-250-108.
Generally, §14-250-115.
Area included in district, §14-250-108.
Board of directors.
Appointment of members, §14-250-109.

WASTEWATER TREATMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Board of directors —Cont'd
Compensation of members, §14-250-110.
Composition, §14-250-109.
Meetings, §14-250-110.
Notice, §14-250-110.
Number of members, §14-250-109.
Oath of office, §14-250-109.
Personnel, §14-250-110.
Quorum, §14-250-110.
Terms of members, §14-250-109.
Chapter complete within itself, §14-250-103.
Citation of chapter, §14-250-101.
Construction of chapter, §14-250-105.
Definitions, §14-250-102.
Department.
Defined, §14-250-102.
Review of petition, §14-250-107.
Establishment.
Hearings, §14-250-108.
Order of court, §14-250-108.
Expansion of service areas, §14-250-112.
Hearings, §14-250-108.
Nonprofit operation, §14-250-113.
Disposition of revenues, §14-250-113.
Notice.
Board of directors.
Meetings, §14-250-110.
Oaths.
Board of directors.
Oath of office, §14-250-109.
Petitions.
Contents, §14-250-106.
Review by department, §14-250-107.
Submission to circuit court, §14-250-106.
Powers.
Generally, §14-250-111.
Public service commission.
Exemption from jurisdiction, §14-250-104.
Rates.
Nonprofit operation, §14-250-113.
Sufficiency.
Determination of sufficiency, §14-250-113.
Taxation.
Exemptions, §14-250-114.
Title of chapter, §14-250-101.

WATER AMUSEMENT ATTRACTIONS.
Insurance for amusements, §§23-89-501 to 23-89-518.
See AMUSEMENTS.

WATER AUTHORITIES, §§4-35-101 to 4-35-306.
Articles.
Amendments, §4-35-208.
Contents, §§4-35-201, 4-35-202.
Board of directors, §4-35-204.
Officers, §4-35-205.
Bond issues.
Default.
Receiver, appointment, §4-35-303.
Execution of bonds, §4-35-302.

WATER AUTHORITIES —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Indenture, §4-35-303.
Issuance of bonds, §4-35-301.
Proceeds, use, §4-35-305.
Refunding bonds, §4-35-306.
Sale of bonds, §4-35-301.
Seal, §4-35-302.
Security for bonds, §4-35-303.
Tax exemption of bonds, §4-35-304.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §4-35-301.
Bylaws, §4-35-207.
Amendments, §4-35-208.
Construction of provisions, §4-35-104.
Conversion from qualified corporation, §§4-28-225, 4-33-1601.
Effect, §4-35-203.
Procedure, §4-35-202.
Definitions, §4-35-103.
Dissolution, §4-35-111.
Eminent domain, §4-35-210.
Filing.
Amendments, §4-35-208.
Articles.
Natural resources commission, §§4-35-201, 4-35-202.
Secretary of state, §4-35-203.
Bylaws.
Natural resources commission, §4-35-207.
Statement of change.
Registered office and agent, §4-35-209.
Formation, §4-35-201.
Effect, §4-35-203.
Freedom of information act.
Meetings and records subject to act, §4-35-107.
Legislative intent, §4-35-101.
Members, §4-35-106.
Names, §§4-35-201, 4-35-202.
Notice, §4-35-206.
Bond issues, §4-35-301.
Issuance of bonds, §4-35-301.
Special meetings of the board of directors, §4-35-204.
Officers, §4-35-205.
Powers, §§4-35-105, 4-35-210.
Public service commission.
Exemption from jurisdiction, §4-35-109.
Registered office and agent, §4-35-209.
Revenues, §4-35-110.
Seal, §4-35-210.
Bond issues, §4-35-302.
Taxation.
Exemptions.
Projects, §4-35-108.
Title, §4-35-102.

WATER CLOSETS.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places, §20-26-403.
Labor.
Working conditions and hours.
Toilets and washrooms, §11-5-112.

WATERCOURSES.
Arkansas port priority improvement program, §§15-23-901 to 15-23-906.
Arkansas river basin compact, §15-23-401.
Arkansas waterways commission, §§15-23-201 to 15-23-205.
See ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION.
Boats.
General provisions, §§27-101-101 to 27-101-607.
See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.
Bridges.
Injury, §5-72-108.
Cache river.
Navigability.
Declaration as nonnavigable, §15-23-101.
Corporations.
Water power companies, §§23-18-401 to 23-18-410.
See WATER UTILITIES.
Criminal law and procedure.
Bridges, mill dams, levees or embankments.
Injure or destroy, §5-72-108.
Dams to be kept open.
Penalty for not keeping open, §5-72-107.
Leaving timber in navigable stream, drainage ditch, etc, §5-72-104.
Obstructing natural drains, §5-72-106.
Removal of trees growing on rivers or streams, §5-72-102.
Dams.
General provisions.
See DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.
Mills and mill dams, §§18-15-701 to 18-15-714.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Drainage.
Ditches.
Timber.
Leaving timber in drainage ditches, §5-72-104.
Drains.
Obstructing natural drains, §5-72-106.
Exclusion of certain counties from act, §5-72-106.
Electricity.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Navigable water crossings.
General provisions, §§23-3-501 to 23-3-513.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Embankments.
Injury, §5-72-108.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Drawing water from rivers, lakes or creeks, §18-15-1102.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.

WATERCOURSES —Cont'd
Fences.
Navigable river deemed lawful fence, §14-386-408.
Navigable stream lawful fence, §14-386-112.
Ferries.
General provisions, §§27-87-101 to 27-87-403.
See FERRIES.
Fishing.
Enclosed lake or pond.
Taking fish without consent of owner, §15-43-329.
Warnings required, §15-43-329.
Lowering stage of water prohibited, §15-44-111.
Screening intake pipes required, §15-44-111.
Obstructing stream.
Penalty for obstructing stream, §15-44-110.
Forfeitures.
Levees.
Driving on levees.
Confiscation of vehicle, §5-72-110.
Groundwater protection.
General provisions, §§15-22-901 to 15-22-915.
See GROUNDWATER.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §§15-22-1201 to 15-22-1218.
See SPARTA AQUIFER CRITICAL GROUNDWATER COUNTIES.
Harbors.
See HARBORS AND PORTS.
Irrigation companies.
Discharge of center pivot irrigation water onto highways, §2-1-101.
Eminent domain.
Drawing water from rivers, lakes or creeks, §18-15-1102.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Justices of the peace.
Levees.
Driving on levees.
Duty, §5-72-110.
Penalty for noncompliance with act, §5-72-110.
Kings river.
Pollution, §15-23-104.
Lakes.
See LAKES.
Landings.
General provisions, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.

WATERCOURSES —Cont'd
Lee creek.
Development, §15-23-103.
Levees.
Destruction of barricades.
Penalty, §5-72-110.
Driving on levees.
Confiscation of vehicle, §5-72-110.
Justices of the peace.
Duty, §5-72-110.
Penalty for failure to comply with act, §5-72-110.
Penalty, §5-72-110.
When riding on levees permitted, §5-72-110.
Injury, §§5-72-108, 5-72-109.
Premises of another.
Penalty for injuring, §5-72-109.
Public levees.
Injury, §5-72-109.
Litter control, §8-6-418.
Mills and mill dams, §§18-15-701 to 18-15-714.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Mississippi river.
See MISSISSIPPI RIVER.
Mulberry river.
See MULBERRY RIVER.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Natural and scenic rivers system, §§15-23-301 to 15-23-315.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Navigable streams.
Bridges.
See BRIDGES.
Ferries.
See FERRIES.
Lakes.
Navigable lakes deemed navigable streams, §27-87-101.
Rivers.
General provisions.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Mississippi river.
See MISSISSIPPI RIVER.
Timber.
Leaving timber in stream, drainage ditch or stream bed, §5-72-104.
Ouachita river commission, §§15-23-801 to 15-23-806.
Penalties.
Trees.
Removal of trees growing on rivers or streams, §5-72-102.
Pipelines.
Navigable water crossings.
General provisions, §§23-3-501 to 23-3-513.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Point Remove Creek development authorization act, §15-23-106.

WATERCOURSES —Cont'd
Ports.
See HARBORS AND PORTS.
Public landings.
General provisions, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.
Public utilities.
Navigable water crossings, §§23-3-501 to 23-3-513.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Water power companies, §§23-18-401 to 23-18-410.
See WATER UTILITIES.
Red River compact, §§15-23-501 to 15-23-503.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §§15-22-1201 to 15-22-1218.
See SPARTA AQUIFER CRITICAL GROUNDWATER COUNTIES.
State lands.
Artificially created navigable waters.
Mineral rights in lands covered by, §22-5-815.
Sales.
Islands, §§22-6-201 to 22-6-205.
See STATE LANDS.
Sand or gravel.
Removal from navigable waters for road purposes, §22-5-814.
Title.
Lands formed in navigable waters, §22-5-403.
Lands formed in nonnavigable lakes or abandoned river channels, §22-5-404.
Deeds issued to riparian owners, §22-5-405.
Stream beds.
Timber.
Leaving timber in stream beds, §5-72-104.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Water rights and replacement, §15-58-107.
Waters eligible under state abandoned mine reclamation program, §15-58-401.
Taxation.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Trees and timber.
Leaving timber in navigable stream, drainage ditches or stream bed.
Misdemeanor, §5-72-104.
Removal of trees growing on rivers or streams, §5-72-102.
Wastewater plant operators, §§8-5-201 to 8-5-209.
See WASTEWATER PLANT OPERATORS.

WATERCRAFT.
Boats generally.
See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.
Rental of boats, §27-101-204.
Vessels.
See VESSELS.

WATER DEVELOPMENT FUND, §§15-22-507, 15-22-514.

WATER DISTRIBUTION DISTRICTS.
Regional water distribution districts.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.

WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Accounts and accounting.
Assets.
Fixed asset records, §14-119-108.
Bank accounts, §14-119-102.
Deposit of funds, §14-119-103.
Reconciliation, §14-119-107.
Cash disbursements.
Journal, §14-119-110.
Cash receipts journal, §14-119-109.
Checks.
Prenumbered checks, §14-119-105.
Citation, §14-119-101.
Deposit of funds, §14-119-103.
Fixed asset records, §14-119-108.
Funds.
Petty cash funds, §14-119-106.
Journals.
Cash disbursements, §14-119-110.
Cash receipts journal, §14-119-109.
Minimum system.
Accounting systems above minimum, §14-119-111.
Petty cash funds, §14-119-106.
Prenumbered checks, §14-119-105.
Prenumbered receipts, §14-119-104.
Receipts.
Cash receipts journal, §14-119-109.
Prenumbered receipts, §14-119-104.
Reconciliation of bank accounts, §14-119-107.
Records.
Fixed asset records, §14-119-108.
Maintenance of accounting records, §14-119-112.
Review of accounting systems above minimum, §14-119-111.
Title of act, §14-119-101.
Applicability of provisions, §14-251-102.
Arrests.
Wardens.
Powers, §14-251-108.
Costs of watershed or basin studies, §14-114-103.
Definitions.
Financial statements, §14-114-102.
Operating authority, §14-251-101.
Fees.
Disposition, §14-251-110.
Financial statements, §14-114-102.

WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Injunctions.
Violations, §14-251-105.
Leases.
Lease of property for recreational purposes, §14-251-107.
Notice.
Lease of property for recreational purposes, §14-251-107.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §14-251-103.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duty to prosecute offenders, §14-251-104.
Refund of excess collections by municipal districts, §§14-89-1201 to 14-89-1203.
Authority of districts, §14-89-1202.
Definition of "property owner," §14-89-1201.
Delinquent realty not counted, §14-89-1203.
Rentals.
Disposition, §14-251-110.
Rules and regulations, §14-251-106.
Conflict of regulations, §14-114-101.
Scope of provisions, §14-251-102.
Torts.
Nonliability for torts of employees, §14-251-109.
Violations of provisions.
Exceptions to authorized activities, §14-251-106.
Injunctions, §14-251-105.
Penalties, §14-251-103.
Prosecution, §14-251-104.
Summons, §14-251-104.
Wardens.
Designation, §14-251-108.
Powers, §14-251-108.
Summons.
Issuance, §14-251-104.
Watershed or basin studies, §14-114-103.

WATER PIPES.
Paraphernalia.
Controlled substances.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

WATER POLLUTION.
Abatement facilities bonds, §§15-20-1301 to 15-20-1323.
See WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS.
Actions.
Unlawful actions enumerated, §8-4-217.
Appeals.
Commission.
Final orders, rules or regulations.
Entitlement, §8-4-222.
Notice of appeal required, §8-4-223.
Returns, §8-4-226.
Parties to the appeal, §8-4-224.
Proceedings.
Presumptions, §8-4-229.
Final orders, rules or regulations.
Entitlement, §8-4-222.

WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd
Appeals —Cont'd
Review by court, §8-4-227.
Stay of proceedings.
General requirements, §8-4-228.
Venue.
Change of venue, §8-4-225.
Biosolids.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §§15-20-1401 to 15-20-1406.
Bonds, surety.
Permits.
Financial assurance of applicants, §8-4-203.
Chronic noncompliance, §§8-5-701 to 8-5-703.
Citation of act, §8-4-101.
Commission.
Appeals from determination of commission, §8-4-222.
Court review, §8-4-227.
Notice, §8-4-223.
Parties, §8-4-224.
Presumption of validity of commission actions, §8-4-229.
Return by commission, §8-4-226.
Stay of proceedings, §8-4-228.
Venue, §8-4-225.
Conclusiveness of commission actions, §8-4-213.
Declaratory orders, §8-4-211.
Hearings.
Authority as to, §8-4-210.
Inspections or conducting surveys.
Authority as to, §8-4-216.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §8-4-215.
Investigations.
Authority as to, §8-4-210.
Orders.
Conclusiveness of commission actions, §8-4-213.
Hearings.
Prerequisite to issuance of order, §8-4-212.
Presumption of validity, §8-4-229.
Permits.
Application for permit.
Notice required, §8-4-203.
Authority as to, §8-4-203.
Powers and duties, §8-4-201.
Generally, §8-4-201.
Presumption of validity of commission actions, proceedings, etc., §8-4-229.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption.
Authority as to, §8-4-202.
Conclusiveness of commission actions, §8-4-213.
Issuance, amendment, or repeal, §7-10-103.
Presumption of validity, §8-4-229.
Service of process.
Notice, orders or other instruments, §8-4-214.
Authority as to, §8-4-214.

WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
State water pollution control agency.
Designation, §8-4-206.
Permits.
Administration of permit program, §8-4-208.
Conflicts of interest prohibiting participation of certain persons in permit approval procedures, §8-4-209.
Powers and duties as, §8-4-207.
Violation of provisions.
Hearings, §8-4-218.
Conduct of hearing, §8-4-219.
Order, §8-4-221.
Orders, §8-4-221.
Wastewater plant operators.
General provisions.
See WASTEWATER PLANT OPERATORS.
Definitions, §8-4-102.
Discharge into waters of the state.
Defined, §8-4-102.
Disposal systems, §8-4-102.
Information to be submitted to department, §8-4-216.
Underground salt water disposal systems, §§8-5-501 to 8-5-504.
Escrow accounts.
Permits.
Financial assurance of applicants, §8-4-203.
Hearings.
Application for permit.
Denial, §8-4-205.
Modification, §8-4-205.
Revocation, §8-4-205.
Commission.
Application for permit, §8-4-203.
Authority as to, §8-4-210.
Violation of provisions.
Conduct of hearing, §8-4-219.
Notice requirements, §8-4-218.
Order of commission without hearing, §8-4-220.
Industrial waste.
Definition of industrial waste, §8-4-102.
Injunctions, §8-4-103.
Insurance.
Permits.
Financial assurance of applicants, §8-4-203.
Letters of credit.
Permits.
Financial assurance of applicants, §8-4-203.
Long-term environmental projects, §§8-5-901 to 8-5-905.
Misdemeanors, §8-4-103.
Oil and gas, storage or application of fluids generated from exploration or production.
Closure, §8-4-203.

WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd
Orders.
Commission, §8-4-211.
Conclusiveness of commission actions, §8-4-213.
Conclusiveness of commission actions, §8-4-213.
Hearings, §8-4-212.
Presumption of validity, §8-4-229.
Violation of provisions, §8-4-221.
Commission order without hearing, §8-4-221.
Penalties, §8-4-103.
Permits, §8-4-203.
Commission.
State water pollution control agency, commission acting as.
Administration of permit program, §8-4-208.
Conflicts of interest prohibiting participation of certain persons in approval of permit applications, §8-4-209.
Denial of permit.
Hearing upon denial, §8-4-205.
Denial, revocation or modification.
Hearings, §8-4-205.
Financial assurance of applicants, §8-4-203.
Modification.
Hearing upon modification, §8-4-205.
Prohibited acts without permit, §8-4-217.
Revocation, §8-4-204.
Grounds, §8-4-204.
Hearing upon revocation, §8-4-205.
Revocation of permit.
Grounds, §8-4-204.
Hearing upon revocation, §8-4-205.
Transferability of permit, §8-4-203.
Person.
Defined, §8-4-102.
Poultry feeding operations.
Litter management.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §§15-20-1401 to 15-20-1406.
Cost-share incentive, §15-20-1404.
Definitions, §15-20-1402.
Fees, §15-20-1405.
Financing from water development fund, §15-20-1406.
Rulemaking by commission, §15-20-1405.
Setback requirements, §15-20-1403.
Title of provisions, §15-20-1401.
Prohibited acts, §8-4-217.
Rules and regulations.
Presumption of validity, §8-4-229.
Sewage.
Defined, §8-4-102.
Definition of sewer systems, §8-4-102.
Inspections and informations of sewage systems, §8-4-216.

WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Regulation.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
State water pollution control agency.
Commission's acting as.
Generally, §§8-4-206 to 8-4-209.
Surface water supply protection, §§8-10-401 to 8-10-405.
Definitions, §8-10-403.
Legislative findings, §8-10-402.
Petroleum pipelines crossing watercourses.
Cut-off valve and training, §8-10-404.
Risk mitigation and response plan, §8-10-405.
Purpose, §8-10-402.
Title, §8-10-401.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.
Treatment works.
Definition of treatment works, §8-4-102.
Trust funds.
Permits.
Financial assurance of applicants, §8-4-203.
Underground salt water disposal systems, §§8-5-501 to 8-5-504.
Violation of provisions.
Commission.
Hearing.
Order of commission without hearing, §8-4-220.
Hearings, §8-4-218.
Conduct, §8-4-219.
Notice, §8-4-218.
Order of commission without hearing, §8-4-220.
Orders, §8-4-221.
Wastes.
Other wastes.
Definition, §8-4-102.
Wastewater plant operators.
General provisions, §§8-5-201 to 8-5-209.
See WASTEWATER PLANT OPERATORS.
Wastewater privatization, §§8-5-601 to 8-5-612.
See WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT.
Wastewater treatment plants.
General provisions, §§8-5-201 to 8-5-209.
See WASTEWATER PLANT OPERATORS.
Waters of the state.
Defined, §8-4-102.

WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd
Water, waste disposal, and pollution abatement facilities financing act of 2007, §§15-20-1301 to 15-20-1323.
See WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS.

WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS, §§15-20-1301 to 15-20-1323.
Actions.
Cases involving bonds.
Preferred cause, §15-20-1322.
Citation of title, §15-20-1301.
Construction of act.
Liberal construction, §15-20-1323.
No waiver of previous authority to issue bonds, §15-20-1320.
Severability, §15-20-1321.
Title of act, §15-20-1301.
Contracts.
No impairment of bond obligations, §15-20-1315.
Criteria for issuance, §15-20-1303.
Debt service.
Payment of debt service on the bonds, §15-20-1311.
Definitions, §15-20-1302.
Denomination of bonds, §15-20-1304.
Elections.
Effect of election, §15-20-1319.
Special election for issuance, §15-20-1318.
Form of bond, §15-20-1304.
Signatures, §15-20-1307.
Terms and characteristics, §15-20-1304.
Full faith and credit, §15-20-1310.
Interest payable, §15-20-1304.
Mandatory sinking fund redemption.
Bonds subject, §15-20-1304.
Natural resources commission.
Additional powers, §15-20-1314.
Authority to issue bonds, §15-20-1303.
Negotiable instruments.
Characteristics of bonds, §15-20-1304.
Proceeds of bonds, §15-20-1309.
Professional personnel.
Authority to hire for sale of bonds, §15-20-1308.
Purpose of bonds., §15-20-1305.
Refunding bonds.
Issuance, §15-20-1313.
Resolutions and trust indentures.
Authorization and effect, §15-20-1306.
Refunding bonds, §15-20-1313.
Sale of bonds, §15-20-1308.
Securities.
Characteristics of bonds, §15-20-1304.
Series amounts, §15-20-1304.
Severability of act, §15-20-1321.
Signatures.
Form of bond, §15-20-1307.
Special election.
Prerequisite for issuance, §15-20-1318.
State pledged to repay bonds.
Full faith and credit, §15-20-1310.

WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS —Cont'd
State pledged to repay bonds —Cont'd
No impairment of outstanding bonds, §15-20-1317.
No obligations until bonds issued, §15-20-1316.
Tax-exempt status.
Bonds exempt from local taxes, §15-20-1312.
Terms of bonds, §15-20-1304.
Title of act, §15-20-1301.
Trust indentures, §15-20-1306.

WATER PROVIDER CORPORATIONS.
Water authorities generally, §§4-35-101 to 4-35-306.
See WATER AUTHORITIES.

WATER RESOURCES CONSERVATION.
Income tax, §§26-51-1001 to 26-51-1014.
See INCOME TAX.
Water resources cost sharing revolving fund, §19-5-1069.
Wetlands mitigation bank, §§15-22-1001 to 15-22-1012.
See WETLANDS.

WATER RESOURCES COST SHARE REVOLVING FUND, §19-5-1069.

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Actions.
Challenging validity of act.
Expediting actions challenging, §15-22-622.
Authority of commission, §15-22-604.
Bond issues.
Amount, §15-22-605.
Principal amount, §15-22-606.
Approval of governor, §§15-22-607, 15-22-1304.
Authority to issue, §§15-22-605, 15-22-1301.
Contract between state and bondholders.
No impairment, §15-22-614.
Creation of rights, §15-22-619.
Debt service, §§15-22-602, 15-22-616.
Execution, §§15-22-612, 15-22-1307.
Form, terms, §§15-22-609, 15-22-1305.
General obligations of state, §15-22-615.
General revenue turnback, withholding, §15-22-1313.
Immunity of commission members or officers, §15-22-1312.
Interest, §15-22-610.
Investments.
Legal investment, §15-22-617.
Issuance generally, §§15-22-610, 15-22-1308.
Legal counsel, engaging, §15-22-1302.
Lien of pledge, §15-22-1309.
Maturity, §15-22-610.
Negotiability, §15-22-610.
Notice, §15-22-613.
Payment, §15-22-1308.
Pledge of revenues, §§15-22-615, 15-22-1309.
Price, §15-22-1306.

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Proceeds.
Application, §15-22-608.
Deposit, §15-22-620.
Projects.
Selection of projects, §15-22-611.
Purpose, §15-22-608.
Refunding bonds, §15-22-1310.
Request for approval, §15-22-1304.
Resolution authorizing, §§15-22-611, 15-22-1305.
Revenues of bondholders, §15-22-618.
Rights created by acts, §15-22-619.
Sale, §§15-22-613, 15-22-1306.
Refunding bonds, §15-22-1310.
Seal, §15-22-1307.
Security for deposit of public funds, §15-22-1311.
Signature, §§15-22-612, 15-22-1307.
Statements in bonds, §15-22-1308.
Tax exemptions, §§15-22-617, 15-22-1303.
Trust indenture to secure, §§15-22-611, 15-22-1305.
Underwriter, engaging, §15-22-1302.
Uses of funds, §15-22-1301.
Withholding general revenue turnback, §15-22-1313.
Citation, §15-22-601.
Commission.
Defined, §15-22-602.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction, §15-22-603.
Severability of provisions, §15-22-622.
Subchapter as exclusive authority, §15-22-603.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §15-22-603.
Cost share financing.
Citation of subchapter, §15-22-801.
Definitions, §15-22-803.
Funds.
Arkansas water resources cost share revolving fund, §15-22-808.
Sources of funds, §19-5-1069.
Grants. See within this subheading, "Loans or grants."
Loans or grants.
Amounts.
Limitations, §15-22-805.
Applications, §15-22-806.
Authorized, §15-22-805.
Awards, §15-22-806.
Eligibility, §15-22-806.
Priority list of projects, §15-22-807.
Revolving fund.
Use of funds, §15-22-809.
Natural resources commission.
Duties, §15-22-804.
Priorities.
Projects, §15-22-807.
Purpose of subchapter, §15-22-802.
Short title of subchapter, §15-22-801.

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Debt service.
Defined, §15-22-602.
Payment, §15-22-616.
Transfer and use of funds, §15-22-616.
Definitions, §15-22-602.
Cost share financing, §15-22-803.
Deposit of funds.
Bond issues.
Proceeds, §15-22-620.
Development.
Defined, §15-22-602.
Exception to federal cooperation requirement, §15-22-810.
Federal cooperation.
Exception to requirement, §15-22-810.
Funds.
Arkansas water resources cost share revolving fund, §19-5-1042.
Water resources development bond fund, §19-5-964.
Water resources development construction fund, §19-5-967.
Water resources development debt service reserve fund, §19-5-965.
Water resources development operation and maintenance fund, §19-5-966.
Governor.
Bond issues.
Approval of governor, §15-22-607.
Grants.
Cost share financing. See within this heading, "Cost share financing."
Interest.
Bond issues, §15-22-610.
Investments.
Bond issues.
Legal investment, §15-22-617.
Funds created under subchapter, §15-22-621.
Generally, §15-22-621.
Liberal construction of subchapter, §15-22-603.
Loans.
Cost share financing. See within this heading, "Cost share financing."
Natural resources commission.
Exception to federal cooperation requirement, §15-22-810.
Negotiable instruments.
Bond issues, §15-22-610.
Notice.
Bond issues, §15-22-613.
Persons.
Defined, §15-22-602.
Powers of commission, §15-22-604.
Project costs.
Defined, §15-22-602.
Projects.
Defined, §15-22-602.
Deposit of revenues, §15-22-614.
Trust funds created, §15-22-614.

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Remedies.
Bond issues.
Bondholders' remedies, §15-22-618.
Reservoirs.
Defined, §15-22-602.
Sales.
Bond issues, §15-22-613.
Severability of provisions, §15-22-622.
Subchapter as exclusive authority, §15-22-603.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §15-22-603.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Exemptions from tax, §15-22-617.
Title of law, §15-22-601.
Waters.
Defined, §15-22-602.

WATERSHEDS.
Nutrient surplus areas.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
Regulation, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.

WATER SKIING.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Personal watercraft towing water skiers, §27-101-603.
Rentals.
Tourism tax, §§26-63-401 to 26-63-405.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.
Annexation.
Rural water service properties and facilities.
Valuation of properties and facilities upon annexation, §§14-208-101 to 14-208-104.
Appeals.
Regional water distribution districts.
Establishment, §14-116-206.
Improvement plan assessments, §14-116-608.
Rates or services furnished.
Right of aggrieved persons to appeal, §14-116-403.
Artesian wells, §§15-22-401 to 15-22-408.
See ARTESIAN WELLS.
Attorney general.
Public water systems.
Prosecution of violations.
Assistance, §20-28-103.
Audits.
See AUDITS AND AUDITORS.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS —Cont'd
Boards.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §§14-238-101 to 14-238-124.
See RURAL WATERWORKS FACILITIES BOARDS.
Bond issues.
Regional water distribution districts, §§14-116-701 to 14-116-704.
Authorized, §14-116-701.
Delinquency in payment of bonds, §14-116-704.
Powers, §14-116-402.
Refunding bonds, §14-116-703.
Security for bonds, §14-116-704.
Terms and form of bonds, §14-116-702.
Water resources bonds.
Generally, §§15-22-1301 to 15-22-1313.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Compensating tax.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Conservation of water resources, §§15-22-201 to 15-22-224.
Administration of oaths to witnesses, §15-22-207.
Allocation of water from stream during shortage, §15-22-217.
Delegation of authority, §15-22-221.
Appeal, right to, §15-22-209.
Cumulative effect of statutory provisions, §15-22-203.
Dam construction permits.
Application, §15-22-211.
Conditions for issuance, §15-22-210.
Exemptions, §15-22-214.
Fees, §15-22-219.
Modification or cancellation, §15-22-213.
Notice of application filing, §15-22-212.
Required, §15-22-210.
Right to take water from reservoir, §15-22-216.
Definitions, §15-22-202.
Diversion of water from stream, lake or pond.
Registration requirement, §15-22-215.
Enforcement of provisions, §15-22-204.
Governmental reservoirs, right to title and use of water in, §15-22-218.
Information as to use of surface water, continuing study, §15-22-220.
Minimum stream flows, §15-22-222.
Powers of natural resources commission, §15-22-205.
Protection of water and wastewater service areas, §15-22-223.
Receiver, appointment to operate public water or sewer system, §15-22-224.
Rulemaking procedures, §15-22-206.
Subpoena of witnesses, §15-22-208.
Unlawful impoundment, §15-22-216.
Water policy of state, §15-22-201.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS —Cont'd
Consolidated waterworks authorization act, §§25-20-301 to 25-20-323.
See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION.
Construction and interpretation.
Regional water distribution districts, §14-116-105.
Act complete in itself, §14-116-104.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §§15-5-901 to 15-5-910.
See CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANCE REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
CPVC pipes authorized, residential construction, §20-27-1401.
Definitions.
Regional water distribution districts, §14-116-103.
Delinquent bills.
Applicability of provisions, §14-234-604.
Collection.
Attorneys' fees and costs, §14-234-602.
Definitions, §14-234-601.
Refusal to provide service until cure of delinquency, §14-234-603.
Termination of water service, §14-234-605.
Sewer utility collection act, §14-234-703.
Districts.
Regional water distribution districts, §§14-116-101 to 14-116-801. See within this heading, "Regional water distribution districts."
Diversion of water from stream, lake or pond.
Registration requirement, §15-22-215.
Eminent domain.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Utilities serving municipalities, §§18-15-601 to 18-15-607.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Fees.
Public water systems, §§20-28-104 to 20-28-106.
Fluoridation of water systems, §20-7-136.
Funds.
Water, sewer and solid waste revolving fund, §19-5-310.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemption for water purchased for purpose of irrigation or agriculture, §26-52-405.
Imposition of tax on sales of water to persons, §26-52-301.
Hearings.
Regional water distribution districts.
Establishment, §§14-116-205, 14-116-206.
Improvement districts.
Accounts and accounting.
Water improvement district accounting, §§14-119-101 to 14-119-112.
See WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts, §§14-218-101 to 14-218-133.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Municipal districts.
Bond issues.
Profits from electric plant, waterworks or sewer system to be used for payment, §§14-89-901 to 14-89-908.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
Waterworks, electric plants and sewers.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Mortgage of water and light plants.
Authority of district, §14-89-202.
Operation of waterworks, gas or electric lights by council, §14-91-402.
Water and electric light improvement districts.
School district tax, §§14-89-601 to 14-89-603.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Suburban improvement districts.
Municipality of 25,000.
Water and sewer services, §§14-92-501, 14-92-502.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Water and electric light plants.
Municipal districts.
Operation in certain cities pending retirement of bonds, §14-91-401.
Interest.
Regional water distribution districts.
Improvement plan assessments.
Installment payment of taxes, §14-116-607.
Interlocal cooperation.
Consolidated waterworks authorization act, §§25-20-301 to 25-20-323.
See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION.
Liens.
Regional water distribution districts.
Improvement plan assessments, §§14-116-601, 14-116-608.
Local governments.
Finance.
Water, sewer and solid waste management finance act, §§14-230-101 to 14-230-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Regional water distribution act.
Applicability, §14-116-107.
Minimum stream flows, §15-22-222.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nonprofit property owners associations.
Property taxes.
Exemption of waterworks owned by, §26-3-305.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS —Cont'd
Notice.
Regional water distribution districts.
Establishment.
Hearing, §14-116-205.
Improvement plan assessments.
Hearing, §14-116-603.
Oaths.
Regional water distribution districts.
Board.
Oath of office of members, §14-116-305.
Oil and gas.
Willful violation of safe drinking water act.
Misdemeanors, §15-72-104.
Operators, §§17-51-101 to 17-51-205.
See WATER SYSTEMS OPERATORS.
Parks and recreation.
Municipal corporations, §§14-234-401 to 14-234-409.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Penalties.
Public water systems.
Violations of provisions, §20-28-103.
Petitions.
Regional water distribution districts.
Board.
Nomination of members, §14-116-303.
Establishment, §§14-116-201 to 14-116-207.
Pollution.
Surface water supply protection, §§8-10-401 to 8-10-405.
Property taxes.
Nonprofit property owners associations.
Exemption of waterworks owned by, §26-3-305.
Public service commission.
Regional water distribution districts.
Exemption of districts from jurisdiction of commission, §14-116-401.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Public utilities.
Eminent domain.
Utilities serving municipalities, §§18-15-601 to 18-15-607.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Sewer utility collection act.
Cooperation between sewer and water utilities, termination of water service, §14-234-703.
Public water systems.
Attorney general.
Prosecution of violations.
Assistance, §20-28-103.
Citation of act.
Short title, §20-28-101.
Definitions, §20-28-102.
Fees, §20-28-104.
Deposit of funds received, §20-28-106.
Payment, §20-28-105.
Schedule of fees, §20-28-104.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS —Cont'd
Public water systems —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
When due, §20-28-105.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §20-28-103.
Short title of act, §20-28-101.
Title of act.
Short title, §20-28-101.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §20-28-103.
Prosecution.
Assistance by attorney general, §20-28-103.
Vulnerability assessments.
Freedom of information act, §25-19-105.
PVC pipes.
CPVC pipes authorized, residential construction, §20-27-1401.
Receiver appointment to operate public water or sewer system, §15-22-224.
Records.
Willful violation of safe drinking water act, §15-72-104.
Regional water distribution districts.
Acquisition.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Act complete in itself, §14-116-104.
Additional territory.
Acquisition, §14-116-406.
Additional works of improvement, §14-116-505.
Agreements between two or more districts.
Provisions for joint agreements, §14-116-106.
Alteration, §14-116-504.
Annexation of additional territory, §14-116-406.
Appeals.
Rates or services furnished.
Right of persons aggrieved to appeal, §14-116-107.
Applicability of provisions, §14-116-801.
Assessments.
Assessor.
Appointment, §14-116-502.
Improvement plan assessments, §§14-116-601 to 14-116-611. See within this subheading, "Improvement plan."
Authority of district, §14-116-403.
Board.
Appointment of members.
Original appointments, §14-116-301.
Bylaws.
Adoption, §14-116-307.
Compensation of members, §14-116-306.
Composition, §14-116-301.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Election of members, §14-116-303.
Expenses of members, §14-116-306.
Meetings, §14-116-308.
Nomination of members, §14-116-303.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS —Cont'd
Regional water distribution districts —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
Number of members.
Increase, §14-116-302.
Oath of office, §14-116-305.
Officers.
Election, §14-116-307.
Personnel.
Powers as to, §14-116-309.
Powers, §14-116-309.
Quorum, §14-116-308.
Terms of members, §14-116-302.
Vacancies, §14-116-304.
Filling, §14-116-304.
Bond issues, §§14-116-701 to 14-116-704.
Authorized, §14-116-701.
Delinquency in payment of bonds, §14-116-704.
Powers of districts, §14-116-402.
Refunding bonds, §14-116-703.
Security for bonds, §14-116-704.
Terms and form of bonds, §14-116-702.
Citation, §14-116-101.
Commission.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Construction and interpretation, §14-116-105.
Act complete in itself, §14-116-104.
Cooperation among districts.
Joint agreements.
Provisions for joint agreements, §14-116-106.
Joint districts to act as single district, §14-116-106.
Joint projects.
Authority, §14-116-106.
Court approval, §14-116-502.
Definitions, §14-116-103.
Delinquent water bills, §§14-234-601 to 14-234-605.
Director.
Board. See within this subheading, "Board."
Establishment.
Appeals, §14-116-206.
Authority to petition for establishment, §14-116-201.
Exclusion of land for irrigation purposes, §14-116-207.
Hearing, §14-116-206.
Notice, §14-116-205.
Irrigation.
Exclusion of land for irrigation purposes, §14-116-207.
Land in more than one county.
Petition, §14-116-203.
Notice.
Hearing, §14-116-205.
Petition.
Authorized, §14-116-201.
Contents, §14-116-202.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS —Cont'd
Regional water distribution districts —Cont'd
Establishment —Cont'd
Petition —Cont'd
Land in more than one county, §14-116-203.
Review by commission, §14-116-204.
Reports.
Commission review of petition, §14-116-204.
Expenses of preparation, adoption, and approval, §14-116-503.
Grounds for establishing, §14-116-102.
Hearings.
Establishment, §§14-116-205, 14-116-206.
Improvement plan.
Assessments, §§14-116-601 to 14-116-611.
Acquiescence in damage assessment, §14-116-604.
Appeals, §14-116-608.
Assessor.
Duties, §§14-116-601, 14-116-602.
Board of adjustment, §14-116-602.
Complaints to, §14-116-605.
Recommendations to court, §14-116-605.
Collection of taxes, §14-116-611.
Complaints, §14-116-605.
County tax books.
Extension of taxes on, §14-116-611.
Expenses of plan preparation, adoption, and approval.
Payment, §14-116-503.
Filing, §14-116-602.
Generally, §14-116-601.
Installment payment of taxes, §14-116-607.
Levy of tax, §14-116-608.
Operation and maintenance, §14-116-610.
Preliminary expenses, §14-116-609.
Lien of tax, §§14-116-601, 14-116-608.
Notice of hearing, §14-116-603.
Operation and maintenance.
Levy of tax for, §14-116-610.
Payment of taxes, §14-116-607.
Preliminary expenses.
Levy of tax for, §14-116-609.
Reassessments, §14-116-606.
Effect of failure to demand, §14-116-604.
Recordation, §14-116-602.
Changes, §14-116-504.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Improvement project area.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Description in proposed plan, §14-116-501.
Proposed plan, §14-116-501.
Reassessments, §14-116-606.
Effect of failure to demand, §14-116-604.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS —Cont'd
Regional water distribution districts —Cont'd
Improvement plan —Cont'd
Works of improvement.
Additional works of improvement, §14-116-505.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Improvement project area.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Description in proposed improvement plan, §14-116-501.
Joint agreements.
Provisions, §14-116-106.
Joint districts.
Acting as single district, §14-116-106.
Joint projects.
Authority of districts, §14-116-106.
Nonprofit operation, §14-116-404.
Notice.
Establishment.
Hearing, §14-116-205.
Obligations.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Operation.
Nonprofit operation, §14-116-404.
Persons.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Petitions.
Board.
Nomination of members, §14-116-303.
Establishment of district, §§14-116-201 to 14-116-207.
Powers, §14-116-402.
Joint projects, §14-116-106.
Public service commission.
Exemption of district from jurisdiction of commission, §14-116-401.
Purpose of act, §14-116-102.
Reservoirs.
Defined, §14-116-103.
Scope of provisions, §14-116-107.
Short title, §14-116-101.
Taxation.
Exemption, §14-116-405.
Title of act, §14-116-101.
United States.
Contracts with, §14-116-407.
Reservoirs.
Regional water distribution districts.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Regional water distribution districts."
Rural water service properties and facilities.
Valuation of properties and facilities upon annexation, §§14-208-101 to 14-208-104.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §§14-238-101 to 14-238-124.
See RURAL WATERWORKS FACILITIES BOARDS.
Safe drinking water fund, §§15-22-1101 to 15-22-1112.

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS —Cont'd
Sewer utility collection act, §§14-234-701 to 14-234-703.
Cooperation between sewer and water utilities, §14-234-703.
Definitions, §14-234-702.
Termination of water service, §14-234-703.
Title of act, §14-234-701.
Shortages.
Allocation of water from stream during shortage, §15-22-217.
Delegation of authority, §15-22-221.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §§15-22-1201 to 15-22-1218.
See SPARTA AQUIFER CRITICAL GROUNDWATER COUNTIES.
Surface water supply protection, §§8-10-401 to 8-10-405.
Definitions, §8-10-403.
Legislative findings, §8-10-402.
Petroleum pipelines crossing watercourses.
Cut-off valve and training, §8-10-404.
Risk mitigation and response plan, §8-10-405.
Purpose, §8-10-402.
Title, §8-10-401.
Taxation.
Nonprofit property owners associations.
Waterworks owned by.
Exemption from property taxes, §26-3-305.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Regional water distribution districts.
Exemption from taxation, §14-116-405.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
General provisions, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
United States.
Regional water distribution districts.
Contracts with United States, §14-116-407.
Universities and colleges.
Sale of water by state institutions of higher learning.
Prohibited, §6-62-101.
Void contracts, §6-62-101.
Water policy of state, §15-22-201.
Water systems operators, §§17-51-101 to 17-51-205.
See WATER SYSTEMS OPERATORS.
Water wells, §§17-50-101 to 17-50-407.
See WATER WELLS.

WATER SYSTEMS OPERATORS.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Definitions, §17-51-101.

WATER SYSTEMS OPERATORS —Cont'd
Deposits.
Fees, §17-51-106.
Drinking water advisory and operator licensing committee. See within this heading, "Licensing committee."
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-51-202.
Fees, §17-51-106.
Deposit into fund, §17-51-106.
Funds.
Deposit of fees, §17-51-106.
Licenses.
Examinations, §17-51-202.
Grades of licenses, §17-51-202.
Inactive status, §17-51-205.
Issuance generally, §17-51-203.
Performance of duties without license.
Prohibited, §17-51-201.
Renewal, §17-51-204.
Good standing of applicant.
Requirement and demonstration of, §17-51-204.
Required, §17-51-201.
Revocation, §17-51-205.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Reinstatement, §17-51-205.
Suspension, §17-51-205.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Temporary licenses, §17-51-203.
Licensing committee.
Appointment, §17-51-104.
Composition, §17-51-104.
Creation, §17-51-104.
Defined, §17-51-101.
Duties, §§17-51-104, 17-51-105.
Expenses of members.
Reimbursement, §17-51-104.
Number of members, §17-51-104.
Qualifications of members, §17-51-104.
Removal of members, §17-51-104.
Terms of members, §17-51-104.
Vacancies.
Filling, §17-51-104.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §17-51-102.
Prohibited acts, §17-51-201.
State board of health.
Definition of "board," §17-51-101.
Duties.
Generally, §17-51-103.
Fees.
Authority to set, §17-51-106.
Licenses.
Issuance, §17-51-203.
Powers.
Generally, §17-51-103.

WATER UTILITIES.
Damages.
Eminent domain, §23-18-406.
Land flooded or taken.
Assessment of damages by court, §23-18-405.

WATER UTILITIES —Cont'd
Dams.
Erection of dams to develop electric power, §23-18-402.
Time to begin work, §23-18-404.
Railroads in connection with construction of dam.
Acquisition of right of way.
Eminent domain, §23-18-407.
Use of power.
Application for permit to use power, §23-18-403.
Compensation, §23-18-403.
Electricity.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Eminent domain.
Costs.
Payment, §23-18-406.
Damages.
Assessment, §23-18-406.
Jury, §23-18-406.
Payment, §23-18-406.
Forfeiture of rights for failure to pay, §23-18-406.
Deposit required pending litigation, §23-18-406.
Forfeiture of rights for failure to deposit, §23-18-406.
Guardian ad litem.
Proceedings against infants and insane persons, §23-18-406.
Insane persons.
Proceedings against.
Guardian ad litem appointed, §23-18-406.
Jury.
Assessment of compensation, §23-18-406.
Minors.
Proceedings against infants.
Guardian ad litem appointed, §23-18-406.
Notice.
Nonresident landowners, §23-18-406.
Petition, §23-18-406.
Contents, §23-18-406.
Power of eminent domain, §23-18-406.
Railroads in connection with construction of dam.
Acquisition of right of way, §23-18-407.
Guardian ad litem.
Eminent domain.
Proceedings against infants and insane persons, §23-18-406.
Jury.
Eminent domain.
Assessment of compensation, §23-18-406.
Legislative declaration.
Water power part of public domain, §23-18-401.
WATER UTILITIES —Cont'd
Mental health.
Eminent domain.
Proceedings against infants and insane persons.
Guardian ad litem appointed, §23-18-406.
Minors.
Eminent domain.
Proceedings against infants.
Guardian ad litem appointed, §23-18-406.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Notice.
Eminent domain.
Notice to nonresident landowners, §23-18-406.
Petitions.
Eminent domain, §23-18-406.
Public domain.
Water power declared part of public domain, §23-18-401.
Public use.
Power to be for public use, §23-18-408.
Railroads.
Right of way for railroad in connection with construction of dam.
Acquisition.
Eminent domain, §23-18-407.
Taxation.
Power used exclusively for taker's purposes, §23-18-410.
Use of power.
Terms and conditions, §23-18-409.

WATER, WASTE DISPOSAL, AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES FINANCING ACT OF 2007, §§15-20-1301 to 15-20-1323.
See WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS.

WATER WELL RIG CONFISCATION ACT, §§17-50-401 to 17-50-407.

WATER WELLS.
Abandonment.
Filling or covering water well.
Duty, penalty for failure, §5-60-115.
Administrative procedure.
Construction of water wells.
Applicability of administrative procedure act, §17-50-110.
Appeals.
Construction of water wells.
Applicability of administrative procedure act, §17-50-110.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §17-50-308.
Artesian wells, §§15-22-401 to 15-22-408.
See ARTESIAN WELLS.
Bonds, surety.
Construction of water wells, §17-50-309.

WATER WELLS —Cont'd
Commission. See within this heading, "Construction."
Construction.
Administrative procedure act.
Applicability, §17-50-110.
Appeals.
Applicability of administrative procedure act, §17-50-110.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §17-50-308.
Applications.
Licenses, §17-50-305.
Renewal, §17-50-307.
Rig permits, §17-50-310.
Apprenticeship program, §17-50-312.
Bonds, surety.
Requirement of bond, §17-50-309.
Certificate of registration.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-50-301.
Expiration, §17-50-303.
Fees, §17-50-311.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-50-301.
Reciprocity, §17-50-302.
Renewal, §17-50-303.
Citation of subchapter, §17-50-101.
Commission, §§17-50-201 to 17-50-206. See within this subheading, "Water well construction commission."
Compliance with chapter mandatory, §17-50-107.
Criminal penalties, §17-50-105.
Alternative civil penalties, §17-50-106.
Definitions, §17-50-103.
Development of underground water.
Purpose of act, §17-50-102.
Enforcement of act, §17-50-109.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-50-108.
Fees.
Certificate of registration, §17-50-311.
Licenses.
Renewal, §17-50-307.
List of fees, §17-50-311.
Rig permits, §§17-50-310, 17-50-311.
Funds.
Disposition of funds, §17-50-206.
Injunctions.
Violation of chapter, §17-50-207.
Inspections.
Water well construction commission, §17-50-205.
Investigations.
Authority of employees of commission, §17-50-209.
Legislative purpose, §17-50-102.
Licenses.
Applications, §17-50-305.
Renewal, §17-50-307.
Continuing education requirement, §17-50-303.
Display of license, §17-50-306.
Exemption, §17-50-304.
Expiration, §17-50-307.

WATER WELLS —Cont'd
Construction —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Fees, §17-50-311.
Renewal of license, §17-50-307.
Renewal, §17-50-307.
Requirement of license, §17-50-304.
Suspension or revocation, §17-50-308.
Appeals, §17-50-308.
Service of order, §17-50-308.
Penalties.
Criminal penalties, §17-50-105.
Alternative civil penalties, §17-50-106.
Permits.
Rig permits, §17-50-310.
Applications, §17-50-310.
Display, §17-50-310.
Fees, §§17-50-310, 17-50-311.
Transferability, §17-50-310.
Reciprocity.
Certificate of registration, §17-50-302.
Remedies.
Enforcement of act, §17-50-109.
Rig permits, §17-50-310.
Applications, §17-50-310.
Display, §17-50-310.
Fees, §§17-50-310, 17-50-311.
Transferability, §17-50-310.
Rigs.
Defined, §17-50-103.
Service of process.
License suspension or revocation.
Order, §17-50-308.
Short title of chapter, §17-50-101.
Unlawful acts, §17-50-104.
Violations of chapter, §17-50-104.
Injunction, §17-50-207.
Water well construction commission.
Compensation.
Employees, §17-50-202.
Contempt.
Authority to punish for contempt, §17-50-208.
Creation, §17-50-201.
Duties.
Generally, §17-50-204.
Employees, §17-50-202.
Enforcement of act, §17-50-109.
Executive secretary.
Employment of, §17-50-202.
Funds.
Disposition, §17-50-206.
Housing of committee, §17-50-203.
Inspections, §17-50-205.
Investigations, §17-50-209.
Liability of members, §17-50-207.
Office, §17-50-203.
Orders, §14-118-109.
Powers.
Generally, §17-50-204.
Proceedings before commission, §17-50-208.
Rules and regulations, §17-50-204.

WATER WELLS —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-50-108.
Limitations, §17-50-108.
Scope of chapter, §17-50-107.
Definitions.
Construction, §17-50-103.
Rig confiscation act, §17-50-403.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-50-108.
Limitations, §17-50-108.
Fees.
Construction of water wells.
Certificate of registration, §17-50-311.
Licenses, §17-50-311.
Renewal, §17-50-307.
List of fees, §17-50-311.
Rig permits, §§17-50-310, 17-50-311.
Funds.
Construction of water wells.
Disposition of funds, §17-50-206.
Injunctions.
Construction.
Violation of chapter, §17-50-207.
Inspections.
Construction of water wells, §17-50-205.
Licenses.
Construction, §§17-50-304 to 17-50-308, 17-50-311. See within this heading, "Construction."
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Penalties.
Construction of water wells.
Criminal penalties, §17-50-105.
Alternative civil penalties, §17-50-106.
Permits.
Construction of water wells.
Rig permits, §§17-50-310, 17-50-311.
Applications, §17-50-310.
Display, §17-50-310.
Fees, §§17-50-310, 17-50-311.
Transferability, §17-50-310.
Reciprocity.
Construction of water wells.
Certificate of registration, §17-50-302.
Registration.
Construction.
Certificate of registration, §§17-50-301 to 17-50-303, 17-50-311. See within this heading, "Construction."
Remedies.
Construction.
Enforcement of act by committee, §17-50-109.
Rig confiscation act, §§17-50-401 to 17-50-407.
Citation of act, §17-50-401.
Definitions, §17-50-403.
Forfeiture contraband property.
Contraband property, defined, §§17-50-403 to 17-50-407.

WATER WELLS —Cont'd
Rig confiscation act —Cont'd
Forfeiture contraband property —Cont'd
Proceeds from sale of seized property, §17-50-407.
Property subject to forfeiture, §17-50-404.
Sale of seized property, §17-50-406.
Seizure of property, §17-50-405.
Show cause order, petition for, §17-50-405.
Public policy, §17-50-402.
Rules and regulations.
Construction.
Licenses.
Applications, §17-50-305.
Water well construction commission, §17-50-204.
Service of process.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation.
Order, §17-50-308.
Violation of provisions.
Injunction, §17-50-207.
Water well construction commission, §§17-50-201 to 17-50-206. See within this heading, "Construction."

WATERWORKS.
Funds.
Waterworks operators licensing fund, §19-5-1084.
General provisions.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.

WEAPONS.
Concealed weapons.
See CONCEALED WEAPONS.
Generally.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.
Abolished and transferred to energy office of economic development commission, §25-11-103.

WEB.
Generally.
See INTERNET.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

WEDDING RINGS.
Exemption from attachment, execution and seizure for satisfaction of debts, §16-66-219.

WEEDS.
Alligator weed.
Plant board.
Agreements to hold United States free from claims for operations to control alligator weed, §2-16-103.
Highways.
Right of adjoining landowners to mow rights-of-way, §27-64-103.

WEEDS —Cont'd
Johnson grass control and eradication, §§2-16-501 to 2-16-511.
See JOHNSON GRASS.
Municipal corporations.
Sanitation.
Clearance of unsightly and insanitary conditions of real property, §§14-54-901 to 14-54-905.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Noxious weeds.
Transportation into state.
Prohibited, §2-16-209.
Pesticides.
General provisions.
See PESTICIDES.
Railroads.
Permitting certain weeds to seed on right-of-way, §23-12-202.
Transportation into state.
Prohibited, §2-16-209.
United States.
Alligator weed.
Agreements to hold United States free from claims, §2-16-103.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
Advertisements.
Packages.
Advertising packages for sale, §4-18-321.
Apparatus.
Correct and incorrect apparatus.
Disposition, §4-18-339.
Rules and regulations, §4-18-338.
Apples.
Bushel.
Lawful measure, §4-18-332.
Legal weight.
Green apples and dried apples, §4-18-331.
Bureau of standards.
Composition, §4-18-335.
Director, §4-18-334.
Powers and duties, §4-18-334.
Disposition of correct and incorrect apparatus, §4-18-339.
Inspection of packages or amounts of commodities, §4-18-342.
Investigations, §4-18-340.
Testing, §§4-18-341, 4-18-344.
Fees.
Tests or inspections, §4-18-329.
Field and office standards, §4-18-337.
Rules and regulations, §4-18-338.
Bushel.
Apples.
Lawful measure, §4-18-332.
Legal weight.
Green apples and dried apples, §4-18-331.
Legal weight of bushel of specified commodities, §4-18-331.
Catfish processor fair practices.
Weighing catfish at time of delivery to processor, §2-6-107.
Scales used to weigh, §2-6-107.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd
Civil penalties, §4-18-323.
Commodities.
Defined, §4-18-301.
Uniform regulation for the method of sale of commodities.
Applicability, §4-18-306.
Congress, US Const Art I §8.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §8.
Cotton.
Gins.
Failure to keep or exhibit books, §2-20-208.
Record of weights required, §2-20-207.
Definitions, §§4-18-301, 4-18-344.
Division of weights and measures, §4-18-311.
Fees.
Tests or inspections, §4-18-329.
Fraud.
Fruit and other merchantable commodities.
Packing, selling, pledging, etc. with fraudulent intent, §4-18-330.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Inspections generally.
See OIL AND GAS.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
Test of scales, §2-17-235.
Injunctions, §4-18-325.
Inspections.
Coal.
See COAL.
Oil and gas.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil generally.
See OIL AND GAS.
Packages or amounts of commodities, §4-18-342.
International system of units (SI).
Recognition, §4-18-302.
Investigations.
Bureau of standards.
Director, §4-18-340.
Jurisdiction.
Local officials, §4-18-314.
Labels.
Requirements for labeling, §4-18-305.
Local officials.
Powers and duties, §4-18-314.
Milk and milk products.
Improper scales.
Unlawful acts, §20-59-217.
Misrepresentation.
Pricing, §4-18-316.
Quantity, §4-18-315.
Motor vehicle fuel.
Pumps.
Testing, §4-18-344.
Motor vehicles.
Weight of vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd
Oil and gas.
General provisions, §§15-74-201 to 15-74-305.
See OIL AND GAS.
Standard gas measurement law, §§15-74-301 to 15-74-305.
See OIL AND GAS.
Open dating.
Uniform open dating regulation.
Applicability, §4-18-309.
Packaged commodities.
Advertising packages for sale, §4-18-321.
Information required on packages, §4-18-319.
Random weight packages.
Declaration of unit price on, §4-18-320.
Defined, §4-18-301.
Requirements for packaging, §4-18-305.
Penalties.
Civil penalties, §4-18-323.
Fruit and other merchantable commodities.
Packing, selling, pledging, etc. with fraudulent intent, §4-18-330.
Presumptions.
Weighing and measuring devices.
Use for business purposes, §4-18-326.
Price.
Fractions, §4-18-343.
Misrepresentation of pricing, §4-18-316.
Uniform unit pricing regulation.
Applicability, §4-18-307.
Prohibited acts, §4-18-322.
Civil penalties, §4-18-323.
Misdemeanors, §4-18-324.
Misrepresentation, §§4-18-315, 4-18-316.
Railroads.
Freight.
Weighing.
See RAILROADS.
Random weight packages.
Declaration of unit price on, §4-18-320.
Defined, §4-18-301.
Repeal of prior enabling statute.
Regulations unaffected by, §4-18-327.
Restraining orders, §4-18-325.
Rules and regulations.
Bureau of standards, §4-18-338.
Sales.
Method of sale, §4-18-317.
Sale from bulk, §4-18-318.
Defined, §4-18-301.
Uniform regulation for the method of sale of commodities.
Applicability, §4-18-306.
Standards.
Bureau of standards. See within this heading, "Bureau of standards."
Field standards, §4-18-337.
Office standards, §4-18-337.
Physical standards, §4-18-303.
State standards, §4-18-336.
Verification.
Office standards and field standards, §4-18-337.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd
State division of weights and measures, §4-18-311.
State plant board.
Division of weights and measures, §4-18-311.
Duties, §4-18-312.
Powers, §4-18-312.
Special police powers, §4-18-313.
Systems of weights and measures, §4-18-302.
Testing, §4-18-341.
Bulk meters or liquefied petroleum gas metering devices, pumps and scales used for commercial transactions, §4-18-344.
Trees and timber.
Cord.
Defined, §4-18-333.
Measuring and marking logs, §§15-32-401 to 15-32-413.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Purchases.
Basing upon weight or volume.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Type evaluation.
Uniform regulation for national type evaluation.
Applicability, §4-18-310.
United States.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.
Unit pricing.
Uniform regulation.
Applicability, §4-18-306.
Weighing and measuring devices.
Presumptions.
Use for business purposes, §4-18-326.
Registration of servicepersons and service agencies for commercial devices.
Applicability of uniform regulation, §4-18-308.
Regulations, §4-18-328.
Technical requirements, §4-18-304.
Weight.
Defined, §4-18-301.

WELFARE.
Congress.
Power of congress to provide for general welfare, US Const Art I §8.
Medicaid.
See MEDICAID.
Public assistance.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Theft of public benefits, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
See THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS.

WELFARE FRAUD.
Fraud against the government generally.
Penalty, notice and prosecution, §5-55-301.
Illegal food coupons, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
See FOOD STAMPS.

WELFARE FRAUD —Cont'd
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-101 to 5-55-114.
See MEDICAID FRAUD.

WELLS.
Artesian wells, §§15-22-401 to 15-22-408.
See ARTESIAN WELLS.
Brine production.
Abandoned wells, §15-76-319.
Drilling permits, §15-76-318.
Fees, §15-76-318.
Covering opening.
Abandoned water well, §5-60-115.
Duty of person digging, well, shaft or opening, §5-60-114.
Filling.
Abandoned water well, §5-60-115.
Liens.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Oil and gas.
General provisions.
See OIL AND GAS.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Open shafts or wells.
Permitting on unenclosed lands, §5-60-114.
Secured transactions.
Law governing perfection and priority.
Location of wellhead, §4-9-301.
Securely enclosing opening.
Duty persons digging, well, shaft or opening, §5-60-114.
Water wells, §§17-50-101 to 17-50-407.
See WATER WELLS.

WESTARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
Employment models.
Utilization, §6-61-1106.
Model programs, §6-61-1105.
President.
Housing allowance, §6-61-525.
Sports programs, §6-61-1108.

WESTARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.

WETLAND AND RIPARIAN ZONE CREATION, RESTORATION AND CONSERVATION.
Income tax credits, §§26-51-1501 to 26-51-1510.
See INCOME TAX.

WETLANDS.
Conservation and management.
Bonds to finance.
Water resources bonds generally, §§15-22-1301 to 15-22-1313.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §§15-5-901 to 15-5-910.
See CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANCE REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Mitigation bank act, §§15-22-1001 to 15-22-1012.
Acquisition and protection, §15-22-1004.
Agencies.
Use of bank, §15-22-1009.
Annual evaluation, §15-22-1006.
Condemnation.
Prohibited, §15-22-1005.
Consultation and cooperation with other agencies, §15-22-1009.
Credits.
Resource values and credits.
Use and withdrawal, §15-22-1006.
Definitions, §15-22-1003.
Funds.
Deposits in wetlands mitigation banks, §15-22-1010.
Sources, §15-22-1011.
Use, §15-22-1012.
Water development fund, §15-22-1010.
Goals, §15-22-1002.
Mitigation banks.
Funds.
Deposits, §15-22-1010.
Monitoring of activities, §15-22-1007.
Program, §15-22-1005.
Resource values and credits, §15-22-1006.
Use by public agencies, §15-22-1009.
Monitoring.
Mitigation banks, §15-22-1007.
Natural resources commission.
Powers of director, §15-22-1004.
Plans.
Mitigation banks, §15-22-1005.
Policy statement, §15-22-1002.
Program criteria, §15-22-1005.
Protection, §15-22-1004.
Receipts.
Deposits, §15-22-1010.
Reports, §15-22-1007.
Rules, §15-22-1008.
Short title, §15-22-1001.
Sources of funds, §15-22-1011.
Technical advisory committee.
Consultation and cooperation with director, §15-22-1009.
Defined, §15-22-1003.
Use of funds, §15-22-1012.
Water development fund.
Receipt of deposits, §15-22-1010.

WHARVES.
Harbors and ports.
See HARBORS AND PORTS.

WHARVES —Cont'd
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Wharf improvement districts, §§14-187-101 to 14-187-109.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Landings generally.
See LANDINGS.

WHEAT PROMOTION ACT.
Agents.
Wheat promotion board.
Resident agent for service of process, §2-20-610.
Applicability of provisions, §2-20-602.
Assessments.
Grown wheat, §2-20-606.
Refunds to producers, §2-20-608.
Board.
Composition, §2-20-604.
Created, §2-20-604.
Duties, §2-20-604.
Funds. See within this heading, "Funds."
Members.
Qualifications, §2-20-604.
Terms, §2-20-604.
Officers, §2-20-604.
Referendum in each county, §2-20-605.
Resident agent for service of process, §2-20-610.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to establish, §2-20-604.
Buyers.
Applicability of provisions, §2-20-602.
Records and other documentation, §2-20-607.
Elections.
Referendum in each county, §2-20-605.
Funds.
Civil penalties.
Collection, §2-20-603.
Criminal penalties.
Fines, §2-20-603.
Referenda.
Reimbursement for costs of holding referenda, §2-20-609.
Research program.
Use of funds, §2-20-609.
Wheat promotion fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-449.
Legislative intent, §2-20-601.
Purpose, §2-20-601.
Records.
Buyers, §2-20-607.
Reports.
Buyers, §2-20-607.
Research program.
Funds.
Use of funds, §2-20-609.
Resident agent of wheat promotion board, §2-20-610.
Rules and regulations.
Board.
Authority to establish, §2-20-604.

WHEAT PROMOTION ACT —Cont'd
Service of process.
Wheat promotion board.
Resident agent for service, §2-20-610.
Violations of provisions.
Civil penalties, §2-20-603.
Criminal penalties, §2-20-603.
Injunctions, §2-20-603.

WHEAT PROMOTION FUND.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-449.

WHEELCHAIRS.
Assistive device warranty, §§4-105-201 to 4-105-206.
Acceptance of return of device.
Failure to fix nonconformity in reasonable amount of time, §4-105-204.
Allowance for use, §§4-105-204, 4-105-205.
Assistive device defined, §4-105-201.
Current value of written lease, §4-105-205.
Definitions, §4-105-201.
Device not conforming to applicable express warranty.
Procedure to correct nonconformity, §4-105-203.
Express warranties, §4-105-202.
Manufacturer deemed to have expressly warranted, §4-105-202.
Offer to manufacturer to transfer possession of device.
Required to receive comparable new device or refund, §4-105-206.
Reasonable allowance for use, §§4-105-204, 4-105-205.
Reasonable amount of time to fix nonconformity, §4-105-204.
Refund to consumer.
Failure fix nonconformity and reasonable amount of time, §§4-105-204, 4-105-206.
Repair of nonconformity, §4-105-203.
Reasonable amount of time defects, §4-105-204.
Replacement of device.
Failure to fix nonconformity in reasonable amount of time, §§4-105-204, 4-105-206.
Return of device.
Failure to fix nonconformity in reasonable amount of time, §4-105-204.
Valuation, §4-105-205.
Compensating tax.
Mobility-enhancing equipment, §26-53-141.
Gross receipts tax.
Mobility-enhancing equipment, §26-52-433.

WHEELWRIGHTS.
Artisans' liens.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §§18-45-201 to 18-45-207.
See ARTISANS' LIENS.

WHISTLE AND BELL ACT.
Railroads, §23-12-410.

WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION, §16-123-108.
Colleges and universities.
Clean air on campus.
Prohibition of smoking, §6-60-804.
Job discrimination.
Retaliation prohibited, §16-123-104.
Medicaid fraud.
Reward for information, §5-55-113.
Public officers and employees, §§21-1-601 to 21-1-610.
Actions for violation of provisions, §21-1-604.
Adverse actions prohibited, §21-1-603.
Right of action of employee, §21-1-604.
Attorney's fees, §21-1-606.
Confidentiality protection, §21-1-607.
Definitions, §21-1-602.
Injunctions, §21-1-604.
Notice to employees of rights, §21-1-608.
Prohibited conduct of employer, §21-1-603.
Remedies permitted, §21-1-605.
Rewards to state employees communicating about waste or violations resulting in savings, §21-1-610.
Title of provisions, §21-1-601.
Smoking in public places.
Clean indoor air act.
Retaliation for complaint of violation prohibited, §20-27-1804.
Strategic lawsuits against political participation.
Immunity from suit, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.

WHITE CANE LAW.
Reasonable precautions by drivers, §20-14-306.

WHITE CANE SAFETY DAY.
Governor's proclamation regarding, §1-5-108.

WHITE COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-920.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

WHITE RIVER NAVIGATION FUND.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1021.

WHITE RIVER WATERSHED.
Nutrient surplus areas.
Upper watershed.
Areas declared, §15-20-1104.

WIC PROGRAM.
Theft of public benefits.
Generally, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
See THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS.

WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS.
General provisions.
See SURVIVING SPOUSES.

WILD BOARS.
Feral hogs, §§2-38-501 to 2-38-504.

WILDFIRES.
Fire control or fire rescue equipment.
Donation to forestry commission, §15-31-116.
Forest fire protection tax.
Timberlands, §§26-61-101 to 26-61-112.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
South Central interstate forest fire protection compact, §§15-33-101 to 15-33-103.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

WILDLIFE.
Birds.
See HUNTING.
Bird sanctuaries.
Refuges generally. See within this heading, "Refuges."
Boats generally.
See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.
Catfish industry development program, §15-5-805.
Catfish marketing.
See CATFISH MARKETING.
Catfish promotion board, §§2-9-101 to 2-9-112.
See CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD.
Cold storage plants or facilities.
Storage regulations, §15-44-108.
Conservation.
Public school instruction in conservation, §6-16-1101.
Wildlife habitat conservation on private lands.
Licensing agreements, §15-45-101.
Crops.
Wildlife causing crop damage, §15-44-114.
Domestic fish farming, §§2-5-101 to 2-5-103.
Fishing.
See FISHING.
Game and fish commission.
Agreement to hold United States harmless for damages relating to certain projects, §15-41-118.
Boats.
Enforcement, §27-101-105.
Rules and regulations, §27-101-102.
Chairman, AR Const Amd 35 §6.
Damages awards.
Disposition, §15-41-120.
Director.
Reimbursement of expenses, §15-41-102.
Special allowance, §15-41-102.
Dogs running at large.
Penalty for enforcement of regulation, §15-41-113.
Domestic fish farming.
Powers of commission not affected, §2-5-103.

WILDLIFE —Cont'd
Game and fish commission —Cont'd
Employees.
Uniformed employees.
Allowance for uniform, §15-41-114.
Environmental impact statement.
Required before cutting timber on lands belonging to commission, §15-41-108.
Actions for enjoyment of timber cutting until statement filed, §15-41-108.
Expenses of director.
Reimbursement to director, §15-41-102.
Expenses of members, AR Const Amd 35 §4.
Federal aid.
Hunter training and safety program.
Funds for program, §15-43-238.
Fishing licenses.
Use of fees collected, §15-41-111.
Funds, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
Game protection fund, §15-41-110.
Game wardens.
Authorized searches, §15-41-203.
General assembly.
Game and fish commission oversight committee, §§10-3-1901 to 10-3-1903.
Hunter training and safety program, §15-43-238.
Hunting licenses.
Use of fee collected, §15-41-111.
Migratory waterfowl.
Commission to emphasize programs for, §15-41-105.
Mines and minerals.
Severance from commission lands.
Leases and permits, §22-5-804.
Deposit of funds received, §22-5-809.
Rules and regulations, §22-5-812.
Nonhuman primates.
Rules and regulations, §20-19-610.
Number of members, AR Const Amd 35 §1.
Personnel, AR Const Amd 35 §7.
Nepotism prohibited, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
Powers, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
Representation of Arkansas in cooperative ventures with federal and state governments, §15-41-119.
Rewards, §15-41-115.
Rules and regulations.
Hunter training and safety program.
Adoption and enforcement, §15-43-238.
Nonhuman primates, §20-19-610.
Special license plates for Arkansas state game and fish commission, §§27-24-901 to 27-24-907.
Additional plates, §27-24-904.
Continuation of existing plates, §27-24-902.
Eligibility, §27-24-905.
Existing plates, §§27-24-902, 27-24-903.
License plate options, §27-24-906.
Purpose, §27-24-901.
Transferability, §27-24-907.
WILDLIFE —Cont'd
Game and fish commission —Cont'd
State lands.
Transfer of state-owned land, §15-41-109.
Timber cut on lands belonging to commission.
Environmental impact statements required, §15-41-108.
Transfer of state-owned land, §15-41-109.
Uniformed employees.
Allowance for uniforms, §15-41-114.
Wild fowl sanctuary.
Authority of game and fish commission, §15-45-210.
Wildlife habitat conservation on private lands.
Licensing agreements, §15-45-101.
Wildlife observation trails pilot program, §§15-11-701 to 15-11-709.
See WILDLIFE OBSERVATION TRAILS PILOT PROGRAM.
Wildlife officers.
Retirement, §24-4-1001.
Game protection fund.
Fines to fund, §15-41-209.
Interest, §15-41-110.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-420.
Gross receipts tax.
Fishing guide services, §26-52-321.
Habitat.
Wildlife habitat conservation on private lands.
Licensing agreements, §15-45-101.
Highways.
Deer hunting camps.
Establishment on highways prohibited, §15-43-206.
Penalty for establishment, §15-43-206.
Hunting.
See HUNTING.
Licenses.
Fishing.
See FISHING.
Hunting.
See HUNTING.
Wildlife habitat on private lands.
Licensing agreements, §15-45-101.
Migratory waterfowl.
Programs for, §15-41-105.
Mills and mill dams.
Erection of dams.
Conditions relating to obstructions to passage of fish, §18-15-709.
Nongame preservation, §§15-45-301 to 15-45-306.
See NONGAME PRESERVATION.
Nonhuman primates, §§20-19-601 to 20-19-610.
See NONHUMAN PRIMATES.
Recreation facilities pilot program, §§15-47-101 to 15-47-105.
Creation, §15-47-103.
Funding, §15-47-104.
Legislative findings, §15-47-102.

WILDLIFE —Cont'd
Recreation facilities pilot program —Cont'd
Purpose, §15-47-103.
Reporting of status, §15-47-105.
Title of provisions, §15-47-101.
Refuges.
Bird sanctuaries.
State parks as bird sanctuaries, §15-45-211.
Collection for scientific study, §15-45-210.
County appraisal board.
Damages to crops, §15-45-209.
Duty to determine damage done by wildlife, §15-45-209.
Damages to crops, §15-45-209.
Molesting birds in state park unlawful, §15-45-211.
Scientific study.
Collection for scientific study, §15-45-210.
Shooting or molesting birds in state park unlawful, §15-45-211.
State game refuges.
Shooting or molesting birds in state park unlawful, §15-45-211.
Wild fowl sanctuary, §15-45-210.
Reports.
Game and fish commission.
Damages actions where commission involved, §15-41-120.
Game and fish fines, §15-41-209.
Rules and regulations.
Hunter training and safety program.
Authority to adopt and enforce, §15-43-238.
Rewards for information leading to the arrest of violators, §15-41-115.
Searches and seizures.
Authorized searches, §15-41-203.
State lands.
Transfer of state-owned land, §15-41-109.
State of Arkansas.
Property of state, §15-43-104.
Trails.
Wildlife observation trails pilot program, §§15-11-701 to 15-11-709.
See WILDLIFE OBSERVATION TRAILS PILOT PROGRAM.
Wildlife habitat conservation on private lands.
Licensing agreements, §15-45-101.

WILDLIFE OBSERVATION TRAILS PILOT PROGRAM, §§15-11-701 to 15-11-709.
Advisory board, §15-11-706.
Continuation of program, §15-11-704.
Criteria for acceptance of trail, §15-11-705.
Definitions, §15-11-703.
Designation of grant recipients, considerations, §15-11-705.
Funding of program, §15-11-707.
Grant distribution, §15-11-708.
Legislative findings, §15-11-702.

WILDLIFE OBSERVATION TRAILS PILOT PROGRAM —Cont'd
Purpose of program, §15-11-704.
Reports, §15-11-709.
Title of provisions, §15-11-701.

WILDLIFE SANCTUARIES.
Nonhuman primates.
Exemptions from provisions, §20-19-603.

WILD TURKEY GOBBLERS.
Hunting.
Turkeys.
See HUNTING.

WILLS.
Ademption.
Sale of ward's property.
Not an ademption, §28-24-102.
Adoption.
Taking against will.
Rights of subsequently adopted children, §28-39-407.
Affidavits.
Attesting witnesses, §28-25-106.
Use as evidence in probate, §28-25-106.
After-acquired property.
Operation of will, §28-26-102.
Afterborn children.
Taking against will.
Rights of subsequently born children, §28-39-407.
Age.
Who may make wills, §28-25-101.
Who may witness, §28-25-102.
Aliens.
Descent of property.
Distinctions between resident aliens and citizens in regard to the possession, enjoyment or descent of property prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §20.
Anatomical gifts.
Premortem gifts.
Amendment or revocation, §20-17-1206.
Manner of making gift, §20-17-1205.
Refusal to make gift.
Manner of making, §20-17-1207.
Ancillary probate of foreign wills, §28-40-120.
Ante-mortem probate act, §§28-40-201 to 28-40-203. See within this heading, "Probate of wills."
Anti-lapse act, §28-26-104.
Applications.
By verified petition, §28-1-109.
Objections to petition, §28-1-110.
Archeological survey.
Bequests and devises, §13-6-211.
Attested wills.
Affidavits of witnesses, §28-25-106.
Probate of wills.
Proof of attested will by other evidence, §28-40-117.
Testimony to prove will, §28-40-117.
Burden of proof.
Lost or destroyed wills, §28-40-302.

WILLS —Cont'd
Cemeteries.
Trust funds in perpetuity.
Establishment by will or trust instrument, §20-17-904.
Children.
Anti-lapse statute.
Failure of testamentary provision, §28-26-104.
Failure of testamentary provisions, §28-26-104.
Taking against will.
Pretermitted children, §28-39-407.
Subsequently born or adopted children, §28-39-407.
Codicils.
Construction of "wills" to include codicils, §28-1-102.
Community property.
Disposition of community property.
Limitations on testamentary disposition, §28-12-109.
Conflict of laws.
Testamentary additions to trusts.
Savings clause, §28-27-105.
Construction and interpretation, §28-26-101.
Probate of wills.
"Will" includes codicil, §28-1-102.
Contracts.
Contracts concerning succession, §28-24-101.
Devise of property subject to contract to convey, §28-24-101.
Conveyances.
Provisions for conveying.
Inapplicable to wills, §18-12-101.
Counties.
Recording in other counties, §28-40-123.
Dead bodies.
Donation of body to school of medicine, §20-17-705.
Unclaimed body, §20-17-706.
Death of devisee.
Failure of testamentary provisions, §28-26-104.
Declaratory judgments.
Ante-mortem probate act.
Establishing validity of will, §28-40-202.
Deposit of will with court in testator's lifetime, §28-25-108.
Opening.
When will to be opened, §28-25-108.
Devise of encumbered property, §28-26-105.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Dispensing with administration, §§28-41-101 to 28-41-104.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Distribution of estate property.
Applicability of provisions, §28-53-202.

WILLS —Cont'd
Divorce.
Revocation by change in circumstances, §28-25-109.
Dower and curtesy.
Provision in will in lieu of dower or curtesy in lands, §28-11-403.
Election of rights and remedies.
Taking against will. See within this heading, "Taking against will."
Encumbered property.
Devise, §28-26-105.
Estate tax apportionment.
By will or other dispositive instrument, §28-54-103.
Evidence.
Affidavits of attesting witnesses, §28-25-106.
Probate of wills.
Lost or destroyed wills, §28-40-117.
Manner of taking testimony, §28-40-118.
No will effectual until probated.
Unprobated wills admitted as evidence, §28-40-104.
Act supplemental to existing laws, §28-40-104.
Proof of attested will by other evidence, §28-40-117.
Testimony to prove will, §28-40-117.
Executions, §28-25-103.
Foreign execution, §28-25-105.
Witnesses, §28-25-103.
Executors and administrators.
Allowance for defending will, §28-48-109.
Probate of wills, §28-40-106.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representatives. See within this heading, "Probate of wills."
Failure of testamentary provisions, §28-26-104.
Fiduciaries.
Incorporation of trust powers by reference, §§28-69-301 to 28-69-305.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Foreign execution, §28-25-105.
Foreign wills.
Probate of wills.
Ancillary probate, §28-40-120.
Forms.
Official probate forms, Probate Law Appx (Title 28).
Taking against will, §28-39-404.
Guardians.
Preferences in appointment of guardian.
Request in parent's will, §28-65-204.
Sale of ward's property.
Not an ademption, §28-24-102.
Holographic wills, §28-25-104.
Probate of wills.
Testimony to prove will, §28-40-117.
Husband and wife.
Recordation.
Effect as schedule of separate personal property, §9-11-511.

WILLS —Cont'd
Incorporation of writing by reference, §28-25-107.
Disposition of property by extraneous writing, §28-25-107.
Injunctions.
Lost or destroyed wills.
Restraint of proceedings, §28-40-304.
Intestate succession.
Failure of testamentary provisions, §28-26-104.
Partial intestacy, §28-26-103.
Invalid wills.
Revival, §28-25-110.
Jurisdiction.
Construction of will, §28-26-101.
Lost or destroyed wills, §28-40-301.
Letters testamentary and of administration.
Probate of wills.
When probate ordered and letters granted, §28-40-119.
Liability.
Probate of wills.
Custodian of will, §28-40-105.
Living wills.
Healthcare decisions act, §§20-6-101 to 20-6-118.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Life-sustaining treatment, declaration regarding use of.
Rights of the terminally ill or permanently unconscious, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Lost or destroyed wills.
Burden or proof, §28-40-302.
Establishment, §28-40-301.
Injunctions to restrain proceedings, §28-40-304.
Jurisdiction, §28-40-301.
Letters testamentary and of administration, §28-40-304.
Probate of wills.
Testimony to prove will, §28-40-117.
Record of decree, §28-40-303.
Restraint of proceedings, §28-40-304.
Witnesses, §28-40-302.
Marriage.
Revocation by change in circumstances, §28-25-109.
Minors.
Failure of testamentary provisions, §28-26-104.
Taking against will.
Rights of children or issue.
Pretermitted children, §28-39-407.
Subsequently born or adopted children, §28-39-407.
Missing persons.
Probate of wills.
Search for alleged decedent, §28-40-112.

WILLS —Cont'd
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Requests and devises after merger, §4-33-1107.
Nonresidents.
Probate of nonresident's will, §28-40-120.
Notice.
Appointment of personal representative.
Creditors to be notified, §28-40-111.
Probate of wills. See within this heading, "Probate of wills."
Taking against will, §28-39-402.
Partial intestacy, §28-26-103.
Parties.
Probate of wills.
Ante-mortem probate act, §28-40-202.
Partition.
Real property.
No partition contrary to will, §18-60-413.
Personal property.
Dispositions by extraneous writings, §28-25-107.
Petitions.
Probate of wills.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representatives. See within this heading, "Probate of wills."
Pour-overs.
Testamentary additions to trusts, §§28-27-101 to 28-27-106.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Pretermitted children.
Taking against will.
Rights, §28-39-407.
Probate of wills.
Ancillary probate of foreign wills, §28-40-120.
Ante-mortem probate act.
Citation of subchapter, §28-40-201.
Court findings, §28-40-203.
Declaratory judgments.
Establishing validity of wills, §28-40-202.
Finding of validity, §28-40-203.
Institution of actions, §28-40-202.
Nature of property right, §28-40-202.
Parties, §28-40-202.
Service of process, §28-40-202.
Short title, §28-40-201.
Attested wills.
Proof of attested will by other evidence, §28-40-117.
Testimony to prove will, §28-40-117.
Certificate of probate, §28-40-122.
Character of proceedings, §28-40-101.
Construction and interpretation.
"Will" includes codicil, §28-1-102.
Contesting probate, §28-40-113.
Grounds.
Filing, §28-40-113.
Rights of persons acquiring interest in property prior to filing of objections, §28-40-115.

WILLS —Cont'd
Probate of wills —Cont'd
Contesting probate —Cont'd
Interest in property acquired prior to filing of objections.
Rights of persons acquiring interest, §28-40-115.
Notice, §28-40-114.
Custodian of will.
Duty, §28-40-105.
Liability, §28-40-105.
Effect of probate or grant of administration, §28-40-121.
Evidence.
Attested wills, §28-40-117.
Proof of attested will by other evidence, §28-40-117.
Holographic wills, §28-40-117.
Lost or destroyed wills, §28-40-117.
Manner of taking testimony, §28-40-118.
No will effectual until probated.
Unprobated wills admitted as evidence, §28-40-104.
Act supplemental to existing laws, §28-40-104.
Proof of attested will by other evidence, §28-40-117.
Testimony to prove will, §28-40-117.
Executors and administrators.
Nominated executors.
Powers prior to appointment, §28-40-106.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representatives. See within this subheading, "Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representatives."
Powers of nominated executor prior to appointment, §28-40-106.
Foreign wills.
Ancillary probate, §28-40-120.
Holographic wills.
Testimony to prove will, §28-40-117.
Letters testamentary and of administration.
When probate ordered and letters granted, §28-40-119.
Lost or destroyed wills.
Testimony to prove will, §28-40-117.
Missing persons.
Search for alleged decedent, §28-40-112.
Nonresidents, §28-40-120.
Notice.
Contesting probate, §28-40-114.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representatives.
Appointment of personal representative, §28-40-111.
Demand for notice of proceedings, §28-40-108.
Hearing on petition, §28-40-110.
Without notice, §28-40-109.
Request for special notice of hearings, §28-40-108.

WILLS —Cont'd
Probate of wills —Cont'd
No will effectual until probated, §28-40-104.
Unprobated wills admitted as evidence, §28-40-104.
Act supplemental to existing laws, §28-40-104.
Parties.
Ante-mortem probate act, §28-40-202.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representatives.
Contents, §28-40-107.
Hearings.
Hearings on petition without notice, §28-40-109.
Notice of hearing on petition, §28-40-110.
Interested persons may petition, §28-40-107.
Notice.
Appointment of personal representatives, §28-40-111.
Demand for notice of proceedings, §28-40-108.
Hearings on petition, §28-40-110.
Hearings on petition without notice, §28-40-109.
Purpose, §28-40-107.
Who may petition, §28-40-107.
Presentation for probate.
Subsequent to certain events, §28-40-116.
Proof of wills, §28-40-117.
Recordation.
Recording in other counties, §28-40-123.
Record of wills, §28-1-108.
Search for alleged decedent, §28-40-112.
Service of process.
Ante-mortem probate act, §28-40-202.
Subsequent presentation for probate, §28-40-116.
Time limit, §28-40-103.
Venue, §28-40-102.
When ordered and letters granted, §28-40-119.
Proof of wills, §28-40-117.
Property.
Will to operate on after-acquired property, §28-26-102.
Recordation.
Recording in other counties, §28-40-123.
Record of wills, §28-1-108.
Lost or destroyed wills.
Decree of establishment, §28-40-303.
Renunciation.
Disclaimer of property interest.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Revival of revoked or invalid will, §28-25-110.
Revocation.
By act on document, §28-25-109.
By change in circumstances, §28-25-109.
By written will, §28-25-109.
Divorce, §28-25-109.

WILLS —Cont'd
Revocation —Cont'd
Marriage, §28-25-109.
Revival of revoked or invalid will, §28-25-110.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange of estate property.
When power given in will, §28-51-102.
Sale of ward's property.
Not an ademption, §28-24-102.
Service of process.
Probate of wills.
Ante-mortem probate act, §28-40-202.
Simultaneous death.
Inapplicability of provisions.
When will or contract provides otherwise, §28-10-206.
Small estates.
Dispensing with administration, §§28-41-101 to 28-41-104.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Statements in writing.
Incorporation of writing by reference, §28-25-107.
Taking against will.
Children or issue.
Rights of children or issue.
Pretermitted children, §28-39-407.
Subsequently born or adopted children, §28-39-407.
Filing, §28-39-404.
Form of election, §28-39-404.
Notice of right to elect, §28-39-402.
Personal nature of right of election, §28-39-405.
Pretermitted children, §28-39-407.
Revocation of election, §28-39-406.
Rights of surviving spouse, §28-39-401.
Limitations, §28-39-401.
Time limitation for filing election, §28-39-403.
When election may be revoked, §28-39-406.
Testamentary additions to trusts, §28-27-101.
Applicability of provisions, §28-27-102.
Effective date, §28-27-106.
Uniformity of application, §28-27-103.
Conflict of laws.
Savings clause, §28-27-105.
Effective date of provisions, §28-27-106.
Savings clause, §28-27-105.
Short title, §28-27-104.
Uniformity of interpretation, §28-27-103.
Time limits.
Probate of wills, §28-40-103.
Uniform testamentary additions to trusts act, §§28-27-101 to 28-27-106. See within this heading, "Testamentary additions to trusts."
Venue.
Probate of wills, §28-40-102.
Witnesses.
Affidavit of attesting witness, §28-25-106.
Use as evidence in probate, §28-25-106.

WILLS —Cont'd
Witnesses —Cont'd
Execution of wills, §28-25-103.
Lost or destroyed wills, §28-40-302.
Who may witness, §28-25-102.
Writing.
Holographic wills, §28-25-104.
Incorporation of writing by reference, §28-25-107.
Disposition of property by extraneous writing, §28-25-107.

WINDMILLS.
Windmill blade and component manufacturing.
Income tax exemptions, §§26-51-311, 26-51-312.

WINDSHIELDS.
Obstructions, §27-37-304.
Requirements, §27-37-302.
Safety glass, §27-37-301.
Tinting of windows, §27-37-306.
Allowed, §27-37-304.
Chauffeur-driven sedans, §27-37-307.
Unobstructed, §27-37-302.
Violations, §27-37-304.
Wipers, §27-37-303.

WINE.
General provisions, §§3-5-601 to 3-5-1609.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Light wine, §§3-5-201 to 3-5-226.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

WIRELESS SERVICES THEFT PREVENTION, §§5-36-301 to 5-36-307.

WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATIONS.
Cell phones.
See CELL PHONES.
Internet.
See INTERNET.

WIRETAPPING.
Interception of telephone or telegraph messages, §§5-60-120, 23-17-107.

WIRE TRANSFERS.
Funds transfers, UCC, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Uniform money services act, §§23-55-101 to 23-55-1006.
See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

WITHHOLDING TAX.
See INCOME TAX.

WITNESSES.
Abused and neglected children.
Safeguards for fair and accurate testimony, §§16-43-1201, 16-43-1202.
Acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances.
Proof of identity of grantor or witness, §16-47-106.
Administrative procedure.
Adjudication, §25-15-213.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction.
Deposition of witness from another state, §28-74-106.
Advance directives for health care, §20-6-103.
Affidavits.
Mode of taking testimony of witnesses, §16-40-103.
Affirmation by witness, ARE 603.
Agriculture.
Emergency plant act.
Power of board to summon witnesses, §2-16-306.
Alcoholic beverages.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Conducting or hearing appeals, §3-2-215.
Amusements.
Investigations of attendance at places of public amusement.
Admissibility in evidence, §16-46-104.
Anatomical gifts.
Disinterested witnesses.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Arbitration.
Failure to attend or give evidence, §16-108-103.
Report to court, §16-108-103.
Subpoena, §16-108-217.
Architects.
Registration and licensing.
Revocation proceedings, §17-15-309.
Arrest.
Attendance of witnesses.
While going to and from and attending court.
Privilege from arrest, §16-43-102.
Unlawful arrest, §16-43-103.
Witnesses from without state in criminal cases.
Uniform act to secure attendance.
Immunity of witnesses from arrest, §16-43-404.
Detention without arrest.
Stopping witness of crime, ARCrP 3.5.
Attendance of witnesses.
Arrest.
While going to and from and attending court.
Privilege from arrest, §16-43-102.
Unlawful arrest, §16-43-103.
Witnesses from without state in criminal cases.
Uniform act to secure attendance.
Immunity of witnesses from arrest, §16-43-404.
Depositions.
Excusing attendance when deposition given, §16-43-203.
Excusing attendance when deposition given, §16-43-203.
Officials taking depositions may compel attendance, §16-43-205.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Attendance of witnesses —Cont'd
Privilege from arrest.
While going to and from and attending court, §16-43-102.
Proof of attendance, §16-43-804.
Time of proving attendance, §16-43-804.
Until discharged or case decided, §16-43-204.
Attorney general.
Oaths.
Administration of oaths, §25-16-705.
Attorneys at law.
Rules of professional conduct.
Lawyer as witness, Prof Cond Rule 3.7.
Bribery, §5-53-108.
Calling by court, ARE 614.
Character of witness, ARE 608.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings.
Service upon a child, §12-18-802.
Child support.
Competent witnesses, §16-43-901.
Child witness.
Closed-circuit television, §16-43-1001.
Testimony of abused and neglected children.
Safeguards for fair and accurate testimony, §§16-43-1201, 16-43-1202.
Competency.
General rule, ARE 601.
Judge as witness, ARE 605.
Juror as witness, ARE 606.
Rules of evidence.
General rule of competency, ARE 601.
Judge as witness, ARE 605.
Juror as witness, ARE 606.
Conduct of witness, ARE 608.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Atheists.
Disqualification from testifying as witness, AR Const Art 19 §1.
Treason.
Number required, AR Const Art 2 §14.
Unreasonable detention.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §9.
Constitution of the United States.
Confrontation with witnesses, US Const Amd 6.
Process to obtain, US Const Amd 6.
Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.
Treason.
Number in treason cases, US Const Art III §3.
Consumer protection.
Court order to appear, §4-88-112.
Contempt.
General assembly issuance of subpoenas.
Failure to respond, §10-2-306.
Illegal imprisonment.
Discharge of witness when imprisonment illegal, §16-43-206.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Continuances.
Absence of witness, §16-63-402.
Admission as to testimony of absent witness to prevent continuance, §16-63-402.
Requisites of motion, §16-63-402.
Conveyances.
Execution of deeds, §18-12-104.
Conviction of crime.
Impeachment by evidence of conviction, ARE 609.
Counties.
Claims against counties.
County courts.
Examination of parties and witnesses, §14-23-103.
Credibility.
Who may impeach, ARE 607.
Criminal law and procedure.
General provisions.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards, §14-54-1704.
Cross-examination.
Drug analysis records and reports by state crime laboratory.
Control substance prosecutions, §5-64-707.
Custody and restraint, ARCrP 33.4.
Decedents' estates.
Assets.
Continuation of business, §28-49-112.
Deeds.
Execution of deeds, §18-12-104.
Definitions.
Immunity from criminal prosecution for witnesses in criminal proceedings, §16-43-601.
Oral examination, §16-40-103.
Depositions.
General provisions.
See DEPOSITIONS.
Detention without arrest.
Stopping witness to crime.
Rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 3.5.
Domicile.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state, §9-3-112.
Examination of applicant and witnesses, §9-3-114.
Education.
Employees.
Grievance.
Right to call witnesses, §6-17-210.
Examination of witnesses.
Child witnesses.
Closed-circuit television, §16-43-1001.
General assembly, §§10-2-301 to 10-2-308.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Exclusion of witnesses, ARE 615.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Experts.
Testimony by experts, ARE 702.
Basis of opinion testimony by experts, ARE 703.
Disclosure of facts or data underlying expert opinion, ARE 705.
Ultimate issue, ARE 704.
Court appointed experts, ARE 706.
Family offenses.
Support orders.
Marriage.
Spouse as witness, §5-26-411.
Fees.
Allowable compensation, §16-43-801.
Bills for fees of officers and witnesses, §16-68-503.
County and probate courts, §16-43-802.
Ferriage fees, §16-43-805.
Misdemeanor trials, §16-89-117.
State employee witnesses, §16-43-806.
Subpoena or warrant.
Issuing or serving, §21-6-502.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-709.
Fences.
Testimony of disinterested householders, §2-39-107.
Ferriage.
Fee for ferriage, §16-43-805.
Finance and administration department.
Fire departments.
Tax refund for motor fuels and distillate special fuels.
Powers of director, §§26-55-1308, 26-56-708.
Foresters.
Board of registration.
Compensation of witnesses, §17-31-206.
Power to subpoena witnesses, §17-31-204.
General assembly.
Depositions, §§10-2-305, 10-2-306.
Examination of witnesses, §§10-2-301 to 10-2-308.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Fees, §10-2-304.
Oaths.
Administration of oaths to witnesses, §10-2-105.
Geologists.
Board of registration.
Compelling attendance, §17-32-206.
Grand jury.
Abstract of witnesses, §16-85-509.
Certificate to witnesses, §16-85-509.
Clerk to draw warrants to holders of certificates, §16-85-509.
Compelled to testify, §16-85-507.
Joint offender as witness, §16-85-506.
Requiring juror to disclose testimony, §16-85-514.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Grand jury —Cont'd
Securing testimony of material witness, §16-85-508.
Who may be present during examinations, §16-85-512.
Greyhound racing.
Powers of racing commission as to, §23-111-205.
Habeas corpus.
Attendance of witnesses, §16-112-114.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Compelling attendance and testimony, §23-2-313.
Contempt proceedings.
Refusal to attend or testify, §23-2-410.
Depositions, §23-2-412.
Exemption from prosecution based on testimony, §23-2-411.
False testimony.
Penalties, §23-1-105.
Fees, §23-2-414.
Mileage, §23-2-414.
Penalties.
False testimony, §23-1-105.
Perjury, §23-2-413.
Refusal to attend or testify.
Contempt proceedings, §23-2-410.
Self-incrimination.
No bar to testimony, §23-2-411.
Subpoena power, §§23-2-313, 23-2-407.
Horse racing.
Racing commission.
Powers as to, §23-110-205.
Human services department.
Administrative adjudications.
Subpoena authority of administrative law judge, §25-10-141.
Immunity.
Attendance of witnesses from without state in criminal cases.
Uniform act to secure attendance.
Immunity of witnesses from arrest, §16-43-404.
Criminal prosecution immunity for witnesses in criminal proceedings.
Definitions, §16-43-601.
Generally, §16-43-603.
Limitation on immunity, §16-43-606.
Order to testify.
Issuance, §16-43-604.
Penalty for disobedience, §16-43-602.
Refusal to testify.
Granting immunity only after refusal, §16-43-605.
Impeachment.
Arrest of witnesses.
Process for, §21-12-204.
Compelling attendance and testimony, §21-12-204.
Compensation for travel, §21-12-204.
Conviction of crime evidence, ARE 609.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Impeachment —Cont'd
Depositions, §21-12-205.
Exemptions, §21-12-204.
Who may impeach, ARE 607.
Indictments.
Names of witnesses, §16-85-402.
Insurance.
Burial associations.
Hearings, §23-78-108.
Commissioner, §23-61-301.
Testimony compelled, §23-61-302.
Unfair competition and trade practices.
Hearings, §23-66-209.
Interpreters, ARE 604.
Interrogation.
Calling and interrogation by court, ARE 614.
Child witnesses.
Closed-circuit television, §16-43-1001.
Mode and order of interrogation, ARE 611.
Intimidating, §§5-53-109, 5-53-114.
Judge as witness.
Competency of judge, ARE 605.
Conflicts with office, avoiding, Jud Cond Canon 3.3.
Judges.
Competency of judge as witness.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 605.
Juror as witness.
Competency of juror, ARE 606.
Jury.
Competency of juror as witness.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 606.
Justices of the peace.
Fees, §16-19-610.
Trial.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Labor.
Director of department of labor.
Power as to witnesses, §11-2-118.
Lack of personal knowledge, ARE 602.
Legislative audit division.
Subpoenas by legislative auditor, §10-4-421.
Testimony of legislative auditor, §10-4-420.
Legislative council.
Investigations, §10-3-306.
Legislative joint auditing committee.
Investigations, §10-3-411.
Lotteries.
Privilege of witnesses, §5-66-118.
Material witnesses.
Securing testimony of, §16-85-508.
Mileage allowance.
Public service commission, §23-2-414.
State highway and transportation department, §23-2-414.
Military justice.
Courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Courts of inquiry, §12-64-103.
Depositions, §12-64-517.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Misdemeanor trials.
Fees in misdemeanor trials.
Limitation of witness fees in misdemeanor trials, §16-89-117.
Mode of interrogation and presentation, ARE 611.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Unfair practices, §4-75-211.
Motor carriers.
Complaints against carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Motor fuel tax.
Refunds.
Motor bus owners and operators.
Powers of director, §26-55-403.
Motor vehicles.
Conviction or forfeiture of bond not to affect credibility, §27-50-805.
Powers of commissioner and officers of office, §27-14-407.
Municipal corporations.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Testimony of witnesses, §24-11-803.
Natural resources commission.
Oaths.
Water conservation provisions, §15-22-207.
Water conservation provisions.
Subpoenas, §15-22-208.
Notaries public.
Swearing in of witnesses.
Power and authority of notary, §21-14-104.
Oaths, ARE 603.
Administration of oath.
Who may administer oaths to witnesses, §16-2-102.
Opinion testimony, ARE 701.
Experts. See within this heading, "Experts."
Ultimate issue, ARE 704.
Oral examination.
Child witnesses.
Closed-circuit television, §16-43-1001.
Defined, §16-40-103.
Mode of taking testimony of witnesses, §16-40-103.
Order of interrogation and presentation, ARE 611.
Orders.
Issuance of order to testify, §16-43-604.
Refusal to testify after order issues, §16-43-602.
Pardons and paroles.
False testimony.
Penalty for false testimony, §16-93-706.
Fees and mileage expenses, §16-93-706.
Paternity.
Competent witnesses, §16-43-901.
Perjury, §5-53-102.
Inconsistent statements.
Proof, §5-53-106.
Proof of perjury, §5-53-107.
Public service commission, §23-2-413.
Retraction, §5-53-104.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Perjury —Cont'd
State highway and transportation department, §23-2-413.
Personal knowledge.
Lack of such knowledge, ARE 602.
Presentation.
Mode and order of interrogation and presentation, ARE 611.
Presumptions.
Accused as witness.
No presumption created against accused for failure to testify, §16-43-501.
Prior statements.
Rules of evidence, ARE 613.
Prisons and prisoners.
Attendance of prisoner as witness, §16-43-213.
Examination by deposition, §16-43-213.
State penitentiary prisoner as witness, §16-43-214.
Custody during trial, §16-43-214.
Return to penitentiary, §16-43-214.
Transportation of prisoner to court, §16-43-214.
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses in criminal proceedings, §§16-43-301 to 16-43-311.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Privileges.
Immunity. See within this heading, "Immunity."
While going to and from and attending court.
Arrest privilege, §16-43-102.
Production of witnesses.
Discharge.
Attendance until discharged, §16-43-204.
Officials taking depositions.
Compelling attendance of witnesses, §16-43-205.
Proof of attendance, §16-43-804.
Time of proving attendance, §16-43-804.
Proof of attendance, §16-43-804.
Time of proving attendance, §16-43-804.
Property taxes.
Equalization of assessments.
Powers of county equalization boards, §26-27-316.
Public service commission.
Taxation generally. See within this heading, "Public service commission."
Prosecuting attorneys.
Summoning witnesses before grand jury, §16-21-104.
Public officers and employees.
Fees, §16-43-806.
Leaves of absence for serving as witnesses, §21-4-213.
Public service commission.
Compelling attendance and testimony, §23-2-313.
Depositions, §23-2-412.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Public service commission —Cont'd
Exemption from prosecution based on testimony, §23-2-411.
False testimony.
Penalty, §23-1-105.
Fees, §23-2-414.
Mileage, §23-2-414.
Perjury, §23-2-413.
Refusal to attend or testify.
Contempt proceedings, §23-2-410.
Self-incrimination.
No bar to testimony, §23-2-411.
Subpoena power, §§23-2-313, 23-2-407.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Contempt.
Failure to testify before commission, §26-24-122.
Depositions.
Power of commission to cause deposition of witnesses, §26-24-113.
Exemption from prosecution, §26-24-122.
Failure to testify before commission.
Attachment, §26-24-122.
Contempt, §26-24-122.
Fees, §26-24-122.
Perjury.
No exemption from prosecution, §26-24-122.
Powers of commission, §26-24-112.
Quieting title.
Purchases from state, improvement district or judicial sales, §18-60-601.
Railroads.
Discrimination.
Officers compelled to attend and testify, §23-10-110.
Self-incrimination no bar, §23-10-110.
Refreshing memory of witness.
Writing or object used to refresh memory.
Rules of evidence, ARE 612.
Refusal to testify.
After order issues, §16-43-602.
Religion.
Beliefs or opinions on religion by witness.
Rules of evidence, ARE 610.
Witness not incompetent on account of religious belief, AR Const Art 2 §26.
Retaliation against witnesses, §5-53-112.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Detention without arrest.
Stopping witness to crime, ARCrP 3.5.
Trial by jury.
Custody and restraint of witnesses, ARCrP 33.1.
Sanitarians.
Board.
Chairman and secretary may subpoena witnesses, §17-43-203.
Self-incrimination.
See SELF-INCRIMINATION.
WITNESSES —Cont'd
State institutions.
Claims.
Allowance of claims.
Examination of witnesses, §25-17-102.
Subpoenas.
Generally.
See SUBPOENAS.
Natural resources commission.
Water conservation provisions, §15-22-208.
When obeying subpoena in another county.
Exemption of witness from summons, §16-43-101.
Summons and process.
Oil and gas commission, §15-71-112.
When obeying subpoena in another county.
Exemption of witness from summons, §16-43-101.
Tampering with witnesses, §5-53-110.
Taxation.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Powers as to, §26-18-305.
Teachers.
Grievance.
Right to call witnesses, §6-17-210.
Testimony.
Child witnesses.
Closed-circuit television, §16-43-1001.
Immunity.
Granted only after refusal to testify, §16-43-605.
Mode of taking testimony, §16-40-103.
Order to testify.
Issuance of order, §16-43-604.
Refusal to testify after order issues, §16-43-602.
Prior trial.
Admissibility of testimony, ARCP 80.
Taking of testimony, ARCP 43.
Toll bridges.
Fee for ferriage, §16-43-805.
Treason.
Number required, AR Const Art 2 §14, US Const Art III §3.
Testimony of at lease 2 witnesses or confession in open court.
Requirements for conviction, §5-51-201.
Trust companies.
Commissioner's powers, §23-51-190.
Ultimate opinion rule, ARE 704.
Unemployment compensation.
Claims.
Administrative appeals.
Fees, §11-10-526.
Self-incrimination.
Protection against, §11-10-317.
Subpoenas.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Victims.
Child witnesses.
Closed-circuit television, §16-43-1001.

WITNESSES —Cont'd
Victims —Cont'd
Right of victim to be present at hearing, trial, proceeding, etc., ARE 616.
Wills.
Affidavit of attesting witness, §28-25-106.
Use as evidence in probate, §28-25-106.
Execution of wills, §28-25-103.
Lost or destroyed wills, §28-40-302.
Who may witness, §28-25-102.
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
Manner of taking depositions of witnesses, §11-9-708.
Fees of witnesses, §11-9-709.

WOLVES.
Hybrid wolf-dogs, §§20-19-401 to 20-19-408.

WOMEN.
Civil procedure.
Bonds, surety.
Authority of married women to execute bonds, §16-68-202.
Constitution of the United States.
Woman suffrage, US Const Amd 19.
Costs.
Action in name of married women.
Liability for costs, §16-68-406.
Domicile.
See DOMICILE.
Elections.
Woman suffrage, US Const Amd 19.
Executions.
Property of married women subject to execution, §16-66-202.
Habeas corpus.
Petition on behalf of married woman or infant, §16-112-103.
Held by religious or other association, §16-112-103.
Duty of prosecuting attorney, §16-112-103.
HIV-AIDS minority task force, §§20-15-1801 to 20-15-1805.
Lotteries.
Participation by female-owned businesses, §23-115-401.
Mines and minerals.
Prohibited employment, §11-7-318.
National guard.
Appointment and enlistment of female citizens, §12-61-207.
Public officers and employees.
Office-holding.
Sex no bar, §21-1-201.
Substance abuse.
Family treatment and rehabilitation program for addicted women and their children, §20-85-101.
Suffrage, US Const Amd 19.
WOMEN —Cont'd
Wages.
Discrimination between sexes, §§11-4-601 to 11-4-612.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

WOMEN'S RIGHT TO KNOW ACT.
Consent to abortion, §§20-16-901 to 20-16-908.

WOOD.
Forests and forestry generally.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Trees and timber.
See TREES AND TIMBER.

WOODRUFF COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-926.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

WORDS AND PHRASES.
Definitions.
See DEFINED TERMS.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, §§11-9-101 to 11-9-1001.
Actions.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Actions against self-insurer, §11-9-909.
No liability and no cause of action, §11-9-903.
Third parties.
Responsible or liable for injury or death.
Maintenance of action against, §11-9-908.
Additional compensation.
Minors.
Illegally employed minor, §11-9-504.
Rehabilitation, §11-9-505.
Safety provisions.
Violation, §11-9-503.
Time for filing claims, §11-9-702.
Aliens.
Compensation payable to certain aliens, §11-9-111.
Amount of compensation.
Additional compensation, §§11-9-503 to 11-9-505.
Limitations, §§11-9-501, 11-9-502.
Annuities.
Death and permanent total disability trust fund.
Purchase of annuity contracts to fund financial obligations, §11-9-210.
Appeals.
Award or order, §11-9-711.
Insurance.
Mandatory insurance plan.
Appeals of orders or rulings, §23-67-309.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Application of chapter, §11-9-103.
Asbestosis.
Compensation for, §11-9-602.
Assessments.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund, §11-9-903.
Revocation of self-insurer's authority.
Failure to pay assessments, §11-9-910.
Termination of self-insurer status.
Liability for assessments due, §11-9-911.
Assignments.
Right to compensation not assignable, §11-9-110.
Attachment.
Not subject to attachment, §11-9-110.
Attorney general.
Commission.
Representation of commission, §11-9-710.
Attorneys at law.
Commission.
Appearance before commission, §11-9-710.
Fees for legal services, §11-9-715.
Lump sum attorney's fees, §11-9-716.
Signatures of attorney on papers, §11-9-717.
Attorneys' fees.
Discrimination for filing claim.
Recovery by prevailing party, §11-9-107.
Frivolous claims, §11-9-717.
Lump sum attorney's fees, §11-9-716.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Actions against self-insurer, §11-9-909.
Audits and auditors.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Annual audit, §11-9-906.
Awards.
Appeals, §11-9-711.
Claims generally. See within this heading, "Claims."
Death.
Award made after death for injury preceding death, §11-9-704.
Enforcement, §11-9-712.
Filing, §11-9-704.
Finality, §11-9-711.
Lien, §11-9-712.
Modification of awards, §11-9-716.
Review, §§11-9-704, 11-9-711.
Occupational diseases, §11-9-603.
Basis for compensation.
Determination of weekly wages, §11-9-518.
Bonds, surety.
Commission.
Members, §11-9-202.
Payment of compensation.
Deposit or bond to secure payment, §11-9-808.
Carpal tunnel syndrome.
Medical diagnostic and treatment guidelines, §11-9-117.
Child labor.
Illegally employed minor.
Additional compensation, §11-9-504.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Child support.
Disclosure of child support obligations, §11-9-115.
Exemption of right to compensation from process.
Exception as to child support obligations, §§9-14-208, 11-9-110.
Funds transfer to fraud unit, §11-9-116.
Citation of chapter, §11-9-101.
Claims.
Additional compensation.
Time for filing, §11-9-702.
Awards generally. See within this heading, "Awards."
Claims against the state generally.
See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
Commission.
Procedure before commission in respect of claims, §11-9-704.
Evidence at hearings.
Presentation, §11-9-704.
Filing of claims.
Discrimination for filing claim.
Penalties, §11-9-107.
Time for filing, §11-9-702.
Hearings, §11-9-704.
Investigations, §11-9-704.
Notice of hearing, §11-9-704.
Notice to employer, §11-9-704.
Orders, §11-9-704.
Preliminary conference procedure, §11-9-703.
Proceedings on claims, §11-9-704.
Review of award, §11-9-704.
Service of notice of hearing, §11-9-704.
Signature of attorney, §11-9-717.
Venue.
Hearings, §11-9-704.
Commission.
Annuity contracts.
Funding of death and permanent total disability trust fund obligations.
Purchase by commission, §11-9-210.
Appointment of members, §11-9-201.
Attorney general.
Representation of commission, §11-9-710.
Attorneys at law.
Appearance before commission, §11-9-710.
Bonds, surety, §11-9-202.
Carpal tunnel syndrome.
Medical diagnostic and treatment guidelines, §11-9-117.
Claims.
Procedure before commission in respect of claims, §11-9-704.
Preliminary conference procedures, §11-9-703.
Rules and regulations, §11-9-703.
Compensation of members, §11-9-201.
Composition, §11-9-201.
Depositions.
Manner of taking depositions of witnesses, §11-9-708.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
Distribution of informative material.
Authority to charge fees for distribution, §11-9-207.
Duties and powers, §11-9-207.
Expenditures, §11-9-205.
Expenses.
Traveling expenses, §11-9-206.
Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector.
Generally, §§11-9-901 to 11-9-911. See within this heading, "Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector."
Informative material.
Authority to charge fees for distribution, §11-9-207.
Investigations.
Payment of compensation, §11-9-811.
Medical services and supplies.
Approval of charges, §11-9-513.
Notice.
Removal of members, §11-9-203.
Number of members, §11-9-201.
Oath of office, §11-9-204.
Office, §11-9-204.
Personnel, §11-9-205.
Powers of commission, §11-9-207.
Procedure before commission.
Conduct of hearing or inquiry, §§11-9-705, 11-9-706.
Hearings to be public, §11-9-705.
In respect of claims, §11-9-704.
Introduction of evidence, §11-9-705.
Record of hearings and proceedings, §11-9-705.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Representation of commission, §11-9-710.
Qualifications of members, §11-9-201.
Quorum, §11-9-204.
Removal of members, §11-9-203.
Reports.
Biennial report, §11-9-208.
Statistical data collection, §11-9-209.
Rules and regulations, §11-9-205.
Seal, §11-9-204.
Special members, §11-9-201.
Statistical data collection.
Publication, §11-9-209.
Teachers and employees.
Exclusive jurisdiction vested in commission, §6-17-1402.
Rulemaking power, §6-17-1402.
Terms of members, §11-9-201.
Traveling expenses, §11-9-206.
Workers' health and safety division, §11-9-409.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Effect of unconstitutionality, §11-9-104.
Powers of general assembly as to, AR Const Art 5 §32, Amd 26.
Constitution of the United States.
Effect of unconstitutionality, §11-9-104.
WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation.
Application of chapter, §11-9-103.
Contempt.
Conduct of hearing, §11-9-706.
Contractors.
Coverage required, §17-25-316.
Liability for compensation.
Prime contractors and subcontractors, §11-9-402.
Residential building contractors.
Licensure requirements, §17-25-514.
Controversion of right to compensation, §11-9-803.
Costs.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Actions against self-insurer, §11-9-909.
Proceedings brought without reasonable grounds, §11-9-714.
Counties, §§14-26-101 to 14-26-104, 14-28-103.
See COUNTIES.
Death.
Amounts to beneficiaries, §11-9-527.
Apportionment of benefits, §11-9-527.
Award made after death for injury preceding death, §11-9-704.
Cessation of compensation to part, §11-9-527.
Defined, §11-9-102.
Determination of beneficiaries within class, §11-9-527.
Determination of dependency, §11-9-527.
Funeral expenses, §11-9-527.
Heart or lung injury or illness causing death.
When compensable, §11-9-114.
Limitations on compensation, §§11-9-501, 11-9-502.
Additional compensation, §§11-9-503 to 11-9-505.
Mental injury or illness.
Compensation for death resulting directly from, §11-9-113.
Notice of injury or death, §11-9-701.
Partial dependency, §11-9-527.
Public officers and employees.
Report to division, §21-5-608.
Terminations of dependence, §11-9-527.
Time of death, §11-9-527.
Decedents' estates.
Benefits payable only to dependents, §11-9-110.
Definitions, §11-9-102.
Public officers and employees, §21-5-603.
Public sector self-insurers, §11-9-901.
Depositions.
Commission.
Manner of taking depositions of witnesses, §11-9-708.
Disability.
Compensation.
Disfigurement, §11-9-524.
Hernia, §11-9-523.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Disability —Cont'd
Compensation —Cont'd
Partial disability.
Permanent partial disability.
Unscheduled permanent partial disability, §11-9-522.
Temporary partial disability, §11-9-520.
Permanent injuries.
Scheduled permanent injuries, §11-9-521.
Refusal of employee to accept employment, §11-9-526.
Second injuries, §11-9-525.
Total disability, §11-9-519.
Defined, §11-9-102.
Disfigurement, §11-9-524.
Hernia, §11-9-523.
Impairment rating guide.
Partial disability.
Permanent partial disability, §11-9-522.
Permanent injuries, §11-9-521.
Total disability, §11-9-519.
Limitations on compensation, §§11-9-501, 11-9-502.
Additional compensation, §§11-9-503 to 11-9-505.
Partial disability.
Permanent partial disability.
Unscheduled permanent partial disability, §11-9-522.
Temporary partial disability, §11-9-520.
Permanent injuries.
Scheduled permanent injuries, §11-9-521.
Refusal of employee to accept employment, §11-9-526.
Second injuries, §11-9-525.
Total disability, §11-9-519.
Unemployment insurance.
Recipients ineligible for compensation, §11-9-506.
Discrimination.
Penalties.
Discrimination for filing claim, §11-9-107.
Diseases.
Occupational diseases, §§11-9-601 to 11-9-603.
Disfigurement.
Compensation for disability, §11-9-524.
Education.
Employees.
Coverage, §6-17-1401.
Exclusive jurisdiction vested in workers' compensation commission, §6-17-1402.
Forms, §6-17-1404.
Notification of award, §6-17-1405.
Reports.
Filing of report by school district officials, §6-17-1404.
Rulemaking power vested in commission, §6-17-1402.
Transfer of available federal funds, §6-17-1405.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Education —Cont'd
School district employees.
Insurance carriers, §6-17-1413.
Liability of district, §6-17-1411.
Responsibility, §6-17-1412.
Emergency management.
Personnel, §12-75-129.
Volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-112.
Volunteer reserve personnel, §12-83-104.
Employers.
Controversion of right to compensation, §11-9-803.
Evidence.
Hearings on claims, §11-9-704.
Procedure before the commission.
Introduction of evidence, §11-9-705.
Executions.
Not subject to levy or execution, §11-9-110.
Exempted or excepted employment.
Waiver of exclusion or exemption, §11-9-403.
Notice of waiver, §11-9-403.
Extra-hazardous employers.
Accident prevention plans, §11-9-409.
Defined, §11-9-409.
Failure to utilize consultative safety services.
Identification of employer as extra-hazardous employer, §11-9-503.
Program to identify, §11-9-409.
Fees.
Insurance.
Qualifying fees for carriers, third party administrators and self-insurers, §11-9-302.
Fire departments.
Volunteer fire fighters, §20-22-809.
Fraud.
Insurance department.
Workers' compensation fraud investigation unit, §11-9-106.
Investigations, §11-9-106.
Misrepresentation, §11-9-106.
Freedom of information.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Financial condition of self-insurer, §11-9-905.
Frivolous claims, §11-9-717.
Funds.
Death and permanent total disability trust fund, §11-9-301.
Annuity contracts.
Purchased by commission.
Authorized to fund financial obligations of fund, §11-9-210.
Established, §11-9-301.
Exemptions of monies, §11-9-301.
Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector.
Generally, §§11-9-901 to 11-9-911. See within this heading, "Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector."
Second injury trust fund, §11-9-301.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Surpluses.
Determination, §11-9-306.
Workers' compensation fund, §11-9-301.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-924.
Garnishment.
Not subject to garnishment, §11-9-110.
General assembly.
Power to enact laws relating to, AR Const Art 5 §32, Amd 26.
Good faith.
Attorney's signature on papers.
Effect as certificate of good faith, §11-9-717.
Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector, §§11-9-901 to 11-9-911.
Actions.
Against self-insurer, §11-9-909.
Against third parties.
Responsible or liable for injuries or death, §11-9-908.
Enforcement of obligations, rights or duties of self-insurer, §11-9-909.
Liability for action or inaction.
No liability or cause of action, §11-9-903.
Amount of fund, §11-9-904.
Assessment, §11-9-904.
Failure to pay.
Revocation of authority, §11-9-910.
Termination of self-insurer status.
Liability for assessment due, §11-9-911.
Attorney's fees.
Actions against self-insurers, §11-9-909.
Audits.
Annual audit of corporation, §11-9-906.
Costs.
Actions against self-insurer, §11-9-909.
Creation of fund, §11-9-901.
Exemption of public sector self-insurers, §11-9-901.
Financial condition of self-insurer.
Reports to board of directors on, §11-9-905.
Freedom of information act.
Reports to board of directors on financial condition of self-insurer.
Reports not deemed public documents, §11-9-905.
Immunity, §11-9-903.
Inadequacy of fund.
Proration among claimants, §11-9-904.
Investment, §11-9-907.
Liability, §11-9-903.
Termination of self-insurer status.
Liability for assessments due, §11-9-911.
Members of corporation.
Private sector participants to be members, §11-9-910.
Revocation of self-insurer's authority.
Failure to maintain membership, §11-9-910.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector —Cont'd
Money vested in corporation, §11-9-906.
Private sector participants required to be members of corporations, §11-9-910.
Public sector self-insurers.
Defined, §11-9-901.
Exemption from subchapter, §11-9-901.
Reports.
Financial condition of self-insurer.
Report to board of directors on, §11-9-905.
Revocation of self-insurer's authority.
Failure to maintain membership or pay assessment, §11-9-910.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation by commission, §11-9-902.
Subrogation against source of payment or reimbursement, §11-9-908.
Termination of self-insurer status, §11-9-911.
Third parties.
Actions against third party liable for injury or death, §11-9-908.
Use of funds, §11-9-907.
Hearings.
Procedure before the commission, §§11-9-705, 11-9-706.
Proceedings on claims, §11-9-704.
Securing payment of compensation.
Assessment of civil penalty for failure to secure, §11-9-406.
Heart or lung injury or illness.
Compensation for, §11-9-114.
Hernia.
Compensation for disability, §11-9-523.
Immunity.
Medical services and supplies.
Information furnished in good faith by providers, §11-9-516.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
No liability on part of and no cause of action, §11-9-903.
Impairment rating guide. See within this heading, "Disability."
Income withholding.
Child support, §9-14-208.
Compensation nonassignable and exempt from process, §11-9-110.
Independent contractors.
Motor carrier drivers working for owner operators, §11-9-412.
Industrial health service.
Investigations under workers' compensation law, §11-5-208.
Injuries.
Public officers and employees.
Report to division, §21-5-608.
Installment payment of compensation, §11-9-802.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Insurance.
Accident prevention services.
Insurance companies to maintain or provide, §11-9-409.
Agreement to pay premium.
Void, §11-9-109.
Cancellation of insurance policies, §11-9-408.
Contents of insurance policies, §11-9-408.
Coverage of insurance policies, §11-9-408.
Deductibles, §11-9-813.
Disputed source of benefits, §11-9-806.
Fees.
Qualifying fees for carriers, third party administrators and self-insurers, §11-9-302.
Logging association policies, §§23-67-311, 23-67-312.
Mandatory insurance plan.
Appeal of orders or rulings, §23-67-309.
Cancellation of policy, §23-67-307.
Citation of subchapter, §23-67-301.
Compliance with provisions of chapter.
Failure of insurer to comply, §23-67-308.
Coverage, §23-67-304.
Employers entitled to insurance, §23-67-306.
Establishment, §23-67-303.
Operation, §23-67-303.
Participation required, §23-67-305.
Regulation, §23-67-303.
Rules and regulations, §23-67-310.
Other insurers.
Effect of payment by, §11-9-411.
Payment of compensation.
Securing payment, §11-9-404.
Failure to secure payment, §11-9-406.
Premium taxes.
Addition to tax paid by self-insurers writing workers' compensation insurance, §26-57-601.
Purpose of subchapter, §23-67-302.
Rates and charges, §23-67-219.
Selection, §23-67-313.
Substitution of carrier for employer, §11-9-405.
Taxation.
Carriers, §11-9-303.
Self-insurers, §11-9-304.
Unemployment insurance.
Recipients ineligible for compensation, §11-9-506.
Interest, §11-9-809.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.
Investigations.
Commission.
Payment of compensation, §11-9-811.
Fraud, §11-9-106.
Payment of compensation, §11-9-811.
Investments.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund, §11-9-907.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Job safety information system, §11-9-409.
Judgments.
Enforcement of award as judgment, §11-9-712.
Legislative declaration.
Revision of workers' compensation laws, §11-9-1001.
Liability for compensation, §11-9-401.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
No liability on part of and no cause of action, §11-9-903.
Termination of self-insurer status.
Liability for assessments due, §11-9-911.
Third parties responsible or liable for injury or death, §11-9-908.
Subcontractors, §11-9-402.
Liens.
Awards, §11-9-712.
Limitation of actions.
Occupational diseases.
Review of award or denial of award, §11-9-603.
Lump sum settlement, §11-9-804.
Joint petition for final settlement, §11-9-805.
Managed care.
Voluntary implementation of rule on managed care, §11-9-530.
Medical records.
Injury or death record, §11-9-528.
Medical services and supplies.
Amounts payable, §11-9-509.
Change of physician, §11-9-514.
Commission.
Approval of charges, §11-9-513.
Contest of liability, §11-9-510.
Information furnished by providers, §11-9-516.
Liability of employer, §11-9-508.
Contest of liability, §11-9-510.
Physical examinations, §11-9-511.
Physicians and surgeons.
Change of physician, §11-9-514.
Providers.
Information furnished by, §11-9-516.
Rules and regulations, §11-9-517.
Spiritual treatment, §11-9-515.
Surgery.
Refusal to submit to operation, §11-9-512.
System of managed health care, §11-9-508.
Time periods, §11-9-509.
Mentally ill.
Compensation for mental injury or illness, §11-9-113.
Payment of compensation.
Guardian of the estate, §11-9-801.
Minors.
Illegally employed minor.
Additional compensation, §11-9-504.
Payment of compensation.
Guardian of estate, §11-9-801.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Motor carrier drivers.
Owner-operator providing vehicles and driver services to motor carrier.
Employment status as independent contractor for owner-operator and drivers as independent contractors, §11-9-412.
Municipal corporations, §§14-60-101 to 14-60-106.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipalities.
Employee coverage required, §14-60-101.
National guard.
Pay and care when injured or disabled in service, §12-62-305.
Notice.
Claims.
Employer, §11-9-704.
Hearings, §11-9-704.
Commission.
Removal of members, §11-9-203.
Increase in premiums, §23-79-151.
Injuries.
Actual notice by employee to health care provider, §11-9-118.
Injury or death notice, §11-9-701.
Occupational diseases.
Notice to employer, §11-9-603.
Payment of compensation, §11-9-810.
Posting notice of compliance, §11-9-407.
Waiver of exclusion or exemption, §11-9-403.
Oaths.
Commission.
Oath of office of members, §11-9-204.
Occupational diseases.
Asbestosis.
Compensation for, §11-9-602.
Compensation, §11-9-601.
Silicosis or asbestosis, §11-9-602.
Limitation of actions.
Review or award or denial of award, §11-9-603.
Notice to employer, §11-9-603.
Procedure as to, §11-9-603.
Silicosis.
Compensation for, §11-9-602.
Older worker community service employment.
General provisions, §§20-80-201 to 20-80-205.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Orders.
Claims.
Order denying claim or making award, §11-9-704.
Payment of compensation.
Bond to secure payment, §11-9-808.
Controversion of right to compensation, §11-9-803.
Credit for compensation or wages paid, §11-9-807.
Deductibles, §11-9-813.
Deposit to secure payment, §11-9-808.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Payment of compensation —Cont'd
Disputed source of benefits, §11-9-806.
Incarceration of injured employee, §11-9-812.
Installments, §11-9-802.
Interest, §11-9-809.
Investigations, §11-9-811.
Lump sum settlement, §11-9-804.
Joint petition for final settlement, §11-9-805.
Mentally incompetent persons.
Payment to guardian of estate, §11-9-801.
Methods, §11-9-801.
Minors.
Payment to guardian of estate, §11-9-801.
Notice of payment, §11-9-810.
Securing payment, §11-9-404.
Certificate of authority to write insurance, §11-9-404.
Penalty for failure to secure payment of compensation, §11-9-406.
Posting notice of compliance, §11-9-407.
Revoking authority of self-insurer, §11-9-404.
Penalties.
Discrimination for filing claim, §11-9-107.
Misrepresentation, §11-9-106.
Reports by employers.
Refusal after notice to send report, §11-9-529.
Securing payment of compensation.
Failure to secure payment, §11-9-406.
Perjury.
Fraud.
Investigations, §11-9-106.
Physical examinations.
Medical services and supplies, §11-9-511.
Physicians and surgeons.
Medical services and supplies.
Change of physician, §11-9-514.
Preference for due compensation, §11-9-112.
Preliminary conference procedure.
Claims, §11-9-703.
Presumptions.
Enforcement of claims for compensation, §11-9-707.
Prisons and prisoners.
Payment of compensation.
Incarcerated injured employee, §11-9-812.
Private sector self-insurers.
Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector.
Generally, §§11-9-901 to 11-9-911. See within this heading, "Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector."
Prosecuting attorneys.
Commission.
Representation of commission, §11-9-710.
Public assistance.
Payment of certain contributions and withholdings by department, §20-76-209.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Public officers and employees.
Appeals.
Procedures, §21-5-607.
Benefits.
Credits.
Benefits in conjunction with certain other benefits, §21-5-610.
Emergency service volunteer workers, §21-5-609.
In conjunction with certain other benefits, §21-5-610.
Citation of act.
Short title, §21-5-601.
Claims.
Procedures, §21-5-607.
Costs of administering public employees claims division.
Certification, §11-9-307.
Death.
Report to division, §21-5-608.
Decertification of public employer, §11-9-305.
Definitions, §21-5-603.
Emergency service volunteer workers.
Benefits, §21-5-609.
Injuries.
Report to division, §21-5-608.
Legislative intent, §21-5-602.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
See within this heading, "Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector."
Public employee claims division.
Attorneys.
Appointment, §21-5-606.
Duties, §21-5-606.
Costs of administering.
Certification, §11-9-307.
Creation, §21-5-605.
Director.
Appointment, §21-5-605.
Duties.
Generally, §21-5-605.
Procedures, §21-5-607.
Report of injury or death to division, §21-5-608.
Purpose of provisions, §21-5-602.
Taxation.
Payment of tax by public employer, §11-9-305.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §21-5-601.
"Workfare" participants.
No employment contract with state created, §21-5-604.
Not covered by public employee workers' compensation act, §21-5-604.
Not deemed public employees, §21-5-604.
Public transit systems.
Authorities' employees, §14-334-116.
Purpose of provisions, §11-9-101.
Records.
Injury or death record, §11-9-528.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Procedure before the commission, §11-9-705.
Regional airport authorities.
Employees of authorities, §14-362-128.
Rehabilitation.
Compensation for rehabilitation, §11-9-505.
Religion.
Medical services and supplies.
Spiritual treatment, §11-9-515.
Remedies.
Exclusive rights and remedies, §11-9-105.
Reports.
Biennial report of commission, §11-9-208.
Contents of reports, §11-9-529.
Injury or death reports, §11-9-529.
Public officers and employees, §21-5-608.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Financial condition of self-insurer.
Report to board of directors, §11-9-905.
Public officers and employees.
Injury or death.
Report to public employee claims division, §21-5-608.
Statistical data collection, §11-9-209.
Retaliation.
Discrimination for filing claim, §11-9-107.
Revenue stabilization law.
Workers' compensation fund, §19-5-924.
Workers' compensation revolving fund, §19-5-940.
Revision of workers' compensation laws.
Legislative declaration, §11-9-1001.
Rules and regulations.
Commission, §11-9-205.
Insurance.
Mandatory insurance plan, §23-67-309.
Medical services and supplies, §11-9-517.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Promulgation, §11-9-902.
Teachers, §6-17-1402.
Safety.
Special project to improve safety, §11-9-507.
Violations of safety provisions.
Additional compensation, §11-9-503.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Commission, §11-9-204.
Self-insurers.
Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector.
Generally, §§11-9-901 to 11-9-911. See within this heading, "Guaranty fund for workers' compensation self-insurers in private sector."
Service of process.
Claims.
Notice of hearing, §11-9-704.
Silicosis.
Compensation for, §11-9-602.
Statistical data collection, §11-9-209.
Subcontractors.
Liability for compensation, §11-9-402.
Subpoenas.
Fraud.
Investigations, §11-9-106.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Subrogation.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund, §11-9-908.
Third party liability, §11-9-410.
Support and maintenance.
Exemption of right to compensation from process.
Exception as to child support obligations, §§9-14-208, 11-9-110.
Surgery.
Medical services and supplies.
Refusal to submit to operation, §11-9-512.
Taxation.
Determination of rates, §11-9-306.
Insurance.
Carriers, §11-9-303.
Payment of tax, §11-9-303.
Self-insurers, §11-9-304.
Public employers, §11-9-305.
Payment of tax, §11-9-305.
Teachers.
Applicability of coverage, §6-17-1401.
Employees.
Method of financing coverage, §6-17-1403.
Exclusive jurisdiction of commission, §6-17-1402.
Forms, §6-17-1404.
Method of financing coverage, §6-17-1403.
Reports.
Filing report by school district officials, §6-17-1404.
Rulemaking power vested in commission, §6-17-1402.
Theft of public benefits.
Generally, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
See THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS.
Third party liability, §11-9-410.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund, §11-9-908.
Title of chapter, §11-9-101.
Unemployment compensation.
Information from individual's unemployment claim records.
Availability in workers' compensation proceedings, §11-10-314.
Universities and colleges, §§6-62-1001 to 6-62-1004.
Venue.
Hearings on claims, §11-9-704.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Additional compensation, §11-9-505.
Void agreements.
Agreement to pay premiums, §11-9-109.
Waiver of compensation, §11-9-108.
Wages.
Basis for compensation.
Determination of weekly wages, §11-9-518.
Defined, §11-9-102.
Payment of compensation.
Credit for wages paid, §11-9-807.
Waiver.
Void agreements, §11-9-108.

WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd
Waiver —Cont'd
Waiver of exclusion or exemption, §11-9-403.
Notice of waiver, §11-9-403.
Witnesses.
Commission.
Manner of taking depositions of witnesses, §11-9-708.
Fees of witnesses, §11-9-709.
Workers' compensation revolving fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-940.
Workers' health and safety division, §11-9-409.
"Workfare."
Public employees.
Contracts.
No employment contract with state created, §21-5-604.
Participants not deemed public employees, §21-5-604.
Public employee workers' compensation act.
Participants not covered by, §21-5-604.

WORKFARE.
Public assistance generally.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.

WORKFORCE EDUCATION.
See CAREER EDUCATION.

WORKFORCE INVESTMENT ACT, §§15-4-2201 to 15-4-2212.
Arkansas workforce investment board, §§15-4-2204 to 15-4-2206.
Boards.
Local workforce investment boards, §§15-4-2209 to 15-4-2212.
State board, §§15-4-2204 to 15-4-2206.
Citation of act, §15-4-2201.
Definitions, §15-4-2203.
Governor.
Local workforce investment areas.
Designation, §15-4-2208.
State plan for workforce investment system strategy.
Submission to United States secretary of labor, §15-4-2207.
Local workforce investment areas, §15-4-2208.
Local workforce investment boards, §15-4-2209.
Certification, §15-4-2210.
Planning.
Development and submission of local plan for workforce investment system strategy, §15-4-2212.
Powers and duties, §15-4-2211.
Planning.
Local plan for workforce investment system strategy, §15-4-2212.
State plan for workforce investment system strategy, §15-4-2207.
Purpose of act, §15-4-2202.
Reports.
State board, §15-4-2206.

WORKFORCE INVESTMENT ACT —Cont'd
State board, §15-4-2204.
Executive committee, §15-4-2205.
Powers and duties, §15-4-2206.
Title of act, §15-4-2201.

WORKFORCE INVESTMENT BOARD AND ADULT EDUCATION STUDY COMMITTEE, §§15-4-2901, 15-4-2902.

WORKFORCE SERVICES.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

WORKFORCE 2000 DEVELOPMENT FUND, §19-6-467.

WORK PRODUCT.
Discovery.
Privilege or opinion-work-product as defense to production, ARCP 26.
Environmental audit reports.
Effect of chapter generally, §8-1-312.

WORKSHOPS.
Labor.
Working conditions and hours generally.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

WORLD BANK.
Fiduciaries.
Obligations deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.

WORLD WAR I.
Veterans.
Generally.
See VETERANS.
Same privileges as other veterans, §20-81-111.
Universities and colleges.
Free tuition, §6-60-206.

WORLD WAR II.
Veterans.
Generally.
See VETERANS.
Same privileges as other veterans, §20-81-111.
Special license plates.
Military service and veterans, §§27-24-201 to 27-24-211.

WORLD WIDE WEB.
See INTERNET.

WORTHIER TITLE.
Intestate succession.
Doctrine abolished, §28-9-220.

WORTHLESS CHECKS.
Bad checks generally.
See BAD CHECKS.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.

WRECKERS.
Abandoned vehicles.
Removal generally.
See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

WRECKERS —Cont'd
Dismantling or wrecking.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Gross receipts tax.
Wrecker and towing services subject to tax, §26-52-316.
License plates, §27-14-601.
Passing of towing operations, §27-51-904.
Passing towing operation vehicles stopped on highway, §27-51-310.
Red flashing or rotating emergency lights, §27-36-305.
Registration of gross weight, §27-35-107.
Towing vehicles licensed in other states, §27-35-112.

WRECKS.
Accidents generally.
See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer involved in fire, wreck or casualty.
Labeling of beer, §3-4-104.
Submerged state lands.
Objects of antiquity found in submerged state lands, §22-6-205.
Wreckers.
See WRECKERS.

WRESTLING.
See BOXING AND WRESTLING.

WRITINGS.
Authors.
Protection of rights, US Const Art I §8.
Copyrights, US Const Art I §8.
Evidence.
Filing of writing with pleading read as genuine unless denied, §16-46-102.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Orders.
Written orders required, §23-2-420.
Holographic wills, §28-25-104.
Marriage.
Contracts.
Marriage contracts to be in writing and acknowledged, §9-11-301.
Statute of frauds, §§4-59-101 to 4-59-103.
See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.
Wills.
See WILLS.

WRIT OF INJUNCTION.
Abolished, §16-113-104.

WRITS.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Circuit courts.
Sixth district.
Issuance and return of writs, §16-13-1415.
Supervisory power.
Issuance of writs in exercise of power, §16-13-204.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Style of process, AR Const Art 7 §49.

WRITS —Cont'd
Courts.
Enforcement of return of writ or process and payment of money, §16-10-124.
Power to issue writs and process, §16-10-106.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Real property.
Writ for seizure, §28-13-108.
Escheated estates.
Decedents' estates.
Real property.
Writ for seizure, §28-13-108.
Executions, §§16-66-101 to 16-66-507.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Writ of possession, §§18-60-307, 18-60-309, 18-60-310.
Garnishment.
See GARNISHMENT.
Habeas corpus.
General provisions, §§16-112-101 to 16-112-123.
See HABEAS CORPUS.
Injunctions.
General provisions.
See INJUNCTIONS.
Writ of injunction.
Abolished, §16-113-104.
Inquiry.
Ejectment.
Assessment of damages, §18-60-207.
Livestock.
Drovers.
Writ of detention.
Form, §2-34-304.
Mandamus.
General provisions.
See MANDAMUS.
Mills and mill dams.
Ad quod damnum.
Issuance of writ, §18-15-706.
Prohibition.
General provisions.
See PROHIBITION.
Quo warranto.
See QUO WARRANTO.
Replevin.
General provisions, §§18-60-801 to 18-60-822.
See REPLEVIN.
Supreme court.
Issuance of writs, §16-11-106.

WRONGFUL DEATH.
Civil procedure.
Commencement of actions, ARCP 4.
Survival of actions, §16-62-102.
Venue, §16-60-112.
Comparative fault, §16-64-122.

WRONGFUL DEATH —Cont'd
Construction design, planning, etc.
Deficiency in construction.
Actions for damages, personal injury or wrongful death.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-112.
Damages.
Survival of actions.
Distribution and damages, §16-62-102.
Limitation of actions.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction, §16-56-112.
Loss of companionship, §16-62-102.
Probate courts.
Settlement of claims or causes of action.
Right to approve or authorize settlement, §16-62-102.
Service of process, ARCP 4.
Survival of actions, §16-62-102.
Beneficiaries, §16-62-102.
Damages and distribution, §16-62-102.
Limitations and parties, §16-62-102.
Probate courts.
Approval or right to authorize settlement of claims or causes of action, §16-62-102.
Unborn child, death of, §16-62-102.
Venue, §16-60-112.

X

X-RAYS.
Adult maltreatment.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §12-12-1712.
Child abuse and neglect investigations.
Radiology reports, §12-18-615.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.

Y

YEAR.
Counties.
Fiscal year, §14-71-101.
Fiscal year, §19-4-701.
Counties, §14-71-101.
Education.
School fiscal year for state, §6-20-410.
Highway and transportation department, §27-65-135.
Municipal corporations, §14-71-102.
State of Arkansas, §19-5-103.
Income tax.
Tax year.
Basis for determining liability, §26-51-402.
Municipal corporations.
Fiscal year, §14-71-102.

YEAR —Cont'd
Unemployment compensation.
Rate year.
Defined, §11-10-218.

YEAST.
Compensating tax exemptions.
Chemicals, nutrients and other ingredients used in commercial production, §26-53-119.

YELL COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-922.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

YMCA OR YWCA.
Controlled substances.
Distribution near YMCA or YWCA.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-411.

YOUNG AND BEGINNING FARMER ADVISORY BOARD, §§2-1-201 to 2-1-206.
Ancillary committee of outside representatives, §2-1-206.
Established, §2-1-201.
Meetings, §2-1-205.
Members, §2-1-203.
Qualifications, §2-1-202.
Officers, §2-1-205.
Powers and duties, §2-1-204.

YOUTH CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES, §§12-41-801 to 12-41-809.
See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.

YOUTH GROUPS.
Special license plates.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.

YOUTH MEDIATION PROGRAM, §§9-31-401 to 9-31-405.
Creations, §9-31-404.
Powers and duties, §9-31-404.
Program goals, §9-31-405.
Public policy, §9-31-402.
Title of act, §9-31-401.
Definitions, §9-31-403.

YOUTH SERVICES.
Adjustment evaluation of youths.
Observation and assessment center, §9-28-204.
Aftercare services, §9-27-364.
Centers, §9-28-205.
Defined, §9-27-303.
Special account.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1023.

YOUTH SERVICES —Cont'd
Child welfare public accountability act, §§9-32-201 to 9-32-207.
See CHILD WELFARE PUBLIC ACCOUNTABILITY ACT.
Classification of youths.
Observation and assessment center, §9-28-204.
Commitment of youths, §9-28-207.
Conditions and terms, §9-28-209.
Criteria for separation of juvenile offenders, §9-28-216.
Orders, §9-28-208.
Commitment orders, §9-28-208.
Community-based sanctions, §§9-28-701 to 9-28-704.
Confidentiality of records, §9-28-217.
Declaration of legislature, §9-28-201.
Delinquent youths.
Disposition, §9-28-206.
Facilities for care of juveniles in custody, §20-8-113.
Division.
Creation, §9-28-202.
Director.
Appointment, §9-28-202.
Duties, §9-28-203.
Observation and assessment center, §9-28-204.
Powers, §9-28-203.
Reports.
Distribution of copies, §9-32-206.
Services provided, §9-28-203.
Educational institutions.
Youth services centers, §9-28-205.
Education requirements, §25-10-138.
System of education, §9-28-205.
Escape from youth services center, facilities or program, §9-28-211.
Aiding unauthorized departure, §5-54-116.
First degree escape, §5-54-110.
Furnishing implement for unauthorized departure, §5-54-118.
Permitting escape or unauthorized departure in second degree, §5-54-115.
Release of information, §9-28-215.
Second degree escape, §5-54-111.
Evidence.
Commitment not used as evidence, §9-28-207.
Facilities.
Defined, §9-27-303.
Funds.
Sale of goods produced at youth service centers.
Special fund from sale of goods, §9-28-212.
Special account for youth services centers.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1023.
Youth services facilities needs fund, §19-5-1205.
Juvenile assessment and treatment center, §25-10-404.
Juvenile delinquents.
General provisions.
See JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

YOUTH SERVICES —Cont'd
Law enforcement officers.
Immunity for apprehension and return of escapees, §9-28-211.
Legislative declaration, §9-28-201.
Observation and assessment center, §9-28-204.
Commitment conditions and terms, §9-28-209.
Order of commitment, §9-28-208.
Orientation of youths.
Observation and assessment center, §9-28-204.
Parole.
Continuing jurisdiction of youth services upon release, §9-28-210.
Privatizing functions or responsibilities.
Evaluation, §25-10-137.
Notice, §25-10-136.
Reception of youths.
Observation and assessment center, §9-28-204.
Release, §9-28-210.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to promulgate, §9-28-203.
Sales.
Goods produced at youth service centers.
Special fund from sale of goods, §9-28-212.
Sex offenders living near youth center, §5-14-128.
Training requirements, §25-10-139.

YOUTH SERVICES FACILITIES NEEDS FUND, §19-5-1205.

YOUTH SUICIDE PREVENTION ACT, §§20-77-1601 to 20-77-1608.
See SUICIDE.

Z

ZERO TOLERANCE LAW, §5-65-303.
Underage DUI law generally, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.

ZETA PHI BETA.
Fraternities and sororities.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.

ZONING.
Airports, §§14-363-201 to 14-363-307.
See AIRPORTS.
Boards of zoning adjustment.
Counties, §14-17-209.
Capitol zoning district.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

ZONING —Cont'd
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
Permitted uses generally.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.
Consolidated wastewater systems.
Zoning exemptions, §25-20-516.
Counties.
Board of zoning adjustment, §14-17-209.
Ordinances, §14-17-209.
Unincorporated areas being developed with federal funds.
County planning board.
Exclusive zoning and planning jurisdiction, §14-17-210.
Exclusive zoning and planning jurisdiction of planning board, §14-17-210.
Flood loss prevention.
Powers of local governments, §14-268-104.
Funeral homes.
Status of funeral homes, §17-29-502.
Housing authorities.
Applicability of laws, ordinances and regulations, §14-169-205.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.
Interlocal cooperation.
Waterworks.
Zoning exemptions, §25-20-316.
Manufactured homes and mobile homes.
Placement restrictions, municipalities, §§14-54-1604, 14-54-1605.
Medical waste.
Disposal of commercial medical waste.
Provisions not to affect zoning authority of cities and counties, §20-32-111.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Zoning exemption, §25-20-413.
Ordinances.
Counties, §14-17-209.
Board of zoning adjustment, §14-17-209.
Permitted uses.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems.
Zoning exemptions, §25-20-516.

ZYMURGY.
Alcoholic beverages generally.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.